The Code of Criminal Procedure,

BEING

ACT V OF 1898

(AS AMENDED BY ACTS VII AND XVIII OF 1923 AND OTHER ACTS UP TO THE END OF 1930)

TOGETHER WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING SEVERAL OTHER ACTS OF IMPORTANCE.

THIRTEENTH EDITION.

Revised and brought up to January, 1931,

BY

G. H. KARMARKAR, B.A., LL.B

Advocate, High Court, Bombay.

PRINTED BY
ADDISON & CO., LTD., MADRAS, FOR R. C. SOHONI, POONA

1931.
PREFACE TO THE THIRTEENTH EDITION.

. . . .

It was our intention to publish this edition in January, 1931, but for various reasons the work could not be finished before that time. The extra time that has been spent on the work was due also to the other intention of making this edition as useful as possible, both to the Bench and the Bar. Not that we have been spared in acting up to that intention and it is our hope that the book will satisfy the needs of all those who want correct references and complete information on questions of Criminal Procedure.

Some portions of the commentary which have become redundant in view of the changes in the law in recent years, have been deleted and yet the book could not be reduced owing to the additions that had to be made.

G H KARMARKAR, LL.B.

BOONA CITY,
15th April, 1931
CONTENTS.

List of Appereations
Report of the Select Committee
List of Cases Cited
Appendix
Corrigenda
Statement of Repeals and Amendments
Contents of the Code of Criminal Procedure
The Code of Criminal Procedure
Schedules to the Code of Criminal Procedure

APPENDIX—
I. The Charter Act and the Letters Patent
II. The Indian Extradition Act XV of 1803
III. The Whipping Act IV of 1869
IV. The Reformatory Schools Act VIII of 1877
V. The European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874
VI. The Cattle Trespass Act I of 1871
VII. The Breach of Contract Act XIII of 1859
VIII. The Coroners' Act IV of 1871
IX. Prisoners Act III of 1900
X. Prisons Act IX of 1894
XI. Indian Oaths Act X of 1873
XII. Indian Criminal Law (Amendment) Act XIV of 1908
XIII. General Police Act V of 1861
XIV. Police Act III of 1888

LOCAL POLICE ACTS—BOMBAY, CALCUTTA OR MADRAS

[XV] Bombay District Police Act IV of 1890
[XVI] Bombay Village Police Act VIII of 1887
[XVII] Bombay City Police Act IV of 1892

[XVIII] Calcutta Police Act IV of 1866
[XVIII] Bengal Police Act VII of 1889
[XVIII] Calcutta Police Act I of 1898

[XVII] Madras District Police Act XXIV of 1859
[XVII] Madras District Police (Amendment) Act V of 1865
[XVIII] Madras City Police Act III of 1888
[XIX] Madras City Police (Amendment) Act III of 1907

SUBJECT INDEX
CONTENTS.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS
REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE
LIST OF CASES CITED
APPENDIX
CORRIGENDA
STATEMENT OF REPEALS AND AMENDMENTS
CONTENTS OF THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
SCHEDULES TO THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

APPENDIX—

I. The Charter Act and the Letters Patent
II. The Indian Extradition Act XV of 1890
III. The Whipping Act IV of 1879
IV. The Reformatory Schools Act VIII of 1877
V. The European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874
VI. The Cattle Trespass Act I of 1871
VII. The Breach of Contract Act XIII of 1859
VIII. The Coroners Act IV of 1871
IX. Prisoners Act III of 1890
X. Prisons Act IX of 1894
XI. Indian Oaths Act X of 1873
XII. Indian Criminal Law (Amendment) Act XIV of 1898
XIII. General Police Act V of 1871
XIV. Police Act III of 1888

LOCAL POLICE ACTS BOMBAY, CALCUTTA OR MADRAS

XV. Bombay District Police Act IV of 1890
XVI. Bombay Village Police Act VIII of 1897
XVII. Bombay City Police Act IV of 1892

XVIII. Calcutta Police Act IV of 1888
XVIII. Bengal Police Act VII of 1899
XVIII. Calcutta Police Act I of 1898

XVII. Madras District Police Act XXIV of 1859
XVII. Madras District Police (Amendment) Act V of 1865
XVIII. Madras City Police Act III of 1888
XIX. Madras City Police (Amendment) Act III of 1907

INDEX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Indian Law Reports Malabar Series from 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abb. Pr</td>
<td>Walpole's Practice Reports, 1844-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.C</td>
<td>Appeal Cases Law Reports from 1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.H.C. P.C.</td>
<td>Mahabubul Haq Court Book, Circular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.J</td>
<td>Allahabad Law Journal Reports from 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.I.R</td>
<td>All India Reporter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.W.N</td>
<td>Allahabad Weekly Notes Reports from 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ad &amp; L</td>
<td>Adolphus and Ellis from 1834-40 New Series 1841-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra</td>
<td>Agra High Court Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra Nur Ad.</td>
<td>Agra Nirman Awaist Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayrton L.</td>
<td>Ayrton's Criminal Law of Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All H. Cr</td>
<td>Allahabad High Court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All R. &amp; O</td>
<td>Allahabad High Court Criminal Rules and Orders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Unrep</td>
<td>Allahabad Unreported Cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Am Rep</td>
<td>American Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appx</td>
<td>Appendix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Arch.</td>
<td>Archibald's Criminal Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arl</td>
<td>Article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allyn's</td>
<td>Allyn's Reports Ch 1733-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atty.Gen. J.</td>
<td>Attorney General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Indian Law Reports Bombay Series from 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B and A</td>
<td>Barnwell and Alderson's Reports from 1817-22, K II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B and Ad</td>
<td>Barnwell and Adolphus Reports from 1830-34, K II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.C.</td>
<td>Bengal Code and Bengal Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. and C.</td>
<td>Barnwell and Creswell's Reports from 1822-30, K B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. and S</td>
<td>Best and Smith's Queen's Bench Reports from 1861-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.L.R.</td>
<td>Bengal Law Reports from 1879-80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.L.R. Appx</td>
<td>Bengal Law Reports Appendices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.L.R Ap Crl (Cr.)</td>
<td>Bengal Law Reports Appellate Criminal Jurisdiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.L.R. O.C.</td>
<td>Bengal Law Reports Original Civil Jurisdiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.L.R. or Crl(Cr.)</td>
<td>Bengal Law Reports Original Criminal Jurisdiction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.L.R. S. N.</td>
<td>Bengal Law Reports Short Notes of Cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.L.R. Sup Vol</td>
<td>Bengal Law Reports Supplemental Volume of Full Bench Decisions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.H.C.R.</td>
<td>Bombay High Court Reports from 1862-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.H.C. Ap. Cr</td>
<td>Bombay High Court Report Appellate Miscellaneous Cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.H.C. K. Cr.</td>
<td>Bombay High Court Report Crown Cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R.</td>
<td>Harbou's Supreme Court Reports from 1847-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.R. van der</td>
<td>Herve's Reports Rolls Court from 1839-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.ell L.</td>
<td>Heller's Crown Cases Reserved from 1858-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.Eng S. D.</td>
<td>Decisions of the Bengal Sudder Court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hing</td>
<td>Bingham's Cases from 1822-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hing N.C.</td>
<td>Bingham's New Cases 1834-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.sh B.</td>
<td>Bishop's Criminal Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bom L. K.</td>
<td>Bombay Law Reporter from 1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bom. C. C.</td>
<td>Bombay Criminal Cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bom. H. C. C.</td>
<td>Bombay High Court Circular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bom. H. C. C. Rul.</td>
<td>Bombay High Court Criminal Rules</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosw</td>
<td>Bosworth's Reports from 1857-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boul.</td>
<td>Boulnois's Reports 1867-75 Calcutta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bont</td>
<td>Bont's Supplemental Cases from 1761-1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.rr</td>
<td>Burma Law Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.rr Gaz.</td>
<td>Burma Gazette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.rr L. R</td>
<td>Burma Law Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.rr S. R</td>
<td>Burma Session Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brr</td>
<td>Burma's Reports from 1756-72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.</td>
<td>Indian Law Reports Calcutta Series from 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. H. C. C.</td>
<td>Calcutta High Court Criminal Circular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. L. J.</td>
<td>Chief Justice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. L. R.</td>
<td>Calcutta Law Journal Report from 1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. and P</td>
<td>Calcutta Law Reports from 1878-83 Carrington and Payne from 1823-41 N P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. and R.</td>
<td>Carrington and Kinnan's Miss Print Reports 1843-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C and M</td>
<td>Carrington and Mathew's Native Reports 1840-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C P Cr</td>
<td>Central Provinces Criminal Reports 1840-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C P Crl.</td>
<td>Central Provinces, Criminal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C P L. R.</td>
<td>Central Provinces, Criminal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C P Pol. Man</td>
<td>Central Provinces, Criminal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbreviation</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaz of Ind</td>
<td>Gazette of India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genl Cl Act</td>
<td>General Clauses Act Y of 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H C</td>
<td>High Court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H L</td>
<td>House of Lords Cases from 1847—66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H nd N</td>
<td>Hurdstone and Norman's Reports 1856—61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale P C</td>
<td>Hale's Pleadings of the Crown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haw P C</td>
<td>Hawkins's Pleadings of the Court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay</td>
<td>Hay's Reports from 1862—63 Calcutta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>Hill's Reports (American) from 1841—44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How Pr</td>
<td>Howard's Practice Reports from 1844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hun</td>
<td>Hunt's New York Supreme Court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde</td>
<td>Hyde's Reports from 1862-64 Calcutta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J A</td>
<td>Indian Appeals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Ca</td>
<td>Indian Cases from 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I E Act</td>
<td>Indan Evidence Act I of 1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibid</td>
<td>The same reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ind Jur N S</td>
<td>Indian Jurist, New Series from 1866—67 Calcutta Old Series 1862 Calcutta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>Justice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J C. Oud. C.</td>
<td>Cases decided by the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J P</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace from 1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John's Ca</td>
<td>Johnson's Cases 1799—1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jud Act</td>
<td>Judicature Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jur</td>
<td>English Jurist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jur N S</td>
<td>Jurist New Series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K L R</td>
<td>Kathiawar Law Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp</td>
<td>Knapp's Privy Council Reports from 1829—36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L B R</td>
<td>Lower Burma Rulings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L and C</td>
<td>Leigh and Case's Crown Cases Reserved from 1861—63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L J Q R</td>
<td>Law Journal Queen's Bench</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L R</td>
<td>Law Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L R C C</td>
<td>English Law Reports Crown Cases from 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L R I A</td>
<td>Law Reports Indian Appeals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L R H L</td>
<td>House of Lords Cases from 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L R K B</td>
<td>Law Report King's Bench</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L R P C</td>
<td>Law Reports Privy Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L R Q B</td>
<td>Queen's Bench from 1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I T</td>
<td>Law Times Reports from 1845—58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L T N S</td>
<td>Law Times Reports New Series from 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L W</td>
<td>Law Weekly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leg Rem</td>
<td>Legal Remembrancer Reports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Indian Law Reports Madras Series from 1876</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE

(WITH NOTES ON CLAUSES).

We the undersigned Members of the Joint Committee to which the Bill further to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure 1898 and the Court Fees Act 1870 was referred have considered the Bill and have now the honour to submit this our Report with the Bill as amended by us annexed thereto.

The Committee at its first meeting proceeded under rule 42 to elect the Honourable Dr. Sapru as its Chairman. The statement appended to our Report shows the number of the meetings held and the names of the Members who attended each meeting.

The following notes on the clauses of the Bill refer to all the important changes which we have made in the Bill. We have made a large number of small drafting amendments to which we do not think it is necessary to draw attention in detail.

Clause 2—We do not see sufficient reason for differentiating between sections 437 and 529 on the one hand and sections 192 and 407, on the other, and we have therefore included the first mentioned sections in the proposed sub-section (3) of section 10. We think that the suggestion that this sub-section should be transferred to section 17 of the Code should be considered and when the Code is consolidated we would not attempt any definition of the word inferior used in sections 435 and 436 as suggested by the Calcutta Bar Library Club. The Courts do not seem to have experienced difficulty in interpreting the word. Nor do we agree with the same critics that any amendment is necessary in the last column of Schedule II against section 124 A. Their point appears to us to be covered by sections 10 (2) and 18 (4) as proposed read with section 28 (c).

Clause 3—We think there is force in the suggestion of the Calcutta Bar Library Club that it is not necessary to restrict the appointment of an Additional Chief Presidency Magistrate to persons who are already Presidency Magistrates and have therefore substituted the words 'any person' for the word 'any Presidency Magistrate.'

Clause 5—This clause was introduced by the Committee which sat on the Bill in 1916. They refer to it in their note on clause 2 which makes certain amendments in section 10 of the Code regarding the appointment of Additional District Magistrates. We think that if it is necessary in section 29 (1) to refer to the provisions of section 10 then it is also necessary to make a reference to section 18 which as amended will provide for the appointment of Additional Chief Presidency Magistrates. But in view of the fact that sections 10 (2) and 18 (4) as proposed provide for the conferment on Additional District Magistrates and Additional Chief Presidency Magistrates respectively of all the powers exercisable by District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates under the Code and also under any other law for the time being in force, we are not satisfied that any amendment of section 29 is necessary in this respect. We have however amended the opening words of the section to bring them into conformity with the language of section 28.

Clause 6—In view of the fact that the Reformatory Schools Act 1897 has to a considerable extent been repealed in Madras by the Madras Children Act 1920 and may be repealed elsewhere we have proposed an addition to the new section 29 A to provide for such cases.
Clause 8.—We accept the amendments proposed by this clause but as a matter of
justice have substituted the words “in which” for the words “to which”

Clause 9 and 10.—Some of our non-official members deprecated any extension of the
powers of the police as laid on a restricted class of persons and we are agreed that the
same considerations do not apply to section 4 of the Indian Penal Code where only a
class of persons and not the police is mentioned. The amendment made to clause (c)
of sub-section (1) of the (c) of sub-section (1) of the clause. We think that in the case
of a person accused of giving information which is only in the discretion of the
arresting officer to say whether or not a reasonable suspicion of the offence has been
committed. We have made an amendment so that the arrest shall only be made
by the officer issuing the requisition

Clause 11.—We think that the amendment of section 54 as drafted might not have
the effect on the the first clause of sub-section (1). We do not think that this was the intention and
therefore add a separate clause for arrest on requisition. We think that in the case
should be provided, and we have therefore proposed to have
the requisition shall reveal the offence or other charge by which the arrest is to be made
by the arresting officer. We think that the arrest could lawfully have been made
by the person issuing the requisition

Clause 12.—We think that the words “without unnecessary delay” that follows and we have made a slight drafting change to effect this

Clause 13.—The sub-sections which the Bill adds to section 88 imply that the Court could endorse an order of attachment or endorse an order of
arrest on the same under sub-section (2) is to investigate and determine a claim or objection. We think that a limited power to transfer claims and objections
for disposal to subordinate Magistrates would be useful and we have therefore provided that
District Magistrates may transfer such cases to Magistrates not below the rank of second-class
Magistrates and that the Vice-President Magistrates may likewise transfer cases to Presidency
Magistrates subordinate to them. The other amendments that we have made in this clause are
consequential upon this.

Clause 15.—We consider that the words “if necessary” add nothing to the section and that
therefore deleted them. We also think that a prosecution should not be launched under sub-section
(6) unless the order in writing has been delivered or tendered to the person to whom it is
addressed

Clause 16.—We agree generally that convictions for offences under Chapter VIII of the
Indian Penal Code should not apply under section 106 but we have made an exception in the
case of section 154A of the Indian Penal Code

Clause 18.—In view of the recent amendments made in the Press and Registration of
Clubs Act, 1877 relating to the printing of newspapers we have made a consequential amendment
here. We also think that the protection given by the last clause of section 108 should only extend
to newspapers which are edited, printed and published in conformity with the Act.
Clause 10.—We notice that clause (f) of section 110 as re-drafted by the Bill, omits the reference to the counterfeiting of currency notes which appears in the present law. We have therefore included offences under sections 481A to 483D of the Indian Penal Code in the clause. We have also included them.

We considered a suggestion that clause (f) of section 110 should be deleted on the ground that it should be possible to bring every case under clause (f) within the remaining clauses of the section. We decided by a majority to retain the clause.

Clause 20.—In view of the numerous objections to the addition proposed by sub-clause (r) to subsection (2) of section 117, we are doubtful of the wisdom of the addition and we have therefore omitted it.

We approve of the principle of the sub-section (3) of section 117 which as an alternative to the immediate arrest allowed by the proviso to section 114 enables a Magistrate to make an interim order for security. But we see no reason why the interim order should not be in certain cases one for good behaviour, provided that an order of this nature is not made in proceedings under section 107. We have also re-drafted the proviso to new sub-section (3) in the hope of making its intention clearer.

We decided in favour of maintaining the amendment of present sub-section (3) which will enable the fact that a person is so desperate and dangerous as to render his being at large without security hazardous to the community, to be proved by evidence of general repute. Our colleague, Sir Sadar Ali dissents from this view. On the other hand we think that the deletion of the words or otherwise would be a mistake as the Courts might hold that some change in the law was intended by the omission, and that the sub-section was intended to be exhaustive of the methods of proof.

Clause 21.—We have adopted the suggestion that the provisions of new section 122 should be elaborated so as to enable a Magistrate to reject a surety previously accepted by him or his predecessor. This involves a few consequential amendments in the section which we have made.

We think that the procedure set out in sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 126 should apply in the case of a surety subsequently rejected and we have added a new clause which makes the necessary amendments in section 126. We have also laid down the grounds on which a Magistrate will be justified in rejecting a surety as an unfit person for the purposes of the bond. The three points which we have included are the only points that have been considered by the High Courts.

Clause 22.—We accept the amendments made in section 123 by this clause. We have added another amendment to provide that sub-section (6) of section 123 as it stands shall apply only to cases for security under section 110. We think that in cases under sections 108 and 109 imprisonment in default of furnishing security should be simple.

It has been pointed out that though the object of new sub-section (3-A) is to avoid differences of opinion in a single case between the Magistrate and the Sessions Judge, yet the amendment proposed by clause 106 in section 406 may have this very result inasmuch as in a single case one accused person may appeal to the District Magistrate while the case of another accused person will be referred to the Sessions Judge. The Bombay Government have suggested that where the case of one accused has to be referred to the Sessions Judge under section 123, the case of all should be referred whether they have given security or not. We have adopted this suggestion.

Clause 25.—The principal question in connection with this clause is whether as in the Bill, questions of title in relation to rights of way and the like should for the pr
the Chapter be finally decided by the Magistrate, or whether the almost uniform decisions of the High Courts which lay down that the Magistrate must stay proceedings if he is satisfied that the question has been raised bona fide should be followed. We prefer to accept the latter view as laid down in Manipur v Bidhu Bhushan Sircar I I R 42 Cal 158 and as the case will not arise in all proceedings under this section and more especially as we incline to the opinion that the proposed redrafting of section 135 is not altogether satisfactory we have provided for it as a special case in a new section 139 A. Our proposals involve the necessity of laying down clearly that the Magistrate only is competent to inquire into a claim relating to title. In view of section 142 and of the fact that in a case of any importance either the person against whom the order was originally made or some member of the public will bring the matter before a Civil Court we do not think it necessary to lay down that the Magistrate may resume the proceedings upon the failure by the person against whom the order was made to institute civil proceedings within a reasonable time.

Clause 26 — We accept the amendment made in section 144 by this clause. It was suggested to us that section 144 should be elaborated so as to enable a person aggrieved by an order made under the section to require the Magistrate to make a judicial inquiry regarding the truth of the information on which he had acted and thereby to bring in the revisional powers of the High Court. With the exception of Saiyad Raza Ali we think this proposal goes too far and that it is necessary to maintain the executive character of proceedings under sect on 144. We are however prepared—and we have proposed an amendment to this effect—to lay down that a person aggrieved shall be entitled to apply to the Magistrate and show cause against the order and that the Magistrate shall give him an opportunity to be heard in person or by pleader and shall record an order in writing on the application giving his reasons where he rejects it.

Clauses 27 to 30 — In view of the objections of the Bengal Government, we do not think sections 145, 147 and 148 should apply to the Presidency towns. We have therefore omitted the first amendment made by clause 27 and the references to Presidency Magistrate and Chief Presidency Magistrate respectively in clauses 29 and 30.

In order to meet certain difficulties which have arisen in connection with the words receive the evidence produced by them in sect on 145 (4) we have made an amendment adopting the phrasingology of section 244 (1) and have also added a new sub section (8 A) on the lines of section 244 (2). We have made an addition to the first amendment made in sub section (6) of section 145 to make the intent on clearer. We have introduced a new clause which by an amendment of section 146 will enable a District Magistrate to withdraw the attachment of property at any time when he is satisfied that there is no longer any likelihood of a breach of the peace.

Doubts have been expressed as to the procedure to be followed in cases under section 147 and we have introduced amendments here to make it clear that the procedure is to be that laid down by section 145.

Clause 31 — In view of the general objection to the amendment which confines investigations to officers not below the rank of Sub-Inspector, we have made an amendment which enables Local Governments to specify a lower rank. We recognise that police work in some Provinces might be severely hampered by the first amendment made by the Bill in section 157.

With regard to the second amendment we observe that investigations are made under sect on 157 from information received or otherwise. There will not necessarily therefore always be an informant and we have inserted the words "if any" after the word "informant."
Clause 33—We discussed the provisions of the proposed new section 162 at length and considered in detail the objections received in connection with it. We recognise the force of some of the criticisms directed against the section but we do not think that power should be given to compel, by means of perjury, prosecution witnesses who have turned hostile, and still less should power be given in respect of a defence witness. We have therefore, left the clause unaltered.

Clause 34—The intention of the Bill was to leave the position in regard to statements made under section 164 unaltered but to confine the recording of confessions under that section to superintending Magistrates. We approve the Bill in so far as it deals with confessions and we think that statements also should not be recorded under the section by third-class Magistrates at all or by second-class Magistrates unless specially empowered.

We consider that a statutory obligation should be laid on a Magistrate acting under the section to warn an accused person about to make a confession that the same may be used against him and we think that the certificate prescribed by sub-section (3) should record the fact that the warning had been given.

Clause 35—Suggestions have been made that section 165 is re-drafted by the Bill goes too far and that it should only permit a search to be made for something specified. We think the utility of the section would be largely impaired if effect were given to these suggestions, but we have provided a safeguard by requiring that an officer acting under sub-section (1) or sub-section (3) shall record in writing his reasons for making a search or requiring a search to be made.

Clause 36—In the Bill it is introduced an investigating officer could not be below the rank of Sub-Inspector. We have proposed to some extent to remove this restriction but we are inclined to think that the powers conferred by section 166 should not be exercised by a police officer making an investigation who is below the rank of Sub-Inspector. We realise, however, that there may be administrative difficulties in this connection, and if such difficulties are pointed out by Local Government, we should be prepared to retain clause 30 unaltered.

Clause 37—in section 167, however, which confers a power to ask for a warrant, we would confine the operation to investigating officers not below the rank of Sub-Inspector.

We consider that the Bill does not go far enough in its restriction of the Magistrates who should be authorised to remand to police custody. We would confine the power to first-class Magistrates and second-class Magistrates specially empowered.

Clause 38—We see no cogent reason for the first amendment of sections 169 and 170, which substitutes the words 'upon the completion of an investigation' for 'upon an investigation.' In the case of 169, we agree that the power contemplated by the section should be exercisable by investigating officers, and we see no reason in this case to restrict the power to officers not below the rank of Sub-Inspector. With regard to section 170, however, we consider that the direct responsibility for sending up a case should rest with the officer in charge of the police-station. Section 168 undoubtedly contemplates that the officer in charge is to assume responsibility and to enable all investigating officers to send up cases under section 170 without reference to the officer in charge would tend to make section 168 of no effect.

We considered whether the power to admit to bail in bailable cases should not be extended to investigating officers, but, on the whole, we are inclined to confine this power also to the officer in charge of the police station.

Clause 39—We have deleted this clause, as we think that the power to send a witness to the Court in custody should only be exercisable by the officer in charge of the police station.
Clause 40 — Here, again, we think that the functions contemplated by section 173 should be exercised by the officer in charge only.

We have considered the objections raised to clause (b) which the Bill adds to section 173 (1). On the whole, we are in favour of retaining it. But we have as in clause 31, introduced the words 'if any', to meet the case where there is no informant.

Clause 45 — We approve the amendment made in section 190 by this clause but we think that Courts should take cognisance under section 190 (1) (b) only upon reports in writing and

Clause 47 — We approve generally the amendment of section 195 proposed by the Bill, but in sub-clauses (b) and (c) of sub-section (1) instead of providing for a complaint by the Local Government or some officer duly authorised in this behalf we prefer to have a complaint made by order of or under authority from the Local Government as in section 196.

The drafting of sub-section (7) which now becomes sub-section (3) has been the subject of severe criticism and we have introduced an amendment which we think removes the objections which have been raised to the existing sub-section.

We have here introduced a new clause in the Bill making a consequential amendment in section 196-A which has apparently been overlooked.

Clause 48 — New section 196-B is designed to meet the difficulty which arises from the fact that cases under sections 196 and 196-A cannot be properly investigated by the police before complaints are made. Doubts have arisen as to whether investigations can be ordered under section 155 (2) by a Magistrate without his taking cognisance of the case. The new section will provide for a preliminary investigation (we have substituted the word investigation for the word inquiry). We recognise that it does not altogether meet the case where the desirability of adding a new charge arises in the Sessions Court. It has been suggested that this difficulty might be met to some extent by substituting the words 'proceed to the trial for the words take cognisance in sections 196 and 196-A'. But on the whole we prefer not to make this change and to leave clause 48 of the Bill unaltered in substance. In addition to the alteration referred to above we have made a slight drafting change.

Clause 49 — It has been pointed out to us that difficulties with regard to section 197 have recently come to light. There are certain public servants who are only removable from office by the Secretary of State and it is unreasonable that they should obtain no protection under the section. Further, in view of section 4 (2) of the Code the word 'Judge' has to be interpreted according to the definition given in section 19 of the Indian Penal Code with the result that Magistrates acting in certain capacities under the Code e.g. when holding inquiries obtain no protection. We have, therefore, proposed a re-draft of sub-section (1) of section 197 to meet these difficulties. We have confined the operation of the section to public servants removable by a Local Government or some higher authority and have provided that the sanction required for a prosecution will be the sanction of the authority which has power to remove. Mr. Chaudhri would prefer to leave section 197 unaltered save in so far as the Bill proposed to amend it he considers that the amendment proposed by us would enhance the difficulty of obtaining sanction.

Clause 51 — We note that the case of the absent husband will in view of the amendment proposed in the Bill be provided for twice. Under section 199 of the Code as it stands any person who had care of the woman on behalf of the absent husband at the time when the offence was committed can make a complaint whereas under the provision any other person may with the leave
of the Court make a complaint. We think this was probably an oversight. We have therefore, removed the case of absence from the proviso and have provided in the main section for the leave of the Court in the case where the husband is absent.

Clause 52.—We have adopted the suggestion that the new section 199-A should apply to lunatics as well as to minors. We note that there has been some criticism of the drafting of the new section and we have re-drafted a portion of it so as to provide that where the person applying for leave to make a complaint has not been declared by competent authority to be the guardian of the person of the minor or lunatic, and where the Court is satisfied that such guardian has been appointed, the Court shall give such guardian a reasonable opportunity of objecting to the application.

Clause 53.—We have re-drafted the new proviso to section 200 to bring it more into line with the existing proviso and also to remove the idea that when the complainant is a Court there is any possibility of examining the complainant.

Clause 54.—We approve the alterations made by this clause in section 202 subject to the following remarks. The words 'where such examination is prescribed by this Code.' cover the case of a Presidency Magistrate referred to in proviso (b) to section 200. We consider that Presidency Magistrates should be required to examine the complainant and to record his statement in cases where the Court intends to postpone issue of process and order an inquiry under section 202 (1).

Clause 55.—We see no force in the introduction of the word 'previous,' and we have deleted it. We have also made a slight drafting alteration in this clause.

Clause 58.—We have given effect to the suggestion of the Calcutta High Court that powers under section 219 should only be exercised by Magistrates who are empowered to commit for trial.

Clause 63.—We consider that the re-draft of section 237 proposed by this clause is a great improvement on the existing section. We have discussed the various criticisms which have been levelled against the clause and have not seen our way to make any amendment of substance. We think it would be dangerous if not impossible, to attempt any definition of the phrase in the course of the same transaction. An exhaustive definition is not feasible, and if the phraseology is altered the Courts would be deprived of the guidance which they now have from a long series of rulings on the point. We do not find that there has been any pronounced conflict of opinion, the reason being that the Courts instead of attempting to lay down general principles as a rule discuss each case on its merits. We have adopted a suggestion to substitute the words 'is alleged to have been transferred' for the words 'has been transferred' in clause (c).

Clause 65.—We have introduced an amendment in section 244 to provide for the case when a complaint is made by a Court and we have introduced a new clause 67A in the Bill making a similar amendment in section 252.

Clause 66.—We are doubtful whether a Magistrate acting under section 349 records a finding. All that the section requires him to do is to record his opinion. We have therefore, proposed a re-draft of this clause.

Clause 67.—We think that the words 'or to a Magistrate' near the beginning of this clause were left out on the ground that information to a Magistrate from any person other than a police-officer must be a complaint. We think that this view overlooks the words 'with a view to his taking action under this Code' which occur in the definition of 'complaint.' We also think that there is some force in the fact pointed out by the Calcutta High Court that section 190 (1) (c) seems to draw a distinction between information received and a complaint. We have therefore, restored the words 'or to a Magistrate.'
Sub-section (1) as re-drafted does not provide for the case where the complainant is absent at the time judgment is delivered, and we think power should be given in such a case to summon him to appear and show cause.

We think that there is some anomaly in enabling a Magistrate who cannot impose a fine of more than Rs 50 to award compensation up to Rs 100 and we have, therefore, proposed to reduce the amount of compensation which third class Magistrates can award to Rs 50.

In view of section 547, we do not see any necessity to provide in the new sub-section (2-A) that compensation should be recoverable as if it were a fine.

We have re-drafted the proposed addition to sub-section (4) to make the intention clearer.

We discussed at some length the various merits of the phrases—'frivolous or vexatious' as in the present Code, "false and either frivolous or vexatious" as in the Bill, and "false or vexatious to the knowledge of the party" as in Act IX of 1922 recently passed to provide for compensatory costs in respect of false claims and defences. On the whole, we are in favour of the Bill as drafted. We do not think that the procedure of section 250 should be used in every false case unless the case is also either frivolous or vexatious. In more serious cases it is desirable that the Magistrate should act under section 476 with a view to the institution of a prosecution.

Clause 68.—It was suggested to us that the new section 255-A is unnecessary on the ground that though a procedure for the proof of previous convictions is necessary in a Sessions Court to prevent the Jury or the Assessors from being prejudiced by anything they may hear as to the accused's previous record, yet in warrant cases the same considerations do not apply. On the whole, however, we think the new section may serve a useful purpose and we have retained it.

Clause 69.—The criticisms of the amendment introduced by this clause go to two extremes. On the one hand it is suggested that the accused should have a right to postpone his decision as to the cross-examination of the prosecution witnesses until the commencement of the next hearing of the case. On the other hand it has been suggested that this provision is likely to be grossly abused for purposes of the defence, and that the introduction of the words "if the Magistrate thinks fit" is an inadequate safeguard. We think that the amendment proposed by the clause is a reasonable compromise between these divergent views and we therefore propose no change.

Clause 70.—We have re-drafted this clause for the reason referred to in our remarks under clause 66.

Clause 71.—The amendment proposed by the Bill would give the Magistrate discretion to discharge the accused when the complainant was absent in any case instituted upon complaint. We are inclined to think that this went too far, and we think it is sufficient to extend the application of the section to cases of non-cognisable offences.

Clause 72.—On the whole we are not satisfied that it is desirable to make offences under section 309 of the Indian Penal Code triable summarily and we have, therefore, deleted this clause.

Clause 76.—We think the amendments proposed in section 288 effect a considerable improvement but we would lay down that the evidence of a witness before the committing Magistrate can only be treated as evidence for all purposes "subject to the provisions of the Indian Evidence Act." We considered the suggestion that the power conferred by this section should be exercisable by Appellate and Revisional Courts when the lower Court had refrained from exercising it, but, on the whole we were of opinion that no provision should be made in this respect.
Clause 85.—We think there are two defects in this clause as drafted in the Bill. In the first place we consider that it should be clearly laid down, as in the present section that each accusation should consist of two or more separate allegations. Secondly, the amendment made in the Bill did not remove the second part of the opinion. We have redrafted the clause so as to remove these defects.

Clauses 85.—After considerable discussion of the provisions of section 337 and examination of the large body of opinions on this clause we have unanimously come to the following conclusions:

(a) Instead of including all offences punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years we have made the limit ten years and have added as special cases sections 211, 216-A, 349, 401, 435 and 477 of the Indian Penal Code.

(b) The Magistrates who should be allowed to tender a pardon should in our opinion be Magistrates of the first class who are inquiring into the offence and any District Magistrate. Presidency Magistrate, Sub-Divisional Magistrate or, with the sanction of the District Magistrate, a Magistrate of the first class having jurisdiction in any place where the offence might be inquired into or tried.

(c) The power to tender a pardon should be exercisable during an investigation as well as after a magisterial inquiry has begun.

(d) We have deleted the words "other than a Presidency Magistrate." We see no reason why Presidency Magistrates should not record their reasons for tendering a pardon.

(e) We do not agree with the Committee of 1916 that it should not be necessary to produce as a witness in the Sessions Court an accused person who has accepted a pardon.

(f) We think all cases in which there is an approver should be committed for trial and we have deleted the provision which enabled cases to be transferred to section 30—Magistrates.

Clause 86.—We accept clause 86 so far as it goes except that we would substitute a certificate by the Public Prosecutor for an allegation by the prosecution as the basis of the prosecution of a person who has accepted a tender of pardon. We consider, however, that it is desirable to lay down some procedure with regard to the plea contemplated by the proviso to subsection (1). The Bill contains no indication as to when this plea is to be raised and what is to be the effect of it. The difficulties of procedure may obviously arise with reference to sections 255, 271 (2) and 272. We, therefore, propose a new section to be added after section 339 which lays down that when a person to whom a pardon is tendered is being tried under that section, he shall at the commencement of the proceedings be asked whether he raises the plea that he has complied with
Sub-section (1) as re-drafted does not provide for the case where the complainant is absent at the time judgment is delivered and we think power should be given in such a case to summon him to appear and show cause.

We think that there is some anomaly in enabling a Magistrate who cannot impose a fine of more than Rs 50 to award compensation up to Rs 100 and we have, therefore, proposed to reduce the amount of compensation which third class Magistrates can award to Rs 50.

In view of section 547, we do not see any necessity to provide in the new sub-section (2 A) that compensation should be recoverable as if it were a fine.

We have re-drafted the proposed addition to sub-section (4) to make the intention clearer.

We discussed at some length the various merits of the phrases — 'frivolous or vexatious' as in the present Code, 'false and either frivolous or vexatious' as in the Bill and 'false or vexatious to the knowledge of the party' as in Act IX of 1922 recently passed to provide for compensatory costs in respect of false claims and defences. On the whole, we are in favour of the Bill as drafted. We do not think that the procedure of section 250 should be used in every false case unless the case is also either frivolous or vexatious. In more serious cases it is desirable that the Magistrate should act under section 476 with a view to the institution of a prosecution.

Clause 68 — It was suggested to us that the new section 255-A is unnecessary, on the ground that though a procedure for the proof of previous convictions is necessary in a Sessions Court to prevent the Jury or the Assessors from being prejudiced by anything they may hear as to the accused's previous record yet in warrant cases the same considerations do not apply. On the whole, however, we think the new section may serve a useful purpose and we have retained it.

Clause 69 — The criticisms of the amendment introduced by this clause go to two extremes. On the one hand it is suggested that the accused should have a right to postpone his decision as to the cross-examination of the prosecution witnesses till the commencement of the next hearing of the case. On the other hand it has been suggested that this provision is likely to be grossly abused for purposes of the defence, and that the introduction of the words 'if the Magistrate thinks fit' is an inadequate safeguard. We think that the amendment proposed by the clause is a reasonable compromise between these divergent views and we therefore propose no change.

Clause 70 — We have re-drafted this clause for the reason referred to in our remarks under clause 66.

Clause 71 — The amendment proposed by the Bill would give the Magistrate discretion to discharge the accused when the complainant was absent in any case instituted upon complaint. We are inclined to think that this went too far, and we think it is sufficient to extend the application of the section to cases of non cognisable offences.

Clause 72 — On the whole, we are not satisfied that it is desirable to make offences under section 309 of the Indian Penal Code triable summarily, and we have, therefore, deleted this clause.

Clause 76 — We think the amendments proposed in section 288 effect a considerable improvement, but we would lay down that the evidence of a witness before the committing Magistrate can only be treated as evidence for all purposes 'subject to the provisions of the Indian Evidence Act'. We considered the suggestion that the power conferred by this section should be exercisable by Appellate and Revisional Courts when the lower Court had refrained from exercising it, but, on the whole, we were of opinion that no provision should be made in this respect.
Clause 94—We are inclined to agree with those critics who point out that the re-draft proposed in a clause (as in subsection 1) of section 302 does not get rid of the difficulty that a Magistrate has to make up his mind as to the sentence he will impose before he begins the case. We do not see how this difficulty can be got rid of, but we think that the amendment proposed has the advantage of bringing the language of this section into conformity with the language of section 204 and 204 and we would therefore retain this sub-clause.

In order to meet the difficulties that have arisen we have introduced a sub-section lying down that President Magistrates in cases subject to appeal shall make a memorandum of the substance of the examination of the accused and we have introduced a new clause making a consequential amendment in subsection (4) of section 304.

The several members who constituted a majority in the Committee, expressed their deh on certain with the divisions drawn in the Code between Presidency Magistrates and other Magistrates and in particular with regard to this clause would have liked to see Presidency Magistrates required in warrant cases at all events, to keep as full a record as any other Magistrate. But the Committee as a whole held that there was some force in the contention put forward by numerous High Court Judges that no change should be made in the Code affecting to any extent the special powers of Presidency Magistrates until a much fuller inquiry had been made into the question of their status, power and procedure. We desire to take this opportunity of placing on record our hope that it may be possible to appoint a small Committee to undertake this investigation.

Clause 95—In view of the objections taken by the Judges of the High Courts to the amendment of section 305 we have modified the clause in such a way as to provide that rules shall be made prescribing the manner in which the evidence shall be taken down in cases coming before the Courts and that the evidence shall be taken down in accordance with those rules. We do not think it necessary that the Judges of the Court should take down the evidence themselves, but we are of opinion that there should certainly be some record.

Clause 96—We do not see any necessity to limit the privilege of dictating judgments in the manner provided by the Bill and we have therefore, re-drafted this clause. We think it desirable to lay down that orders under sections 118 and 123 (3) should be deemed to be judgments for the purposes of the section.

Clause 97—The proposal to repeal the words "other than a High Court" was intended to remove the possibility of reading section 369 as if it gave High Courts unlimited powers of altering or reviewing their judgments. But there are cases other than those referred to in sections 335 and 484 in which a review of judgment is possible. We would refer to section 434 and also to clause 26 of the Letters Patent of the Presidency High Courts. The Indian Legislature has power to amend the Letters Patent of the High Courts and the amendment introduced by clause 27 might be interpreted as an intention to amend the Letters Patent in this respect. We have, therefore, re-drafted the amendment so as to provide that no Court shall alter or review its judgment save as provided by or under any law from the time being in force or, in the case of a High Court, in its Letters Patent.

Clause 98—This amendment of section 378 has been condemned by a majority of the Judges who have expressed an opinion on the Bill. In view of the fact that the difficulty which the amendment is intended to meet is probably of rare occurrence, and that the second portion of the proviso will be inapplicable in the case of Judicial Commissioners Courts which do not at present consist of five Judges, we prefer to leave the law as it is and we have deleted this clause.
Act, 1912 We do not consider that a power is required to vary the order in any other respect in view of the provisions of sections 473, 474 and 475 of the Code, which appear to provide for all contingencies including absolute release or release on security. We would, therefore, omit proviso (b) to section 466 (2) and sub-section (2) of section 471 and would retain in section 474 the words "section 466 or" which clause 124 of the Bill proposes to remove. We see no reason why the provisions of section 474 should not apply to cases coming under section 466. We would, however, draw attention to the fact that the word "detain" is in the Code being substituted for the word "confine," and would recommend that an opportunity should be taken to make a corresponding amendment in section 35 of the Indian Lunacy Act.

With regard to the first proposed proviso to sub-section (1) of section 471, we note that the Local Government has power under section 475 to deliver lunatics to relatives after an order has been passed under section 471, and the Local Government only exercises its powers under that section on receipt of expert advice. We do not think it desirable to enable a Court, to exercise the same power on its own responsibility, and we would point out that the Committee of 1916 itself expressed the opinion that once a person has been ordered by a Court to be detained as a lunatic, provision for his care periodical examination, release, etc., should be a matter for the Local Government and not for the Courts. The inclusion of the proviso which we have referred to is inconsistent with this opinion, and for these reasons we have deleted it.

Clause 126.—The changes that we have made in the proposed section 476 are not of great importance. We have provided that a Court can act on application made to it or suo motu and after such preliminary inquiry, if any, as it thinks necessary. For the words "committed before it or brought under its notice in the course of a judicial proceeding" we have substituted the phraseology used in the proposed new section 195. We have substituted "may make a complaint" for "shall make a complaint" and, in view of the criticism of the words "nearest first-class Magistrate" we have provided that a complaint should be sent to a first-class Magistrate having jurisdiction. For the words "if he thinks expedient in the interests of justice," which we think might hamper a Magistrate in the exercise of his powers of adjournment, we have substituted "if he thinks fit." In order to give effect to the decision arrived at in our consideration of clause 114 that proceedings under section 476, etc., should be subject to revision, we have introduced words which will make it necessary for the Court to record an order.

We have entirely re-drafted sections 476-A and 476-B. Section 476-A in our re-draft is now confined to the case where a superior Court takes action after no action whatever has been taken under section 476 in an inferior Court. Section 476-B provides specifically for an appeal against the making of a complaint or against a refusal to make a complaint.

Section 477 is inconsistent with section 476 as proposed by the Bill because the latter section made it obligatory on the Court to make a complaint and send it to a first-class Magistrate. This defect has been removed by one of the amendments we have made in section 476, but we are doubtful whether section 477 should stand. We considered a proposal to enable a Court of Session to try a case committed to it after a complaint had been made by itself, but we do not think it desirable that a Court which has instituted the proceedings should dispose of the case itself, and we have, therefore, introduced a clause into the Bill repealing section 477.

Clause 127.—We notice that the original Bill proposed to raise from Rs 50 to Rs 100 the amount awardable as maintenance under section 488. This proposal was rejected by the Committee of 1916, but, in view of the passing of the Maintenance Orders Enforcement Act, 1921, which enables
COURTS to enforce summary orders up to an amount of £2 a week, we think the limit in our own laws might well be raised to Rs 100. This involves a consequential amendment in section 489.

Clause 128—We do not consider that the addition made by this clause to section 491 is particularly necessary or desirable. It is true that in respect of extradition proceedings an alternative procedure should be set out in section 7 of the Indian Extradition Act, 1903, but having regard to the view taken by the Calcutta High Court in L. R. 31 Cal 164 as to the scope of its functions under the section, we think this clause might well be deleted.

Clause 129—We are doubtful whether the second amendment made by the Bill in section 492 really effects what was intended. In some places there are special Police Acts and they do not always give the local government power to delegate to Assistant Superintendents the powers of a District Superintendent. Moreover, there is a variety of nomenclature and we think it better to leave it to the local government to prescribe the rank of police-officers who may be appointed Public Prosecutors for the purposes of a particular case.

Clause 130—It was pressed upon us that the provisions as to bail in non-bailable cases are much too stringent. One suggestion made to us was that in section 497 we should delete all words after "may be released on bail" in subsection (1) and the whole of subsection (2). The result would have been to give all courts full discretion in the matter of allowing bail in non-bailable cases, and we felt generally that this was going too far. What we have done is to allow the Court or police-officer to release on bail in a non-bailable case unless there appear to be reasonable grounds for believing that the accused has been guilty of an offence punishable with death or transportation and as some safeguard against this we have provided for a review by the Sessions Court or the High Court of any order admitting to bail in a non-bailable case. Some of us—including all the official members of the Joint Committee—are of opinion that this decision goes too far and that in the end it will not tend towards the administration of justice.

Clause 135—We note that preference has been expressed for the draft of subsection (7) as contained in the original Bill and, on the whole, we have preferred to restore the original draft. It provides that in proceedings against a surety a certified copy of the judgment may be used to prove the commission of the offences which constituted a breach of the bond but that this proof may be rebutted. It was indeed suggested to us that we should make a certified copy of the judgment conclusive proof but we are inclined to think that this would go too far.

Clause 139—We have extended the scope of the proposed subsection (3) of section 523 to Courts of confirmation and reference.

Clause 141—We have found section 526 somewhat difficult to deal with. One class of opinions presses for greater safeguards against frivolous, vexatious or dilatory applications for transfer. Another class deplores any measures which makes a transfer more difficult to obtain. We think it is unavoidable to retain in the Code some provision for the compulsory adjournment of a case when an intention to apply for a transfer has been notified. But we recognise that the provisions of the section, as they stand, have lent themselves to gross abuse, and therefore, we feel that greater safeguards are necessary. For these reasons in the first place, we maintain the principle of the new subsection (6A) which enables the High Court to award costs in dismissing an application. We have, however, modified it to this extent that it will enable the High Court in cases where it is of opinion that the application was frivolous or vexatious, to award such amount by way of reasonable costs in the High Court and the Court below as it thinks fit. We think the last sentence of new subsection (6A) was superfluous in view of the provisions of section 547.
We do not consider that a power is required to vary the order in any other respect in view of the provisions of sections 473, 474 and 475 of the Code which appear to provide for all contingencies including absolute release or release on security. We would, therefore, omit proviso (b) to section 466 (2) and sub-section (2) of section 471 and would retain in section 474 the words "section 466 or" which clause 124 of the Bill proposes to remove. We see no reason why the provisions of section 474 should not apply to cases coming under section 466. We would, however, draw attention to the fact that the word 'detain' is in the Code being substituted for the word 'confine' and would recommend that an opportunity should be taken to make a corresponding amendment in section 35 of the Indian Lunacy Act.

With regard to the first proposed proviso to sub-section (1) of section 471, we note that the Local Government has power under section 475 to deliver lunatics to relatives after an order has been passed under section 471, and the Local Government only exercises its powers under that section on receipt of expert advice. We do not think it desirable to enable a Court to exercise the same power on its own responsibility, and we would point out that the Committee of 1916 itself expressed the opinion that once a person has been ordered by a Court to be detained as a lunatic, provision for his care periodical examination, release, etc., should be a matter for the Local Government and not for the Courts. The inclusion of the proviso which we have referred to is inconsistent with this opinion and for these reasons we have deleted it.

Clause 126—The changes that we have made in the proposed section 476 are not of importance. We have provided that a Court can act on application made to it or suo motu after such preliminary inquiry, if any, as it thinks necessary. For the words "committed or brought under its notice in the course of a judicial proceeding" we have substituted "may make a complaint" and, in view of the criticism of the words "nearest first class have provided that a complaint should be sent to a first class Magistrate having words "if he thinks expedient in the interests of justice," which we think words in the exercise of his powers of adjournment we have substituted to give effect to the decision arrived at in our consideration of clause section 478, etc., should be subject to revision, we have introduced a record an order.

and 476-B. Section 476-A in our re-draft takes action after no action whatever has been taken 476-B provides specifically for an appeal 226 as proposed by the Bill because the latter complaint and send it to a first-class Magistrate amendments we have made in section 476,

Bill repealing section 477 proposed to raise from Rs. 50 to Rs. 100 the proposal was rejected by the Committee on Enforcement Act, 1921, which enables
Clause 151 — It would appear that the retention of section 559 in the Code of Criminal Procedure 1872 was necessitated by provisions being covered by those of section 14 of the General Clauses Act, 1897. We have accordingly inserted the new section 559A proposed by the Bill as section 551 of the original Act.

Clause 152 — We have slightly elaborated the provisions of this clause. We understand that a High Court recently held that it had no power to direct the expunction of objectionable matter. We think it desirable that it should be made clear that this clause is intended to meet such a case.

Clause 153 — We are of opinion that the salutary provisions of section 562 of the Code are capable of extension in more especially in view of the provisions of sub-section (3) of the new section 551 of the Bill. We have accordingly provided that any offender who is over the age of 21 years may be bound over on conviction of any offence not punishable with imprisonment extends, sentence and that all persons under the age of 21 may be so bound over who convicted of offences not punishable with death or transportation for life. We have inserted the proviso to sub-section (3). We think that the High Court should in no case inflict a more severe sentence than could have been inflicted by the Courts which tried the case.

Clause 154 — We think that the penal provision introduced by this clause is out of place in a Code of Procedure. We have proposed an alteration which in part meets this objection.

Clause 155 — We have generally the changes made in Schedule II. We have made certain further amendments consequent upon the changes we have made in the clause which amend section 345 of the Code and the amendments made in the Indian Penal Code by Act XVI of 1921.

Clauses 156 and 157 — We have made the necessary changes in Schedules III and IV of the Code to bring them into line with the amendments which we have made in the body of the Bill.

Clause 158 — In view of our proposals with regard to section 526 we have deleted the form of the bond originally referred to in that section. We have added a form of bond under section 388.

The Bill of 1917 was circulated for opinion as a result of a motion in the Indian Legislative Council on 26th September, 1917. The present Bill contains a few additions to the Bill of 1917. We understand that these dealt with defects in the Code brought to light after the Bill of 1917 had been circulated and that for the most part the opinions of Local Governments and High Courts on these additions were invited by the Government of India. It is, we presume for these reasons that the Legislature did not direct circulation of the present Bill and we do not think that the Bill has now been so altered as to require republication. We recommend that it be passed as now amended.

TEJ BAHADUR SAPR
W H VINCENT
M B DADABHOY
S RAZA ALI
J CHAUDHURI
C S SUBRAMANYAM
H MONCRIEFF SMITH
B C MITTER
ZUFIQAR ALI KHAN

TEJ BAHADUR SAPRU
W H VINCENT
M B DADABHOY
S RAZA ALI
J CHAUDHURI
C S SUBRAMANYAM
H MONCRIEFF SMITH
B C MITTER
ZUFIQAR ALI KHAN
We consider that the new sub-section (8) proposed by the Bill was unsatisfactory in several respects. The opening words of the sub-section contemplated notification at any stage of the case provided that it was made before the commencement of a day's hearing. But words occurring later in the sub-section indicated that its application was confined to a notification made before the accused was called upon to enter on his defence. The proviso, therefore, which dealt with an intention to apply for a transfer formed after the accused had entered on his defence was not a true proviso to the sub-section. We considered whether sub-section (8) should not refer to another application made at any stage and whether in such case discretion as to an adjournment should not be left with the Court except when the applicant gave security in which case the adjournment should be compulsory, on the whole, however, we have decided in favour of rejecting the proposal to provide for a bond. Apart from other objections we think it was calculated to enhance the delays already involved by section 526. Our amendment of the Bill therefore, provides for a compulsory adjournment at any stage of the case except that a Sessions Court may refuse to adjourn when it is of opinion that the application has been unreasonably delayed.

It was suggested to us that we should add a new clause to section 526 providing for a transfer of a case where the accused has reasonable ground for apprehending that he will not get a fair and impartial trial. We think, however, that the rulings of the High Courts are quite clear on the point and that it would be a mistake to amend the section.

Clause 143—We think that some of the powers which the new sub-section (4) proposes to confer are already provided for by sub-section (2) of section 192. We also think that this new sub-section goes too far in providing unnecessary powers of transfer of cases within the district and actually in enabling a District Magistrate to confer on a Subordinate Magistrate powers which he does not himself possess. We think it sufficient to provide first class Magistrates with a power to withdraw cases or recall cases made over to Magistrates subordinate to them under sub-section (2) of section 192 and we think it unnecessary to confer any further power in respect of the transfer of cases upon Presidency Magistrates.

Our colleague, Sayad Raza Ali, would remove altogether the power of District Magistrates and Sub-Divisional Magistrates to transfer cases under section 528 and would place the power of transfer in the hands of the Sessions Courts. This proposal met with little or no support. We think on the whole that it would cause administrative difficulties and would hamper applications for transfer in view of the fact that there are many districts in which there is no resident Sessions Judge.

Clause 146—We have omitted the proviso contained in sub-section (1) of the new section 539 providing that an accused person shall not be compelled to make an affidavit in the first place it will be extremely difficult to say what the expression 'accused person' and, secondly, the proviso is in conflict with the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 526. We think, however, of the opposition manifested in certain quarters, we think that sub-section proposed new section 539 A might be omitted.

We think it desirable to provide that the copy of the memorandum referred to in section (2) of the new section 539 B shall be given free of cost.

Clause 148—In the new sub-clause (c) to be added to section 545 we refer to the offence specified in section 414 of the Indian Penal Code.

Clause 149—We think the Court should not be bound to exercise the power of the new section 546 A in trivial cases, and have accordingly substituted the word "shall" in sub-section (1) of the proposed new sub-section w.
REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE

In the matter of the
T. C. & C. K. C. Barrister at Law, Advocate General, Bengal, was subsequently a Member of the Committee.

4. The change in question can probably be traced to the jealousy with which it was regarded. Over a long time the Courts of the Company exercised no jurisdiction over all the litigation of civil and criminal justice in India being confined in such cases to the Courts of the Presidency towns. The system was undoubtedly based on the idea that the country to the introduction of its subjects into India, provided for the administration of justice by some such analogous to that which existed in England. Moreover, prior to 1834, subjects not in the service of the Crown or Company, were not allowed to sit at more than ten miles from a Presidency town without special permission. On the other hand, the Court of Directors in 1834 gave instructions that British born subjects, if resident in the same tribunals as Indians, they observed that—

The 1819 Act of 1819, after recalling that the removal of restrictions on the on any part of India with the country will render it necessary to provide against any mischief or diversion from the principles direct that you shall make laws for the protection of the Natives of India. The measure which in our view you cannot possibly fulfil unless you render both British and Indian subjects subject to the same judicial control. There can be no equality of protection where justice is not equal nor equal terms accessible to all.

Accordingly Europeans were made amenable to the Civil Courts outside the Presidency towns in 1833 by an Act associated with the name of Lord Macaulay. The question of the trial of Europeans by all the Criminal Courts outside the Presidency town was raised in 1849 by the Government of Lord Dalhousie, and again in 1857. It was decided, however, to await the introduction of the revised Criminal Law in such areas. The previous procedure therefore continued until 1861, that is to say, European British subjects resident outside the Presidency towns were tried by the Supreme Courts which were stationed in the Presidency towns, except in respect of certain minor offences for which they were triable by European Justices of the Peace. In 1861 the Supreme and Sudder Courts were combined into the High Courts of Judicature. English Judges were then enabled to go up-country and try cases against Europeans. Even up to 1872, however, the general principle was that criminal jurisdiction over European British subjects was exercised only by Courts established by the Crown and not by the Courts of the country.

5. In 1872, when Sir James Stephen was Law Member, the jurisdiction of the ordinary Criminal Courts was definitely extended to Europeans, but at the same time special forms of procedure based on English law and limitations of the powers of the Courts were framed for their trial.

6. In 1883 the well known Albert Bill was introduced with the object of giving jurisdiction to Indian Sessions Judges and certain Indian Magistrates to try European British subjects. Owing to the feeling aroused by the Bill, its scope was reduced, and a compromise was effected, a fresh Bill being introduced and passed as Act III of 1884. The main effect of the compromise was that while Indian Sessions Judges and District Magistrates were enabled to try European British subjects the rights to claim a mixed jury, that is, a jury consisting of not less than half Europeans, was allowed in all sessions cases (not merely in those triable by jury in the case of Indians) and also before District Magistrates. The provisions contained in that Act are still in force.
To

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA IN COUNCIL

1. In accordance with the instructions contained in the Home Department Resolution No F 105, Judicial, dated the 27th December, 1921, we, the members of the Committee appointed by the Government of India to consider the existing racial distinctions in the criminal procedure applicable to Indians and non Indians, and to report to the Government of India the modifications of the law which we recommend should be adopted, have the honour to report for the information of Government our conclusions on the questions requiring examination.

2. In the second Session of the Legislative Assembly, in September, 1921, Mr N M Samarth moved a resolution on the subject. The resolution, after amendment, was passed in the following form —

"That, in order to remove all racial distinctions between Indians and Europeans in the matter of their trial and punishment for offences, a Committee be appointed to consider what amendments should be made in those provisions in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 which differentiate between Indians and European British subjects, Americans and Europeans who are not British subjects in criminal trials and proceedings and to report on the best methods of giving effect to their proposals."

3. Accordingly the Government of India issued a resolution, which, after detailing the resolution passed by the Assembly, proceeded as follows —

"The Governor General in Council has already accepted the principle that it is desirable that there should be equality of status for all people in this country in the matter of criminal trials and proceedings, and has decided to appoint a Committee to consider the existing racial distinctions in the criminal procedure applicable to Indians and non Indians and to report to the Government of India the modifications of the law which they recommend should be adopted.

The Hon'ble Dr Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL.D., Law Member of the Governor-General's Council, has consented to preside over the Committee, and the following have agreed to serve as members —

1. The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent, KCSI, Home Member of the Governor-General's Council
2. Mr S R Das, Standing Counsel Bengal
3. The Hon'ble Mr Justice Shah, Judge of the High Court of Judicature Bombay
4. Mr P E Percival, ICS, MLA
5. Rao Bahadur Tiruvendrakata Rangachar, MLA
6. Mr Narayan Madhav Samarth, MLA
7. Mr W L Carey, a Member of the Bengal Legislative Council
8. Mr Abdul Kasm, MLA
9. Dr H S Gour, MLA
10. Mr Sayid Sultan Ahmad, Government Advocate, Bihar and Orissa
12. Mr E Stuart Roffey, Solicitor, Dibrugarh, and
13. Mr W Muir Masson, Punjab
14. Mr F McCarthy, MLA
15. Lieut. Col H A J Gidney, MLA

Mr Percival will, in addition to his duties as a Member of the Indian Council, not be bound to act as Secretary of the Committee.

The Committee which will submit its report to the Council, will conduct its enquiries in public, in camera if the President considers such a course desirable, and its proceedings may be misconducted in the public interest. Persons who desire to be heard may apply to the Secretary of Home Department, Government of India on the 5th January, 1922. It will conduct its enquiries in public.
7 In the Presidency towns European British subjects have had and have no privileges before the Presidency Magistrates, but they can claim a mixed jury before the High Court.

8 It is interesting to note that, whereas at the time of the Ilbert Bill controversy, the question was whether Indian Judges and Magistrates should try Europeans or not, the subject which excites most interest at the present moment is the right of an European British subject to claim a mixed jury.

9 Prior to 1882 the law provided that in the case of Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans in any trial before the Court of Session the accused had the right to be tried by a jury of which not less than half should consist of Europeans or Americans, if such a jury could be procured. By the Code of 1882 this right was retained only in respect of sessions cases normally triable by jury, while in cases triable with the aid of assessor it was provided that half the number of assessors, if practicable and if claimed, should be Europeans or Americans. This provision is still in force.

10 In anticipation of the examination of witnesses who appeared to give evidence before the Committee the Government of India consulted Local Governments on the question under examination. The Committee have also received and studied a large amount of important documentary evidence including memoranda from all the chief European Anglo-Indian and Indian Associations, Chambers of Commerce and other leading Associations in India. Appendix A to this report gives the names of the witnesses who gave evidence before the Committee, and also of those who were invited to give evidence before the Committee but who were unable to do so. We examined at considerable length the twenty-six witnesses some of whom came from distant places at much personal inconvenience. They were from the following provinces: six from the United Provinces, four from Bengal, including one who also represented non-official Europeans in Assam, four from Madras, three each from Bombay, Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces, two from the Punjab and one from Burma. They were distributed as follows: thirteen Hindus, seven Europeans, four Muhammadans, one Parsee and one Anglo-Indian. The witnesses were mostly leading members of the legal profession who practise either in the High Courts or in the Moulusul, and we have had the benefit of their valuable experience. Every endeavour was made to ascertain public opinion, and in order to secure the most competent witnesses in the country, invitations to give evidence were issued by the Government of India on three occasions that is in October, December and January last. A statement of all the evidence placed before the Committee is given in Appendix B.

11 The most important provisions requiring examination are those contained in the Criminal Procedure Code, especially Chapter XXXIII and sections 422, 111, 128, 227, 408, 416, 418 and 491 of that Code, together with section 65 (3) of the Government of India Act, section 56 of the Indian Penal Code, the Penal Servitude Act XXIV of 1855 and the European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874.

12-2 The principal distinctions between the provisions relating to Indians and those relating to European British subjects are as follows:

a) By virtue of the provisions of section 443 of the Criminal Procedure Code, European British subjects are not triable by a second or a third-class Magistrate and are triable by a Magistrate of the first class if he is a Justice of the Peace and the case of District and Presidency Magistrates, an European British
(ii) The jurisdiction of Additional and Assistant Sessions Judges over European British subjects is restricted by section 444 of the Code to cases where they are themselves European British subjects and in the case of Assistant Sessions Judges to those who have been Assistant Sessions Judges for at least three years and have been specially empowered in this behalf by the Local Government.

(iii) The sentences that may be awarded by first class Magistrates District Magistrates and Courts of Session in the case of European British subjects are limited by sections 446 and 449 of the Code to three months imprisonment and a fine of Rs 1,000 six months imprisonment and a fine of Rs 2,000 and one year's imprisonment and unlimited fine, respectively.

(iv) In the case of trials before a High Court Court of Session or District Magistrate European British subjects are entitled by sections 450 and 451 of the Code to be tried by jury of which not less than half shall be Europeans or Americans.

(v) Section 456 of the Code gives to European British subjects remedies in the nature of habeas corpus which are more extensive than those provided for Indians by Chapter XXXVII.

(vi) Under the provisions of sections 408 and 416 of the Code European British subjects have more extensive rights of appeal in criminal cases than Indians in that they may appeal against sentences in which an appeal would not ordinarily lie, and they also have the option of appealing in the alternative to the High Court or to the Court of Session.

(vii) Under section 111 the provisions of the Code regarding the taking of security for good behaviour in sections 109 and 110 do not apply to European British subjects in cases where they may be dealt with under the European Vagrancy Act of 1874 and.

(viii) The definition of High Court is not so wide in the case of European British subjects as it is in the case of Indians.

B The only distinction between the provisions relating to Indians and those relating to Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans is that under the provision of section 460 of the Code in every case triable by jury or with the aid of assessors in which an European (not being an European British subject) or an American is an accused person not less than half the number of jurors or assessors must if practicable and if claimed be Europeans or Americans.

13 To turn to the particular changes which are proposed.

The first one is the amendment of the definition of European British subject in section 4 (1) (i) of the Code — It is generally admitted that this is not a satisfactory definition, for instance it includes a non-European domiciled in Natal but not an European domiciled in East Africa. Having regard to all the facts we recommend that the definition of European British subject should be amended by striking out all the words in clause (i) of section 4 (1) (i) after the word Ireland thus omitting all reference to the British Possessions or Dominions outside Great Britain and Ireland. If this alteration is made, there will still
7 In the Presidency towns European British subjects have had and have no privileges before the Presidency Magistrates but they can claim a mixed jury before the High Court.

8 It is interesting to note that whereas at the time of the Ilbert Bill controversy, the question was whether Indian Judges and Magistrates should try Europeans or not the subject which excites most interest at the present moment is the right of an European British subject to claim a mixed jury.

9 Prior to 1882 the law provided that in the case of Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans in any trial before the Court of Session the accused had the right to be tried by a jury of which not less than half should consist of Europeans or Americans if such a jury could be procured. By the Code of 1882 this right was retained only in respect of sessions cases normally triable by jury, while in cases triable with the aid of assessors it was provided that half the number of assessors if practicable and if claimed should be Europeans or Americans. This provision is still in force.

10 In anticipation of the examination of witnesses who appeared to give evidence before the Committee the Government of India consulted Local Governments on the question under examination. The Committee have also received and studied a large amount of important documentary evidence including memoranda from all the chief European Anglo-Indian and Indian Associations Chambers of Commerce and other leading Associations in India. Appendix A to this report gives the names of the witnesses who gave evidence before the Committee and also of those who were invited to give evidence before the Committee but who were unable to do so. We examined at considerable length the twenty-six witnesses some of whom came from distant places at much personal inconvenience. They were from the following provinces: six from the United Provinces, four from Bengal including one who also represented non-official Europeans in Assam, four from Madras, three each from Bombay, Bihar and Orissa and the Central Provinces, two from the Punjab and one from Burma. They were distributed as follows: thirteen Hindus, seven Europeans, four Muhammadans, one Parsi and one Anglo-Indian. The witnesses were mostly leading members of the legal profession who practise either in the High Courts or in the Mofussil and we have had the benefit of their valuable experience. Every endeavour was made to ascertain public opinion and in order to secure the most competent witnesses in the country, invitations to give evidence were issued by the Government of India on three occasions that is in October, December and January last. A statement of all the evidence placed before the Committee is given in Appendix B.

11 The most important provisions requiring examination are those contained in the Criminal Procedure Code especially Chapter XXXIII and sections 4 22 111 188 275 408 416 418 and 491 of that Code together with section 65 (3) of the Government of India Act section 56 of the Indian Penal Code the Penal Servitude Act XXIV of 1855 and the European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874.

12 The principal distinctions between the provisions relating to Indians and those relating to European British subjects are as follows:

(f) By virtue of the provisions of section 443 of the Criminal Procedure Code European British subjects are not triable by a second or a third class Magistrate and are only triable by a Magistrate of the first class if he is a Justice of the Peace and save in the case of District and Presidency Magistrates an European British subject.
16 Section 111.—We consider that this section should be repealed and that sections 109 and 110 should apply equally to Europeans and Indians. But at the same time we recommend that the European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874 should be retained as it is required in connection with the deportation of undesirable Europeans.

The majority of the members of the Committee consider that an examination should be made of the question whether the period of three years prescribed in section 110 as the period for which imprisonment may be ordered in default of the production of suitable security is not excessive. We are of opinion that the subject is one that deserves the attention of Government and we venture to suggest that Local Governments and High Courts should be consulted thereon.

17 Section 188.—This section is in accordance with the provisions of the Government of India Act, no change is proposed.

18 Section 408 proviso (a)—We are of opinion that this proviso should be repealed.

19 Sections 413, 414, 415 and 416.—We recommend the repeal of section 416. We consider, however, that outside the Presidency towns in the case of all persons both European and Indian there should be an appeal against any sentence of imprisonment passed by a Magistrate. This involves a substantial modification of the general law of the land, and will to a certain extent, increase the work of the Sessions Courts. Nevertheless, we are of opinion on general grounds and apart from the particular case of the European British subject that an appeal should lie against any such sentence. It is to be noted that short sentences of imprisonment should where possible be avoided and the number of sentences of one month and under passed by District Magistrates and first class Magistrates should not as far as we can judge be very large. In the case of a sentence passed in a trial by a Court of Session we would allow no appeal in respect of a sentence of one month or under. The question of an appeal in the case of sentences of imprisonment raises some difficulty in the case of summary trials. It has been suggested that, in order to meet this difficulty, all summary trials should be abolished. We are not, however, prepared to recommend such a serious change in the law of the land. We recommend instead that an appeal should lie against any sentence of imprisonment passed by a Magistrate, trying a case summarily. Appeals lie at present in certain cases against sentences passed in a summary trial and section 264 of the Criminal Procedure Code deals with the record in such cases. Dr Sapru and Sir William Vincent observe that the Government of India will ultimately be guided in a great measure by the opinions of Local Governments and High Courts on the proposal to extend the right of appeal in the cases mentioned in this and in the next sub-paragraphs, as it may involve much increase in judicial labour.
difference between the definition of European British subject in the Criminal Procedure Code and the wording of section 65 (3) of the Government of India Act which runs as follows —

"The Indian Legislature has no power without the previous approval of the Secretary of State in Council to make any law empowering any Court other than a High Court to sentence to the punishment of death any of His Majesty's subjects born in Europe or the children of such subjects or abolishing any High Court."

We are of opinion, however, that the definition of European British subject should not be assimilated to this description in the Government of India Act. We recommend two additions to our proposed definition. The first is that subjects of His Majesty born, naturalised or domiciled in any of the European, American or Australian Possessions or Dominions of His Majesty or in New Zealand or in the Union of South Africa should be classed as European British subjects when they are actually serving in India in His Majesty's British Army, Navy or Air Force. The reason for this addition is that when such persons are transferred to India they have no option. They are not in the same position as those who of their own free choice come to reside in India. The second addition that we recommend is that subjects of His Majesty born naturalised or domiciled in any of the European American or Australian Possessions or Dominions of His Majesty or in New Zealand or in the Union of South Africa who at the date of the adoption of our proposals are in His Majesty's Indian Army, Royal Indian Marine or Indian Air Force should be classed as European British subjects.

Both the proposed additions will affect only a comparatively small number of men. A minority of the Committee, including the Government members, are of opinion that no distinctions should be made between persons serving in the British Forces and those serving in the Indian Forces.

14 The next question is the definition of High Court in section 4 (1) (f) of the Code — We recommend that the definition of High Court should be the same in the case of Indians as in the case of Europeans as the Secretary of State in Council being requested to give his previous approval to this change, having regard to the provisions of section 65 (3) of the Government of India Act. We are, however, of opinion that in regard to certain sections of the Criminal Procedure Code, only the Chartered High Courts, the Chief Court of Lower Burma and the Courts of the Judicial Commissioners of the Central Provinces Oudh, Sindh and Upper Burma should be included in the term "High Court."

15 Section 22 — We do not think it necessary to express any opinion on the question whether Justices of the Peace should be retained outside the Presidency towns. We are, however, of opinion that whether the title is retained or not, it should not be a qualification for the trial of an European British subject. We are also of opinion that such appointment outside the Presidency towns should not be restricted to Europeans. In regard to the trial of European British subjects generally we consider that outside the Presidency towns only distinction should be that the Magistrate in question, if the accused so desires should not be below the rank of a first class Magistrate. We recognise that in this respect a slight distinction will still remain between European British subjects and Indians, but we believe that no objection will be taken on that account so far as offences punishable with imprisonment are concerned. We recommend, however, that offences punishable with fine not exceeding Rs 50 only (and no other punishment) in respect of which an European is accused may be tried by any Magistrate having jurisdiction normally in respect of such offences.
REPORT OF THE SELECT COMMITTEE

16 Sect. 111—We consider that this section should be repealed and that 109 and 110 should apply equally to Europeans and Indians. In the meantime we recommend that the European Vagrancy Act IY ch 19 retained as it is required in connection with the deported Europeans.

The majority of the members of the Committee consider that an (if) of excessive is made of the question whether the period of three years prescribed in ch 110 of which imprisonment may be ordered in default of the production of a just and we venture to suggest that Local Governments and High Courts should

Liability of British subjects for offences committed in out of British India.

17 Section 188—This section is in need of the Government of India Act no change is proposed.

18 Section 214—Amendments consequent necessary.

19 Section 275—The provision contained in to trials before the High Court—be unnecessary amendments will be necessary.

Right of European British subjects to appeal to High Court or Court of Session.

16th Dec. 1804. P. 10. (A) We shall be repeated

19 of the under copy 413 414 415 as 410—We recommend that consideration, however, that outside the Prion sons, both European and Indiam are cases of imprisonment passed by a Court of trial the conviction of the accused is in the place of the Sessions must increase the work of the Sessions.

Saying of restricions on appeal sentence deals from Prion to European subjects.

In the case of a sentence passed in a trial by a Court of of a sentence of one month or under The question arises of a sentence of one month or under. The question of imprisonment raises some difficulty in the case of one month or under. The question of a sentence of one month or under. The question of one month or under. The question of one month or under. The question of one month or under.

District Magistrates and first class Magistrates should be prepared to recommend such serious change in the law of appeal should be against any sentence of imprisonment summarily. Appeals lie even at present in all cases.

Dr Sapru and Sir William Vincent observe that the right of appeal in the cases mentioned in the 18th section 264 of the Criminal Procedure Act also a great measure by the opinions of local Governments of the right of appeal in the cases mentioned in the 18th section 264 of the Criminal Procedure Act also.

In the very In the very In the very In the very In the very In the very In the very In the very

High Court of the Indian Union.

Judges sentences of

In the very In the very In the very In the very In the very In the very In the very In the very

without a jury except the principle sentence in the case of other methods than

We recommend separate approval in the law. As in the

le is that of the point on which that it is es accordingly.

However, to

Indians.
22 Sect on 440—In our opinion District Magistrates and first-class Magistrates (whether empowered under section 30 or not) should not be allowed to pass on European British subjects any sentence other than a sentence of imprisonment which may extend to two years, including such solitary confinement as is authorised by law or of fine which may extend to Rs. 1000. It will be observed that these are the limits of the ordinary powers of a District or first-class Magistrate with the exception that they do not include a sentence of whipping. This is subject to our previous observations in paragraph 19. The majority of the Committee are of opinion that sections 30 and 34 should be repealed on the ground that a sentence of more than two years imprisonment should not be passed without the assistance of a jury or assessors.

Dr Sapru and Sir William Vincent consider that the Government of India must ultimately be guided in a large measure by the opinions of the Local Governments and the High Courts on the question whether it is practicable to repeal those sections. Some members of the Committee are of opinion that if after enquiry it is decided to retain these sections they should apply equally to Europeans and to Indians.

Commitment to be to the High Court in certain cases

23 Sections 447 and 448—These sections should be repealed.

24 Section 449—We are of opinion that Sessions Courts should have power to pass the same sentences on Europeans as on Indians. Accordingly Sessions Judges and Additional Sessions Judges should have power to pass sentences of death in the case of Europeans and Indians alike subject to confirmation by the High Court. This provision is to be read together with our proposal that there should be a mixed jury, that is, a jury of not less than half European or Indians as the case may be in trials before the High Court and Sessions Court. In the very limited number of cases in the Sessions Court in which Europeans will be tried without a jury, they will be tried with European assessors. We develop this point later. We adopt the principle that a Sessions Judge or Magistrate should have power to pass the same sentence in the case of an European as of an Indian and that safeguards should be obtained by other methods than by restricting the punishment which the presiding Judge or Magistrate can inflict. We recommend, therefore, that the Secretary of State in Council be requested to give his previous approval in accordance with section 63 (3) of the Government of India Act to this change in the law as in the case of Magistrates we make an exception in respect of the punishment of whipping.

25 Section 450—The most difficult question for the Committee to decide is that of the trial by jury of European British subjects. This is the point on which non-official European opinion is most emphatic namely that it is essential that a mixed jury should be retained. We have decided accordingly that the mixed jury should remain both in the High Court and in the Sessions Court in all cases which are to be tried by jury under our proposals subject, however, to certain provisos and safeguards namely—

I. The same law as to the composition of the jury shall apply to Indians as to Europeans, that is, the majority of the jury shall consist of persons who are not Europeans or Americans. That is to say, it apply to the High Court also.
II. There shall be a right of appeal both on law and facts both from conviction and acquittal, in the case of Europeans and Indians alike, except where the jury are unanimous and the Judge agrees with the verdict of the jury. The further conditions of the appeal are described in paragraph 20 above. This proposal is recommended as an alteration of the general law of the land, but in particular it is intended to form an integral part of our proposal to maintain the inuked Jury.

III. The High Court Special Jury List should, in our opinion, be revised and it should no longer be limited to 200 Europeans and 200 non-Europeans. It should include all who are qualified, to whatever a monthly they may belong. This revision will probably increase the proportion of non-Europeans in the list. This proposal involves the repeal of section 312 of the Code.

In the following respects the existing law should be maintained, namely, the number of the jury in the trial of appeals, the number required for conviction or acquittal in the High Court and in the Sessions Court will continue unchanged; and right of revision in the Sessions Court under section 307 will also remain as it is; the number of the jury in the trial of an appeal, as it is proposed to grant a right of appeal from the verdict of the High Court and the judgment thereon both on points of law and of fact in certain cases tried in the exercise of its original criminal jurisdiction by a High Court, a certificate from the Advocate-General, as laid down in the Letters Patent, will not be necessary in every case of appeal from a decision in the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay. This proposal will involve the amendment of the provisions of the Letters Patent by the Indian Legislature.

The exceptions that we propose in regard to the number of the jury are:

(i) In the Sessions Court the number should be any even number from five to nine which the Local Government may select. Thus "five" should be substituted for "three" in section 274, as the minimum number of the jury in a Sessions Court, and

(ii) in murder cases before the Sessions Court we are of opinion that the number of the jury should if practicable be nine.

Another difficulty arises from the fact that an European can claim a trial by jury in any case in a Court of Session, whereas a very large proportion of the cases in Courts of Session in which Indians are accused are tried with the aid of assessors. To meet this difficulty we consider it necessary to make special provision for cases in a Court of Session in which racial considerations between Europeans and Indians are involved, and also to substitute for the trial by assessors in those cases in Courts of Session where racial considerations do not appear.

Our proposals are:

(i) In any district in which for any class of offence Indians are normally tried by a Court of Session by assessor, the accused whether Indian or European shall be entitled to claim a trial by jury, that is to say a jury consisting of not less than half European assessors.

(ii) In any district in which for any class of offence Indians are normally tried by a Court of Session by assessor, but in which racial considerations between Europeans and Indians are involved the accused whether Indian or
European shall be entitled to claim a mixed jury on the ground of the existence of such racial considerations. The Sessions Judge will decide the preliminary question whether in any particular case racial considerations are involved and no appeal or revision shall lie against his decision on this preliminary point. He will have to decide who is the person really aggrieved. The exact wording of the provision will be a matter for the consideration of the draftsman but where the accused and the complainant are of different nationalities that is where one is an European and one an Indian racial considerations shall be deemed to arise.

(iii) In any district in which for any class of offence Indians are normally tried in a Court of Session with the aid of assessors and in which no racial considerations are involved the accused whether Indian or European shall be tried with assessors who if the accused so claims shall all be of the nationality of the accused. We add the further recommendation that in all cases tried with the aid of assessors there shall be if possible four and in any case not less than three assessors. The existing provision in section 284 is that two or more assessors shall be chosen as the judge thinks fit.

It will be seen that so far as the European is concerned his right of trial by jury will be taken away only in a limited number of cases in which no racial considerations are involved and in such cases instead of being tried by a jury of five (the usual number in the Court of Session) of which he can claim that not less than three shall be Europeans he will be tried probably with four and in any case with not less than three assessors who will all if he so claims be Europeans. In the case of an Indian he will be able to claim a mixed jury in any case where racial considerations are involved and in any case tried with assessors there will be not less than three Indian assessors.

27 In warrant cases outside the Presidency towns in which racial considerations between Europeans and Indians are involved the accused and the complainant shall each have the right to apply to the trying Magistrate on the ground of the existence of such racial considerations for committal to the Sessions Court for trial by a jury of which not less than half shall be of the nationality of the accused. If the Magistrate decides in favour of the applicant that is to say, if he finds that racial considerations are involved he shall proceed to make a preliminary inquiry in cases tried by the Sessions Court. If the Magistrate finds that no racial considerations are involved the applicant shall have the right to appeal to the Sessions Court against the decision of the Magistrate on this preliminary point. We would give no right of appeal or revision from the decision of the Sessions Court on the preliminary point as to whether in any particular case racial considerations are involved or not. We have already in paragraph 16 indicated what we mean by racial considerations and when they shall be deemed to exist.

The Honble Sir William Vincent would prefer to give the right mentioned in this paragraph to the accused only and not to the complainant also.

28 Similarly in summons cases outside the Presidency towns we are of opinion that where—

(i) racial considerations as already defined between Europeans and Indians are involved and also

(ii) the offence is punishable with imprisonment the accused and the complainant shall each have the right to apply to the trying Magistrate that the case be sent to a Bench of two Magistrates of the first class one Indian and one European.
trial, on the ground of the existence of such considerations. If the trying Magistrate decides against the applicant on this preliminary point, the applicant shall have the right to appeal to the Sessions Court against the decision of the Magistrate on the point.

When the case is tried by the abovementioned Bench, in the event of a difference of opinion between the Magistrates the case, with the opinions of the Magistrates will be laid before the Sessions Judge, who, after taking such further evidence, if any, as he may think fit, shall pass such judgment, sentence or order in the case as he thinks fit and is according to law. From the decision of such a Bench there shall be an appeal in accordance with the ordinary law. An appeal against the Sessions Judge will lie to the High Court if an appealable sentence is passed by him.

Jury before District Magistrate

29 Section 451 — We are of opinion that trial by jury before Magistrates should be abolished.

Details of procedure in cases in which European British subjects are concerned

Sections 452 to 455 inclusive — Consequential amendments only

Sections 456 to 458 to be read with section 491 — We are of opinion that the rights which Europeans enjoy of the nature of habeas corpus should be extended to Indians throughout British India. In this and other matters we would not interfere with the existing procedure in respect of Indian States.

Applications of Acts conferring jurisdiction

Section 489 — Consequential amendments only

30 Sections 460 and 461 — These sections deal with Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans. We are of opinion that unless any of the privileges in regard to any such persons are found to be based on treaty, they should be abolished.

Trials of Europeans or Americans

Sections 462, 463 and 534 — Consequential amendments only

31 The Penal Servitude Act XXIV of 1855 and section 56 of the Indian Penal Code — We are of opinion that section 56 of the Indian Penal Code and Act XXIV of 1855 should be repealed. The commutation of a sentence of transportation can be effected under sections 401 and 402 of the Criminal Procedure Code and the ordinary Prison Rules which apply to Indians and Europeans alike. We do not take objection to the commutation of sentences of transportation in the case of Europeans but we are of opinion that statutory distinctions in this respect are not necessary. We are informed that the question of abolishing sentences of transportation as a form of punishment is under consideration.

32 European Vagrancy Act IX of 1874 — It will be for the draftsman to consider whether any change is necessary in the European Vagrancy Act, having regard to the proposed repeal of section 111 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

33 No change is necessary in the provisions relating to Presidency Magistrates.
34 To put our main proposals in respect of the modifications of the Criminal Procedure Code, into tabular form, their effect will be—

**For European British subjects**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>An appeal will lie against any sentence of imprisonment passed by a Magistrate. There will also be a right of appeal against any sentence of fine exceeding Rs 50.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>In every case before the High Court and Sessions Court in which he is tried by a jury the accused will be entitled to claim a mixed jury that is a jury consisting of not less than half of the nationality of the accused subject to—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(a) An appeal on facts as well on law in the case both of conviction and acquittal when the jury are not unanimous or when the jury are unanimous but the Judge does not agree with them.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(b) A probable increase in the number of Indians in the Special Jury List.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(c) A provision that the jury shall be not less than five and in all murder cases if practicable nine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>The accused in the Sessions Court will be entitled to claim to be tried by jury in any class of case which is normally triable with assessors if racial considerations are involved.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>This provision is in addition to the right of trial by jury in all cases in the High Court and also in Sessions Courts where such a method of trial is prescribed under section 269 of the Criminal Procedure Code.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>In any class of case in the Sessions Court which is normally triable with assessors and where no racial considerations are involved he will be tried with assessors who will not be less than three in number and who if the accused so claims will all be of his own nationality.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>In a warrant-case in which racial considerations are involved the accused and the complainant will each be entitled to claim the committal of the case to the Sessions Court for trial by a Jury.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>In a summons-case where racial considerations are involved and where a sentence of imprisonment can be passed the accused and the complainant will each be entitled to claim that the case shall be tried by a Bench of two first-class Magistrates one Indian and one European reference in case of disagreement being to the Sessions Judge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>In any other case triable by a Magistrate if the accused so desires the trial will be by a first-class Magistrate except in cases punishable with fine of not more than Rs. 50 only.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>Judges and Magistrates outside Presidency towns will have power to pass all sentences which they are authorised by law to pass except whipping and sentences under section 31 of the Criminal Procedure Code on which subjects inquiry is proposed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**For Indians**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>The same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>The same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>The same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>The same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>The same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>The same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>It is not practicable to extend this to Indians.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>The existing arrangements continue pending the result of the proposed inquiry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\*Note—Clauses I, IV, V, VI, VII and VIII apply only outside Presidency towns.*
We also propose the repeal of section 460 which provides for a special procedure in the case of Europeans (not being British subjects) and Americans.

30 We regret that one member of the Committee Mr Stuart Roffey a representative of the non-official Europeans of Assam owing to private and personal reasons was unable to attend the meetings of the Committee and had to resign his seat thereon.

Some members of the Committee were unable to attend our final meetings.

36 In conclusion we desire to place on record our deep sense of obligation to our colleague Mr Percival ICS MLA who has throughout the proceedings of this Committee acted as Secretary and brought to bear upon the work infinite patience and great industry which has been of great assistance to us in the preparation of this report. We also desire to express our acknowledgments to Mr Tonkinson Joint Secretary in the Home Department for the assistance he has given us generally.

TEJ BAHADUR SAPRU Chairman
W H VINCENT
ABDUL KASIM
L M BANARJI
N M SAMARTH
T RANGACHARIAR
S R DAS
H GIDNEY
W L CAREY
P E PERCIVAL

Simla
The 14th June 1922

Calcutta
The 24th June 1922

Patna
The 10th July 1922

Bombay,
The 25th July 1922

Nagpur
The 29th July 1922

THOMAS C P GIBBONS

S SULTAN AHMAD

L A SHAH

H S GOUR
LIST OF CASES CITED.

Note I.—All the cases referred to under the Code and the Minor Acts are noted in this list.

II.—The parallel references to cases reported in the I. L. R. Series are not, as a rule, given in the body of the book; but they are all noted and indexed in this list. The pages of this book against these parallel references will appear under the corresponding I. L. R. Cases. The references to the latest cases will appear under one or other of the parallel references.

III.—The cases are noted in the following order:

(i) Privy Council Cases—
Knapp, Moore's Indian Appeals; Indian Appeals

(ii) Allahabad Cases—
Agra; N.-W.P. High Court Reports; I. L. R., Allahabad Series; Allahabad Weekly Notes; Allahabad Law Journal; A. I. R., Allahabad Series.

(iii) Bombay Cases—
Bombay High Court Reports; I. L. R., Bombay Series; Ratanlal's Unreported Criminal Cases; Bombay Law Reporter; Bombay Criminal Cases; A. I. R., Bombay Series.

(iv) Calcutta Cases—

(v) Madras Cases—
Madras High Court Reports; I. L. R., Madras Series; Weir's Criminal Rulings; Madras Law Journal; Madras Law Times; Madras Weekly Notes; Madras Law Weekly; A. I. R., Madras Series.

(vi) Punjab Cases—
Punjab Record; Punjab Weekly Reporter; Punjab Law Reporter.

(vii) Central Provinces Cases—
Cen P. R.; Nagpur Law Reports.

(viii) Oudh Cases—
Oudh Sessions Cases; Oudh Cases.

(ix) Kathlauwar Cases—
K. L. R.

(x) Sindh Cases—
Sindh Law Reporter.

(xi) Burma Cases—
Burma Sessions Reports; Lower Burma Rulings; Upper Burma Ruling; Burma Law Reporter; Burma Law Times; I. L. R., Rangoon Series.

(xii) Patna Cases—

(xiii) Lahore Cases—

(xiv) English and American Cases—

L.1
PRIVY COUNCIL.- (contd)

1913.

Vaitthana Pratap = 38 M 561 = 11 A L J 881 = 15 Bom L R 910 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 123 = 17 C W N 1110 = 18 C L J 365 = 25 M L J 518 = 14 M L T 263 = (1913) M W N 806 = 14 Cr L J 577 = 21 In Ca 369 x, x1

Clifford = 40 Ind App 241 = 41 C 568 = 12 A L J 75 = 16 Bom L R 1 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 173 = 18 C W N 374 = 19 C L J 107 = 15 M L T 84 = (1914) M W N 11 = 7 Bur L T 37 = 155 Cr L J 144 = 22 In Ca 496 x, x1

Louis Edouard Lanier = 1914 A C 221 = 18 C W N 98 = 26 M L J 1 = 15 Cr L J 305 = 23 In Ca 657 x, x1

1914.


Ibrahim = 1914 A C 599 = 15 Cr L J 326 = 18 C W N 705 = 23 In Ca 678 331, x, x1

1915.

ALLAHABAD CASES.

6 Agra Sudder Reports.

Agra Nizamut, Adawlat, 1882.

1 Agra High Court Reports, 1888.

2 Agra High Court Reports 1887.

3 Agra High Court Reports.
### LIST OF CASES CITED

#### ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 N.W.P. High Court Reports, 1870.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>CXXV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441 (F.B.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 N.W.P. High Court Reports, 1870.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4 N.W.P. High Court Reports, 1872.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5 N.W.P. High Court Reports, 1858.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 (Civil)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 N.W.P. High Court Reports, 1873.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 N.W.P. High Court Reports, 1874.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7 N.W.P. High Court Reports, 1875.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.L.R. 1 Allahabad Series, 1876—78.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 (F.B.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139 (F.B.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.L.R. 2 Allahabad Series, 1850.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151 (F.B.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413 (F.B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>461 (F.B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625 (F.B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206, 1089</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.L.R. 3 Allahabad Series, 1851.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91 (P.C.) — L.R. 7 I.A. 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129—31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138—185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201—78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251—78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305 (F.B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563 (F.R.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>881, 879, 963, 972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

PRIVY COUNCIL—(contd)

1913.

123 = 17 C W N 1110 = 18 C L J 365 =
25 M L J 518 = 14 M L T 263 = (1913) M W
N 806 = 14 Cr L J 577 = 21 In Ca. 369 x x

Clifford = 40 Ind App 241 = 41 C 568 = 12 A
L J 75 = 15 Bom L R 1 = 2 Bom Cr Ca
173 = 18 C W N 374 = 19 C L J 107 = 15 M
L J 84 = (1914) M W N 11 = 7 Bur L T 37
= 155 Cr L J 144 = 22 In Ca 496 x x

Lous Edouard Laner = 1914 A C 221 = 18 C
W N 98 = 26 M L J 1 = 15 Cr L J 305 =
23 In Ca. 657 x x

1914.

Channing Arnold = 1914 Ap Ca 644 = 41 In
Ap 149 = 41 C 1023 = 12 A L J 1042 = 18
Bom L R 544 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 207 = 18 C
W N 785 = 20 C L J 161 = 26 M L J 621 =
16 M L T 79 = (1914) M W N 506 = 7 Bur
L T 167 = 15 Cr L J 309 = 23 In Ca. 661 x

Ibrahim = 1914 A C 599 = 15 Cr L J 326 =
18 C W N 705 = 23 In Ca. 678 x x

1913.

[See 17 Bom. L R for pages]

ALLAHABAD CASES.

6 Agra Badder Reports.

1077

Agra Nizamut, Adawlat, 1882.

1076

301

501

1 Agra High Court Reports, 1885.

CXXIII

817

248

CXXII

550

3 Agra High Court Reports.

687

664

[See 39 C. 953 for pages]
### List of Cases Cited

#### Allahabad Cases—(cont’d)

2 N.W. P. High Court Reports, 1870.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>CXXV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
<td>183, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td>121, 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454</td>
<td>1043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468</td>
<td>786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3 N.W. P. High Court Reports, 1870.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>145, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>CXXIX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>555, 559</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4 N.W. P. High Court Reports, 1872.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>CIV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>1035, 1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>1031, 1035</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 N.W. P. High Court Reports, 1868.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 N.W. P. High Court Reports, 1873.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>29, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>662, 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>1031, 1032, 1035</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6 N.W. P. High Court Reports, 1874.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>1036, 1037, 1041, 1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>284</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>316</td>
<td>193, 1062</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7 N.W. P. High Court Reports, 1875.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>587, 822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>CXXIX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>195, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. L.R. 1 Allahabad Series, 1878–79.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 (F.R.)</td>
<td>23, 974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>515, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139 (F.R.)</td>
<td>881, 879, 963, 972</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I. L.R. 1 Allahabad Series, 1878–79.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>23, 974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>1063, 1065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>64 (5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>461</td>
<td>8162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>468, 476, 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
<td>724, 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625</td>
<td>1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>664</td>
<td>679, 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666</td>
<td>172, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>680</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751</td>
<td>206, 1089</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I. L.R. 2 Allahabad Series, 1880.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>788, 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>66, 585, 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td>44, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>426, 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>334, 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>331, 750, 753, 771, 772, 1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>870, 961, 962, 1092, 1096, 1101, 1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>1007, 1011, 1016, 1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>532, 538, 539, 957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>398</td>
<td>206, 1011, 1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447</td>
<td>879, 952, 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>962, 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644</td>
<td>650, 654, 685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>646</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>713</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>717</td>
<td>1292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806</td>
<td>160, 165, 174, 184, 185, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>835</td>
<td>788, 902</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I. L.R. 3 Allahabad Series, 1881.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>86, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>461, 1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91 (F.C) = L.R. 7 L.A. 1856</td>
<td>1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>633, 855, 1150, 1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181—185</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>72, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>412, 423, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>627, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>306, 476, 1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>342, 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>814, 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td>953, 954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>565</td>
<td>31, 72, 73, 75, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
<td>448, 1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 5 Allahabad Series, 1883</td>
<td>7, 17, 36, 62, 92, 161, 217, 224, 233, 234, 253, 318, 386, 387, 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 6 Allahabad Series 1884</td>
<td>26 (F B)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### List of Cases Cited

#### Allahabad Cases—(cont'd)

**I. L. R. 11 Allahabad Series, 1889.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>752 756, 851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>cix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>25 64, 830 l xixv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303 = 1889 A W N 93</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361 = 1889 A W N 128</td>
<td>1021, 1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>84, 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>480 = 1889 A W N 162</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 12 Allahabad Series, 1890.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>444 445 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>789 1044 1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>434</td>
<td>926, 934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>559 561, 686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595</td>
<td>336 342, 810</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 13 Allahabad Series, 1891.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>171 (F B) = 1891 A W N 48</td>
<td>885, 886, 891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>443, 763, 769 810, 811, 876, 1155 1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>362</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td>216 221 227 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>837</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 14 Allahabad Series, 1892.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>688 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 = 1891 A W N 179</td>
<td>92 164, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212 = 1891 A W N 83</td>
<td>676, 690 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242 = 1892 A W N 83</td>
<td>53 535 536, 769 810 817, 818, 1168 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336 = 1892 A W N 21</td>
<td>21, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346 = 1892 A W N 10</td>
<td>446 794 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>1025 1027 1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502 = 1892 A W N 95</td>
<td>566 581, 590 603 749, 1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>524 609 629 676 677, 1063 1170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 15 Allahabad Series, 1893.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 = 1892 A W N 114</td>
<td>524 609 629 676 677 1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>312 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>325 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136 = 1893 A W N 50, 656 673 675, 832, 736 919 1154</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143 = 1893 A W N 63</td>
<td>1046 1049 1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2 (F B) = 1893 A W N 79</td>
<td>1201, 1202 1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>899, 900, 902 903, 967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>xl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317</td>
<td>862, 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336 = 1893 A W N 124</td>
<td>422 475, 477 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365 = 1895 A W N 114</td>
<td>190, 205 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 16 Allahabad Series, 1894.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>202, 1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>103, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>23 463 479, 1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84 (F B) = 1894 A W N 7</td>
<td>524, 609, 629 676 677, 1066</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Allahabad Cases—(cont'd)

**I. L. R. 16 Allahabad Series, 1894—(cont'd).**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>88 = 1894 A W N 23</td>
<td>602 669, 690 1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>327, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>413 415</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 17 Allahabad Series, 1895.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>36 (F B) = 1895 A W N 68</td>
<td>824, 888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>485</td>
<td>223, 243, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>524</td>
<td>343, 463</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 18 Allahabad Series, 1896.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>343, 679, 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203 = 1896 A W N 31</td>
<td>463, 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>499, 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>109, 95, 133, 143, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350</td>
<td>410, 415, 420, 521, 536, 605, 1144 1146 1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>620 lxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>470, 471, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>465</td>
<td>17, 435</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 19 Allahabad Series, 1897.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 (F B) = 1896 A W N 173, 1040, 1046, 1049 1051</td>
<td>1118, 1119 1125 1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>420 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>412, 419, 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>1100 1103, 1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>34 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>447, 1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>1126 1210, 1211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>325 353 360 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>54 55 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td>506 (F B)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506 (F B)</td>
<td>822, 823, 916</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 20 Allahabad Series, 1898.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>848</td>
<td>747, 1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>116 lxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124 = 1897 A W N 220</td>
<td>343, 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>506 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd.)

I L R 20 Allahabad Series, 1898—(co id)

158 1056 xlvi
159 xlvi
160 xlvi
168 594
181 1201
206 196 197 198 1089
206 524 533 539 787
339 938 939
426 720 1059
459 893 697
501 216 221 227 248
529 540 748 767

I L R 21 Allahabad Series 1899

25 846
80 1085
106 = 1898 A W N 199 656 672 673 674 1165
107 203 225 761 937 938
111 690 663
122 941
175 681 752 753
177 828 955
181 930 11
189 645 633 801
531 633

391 (F B)

I L R 22 Allahabad Series 1900

106 514 515 933
113 220
115 339 346 598
117 298
121 125 126 127
216 225
267 1202
310 = 1900 A W N 110 663 680 681 682
445 = 1900 A W N 169 683 634 752 753

I L R 23 Allahabad Series 1901

53 662 663 771
60 175
82 494 495
159 = 1901 A W N 30 219 220 232
249 = 1901 A W N 59 435 453 100C 1009 1013
283 83 98
422 191
497 907
626 86

I L R 24 Allahabad Series 1902

148 203 933 937
151 201 205 264 444 445 1126
152 = 1902 A W N 44 550 551 961
256 = 1902 A W N 45 428
356 = 1902 A W N 69 911 1216 1218 1219
399 59
515 276 934 11 11
548 928 949 959 963 972 974
471 197
511 = 1902 A W N 142

I L R 25 Allahabad Series 1903

34 969
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 32 Allahabad Series, 1910—(conta)</td>
<td></td>
<td>I L R 34 Allahabad Series, 1912—(contd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132 = 7 A L J 53 = 11 Cr L J 141</td>
<td>273 1165</td>
<td>487 = 10 A L J 43 = 13 Cr L J 479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 5 In Ca 471</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 15 In Ca 319</td>
<td>412 418 419 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153 = 7 A L J 103 = 11 Cr L J 203</td>
<td>780 910 969</td>
<td>522 = 10 A L J 61 = 13 Cr L J 702</td>
<td>455 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 5 In Ca 696</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 16 In Ca 510</td>
<td>252 285 1115 1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219 = 7 A L J 225 = 11 Cr L J 285</td>
<td>567 569 574</td>
<td>533 = 10 A L J 27 = 13 Cr L J 452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 5 In Ca 696</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 15 In Ca 84</td>
<td>252 285 1115 1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>397 = 7 A L J 319 = 11 Cr L J 372</td>
<td>410 412 419 421 1144</td>
<td>602 = 10 A L J 174 = 13 Cr L J 717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 6 In Ca 663</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 16 In Ca 525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>571 = 7 A L J 649 = 11 Cr L J 355</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>654 = 10 A L J 294 = 13 Cr L J 863</td>
<td>453 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 6 In Ca 451</td>
<td></td>
<td>= 17 In Ca 799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>635 = 7 A L J 749 = 11 Cr L J 447</td>
<td>1200 1203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 7 In Ca 414</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642 = 7 A L J 813 = 11 Cr L J 412</td>
<td>202 1116 1120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 6 In Ca 674</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I L R 33 Allahabad Series, 1911.**

| 36 = 7 A L J 897 = 11 Cr L J 442 | 550 551 573 | 487 = 10 A L J 43 = 13 Cr L J 479 | |
| = 7 In Ca 186 | | = 15 In Ca 319 | 412 418 419 420 |
| 487 = 7 A L J 910 = 11 Cr L J 480 | 148 910 | 522 = 10 A L J 61 = 13 Cr L J 702 | 455 476 |
| = 7 In Ca 414 | | = 16 In Ca 510 | 252 285 1115 1117 |
| 385 = 8 A L J 182 = 12 Cr L J 46 | 9 In Ca 278 | 533 = 10 A L J 27 = 13 Cr L J 452 | |
| = 9 In Ca 497 | | = 15 In Ca 84 | 252 285 1115 1117 |
| 395 = 8 A L J 240 = 12 Cr L J 93 | 1003 | 602 = 10 A L J 174 = 13 Cr L J 717 | |
| = 9 In Ca 497 | | = 16 In Ca 525 | |
| 510 = 8 A L J 524 = 12 Cr L J 399 | 873 878 | 654 = 10 A L J 294 = 13 Cr L J 863 | 453 45 |
| = 11 In Ca 253 | | = 17 In Ca 799 | |
| 512 = 8 A L J 429 = 12 Cr L J 174 | 428 561 | | |
| = 9 In Ca 982 | | | |
| 514 = 8 A L J 625 = 12 Cr L J 359 | 428 561 | 602 = 10 A L J 174 = 13 Cr L J 717 | |
| = 10 In Ca 899 | | = 16 In Ca 525 | |
| 578 = 8 A L J 650 = 12 Cr L J 401 | 15 408 | 654 = 10 A L J 294 = 13 Cr L J 863 | 453 45 |
| = 9 In Ca 982 | | = 17 In Ca 525 | |
| 583 = 12 Cr L J 654 = 12 In Ca 652 | 1124 | 654 = 10 A L J 294 = 13 Cr L J 863 | 453 45 |
| 624 = 8 A L J 688 = 12 Cr L J 480 | 202 | = 18 In Ca 799 | |
| = 11 In Ca 589 | | | |
| 771 = 8 A L J 925 = 12 Cr L J 405 | 146 | 102 = 11 A L J 15 = 14 Cr L J 56 | |
| = 12 In Ca 657 | | = 18 In Ca 344 | 18 19 24 |
| 775 = 13 Cr L J 170 = 13 In Ca 912 | 151 132 | 102 = 11 A L J 15 = 14 Cr L J 56 | 18 19 24 |

**I L R 34 Allahabad Series, 1912**

| 115 = 8 A L J 1239 = 12 Cr L J 572 | 903 | 109 = 11 A L J 55 = 14 Cr L J 144 | 927 1014 |
| = 9 A L J 1239 = 13 Cr L J 169 | 15 870 | 109 = 11 A L J 55 = 14 Cr L J 144 | 927 1014 |
| = 13 In Ca 921 | | = 18 In Ca 896 | |
| 197 = 9 A L J 1241 = 13 Cr L J 44 | 1144 | 136 = 11 A L J 92 = 14 Cr L J 122 | |
| = 11 In Ca 234 | | = 18 In Ca 896 | |
| 203 = 13 Cr L J 203 = 9 A L J 448 | 1144 | 154 = 11 A L J 111 = 14 Cr L J 119 | |
| = 14 In Ca 203 | | = 18 In Ca 896 | |
| 244 = 9 A L J 260 = 13 Cr L J 273 | 146 | 173 = 11 A L J 186 = 14 Cr L J 105 | |
| = 14 In Ca 657 | | = 18 In Ca 665 | |
| 267 = 9 A L J 231 = 13 Cr L J 141 | 1007 1008 | 260 = 11 A L J 286 = 14 Cr L J 211 | |
| = 11 In Ca 307 | | = 19 In Ca 307 | |
| 355 = 11 A L J 236 = 14 Cr L J 211 | 860 864 814 | 355 = 11 A L J 236 = 14 Cr L J 211 | |
| = 18 In Ca 332 | | = 20 In Ca 1006 | |
| 374 = 11 A L J 452 = 14 Cr L J 826 | 1156 | 407 = 11 A L J 596 = 14 Cr L J 618 | |
| = 20 In Ca 1006 | | = 21 In Ca 666 | |
| 570 = 11 A L J 930 = 14 Cr L J 654 | 82 | 570 = 11 A L J 930 = 14 Cr L J 654 | |
| = 21 In Ca 894 | | = 22 In Ca 163 | |
| 575 = 11 A L J 933 = 15 Cr L J 19 | 1156 | 575 = 11 A L J 933 = 15 Cr L J 19 | |
| = 22 In Ca 163 | | = 22 In Ca 163 | |

**I L R 35 Allahabad Series, 1914.**

<p>| 4 = 11 A L J 959 = 15 Cr L J 64 | 408 | 6 = 11 A L J 959 = 15 Cr L J 64 | 865 866 |
| = 22 In Ca 336 | | = 22 In Ca 336 | |
| 13 = 11 A L J 959 = 15 Cr L J 64 | 153 254 | 13 = 11 A L J 959 = 15 Cr L J 64 | 865 866 |
| = 22 In Ca 740 | | = 22 In Ca 740 | |
| | | 610 1168 1170 | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A L L A H A B A D C A S E S</strong>—{cont’d}</td>
<td><strong>A L L A H A B A D C A S E S</strong>—{cont’d}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 38 Allahabad Series 1915—{cont’d}</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 37 Allahabad Series 1915—{cont’d}</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 = 12 A L J 1 = 15 Cr L J 1</td>
<td>127 = 13 A L J 104 = 16 Cr L J 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 22 In. Ca. 145</td>
<td>= 28 In. Ca. 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129 = 12 A L J 106 = 15 Cr L J 158</td>
<td>230 = 13 A L J 268 = 11 Cr L J 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 22 In. Ca. 734</td>
<td>= 28 In. Ca. 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132 = 12 A L J 143 = 15 Cr L J 193</td>
<td>247 = 13 A L J 337 = 16 Cr L J 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 22 In. Ca. 977</td>
<td>= 28 In. Ca. 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143 = 12 A L J 162 = 15 Cr L J 27</td>
<td>258 = 13 A L J 333 = 16 Cr L J 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 22 In. Ca. 171</td>
<td>= 28 In. Ca. 652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147 = 12 A L J 167 = 15 Cr L J 39</td>
<td>331 = 15 A L J 424 = 16 Cr L J 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 22 In. Ca. 183</td>
<td>= 29 In. Ca. 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166 = 12 A L J 225 = 15 Cr L J 406</td>
<td>334 = 13 A L J 479 = 16 Cr L J 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 23 In. Ca. 1006</td>
<td>= 29 In. Ca. 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168 = 12 A L J 231 = 15 Cr L J 200</td>
<td>344 = 13 A L J 466 = 16 Cr L J 1465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 23 In. Ca. 984</td>
<td>= 29 In. Ca. 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209 = 12 A L J 249 = 15 Cr L J 229</td>
<td>353 = 13 A L J 489 = 16 Cr L J 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 23 In. Ca. 181</td>
<td>= 29 In. Ca. 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212 = 12 A L J 275 = 15 Cr L J 360</td>
<td>355 = 15 A L J 497 = 16 Cr L J 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 23 In. Ca. 728</td>
<td>= 28 In. Ca. 1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222 = 12 A L J 360 = 15 Cr L J 569</td>
<td>419 = 13 A L J 630 = 16 Cr L J 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 23 In. Ca. 321</td>
<td>= 30 In. Ca. 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239 = 12 A L J 399 = 15 Cr L J 212</td>
<td>471 = 13 A L J 719 = 16 Cr L J 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 22 In. Ca. 995</td>
<td>= 29 In. Ca. 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262 = 12 A L J 365 = 15 Cr L J 288</td>
<td>628 = 13 A L J 840 = 16 Cr L J 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 23 In. Ca. 486</td>
<td>= 30 In. Ca. 653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375 = 12 A L J 467 = 15 Cr L J 354</td>
<td>654 = 13 A L J 832 = 16 Cr L J 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 23 In. Ca. 722</td>
<td>= 30 In. Ca. 1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378 = 12 A L J 519 = 15 Cr L J 407</td>
<td>I L R 38 Allahabad Series, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 23 In. Ca. 1007</td>
<td>14 = 13 A L J 979 = 16 Cr L J 819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382 = 12 A L J 506 = 15 Cr L J 578</td>
<td>= 31 In. Ca. 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 23 In. Ca. 330</td>
<td>29 = 13 A L J 1043 = 16 Cr L J 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403 = 12 A L J 511 = 15 Cr L J 598</td>
<td>= 31 In. Ca. 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 25 In. Ca. 500</td>
<td>350 = 13 A L J 1050 = 16 Cr L J 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468 = 12 A L J 803 = 15 Cr L J 534</td>
<td>= 31 In. Ca. 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 25 In. Ca. 336</td>
<td>42 = 13 A L J 1059 = 16 Cr L J 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469 = 12 A L J 821 = 15 Cr L J 616</td>
<td>= 31 In. Ca. 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 25 In. Ca. 528</td>
<td>134 = 14 A L J 61 = 17 Cr L J 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>481 = 12 A L J 802 = 15 Cr L J 538</td>
<td>= 32 In. Ca. 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 24 In. Ca. 946</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>485 = 12 A L J 827 = 15 Cr L J 519</td>
<td>276 = 14 A L J 233 = 17 Cr L J 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 24 In. Ca. 607</td>
<td>= 32 In. Ca. 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>495 = 12 A L J 823 = 15 Cr L J 616</td>
<td>284 = 14 A L J 247 = 17 Cr L J 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 25 In. Ca. 528</td>
<td>= 33 In. Ca. 843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496 = 12 A L J 850 = 15 Cr L J 512</td>
<td>311 = 14 A L J 344 = 17 Cr L J 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 24 In. Ca. 600</td>
<td>= 33 In. Ca. 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513 = 12 A L J 890 = 16 Cr L J 693</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 26 In. Ca. 141</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 37 Allahabad Series, 1915</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 36 Allahabad Series, 1917</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 = 12 A L J 1136 = 16 Cr L J 55</td>
<td>232 = 31 In. Ca. 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 28 In. Ca. 671</td>
<td>295 = 32 In. Ca. 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 = 12 A L J 1241 = 16 Cr L J 40</td>
<td>247 = 31 In. Ca. 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 26 In. Ca. 632</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 = 12 A L J 1262 = 16 Cr L J 61</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 26 In. Ca. 653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 = 12 A L J 1244 = 16 Cr L J 43</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 26 In. Ca. 632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 = 12 A L J 1246 = 16 Cr L J 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 30 Allahabad Series, 1913—(contd)</td>
<td>ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>615</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>641</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>650</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 41 Allahabad Series, 1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>38 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>453</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>452</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 42 Allahabad Series, 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>146 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649</td>
<td>34 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 43 Allahabad Series, 1921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>92 162 172 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 44 Allahabad Series 1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>cx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td>973 974 977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>575</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>614</td>
<td>934 = 23 A L J 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>657</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>691</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 45 Allahabad Series 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>614 853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>183 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>181 598 601 1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>712</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>556 558 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234 (F B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Allahabad Weekly Notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>601 929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>cxxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>360 887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>810 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884 Allahabad Weekly Notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 = 7 A. 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>497 503 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### List of Cases Cited

#### Allahabad Cases—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1904 Allahabad Weekly Notes—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>932, 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264 = 27 A. 300...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256 = 1 Cr. L. J. 1046</td>
<td>19, 1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277 = 2 A. L. J. 30 = 1 Cr. L. J. 1051 = 2 Cr. L. J.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278 = 27 A. 359</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Allahabad Weekly Notes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1905 Allahabad Weekly Notes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 = Cr. L. J. 91</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 = 27 A. 397</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 = 27 A. 415</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 = 2 Cr. L. J. 86</td>
<td>174, 188, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 = 2 Cr. L. J. 83 = 2 A. L. J. 174</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 = 27 A. 483</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 = 27 A. 468</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102 = 27 A. 572</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135 = 27 A. 623</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139 = 27 A. 630</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195 = 28 A. 60</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198 = 28 A. 91</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214 = 2 Cr. L. J. 523</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238 = 2 A. L. J. 673 = 2 Cr. L. J. 790</td>
<td>855, 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254 = 2 A. L. J. 747 = 2 Cr. L. J. 798</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269 = 3 Cr. L. J. 45</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279 = 28 A. 265</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Allahabad Weekly Notes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1906 Allahabad Weekly Notes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 = 3 Cr. L. J. 91</td>
<td>199, 1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 = 3 Cr. L. J. 94 = 3 A. L. J. 14</td>
<td>533, 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 = 28 A. 306</td>
<td>174, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 = 3 A. L. J. 2 = 3 Cr. L. J. 93</td>
<td>572, 583, 894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 = 3 A. L. J. 14 = 3 Cr. L. J. 94</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 = 29 A. 331</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 = 29 A. 372</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 = 28 A. 406</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76 = 28 A. 421</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103 = 28 A. 554</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142 = 28 A. 629</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145 = 28 A. 625</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187 = 28 A. 683</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190 = 4 Cr. L. J. 65</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191 = 28 A. 705</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200 = 3 A. L. J. 523 = 4 Cr. L. J. 85</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201 = 3 A. L. J. 825 = 4 Cr. L. J. 140</td>
<td>53, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245 = 29 A. 2</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256 = 3 A. L. J. 770 = 4 Cr. L. J. 370</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259 = 3 A. L. J. 24</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275 = 4 Cr. L. J. 405</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>cxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303 = [Bhavan] 1 = 4 Cr. L. J. 373 = 3 A. L. J. 693; 856, 898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Mohlai All] = 4 Cr. L. J. 374 = 3 A. L. J. 694, 443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 = 2 Cr. L. J. 222</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 = 4 A. L. J. 91 = 5 Cr. L. J. 117</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 = 3 Cr. L. J. 275</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128 = 6 Cr. L. J. 227</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214 = 6 Cr. L. J. 227</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295 = 6 Cr. L. J. 227</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Allahabad Law Journal, 1904.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 = 16 A. 326</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>292 = 26 A. 561</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315 = 1 Cr. L. J. 895</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388 = 1 Cr. L. J. 692</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>395</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>415 = 1 Cr. L. J. 700</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>418 = 1 Cr. L. J. 896</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593 = 27 A. 232</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>597 = 27 A. 292</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599 = 1 Cr. L. J. 977</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601 = 27 A. 293</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607 = 1 Cr. L. J. 1060</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>609 = 1 Cr. L. J. 980</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611 = 1 Cr. L. J. 984</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>615</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>616 = 1 Cr. L. J. 988</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619 = 27 A. 300</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627 = 27 A. 172</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Allahabad Law Journal, 1905.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 = 1904 A. W. N. 277</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 = 27 A. 415</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106 = 2 Cr. L. J. 69</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174 = 1905 A. W. N. 41 = 2 Cr. L. J. 86</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272 = 2 Cr. L. J. 222</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274 = 2 Cr. L. J. 236</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275 = 1 Cr. L. J. 357</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476 = 27 A. 207</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>673 = 1905 A. W. N. 233 = 2 Cr. L. J. 790</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718 = 27 A. 623</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>717 = 28 A. 89</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>745 = 28 A. 212</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>747 = 1905 A. W. N. 254 = 2 Cr. L. J. 798</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>831 = 28 A. 207</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836 = 3 Cr. L. J. 45</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Allahabad Cases—(contd.)

3 Allahabad Law Journal, 1908

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2190</td>
<td>1906 A W N 32 = 3 Cr L J 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>28 A 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1906 A W N 28 = 3 Cr L J 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>21 A. 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>28 A 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>23 A. 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>28 A 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>28 A 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>28 A 554 (F B)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td>1906 A W N 200 = 4 Cr L J 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>29 A 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>615</td>
<td>29 A 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693</td>
<td>1906 A W N 303 = 4 Cr L J 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td>1906 A W N 303 = 4 Cr L J 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>720</td>
<td>1906 A W N 227 = 6 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803</td>
<td>1908 A W N 27 = 7 Cr L J</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811</td>
<td>1908 A W N 22 = 7 Cr L J 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4 Allahabad Law Journal, 1907

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1906 A W N 317 = 4 Cr L J 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>1907 A W N 50 = 5 Cr L J 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>701</td>
<td>1907 A W N 277 = 6 Cr L J 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803</td>
<td>1908 A W N 27 = 7 Cr L J</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811</td>
<td>1908 A W N 22 = 7 Cr L J 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 Allahabad Law Journal, 1908

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>30 A 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>30 A 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>1908 A W N 45 = 7 Cr L J 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>1908 A W N 67 = 7 Cr L J 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>1908 A W N 54 = 7 Cr L J 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>30 A 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>33 A 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318</td>
<td>(F B) = 30 A 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>1908 A W N 115 = 7 Cr L J 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>429 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>367</td>
<td>1908 A W N 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>30 A 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419</td>
<td>1908 A W N 195 = 8 Cr L J 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>30 A 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>1908 A W N 74 = 7 Cr L J 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>691</td>
<td>1908 A W N 259 = 8 Cr L J 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
<td>31 A 38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6 Allahabad Law Journal, 1909

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>409</td>
<td>31 A 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>113 = 31 A 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td>31 A 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>10 Cr L J 627 = 2 In Ca 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>31 A 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>9 Cr L J 219 = 1 In Ca 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>491</td>
<td>10 Cr L J 27 = 2 In Ca 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>9 Cr L J 58 = 2 In Ca 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>683</td>
<td>31 A 453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>697</td>
<td>10 Cr L J 231 = 3 In Ca 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td>10 Cr L J 417 = 3 In Ca 908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>796</td>
<td>10 Cr L J 437 = 3 In Ca 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>882</td>
<td>31 A 606</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7 Allahabad Law Journal, 1910

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>32 A 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 51 = 5 In Ca 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 140 = 5 In Ca 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>32 A 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 21 = 5 In Ca 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>316</td>
<td>32 A 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>32 A 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td>32 A 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 215 = 6 In Ca 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>618</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 351 = 6 In Ca 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649</td>
<td>32 A 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>748</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 446 = 7 In Ca 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
<td>32 A 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>813</td>
<td>32 A 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>897</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 442 = 7 In Ca 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910</td>
<td>33 A 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>983</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 476 = 7 In Ca 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>991</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 438 = 7 In Ca 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>993</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 536 = 7 In Ca 910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1161</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 719 = 8 In Ca 818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>(Sh N)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8 Allahabad Law Journal, 1911

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 45 = 9 In Ca 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>33 A 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 231 = 10 In Ca 740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>33 A 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td>33 A 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 175 = 9 In Ca 991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>574</td>
<td>33 A 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>33 A 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>630</td>
<td>33 A 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>658</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 480 = 12 In Ca 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>667</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 373 = 11 In Ca 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>707</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 471 = 11 In Ca 1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 472 = 11 In Ca 1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>925</td>
<td>33 A 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1080</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 493 = 12 In Ca 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1097</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 536 = 12 In Ca 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1129</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 575 = 12 In Ca 839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1259</td>
<td>39 A 115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9 Allahabad Law Journal, 1912

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>34 A 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 190 = 15 In Ca 1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 238 = 14 In Ca 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 238 = 14 In Ca 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>34 A 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 255 = 14 In Ca 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>34 A 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>31 A 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 568 = 15 In Ca 982</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd.)

**10 Allahabad Law Journal, 1912.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>24 A 533</td>
<td>498, 499, 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 704 = 16 In. C. 512</td>
<td>524, 525, 539, 635, 637, 666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 443 = 15 In. C. 75</td>
<td>546, 1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>6 A 602</td>
<td>546, 1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 707 = 16 In. C. 515</td>
<td>579, 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 708 = 16 In. C. 516</td>
<td>581, 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 627 = 17 In. C. 571</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 844 = 17 In. C. 718</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 831 = 17 In. C. 575</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>35 A 1</td>
<td>635, 1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>35 A 5</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361</td>
<td>35 A 8</td>
<td>278, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 772 = 17 In. C. 404</td>
<td>180, 185, 188, 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 859 = 17 In. C. 795</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>465</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 777 = 17 In. C. 409</td>
<td>180, 185, 188, 635, 1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468</td>
<td>35 A 61</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>35 A 63</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**11 Allahabad Law Journal, 1913.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>35 A 10</td>
<td>666, 688, 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>35 A 90</td>
<td>666, 688, 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 46 = 18 In. C. 270</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>35 A 102</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>35 A 109</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 112 = 18 In. C. 672</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>35 A 130</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 240 = 19 In. C. 336</td>
<td>666, 688, 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285</td>
<td>35 A 200</td>
<td>666, 688, 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 223 = 19 In. C. 331</td>
<td>257, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 338 = 21 In. C. 213</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 219 = 19 In. C. 314</td>
<td>1430, 434, 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>439</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 304 = 19 In. C. 960</td>
<td>522, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>442</td>
<td>35 A 358</td>
<td>508, 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 412 = 20 In. C. 236</td>
<td>162, 185, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>461</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 407 = 20 In. C. 231</td>
<td>162, 185, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>529</td>
<td>11 Cr. L. J. 425 = 20 In. C. 409</td>
<td>18, 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>586</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 277 = 19 In. C. 709</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>596</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 407</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>598</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 407</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>606</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 407</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>711</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 407</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 407</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>745</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 407</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 407</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>832</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 17 = 22 In. C. 161</td>
<td>1202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>851</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 577</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 21 = 22 In. C. 165</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>951</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 22 = 22 In. C. 167</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>933</td>
<td>35 A 575</td>
<td>694, 1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>935</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 687 = 21 In. C. 1007</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>964</td>
<td>15 Cr. L. J. 76 = 22 In. C. 128</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>966</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 690</td>
<td>1118, 1119, 1125, 1166</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**12 Allahabad Law Journal, 1914.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>36 A 53</td>
<td>666, 1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>14 Cr. L. J. 682 = 21 In. C. 1062</td>
<td>1118, 1119, 1125, 1166</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**13 Allahabad Law Journal, 1915.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>37 A 107</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>37 A 110</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>37 A 127</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>16 Cr. L. J. 139 = 27 In. C. 203</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>37 A 230</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>16 Cr. L. J. 353 = 28 In. C. 737</td>
<td>874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>37 A 247</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
<td>37 A 253</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>37 A 286</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>16 Cr. L. J. 231 = 28 In. C. 329</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>414</td>
<td>37 A 353</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>432</td>
<td>37 A 353</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>37 A 344</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>495</td>
<td>16 Cr. L. J. 445 = 29 In. C. 77</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td>10 Cr. L. J. 433 = 29 In. C. 65</td>
<td>894, 902, 922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479</td>
<td>37 A 334</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>37 A 355</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd)</strong></td>
<td><strong>ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd)</strong></td>
<td><strong>ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>630 = 37 A 419</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709 = 16 Cr L J 524 = 29 In Ca 540</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>719 = 37 A 471</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>810 = 37 A 673</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>932 = 37 A 654</td>
<td>662</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>979 = 38 A 14</td>
<td>864</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4043 = 38 A 29</td>
<td>902</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1046 = 16 Cr L J 805 = 31 In Ca 821</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1050 = 38 A 32</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1055 = 16 Cr L J 810 = 31 In Ca 826</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059 = 38 A 42</td>
<td>891</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1105 = 17 Cr L J 815 = 33 In Ca 645</td>
<td>1054</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1157 = 16 Cr L J 820 = 31 In Ca 1001</td>
<td>1080</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1077</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1117</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 = 38 A 134</td>
<td>467 468</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628 629 954 955</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>828 829 954 955</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233 = 38 A 276</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247 = 38 A 284</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269 = 17 Cr L J 165 = 33 In Ca 647</td>
<td>896</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182 1165</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183 1166</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1146</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412 = 38 A 354</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412 = 38 A 354</td>
<td>1149</td>
<td>1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1077</td>
<td>1014</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1155 1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>877 56</td>
<td>1007 1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>955 69</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>813 77</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463</td>
<td>37 193</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>780 310</td>
<td>666 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>208 352</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627</td>
<td>639 392</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642 = 502 503 505</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>654</td>
<td>596 610</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>537 631</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805</td>
<td>1019</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>822</td>
<td>169 813</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>841</td>
<td>434 815</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>515 515</td>
<td>604 1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>687 915</td>
<td>604 1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>794 945</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>163 851</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>150 152</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>155 156</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td>859 40</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td>1027</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>432</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458</td>
<td>532 276</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>370</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>570</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>674</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>657</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>669</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>692</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td>1164</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>874</td>
<td>163 181</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>881</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Allahabad Law Journal, 1923</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>1161</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>470</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>621</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>791</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>838</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>847</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>869</td>
<td>1007</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>930</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Allahabad Law Journal, 1924</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>678</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Allahabad Law Journal, 1925</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>967</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>433</td>
<td>974</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>1037</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>845</td>
<td>453 456 459</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>936</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1053</td>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Allahabad Law Journal, 1928</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td>1001 1007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## LIST OF CASES CITED

### ALLAHABAD CASES—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

26 Allahabad Law Journal, 1928

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>623</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1257</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

27 Allahabad Law Journal, 1929

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>570</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BOMBAY CASES

1 Bombay High Court Reports, 1852—65

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>760 834 885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 Bombay High Court Reports, 1864—65

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>215 224 229 232 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>991</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>598</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3 Bombay High Court Reports, 1865—67

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>xxxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>526 767 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>705 751 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>720 1059</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4 Bombay High Court Reports, 1866 67

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61 111 lxxxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>416 418 224</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 Bombay High Court Reports, 1868—69

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1038 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>559 560 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BOMBAY CASES—(contd)

5 Bombay High Court Reports, 1868 69—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>435 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100 354 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>cixvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>520 1062 1034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25 971 1029 1030 1032 1048 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>677 693 698 912 913 1058 1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>633 cxxxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>176 183 184</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6 Bombay High Court Reports, 1869

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>176 177 183 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>913 1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>735 870 1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>919 929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>559 561</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7 Bombay High Court Reports, 1870

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>cxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1066 1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>(53)</td>
<td>136 349 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>lxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>487 488 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>460 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>788 924 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>xxxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>685 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>clix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14 416</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8 Bombay High Court Reports 1871

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>xxxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1040 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23 343 565 1006 1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9 Bombay High Court Reports, 1872

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
<th>This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>cxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>lxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>lxxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>lxxix</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# List of Cases Cited

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bombay Cases—(contd)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Bombay Cases—(contd)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Bombay High Court Reports, 1872—(contd)</td>
<td></td>
<td>I. L. R. 2 Bombay Series, 1878—(contd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>... 331, 332, 882, 912, 923, vi</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Bombay High Court Reports, 1873.</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>... 493, 497, 483, 490, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>... 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>... 1027</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>... 441, 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 (F.B.)</td>
<td>... 923, 1166, vi, x</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>... 1168</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>... 336, 340, 341, 810, 814</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181 (Footnote)</td>
<td>... 814</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>... cli</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>... 407, 413, 416, 418</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>... 557, 1557</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>424</td>
<td>... 248, 1025</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>... 342, 892, 914, 1167</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Bombay High Court Reports, 1874.</td>
<td></td>
<td>I. L. R. 3 Bombay Series, 1879.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 11 | ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ......
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>List of Cases Cited</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd)</td>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 8 Bombay Series, 1884—(contd)</td>
<td>I L R 13 Bombay Series, 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410 415 521 536 540 1115 1144</td>
<td>18 1006 1010 1019 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1145 1146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 115 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>941 944 945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>453 1000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>731 1055</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>482 529 647 782 1143 1217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>901 917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350 (F B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>511 512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 438 498 605 613 618 624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 9 Bombay Series, 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 1019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 577 536 797 929 945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329 1099 1110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 58 446 575 925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435 1158 1208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288 (F B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>480 481 488 489 490 540 1166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333 (339)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1115 v xxv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448 929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 10 Bombay Series, 1886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473 557 586 589 590 660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329 1099 1110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160 171 181 189 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829 852 923 924 1068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 46 266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428 473 750 758 771 772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>789 792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1091 1096 1102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613 619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>870 lxxv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344 706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66 68 575 975</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1115 1144 1145 1146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>527 679 706 751 945 1155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492 493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 63 585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>983 899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 11 Bombay Series, 1887</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>573 530 533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>915 220 271 277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>871 1025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 391 325 439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 585 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 12 Bombay Series, 1889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 457 460 470 1023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 436 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87 89 990 968 9.7 978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>688</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 1138 1139 1140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 13 Bombay Series, 1889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 1006 1010 1019 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 115 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>941 944 945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>453 1000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>721 1055</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>482 529 647 782 1143 1217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>901 917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350 (F B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>511 512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 438 498 605 613 618 624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 14 Bombay Series, 1890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>706 722 730 751 898 968 1167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216 246 948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329 770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>706 751 771 870 933 958 962 969 1208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>989</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610 1209 1209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 15 Bombay Series, 1891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523 916 917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344 663 679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>491 549 553 569 577 578 584 590 593 600 604 1169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>656 664 677 673 1135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 16 Bombay Series, 1892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 46 364 406 lxxii lxxvi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476 477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410 571 541 1144 1145 1146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619 630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559 560 579 580 686 73a 840 1163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522 633 690 803 883 897</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169 180 200 225 558 658 750 761 771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66 68 876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd)</td>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 39 Bombay Series, 1915</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 47 Bombay Series, 1923</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58 = 16 Bom L R 603 = 2 Bom Cr C 234</td>
<td>51 = 732 1154 cxlvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>71 = 216 227 234 1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>59 = 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 = 428 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 40 Bombay Series, 1916</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 49 Bombay Series, 1925</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97 = 17 Bom L R 881 = 3 Bom Cr C 93</td>
<td>222 = 1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>450 = 625 903 975 1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>603 = 456 1000 1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>642 = 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>710 = 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>799 = 550 771 1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>906 = 64 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 41 Bombay Series, 1917</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 50 Bombay Series, 1926</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 = 111 lxvi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 = 162</td>
<td>333 lxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560 = 250</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>667 = 27 Bom L R 1039</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>580 771 1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 42 Bombay Series, 1918</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 51 Bombay Series,</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>489 = 673</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>464 = 893</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>828 = 760</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276 = 975</td>
<td>1000 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400 = 725</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>664 = 975</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 43 Bombay Series, 1919</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 52 Bombay Series,</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134 = 412 419</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>498 = 20 434</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147 = 780</td>
<td>1000 1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300 = Appd xvi page cxxxv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 44 Bombay Series, 1920</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 53 Bombay Series,</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554 = Appd xv page cl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607 = 512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 45 Bombay Series, 1921</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 55 Bombay Series,</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203 = 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160 = 1035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346 = 1218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>598 = 1143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619 = 930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762 = 454 474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>834 = 502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 46 Bombay Series, 1922</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 56 Bombay Series,</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>875 877 lxvii = 486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>875 564 974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>877 920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>747 787</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>578 714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 = 1209 1212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>766 = 1031</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611 = 508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693 = 599 751 770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718 = 974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781 = 920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1020 = 714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd)</td>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratanlal s Unreported Cases of Bombay High Court, 1882--98</td>
<td>Ratanlal s Unreported Cases—(contd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAGE OF REPORT</strong></td>
<td><strong>PAGE OF REPORT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>642 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>994 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>614 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Ramachandra 69 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Sattaya 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>587 1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Antone Iose 896 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Circular No 1260 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>614 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Amritar Shahji 588 clv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>In re Giridhar Dhanjee 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Sayad Umar 760 cxlv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Bechar Patambar 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>-- 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>586 588 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>489 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>clii 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>591 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>cxxxix 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>257 271 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>949 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>187 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>469 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>1130 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>147 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>215 219 238 245 1187 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>271 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>cxxiv 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>849 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>cxxvii 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>807 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>549 634 cxlv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>183 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>614 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>lxvi 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>816 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>158 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Jeetha Ganesh 338 lxvi 206 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>548 549 759 1026 207 Ganu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>630 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>883 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>644 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>158 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>xxvi 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>58 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>216 249 1077 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>881 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>479 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Gulab Karim -- 833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>931 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>1013 1013 1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>1165 lxvi cxxiv 57th 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>26 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>26 838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>570 927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>942 1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>931 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>86 cl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>473 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>87 885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>1167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page of Report</td>
<td>Page of This Book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratnagiri Unreported Cases—(contd.)</td>
<td>Ratnagiri Unreported Cases—(contd.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244</td>
<td>958 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>&quot;09&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>Shak Sultan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>284</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>Hari and Bhika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>(FB)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>544 904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>lx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>Karwar Sessions Judge's letter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>Govindrao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>Abdul Kadir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>Mulla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>Ugra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>Chembasappa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317</td>
<td>30 1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321</td>
<td>1209 clv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td>817 1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td>Kasturin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td>Lakshman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>328</td>
<td>935 939 840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>615 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td>Reference No. 81 of 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td>Rabhai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>866 915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340</td>
<td>101 1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350</td>
<td>632 792 940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>Basappa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>909 931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>55 831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>Ramachandra Ragha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366</td>
<td>In re Bai Kashi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>368</td>
<td>Krishna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369</td>
<td>In re Javasvan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

BOMBAY CASES—(cont'd)

Ratanlal's Unreported Cases—(cont'd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>516 Vithal</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>631 Rama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518 Anna</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>632 Bhuta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619 Pursottam</td>
<td>lxv</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>570</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>571</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>573</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>574</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580 Ladkya—Manganal</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>581</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>582</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>583 In re Borku—Budhu</td>
<td>342 lxxviii</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>586 Hanma</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>587 Palu Nasir</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599 Tajta</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599 Toulman</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600 Ladkya—Manganal</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601 Kak Sultan</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>602 John Paul</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>603</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td>1086</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>606</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>608</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>609</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>614</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>615</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>616</td>
<td>1134</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>618</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>620</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>621</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>622</td>
<td>1187</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>623</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>624</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627</td>
<td>1205</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BOMBAY CASES—(cont'd)

Ratanlal's Unreported Cases—(cont'd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>516 Vithal</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>631 Rama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518 Anna</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>632 Bhuta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619 Pursottam</td>
<td>lxv</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>570</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>571</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>573</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>574</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580 Ladkya—Manganal</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>581</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>582</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>583 In re Borku—Budhu</td>
<td>342 lxxviii</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>586 Hanma</td>
<td>1097</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>587 Palu Nasir</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599 Tajta</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599 Toulman</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600 Ladkya—Manganal</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601 Kak Sultan</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>602 John Paul</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>603</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td>1086</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>606</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>608</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>609</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>614</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>615</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>616</td>
<td>1134</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>618</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>620</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>621</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>622</td>
<td>1187</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>623</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>624</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627</td>
<td>1205</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
<td>Ratanlal's Unreported Cases—(contd.)</td>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>86 89</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>1048</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>804</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>826</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>827</td>
<td>859 917 062</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830</td>
<td>1172</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>832</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>762 984</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>837</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>838</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>840</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>842</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>845</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>847</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>848</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>423 424</td>
<td>957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>850</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>851</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>855</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>864</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>866</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>866</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>867</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>870</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>870</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>872</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>876</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>877</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>878</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>891</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>902</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>903</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>905</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>906</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>908</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>911</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>912</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>913</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>915</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>916</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>917</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>918</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>919</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>920</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>922</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>923</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>925</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>926</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>927</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>929</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>930</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Bombay Law Reporter, 1899

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>861, 884 1127</td>
<td>793 1149</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>658</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>114 23 B 696</td>
<td>817 818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>142 (FB) 23 B 706</td>
<td>817 818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>658</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>682</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>915 917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>346</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347 (348)</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>583</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>630</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>631</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>683</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF CASES CITED</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOMBAY CASES—(cont’d)</strong></td>
<td><strong>BOMBAY CASES—(cont’d)</strong></td>
<td><strong>BOMBAY CASES—(cont’d)</strong></td>
<td><strong>BOMBAY CASES—(cont’d)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686</td>
<td>996</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>26761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>782</td>
<td>631 638 1115</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783</td>
<td>227 228</td>
<td>588 (F B) 28 B 150</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>784</td>
<td>709 711</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>581 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>856</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>931 932 951 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>938 939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Bombay Law Reporter, 1900</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>1101 1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>811</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84 24 B 527</td>
<td>257 272</td>
<td>3 Bombay Law Reporter 1901—(cont’d)</td>
<td>970 1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>38 26 B 418</td>
<td>568 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>1216 1219</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>568 598 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339 25 B 45</td>
<td>712 959 961</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>520 522 532 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>968 Ixxv</td>
<td>167 (P C)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td>407 417 496</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>1143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339 25 B 48</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>433 435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>271 26 B 533</td>
<td>254 263 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340</td>
<td>410 1128 1144</td>
<td>276 26 B 532</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>79 873</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>643 xxxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>999 894 943</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>641 770 810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>589</td>
<td>1083 1083</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td>611 751</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633</td>
<td>1206</td>
<td>1029</td>
<td>497 1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666</td>
<td>618 26 B 785</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665 (F B) 25 B 151</td>
<td>633 27 B 644</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>923 956 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>1044</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>217 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>706</td>
<td>1219</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>707</td>
<td>1081</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757 25 B 179</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>471 1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>763</td>
<td>1095</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>lxxv lxxxv</td>
<td>778</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>817</td>
<td>911 1216</td>
<td>779 27 B 84</td>
<td>331 341 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>818</td>
<td>218 29</td>
<td>785</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1079</td>
<td>485 487</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1092</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095 25 B 422</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal p 157</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>64 192 843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>1115</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135</td>
<td>1010</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>777 773 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>218 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>183 187</td>
<td>929</td>
<td>64 843 xxxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278 (F B) 25 B 630</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319 25 B 355</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>67 638 697 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>371</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>940 27 B 130</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
<td>236 295 298</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>3997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>439</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449</td>
<td>1008 1101 1183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>539</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>540 (P C) 25 M 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>25 B 50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5 Bombay Law Reporter, 1903</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)**

Ratanlal’s Unreported Cases—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>86 89</td>
<td>935</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>1046</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>xxii xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>803</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>463 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habla Sola</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>64, 691 900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>804</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805</td>
<td></td>
<td>941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>826</td>
<td>1172</td>
<td>942</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>827</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830</td>
<td>762 984</td>
<td>944</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>832</td>
<td>619 783 1094</td>
<td>945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>791 792</td>
<td>946</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>837</td>
<td>202 44</td>
<td>948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Khandu Kanu</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Sheik Ibrahim</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839</td>
<td>917 962</td>
<td>951</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>840</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>841</td>
<td>524 545</td>
<td>953</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganub Muthaji</td>
<td>527 406</td>
<td>954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>842</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahadu Vithoba</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>843</td>
<td>708 845</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>844</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>845</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>846</td>
<td>243 244</td>
<td>960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>847</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>848</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>826 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>963</td>
<td>882 1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>850</td>
<td>975</td>
<td>964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purshottam</td>
<td>642 643</td>
<td>965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>851</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>966</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>852</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>967</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>853</td>
<td></td>
<td>968</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>854</td>
<td></td>
<td>969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>855</td>
<td></td>
<td>970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>856</td>
<td></td>
<td>971</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td></td>
<td>972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>858</td>
<td></td>
<td>973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>859</td>
<td></td>
<td>974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>860</td>
<td></td>
<td>975</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861</td>
<td></td>
<td>976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>862</td>
<td></td>
<td>977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>863</td>
<td></td>
<td>978</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>864</td>
<td></td>
<td>979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>865</td>
<td></td>
<td>980</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>866</td>
<td></td>
<td>981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>867</td>
<td></td>
<td>982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>868</td>
<td></td>
<td>983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>869</td>
<td></td>
<td>984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>870</td>
<td></td>
<td>985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juzef</td>
<td>417 428</td>
<td>986</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>871</td>
<td>1036</td>
<td>987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triculal</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>872</td>
<td>1187</td>
<td>989</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>874</td>
<td>1186</td>
<td>991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>875</td>
<td></td>
<td>992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>876</td>
<td></td>
<td>993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>877</td>
<td></td>
<td>994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>878</td>
<td></td>
<td>995</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>879</td>
<td></td>
<td>996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td></td>
<td>997</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>881</td>
<td></td>
<td>998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>882</td>
<td></td>
<td>999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>883</td>
<td></td>
<td>1000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>884</td>
<td></td>
<td>1001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td></td>
<td>1002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>886</td>
<td></td>
<td>1003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>887</td>
<td></td>
<td>1004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>888</td>
<td></td>
<td>1005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>889</td>
<td></td>
<td>1006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>890</td>
<td></td>
<td>1007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>891</td>
<td></td>
<td>1008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>892</td>
<td></td>
<td>1009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>893</td>
<td></td>
<td>1010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>894</td>
<td></td>
<td>1011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>895</td>
<td></td>
<td>1012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td></td>
<td>1013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>897</td>
<td></td>
<td>1014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>898</td>
<td></td>
<td>1015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>899</td>
<td></td>
<td>1016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td></td>
<td>1017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>901</td>
<td></td>
<td>1018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>902</td>
<td></td>
<td>1019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>903</td>
<td></td>
<td>1020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td></td>
<td>1021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>905</td>
<td></td>
<td>1022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>906</td>
<td></td>
<td>1023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>907</td>
<td></td>
<td>1024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>908</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>909</td>
<td></td>
<td>1026</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910</td>
<td></td>
<td>1027</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>911</td>
<td></td>
<td>1028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>912</td>
<td></td>
<td>1029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>913</td>
<td></td>
<td>1030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td></td>
<td>1031</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>915</td>
<td></td>
<td>1032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>916</td>
<td></td>
<td>1033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>917</td>
<td></td>
<td>1034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>918</td>
<td></td>
<td>1035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>919</td>
<td></td>
<td>1036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>920</td>
<td></td>
<td>1037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td></td>
<td>1038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>922</td>
<td></td>
<td>1039</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>923</td>
<td></td>
<td>1040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924</td>
<td></td>
<td>1041</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>925</td>
<td></td>
<td>1042</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>926</td>
<td></td>
<td>1043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>927</td>
<td></td>
<td>1044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>928</td>
<td></td>
<td>1045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>929</td>
<td></td>
<td>1046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>930</td>
<td></td>
<td>1047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Bombay Law Reporter, 1899.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOMBAY CASES—(cont'd)</strong></td>
<td><strong>BOMBAY CASES—(cont'd)</strong></td>
<td><strong>BOMBAY CASES—(cont'd)</strong></td>
<td><strong>BOMBAY CASES—(cont'd)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>788</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>568 (F.B.) = 28 B 150</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>581 633 931 891 970</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>784</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>938 889</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>852</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>1101 1188</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>856</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>622 910</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331 = 25 B 45</td>
<td>167 (P.C.)</td>
<td>520 522 53</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337 = 407 417 426</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>1143</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339 = 25 B 48</td>
<td>271 = 26 B 533</td>
<td>433 455</td>
<td>433 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>276 = 26 B 552</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>571</td>
<td>254 253 253</td>
<td>254 253 253</td>
<td>254 253 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>586</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>588</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>589</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>653 = 25 B 90</td>
<td>618 = 26 B 785</td>
<td>619 618 618</td>
<td>619 618 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>633 = 27 B 644</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>682 (F.B.) = 25 B. 151</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>923 923 923</td>
<td>923 923 923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>217 217</td>
<td>217 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>702</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>707</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>471 1009</td>
<td>471 1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>755 = 25 B 179</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>763</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>779 = 27 B 84</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>817</td>
<td>785</td>
<td>331 341 341</td>
<td>331 341 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>818</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1079</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1092</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1093 = 25 B. 422</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>64 182 64</td>
<td>64 182 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journal p 157</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>419 641</td>
<td>419 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>118 118</td>
<td>118 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>1115</td>
<td>1907 1108</td>
<td>1107 1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>1010</td>
<td>64 197 843</td>
<td>64 197 843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>285 351</td>
<td>285 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>529</td>
<td>183 187</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228 = (F.B.) = 25 B 680</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>256 295 295</td>
<td>256 295 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319 = 26 B 353</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>371</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>859</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449</td>
<td>1049 1101 1185</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>559 (P.C.) = 25 M 61</td>
<td>559 = 26 H 50</td>
<td>559 = 26 H 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF</td>
<td>PAGE OF</td>
<td>PAGE OF</td>
<td>PAGE OF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPORT</td>
<td>REPORT</td>
<td>THIS BOOK</td>
<td>REPORT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Bombay Law Reporter, 1903—(contd.)</td>
<td>7 Bombay Law Reporter, 1905—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1125</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>29 B 575</td>
<td>1114 1115 viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>2 Cr L J 432</td>
<td>522 533 564 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>2 Cr L J 439</td>
<td>90 91 657 xix xxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>2 Cr L J 448</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>542</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>2 Cr L J 562</td>
<td>440 444 499 1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>2 Cr L J 601</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>597</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>2 Cr L J 609</td>
<td>660 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599 = 27 B 625</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>2 Cr L J 611</td>
<td>467 468 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>614</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>2 Cr L J 770</td>
<td>45 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>704</td>
<td>969</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 33</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805 = 23 B 129</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 41</td>
<td>377 656 692 726 1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>869</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 88</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>877</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>976</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>1185 1186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>980</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>999</td>
<td>608</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1032</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1034</td>
<td>549</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 = 1 Cr L J 1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>22 = 30 B 348</td>
<td>ccvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 = 1 Cr L J 8</td>
<td>32 = 3 Cr L J 227</td>
<td>461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91 = 1 Cr L J 102</td>
<td>35 = 30 B 537</td>
<td>1063</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94 = 1 Cr L J 103</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>clv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246 = 1 Cr L J 258</td>
<td>120 = 3 Cr L J 240</td>
<td>588 591 594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255 = 33 B 22</td>
<td>240 = 3 Cr L J 337</td>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258 = 3 Cr L J 265</td>
<td>420 = 3 Cr L J 499</td>
<td>1063</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324 = 28 B 478</td>
<td>421 = 30 B 421</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358 = 1 Cr L J 828</td>
<td>477 = 4 Cr L J 34</td>
<td>453 998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360 = 1 Cr L J 329</td>
<td>507 = 4 Cr L J 49</td>
<td>428 xxii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561 = 28 B 412</td>
<td>513 = 4 Cr L J 54</td>
<td>412 419 429</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>443</td>
<td>625 = 4 Cr L J 429</td>
<td>565 1162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479 = 1 Cr L J 588</td>
<td>589 = 4 Cr L J 183</td>
<td>24 311 313 339 1008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487 = 1 Cr L J 539</td>
<td>599 = 4 Cr L J 192</td>
<td>729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517 = 1 Cr L J 684</td>
<td>694 = 4 Cr L J 329</td>
<td>539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519 = 1 Cr L J 589</td>
<td>740 = 30 B 611</td>
<td>623 624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536 = 1 Cr L J 899</td>
<td>847 = 4 Cr L J 423</td>
<td>650 763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540</td>
<td>849 = 4 Cr L J 444</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td>851 = 4 Cr L J 446</td>
<td>958</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>548 = 1 Cr L J 607</td>
<td>855 = 4 Cr L J 450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550 = 1 Cr L J 609</td>
<td>947 = 5 Cr L J 2</td>
<td>1201 1206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559 = 1 Cr L J 743</td>
<td>950 = 5 Cr L J 4</td>
<td>335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>566 = 1 Cr L J 750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663 = 1 Cr L J 755</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>671 = 1 Cr L J 772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>723 = 1 Cr L J 832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>725 = 1 Cr L J 834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785 = 1 Cr L J 931</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>856 = 1 Cr L J 834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861 = 1 Cr L J 859</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>862 = 1 Cr L J 940</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>897 = 1 Cr L J 969</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1093 = 1 Cr L J 1108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1096 = 1 Cr L J 1111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1098 = 1 Cr L J 1114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1099 = 1 Cr L J 1115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Bombay Law Reporter, 1905</td>
<td>9 Bombay Law Reporter, 1907</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 = 2 Cr L J 28</td>
<td>30 = 5 Cr L J 97</td>
<td>221 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84 = 2 Cr L J 54</td>
<td>33 = 31 B 204</td>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89 = 2 Cr L J 58</td>
<td>148 = 31 B 218</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>151 = 5 Cr L J 163</td>
<td>713</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>156 = 5 Cr L J 171</td>
<td>973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>164 = 5 Cr L J 171</td>
<td>162 171 187 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>212 = 5 Cr L J 202</td>
<td>435 440 457 1019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>225 = 5 Cr L J 213</td>
<td>530 533 540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>244 = 6 Cr L J 249</td>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>250 = 6 Cr L J 255</td>
<td>614 631 816 827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>323 = 5 Cr L J 329</td>
<td>1173 1175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>356 = 5 Cr L J 332</td>
<td>765 957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>359 = 1 Cr L J 334</td>
<td>1036 1037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>362 = 5 Cr L J 337</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>366 = 5 Cr L J 353</td>
<td>325 1161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>681 = 31 B 490</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>695 = 31 B 438</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>708 = 6 Cr L J 70</td>
<td>959 961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>715 = 6 Cr L J 74</td>
<td>765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>735 = 6 Cr L J 122</td>
<td>478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>742 = 6 Cr L J 85</td>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>789 (F B) = 32 B 111</td>
<td>869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>893 = 6 Cr L J 221</td>
<td>869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>895 = 6 Cr L J 224</td>
<td>325 328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF CASES CITED</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BOMBAY CASES—(contd)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>10 Bombay Law Reporter, 1908</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>11 Bombay Law Reporter, 1909</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 = 9 Cr L J 162 = 1 In Ca 103 &amp; 18 = 9 Cr L J 163 = 1 In Ca 104 &amp; 75 = 9 Cr L J 214 &amp; 177 = 9 Cr L J 234 = 1 In Ca 280 &amp; 332 = 10 Cr L J 65 = 2 In Ca 517 &amp; 35 = 33 B 423 &amp; 372 = 2 In Ca 494 &amp; 377 = 10 Cr L J 64 = 2 In Ca 513 &amp; 544 = 10 Cr L J 250 = 3 In Ca 171 &amp; 740 = 10 Cr L J 375 = 8 In Cr 575</td>
<td>165 = 826 365 &amp; 743 = 10 Cr L J 379 = 3 In Ca 776 &amp; 855 = 34 B 89 &amp; 858 = 10 Cr L J 453 = 3 In Ca 963 &amp; 1153 = 10 Cr L J 530 = 4 In Ca 268 &amp; 1164 = 10 Cr L J 538 = 4 In Ca 273 &amp; 1164 = 10 Cr L J 539 = 4 In Ca 273</td>
<td>488 471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>12 Bombay Law Reporter, 1910</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 = 34 B 378 &amp; 129 = 34 B 326 &amp; 130 = 34 B 316 &amp; 756 = 11 Cr L J 337 = 5 In Ca 970 &amp; 259 = 11 Cr L J 338 = 5 In Ca 971 &amp; 259 = 11 Cr L J 339 = 5 In Ca 972 &amp; 353 = 11 Cr L J 363 = 6 In Ca 529 &amp; 691 = 11 Cr L J 543 = 7 In Ca 834 &amp; 691 = 11 Cr L J 565 = 8 In Ca 618 &amp; 901 = 33 B 157 &amp; 923 = 11 Cr L J 692 = 8 In Ca 631 &amp; 1629 = 11 Cr L J 705 = 8 In Ca 747</td>
<td>530 536 &amp; 930 cxxv</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>13 Bombay Law Reporter, 1911</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131 = 35 B 253 &amp; 200 = 12 Cr L J 241 = 10 In Ca 769 &amp; 201 = 12 Cr L J 258 = 10 In Ca 802 &amp; 203 = 35 B 271 &amp; 216 = 33 B 225 &amp; 503 = 12 Cr L J 452 = 11 In Ca 586 &amp; 505 = 35 B 401 &amp; 530 = 35 B 418 &amp; 563 = 12 Cr L J 457 = 11 In Ca 903 &amp; 1185 = 12 Cr L J 604 = 12 In Ca 980</td>
<td>817 957</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>14 Bombay Law Reporter, 1912</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 = 81 Bom Cr Ca 72 = 13 Cr L J 137 &amp; 141 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 82 = 13 Cr L J 287 &amp; 144 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 85 = 13 Cr L J 288 &amp; 158 = 36 B 504 &amp; 163 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 104 = 13 Cr L J 293 &amp; 166 (misprint for 1186) &amp; 291 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 106 = 13 Cr L J 461 &amp; 296 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 111 = 13 Cr L J 464 &amp; 304 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 113 = 13 Cr L J 503 &amp; 360 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 123 = 13 Cr L J 523 &amp; 360 = 1 Bom Cr Ca 124 = 13 Cr L J 527</td>
<td>581 1002 799 817 455 121 124 14 1007 1022 454 14 161 165 972 996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)

15 Bombay Law Reporter, 1913—(contd)

53 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 9 = 14 Cr L. J. 80
    = 18 In. Ca. 416
75 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 13 = 14 Cr L. J. 74
    = 18 In. Ca. 410
61 = 37 B 359
101 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 24 = 14 Cr L. J. 167
    = 19 In. Ca. 167
104 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 27 = 14 Cr L. J. 190
    = 19 In. Ca. 190
106 = 37 B 407
175 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 36 = 14 Cr L. J. 237
    = 19 In. Ca. 333
306 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 57 = 14 Cr L. J. 256
    = 19 In. Ca. 512
329 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 72 = 14 Cr L. J. 400
    = 20 In. Ca. 224
574 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 86 = 14 Cr L. J. 491
689 = 37 B 651
694 = 37 B 658
910 = Vaitthanatha Pillai = 36 M 501 (P.C.)
975 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 143 = 14 Cr L. J. 625
    = 21 In. Ca. 673
988 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 165 = 14 Cr L. J. 657
    = 21 In. Ca. 897
999 = 38 B 114

16 Bombay Law Reporter, 1914

29 = 15 Cr L. J. 292 = 23 In. Ca. 500
84 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 183 = 15 Cr L. J. 295
    = 23 In. Ca. 503
189 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 189 = 15 Cr L. J. 288
    = 23 In. Ca. 476
202 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 192 = 15 Cr L. J. 365
    = 23 In. Ca. 733
261 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 197 = 15 Cr L. J. 433
    = 24 In. Ca. 169
446 = 33 B 642
644 = Channug Arnold (P.C.) = 41 C. 1023
588 = 38 B 719
603 = 39 B 53
678 = 39 B 310
684 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 249 = 16 Cr L. J. 98
    = 27 In. Ca. 146
939 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 257 = 16 Cr L. J. 88
    = 26 In. Ca. 1000
943 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 261 = 16 Cr L. J. 91
    = 26 In. Ca. 1003
946 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 264 = 16 Cr L. J. 106
    = 27 In. Ca. 154
947 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 265 = 16 Cr L. J. 107
    = 27 In. Ca. 155
951 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 269 = 16 Cr L. J. 111
    = 27 In. Ca. 159

17 Bombay Law Reporter, 1915

69 = 2 Bom Cr Ca 2 = 16 Cr L. J. 161
    = 27 In. Ca. 545
70 = 3 Bom Cr Ca 12 = 16 Cr L. J. 207
    = 27 In. Ca. 767
382 = 3 Bom Cr Ca 45 = 16 Cr L. J. 434
    = 29 In. Ca. 66
389 = 3 Bom Cr Ca 52 = 16 Cr L. J. 433
    = 29 In. Ca. 65

18 Bombay Law Reporter, 1916

266 = 3 Bom Cr Ca 171 = 17 Cr L. J. 256
    = 34 In. Ca. 979
284 = 1088
683 = 1087
796 = 949

19 Bombay Law Reporter, 1917

60 = 620
211 = 157
350 = 942
354 = 974
356 = 697
510 = 832
908 = 899
912 = 972

20 Bombay Law Reporter, 1918

37 = 828
89 = 489
117 = 464
124 = 776
134 = 36
199 = 1083
629 = 488
993 = 899
1000 = 1080

21 Bombay Law Reporter, 1919

Lxviii
18
1135
580
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Bombay Law Reporter 1919—(contd.)</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>769</td>
<td>1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1068</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1084</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Bombay Law Reporter, 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1040</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1241</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Bombay Law Reporter, 1921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>339 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>542</td>
<td>432 1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>844</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>856</td>
<td>lxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Bombay Law Reporter, 1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>707</td>
<td>clv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>865</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1150</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1153</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Bombay Law Reporter, 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>488</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1318</td>
<td>734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Bombay Law Reporter, 1924</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>cxxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>499 500 810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>1043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>19 993 399 1013 1016 1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>593 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>588 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610</td>
<td>728 721 942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>713</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>1 6 1214 3 76 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>994</td>
<td>1065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1239</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1235</td>
<td>434 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1239</td>
<td>653 1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1240</td>
<td>73 813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1243</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1252</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Bombay Law Reporter, 1925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2850</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>982</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Bombay Law Reporter, 1925—(contd.)</td>
<td>903 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>903 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>clxxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>616</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>616</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>704</td>
<td>clxxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>704</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1019</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1039 = 49 B 799</td>
<td>1039 = 49 B 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1058</td>
<td>1058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1063</td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1063</td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1313</td>
<td>1313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1351</td>
<td>1351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1351</td>
<td>1351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1383</td>
<td>1383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1405</td>
<td>1405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1416</td>
<td>1416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Bombay Law Reporter, 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>281</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>488</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>490</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593 589</td>
<td>593 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>671</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1012</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1013</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1021</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1031</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1043</td>
<td>1043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1066</td>
<td>1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1296</td>
<td>1296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1299</td>
<td>1299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1302</td>
<td>1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511</td>
<td>1511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511</td>
<td>1511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1522</td>
<td>1522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1533</td>
<td>1533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1617</td>
<td>1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1617</td>
<td>1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456 115</td>
<td>456 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456 115</td>
<td>456 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>893</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>893</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>949</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>949</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>975</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>975</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1159</td>
<td>1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1159</td>
<td>1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1514</td>
<td>1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1514</td>
<td>1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Bombay Law Reporter,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>967 1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>967 1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>982</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>514</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454 474</td>
<td>454 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>903</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CALCUTTA CASES</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, Sup Vol, 1854</td>
<td>1 Sheikh Kyanut 800 802 6 Humhur 823 13 Affazudeen 802 19 Muttee Nushyo 801 27 Dabee 821 852 507 29 Charroo 795 39 Kauri Sheikh 793 cxxxi 45 Kauri Sheikh cv ii</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 3 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1885 | 6 Must. Mina Naggerbhatun 73a 16 (Cr. Let.) Ref 15th July 1865 726 849 21 Bushno Aner 724 21 (Cr. Let.) Ref 16th August 1865 774 1022 29 Bodinath Sng 688 35 (26) Abdool Setar 535 543 648 38 Shbho Mundie 737 41 Satoo Sheikh 720 44 Tonooram 70 46 Ram Doyal 525 57 Kalay Sheikh 544 985 59 Soundar Potnack 23 61 Madooosoomud Day 837 838 1045 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 Sutherland’s Weekly Reporter, 1886—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72 Rolakee</td>
<td>639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73 Runjeet Sontal</td>
<td>343, 679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73 Shudyal Singh</td>
<td>120, 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74 Moonshree Hirsukh</td>
<td>2, 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 Ahdal Mone Mosee</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83 Hyder Jolaha</td>
<td>582, 602, 679</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 Suprasunkuno Ghosal</td>
<td>99, 100, 116, 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91 Ashruff Sheikh</td>
<td>750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92 Mussahur Daudh</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93 Birreshuree Pershad</td>
<td>178, 1187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 7 Sutherland’s Weekly Reporter, 1887 |               |             |
| 1 Puban | 64, 69 | |
| 2 Kalt Churn | 702, 860, 1167 | |
| 3 Behary | 86, 89, 93, 100, 122, 354, 360 | |
| 3 Tarimee Churn | 599, 903 | |
| 6 Chand Bagdooe | 728 | |
| 7 Beharee Dosadh | 1163 | |
| 8 Ksto | 559, 564, 679 | |
| 10 (F B) Golam Hossein | 25, 1030, 1048 | |
| 14 Gionoo Khan | 146 | |
| 15 Dwarkanath Dutt | 854, 860, 861, 863 | |
| 22 Joy Kusto | 721, 723 | |
| 22 Diego Desivalie Jhangeyar | 159 | |
| 25 Putambur | 702 | |
| 30 Krsintod O Roy | 176, 199 | |
| 33 Sinharam | 821 | |
| 33 Abdoor Rahman | 59, 127 | |
| 38 Gunesh Sircar | 793 | |
| 39 Greedharee Manjic | 661, 679, 686, 697 | |
| 41 Jhurree | 679 | |
| 42 Parsom Dom | 989 | |
| 44 Behary Lall | 520, 750, 1039, 1170 | |
| 49 Mussamut Nirum | 810, 814 | |
| 52 Ram Soonder | 563 | |
| 56 Svoeeen | 337 | |
| 59 Al Dool Aziz | 575 | |
| 64 Bashendhur | 928 | |
| 65 Doonga Doss | 66 | |
| 78 (114) In re Nistamnee Debea | 753 | |
| 482 (Civil) Harraun | 1006 | |

| 8 Sutherland’s Weekly Reporter, 1887 |               |             |
| 6 (Cr Let) 14th June 1867 | 663 | |
| 9 Doorga Nath Roy | 430 | |
| 13 Dhumr Dutt | 332, 819 | |
| 19 Nawab Jan | 706, 1167 | |
| 19 (Cr Let) | 989 | |
| 28 85 | |
| 31 Sahrae | 67 | |
| 31 In re Abdool | 1075, 111 | |
| 37 Puth Singh | 215, 229, 238, 248 | |
| 38 Svehkch Boondhoo | 679 | |
| 40 Mussamut Jemaa | 343, 679 | |
| 41 Neetick Duchli | 943 | |
| 47 (F B) Sheik | 526, 537, 601, 768, 1158 | |
| 53 Radanath Dossadh | 752 | |
| 59 Reza Hossein | 811 | |
| 59 Poonoo Chunder Dass | 920 | |
| 60 Hooseenee | 702 | |
| 61 Tiltu Goal | 441, 521, 522, 665 | |
| 63 Issur Rant | 290, 306 | |
### BOMBAY CASES—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30 Bombay Law Reporter,—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369</td>
<td>cixv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>371</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617</td>
<td>1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>614</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>651</td>
<td>918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>653</td>
<td>1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>954</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>962</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>967</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1050</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1086</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1253</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1273</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1435</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>33 Bombay Law Reporter,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appx</td>
<td>xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>565</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>566</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>592</td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>726</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>789</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1134</td>
<td>858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1144</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1360</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1034</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A.I.R. Bombay, 1927</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A.I.R. Bombay, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>406</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A.I.R. Bombay, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>538</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Sutherland &amp; Weekly Reporter, 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Sheikh Mustafa</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Jute Bharat</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Indrodeeb Thabar</td>
<td>599 117 354 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Meelan</td>
<td>cxxxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Rajah Indoobhooshun</td>
<td>235 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Nourkhan Chowdhry</td>
<td>984 958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 (Pl.)</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Radha Dharree</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 She kh Mustafa</td>
<td>cvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Aneel Punney</td>
<td>517 1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Bustee Khan</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Muneream</td>
<td>957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Akbar</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Gouil Bheereenalla</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Madhub Mal</td>
<td>698 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Kantiram Meekear</td>
<td>331 332 xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Ramdhun</td>
<td>64 722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Sager Mahomed</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 (26) Gunga Bishen</td>
<td>697 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 Sham Chand</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 Bunk Behary</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 Dyee Bhoja</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 Ursoon Biswas</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 Srimotee Poddee</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 Uckoor Ghose</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324 (Civ)</td>
<td>Shamboss dav</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 Sutherland &amp; Weekly Reporter, 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Mookee Kora</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Rhoobun Isher Gosamee</td>
<td>535 543 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Proteb Chowkeedar</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Mithoora Persad Panday</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Mohesh Chunder</td>
<td>837 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 (C.Let) Ref 12th April 1865</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 Shabuckram Bukoollee</td>
<td>236 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 Arasau Bebee</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 Pochun Chung—Nobin</td>
<td>67 712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 Janakanath</td>
<td>219 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 Rhedonath</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 Hurnath Roy</td>
<td>525 534 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58 Bussamon Mundle</td>
<td>1120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58 Kisto Chunder Ghose</td>
<td>1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 Setanath Ghosal</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 Tonaokoch</td>
<td>63 64 xxxviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 Troyluckonath Sircar</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230 (Civ)</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 Sutherland &amp; Weekly Reporter, 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 Must. Mina Naggerbhatana</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 (C.Let) Ref 15th July 1865</td>
<td>726 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Boshmo Anenr</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 (C.Let) Ref 10th August 1865</td>
<td>774 1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Boidnath Singh</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 (26) Abdool Setar</td>
<td>535 543 6-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 Shiboo Mundle</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 Satooh Sheikh</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 Tonooram</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 Ram Doyal</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 Kalar Sheikh</td>
<td>544 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 Soodhor Putnial</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 Medoosodam Day</td>
<td>837 838 1045</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

3 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1865—(contd.)

63 In re Bishonath Sarcar 120 124
69 Setul Chunder 69 75
70 Shaw Mahomed 93 96
174 (Civil) 257

4 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1855

2 Ref. 4th September 1865 cxxxii
12 Sheeb Chunder 243
20 Amarunt Sheikh xxxi
26 Harvey 271 291

5 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1856

2 Alun Shekh 184
2 Toyah Sheikh 974
4 Hochen 226
5 Barudaparsah 295
6 Kodai Kahar 355 356 537
7 Baboolan 545
8 In re Jhundoo Singh 123
13 Choonee 699 912
14 Dewan Elahee 272
18 Dwarka 754
21 (Cr. Let.) 663
cxxi 22 Thakoor Doss
23 Sobeel Mehee 974
44 Shonuallah 70
45 (F B) Gorachand Gopee 961
49 Chelum Bowra 67
51 Juckhum Molloe 612
53 Clark 1138
55 Bindabou 682
57 Sriy Munto Doloonee 296 297
58 In re Troyuchihaon Bose 219 226
59 Chutterdarree Singh 681
61 Coid Rose 722 222 252 261
65 726
71 73
79 80

24 (Civil) Ram Pershad 1006

6 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1865

3 Raghooba 935
5 (Cr. Let.) 11th December 1866 754
6 In re Naran Soobhoodi 160 162 184
10 Sham Soondery 258
11 Poosa Ram 473
13 Robert Shieriff 889
17 Khutub Sheikh 1167
18 Juswunt Sing 174
20 Mosh Chunder 479
40 In re Ramchunder 241
41 Njum Ali 471 1008
42 Kattoo 1167
49 Jogeeen v Nobo 63 67
50 In re Sabhee Singh 272
52 Eheem Manjee 358
59 Must Jesmut 1037
60 Judoo Musulmanee 1030 1035 1039
61 Amynthath Jia 263 271
70 In re Gunowree Bhooea 788

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

5 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1856

2 Alun Shekh 184
2 Toyah Sheikh 974
4 Hochen 226
5 Barudaparsah 295
6 Kodai Kahar 355 356 537
7 Baboolan 545
8 In re Jhundoo Singh 123
13 Choonee 699 912
14 Dewan Elahee 272
18 Dwarka 754
21 (Cr. Let.) 663
cxxi 22 Thakoor Doss
23 Sobeel Mehee 974
44 Shonuallah 70
45 (F B) Gorachand Gopee 961
49 Chelum Bowra 67
51 Juckhum Molloe 612
53 Clark 1138
55 Bindabou 682
57 Sriy Munto Doloonee 296 297
58 In re Troyuchihaon Bose 219 226
59 Chutterdarree Singh 681
61 Coid Rose 722 222 252 261
65 726
71 73
79 80

24 (Civil) Ram Pershad 1006

6 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1865

3 Raghooba 935
5 (Cr. Let.) 11th December 1866 754
6 In re Naran Soobhoodi 160 162 184
10 Sham Soondery 258
11 Poosa Ram 473
13 Robert Shieriff 889
17 Khutub Sheikh 1167
18 Juswunt Sing 174
20 Mosh Chunder 479
40 In re Ramchunder 241
41 Njum Ali 471 1008
42 Kattoo 1167
49 Jogeeen v Nobo 63 67
50 In re Sabhee Singh 272
52 Eheem Manjee 358
59 Must Jesmut 1037
60 Judoo Musulmanee 1030 1035 1039
61 Amynthath Jia 263 271
70 In re Gunowree Bhooea 788

7 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1867

1 Puban 61 69
2 Kali Churn 702 860 1167
3 Behary 86 89 99 100 322 354 860
4 Amrit Singh 899 905
5 Chand Bagdee 723
6 Behari Das 1163
7 Kisto 569 564 679
10 (F B) Gomal Hossein 25 1030 1048
14 Gendon Aham 146
15 Dwarakath Dutt 854 860 861 869
19 Joy Kisto 723 723
23 Diego Desilha Jeangear 199
25 Pittambur 702
30 Kristend o Roy 176 199
33 Sinan 821
35 125
37 Abdoor Rahman 59 127
38 Guneswar 793
39 Greedharchee Manjee 661 679 686 697
41 Jhuree 679
42 Pardoram Doss 899
44 Behary Lall 520 750 1085 1100
49 Mussamut Nrum 810 814
52 Ram Soonder 565
56 Sagen 33
59 At dool Aziz 575
63 Bishendhari 989
65 Doorga Dos 66
78 (114) In re Nitarinee Debea 753
482 (Civil) Hurtonah 1006

8 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1867

6 (Cr. Let.) 19th June 1867 663
9 Doonga Nath Roy 430
13 Dhurum Dutt 339 819
19 Nawab Jan 706 1167
19 (Cr. Let.) 999
28 89
34 Sahrae 67
42 In re Abdool 1035 111
37 Pitta Singh 215 220 238 248
38 Sheikh Boondhoo 679
40 Mussamut Jema 343 679
41 Neettul Duall 943
47 (F B) Sheikh 520 537 601 768 1158
63辽eranah Doss 752
55 Rizza Hossein 829
59 Pooram Chunder Dass 702
69 Hooseen 702
61 Titul Gaola 441 521 577 863
63 Issur Rant 250 706
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES—(cont.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES—(cont.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Sutherland v. Weekly Reporter, 1867—(cont.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 Sutherland v. Weekly Reporter, 1858—(cont.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 Nubas Muhton</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>49 Foko Shah</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 Lopotee</td>
<td>1044</td>
<td>50 In re Hickaree Mullick</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68 Hurdut Serina</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>51 In re Paul Dass</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74 Syed Hossein Ali</td>
<td>114 133 154</td>
<td>53 In re Hurn Mohan Malo</td>
<td>239 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79 Taru Kant</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>55 In re Rajendra Kishore</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82 Degumbur Paul</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>57 Bongopaul</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83 Bisseshur Narain Mahtab</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>61 Beelash</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83 In re Gour Suran Dass</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>63 Dina Sheikh</td>
<td>68 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85 Chamaro Malo</td>
<td>176 177</td>
<td>64 In re Toolsee Singh</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87 Nobalasto</td>
<td>696 705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207 (Civil) Bukhooree</td>
<td>125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425 (Civil) Naram Deen</td>
<td>cvxvi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>9 Sutherland v. Weekly Reporter, 1868</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>11 Sutherland v. Weekly Reporter, 1869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Goyamoney Surinsee</td>
<td>1043 1050</td>
<td>1 Bissessur</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Chota Sadoo Peedah</td>
<td>467 1003</td>
<td>2 Chintamonee Nye</td>
<td>1026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Jeebun Sheikh</td>
<td>1084</td>
<td>3 In re Russool Nushyo</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Sree Kissen</td>
<td>527 950</td>
<td>5 Kalika Pershad</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 (F B.) Boodhoo</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>6 Mullick Fukeerum</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 12 Behary Shaha</td>
<td>1111</td>
<td>9 In re Goluk Chunder</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Ieodar</td>
<td>553 559</td>
<td>15 Totaram</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Goonath Mundle</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>16 Kureem</td>
<td>598 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Bishop Manjee</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>19 Sahoo</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Ram Rutton Dass</td>
<td>984 987</td>
<td>20 Shaik Emoo</td>
<td>95 343 621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Soondar Mahooree</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>22 Ram Golam Singh</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Motee Chand</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>23 Sreeput Girli Gossoon</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 In re Goolzahr Khan</td>
<td>66 885</td>
<td>24 Nusoorudddeen</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 Durzolla</td>
<td>653 548 576 601</td>
<td>25 Ahomed Ali</td>
<td>1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 Kurremudder—Bhoobun</td>
<td>1396 cvxii</td>
<td>38 Sheik Boneeal</td>
<td>66 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 Nasir</td>
<td>64 844 xxviii</td>
<td>45 = B L R C 6</td>
<td>4 5 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 Chunder Koomar Mitter</td>
<td>837 842</td>
<td>46 Bhyro Dayal Singh</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 Shum Shere Beg</td>
<td>695 697 705 735 913</td>
<td>47 Pooran Jolaha</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 Kalchurn</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>49 Rutton Sahoo</td>
<td>28 1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 Sub Chunder</td>
<td>1101</td>
<td>50 Lall Beharee Singh</td>
<td>179 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 Must Anundee Kooer</td>
<td>256 276 298</td>
<td>52 Kally Bhyrub</td>
<td>1057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 Ramjee Doss</td>
<td>903</td>
<td>53 Gour Churun</td>
<td>661 1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70 Hossein Manjee</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>434 (Civil) Rooke</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70 Onoomar</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>477 (Civil)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>10 Sutherland v. Weekly Reporter, 1869</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>12 Sutherland v. Weekly Reporter, 1869</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 In re Narsingh Narain</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>3 Bishonath</td>
<td>800 957 1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Tajoomudder Laoburee</td>
<td>1089</td>
<td>11 Bidoo Noshyo</td>
<td>822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Ramdhary Singh</td>
<td>458 457 478</td>
<td>18 Chunder Seekur</td>
<td>1011 1021 1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Ramgopaul Dhor</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>22 Moonun</td>
<td>688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Buggwan</td>
<td>695 1150 1157</td>
<td>23 Kala Khan</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Chunder Kant</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>25 1076 1077</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Bykunt</td>
<td>751 1167</td>
<td>28 Poholee Mullick</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Shesourun</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>32 (P.C.)—13 M I A 77</td>
<td>1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 A Woodurnul Singh</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>35 Ameer Khan</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Sheha Sunker</td>
<td>526 767</td>
<td>36 Ameerudddeen</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 In re Bistoo Chunder</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>38 Goluk Chunder</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Nund Lall</td>
<td>697 642</td>
<td>41 Jan Mahomed</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 Ram Lall</td>
<td>1064</td>
<td>44 Radhoo Jana</td>
<td>658 806 814 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 In re Ibikha Roy</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>47 Keshon Soonder</td>
<td>835 918 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 Gholam Durbesh</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>49 Bhtun</td>
<td>343 679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 Ref. 10th Sept. 1869 (Romon)</td>
<td>553 984 985</td>
<td>51 Rasookoollah</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 In re Roop Lal Singh</td>
<td>703 737 1187</td>
<td>53 Belshas</td>
<td>446 509 1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 Anundee Koore Khosal</td>
<td>206 498</td>
<td>54 Kalikant</td>
<td>1084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 Brundan Shaha</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>60 (F B.) Dunce</td>
<td>176 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 Sree Kant Charal</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>68 Rajbullab</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 Kazim</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>69 Nomal</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 Ref. 14th Sept. 1869</td>
<td>1021</td>
<td>75 (76) Surroop Chunder</td>
<td>601 641 1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77 In re Mohima Chunder</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>80 Cogalao</td>
<td>698 748 1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>82 Domunkhan</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>83 (Civil) Soobjan</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

13 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1870

1 In re Mohesh 125 441 806 xc
15 Assanoollah 687
16 Goluck Chunder 69
17 Hossein Sirdar 447 807 cvij
18 Ramchandan Sircar 659 677
19 Gonda 1042
19 Radhakishore 240 245
21 Rojonl Kant 178
27 Nobin Roy 100 110 112 114 439
34 Dwarakanath Sen 658
36 Shankishore 687 1164
40 Purmessur Singh 794 800
41 Shahabat Sheikh 68 576 659 925
45 Madhub Chunder 1010
50 Mahomed Ali 252 883
51 Madho Lall 296
52 Luntpattea 1053
53 Mewa Lall 1086
60 Mookta Singh 692 1208
63 Sheik Mehar Chand 678
63 Ameer Chand Nohatta 609
69 Nitogopal Pal 885
72 Mohun Sirdar 243
72 Uttam Chander Chatterjee 240
75 Assan Shurerer 86
209 (Civil) 817

14 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1870

3 Kopili Nath Sahl 786 784
7 Ruttun Bewa 64 844
9 Mister Sheikh 679
10 Petumber Dhoobee 540
12 Noboomar Banerjee 1124
16 Krisho Doba 526 531 532 769
17 Rai Luchmeeput 240
19 Joyab Mohun 86
20 Sutherland 103 127 789
25 Chooramoni 928 947 968
27 Greene v Delaney 772
28 In re Bhooor Mundal 294 298
29 897
36 Ameer Mahomed 436 498
46 Abbas Ali 234 243
46 Dassee Mosumalya 656
51 Ranee Surutsoondee 997
59 Hurry Prosad 717 718 721
63 Niranmoom 516
65 Ramjoy Mazumdar 461 849
69 Shamkant Bongopadihya 231 232
76 In re Chedee Koonra 610
77 In re Sheeb Pershad 970 1190

15 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1871

2 In re Chutoorbooj 1021
3 Bhugwan Lall 735
3 (Cr Let) 296 19th May 1871 811
4 Bidhooomookhee 110
5 Chota Hurry 1020
7 Ram Sahoe 534 544
7 Bunda Ali 907
9 Roopun Rai 613 619 626

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

13 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1871—(contd.)

15 Mohima Chunder 535
16 Reference (Gopal) 687
17 Kalturbh Dass 705 919 cxvii
18 In re Kalmath Biswas 174
25 Ameerduteen 723 807
33 Dhunobur 920
31 Ishan Dutt 677 687 698
43 Koonbelary 178
46 Bahar Ali 726 882
49 Bishumbur 1078
53 Tuki Mahomed 528 1079
56 In re Gobind Soobodhooe 145
63 Bikhaer 814
64 Buktear 920
65 Panaee Aurut 821
67 In re Becham Bhuttacharee 217
69 Ameer Khan 1120 1124 1126 viii
71 (tr) Nobodeep Chunder 338 vi
82 Khoodie 1084
83 Messrs. Watson & Co 968
86 Bharat Chunder Bose 961
87 In re Notobur Bera 609 1083 1085
88 Tarapsad 1011
279 (Civil) In re Nomay Mollah xlv

16 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1871

1 Boron 33
3 Kaptan 862
6 Munl. Coms. Calcutta 219
13 Kali Chunder 277
14 Rajcoomer 556
19 Ruttun Dass 684 686 697 882
20 In re Huroo Shaha 686 715
21 In re Dinoo Ray 612 768 774
23 Dinonath Chuckelbury 230 232
24 Rai Mohon Roy 258
36 Zoolkar 804
37 Mahomed Hossein 786
40 Grish Chunder 1186
44 Gour Mohun Singh 474 476 1005
47 Moharaj 553 601
53 Dila Vundul 608
58 Nilmoney 498 612
61 (71) Mudun Mundle 807
62 Phoch 1041
62 (Maroh Dowara) 550
67 (72) Bissoo Barking 1005
69 (79) Messrs. Macdonald 33 957 1154

17 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1872

2 Krishna Churn 499 788 954
3 Messrs Watson & Co 511
3 Shibhoo Manjee 523
9 Ramrongjee Dasse 274
10 In re Chunder Bhon Singh 121 125
12 Dinonath 402
15 = 9 B L R 36 413 415
33 253
34 Radhoopyal 176
35 550
39 Heeralal Das 1201 1207 1208
46 Sheebpershad 463
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)</th>
<th>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17 Sutherland &amp; Weekly Reporter, 1872—(contd)</td>
<td>19 Sutherland &amp; Weekly Reporter, 1873—(contd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 Meeselback</td>
<td>71 Rajcoomar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 Kazim</td>
<td>23 Nepoor Aurut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 In re Thakoor Dyal Sen 637 641</td>
<td>426 (Civil) Probhoo 1040 1047 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 Ram Coomar 155 172</td>
<td>20 Sutherland &amp; Weekly Reporter, 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56 Gunga Ram 245 473</td>
<td>5 S Babadah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 Muthoorah Nath 775</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 Pittambur Dey 248</td>
<td>13 Kheraj Mullah 654 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 Gooname 895</td>
<td>14 Khettrimo iy 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Sutherland &amp; Weekly Reporter, 1872</td>
<td>17 Abheen Kurida 646 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Noor Mahomed 173 18</td>
<td>18 Isree Pershad 1 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Muhkoda 389</td>
<td>19 Ramsodoy 760 252 cvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Sokhan 1110</td>
<td>22 Hurnath Singh 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Shaik Oolda 950 959 968</td>
<td>23 Abdool Kadir 106 353 518 523 628 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Sutherland 190 267 277</td>
<td>965 986 1068 1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Bhugou 446 1060</td>
<td>33 Ramchurn 322 730 731 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Rajanram 688 697 78</td>
<td>34 Gunga Singh 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Lalla 243</td>
<td>37 Jhalpo 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Kallea Churn 26 283</td>
<td>38 Gunsha 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Woodrachand 943</td>
<td>40 Nibaran Chunder 949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 Messers Angelo Brothers</td>
<td>40 Debchurn Biswas 953 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 (Footnote) Love 954 97</td>
<td>41 Nimchand 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 Komidence 197</td>
<td>46 Hari Singh 631 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (F B) By-unttram 239 241 242</td>
<td>47 Kosteram 631 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 Gobind Chunder 265</td>
<td>50 Lucky Naran Dutt 722 211 949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 Gooero Dass Roy 199 807</td>
<td>51 Pirthiram 270 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 Norko 1151</td>
<td>53 Bhalanath Bose 239 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 In re Isree Pershad</td>
<td>57 Abdool Huq 145 150 164 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 Haran Chunder 159 199 197</td>
<td>58 Subad Domn 1032 1033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 Shama Sunker 276 277</td>
<td>67 Soondur Luker (m printed as 27) 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Sutherland &amp; Weekly Reporter, 1873</td>
<td>70 Noban Chunder 729 848 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Nil Madhub 175 1089 1090</td>
<td>72 Hur Chandra 842 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Chand Manal 92</td>
<td>73 Sham Bagdee 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Rosh Mohun 1094</td>
<td>75 Udya Chang 730 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 In re Nil Komul 245</td>
<td>77 Hurro Chunder 318 1134 1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Bolaki Lall 257</td>
<td>316 (Civil) 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91 Kishoree Mohun Roy 948</td>
<td>24 Sutherland &amp; Weekly Reporter, 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 In re Ram Kishore</td>
<td>1 Sustram Mandal 722 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Bheekoo 985</td>
<td>4 Hatoo Manjhee 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Mohesh Biswas 344</td>
<td>5 Nosurudd n 678 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Raghoor Pararrah 509 794 786 933 1136</td>
<td>6 Ramkeshore 150 178 177 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 Tarck Nath 946 968</td>
<td>185 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 Grish Chunder 460</td>
<td>10 Kashu Chunder 219 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 Basooram Dass 83 100 116 117 334</td>
<td>12 Bebeeki Pathak 146 651 684 685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 In re Doobri Hulwai 272</td>
<td>12 (Rules etc) 1038 1050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 Ootum Dhoha 730</td>
<td>21 Hatoo Khn 936 974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 Gogun</td>
<td>22 Arzanaoolah 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 Ragcoorar Bose 529 790</td>
<td>26 Banee Madhub Ghose 239 240 243 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 Bipro Dass 448 540</td>
<td>29 Amruddin 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 Doorjodhun Samonto 731 985 990</td>
<td>30 Syed Futtah cxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 Kashl 151 155 127 184</td>
<td>31 Ta inee Churn cxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 Zearuddin 199 751 1087</td>
<td>37 Sahebdi 145 1142 1143 1145 1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 Beelto 636 972</td>
<td>38 Shukor Mahomed 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 Lucli Behara 858 879</td>
<td>40 Ean Chunder Dey 548 715 790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 Jaffir Ali 706 832 883 962 987 988</td>
<td>41 Joikurn 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 Belat Ali 344</td>
<td>43 Shatyanundo Ghosal 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

XXXVIII LIST OF CASES CITED
### List of Cases Cited

#### Calcutta Cases—(contd)

**21 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1874—(contd)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Lakhun Samhul 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Kass Singh 679 1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Roy Omesh Chunder 217 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Peerun 499 1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Sadhu Mundul 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>(F.I.) Mahomed 563 567 598 589 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Brojendro 21 223 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>Sonatun 953 1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>Dwarakanath 646 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>(Civil) 648</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**22 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1874**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anu 184 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dillo Singh 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sardhane 1021 1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Money Mohun Dey 1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Must. It. astra 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>In re Shah Soogant 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>William Jackson 1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Japti Ahir 630 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>John Singh 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Chunder Shekhur 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Bocha 60 1031 1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Matam Mal 734 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Dwarkanath Halder 762 763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Prosobo Chunder 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Namal Soobhodee 175 19 196 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Sheikh Jakir 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Mudoosoodoon Sha 606 611 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Khetter Mohun Chowronghee 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Khurruckl aree 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Brindabun Dutt 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Rosik Lal Nundi 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Sufatoolah 1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Rangatonee 1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Ruzleb Ali 647 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Bhundoo 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Cheyt Singh 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Bowka 782 783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Baboo Futteh 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Het Lall 1201 1205 1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Uttom Chunder 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Rajah Rann Bahadur 145 177 181 256 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Gour Mohun 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Nyan v Sher Ali 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td>(Civil) William Nicholas 1189</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**23 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1875**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sheik Tunno 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Bame Mdhub 647 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Chatum Tewari 179 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Jeldhuri 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sewa 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Gungadhum Sircat 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Brindabun Chunder Dutt 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Aboo Sheikh 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Gunga Govind Fait 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Naga 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Mungul Das 553 689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Guhumundee 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Kasim Sheikh 824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Jodoonath Sabha 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Sree Nath Dutt 259</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**24 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1875**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Ram Ditt 672 741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Kanhu 951 1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Keymonath Chatterjee 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Poranmal 788 826 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Mohunt Luchmi 1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Prosonno Coomar 535 543 687 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Subon Singh 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Kali Prosonno 145 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Jumurrudin 688 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Rughoonath 774 794 795 957 1154 1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Salamutali 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>In re Mudhosoodun 77 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Guru Churn Sen 205 215 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Bisheshwar Shah 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>--- 78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**List of Cases Cited**

---

**Calcutta Cases—(contd)**

**23 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1875—(contd)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Vilettee 184 931 1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jugo Mohun 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Gudadhur 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Meer Azeem Ali 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Hurkumari Dassta 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mayohur 680 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Roghoo Dome 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Thakur Das 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Thonadagee 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Sreeputee 800 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Durnao 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Raneetage Conl Assn. 258 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Luchi Naikan Nagori 499 658 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Unnoda 294 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Hanr Shekh 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Gossai 1 Munraj 176 967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Tunmany 518 1202 1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Ram Churn 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Kala Chand Pae 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Coshain Luchman 179 184 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Doorgacharan 240 658 882 1151 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jo kissen 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Government of Bengal 305 454 476 879 893 901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Kolashun Bibe 1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Ram Saran 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Fakoo Mahomed 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Bhooobun 807 1078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Budrool Hossein 81 87 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Hurnath (in printed as 62) 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Khan Mahomed 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Wooseer-Chando 103 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Ramzzan Ali 1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Hu r Pershad 953 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Hur Kishore 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Sreenath 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Edoo Khansamah 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Doma Ram 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Moshen Chunder Roy 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Nandikumar 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Nowab Singh 271 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Kopil Doli 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Rakhil Dass Singh 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Chunder Koomar Mozoodmar 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF</td>
<td>PAGE OF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPORT</td>
<td>THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Sutherland’s Weekly Reporter, 1872—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 Meiselback</td>
<td>1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 Kazim</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 In re Thakoor Dyal Sen</td>
<td>637 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 Ram Coomar</td>
<td>155 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 Gunga Ram</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 Muthoora Nath</td>
<td>465 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 Pittambur Dey</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 Goomane</td>
<td>895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Sutherland’s Weekly Reporter, 1873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Noor Mahomed</td>
<td>173 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Mukhla</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Sookhan</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Shaik Gooldi</td>
<td>955 959 968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Sutherland</td>
<td>190 267 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Bhugobut</td>
<td>446 1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Rajnarin</td>
<td>688 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Lalla</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Kalleel Churn</td>
<td>26 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 Woodychand</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 B L R 342</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 Sectaram Sahoe</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 Ramrunginee</td>
<td>254 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 Jint Sahoo</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 Ramdhun</td>
<td>868 950 889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 Messers Angelo Brothers</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 (Footnote) Love</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 Komodinee</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (F B) Dloyntram</td>
<td>239 241 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 Gobind Chunder</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57 Goroor Doss Roy</td>
<td>199 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 Norkoo</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 In re Isree Pershad</td>
<td>189 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 Haran Chunder</td>
<td>199 1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 Shama Sunker</td>
<td>276 277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19 Sutherland’s Weekly Reporter, 1873 | |21 Sutherland’s Weekly Reporter, 1874 | |
|1 Nil Madhub | – |1 Sustram Mandal | 722 724 |
|1 Chand Manal | 972 |4 Haroo Manjhee | 731 |
|3 Rash Mohun | 1094 |5 Nussuruddin | 679 682 |
|6 In re Nil Komul | 245 |6 Ramkosh | 150 176 177 183 |
|7 Bolako Lall | 84 cxxiii |15 189 | |
|10 Kishore Mohun Roy | 257 |219 231 | |
|12 In re Ram Kishore | – |12 Hebbeki Pathak | 146 651 684 685 |
|15 Bheeckoo | 985 |12 (Rules etc.) | 1038 1080 |
|18 Mohesh Biswas | 344 |21 Hatoor Kla | 936 974 |
|23 Ragho Farrah | 509 794 796 963 1136 |22 Arzanaal | 248 |
|20 Tarock Nath | 946 968 |26 Tane Madhub Ghose | 239 240 243 300 |
|23 Gursh Chunder | 460 |29 Armuddin | 637 |
|26 Basroon Dass | 83 100 116 117 354 |30 Syed Futeh | cxxvi |
|27 In re Doobri Hulwai | 762 |31 Tarkee Churn | cvi cx |
|28 Oottum Dhobha | 730 |37 Sahebdi | 145 1142 1143 1145 1146 |
|29 Gogun | 982 |38 Shaker Mahomed | 648 |
|41 Rajcoomar Bose | 549 790 |40 Esan Chunder Dey | 548 715 790 |
|43 Bipro Dass | 448 549 |41 Joykurn | 946 |
|45 Doorphun Samonto | 731 985 990 |43 Stuhanandro Ghosal | 230 |
|47 Kashi | 151 155 172 184 |44 Ramkant Sinhar | 594 |
|48 Zeeruddin | 199 751 1087 |47 Ramdyal Mahara | 736 795 976 |
|53 Belhous | 636 973 |49 Amanullah | 683 694 |
|55 Luchi Behara | 858 879 |54 Sheik Nonumudy | 231 |
|57 Jaffir Ali | 706 832 833 862 967 968 |55 Mudheroodee Shaha | 279 281 300 |
|57 Belat Ali | – |344 | |
### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)

#### 22 Sutherland v Weekly Reporter, 1874

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Case</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Anunto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dillo Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sardharee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Money Mohun Dey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Must. It aya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>In re Shah Soogant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>William Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Japut Air</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Johe Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Chunder Shekhar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Must. Soomree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Bocha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Matam Mal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Dwarkanath Halder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Prasoon Chunder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Narain Soobodhee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Sheikh Jakir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Mudoosom Shu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Khettar Mohun Chowrunghee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Khurruckdaree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Brindaban Dutt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Rosik Lal Nundy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Syatoolah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Rangatonee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>Bizle Ali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Bundooh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Cheyt Singh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Bokla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>Baboo Futteh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Hett Laah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Utham Chunder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Rulah Rul Bahadur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Gour Mohun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Nyn e Sher Ali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>(Civil) William Nicholas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 23 Sutherland v Weekly Reporter, 1875

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Case</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Sheik Tunno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Baneer Midhub</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Chalum Tewari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Jeldhari</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sekh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Gungadhr Sercar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Brindaban Chunder Dutt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Aboo Sheikh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Cungo Govind Julet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Nigj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Mungul Das</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Ghumundee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Kauv Sheikh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Jodoonath Saha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Sree Nath Dutt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)

#### 23 Sutherland v Weekly Reporter, 1875—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page of</th>
<th>Page of</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Ram Dutt</td>
<td>672 741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Kahan</td>
<td>951 1036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Bopyooynah Chatterjee</td>
<td>266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Poranmal</td>
<td>788 626 827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Mohunt Luchmu</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Prosonno Coomar</td>
<td>535 543 687 688</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Subun Singh</td>
<td>215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Kali Prosonno</td>
<td>145 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Jumruddin</td>
<td>688 692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Urughoonah</td>
<td>774 794 795 957 1154 1157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Salamutal</td>
<td>593</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>In re Mudhoosodoon</td>
<td>77 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Guru Churn Sen</td>
<td>205 278 785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Bisheshwar Shah</td>
<td>625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 24 Sutherland v Weekly Reporter, 1875

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page of</th>
<th>Page of</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Vilettee</td>
<td>184 931 1133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Jugo Mohun</td>
<td>983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Gudadhur</td>
<td>223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Meer Azeem Ali</td>
<td>630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Hurkumar Dassia</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Majohur</td>
<td>680 681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Rohghee Dooe</td>
<td>203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Tachker Dos</td>
<td>797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Shonadagee</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Shreeaptt</td>
<td>800 661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Durvao</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Ranegunjue Cnol Assn.</td>
<td>258 259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Luchy Narain Nagory</td>
<td>1149 658 661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Unnada</td>
<td>294 298</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Haran Shek</td>
<td>647</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Gossain Munraj</td>
<td>176 967</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Taranee</td>
<td>518 129 1205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Ram Churn</td>
<td>735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Kal Chant Pae</td>
<td>614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Coshain Luchuman</td>
<td>179 184 239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Doorgacharun</td>
<td>240 658 884 1151 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Jokissen</td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Government of Bengal</td>
<td>305 454 473 597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Kolashun Bibe</td>
<td>1034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Ram Saran</td>
<td>417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Fakere Mahomed</td>
<td>647</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Hooobun</td>
<td>807 1076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Budrool Hossein</td>
<td>81 87 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5n</td>
<td>Hurnath (m sprunted as 62)</td>
<td>793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Khan Mahomed</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Woorer—Chando</td>
<td>103 750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Ramzan Ali</td>
<td>1077</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Huur Pershad</td>
<td>953 963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Huur Kashore</td>
<td>649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Sreenath</td>
<td>973</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>Fook Khansamah</td>
<td>612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Doma Ram</td>
<td>646</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Mobesh Chunder Roy</td>
<td>254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>Sundukumarree</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Nowab Singh</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Kopil Dolai</td>
<td>976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Kakhil Dass Singh</td>
<td>271 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Chunder Koornar Doodmar</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>(Civil)</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

CALCUTTA CASES—(cont'd)

2 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1876

2 Puddomonee Dossee 254 257
4 Petamber Jug 211 217 223 231
5 Ramaotar Panne 648 717
6 Kristodhone 59 654
8 Zuhurudeen 776
10 Syed Nissor Hossein 305 474
11 Must, Anuragee . . . 263 269
14 Ramdhone 534
18 Nobin Chunder 283
19 Ram Chunder 646 649 1143
20 Golam Arabe 3xx
21 (Shondoo) 225
23 Sonaollah 634 661
23 Kasum 269
25 Wuzur Mundul 731
27 In re Zuhurudeen (F B) = 1 C 219 1128
30 Mohesh 842
31 Nakon 868
32 Nobin Chund 641 694
33 Ramrumpum Bhandari 454 476
36 Gokool = 1 C 207 . . . 832 923
43 Baijoo Chowdhry 751
45 Abdul Ali 422
46 Udit Singh 549
48 Ramkrishan Halawri 637
50 Abdool Barri 189
54 Chunder Kurnar 697
57 Bhola Nath Sen = 2 C 23 29 39 44 526
64 Zhumoor Huq 615
65 Issur Chunder 649 694
68 Kahlkshore Roy 292
69 Pran Nath 731
72 Haidjee Muzhir 220 226
74 Shikhal Munglo 254 260 271 294
75 Shikhal Munglo 267
81

26 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1877

7 Nimaee Chunn Dey 221 228
8 Grish Chunder 3xx

27 Sutherland's Weekly Reporter, 1878

659

Bengal Law Reports, Sup. Vol., 1862—68

426 970 1006 1015
433 (F B) = 5 W R Cr 45 861
458 (F B) = 5 W R 80 716 752 898 813
750 = 8 W R 47 (which see)
551 = 9 W R 41 (which see)

1 Bengal Law Reports, 1868

1 (Ap Cr) = 10 W R 4 1079
7 (Ap Cr) 1066
15 = 15 W R 71 (n) 
20 (Ap Cr) 239 240
15 (O Cr) 331 1127
27 (Ap Cr) 800
41 (Appx) 59 234
16 ( ) = 10 W R 34 1064
27 ( ) 
13 (Appx) 

2 Bengal Law Reports, 1869

7 (Ap Cr) 178
11 ( ) 200
23 (F B) = 10 W R 43 653
25 (F B) = 10 W R 45 
27 (A C) 259 263
1 (S N) 
15 ( ) 298
28 (Appx) 225 693

3 Bengal Law Reports, 1869

4 (Ap Cr) 240
6 ( ) 459
9 ( ) 470
13 ( ) 282
20 ( ) = 12 W R 3 604 600 957
45 ( ) 243
47 ( ) 1012
50 ( ) 57 835 848 919
53 ( ) 510
62 ( ) 690
76 ( ) 271
43 (Appx) 225
149 ( ) 948
151 ( ) 446 1136
155 ( ) 1084
145 (Civil) 1171

4 Bengal Law Reports, 1869

24 (F B) 225
46 (F B) 290
97 (F B) 
9 (Ap Cr) = 12 W R 9 1002
14 = 13 W R 60 1208
15 (Ap Cr) 445 1207
51 (O Civ) xc
1 (Appx) = 13 W R 1 110 113 116 127 441 535
776 806 860 1065 1065 1125
50 ( ) 748
77 ( ) 659
101 ( ) 634 662
688 ( ) 858

5 Bengal Law Reports, 1869 70

131 
239 240
274 = 13 W R 27 100 112 439 441
382 123
386 123
45 (Appx) = 14 W R 12 1134
70 ( ) 760 977

6 Bengal Law Reports, 1870 71

163 619 626
613 619 626
296 657
392 655
459 657
483 = 15 W R 33 920
698 (F B) = 15 W R 64 ... 920
6 (Appx) 510
46 ( ) 977
65 ( ) 534 544 610
67 ( ) 441
78 ( ) 535 640
CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

6 Bengal Law Reports, 1870-71—(contd.)

86 (Appx.) 705 723
88 (,,,) 687, 688 692
85 (,,,) 807
122 (,,) 1078
129 (,,) 110
151 (,,,) 737, 1079

7 Bengal Law Reports, 1871.

63 733
165 xxxiii
240 (Appx) 1120, 1124, 1126 viii
244 (250 ζ) 11
322 276
329 257, 276 298
449 221
499 213
513 1136
516 224
561 641
25 (Appx) 16 W R 3 862
37 (,,,) 1084
37 (,,,) 230
62 (,,) 811
66 (,,) 549, 553 601

8 Bengal Law Reports, 1872

422 (Γ B) 415 1204, 1207 1208
537 721
1 (Appx) lxiv
10 (,,) 1037
21 (,,,) 854
47 (,,) 837
58 (,,,) 17 W R 12 cxvii cxviii
60 (,,,) 17 W R 34 cxviii
63 (,,) 691

9 Bengal Law Reports, 1872

229 = 18 W R 11 267
342 = 18 W R 33 954
334 = 17 W R 55 775
417 217, 221
30 (Appx) = 18 W R 41 174
31 (,,,) = 18 W R 31 919
36 (,,) . 243
39 (,,) . 265

10 Bengal Law Reports, 1873.

2 (Appx) . 522, 94a, 95a
335 675
434 = 18 W R 47 221 242
441 = 19 W R 47 155, 155, 172, 184
443 = 19 W R 67 44
435 ζ = 19 W R 58 . 44
4 (Appx) . cxix, cva, clvii

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

10 Bengal Law Reports, 1873—(contd.)

10 (,,) 995
14 (,,,) = 19 W R 12 120 124
26 (,,) 500
29 (,,) 517
33 (,,,) = 19 W R 73 1840 1841
36 (,,,) = 19 W R 71 549, 698, 705 716

11 Bengal Law Reports, 1873.

14 227 832
33 . 634 696
5 (Appx) 802
8 (,,,) = 20 W R 23 628 776, 905 1064 1068
347 (F B) = 20 W R 5 1123

12 Bengal Law Reports, 1874.

249 = 20 W R 61 839
15 (Appx) = 21 W R 49 674
22 (,,) = 21 W R 21 874

13 Bengal Law Reports, 1874.

324 (Γ B) = 21 W R 72 567, 599 714
4 (Appx) = 21 W R 66 422 1144 1145
19 (,,) 720 721
20 (,,) 731, 787
40 (,,,) = 12 W R 10 .

14 Bengal Law Reports, 1875.

54 = 22 W R 14 1153 cxviii
106 21
cvi cli, cx cxviii, cxvii
254 (Γ B) = 21 W R 4 731

I. L. R. 1 Calcutta Series, 1875

207 = 25 W R 36 329 335, 716, 837, 913, 921 xl
219 = 25 W R 27 1129
281 841
282 = 25 W R 30 845 912
450 483 467 1001 1095 1099

I. L. R. 2 Calcutta Series, 1877.

23 = 25 W R 57 37, 47, 445 647 645 1116 1115
1199 1200 1215
110 171, 175 527 693 19 1 609 609
117 73
225 18
273 871 874
278 1123
280 1115
283 1114
334 = 1 C. L. R. 95 398 398
403 899 125 124
423 (1 1) . 899

I. L. R. 3 Calcutta Series, 1878.

23 (Γ R) . 213
183 . 41 722, 723, 751 752
429 . 267 267
LIST OF CASES CITED

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

I L R 3 Calcutta Series, 1878—(contd.)

366 (F.B.) = 1 C L R 442
379 = 1 C L R 339
379
389
455
540 = 1 C L R 478
573 = 2 C L R 62
221 = 2 C L R 50
672
623 = 2 C L R 304
742 = 3 C L R 59
754 = 2 C L R 263
756
757 = 2 C L R 408
758 = 2 C L R 520
765

I L R 4 Calcutta Series, 1879

16
18 = 3 C L R 44
20 = 3 C L R 93
339
374
378
483 (F.B.) = 3 C L R 270
570 = 3 C L R 599
585
605 = 3 C L R 87
623
647
650 = 3 C L R 551
696 = 4 C L R 137
712
865 (F.B.) = 4 C L R 243
869 = 4 C L R 413

I L R 5 Calcutta Series 1880

7 (F.B.) = 4 C L R 209
121 = 4 C L R 305
124 = 4 C L R 432
132
184
194 = 5 C L R 324
231
556 = 5 C L R 458
559 = 6 C L R 21
584
614 = 5 C L R 364
717
768
826
835
871 = 6 C L R 349
879 = 6 C L R 379
954 (F.B.) = 6 C L R 297
959 = 6 C L R 353

I L R 6 Calcutta Series, 1881

14 = 6 C L R 128
30
59

I L R 6 Calcutta Series, 1881—(contd.)

83 = 6 C L R 463
85
86 = 6 C L R 521
247 = 7 C L R 74
279 = 7 C L R 385
291 = 7 C L R 433
307 = 7 C L R 411
308
440 = 7 C L R 330
476
491
496 = 7 C L R 467
530 = 7 C L R 541
532
575 = 8 C L R 250
579
581
582 = 8 C L R 255
584 = 8 C L R 265
620
625 = 8 C L R 56
714 = 8 C L R 70
718 = 8 C L R 390
762
789
835 = 8 C L R 217
869 = 10 C L R 8

I L R 7 Calcutta Series, 1881

28
42
46 = 8 C L R 945
67 = 8 C L R 352
87 = 8 C L R 287
89 = 8 C L R 471
121 (F.B.) = 8 C L R 30.0
157
208 = 8 C L R 267
263 = 8 C L R 449
322 = 8 C L R 193
387 = 8 C L R 141
417
523
662 = 10 C L R 8

I L R 8 Calcutta Series 1882

63
828 834 925 1128
121 = 10 C L R 151
154 = 10 C L R 51
163 = 10 C L R 190
195
211 = 10 C L R 11
231
393 = 10 C L R 239
435 = 10 C L R 46
437 = 10 C L R 421
481
550 = 10 C L R 369
589 = 11 C L R 414

648
630
643 788
572
543 891 961 962 11
105
1204 1207
729
24 406 lxiv
22 36 37 252
342 813
972 1059 1090
485 486
658 882 1151
863 946
65 648 785 1143
799 964 1071
285
1042
260 967
1 16 344 663
679 909
1027
1040
78
78
631 868 942
265 266 271 272 274
3 41 342
409 1195
241
306 594 951 1007 1027
294 998
306 476 1005
19 761 1046
1033 1049
260
677 1056 1171
1217
342 634 659 660 603 807 811
984 1153 1173
255
591 595 720 723 727 732
217 225 228 230 231
328 334 342 769
328 342 814
174 175 199
1115
1059
### LIST OF CASES CITED.

**CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 3 Calcutta Series, 1882—(contd.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>618 (Note)</td>
<td>1 C. L. R. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634 == 10 C. L. R. 466</td>
<td>567, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644</td>
<td>191, 836, 932, 949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>724</td>
<td>178, 178, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>739 == 11 C. L. R. 237</td>
<td>1030, 1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>739 == 12 C. L. R. 228</td>
<td>325, 359, 360, 361, 666, 704, 711, 721, 722, 723, 1076, 1077, 1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>201, 205, 1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>875</td>
<td>926, 929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>883 == 11 C. L. R. 235</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>895</td>
<td>959, 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>1076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>986</td>
<td>14, 407, 421, 669, 955, 1144, 1145</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 9 Calcutta Series, 1883.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53 == 17 C. L. R. 169</td>
<td>722, 728, 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96 == 11 C. L. R. 423</td>
<td>651, 873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>239, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>177, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>288</td>
<td>869, 955, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363 == 12 C. L. R. 439</td>
<td>1163, 1210, 1211, 1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>371 == 11 C. L. R. 522</td>
<td>566, 572, 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>397</td>
<td>664, 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>455 == 11 C. L. R. 569</td>
<td>326, 351, 362, 697, 1076, 1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513 == 12 C. L. R. 500</td>
<td>58, 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>637</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>817 == 12 C. L. R. 451</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861 == 12 C. L. R. 411</td>
<td>123, 124, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>875 == 12 C. L. R. 500</td>
<td>686, 733, 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>878</td>
<td>203, 205, 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>893</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 10 Calcutta Series, 1884.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 == 13 C. L. R. 408</td>
<td>630, 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72 == 13 C. L. R. 410</td>
<td>256, 257, 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85 == 13 C. L. R. 375</td>
<td>56, 529, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106 (F.C.)</td>
<td>15, 29, 410, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140 == 13 C. L. R. 558</td>
<td>637, 689, 720, 722, 723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>635, 839, 941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255</td>
<td>25, 26, 311, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>863, 928, 939, 947, 919, 953, 977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>321, 568, 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>615, 641, 929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>460, cxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>644</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>775</td>
<td>332, 355, 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>915</td>
<td>1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>931</td>
<td>629, 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>936</td>
<td>741, 750, 793, 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>937</td>
<td>473, 567, 589, 506, 1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>970</td>
<td>341, 679, 688, 698, 706, 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1014</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1024</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1026</td>
<td>1078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1027</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1029</td>
<td>722, 838, 894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1030</td>
<td>1504</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 10 Calcutta Series, 1884—(contd.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1017</td>
<td>858, 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1070</td>
<td>524, 609, 678, 1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1079</td>
<td>912, 914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1097</td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1100</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>177, 178, 179, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>321, 1065, 1083, 1084, 1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>306, 783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>607, 613, 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>547, 551, 552, 556, 557, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111 == L. R. 11 A 166</td>
<td>103, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>618, 685, 934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>227, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349</td>
<td>68, 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365</td>
<td>267, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>661, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>527</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540</td>
<td>950, 957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>566</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580</td>
<td>336, 679, 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633</td>
<td>223, 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>737</td>
<td>154, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762</td>
<td>275, 276, 277, 583, 688</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 11 Calcutta Series, 1885.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>58 (F.L.)</td>
<td>470, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>151, 155, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>217, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>cxxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473 (F.L.)</td>
<td>43, 797, 925, 928, 929, 933, 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>495</td>
<td>46, 553, 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520</td>
<td>160, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td>1043, 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>11, 921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>539</td>
<td>251, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>54, 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>696</td>
<td>218, 229</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 12 Calcutta Series, 1885.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case No.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>823, 916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>87, 843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>248, 250, 272, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

L L R. 25 Calcutta Series, 1893—(contd.)

230 698 713 716 882 898 913
233 518 957 966 967 ii
235 1025
278 216 217 218 219 222 231
291 1045 1046
333 16 850 xxxix xli xlv xlvii
xlviii xlix 1
413 = 2 C W N 257
423 329 770
425 = 2 C W N 113
434 = 2 C W N 30b
440 1104 1105
455 24 1084 1085 1087 1088
555 658 727 729 730 882
557 69 68
559 153 235 251
561 694 704 913
628 = 3 C W N 18
630 = 2 C W N 225
637 16
711 2 C W N 369
717 = 2 C W N 65
736 = 2 C W N 484
798 152 153 189 192 204 938 964
852 = 2 C W N 593
858 = 2 C W N 677
863 = 2 C W N 405

I L R. 26 Calcutta Series, 1899

49 = 3 C W N 36
49 526 668 737 767 769
771 915 1079 i
101 106
181 626 627 1010
188 = 3 C W N 49
261 263 933 957 ii
336 493
359 431 455
560 = 3 C W N 412
569 = 3 C W N 393
578 147
625 = 3 C W N 461
748 = 3 C W N 598
748 = 3 C W N 741
786 = 3 C W N 491
852
863 = 3 C W N 653
869
874 = 3 C W N 564
993 160

I L R. 27 Calcutta Series, 1900

123 = 3 C W N 601
131 = 4 C W N 201
137 919 920
139 738
144 17 24 750
172 = 4 C W N 166
174 = 4 C W N 307
175 907 909
233 = 4 C W N 420
262 977
295 = 4 C W N 129
304 323 325 338 342 343
344 361 656 670 881 692
951 729 752 1977
3R0 = 4 C W N 311
366 = 4 C W N 252
368 = 4 C W N 421
370 = 4 C W N 462
372
450 920
452 = 4 C W N 594
455 = 4 C W N 249
457 = 4 C W N 822
461 = 4 C W N 467
501 893
505 920
566
568 14 875 ii
569
569
569
620 = 6 C W N 163
622 = 6 C W N 163
692 = 4 C W N 750
781 = 4 C W N 531
782 = 4 C W N 562
790 433 445 446 503 505 569 510 931
796 430 459 459 461 964 996
834 (F B) = 4 C W N 658 566 570 599 1152 1153
839 = 4 C W N 613 255 263 264 265 270 282
918 240 247 254 255 256 943 iii
919 974 475 499 500 503 511 1002
979 = 4 C W N 827
981 474 486 505 513 517
983 = 4 C W N 795
985 = 5 C W N 131
986 = 4 C W N 31
988 = 5 C W N 29
914 (F B) = 4 C W N 613

I L R. 28 Calcutta Series, 1901

10 570 699
63 = 5 C W N 819
65 = 5 C W N 160
102 644 925 933 935
104 599 600 604 908
106 68 383
211 (F B) = 5 C W N 168
217 = 5 C W N 291
215 438
217
297

1118 1119 1120 1208
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CALCUTTA CASES—(cont'd)</td>
<td>LIST OF CASES CITED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. L. R. 32 Calcutta Series, 1905.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 (F B) = 11 C. W. N 25 = 4 C. L. J. 423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 3 Cr. L. J. 399</td>
<td>207, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 = 11 C. W. N 671 = 5 Cr. L. J. 137</td>
<td>928, 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 = 11 C. W. N 122 = 4 Cr. L. J. 460</td>
<td>477, 1005,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 3 Cr. L. J. 221</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73 = 3 C. L. J. 60</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325 = 3 Cr. L. J. 42</td>
<td>594, 595, 700, 703, 718,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341 = 4 Cr. L. J. 404</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347 = 5 C. L. J. 44 = 5 C. L. J. 48</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551 (F B) = 11 C. W. N 568</td>
<td>5 C. L. J. 508 = 5 C. L. J. 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>668 = 6 Cr. L. J. 233</td>
<td>464, 993, 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698 = 11 C. W. N 656 = 5 C. L. J. 427</td>
<td>997, 998, 999, 1000, 1003, 1009, 1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698 = 11 C. W. N 656 = 5 C. L. J. 427</td>
<td>592, 595, 694,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698, 700, 713, 732, 824, 913, 1157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>840 = 6 Cr. L. J. 452</td>
<td>265, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>848 (8-1) = 11 C. W. N 712 = 6 C. L. J. 521</td>
<td>970, 1015, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 5 C. L. J. 480</td>
<td>239, 247,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>897 (F B) = 11 C. W. N 942</td>
<td>299, 1198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 6 C. L. J. 186 = 6 Cr. L. J. 194</td>
<td>33, 1135, 1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>918 = 6 Cr. L. J. 369</td>
<td>15, 245, 15xv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>928 = 6 Cr. L. J. 363</td>
<td>457, 916, 917,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>935 = 11 C. W. N 1012 = 6 C. L. J. 230</td>
<td>457, 916, 917,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>938 = 11 C. W. N 1046 = 6 C. L. J. 754</td>
<td>153, 172,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 6 Cr. L. J. 293</td>
<td>570, 572, 581,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>991 = 11 C. W. N 1050 = 6 C. L. J. 699</td>
<td>1021, 1150,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 6 Cr. L. J. 297</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 1 | 19, 476, 504, 509, 1005 |
| 8 = 3 C. L. J. 243 | 203, 208, 933, 938 |
| 50 = 10 C. W. N 30 = 3 C. L. J. 125 | 1003 |
| 30 = 10 C. W. N 257 = 2 C. L. J. 271 | 255, 257, 259, |
| = 2 Cr. L. J. 670 | 261, 276 |
| 68 (F B) = 2 C. L. J. 241 = 2 Cr. L. J. 618 | 222, 254 |
| = 274, 289, 956, 1155, 1171 |
| 152 | 1116 |
| 193 = 10 C. W. N 812 = 3 C. L. J. 385 | 464, 932, |
| 287 = 10 C. W. N 812 | 925 |
| 292 = 10 C. W. N 82 = 3 C. L. J. 126 | 565, 597, 602, |
| 603 | |
| 293 = 2 C. L. J. 516 = 3 C. L. J. 153 | 552, 553, 822, |
| = 909, 916 | |
| 352 (F B) = 2 C. L. J. 259 = 9 C. W. N 1065 | 1165 |
| = 2 Cr. L. J. 637 | 255, 257, 272, 273, 1165 |
| 358 = 10 C. W. N 501 | 751 |
| 649 = 10 C. W. N 692 = 3 C. L. J. 452 | 276 |
| 840 | clxxix |
| 963 | |
CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

I L R 33 Calcutta Series 1908—(contd.)

581 = 12 C W N 967 = 7 Cr L J 188 86 97
384 = 12 C W N 579 = 7 Cr L J 374 552 556 622
400 = 7 Cr L J 339 196 981
434 = 12 C W N 752 = 7 C L J 602 168 910

= 8 Cr I J 9

454 = 12 C W N 367 = 7 Cr I J 186

457 = 12 C W N 416 = 7 C L J 488

531 = 12 C W N 774 = 7 C L J 599

= 8 Cr I J 6

698 700 703 711

474 = 8 C L J 68 = 8 Cr L J 128

518 = 8 Cr L J 203 557 870 821

274 = 12 C W N 848 = 8 C I J 71

723 274

95 = 12 C W N 273 = 8 Cr L J 28 257 267 268 263

E70 = 8 Cr L J 198 470 478

908 = 8 Cr L J 435 970 1006 1014 1015

v

P9 = 12 C W N 999 = 8 Cr L J 207

1076 = 12 C W N 1075 = 8 Cr L J 225 138 440

441 1141

409 = 9 Cr I J 72 148 629 641 791

I L R 39 Calcutta Series 1909

44 = 13 C W N 77 = 8 Cr L J 294

= 1 In Ca 202 910 852 869 972

48 = 12 C W N 1014 = 8 Cr L J 221

= 1 In Ca 469 510 525 585 698

47 = 12 C W N 1041 = 8 Cr L J 227

= 1 In Ca 519 646 647 1143

72 = 12 C W N 12 = 9 Cr L J 295

= 1 In Ca 203 24 505 507

158 = 12 C W N 944 = 8 C L J 99

= 8 Cr L J 129 = 1 In Ca 794 550 557 514

671 872 916

163 = 13 C W N 151 = 8 C L J 585

= 9 Cr L J 38 and 389 = 1 In Ca 737 149 180

522 205 853 857 338

166 = 13 C W N 43 = 9 Cr L J 375

= 1 In Ca 738 853 776 777 1063

474 = 13 C W N 51 = 9 Cr L J 409

= 1 In Ca 910 528 628 773 776 777

1061 1064 1065

184 = 13 C W N 134 = 9 Cr L J 503

= 1 In Ca 740 1040

281 = 13 C W N 197 = 9 Cr L J 198

= 9 Cr L J 452 = 1 In Ca 9 0 521 321 327 325

75 132 587 851

28 8

30 = 13 C W N 18 = 9 C L J 204

= 9 Cr L J 393 = 1 In Ca 614 1180

30 13 C W N 530 = 9 Cr L J 350

= 1 In Ca 817 252 256 284 285 444 445 1141

36 13 C W N 684 = 9 Cr L J 401

= 1 In Ca 883 887 891 1

415 = 13 C W N 193 = 9 Cr L J 583

= 8 C L J 453 915 933 667

433 = 13 C W N 458 = 9 Cr L J 280

= 2 In Ca 436 523 659 129 132

121 126 543 546 547 548

550 = 10 Cr I J = 2 In Ca 891

L 4

LIST OF CASES CITED

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

I L.R. 40 Calcutta Series, 1913—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>631 = 17 C W N 825 = 14 Cr I 254</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>890 = 17 C W N 936 = 14 Cr I 393</td>
<td>720 860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>526 = 17 C W N 732 = 14 Cr I 661</td>
<td>159 847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686 = 17 C W N 827 = 14 Cr I 449</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>854 = 17 C W N 1003 = 14 Cr I 297</td>
<td>507 908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>882 = 17 C W N 1070 = 20 In Cr 269</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633 = 15 Cr I J 25 = 22 In Cr 169</td>
<td>338 342 6 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>882 = 17 C W N 944 = 14 Cr I 269</td>
<td>253 269 270</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I L.R. 41 Calcutta Series, 1914

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14 = 10 C W N 786 = 14 Cr I 292</td>
<td>10 In Cr 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 = 17 C W N 878 = 14 Cr I 494</td>
<td>66 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66 = 18 C W N 183 = 15 Cr I 224</td>
<td>565 570 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68 = 17 C W N 1150 = 14 Cr I 378</td>
<td>1046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173 = 17 C W N 1251 = 18 C L J 452</td>
<td>1022 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 = 17 C W N 1269 = 14 Cr I 400</td>
<td>130 134 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299 = 15 Cr L J 686 = 25 In Cr 348</td>
<td>677 662 7 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305 = 17 C W N 1207 = 15 Cr L J 49</td>
<td>419 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350 = 18 C W N 498 = 18 Cr L J 35</td>
<td>23 In Cr 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400 = 18 C W N 889 = 14 Cr L J 673</td>
<td>68 718 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>406 = 18 C W N 142 = 18 C L J 852</td>
<td>8 899 816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425 = 18 C W N 279 = 15 Cr L J 519</td>
<td>42 22 In Cr 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>445 = 15 C L J 49 = 2 In Cr 321</td>
<td>462 467 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>537 = 18 C W N 309 = 18 C L J 514</td>
<td>472 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>568 = 18 C W N 1150 = 22 In Cr 900</td>
<td>22 231 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665 = 18 C W N 665 = 15 Cr L J 145</td>
<td>720 780 723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694 = 18 C W N 183 = 18 C L J 83</td>
<td>22 In Cr 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>719 = 18 C W N 274 = 15 Cr L J 171</td>
<td>556 550 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72 = 22 In Cr 747</td>
<td>202 205 1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72 = 18 C W N 1152 = 15 Cr L J 152</td>
<td>551 552 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72 = 22 In Cr 751</td>
<td>583 1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754 = 18 C W N 850 = 15 Cr L J 402</td>
<td>22 In Ca 1002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

I L.R. 41 Calcutta Series, 1914—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>764 = 18 Cr I J 169 = 22 In Cr 745</td>
<td>195 196 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698 = 15 Cr I J 353 = 23 In Cr 721</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613 = 18 C W N 936 = 10 In Cr 1 J 546</td>
<td>24 In Ca 954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1023 (1023) Channing Arnold (P.C.)</td>
<td>718 116 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1072 -- 18 C W N 23 = 15 Cr I J 400</td>
<td>24 In Ca 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761 723 733 745 854</td>
<td>855 850 859 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I L.R. 42 Calcutta Series, 1915

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 = 18 C W N 1020 = 15 Cr I J 349</td>
<td>23 In Ca 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 = 16 Cr I J 215 = 27 In Cr 833</td>
<td>18 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195 = 18 C W N 10 85 = 15 Cr I J 603</td>
<td>26 In Ca 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 = 18 C W N 1212 = 15 Cr L J 483</td>
<td>404 1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369 = 18 C W N 1180 = 16 Cr I J 143</td>
<td>603 603 603 1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374 = Reported under 18 C W N 1215</td>
<td>24 In Ca 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391 = 18 C W N 124 = 16 Cr L J 190</td>
<td>606 606 606 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413 = 21 C L J 28 = 16 Cr L J 170</td>
<td>27 In Ca 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428 = 18 C W N 28 = 16 Cr L J 170</td>
<td>607 1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436 = 22 In Ca 543</td>
<td>773 773 773 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436 = 22 In Ca 543</td>
<td>27 In Ca 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>539 = 21 C L J 53</td>
<td>773 773 773 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>586 = 18 C W N 332 = 18 C L J 415</td>
<td>27 In Ca 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665 = 18 C W N 332 = 18 C L J 415</td>
<td>222 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>672 = 18 C W N 1215</td>
<td>663 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756 = 18 C W N 179 = 16 Cr L J 123</td>
<td>27 In Ca 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>760 = 18 C W N 181 = 16 Cr L J 123</td>
<td>27 In Ca 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>780 = 18 C W N 181 = 16 Cr L J 123</td>
<td>103 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>784 = 15 Cr L J 321 = 22 In Cr 657</td>
<td>55 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793 = 18 C W N 584 = 21 C L J 492</td>
<td>16 Cr L J 321 = 22 In Cr 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>884 = 16 Cr L J 321 = 22 In Cr 657</td>
<td>16 Cr L J 321 = 22 In Cr 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>915 = 19 C W N 1279</td>
<td>55 55 55 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1153 = Reported in 19 C W N 447</td>
<td>21 C L J 291 = 16 Cr L J 9 = 24 In Ca 373</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I.L.R. 43 Calcutta Series, 1916

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>72 = 19 C W N 553 = 15 Cr L J 52</td>
<td>14 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>737 = 19 C W N 553 = 15 Cr L J 52</td>
<td>14 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>742 = 19 C W N 147 = 15 Cr L J 54</td>
<td>14 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>742 = 19 C W N 147 = 15 Cr L J 54</td>
<td>14 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>742 = 19 C W N 147 = 15 Cr L J 54</td>
<td>14 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>742 = 19 C W N 147 = 15 Cr L J 54</td>
<td>14 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1029</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES</strong>—(contd)</td>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES</strong>—(contd)</td>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES</strong>—(contd)</td>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES</strong>—(contd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>87 1034</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595</td>
<td>423 424</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>484 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>703</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>848</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>912</td>
<td>413 419 420</td>
<td>1075</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>970</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1062</td>
<td>456 479</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 45 Calcutta Series, 1918</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 49 Calcutta Series, 1922—(contd)</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 50 Calcutta Series, 1923</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 51 Calcutta Series, 1924</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>528</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>727</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>816</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>905</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 46 Calcutta Series, 1919</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 47 Calcutta Series, 1920</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 48 Calcutta Series, 1921</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 52 Calcutta Series, 1925</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>1052 1055</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>411</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>544</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>760</td>
<td>1060</td>
<td>969</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>712</td>
<td>582 604</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>741</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>807</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>854</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>867</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 47 Calcutta Series, 1920</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 48 Calcutta Series, 1921</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 49 Calcutta Series, 1922</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 52 Calcutta Series, 1925</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>46 613</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1052 1054 1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154</td>
<td>160 571 1058</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>982 1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>- 136</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>837</td>
<td>- 134</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>741</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>758</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>974</td>
<td>301 627</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>864</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>1167</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>534</td>
<td>772 864</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>874</td>
<td>247 285 924</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1056</td>
<td>926</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1105</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 49 Calcutta Series, 1922</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 50 Calcutta Series, 1923</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 51 Calcutta Series, 1924</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 52 Calcutta Series, 1925</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>clviii</td>
<td>453 997</td>
<td>1052 1054 1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>982 1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>853</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>180 206 805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1009 1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 L R 52 Calcutta Series, 1925—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Calcutta Law Reports, 1877-78—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>632</td>
<td>180 206 605</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>150 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>636</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>668</td>
<td>206 805 1011</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>695 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>942 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>721</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>929</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>987 = 29 C W N 173</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>175 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1009</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>176 193 1081 1664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1017</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>200 1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 53 Calcutta Series 1926</td>
<td></td>
<td>135</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>1163 1169</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td>805 806</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>171 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>259 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>683 684</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>722 723 731 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19°</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>339 = 3 C 379</td>
<td>870 1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>445 = 30 C W N 380</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td>873</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>648 785 1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>645</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>526 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>746</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>442 (F B) = 3 C 368</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>478 = 3 C 540</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>827</td>
<td>1017</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>831</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>492 493 494 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>967°</td>
<td>930 954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>969</td>
<td>858 881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>980</td>
<td>701</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 54 Calcutta Series 1927</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Calcutta Law Reports, 1878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5°</td>
<td>870</td>
<td>62 = 3 C 573</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td>268 283 288 543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>786</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>263 = 3 C 754</td>
<td>22 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>304 = 3 C 823</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>1016</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>474 1005 1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757</td>
<td>1052</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1041</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>1 X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>348</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>374</td>
<td>647 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>393</td>
<td>474 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>408 = 3 C 757</td>
<td>972 1089 1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>507</td>
<td>lxv lxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>509</td>
<td>226 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>511</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>518</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>520 = 3 C 759</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>527</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 55 Calcutta Series 1928</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Calcutta Law Reports, 1878 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>1142</td>
<td>44 = 4 C 18</td>
<td>648 765 1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>371</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>59 = 3 C 742</td>
<td>14 406 xcvv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>834</td>
<td>1017</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>145 150 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>629</td>
<td>547 732</td>
<td>93 = 4 C 20</td>
<td>964 1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1077</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>29 261 267 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1190</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>613 1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1274</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>277 278 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1277</td>
<td>1016</td>
<td>270 (F B) = 4 C 483</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 56 Calcutta Series, 1929</td>
<td></td>
<td>280</td>
<td>150 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>564</td>
<td>873</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>93 1186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>566</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>200 1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>824</td>
<td>1018 1155</td>
<td>551 = 4 C 650</td>
<td>265 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>539 = 4 C 570</td>
<td>1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>840</td>
<td>323</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>932</td>
<td>1009 1018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1023</td>
<td>747 964 1048</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1032</td>
<td>671 937</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Calcutta Law Reports, 1877 78</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Calcutta Law Reports, 1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 (F B) = 2 C 618 (Footnote)</td>
<td>341 811</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>474 499 504 1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>243 (F B) = 4 C 665</td>
<td>200 1084</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### List of Cases Cited

**Calcutta Cases—contd**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>303 = 5 C 121</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309 (F B) = 5 C 7</td>
<td>239 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324 = 5 C 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>686 683 1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>658 729 899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>415 = 4 C 869</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>432 = 5 C 124</td>
<td>409 1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>452</td>
<td>181 203 200 761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>795 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>255 294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 Calcutta Law Reports, 1879 80

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21 = 5 C 553</td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>643 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384 = 5 C 614</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>886 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458 = 5 C 536</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>761 1046</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6 Calcutta Law Reports, 1880

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128 = 6 C 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>567 599 879 926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>929 974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>279</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297 (F B) = 5 C 954</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349 = 5 C 871</td>
<td>720 723 727 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353 = 5 C 958</td>
<td>732 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379 = 5 C 875</td>
<td>217 230 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>886 693 805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td>626 731 768 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463 = 6 C 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521 = 6 C 96</td>
<td>525 576 601 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>768 815</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7 Calcutta Law Reports, 1880

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>679 681 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74 = 6 C 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291</td>
<td>561 704 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330 = 6 C 440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>463 470 1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>151 171 255 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>294 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>528 709 768 1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>806 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>411 = 6 C 307</td>
<td>416 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413 = 6 C 291</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467 = 8 C 496</td>
<td>306 474 511 1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>522 9 C 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>589 9 C 455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8 Calcutta Law Reports, 1880 81

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>55 = 6 C 625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70 = 6 C 714</td>
<td>543 545 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>972 1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006 1007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217 = 6 C 635</td>
<td>259 270 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td>216 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245 = 7 C 48</td>
<td>268 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250 = 6 C 575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>62 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255 = 6 C 582</td>
<td>306 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265 = 6 C 584</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267 = 7 C 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>306 474 1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300 (F B) = 7 C 121</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>344 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387 = 7 C 87</td>
<td>306 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390 = 6 C 718</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td>221 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449 = 7 C 283</td>
<td>882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471 = 7 C 96</td>
<td>634 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>514 = 7 C 395</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>542</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

9 Calcutta Law Reports, 1881 82

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>193 = 7 C 322</td>
<td>1120 1207</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10 Calcutta Law Reports, 1881 82

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>461 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 = 7 C 682</td>
<td>947 1146 1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 = 8 C 211</td>
<td>330 1076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 = 8 C 439</td>
<td>309 325 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 = 8 C 154</td>
<td>526 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>857 899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151 = 8 C 121</td>
<td>676 688 1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190 = 8 C 166</td>
<td>831 1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>230 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239 = 8 C 393</td>
<td>446 1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369 = 8 C 560</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421 = 8 C 450</td>
<td>559 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>154 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466 = 8 C 634</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>523</td>
<td>750 761 771 1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>553</td>
<td>1084 1089</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11 Calcutta Law Reports 1882

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>860 895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>521 1143 1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169 = 9 C 53</td>
<td>722 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235 = 8 C 883</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237 = 8 C 738</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423 = 9 C 96</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522 = 9 C 371</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569 = 9 C 455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325 392 1077</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

CALCUTTA CASES—(to Id)

12 Calcutta Law Reports, 1882-83

10 345 539, 541 774 811 1060 1146
276 748 755 756
231 222 258
233 8 C. 789 704 1075 1077 1158
418 9 C. 847 950
490 9 C. 363 1163 1210
500 9 C. 513 58 870
506 9 C. 875 733
555 738 737

13 Calcutta Law Reports 1882-83

1 237
11 36 37
14 554 771 956 1158 1159
303 613 643
36 631 752
346 clxvi clxvii
355 10 C. 140 687 689 722 768
370 10 C. 89 58 929
408 10 C. 67 630 643
410 10 C. 78 256

1 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1856-97

3 94 C. 55 641
17 24 C. 53 1079
19 55 567 568 599
33 514 614 631 660 850 947 11
49 630 933
57 23 C. 983 430 431 798
102 738
129 24 C. 344 819 915
146 24 C. 320 147
154 24 C. 286 819 915
169 24 C. 286 819 915
186 24 C. 395 147
196 313 640
337 24 C. 551 206 208 1068
394 467 477 49
400 1124 1127 1208
425 474 475
452 472 477
529 524
548 1099 1109
551 112 113 936 943
620 102 105 744
(clxvi) Sarat 116
(cclvi) 256

2 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1897-99

1 (P C) = 25 C. 20 = L R. 21 in A 137
48 532 883
48 558 766
65 774 727
70 245
71 86
81 420 964 968
113 25 C. 425
125 1061

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)

2 Calcutta Weekly Notes 1897-99—(to Id)

196 939
273 = 25 C. 630 513 936 943
57 = 25 C. 413
290 139
303 = 29 C. 434 550
333 (n) = cccxviii 640
341 422
450 = 25 C. 639 421
465 = 25 C. 863
481 671 726 745 1199
496 1130
498 1156 1172
519 1086
534 217 718
572 420 423 11
577 = 25 C. 858 922
593 = 25 C. 852 467
617 343
658 1122 1127
670 264 294 297 298
672 706 860
702 325 326 334 335 341 506 679 768
813 876 1146 1169
747 239 240
749 341 653 679
(cclxv) 1024
(cclxix) 1169
(cclxvii) 1167
(ccx) 201 690
(ccxxv) 244 460 896 1073
(cclv) 256 880 511
(cclx) 47
(cccx) 39
(ccccccxvii) 323 1054

3 Calcutta Weekly Notes 1899-99

3 461 462 463 468
17 490 499 504 506 510
5 = 2 C. 623 461 476
33 36 = 26 C. 49 932
49 = 26 C. 186 439
65 472 589
81 261 296 407 41
124 68
148 939
279 450
281 656 653
297 145 153
299 (n) = cccccx 106
307 615 762
328
330 263 265 266 267 292 893
345 836
367 333 342 769 814 1146
387 217 218 222 226 231
393 905 983
412 = 26 C. 507
461 = 26 C. 618
### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)

3 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1899-99—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>463</td>
<td>145 152 153 254 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>490</td>
<td>453 464 468 475 509 1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>548</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584</td>
<td>615 782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>576</td>
<td>xlv xi xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593</td>
<td>28 C 746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>603</td>
<td>27 C 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td>592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607</td>
<td>1210 1212 1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>603</td>
<td>28 C 863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>758</td>
<td>468 474 475 514 1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>760</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>883</td>
<td>cxc 338 1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxx) 103</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clxxvi) 165</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clxxvii) 262</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clxxviii) 277</td>
<td>1121 1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clxxix) 279</td>
<td>431 432 435 443 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clxxxv) 285</td>
<td>110 1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clxxxvi) 311</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clxxxvii) 316</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4 Calcutta Weekly Notes 1899-1900

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>217 222 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>597</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604</td>
<td>508 1170 1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>645</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>656</td>
<td>345 839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>683</td>
<td>726 728 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>728</td>
<td>263 265 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td>264 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>779</td>
<td>256 277 294 295 298 299 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>27 C 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>797</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>821</td>
<td>202 202 284 444 445 1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>827</td>
<td>27 C 979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ixxiii = 83 (Note)</td>
<td>293 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxvi) 116</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxvii) 129</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxviii) 211</td>
<td>18 436 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxix) 223</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxix) 243</td>
<td>1209</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1900-01

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>970 1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>263 266 295 296 298 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>274 275 277 932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>854 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>262 269 291 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>18 468 474 475 994 1001 1005 1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>113 522 525 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134 = 28 C 411</td>
<td>536 537 541 632 647 957 1122 1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169 = 28 C 211</td>
<td>514 544 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>221 222 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>xi xlviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211 = 28 C 423</td>
<td>xlvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>182 183 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>147 1105 1107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>647 1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>18 20 468 470 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289 = 28 C 253</td>
<td>291 { 28 C 302 (Prokash Chandra) } 1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>291 { 28 C 217 (Sunder Dosadh) }</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>568 573 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>900 968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>566 888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>298 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>618 1217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>911 1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>103 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>433 446 937 1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)</strong></td>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1900-01—(contd)</td>
<td>6 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1901-02—(contd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>715</td>
<td>656 672 673 674 1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>677</td>
<td>1130 1131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>737 (F B) = 36 C 155</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>789 (F B) = 30 C 123</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>843</td>
<td>498 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>882</td>
<td>222 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>883</td>
<td>183 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885 = 30 C 107</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>886</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>887</td>
<td>30 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td>271 272 273 274 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>923</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>926</td>
<td>18 19 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>927</td>
<td>106 1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xlvii) 46</td>
<td>1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(lix) 59</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cvi) 109</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ccccv) 254</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ccclxxii) 353</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1901 02</td>
<td>7 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1902 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>461 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 = 29 C 208</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>890 848 964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>1148b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114 (Ajodhya Lal)</td>
<td>217 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>220 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>220 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>153 154 238 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174 = 30 C 443</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386 (F C) = 29 C 187</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410 = 30 C 112</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422 = 30 C 101</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>424</td>
<td>24b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469 = 29 C 382</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471 = 30 C 93</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>580 = 29 C 387</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>582</td>
<td>567 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593</td>
<td>196 964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>595 = 30 C 392</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>598 = 30 C 481</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633 (F B) = 29 C 776</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>638 = 29 C 457</td>
<td>934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>640 = 29 C 412</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>677 = 29 C 415</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>678 = 29 C 393</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>690 = 29 C 417</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>713 = 29 C 499 (Bishu Sheikh)</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>713 = 29 C 724 (Gourhari Gope)</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1802-63—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634 = 30 C 690</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>635</td>
<td>1070 10/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>705</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>708</td>
<td>1011 1026 1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>711</td>
<td>614 858 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>714</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>746</td>
<td>153 154 238 254 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>730 = 30 C 977</td>
<td>478 996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 (F B) = = 31 C 48</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839 = 31 C 1</td>
<td>893 964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(v) 7</td>
<td>672 726 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xxvi) 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>8 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1803-04</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 (F B) = = 30 C 910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 = 1 Cr L J 10</td>
<td>334 335 768 770 814 1148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73 = 1 Cr L J 21</td>
<td>927 1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 = 1 Cr L J 33</td>
<td>1118 1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76 = 1 Cr L J 44</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77 = 1 Cr L J 46</td>
<td>1119 1220 1310 1381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143 = 1 Cr L J 70</td>
<td>217 218 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178 (179)</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180 = 1 Cr L J 58</td>
<td>181 182 537 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218 = 1 Cr L J 62</td>
<td>304 305 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278 (F B) = = 1 Cr L J 124</td>
<td>549 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303 = 1 Cr L 139</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344 = 1 Cr L 199</td>
<td>564 576 593 1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373 = 1 Cr L 248</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376 = 1 Cr L 251</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458 = 1 Cr L 935</td>
<td>513 934 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>485 = 1 Cr L J 367</td>
<td>260 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515 = 32 C 425</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517 = 1 Cr L J 447</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>528 = 31 C 1050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>529 (F B) = = 31 C 691</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>543 = 1 Cr L J 457</td>
<td>187 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>585 = 31 C 664</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>587 = 1 Cr L J 527</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>589 = 1 Cr L J 528</td>
<td>1122 1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>590 = 1 Cr L J 529</td>
<td>255 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>614 = 1 Cr L J 630</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617 = 1 Cr L J 631</td>
<td>274 275 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613 = 1 Cr L J 632</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>719 = 1 Cr L J 716</td>
<td>229 270 274 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>719 (Lowsen v Kahn)</td>
<td>259 270 274 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>723 = 32 C 80</td>
<td>354 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>728</td>
<td>91 C 890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781 = 32 C 24</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>797</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>838 = 1 Cr L J 838</td>
<td>629 633 1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>862 = 1 Cr L J 842</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>864 = 1 Cr L J 844</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857 = 1 Cr L J 849</td>
<td>1093 1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>810 = 31 C 715</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xvii) 17</td>
<td>1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xxvi) 31</td>
<td>970 1015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)**

8 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1903-04—(contd.)

(xvi) 40 | 1168 | |
(xviii) 43 | 1101 | |
(xvii) 48 | 726 745 | |
(xviii) 63 | x | |
(cxxvii) 178 | 733 | |
(cxxxix) 209 | 690 | |

9 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1904-05

18 (24) = 9 Cr L J 1 | 776 | |
72 | 226 | |
125 = 2 Cr L J 13 | 283 1032 | |
127 = 2 Cr L J 15 | 459 1012 | |
199 = 2 Cr L J 51 | 321 497 478 499 504 506 509 | |
321 = 3° C 379 | | |
364 = 32 C 367 | 240 245 229 262 | |
392 = 2 Cr L J 166 | 488 | |
474 | 142 676 | |
570 = 32 C 709 | 714 | |
549 = 2 Cr L J 269 | 963 1092 1099 1100 | |
551 = 2 Cr L J 272 | 153 254 | |
597 = 2 Cr L J 273 | 1093 1095 | |
599 = 2 Cr L J 275 | 549 552 | |
618 = 2 Cr L J 338 | 153 | |
619 = 2 Cr L J 339 | 1118 1121 | |
621 = 32 C 771 | 272 | |
623 = 2 Cr L J 344 | 887 888 | |
674 = 2 Cr L J 345 | 111 | |
797 = 2 Cr I J 415 | 154 | |
810 = 32 C 783 | | |
816 = 2 Cr I J 532 | 25 55 | |
829 = 2 Cr I J 534 | 528 539 392 | |
839 = 4 Cr I J 209 | 464 1000 1008 | |
850 = 32 C 948 | | |
869 = 32 C 602 | 151 | |
864 = 32 C 935 | | |
897 = 1 C L J 331 = 2 Cr L J 408 | 281 291 300 | |
598 = 1 C L J 616 = 2 Cr L J 554 | 171 181 182 | |
909 = 2 Cr L J 569 | 274 11 | |
911 = 32 C 766 | | |
953 = 2 C L J 149 = 2 Cr L J 750 | 225 761 | |
1027 = 2 Cr L J 847 | 582 | |
1030 = 2 Cr L J 851 | 1003 1197 | |
1046 | 1655 | |
194 196 823 817 | | |
(xxvi) (Ektar Khan) 23 | | |
(xxvi) (Suresh) 23 | | |
(li) 51 | 256 | |
(lx) 60 | 393 | |
(lxi) 66 | 727 | |
{lxx} 72 | 292 653 | |
{lxxxvi} (Durga—Subhadra) 76 | 254 646 653 | |
(lxxvii) 222 | 1213 | |
(lxxvii) 230 | 1200 1228 | |
(lxxviii) 279 | 641 887 | |
(cxxvii) 230 | 181 | |
(cxxvii) 262 | 970 | |
(cxxvii) 253 | 272 | |
(cxxvii) 269 | 43 | |
(cxxvii) 279 | 993 | |
LIST OF CASES CITED

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

10 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1905 06

50 = 33 C. 30
93 = 33 C. 282
51 = 32 C. 1035
33 = 3 Cr L. J 141
55 = 3 Cr L. J 142
79 = 3 Cr L. J 183
82 = 3 Cr L. J 169
181 = 3 Cr L. J 193
2.0 = 3 Cr L. J 198
22. = 3 Cr L. J 112
25.7 = 3 Cr L. J 201
297 = 3 Cr L. J 201
475 = 3 C. 96
572 = 3 C. 256
471 = 3 C. 379
465 = 3 C. 385
501 = 3 C. 395
518 = 3 Cr L. J 388
519 = 3 Cr L. J 418
541 = 3 Cr L. J 399
609 = 3 Cr L. J 408
642 = 3 Cr L. J 409
659 = 33 C. 649
725
727 = 3 C. 475
727 = 3 C. 171
726 = 3 C. 172
410 = 3 C. 443
728 = 3 C. 3183
845 = 4 Cr L. J 42
847 = 4 Cr L. J 44
862 = 33 C. 1333
1027 = 4 Cr L. J 169
1029 = 4 Cr L. J 170
1035 = 4 Cr L. J 143
1062 = 4 Cr L. J 415
1086 = 4 Cr L. J 213
1068 = 4 Cr L. J 215
1090 = 4 Cr L. J 219
1097 = 4 Cr L. J 221
1095 = 4 Cr L. J 223
1099 = 4 C. L. J 556
11 Ccalcutta Weekly Notes, 1906 07

6
9
23 (1 B) = 34 C 1
8 = xxv
54 = 4 Cr L. J 415
79 = 4 Cr L. J 433
100 = 5 Cr L. J 47
119 = 4 Cr L. J 454
121 = 4 Cr L. J 456
129 = 4 Cr L. J 464
170 = 5 Cr L. J 13

CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

11 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1905 07—(contd.)

173 = 5 Cr L. J 16
176 = 5 Cr L. J 19
195 = 5 Cr L. J 219 = 5 Cr L. J 29
198 = 5 Cr L. J 32
210 = 218
218
2.3 = 3 Cr L. J 43
239 = 243
248
271 = 5 Cr L. J 76
272
316 = 3 Cr L. J 112
413 = 5 Cr L. J 191
415 = 5 Cr L. J 194
417 = 5 Cr L. J 278
422 = 5 Cr L. J 231 = 5 Cr L. J 197
507 = 5 Cr L. J 291
512 = 5 Cr L. J 296
534 = 6 Cr L. J 86
568 = (F B) = 34 C 551
666 = 34 C 699
671 = 34 C 30
71. = 34 C 848
715 = 5 Cr L. J 481
748 = 5 Cr L. J 490
789 = 6 Cr L. J 1
832 = 6 Cr L. J 34
835 = 6 Cr L. J 36
836 = 6 C. L. J 127 = 6 Cr L. J 38
840 = 6 Cr L. J 40
894 = 6 Cr L. J 184
896 = 6 Cr L. J 160
942 = (F B) = 34 C 067
972 = 6 Cr L. J 228
1002 = 34 C. 956
1048 = 34 C. 986
1050 = 34 C. 991
1128 = 6 Cr L. J 321
145 556 572 592
145 366 467 599
250 251 394
623
630
902
900
1000
239 245
873
637
681
906
239
937
202 1116
304
894
238 1133
572
943
### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

13 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1909-09—(co cld)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxiv) 119</td>
<td>239 244 945 H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 131</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxl) 150</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cl) 131</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clxxv) 167</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 187</td>
<td>917 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxviii) 187</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxl) 197</td>
<td>823 917 960 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxcv) 196</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 218</td>
<td>233 195 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxviii) 228</td>
<td>1206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxcvi) 361</td>
<td>203 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxviii) 257</td>
<td>950 1158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cc xxvii) 258</td>
<td>247 1185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cc xxviii) 283</td>
<td>221 228 1113</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

14 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1909-10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvi) 98</td>
<td>273 274 280 1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxl) 99</td>
<td>961 1161 1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxcvi) 119</td>
<td>1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 122</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 131</td>
<td>519 970 1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxviii) 139</td>
<td>961 1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clxxix) 152</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxl) 167</td>
<td>204 967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 183</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 266</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxcv) 212</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 215</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 166</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 238</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cc xxiv) 245</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxcvi) 247</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cc xxiv) 275</td>
<td>492 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cc xxv) 284</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 299</td>
<td>224 1157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

15 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1910-11

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxviii) 118</td>
<td>18 = 38 C. 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 98</td>
<td>25 = 37 C. 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 131</td>
<td>98 = 38 C. 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 111 = 12 Cr. L. J. 111 = 9 In Ca. 111</td>
<td>1164 1170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 238</td>
<td>565 = 12 Cr. L. J. 101 = 9 In Ca. 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 239</td>
<td>458 457 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 246</td>
<td>566 = 12 Cr. L. J. 32 = 9 In Ca. 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 247</td>
<td>261 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 248</td>
<td>593 = 12 Cr. L. J. 286 = 10 In Ca. 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxvii) 249</td>
<td>214 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 250</td>
<td>667 = 12 Cr. L. J. 42 = In Ca. 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 251</td>
<td>215 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 252</td>
<td>691 = 14 C. L. J. 123 = 12 Cr. L. J. 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 253</td>
<td>10 in Ca. 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 254</td>
<td>987 1004 1008 1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 255</td>
<td>732 = 12 Cr. L. J. 246 = 10 In Ca. 948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 256</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 257</td>
<td>738 = 38 C. 550 (Footnote)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 258</td>
<td>1117 vii viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 259</td>
<td>736 = 12 Cr. L. J. 338 = 16 In Ca. 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 260</td>
<td>1061 1067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 261</td>
<td>vii viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 262</td>
<td>737 = 38 C. 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 263</td>
<td>755 = 10 In. Ca. 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 264</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 265</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 266</td>
<td>809 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 267</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 268</td>
<td>1062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 269</td>
<td>811 = 12 Cr. L. J. 376 = 11 In Ca. 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 270</td>
<td>300 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 271</td>
<td>835 = 12 Cr. L. J. 110 = 13 In Ca. 959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 272</td>
<td>917 = 38 C. 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 273</td>
<td>921 = 14 C. L. J. 416 = 11 In Ca. 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 274</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 275</td>
<td>1001 = 38 C. 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 276</td>
<td>1051 = 12 Cr. L. J. 535 = 12 Cr. L. J. 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 277</td>
<td>1619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 278</td>
<td>1053 = 39 C. 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 279</td>
<td>xx xxi xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 280</td>
<td>(cxxxv) 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 281</td>
<td>1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 282</td>
<td>(cxxxv) 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 283</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 284</td>
<td>(cxxxv) 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 285</td>
<td>203 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 286</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 287</td>
<td>1114 = 37 C. 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 288</td>
<td>515 819 960 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 289</td>
<td>223 301 931 939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 290</td>
<td>68 100? 1003 1203 1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 291</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 292</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 293</td>
<td>100? 1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 294</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxxv) 295</td>
<td>290 292</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

#### 16 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1911-12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>39 C 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 26 = 13 In Ca 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>59 C 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 125 = 13 In Ca 781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 65 = 13 In Ca 721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 186 = 13 In Ca 1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>39 C 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
<td>16 Cr L J 403 = 13 Cr L J 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>489</td>
<td>39 C 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>489</td>
<td>39 C 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 892 = 15 In Ca 1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 506 = 15 In Ca 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>615</td>
<td>39 C 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>669</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 571 = 15 In Ca 967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>696</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 224 = 14 In Ca 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811</td>
<td>39 C 1050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>39 C 953 (P C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>39 C 1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 715 = 16 In Ca 523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>893</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 488 = 40 C 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>894</td>
<td>39 C 951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1031</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 766 = 17 In Ca 78 1122 1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1049</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 691 = 16 In Ca 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1062</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 486 = 40 C 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1077</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 502 = 16 In Ca 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1078</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 784 = 17 In Ca 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1105</td>
<td>15 C L J 517 = 13 Cr L J 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1155</td>
<td>39 C 863</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 17 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1911-12

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 449 = 15 In Ca 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>17 C L J 610 = 14 Cr L J 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>18 In Ca 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>17 Cr L J 387 = 13 Cr L J 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 70 = 18 In Ca 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>16 C L J 467 = 14 Cr L J 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>40 C 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 120 = 18 In Ca 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 784 = 17 In Ca 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 129 = 18 In Ca 881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>16 C L J 453 = 13 Cr L J 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 212 = 19 In Ca 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 76 = 18 In Ca 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449</td>
<td>40 C 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 123 = 17 C L J 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>479</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 219 = 19 In Ca 315</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

#### 17 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1911-12—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>500</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 125 = 18 In Ca 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 352 = 20 In Ca 149 202 1116 1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>571</td>
<td>40 C 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 398 = 20 In Ca 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>787</td>
<td>40 C 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 391 = 20 In Ca 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 425 = 20 In Ca 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>874</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 387 = 20 In Ca 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>40 C 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>827</td>
<td>40 C 846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>863</td>
<td>40 C 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>937</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 289 = 19 In Ca 945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>944</td>
<td>40 C 989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>948</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 458 = 29 In Ca 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978</td>
<td>41 C 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 494 = 20 In Ca 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1004</td>
<td>40 C 854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1070</td>
<td>40 C 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1077</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 556 = 21 In Ca 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1110</td>
<td>36 M 501 (P C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120</td>
<td>41 C 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1127</td>
<td>41 C 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1129</td>
<td>41 C 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1213</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 642 = 21 In Ca 882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1245</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1248</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1253</td>
<td>41 C 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xii)</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xx)</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(lv)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(lxiii)</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cv)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cvii)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(xxx)</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(lvii)</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cvii)</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxxx)</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cxlv)</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(clox)</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 18 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1913-14

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 497 = 20 In Ca 977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 79 = 22 In Ca 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 70 = 22 In Ca 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>(P C) = 26 M L J 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>41 C 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 147 = 22 In Ca 723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>41 C 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>41 C 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>41 L 563 (P C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 362 = 23 In Ca 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 309 = 23 In Ca 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 433 = 24 In Ca 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 163 = 22 In Ca 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>615</td>
<td>18 C L J 572 = 16 Cr L J 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>616</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 473 = 24 In Ca 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 160 = 22 In Ca 756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>688</td>
<td>15 C 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>706</td>
<td>16 C 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>702</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 150 = 22 In Ca 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>705</td>
<td>Ibrahim (P C)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

#### 19 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1913 14—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>785 = Channing Arnold (P.C.)</td>
<td>r x i</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>869 = 42 C. 400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910 = (misprint)</td>
<td>1124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>959 = 15 Cr. L. J. 184 = 22 In Ca. 760</td>
<td>910 1066</td>
<td>1100 1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>992 = 15 Cr. L. J. 188 = 22 In Ca. 764</td>
<td>594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1020 = 42 C. 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1058 = 15 Cr. L. J. 700 = 26 In Ca. 145</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1146 = 15 Cr. L. J. 175 = 2. In Ca. 751</td>
<td>1092 1104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1147 = 15 Cr. L. J. 222 = 22 In Ca. 1006</td>
<td>1100 1107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1118 = 19 C. L. J. 631 = 15 Cr. L. J. 515</td>
<td>= 24 In Ca. 603</td>
<td>217 221, 227 226 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1150 = 15 Cr. L. J. 720 = 6 In Ca. 168</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1152 = 42 C. 722</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1160 = 15 Cr. L. J. 537 = 24 In Ca. 945</td>
<td>407 416 421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1180 = 42 C. 365</td>
<td>612 614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1211 = 15 Cr. L. J. 776 = 2 In Ca. 174</td>
<td>514 612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1212 = 15 Cr. L. J. 728 = 26 In Ca. 176</td>
<td>969</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1214 = 15 Cr. L. J. 693 = 26 In Ca. 141</td>
<td>750 1059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1215 = 42 C. 374</td>
<td>890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942 = 42 C. 240</td>
<td>974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1247 = 42 C. 743</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1271 = 15 Cr. L. J. 697 = 26 In Ca. 145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1274 = 16 Cr. L. J. 42 = 26 In Ca. 634</td>
<td>562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1276 = 15 Cr. L. J. 704 = 26 In Ca. 152</td>
<td>562 592 595</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1277 = 15 Cr. L. J. 707 = 26 In Ca. 155</td>
<td>222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1235 = 16 Cr. L. J. 151 = 27 In Ca. 215</td>
<td>24 459 469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CVIII</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 19 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1914 15

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28 = 42 C. 422</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72 = 42 C. 722</td>
<td></td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121 = 16 Cr. L. J. 348 = 28 In Ca. 732</td>
<td>596 597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 = 16 Cr. L. J. 315 = 28 In Ca. 651</td>
<td>268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124 = 42 C. 381</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125 = 16 Cr. L. J. 389 = 29 In Ca. 643</td>
<td>479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127 = 16 Cr. L. J. 320 = 28 In Ca. 656</td>
<td>1002 1006 1015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129 = 42 C. 758</td>
<td>758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181 = 12 C. 760</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184 = 42 C. 612</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217 = 16 Cr. L. J. 313 = 28 In Ca. 619</td>
<td>321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220 = 42 C. 705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221 = 42 C. 793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223 = 16 Cr. L. J. 312 = 28 In Ca. 618</td>
<td>174 189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224 = 42 C. 793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226 = 13 Cr. L. J. 611 = 15 In Ca. 655</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228 = 42 C. 855</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332 = 42 C. 702</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334 = 16 Cr. L. J. 322 = 28 In Ca. 608</td>
<td>612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>335 = 42 C. 603</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447 = 21 C. L. J. 198 = 16 Cr. L. J. 286</td>
<td>29 In Ca. 344</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>556 = 21 C. L. J. 405 = 16 Cr. L. J. 481</td>
<td>29 In Ca. 321</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>557 = 43 C. 19</td>
<td>572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584 = 42 C. 789</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593 = 41 C. 734</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633 = 21 C. L. J. 372 = 16 Cr. L. J. 561</td>
<td>= 30 In Ca. 113 (F.B.)</td>
<td>686 695 696 697 712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>715 724</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

#### 20 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1914 15

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>62 = 17 Cr. L. J. 128 = 33 In Ca. 394</td>
<td>407 421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 = 43 C. 173</td>
<td>510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128 = 17 Cr. L. J. 9 = 32 In Ca. 137</td>
<td>896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166 = 23 C. L. J. 333 = 17 Cr. L. J. 4</td>
<td>509 579 587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199 = 23 C. L. J. 105 = 43 C. 591</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512 = 23 C. L. J. 447 = 17 Cr. L. J. 185</td>
<td>= 33 In Ca. 828</td>
<td>311 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518 = 17 Cr. L. J. 251 = 34 In Ca. 971</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>672 = 17 Cr. L. J. 224 = 34 In Ca. 336</td>
<td>571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>678 = 17 Cr. L. J. 193 = 34 In Ca. 305</td>
<td>630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>725 = 162 174 184</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>737 = 17 Cr. L. J. 202 = 34 In Ca. 314</td>
<td>531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753 = 17 Cr. L. J. 200 = 34 In Ca. 312</td>
<td>248 1165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>766 = 23 C. L. J. 555 = 17 Cr. L. J. 182</td>
<td>= 33 In Ca. 822</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1347</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 21 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1915 17

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>433</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>1003</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>583</td>
<td>1031</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>1001</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 22 Calcutta Weekly Notes, 1917-15

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>552</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)</td>
<td>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)</td>
<td>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>719</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>744</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>710</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>lxvii</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>481</td>
<td>1123</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520</td>
<td>1027</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>543</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599</td>
<td>853</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>720</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>774</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1011</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1035</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91, 1022</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91, 1022</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33, 203, 872</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>661</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>719</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>712</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>712</td>
<td>clxxx</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>831</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>831</td>
<td>clxxx</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>clxxx</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>459</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>662 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>862 865</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>862 865</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>862 865</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>862 865</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>578</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>578</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>651</td>
<td>1170</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>675</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>743</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>743</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>923</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>947</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>956</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>971</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>340</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>960</td>
<td>963</td>
<td>863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1102</td>
<td></td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>32 Calcutta Weekly Notes</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>2 Calcutta Law Journal, 1905—(contd.)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td></td>
<td>687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td></td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>674</td>
<td>720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>673</td>
<td>720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>702</td>
<td>731</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>672</td>
<td>731</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>740</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>53 Calcutta Weekly Notes</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>3 Calcutta Law Journal, 1905</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td></td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>535</td>
<td></td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599</td>
<td></td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td></td>
<td>1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>668</td>
<td></td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>692</td>
<td></td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>966</td>
<td></td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>918</td>
<td></td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>969</td>
<td></td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>974</td>
<td></td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1002</td>
<td></td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1054</td>
<td></td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1058</td>
<td></td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1112</td>
<td></td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1121</td>
<td></td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1 Calcutta Law Journal, 1905</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>4 Calcutta Law Journal, 1905</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 C W N</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>9 C W N</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>9 C W N</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>9 C W N</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>9 C W N</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>9 C W N</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>9 C W N</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>9 C W N</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2 Calcutta Law Journal, 1905</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>5 Calcutta Law Journal, 1907.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449</td>
<td>9 C W N</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)

6 Calcutta Law Journal, 1907.

127 = 11 C W N 836
180 = 6 Cr L J 191
182 = 6 Cr L J 192
186 = 34 C 897
251 = 6 Cr L J 357
531 = 34 C 848
703 = 12 C W N 1
705 = 6 Cr L J 490
707 = 6 Cr L J 402
708 = 6 Cr L J 421
t = 6 Cr L J 421
710 = 6 Cr L J 423
t = 6 Cr L J 423
711 = 6 Cr L J 403
713 = 6 Cr L J 403
753 = 6 Cr L J 439
754 = 34 C 986
757 = 34 C 442
760 = 12 C W N 117

564
947 969

7 Calcutta Law Journal, 1903.

49 = 33 C 141
63 = 33 C 181
70 = 12 C W N 246
169 = 7 Cr L J 186
171 = 12 C W N 602
172 = 7 Cr L J 200
175 = 12 C W N 269
177 = 33 C 243
188 = 33 C 283
238 = 7 Cr L J 312
240 = 7 Cr L J 313
246 = 7 Cr L J 315
249 = 7 Cr L J 318
365 = 7 Cr L J 338
371 = 7 Cr L J 388
373 = 12 C W N 575
375 = 12 C W N 750
458 = 33 C 457
547 = 33 C 531
602 = 35 C 434

8 Calcutta Law Journal, 1908

52
59 = 8 Cr L J 121
66 = 12 C W N 727
73 = 12 C W N 821
211 = 8 Cr L J 365
212 = 8 Cr L J 367
213 = 12 C W N 80
312 = 35 C 1028
564 = 12 C W N 104

9 Calcutta Law Journal, 1909

55 = 10 Cr L J 305 = 3 In Ca 625
149 = 13 C W N 507 = 10 Cr L J 272
198 = 3 In Ca 319
204 = 36 C 291
204 = 36 C 302
257 = 10 Cr L J 492 = 4 In Ca 49
291 = 13 C W N 552 = 10 Cr L J 484

9 Calcutta Law Journal, 1909—(contd)

296 = 36 C 562
298 = 36 C 563
318 = 10 Cr L J 499 = 4 In Ca 124
380 = 10 Cr L J 498 = 14 In Ca 124
432 = 10 Cr L J 57 = 2 In Ca 593
439 = 13 C W N 318 = 10 Cr L J 122
505 = 36 C 184
633 = 36 C 629
663 = 13 C W N 861 = 10 Cr L J 125
690 = 36 C 803

10 Calcutta Law Journal, 1909

13 = 10 Cr I J 193 = 2 In Ca 651
80 = 10 Cr L J 287 = 3 In Ca 393
228 = 14 C W N 96
450 = 10 Cr L J 564 = 4 In Ca 838
452 = 11 Cr L J 1 = 4 In Ca 436
454 = 11 Cr L J 2 = 4 In Ca 437
554 = 37 C 250


28
50 = 36 C 994
111 = 11 Cr L J 212 = 5 In Ca 721
113 = 11 Cr L J 213 = 5 In Ca 721
114 = 11 Cr L J 213 = 5 In Ca 722
182 = 11 Cr L J 214 = 4 In Ca 769
243 = 5 In Ca 660
273 = 11 Cr L J 247 = 5 In Ca 773
297 = 37 C 287
301 = 14 C W N 493
383 = 37 C 340
410 = 37 C 194
412 = 11 Cr L J 320 = 6 In Ca 544
414 = 37 C 285
415 = 37 C 221
513


15 = 37 C 604
22 = 37 C 576
45 = 37 C 642
270 =
284 = 33 C 202
618 = 12 Cr L J 21 = 8 In Ca 1105


43 = 38 C 68
219 = 9 In Ca 706
475 = 38 C 302
445 = 38 C 287
457 = 15 C W N 269
635 = 38 C 488
639 = 33 C 304

478 996
974
222
569
829
341
716

541
### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd.)

#### 14 Calcutta Law Journal, 1911

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>120 = 12 Cr 1 J 450 = 11 In Ca 794</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 = 15 C W N 691</td>
<td>997 1004 1008 1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37b = 38 C 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416 = 16 C W N 971</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429 = 39 C 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437 = 39 C 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63a = 13 Cr 1 J 1</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 15 Calcutta Law Journal, 1912

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>87 = 12 Cr 1 J 391</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267 = 12 Cr 1 J 319 = 10 In Ca 615</td>
<td>29a 29b 29c 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299 300 301 1211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323 = 13 Cr 1 J 253 = 14 In Ca 667</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337 = 13 Cr 1 J 291 = 14 In Ca 755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396 = 16 C W N 489 = 39 C 456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403 = 16 C W N 476</td>
<td>1163 1210 1211 1212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509 = 39 C 463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517 = 16 C W N 1105</td>
<td>18 480 481 482 484 453 579 600 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69a = 13 Cr 1 J 253 = 14 In Ca 607</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 16 Calcutta Law Journal, 1912

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>40 = 13 Cr 1 J 688 = 16 In Ca 336</td>
<td>787 1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231 = 39 C 9.3 (P.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353 = 17 C W N 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457 = 17 C W N 239</td>
<td>174 203 957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569 = 14 Cr 1 J 32 = 18 In Ca 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 17 Calcutta Law Journal, 1913

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>105 = 17 C W N 554 = 18 In Ca 737</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245 (F.B.) = 40 C 477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393 = 13 Cr 1 J 787 = 17 In Ca 591</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>637 = 17 C W N 203 = 13 Cr L J 789</td>
<td>238 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698 = 17 C W N 451</td>
<td>925 1133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610 = 17 C W N 144 = 14 Cr L J 10</td>
<td>275 277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 18 Calcutta Law Journal, 1913

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>119 = 14 Cr L J 598 = 21 In Ca 470</td>
<td>203 v11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121 = 14 Cr L J 672</td>
<td>1x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150 = 14 Cr L J 602 = 21 In Ca 474</td>
<td>1120 1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365 (P.C.) = 36 M 501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>452 = 41 C 173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>522 = 15 Cr L J 31</td>
<td>722 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>574 = 15 Cr L J 41 = 22 In Ca 185</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>582 = 41 C 408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 19 Calcutta Law Journal, 1914

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53 = 41 C 694</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92 = 18 C W N 334</td>
<td>38 39 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107 = 41 C 568 (P.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376 = 15 C W N 709</td>
<td>263 1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>631 = 18 C W N 1148</td>
<td>218 221 226 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>632 = 15 Cr L J 472 = 24 In Ca 352</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 20 Calcutta Law Journal, 1914

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>161 = 41 C 1023 (P.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CALCUTTA CASES—(contd)

#### 21 Calcutta Law Journal 1915

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53 = 42 C 612</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112 = 19 C W N 221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116 = 16 Cr L J 160 = 27 In Ca 274</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195 = 14 C W N 672</td>
<td>579 582 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198 = 19 C W N 447</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201 = 42 C 1153</td>
<td>582 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341 = 19 C W N 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>377 = 19 C W N 653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396 = 19 C W N 973</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492 = 19 C W N 584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>493 = 19 C W N 556</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 22 Calcutta Law Journal 1915

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>103 = 20 C W N 199</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103 = 43 C 671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333 = 20 C W N 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477 = 20 C W N 512</td>
<td>331 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>530 = 20 C W N 796</td>
<td>674 688</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 23 Calcutta Law Journal 1917

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 25 Calcutta Law Journal 1918

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 27 Calcutta Law Journal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Calcutta Law Journal</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 30 Calcutta Law Journal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>865</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A I R Calcutta Series 1927</td>
<td>1059</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### A I R Calcutta Series, 1928

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>862</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A I R Calcutta Series, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### MADRAS CASES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>807</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1 Madras High Court Reports 1852-53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>469 1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>54 512 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>526 768 810 811</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### MADRAS CASES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>807</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### MADRAS CASES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>469 1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>54 512 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>526 768 810 811</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### List of Cases Cited

#### Madras Cases—(cont'd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Madras Cases</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I L R 2 Madras Series, 1878 &amp; 1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>16 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>961 963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>241 242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>691</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>200 1083 1084</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 3 Madras Series, 1879</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>171 173 189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>10'7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271 (F B)</td>
<td>1024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
<td>447 522 858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>238 240 244 245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H II JH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>456 479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 4 Madras Series, 1882</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>215 297 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>638 641</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>447 524 1019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>1032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&amp; 33</td>
<td>789 792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>24 620 649 830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>clxxvii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>460 465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327</td>
<td>786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3'9</td>
<td>579 679 839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>129 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 5 Madras Series, 1882</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>887 890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>561 568 602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>98 416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>420 422 428 1144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>57 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138</td>
<td>347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230</td>
<td>clixy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>145 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>613 619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 6 Madras Series, 1883</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>470</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 1127 1129 vii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>333 573 628 776 970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1064 1065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>523 678 777 1064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>237 241 242 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>cliv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>24 568 601 cv ii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*69</td>
<td>clvi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>1047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>286</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>371</td>
<td>1033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>538 84 947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>395 = Wemb II 38</td>
<td>101 110 837 649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>654 820 855 638 916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Madras Cases—(co ld)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Madras Cases</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I L R 7 Madras Series, 1884</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>291 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>453 470 931 1905 1006 1010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>614 879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>468 427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>274 (F B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>331 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>306 479 476 500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>409 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>613 644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>78 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>591 607 627 632 644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>254 260 294 298 297</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>686 619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>461 462 467 931 998 1002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19 494 1190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 8 Madras Series, 1885</td>
<td>18 (F B)</td>
<td>44 797 923 930 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1015 1046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>54 512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>586 862 935 966 941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>935 936 941 944 945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 9 Madras Series, 1886</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>38 651 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>658 1163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>560 631</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>620 lvv</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>216 234</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>334 341 342 686 787 789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>807 869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>504 706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1114 1115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6'0 lv lviii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>789 791 792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>870 1093 1095 1096 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 10 Madras Series, 1887</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1032 1046 1057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>232 (F B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 466 471 472 475 476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>343 767 810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### List of Cases Cited

#### Madras Cases—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I L R 11 Madras Series, 1899</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>927 949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 (P.C.)</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>457 930</td>
<td>528 540 944 946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>19 503 1030 1031 1044</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>619 650</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>606 650 654 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>1205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>876 lxv</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441</td>
<td>15 459 1010 1071</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>443</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>447 448 540 678 752 756 781</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>470 478 91 994 1001</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>480</td>
<td>242 — 2 M L J 148</td>
<td>447 448 540 678 752 756 781</td>
<td>678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>658 568 600 660 770</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>..</td>
<td>97 98</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Madras Cases—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I L R 12 Madras Series, 1899</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>64 66 67 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>14 xxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>54 1217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94 (F B)</td>
<td>16 850 xxvill xlvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>329 770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>557 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>1217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>22 441 772 871 883 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>..</td>
<td>919 933 1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>459</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>216 271 227 234 248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### I L R 13 Madras Series 1890

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14&quot;</td>
<td>651 clxxvili</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>18 1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>869</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>727 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>353</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423</td>
<td>428 1146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### I L R 14 Madras Series 1891

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>14 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>clxxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>631</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334 (F B) (338) = 1 M L J</td>
<td>537 644 941 944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363</td>
<td>846 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>493 780 783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399</td>
<td>1043 1060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399</td>
<td>44 1132</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### I L R 15 Madras Series, 1892

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>CX CXI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>25 518 971 1030 1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>321 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 339 cvii cviii</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468 = 3 M L J 227</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### I L R 16 Madras Series 1893

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>clx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>lv v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>29 1038 1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>29 clxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402</td>
<td>410 541 1144 1146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### I L R 17 Madras Series, 1894

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 — Weir I 919</td>
<td>49—4 M L J 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1033</td>
<td>clxxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>831</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>39 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>407</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487 = 5 M L J 215</td>
<td>461 1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>490 = Weir I 909</td>
<td>clxviii</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### I L R 18 Madras Series 1895

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>120 121 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>124 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>933 clxix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>827 837 lxiv lxv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>445 1106 1208 1210 1211 1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259 = 6 M L J 134</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349</td>
<td>136 142 143 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378 = 6 M L J 115</td>
<td>113 534 544 671 672 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>461</td>
<td>774 919 967 1115 1125 1129 1130 1131 cxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>464</td>
<td>1030 1031 1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>..</td>
<td>343 344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**LIST OF CASES CITED**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MADRAS CASES—(contd.)</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 20 Madras Series, 1897.</strong></td>
<td><strong>I L R 24 Madras Series, 1901—(contd.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1045 1046 1047</td>
<td>262 244 248 1022 1027</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>chv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>30b</td>
<td>1170 1188 1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>12b 839 840 971 972</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>44b 1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189 (F B)</td>
<td>32b 1190 1191</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>liv luvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>1191</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>540 748 749 755 757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>2b 118 649 830</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>501 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339</td>
<td>23 470</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>cx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>24 1027 1028</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>523 = 11 M L J 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>23 62 837</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>565 566 672 673 674 733 734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>503 506</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>733 83 893 1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>511 609 1123</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>414</td>
<td>69 848</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>415</td>
<td>678 666 715</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>666 867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>54 526 529 647 780 902 1129 1143</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>526-a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 25 Madras Series, 1902</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>487 491</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 (P C) = I L R 28 I A 257</td>
<td>11 M L J 233 = 5 C W N 866</td>
<td>3 Bom L R 540 181 182 183 447 493 538 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 3 Bom L R 540 181 182 183 447 493 538 539</td>
<td>550 552 563 564 566 567 569</td>
<td>570 571 573 574 578 598 601 603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>748 750 753 765 804 914 973 945</td>
<td>1139 1153 1161 xl8</td>
<td>781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>1084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>434</td>
<td>822 877</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>503 511 1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>552</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>924 989</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>299 621</td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>671</td>
<td>455 479</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I L R 24 Madras Series, 1903</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>714 716 850 862 863 913 916 1167</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>325 701 702 703 709 710 913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>49 12 M L J 413</td>
<td>1139 1140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 = 12 M L J 413</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>467 593 1187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 = 12 M L J 447</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>489 569 584 877 883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>18 107 1313 1014</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>461 463 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>587 587 587 597</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>618 623 833 837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>46 975 1137 1133</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>32 48 979 940 941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168 = 12 M L J 391</td>
<td>245 285 445 1117 1133</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>243 (Note) = Wench II 709</td>
<td>465 977 1014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>850 xl xh xlv xlv</td>
<td>59b 60b 770 728 729 749</td>
<td>876 1142 1151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>244 247</td>
<td>394 (F B)</td>
<td>1115 1177 1136 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>457 458 536 919 884 887</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>457 458 536 919 884 887</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>72 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>4T1</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>568 550</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MADRAS CASES—(contd.)

I L R 26 Madras Series, 1903—(contd.)

469 833 834
477 714
469 146 147
471 153 171 177 190 238 239 255
477 926 918 950
478 = 13 M L J 263 902 903 904
554 (F B) 242
582 461 470 522 537 538 548 584 598 601
556 = 13 M L J 272 44
558 668 734 735
607 25 52 31 15
640 18 20 410 477 479 521 541 1011 1144 1145
656 (F B) 470 474 871

I L R 27 Madras Series, 1904
13 1030
54 = 1 Cr L J 275 21 466 484 498 493 587 550
558 947 948 968 1127
59 626 1010
61 = 1 Cr L J 281 494 593 594
194 = 1 Cr L J 422 476
127 = 1 Cr L J 425 18 20 396 601
223 = 14 M 1 J 74 = 1 Cr L J 321 454 453 966 911
237 = Weir 11 440 (1903) = 1 Cr L J 566 818
238 = 1 Cr L J 566 232 634 636 737 767 771
271 = 14 M L J 223 = 1 Cr L J 641 565 707
288 749 750 751 876
310 636
340 478
424 1099
510 = 1 Cr L J 1087 22 203 204 816 933 v
525 = 1 Cr L J 1090 192 205 648

I L R 28 Madras Series, 1905
17 956
37 = (F B) = Weir 1 671 A 2 Cr L J 149
255 = 2 Cr L J 752 517 923 947
408 801
310 = 2 Cr L J 758 514 527 642 859 833

I L R 29 Madras Series, 1906
59 = 3 Cr L J 370 24 339 368 369 369
91 (F B) = 3 Cr L J 371 719 722 728 730
97 = 15 M L J 394 = 3 Cr L J 31 294 295 296 299
100 = 3 Cr L J 376 24 919 990 1015 1049 1062
125 (B L) = 16 M L J 79 = 1 M L J 31
3 = 3 Cr L J 284 513 514 550 629 644
817 824 833 877 810 905
927 985 947 996
149 = 3 Cr L J 419 213 1153
187 = 3 Cr L J 459 625 801
188 = 3 Cr L J 460 909 911
193 = 3 Cr L J 461 146 146 148 905
192 = 3 Cr L J 463 146 146 148 906
cxv 146 146 148 906
236 = 4 Cr L J 57 886 887
277 = 4 Cr L J 58 285 295
331 = 4 Cr L J 175 886 988 999
172 = 4 Cr L J 231 608 625 631 635
373 = 4 Cr L J 232 301 362
375 = 4 Cr L J 233 1080 1099 1169
517 = 5 Cr L J 86 25 670 830 lviii lxxvii
558 = 5 Cr L J 133 550 566 569 929

I L R 30 Madras Series, 1907
15 242
44 = 1 M L T 399 = 5 Cr L J 78 701 705 707
48 = 1 M L T 403 = 5 Cr L J 88 786 896
80 1153
94 = 1 M L T 345 = 4 Cr L J 500 410 1130
103 (F B) = 16 M L J 560 = 1 M L J 375
= 5 Cr L J 36 897 898
126 631
134 = 5 Cr L J 422 729 733
136 = 16 M L J 444 = 1 M L T 402
= 4 Cr L J 443 31 864 919
224 = 16 M L J 529 = 5 Cr L J 100 528 537 957 957
226 456 486 689 970 1015 111
228 = 16 M L J 546 = 2 M L J 48
= 5 Cr L J 101 430 432
233 1124
282 1164
283 = 2 M L J 89 = 5 Cr L J 290 1111
292 = 2 M L J 183 = 5 Cr L J 387 1150
311 = 17 M L J 123 = 2 M L T 84
= 5 Cr L J 288 1082 1014 v
320 583
325 457 459 917 920
328 = 17 M L J 141 = 2 M L T 177
= 5 Cr L J 341 551 552 567 569 577
= 573 574 582 583 1159
330 = 17 M L J 407 = 2 M L T 329
183 1006
331 1006
372 627
382 (F B) = 17 M L J 286 = 2 M L T 239
= 6 Cr L J 102 1020 1021
400 1032 1033
468 = 17 M L J 471 328 345 1174
469 = 17 M L J 471 722 723 738
548 = 3 M L T 18 = 7 Cr L J 28 240 272
273 274 1149 1167
561 276 290

I L R 31 Madras Series, 1908
40 = 3 M L T 25 = 7 Cr L J 29 677 679 789 945
43 = 17 M L J 559 = 3 M L T 113
= 7 Cr L J 6 457 465 574 576 584
80 = 17 M L J 533 = 2 M L T 453
= 6 Cr L J 352 213 480 483
493 1159 1165
62 = 17 M L J 535 = 3 M L T 103 277 278 300
84 = 17 M L J 555 = 3 M L T 31
= 7 Cr L J 5 836
114 = 3 M L J 308 909
127 = 18 M L J 66 = 3 M L J 270
= 7 Cr L J 325 329 677 696 701 703 906
131 = 7 Cr L J 425 640
133 = 18 M L J 57 = 3 M L J 230
= 7 Cr L J 267 631 632 946 958
MADRAS CASES—(contd.)

I L R 31 Madras Series, 1903—(contd.)

140 (F B) = 17 M L J 534 = 3 M L T 79
  = 7 Cr L J 54
  986 957 995 997 998
  999 1000 1006 1009 1010
  142
  147
  152
  185 = 18 M L J 150 = 3 M L T 269
  = 7 Cr L J 346
  1019 1023 1024 1037 1039
  272 = 3 M L T 407 = 8 Cr L J 153
  748 749
  750 755
  276 = 3 M L T 408 = 8 Cr L J 154
  182
  277 = 18 M L J 89 = 7 Cr L J 329
  873 1170
  280 = 18 M L J 216 = 3 M L T 403
  = 8 Cr L J 151
  221 223 227 234
  315 = (F B) = 3 M L T 311 = 7 Cr L J 360 71 104
  318 = 18 M L J 343 = 4 M L T 301
  = 8 Cr L J 209
  262 269
  386 = (misprint for 315)
  134
  416 = 4 M L J 186 = 8 Cr L J 392
  260 267
  506 = 18 M L J 573 = 9 Cr L J 77
  60 306
  321 326
  510 = 18 M L J 466 = 4 M L T 186
  = 8 Cr L J 390
  896 1014
  1015 11
  111
  515 = 4 M L T 223 = 8 Cr L J 402
  182 205 848
  543 = 5 M L T 184 = 9 Cr L J 90
  632 644 817 677 857 933
  547 = 4 M L T 223 = 9 Cr L J 83
  677 687 695 895 998
  680
  18 In Ca 319
  1222
  615

I L R 32 Madras Series, 1908

3 = 5 M L T 1 and 16 = 9 Cr L J 108
and 150 = 1 In Ca 72 and 36
  18 19 157
  360 457 480 497 500 547
  553 557 679 1156

40 (F B) = 19 M L J 42 = 4 M L T 404
  = 9 Cr L J 41 = 1 In Ca 597
  20 480 642
  467 688 934 958 999

173 = 9 Cr L J 671 = 2 In Ca 343 749 755 757 758

179 = 6 M L T 100 = 9 Cr L J 567
  = 2 In Ca 307
  912

214 = 5 M L T 356 = 10 Cr L J 299
  = 3 In Ca 456
  931 939

218 = 5 M L T 218 = 9 Cr L J 146
  = 1 In Ca 84
  23 794 796

220 (F B) = 19 M L J 157 = 5 M L T 233
  = 9 Cr L J 197 = 1 In Ca 229
  23 631 644
  636 644 796 833 888 970 997
  935 941 942 943

255 = 4 M L J 473 = 9 Cr L J 99
  = 3 In Ca 387
  485 486 487

258 = (F B) = 5 M L T 269
  = 9 Cr L J 170
  77 60 306 476 621

303 = 10 Cr L J 393 = 9 In Ca 885
  30 32 45

384 = 5 M L T 393 = 9 Cr L J 456
  = 2 In Ca 33
  547 553 554 837

385

I L R 33 Madras Series, 1910

22 = 20 M L J 1 = 6 M L T 290
  = 8 In Ca 739
  1040

MADRAS CASES—(contd.)

I L R 33 Madras Series, 1910—(contd.)

48 (F B) = 19 M L J 766 = 6 M L T 327
  = 10 Cr L J 420 = 3 In Ca 994
  83 = 6 M L T 18 = 9 Cr L J 496
  = 2 In Ca 84

85 = 20 M L J 137 = 6 M L T 133
  = 11 Cr L J 162 = 4 In Ca 1057
  167 202 205

89 = 19 M L J 130 = 5 M L T 262
  = 8 Cr L J 150 = 1 In Ca 79

90 = 20 M L J 102 = 7 M L T 128
  = 11 Cr L J 280 = 5 In Ca 881

264 = 20 M L J 84 = 7 M L T 79
  = 11 Cr L J 49 = 5 In Ca 145

289 = 8 M L T 47 = (1910) M W N 187
  = 12 Cr L J 180 = 6 In Ca 754

413

502 = 20 M L J 220 = 7 M L T 299
  = (1910) M W N 65 = 11 Cr L J 258
  = 5 In Ca 847
  571 58 579

514 = (1910) M W N 5 = 7 M L T 121
  = 11 Cr L J 254 = 5 In Ca 831

1054

413

502 = 20 M L J 220 = 7 M L T 299
  = (1910) M W N 65 = 11 Cr L J 258
  = 5 In Ca 847
  571 58 579

514 = (1910) M W N 5 = 7 M L T 121
  = 11 Cr L J 254 = 5 In Ca 831

1054

413
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### MADRAS CASES—(contd)

#### I. L. R. 35 Madras Series, 1912—(contd)

- 739 = 22 M L J 114 = (1911) 2 M W N 50
- 10 = 10 M L T 518 = 12 Cr L J 451
- 14 In Ca 795
- 94 = I, viii

#### I. L. R. 35 Madras Series, 1913.

- 72 = 23 M L J 393 = 13 M L T 367
- (1912) M W N 1012 = 13 Cr L J 723
- 16 In Ca 755 = 457, 458, 927, 929, 988, 995, 1014
- 94
- 138 = 10 M L T 278 = (1911) 2 M W N 259
- 12 Cr L J 54 = 12 In Ca 521
- 159 = 22 M L J 270 = 11 M L T 93
- (1912) M W N 125 = 13 Cr L J 226
- 14 In Ca 418
- 216 (H B) = 23 M L J 39 = (1912) M W N 475
- 13 Cr L J 275 = 14 In Ca 659
- 501, 771, 772
- 1127
- 275 = 23 M L J 499 = 12 M L T 49
- (1912) M W N 1154 = 13 Cr L J 753
- 17 In Ca 65
- 273, 949, 653, 1138, 1159
- 282
- 177, 1192
- 398 = 24 M L J 463 = 13 M L T 360
- 14 Cr L J 214 = 19 In Ca 310
- 576, 654, 859
- 981, 863, 865
- 315 = 14 Cr L J 559 = 21 In Ca 159
- 153, 167, 180
- 209, 203, 254, 613, 614, 653
- 560, 602, 954, 955, 956


- 221 = 23 I
- = 13 = 15 I
- 539, 767

#### I. L. R. 37 Madras Series, 1914.

- 397 = 10 M L T 563 = (1912) M W N 3
- 13 Cr L J 33 = 13 In Ca 275
- 410, 479, 521
- 536, 540, 1151


- 370 = 10 M L T 506 = (1911) 2 M W N 576
- 12 Cr L J 583 = 12 In Ca 981
- 686, 769, 809
- 919


- 107 = 11 M L T 291 = (1912) M W N 536
- 13 Cr L J 241 = 14 In Ca 593
- 450


- 110 = 11 M L T 431 = 13 Cr L J 493
- 14 In Ca 757
- 117
- 12 = 13 Cr L J 493 = 15 In Ca 493
- 129, 130
- 119 = 15 Cr L J 180 = 22 In Ca 755
- 973, 975
- 125 (F B) = 25 M L J 459 = 14 M L T 728
- (1913) M W N 715 = 14 Cr L J 546
- 21 In Ca 146
- 207
- 153 (F B) = 23 M L J 403 = 14 M L T 235
- (1913) M W N 765 = 14 Cr L J 574
- 21 In Ca 174
- 148, 910
- 156 = 25 M L J 63 = (1913) M W N 77
- 13 Cr L J 685 = 16 In Ca 332
- 1087

### MADRAS CASES—(contd)

#### I. L. R. 37 Madras Series, 1914—(contd)

- 238 = 23 M L J 447 = 12 M L T 615
- (1912) M W N 1029 = 13 Cr L J 800
- 17 In Ca 544
- 317 = 16 Cr L J 39 = 26 In Ca 631
- 1010, 1166
- 564 = 16 Cr L J 167 = 27 In Ca 651
- 469
- 565 = 25 M L J 349 = 14 M L T 24
- 14 Cr L J 855 = (1913) M W N 695
- 20 In Ca. 1005
- 1035, 1040


- 304 = 15 Cr L J 489 = 29 In Ca 329
- 36
- 432 = 14 M L J 392 = (1913) M W N 871
- 237
- 469 = 25 M L J 370 = 14 Cr L J 359
- 21 In Ca 38 = 30 In Ca 453
- 239, 242, 247
- 498 = 25 M L J 445 = 14 M L T 317
- (1913) M W N 862 = 14 Cr L J 595
- 21 In Ca 467
- 818, 630, 855, 893
- 512 = 25 M L J 510 = 14 Cr L J 633
- 21 In Ca 681
- 515, 622
- 558 = 15 Cr L J 185 = 22 In Ca 769
- 976
- 552 = 15 Cr L J 189 = 22 In Ca 764
- 788, 789
- 558 = 15 Cr L J 631 = 30 In Ca 455
- 192
- Ca 450
- 457, 459, 930


- (1914) M W N 648 = (15 Cr L J 673
- = 13 In Ca 701
- 662, 672, 674
- 938
- 418, 288
- 419, 420, 425
- 36
- 860, 861
- 891, 892, 896, 897, 949, 958, 972, 973
- 1044 reported under 28 M L J 486 (which see)
- = 15 Cr L J 271 = 22 In Ca 479
- 1089 = 17 Cr L J 122 = 33 In Ca 503
- 127, 972, 1064
- 1156


- 224
- 472 reported under 28 M L J 493
- = 16 Cr L J 294
- 472 reported under 28 M L J 483
- = 16 Cr L J 326 = 17 M L J 1
- 503 reported under 18 M L T 82
- = 16 Cr L J 540
- 505 reported under (1915) M W N 440
- = 16 Cr L J 690
- 527 reported under 29 M L J 101
- = 16 Cr L J 593
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LIST OF CASES CITED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADRAS CASES—(contd.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 39 Madras Series, 1915—(contd.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>537 reported under (1915) M \ N 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 16 Cr L J 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533 reported under 28 M L J 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 16 Cr L J 303 = (1915) M \ N 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466 477 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 40 Madras Series 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 41 Madras Series, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 42 Madras Series, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 43 Madras Series, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 44 Madras Series, 1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 45 Madras Series 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 46 Madras Series 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 47 M L J 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 47 Madras Series, 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 M L J 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 M L J 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 48 Madras Series, 1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 M L J 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 49 Madras Series, 1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 50 Madras Series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I L R 51 Madras Series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### List of Cases Cited

#### Madras Cases—(contd.)

**I. L. R. 51 Madras Series—(contd.)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>606</td>
<td>109*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>777</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>967</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1006</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. L. R. 52 Madras Series**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>347</td>
<td>48*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>1139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>446</td>
<td>48*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Weil's Criminal Rulings I**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2 M. H. C. R. 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>105*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>103 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>107 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>39*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>215 298 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>119*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>37*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>446</td>
<td>534 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487</td>
<td>862 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>531</td>
<td>1093 1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>534</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>632</td>
<td>114*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>711</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>717</td>
<td>870 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>715</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>716</td>
<td>216 133 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>780</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>782</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>791</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>822</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>831</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>832</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>837</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>838</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>840</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>841</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Weil's Criminal Rulings, II**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 (Pro 1st April 1860)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Renganathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>54 79*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>54 79*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>67 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>77 10*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>113 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>145 146 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>15*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Note: The page numbers are references to the pages of the book where the cases are cited.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>375</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>378</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>677 688</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>715</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>694 698</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388 (Pro 20th Jan 1889) Amamuna</td>
<td>723 731</td>
<td>481 (Turka Vedskadeth)</td>
<td>899 900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>906 1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>27 761 1046</td>
<td>487 A</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401</td>
<td>761 1044</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>765 767</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>409</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>411</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>415</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>418</td>
<td>780 782 970</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>420</td>
<td>785</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421</td>
<td>785</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>432</td>
<td>791 792</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>433</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>434</td>
<td>801 802</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436</td>
<td>804 606 809</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438 (Pro 28th Aug 1879) Murthi Nayakan Bondaru = 27 M 237 Boya Takirugada</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440 (Pro 15th Sept 1881) Venkatrasragada</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>442</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>443</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>445 (Lanka Chinnia) Punnukan Chetty Lankanna</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>446</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>450</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>452</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>453</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>455</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>458</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>459</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>460</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>461</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>462</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>464</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>465</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>470</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madras Cases—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir's Criminal Rulings, II—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>Raman</td>
<td>1003</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samisastri</td>
<td>1003</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>601</td>
<td>A = 15 M L J 489</td>
<td>999</td>
<td>Syed Ahmed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>602</td>
<td>Ramachandra</td>
<td>977 1016 1020</td>
<td>686 Cr R C 189 of 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>603</td>
<td></td>
<td>1021</td>
<td>Majunda Mira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604</td>
<td></td>
<td>1023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td></td>
<td>1074</td>
<td>690 Chandrasekaram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>607</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>608</td>
<td></td>
<td>1075 1027</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>609</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025 1076</td>
<td>709 = 25 M 243 (Note)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td></td>
<td>1025 1076</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>614</td>
<td></td>
<td>1033 1034 1046</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>615</td>
<td>\\ eran</td>
<td>1034 1035 1038</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>616</td>
<td>Velath Ahmed</td>
<td>1034 1038</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617</td>
<td>Chockalingam</td>
<td>1041 1034</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>618</td>
<td>Gulam Mohideen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
<td>1035</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>620</td>
<td></td>
<td>1042</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>621</td>
<td></td>
<td>1036 1042</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td></td>
<td>1038</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>627</td>
<td></td>
<td>1043</td>
<td>728 Davaraja Navagar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>628</td>
<td></td>
<td>1043</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>629</td>
<td></td>
<td>1032</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>630</td>
<td></td>
<td>1043</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>631</td>
<td></td>
<td>1036 1041 1042</td>
<td>776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>632</td>
<td></td>
<td>1042</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633</td>
<td>Mangola Thayammal</td>
<td>1049</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634</td>
<td>Cr R C 653 of 1886</td>
<td>1043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634</td>
<td>Sivabagam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>635</td>
<td></td>
<td>1043</td>
<td>194 (Footnote)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>636</td>
<td></td>
<td>1048</td>
<td>252 (Ref Case 185 of 1880)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>637</td>
<td></td>
<td>1048</td>
<td>343 (F B) = 14 M 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>Sheikh Issake</td>
<td>1038</td>
<td>6 M 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>Soundrajjaswami</td>
<td>1039</td>
<td>142 = 15 M 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>648</td>
<td></td>
<td>1038 1042</td>
<td>148 = 15 M 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>650</td>
<td></td>
<td>1042 1048</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659</td>
<td></td>
<td>1049</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>660</td>
<td></td>
<td>1050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>662</td>
<td></td>
<td>472 529 1056</td>
<td>242 = 18 M 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td></td>
<td>1056</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665</td>
<td></td>
<td>1056</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666</td>
<td></td>
<td>1053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>667</td>
<td></td>
<td>799 1027</td>
<td>215 = 18 M 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>687</td>
<td></td>
<td>1076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>689</td>
<td></td>
<td>1078 1092 1093 1096 1097</td>
<td>6 M 243 (Note)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>690</td>
<td></td>
<td>1097</td>
<td>134 = 19 M 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>691</td>
<td></td>
<td>1098</td>
<td>154 (Journal)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>692</td>
<td></td>
<td>1099 1100</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693</td>
<td></td>
<td>1100</td>
<td>185 = 19 M 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td></td>
<td>1100</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>695</td>
<td></td>
<td>1100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>697</td>
<td></td>
<td>1106</td>
<td>290 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698</td>
<td></td>
<td>1108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>699</td>
<td></td>
<td>1119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td></td>
<td>1127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1891</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>194 (Footnote)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>142 = 15 M 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>180 = 16 M 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>227 = 16 M 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>242 = 18 M 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>215 = 18 M 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14 = 25 M 243 (Note)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>263 = 20 M 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>303 = 20 M 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1898</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>970 1065</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LIST OF CASES CITED

#### MADRAS CASES — (contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122 = Weir II 93</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233 = 25 M 61 (P.L.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241 = 24 M 583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>27 1028 1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391 = 26 M 188</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405 = 26 M 43</td>
<td>281, 461 482 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447 = 26 M 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 (Notes)</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>1117 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71 = 27 M 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207 = Weir II 62</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223 = 27 M 211</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>491 = 1 Cr L J 1076</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224 = 2 Cr L J 381</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225 = Weir II 572 = 2 Cr L J 382</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373 = 2 Cr L J 774</td>
<td>533 948 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394 = 29 M 97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>489 = Weir II, 601 A = 3 Cr L J 118</td>
<td>24 924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>931, 993 1001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143 = 3 Cr L J 487</td>
<td>240, 265 266 1165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419 = 29 M 561</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444 = 30 M 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525 = 5 Cr L J 99</td>
<td>538 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>529 = 30 M 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>546 = 30 M 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550 (F.B.) = 30 M 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 (Sh N) = Cr R C L 477 of 1905</td>
<td>1089 1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 ( ) (Cr R C 175 of 1906)</td>
<td>1096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 ( ) (Cr M P 309 of 1906)</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 ( ) (Cr R C 264 of 1906)</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 ( ) (Cr R C 148 of 1906)</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 ( ) (L P A 37 of 1906)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 = 20 M 311</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141 = 30 M 329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153 = 2 M L T 24 = 5 Cr L J 122</td>
<td>926 849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153 (F.B.) = 5 Cr L J 349</td>
<td>252, 256 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219 (F.B.) = 5 Cr L J 479</td>
<td>590, 591 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244 = 5 Cr L J 496</td>
<td>674 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266 (F.B.) = 30 M 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274 = 30 M 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323 = 6 Cr L J 165</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>407 = 30 M 330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>420 = 2 M L T 496 = 6 Cr L J 331</td>
<td>451, 455 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435 = 6 Cr L J 337</td>
<td>120 155 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449 = 6 M L T 241 = 6 Cr L J 345</td>
<td>28 Cr L J 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1907 — (contd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471 = 20 M 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476 = 30 M 469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533 = 31 M 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584 = (F.B.) 31 M 140</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 (Sh N) (Cr M P 146 of 1907)</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150 = 31 M 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197 = 7 Cr L J 469</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250 = 3 M L T 263 = 7 Cr L J 358 700 702 708 709</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329 = 3 M L T 400 = 8 Cr L J 149</td>
<td>clxxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>339 = 3 M L T 407 = 8 Cr L J 152</td>
<td>570 951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>468 = 31 M 510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561 = 4 M L T 140 = 8 Cr L J 208</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584 = 4 M L T 214 = 8 Cr L J 400</td>
<td>453 458 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 = 5 M L T 103 = 9 Cr L J 565</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 2 In Ca 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66 = 4 M L T 468 = 9 Cr L J 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 4 In Ca 616</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 = 5 M L T 24 = 9 Cr L J 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 1 In Ca 42</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254 = 5 M L T 256 = 9 Cr L J 149</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 1 In Ca 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271 = 4 M L T 324 = 8 Cr L J 421</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274 = 31 M 548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324 = (P.C) = 13 C W N 685</td>
<td>1923 1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>478 = 11 Cr L J 279 = 4 In Ca 871</td>
<td>1067 v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516 = 11 Cr L J 68 = 4 In Ca 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>566 = 11 Cr L J 69 = 4 In Ca 876</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617 = 1 In Ca 718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>766 (F.B.) = 33 M 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 (Sh N) (Ref T 1 of 1909)</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 ( )</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 ( ) (Cr K C 633 of 1909)</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 = 33 M 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 = 2 M L T 32 = 10 Cr L J 502</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 4 In Ca 149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84 = 33 M 264</td>
<td>1030 1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102 = 33 M 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119 = 8 M L T 114 = 5 In Ca 902</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132 = 8 M L T 87 = 11 Cr L J 286</td>
<td>306 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 5 In Ca 903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 (Sh N) = 7 M L T 182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Cr L J 331 = 5 In Ca 903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>992 = 34 M 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1911</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195 = (1911) 1 M W N 36 = 8 M L T 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 11 Cr L J 641 = 8 In Ca 393</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283 = (1911) 1 M W N 327 = 12 Cr L J 150</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 10 M L T 84 = 9 In Ca 897</td>
<td>633 639 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>411 = 9 M L T 323 = 12 Cr L J 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 8 In Ca 262</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441 = (1910) 1 M W N 143 = 8 M L T 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 11 Cr L J 308 = 6 In Ca 308</td>
<td>405 410 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>434 = 2 M L T 273 = (1911) 2 M W N 369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 9 In Ca 672</td>
<td>947 iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497 = (1911) 1 M W N 44 = 9 M L T 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 11 Cr L J 721 = 8 In Ca 843 ...</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

21 Madras Law Journal Reports 1911—(co ld.)

25 Madras Law Journal Reports 1913—(contd)

33 = 14 M L T 273 = (1913) M W N 897
= 14 Cr L J 597 = 21 In Ca 469
= 1031 1032
= 1040 1041

370 = 38 M L T 1039 = 14 Cr I J 589
= 21 In Ca 331
= 46
= 37 M 153
= 445 = 38 M 498
= 459 = 37 M 132
= 484 = 14 M L T 594
= 510 = 38 M 512
= 516 = (P C) = 36 M 501
= 565 = 14 Cr L J 656 = 21 In Ca 896
= 593 = 14 M L T 512 = (1913) M W N 1007
= 14 Cr L J 624 = 21 In Ca 652
= 457 997 899
= 15 (Sh N)

26 Madras Law Journal Reports 1914

1 = 18 C W N 98 (P C)
= 637 = 37 M 153

169 = 15 Cr L J 18 = (1914) M W N 273
= 23 In Ca 188

182 = (1914) M W N 484 = 15 Cr I J 289
= 23 In Ca 497

203 = (1914) M W N 352 = 15 Cr L J 569
= 24 In Ca 597
= 259 953

220 = 15 Cr I J 242 = 23 In Ca 184
= 449 474

233 = (1914) M W N 394 = 15 M L T 238
= 15 Cr L J 287 = 23 In Ca 730
= 215 283

238 = 38 M 779

35° = 14 Cr L J 533 = 24 In Ca 845
= 324

49b = 33 M 1044
= 459 471 479 481 528

511 = 15 M L T 409 = 15 Cr L J 409
= 24 In Ca 145

621 (P C) Channugul Arnold

27 Madras Law Journal Reports 1915

39 = 33 M 807 (P C)

37 = (1914) M W N 304 = 15 Cr L J 431
= 24 In Ca 167

169 = 15 Cr L J 572 = 23 In Ca 324
= 263 284

7 = 38 M 581
= 11

392 = (1914) M W N 651 = 15 Cr L J 631
= 23 In Ca 879 = 16 M L T 235

568 = (1914) M W N 703 = 15 Cr L J 612
= 25 In Ca 574
= 453 457 467 474

537 = 15 M L T 427 = 15 Cr I J 671
= 237 291

538 = 15 M 585

593 = 14 Cr L J 665 = 23 In Ca 993

594 = 25 M L T 484 = 14 Cr L J 640
= 21 In Ca 683

613 = (1914) M W N 790 = 15 M L T 218
= 15 Cr L J 576 = 23 In Ca 1004

617 = 15 Cr L J 239 = 23 In Ca 597
= 237 291

693

28 Madras Law Journal Reports 1915

123 = 1915 M W N 177 = 2 L W 180
= 16 Cr L J 41 = 28 In Ca 97
= 453

15° = (1914) M W N 169 = 15 Cr L J 145
= 22 In Ca 721
LIST OF CASES CITED

MADRAS CASES—(co pd)

23 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1918—(contd)

134 = 16 Cr. L. J. 156 = 27 In Ca 22 = 275 302 643

6 = (1915) M. W. N 181 = 17 M. L. T 164
= 2 L. W. 200 = 16 Cr. L. J. 128
= 2 In Ca. 192 625 626
307 = 39 M. 527 = (1915) M. W. N. 22 = 16 Cr. L. J. 303 = 28 In Ca. 527
= 22 203 205 589
329 = 29 M. 449 = (1915) M. W. N. 22 = 17 M. L. T 214 = 16 Cr. L. J. 294
= 29 In Ca 518 679 685
379
= 891 370
431 = 2 L. W. 263 = 16 Cr. L. J. 298
= 28 In Ca. 522 559 566 598 599
397 = (1915) M. W. N. 241 = 17 M. L. T. 242
= 16 Cr. L. J. 323 = 28 In Ca. 659 570 1160 714
435 = 39 M. 472 = 17 M. L. T. 330
= 16 Cr. L. J. 328 = 28 In Ca. 669 1027 1047
436 = 17 M. L. T. 440 = 16 Cr. L. J. 439
= 29 In Ca 71 477 478 479 172 398
504
= 105
590 = (1915) M. W. N. 365 = 17 M. L. T. 398
= (1915) 463 = 16 Cr. L. J. 477
= 29 In Ca 109 105 518 966
29 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1918

18 (F. B.) = 29 In Ca. 879

32 = 101 (F. B.) = 39 M. 527 = (1915) M. W. N. 504
= 18 M. L. T. 95 = 16 Cr. L. J. 593 557
= 30 In Ca 145 564 571 599 883 888 1153 1159 566
175 = 38 M. 639
178 = 39 M. 576 = (1915) M. W. N. 418
= 18 M. L. T. 25 = 16 Cr. L. J. 491
= 29 In Ca. 331 412 418 419 72 87
517 = 39 M. 604 = 18 M. L. T. 381
= 18 M. L. T. 750 = 31 In Ca. 350 769 910 983
358 = (1915) M. W. N. 1023 = 2 L. W. 1078
= 16 Cr. L. J. 773 = 31 In Ca. 375 1143
31 Madras Law Journal Reports, 1918

170 = 124 125 440 1014

32 Madras Law Journal Reports

54 -- 463

b 6

33 Madras Law Journal Reports

2b 1154 1031 1034 1034

545 364

555 485

567 494

34 Madras Law Journal Reports

404 478 751

35 Madras Law Journal Reports

12 314 3 9

9 501 5 9 301 6 1

354 1428 4 7 608

555 282 624

467 610

43 Madras Law Journal Reports

9 937 929

37 Madras Law Journal Reports

214 107

276 277 301

33 Madras Law Journal Reports

272 22 29

39 Madras Law Journal Reports

613 1135

41 Madras Law Journal Reports

630 632

42 Madras Law Journal Reports

984 493 497 218

1097 1101 493 1038

43 Madras Law Journal Reports

972 1103 591

-- 1051 477

766 1168 937 582

509 1163 269

44 Madras Law Journal Reports

929 1101 1103

74 1009 488

167 477

515 471

9 3 145

76 409

45 Madras Law Journal Reports

761 763 681 683

271 644 883

705 69
## List of Cases Cited

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Madras Cases</strong> (contd.)</td>
<td>46 Madras Law Journal</td>
<td>1 Madras Law Times 1906 (contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>403 = 30 M 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304</td>
<td>1024</td>
<td>405 = 29 M 567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>312</td>
<td>1159</td>
<td>409 = 29 M 569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456</td>
<td>829 929</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560</td>
<td>269 287</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>47 Madras Law Journal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Madras Law Times, 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>274</td>
<td>1157</td>
<td>24 = 17 M L J 1 a3</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>929</td>
<td>84 = 34 M 711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>1095</td>
<td>166 = 30 M 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>661</td>
<td>881</td>
<td>177 = 30 M 378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>669</td>
<td>177 181</td>
<td>185 = 30 M 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>50 Madras Law Journal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Madras Law Times, 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>18 = 30 M 448</td>
<td>373 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>1047</td>
<td>18 = 30 M 448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187</td>
<td>1022</td>
<td>400 = 31 M 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>31 = 31 M 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>70 (F B) = 31 M 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>310 = 31 M 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>1108</td>
<td>310 = 31 M 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>494</td>
<td>1048</td>
<td>312 = 31 M 82</td>
<td>902 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>113 = 31 M 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>528</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>137 = 7 Cr L J 130</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>683</td>
<td>12x</td>
<td>138 = 7 Cr L J 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>51 Madras Law Journal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Madras Law Times, 1909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>1152</td>
<td>230 = 31 M 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>1059</td>
<td>263 = 18 M L J 250</td>
<td>709 703 707 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>269 = 31 M 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>52 Madras Law Journal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Madras Law Times, 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>1035 1043</td>
<td>270 = 31 M 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>308 = 31 M 114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>423</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>311 = (F B) = 31 M 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>424</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>312 = 7 Cr L J 361</td>
<td>902 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>293 297 1209</td>
<td>334 = 7 Cr L J 399</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>831</td>
<td>1111</td>
<td>400 = 18 M L J 329</td>
<td>clxxvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>53 Madras Law Journal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>1034</td>
<td>403 = 31 M 280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>8&quot;9</td>
<td>407 = 31 M 272 (Arunachalam)</td>
<td>573 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>54 Madras Law Journal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>1008</td>
<td>408 = 31 M 276</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>763</td>
<td>1120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>55 Madras Law Journal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>576</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>140 = 18 M L J 561</td>
<td>514 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>56 Madras Law Journal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>188 = 31 M 510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>674</td>
<td>968</td>
<td>189 = 31 M 416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>218 = 17 M L J 449</td>
<td>257 272 1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>57 Madras Law Journal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>547</td>
<td>1053</td>
<td>214 = 18 M L J 584</td>
<td>456 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320 = 4 Cr L J 50p</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>285 = 31 M 515</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375 (F B) = 30 M 103</td>
<td></td>
<td>301 = 31 M 318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>395 = 30 M 41</td>
<td></td>
<td>31 = 31 M 318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402 = 30 M 136</td>
<td></td>
<td>409 = (F B) = 39 M 49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Madras Law Times 1906</td>
<td></td>
<td>486 = 19 M L J 68</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 (F B) = 29 M 128</td>
<td></td>
<td>481 = 9 Cr L J 90 = 1 In. Ca. 796</td>
<td>407 411 415 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>403 = 31 M 548</td>
<td>735 911</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### List of Cases Cited

#### Madras Cases—(cont'd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>162 = 11 Cr L J 190 = 4 In Ca 1107</td>
<td>1146 1150 1168</td>
<td>184 = 31 M 543</td>
<td>75 737 933 934 946 978 1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204 = 11 Cr L J 191 = 4 In Ca 1115</td>
<td>625 1161</td>
<td>216 = 11 Cr L J 193 = 4 In Ca 1126</td>
<td>667 769 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256 = (Ponnusami) = 19 M L J 254</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>257 = 9 Cr L J 224 = 1 In Ca 245</td>
<td>76 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258 = Kadhir Meera</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>259 = 11 Cr L J 195 = 4 In Ca 1133</td>
<td>971 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262 = 33 M 89</td>
<td>32 M 214</td>
<td>393 = 32 M 384</td>
<td>1133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 6 Madras Law Times, 1909

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14 = 9 Cr L J 407 = 1 In Ca 859</td>
<td>1133</td>
<td>16 = 33 M 83</td>
<td>486 557 579 a97 603 606 757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 = 11 Cr L J 30 = 4 In Ca 700</td>
<td>257 272</td>
<td>99 = 10 Cr L J 8 = 2 In Ca 425</td>
<td>998 999 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170 = 11 Cr L J 243 = J In Ca 77</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>133 = 33 M 85</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172 = 12 Cr L J 239 = 3 In Ca 431</td>
<td>1197</td>
<td>180 = 11 Cr L J 156 = 4 In Ca 1043</td>
<td>311 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181 = 11 Cr L J 15b = 4 In Ca 1045</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>248 = 32 M 22</td>
<td>1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308 = 10 Cr L J 481 = 4 In Ca 36</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>309 = 10 Cr L J 491 = 4 In Ca 37</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 7 Madras Law Times, 1910

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34 = 31 M 264</td>
<td>553 554</td>
<td>81 = 11 Cr L J 243 = 5 In Ca 754</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79 = 33 M 90</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>90 = 11 Cr L J 244 = 5 In Ca 781</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104 (18) = 11 Cr L J 251 = 5 In Ca 809</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>121 = 33 M 514</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127 = 11 Cr L J 175 = 5 In Ca 436</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>177 = 11 Cr L J 131 = 3 In Ca 926</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179 = 33 M 91</td>
<td>535 543 551</td>
<td>187 = 33 M 91</td>
<td>5 In Ca 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187 = 11 Cr L J 333 = 5 In Ca 932</td>
<td>921 989 993</td>
<td>187 = 11 Cr L J 333 = 5 In Ca 933</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191 = 11 Cr L J 334 = 5 In Ca 935</td>
<td>535 543 551</td>
<td>191 = 11 Cr L J 334 = 5 In Ca 935</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 8 Madras Law Times, 1911

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of This Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>71 = (1910) M W N 852 = 11 Cr L J 20</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>91 = 33 M 90</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97 = (1911) M W N 100 = 11 Cr L J 699</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>162 = (1910) M W N 735 = 11 Cr L J 702</td>
<td>8 In Ca 721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203 = (1911) M W N 106 = 11 Cr L J 722</td>
<td>1039</td>
<td>304 = 34 M 139</td>
<td>8 In Ca 867</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
11 Madras Law Times, 1912—(contd)

253 = 36 M 474
367 = 22 M L J 419
391 = 37 M 107
404 = 13 Cr L J 248 = 14 In Ca 600
431 = 37 M 110

12 Madras Law Times, 1912

1 = 35 M 397 (F B)
170 = 29 M L J 722
203 = 33 M L J 222
335 = (1912) M W N 831 = 13 Cr L J 712
16 = 16 In Ca 520
350 = 23 M L J 371
351 = 13 Cr L J 770 = 17 In Ca 402
439 = 33 M 275
601 = 23 M L J 670
664 = 14 Cr L J 45 = 18 In Ca 269

13 Madras Law Times 1913

116 = 36 M 321
224 = 13 Cr L J 297 = 14 In Ca 761
260 = 36 M 366
367 = 36 M 72

14 Madras Law Times, 1913.

24 = 37 M 555
195 = (1913) M W N 771 = 14 Cr L J 570
21 = 16 In Ca 170
200 = 14 Cr L J 529 = 21 In Ca 123
383 343 947 958 969 11
223 = 25 M L J 355
235 (F B) = 37 M 153
263 (PC) = 56 M 501
317 = 23 M 498
328 = 37 M 125
392 = 38 M 437
431 = 24 M L J 1
442 = 14 Cr L J 623 = 21 In Ca 671
512 = 25 M L J 593
532 = 15 Cr L J 29 = 22 In Ca 173

15 Madras Law Times 1914

84 (PC) = (1914) M W N 11
239 = 26 M L J 253
400 = 26 M L J 511

16 Madras Law Times, 1914

33 = 15 Cr L J 371 = 23 In Ca 739
57 = (1914) M W N 798 = 15 Cr L J 509
= 24 In Ca 897
257 257 257 267 268 292

7 301
23 677
291 294
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MADRAS CASES—(contd)</td>
<td>5 Madras Law Times, 1909—(contd)</td>
<td>7 Madras Law Times, 1910—(contd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162 = 11 Cr L J 190 = 4 In Ca 1107</td>
<td>1146 1150 1165</td>
<td>202 = 11 Cr L J 340 = 5 In Ca 974</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154 = 31 M 543</td>
<td>75 737 933 934</td>
<td>299 = 33 M 502</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204 = 11 Cr L J 191 = 4 In Ca 1115</td>
<td>946 978 1069</td>
<td>304 = 34 M 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216 = 11 Cr L J 192 = 4 In Ca 1126</td>
<td>823, 1161</td>
<td>305 = (1910) M W N 52 = 11 Cr L J 249</td>
<td>5 In Ca 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>236 = (Ponnusami) = 19 M L J 254</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>314 = (1910) M W N 77 = 11 Cr L J 222</td>
<td>6 In Ca 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257 = 19 M L J 224 = 1 In Ca 245</td>
<td>1057</td>
<td>340 = (1910) M W N 52 = 11 Cr L J 249</td>
<td>5 In Ca 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257 = 19 M L J 224 = 1 In Ca 245</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>362 = 11 Cr L J 136 = 5 In Ca 438</td>
<td>903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268 = 33 M 89</td>
<td>76 530</td>
<td>367 = 1910 M W N 541 = 11 Cr L J 293</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269 = (I D) = 31 M 298</td>
<td>971 972</td>
<td>26 = 11 Cr L J 342 = 7 In Ca 401</td>
<td>581 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268 = 9 Cr L J 509 = 1 In Ca 580</td>
<td>1023 1025</td>
<td>54 = (1910) M W N 397 = 11 Cr L J 353</td>
<td>6 In Ca 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290 = 9 Cr L J 305 = 1 In Ca 546</td>
<td>763 764</td>
<td>87 = 20 M L J 332</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355 = 9 Cr L J 304 = 1 In Ca 647</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>88 = 11 Cr L J 327 = 6 In Ca 358</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355 = 9 Cr L J 308 = 1 In Ca 547</td>
<td>706 709</td>
<td>104 = 34 M 198</td>
<td>- 927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366 = I Kadri Meera</td>
<td>1133</td>
<td>117 = 11 Cr L J 482 = 7 In Ca 414</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282 = 32 M 214</td>
<td>465 893</td>
<td>180 = (1910) M W N 354 = 11 Cr L J 449</td>
<td>7 In Ca 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343 = 32 M 384</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>198 = 1910 M W N 361 = 11 Cr L J 500</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Madras Law Times, 1909</td>
<td>5 In Ca 585</td>
<td>203 = 11 Cr L J 531 = 7 In Ca 802</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 = 9 Cr L J 407 = 1 In Ca 889</td>
<td>988 989</td>
<td>222 = (Masba Sabbe) 11 Cr L J 533</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 = 33 M 83</td>
<td>1133</td>
<td>8 = 9 In Ca 856</td>
<td>1125 1180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 = 11 Cr L J 30 = 4 In Ca 700</td>
<td>488 557</td>
<td>246 = 11 Cr L J 638 = 8 In Ca 320</td>
<td>162 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90 = 9 Cr L J 495 = 2 In Ca 128</td>
<td>599 597 603</td>
<td>291 = 11 Cr L J 648 = 8 In Ca 392</td>
<td>927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91 = 11 Cr L J 7 = 2 In Ca 431</td>
<td>606 757</td>
<td>297 = 34 M 186</td>
<td>- 1052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91 = (Pasupathi) = 10 Cr L J 6</td>
<td>276 461 462</td>
<td>300 = 34 M 195</td>
<td>- 1052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276 = 2 In Ca 428</td>
<td>465 893</td>
<td>313 = 34 M 545</td>
<td>- 1052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92 = 10 Cr L J 8 = 2 In Ca 475</td>
<td>257 272</td>
<td>314 = (1910) M W N 821 = 11 Cr L J 536</td>
<td>- 7 In Ca 855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128 = 11 Cr L J 16 = 4 In Ca 1056</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>317 = 64 M 257</td>
<td>- 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133 = 13 M 85</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>352 = 11 Cr L J 636 = 8 In Ca 300</td>
<td>1218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158 = 10 Cr L J 243 = J In Ca 77</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>367 = 11 Cr L J 420 = 7 In Ca 71*</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238 = 10 Cr L J 289 = 3 In Ca 434</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>372 = 11 Cr L J 683 = 8 In Ca 573</td>
<td>699 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241 = 10 Cr L J 290 = 3 In Ca 437</td>
<td>1187</td>
<td>180 = (1910) M W N 517 = 11 Cr L J 622</td>
<td>8 In Ca 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259 = 11 Cr L J 156 = 4 In Ca 1043</td>
<td>311 642</td>
<td>418 = (1910) M W N 618 = 11 Cr L J 535</td>
<td>949 971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261 = 11 Cr L J 156 = 4 In Ca 1045</td>
<td>19 620 1032</td>
<td>418 = (1910) M W N 829 = 11 Cr L J 734</td>
<td>- 7 In Ca 895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268 = 33 M 22</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>418 = (1910) M W N 829 = 11 Cr L J 734</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295 = 33 M 22</td>
<td>1204</td>
<td>418 = (1910) M W N 829 = 11 Cr L J 734</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308 = 10 Cr L J 481 = 4 In Ca 36</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>418 = (1910) M W N 829 = 11 Cr L J 734</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309 = 10 Cr L J 491 = 4 In Ca 37</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>418 = (1910) M W N 829 = 11 Cr L J 734</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327 = (F. B.) = 33 M 48</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>418 = (1910) M W N 829 = 11 Cr L J 734</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>546 = 10 Cr L J 364 = 3 In Ca 723</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>418 = (1910) M W N 829 = 11 Cr L J 734</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Madras Law Times, 1910</td>
<td>71 = (1910) M W N 852 = 12 Cr L J 20</td>
<td>532</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 = 20 M L J 12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8 = 8 In Ca 1104</td>
<td>- 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77 = 11 Cr L J 217 = 5 In Ca 743</td>
<td>553 554</td>
<td>91 = 12 Cr L J 47 = 9 In Ca 284</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79 = 43 M 254</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>97 = (1911) M W N 100 = 11 Cr L J 699</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 = 11 Cr L J 243 = 5 In Ca 754</td>
<td>905</td>
<td>162 = (1910) M W N 735 = 11 Cr L J 702</td>
<td>- 8 In Ca 721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90 = 11 Cr L J 244 = 6 In Ca 761</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>203 = (1911) M W N 168 = 11 Cr L J 722</td>
<td>- 8 In Ca 867</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Madras Cases—(contd)

#### 9 Madras Law Times, 1911—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>9 In Ca. 594</td>
<td>150 152 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>21 M I J 484</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 108</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>16 (1911) M W \ N \ 199 = 12 Cr L J 142</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>9 In Ca. 790</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 49 = 9 In Ca. 89</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td>9 M I J 411</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>16 (1911) M W \ N \ 97 = 12 Cr L J 64</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34b</td>
<td>9 In Ca. 347</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>406</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 210 \ 10 \ In Ca. 290</td>
<td>751 913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>414</td>
<td>11 (1911) M W \ N \ 231 = 12 Cr L J 190</td>
<td>1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>10 In Ca. 667</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 18 \ 9 \ In Ca. 1009</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>503</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 170 \ 9 \ In Ca. 978</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 10 Madras Law Times, 1911

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>21 M L J 520</td>
<td>657 737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>16 (1911) M W \ N \ 189 = 12 Cr L J 263</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>21 M L J 195</td>
<td>24 466 513 516 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>35 M 243</td>
<td>557 601 907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>21 M L J 793</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>21 M L J 283</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>12 (1911) M W \ N \ 8 = 12 Cr L J 497</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11b</td>
<td>12 (1911) M W \ N \ 97 = 12 Cr L J 494</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>11 In Ca. 788</td>
<td>462 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>12 (1911) M W \ N \ 74 = 12 Cr L J 463</td>
<td>171 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>323</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 329 \ 10 In Ca. 624</td>
<td>171 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 496 \ 12 In Ca. 216</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>409</td>
<td>16 (1911) M W \ N \ 431 = 12 Cr L J 556</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506</td>
<td>35 M 457</td>
<td>500 636 638 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>35 M 279</td>
<td>46 1127 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550</td>
<td>12 (1911) M W \ N \ 558</td>
<td>250 301 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>46 M 387</td>
<td>1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>573</td>
<td>35 M 606</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 21 = 13 In Ca. 216</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>12 M L J 231</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>35 M 189</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>12 (1912) M W \ N \ 400 = 12 Cr L J 144</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>12 (1912) M W \ N \ 395 = 12 Cr L J 466</td>
<td>848 841</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Madras Law Times, 1912—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>35 M 474</td>
<td>367 22 M L J 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td>37 M 167</td>
<td>404 13 Cr L J 248 \ 14 In Ca. 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td>37 M 110</td>
<td>764 14 Cr L J 45 \ 18 In Ca. 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>726</td>
<td>28 M 292</td>
<td>116 36 M 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>36 M 308</td>
<td>367 36 M 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 297 \ 14 In Ca. 761</td>
<td>294 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>36 M 501</td>
<td>517 38 M 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>397</td>
<td>38 M 437</td>
<td>431 24 M L J 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 623 \ 21 In Ca. 671</td>
<td>697 698 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>25 M L J 593</td>
<td>457 997 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>531</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 29 \ 22 In Ca. 173</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Madras Law Times, 1913

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>37 M 565</td>
<td>195 = (1913) M W \ N \ 771 = 14 Cr L J 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 529 \ 21 In Ca. 129</td>
<td>530 531 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>25 M L J 355</td>
<td>534 934 947 956 958 968 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>37 M 153</td>
<td>1031 1025 1040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>(P.C.) = 36 M 501</td>
<td>317 38 M 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>37 M 125</td>
<td>397 38 M 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td>24 M L J 1</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>442</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 623 \ 21 In Ca. 671</td>
<td>697 698 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>25 M L J 593</td>
<td>457 997 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>531</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 29 \ 22 In Ca. 173</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Madras Law Times, 1914

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 371 \ 23 In Ca. 739</td>
<td>876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>(1914) M W \ N \ 798 = 13 Cr L J 559</td>
<td>24 In Ca. 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403</td>
<td>26 M L J 111</td>
<td>236 25 255 257 256 267 269 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>25 M L J 613</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>238</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 619 \ &quot;3 In Ca. 67&quot;</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>9 M 385</td>
<td>426 27 M L J 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>27 M L J 587</td>
<td>291 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>505</td>
<td>39 M 639</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Channing Arnold (P.C.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>48 M 651</td>
<td>163 33 M 807 (P.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>27 M L J 392</td>
<td>248 27 M L J 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>15 Cr L J 619 \ &quot;3 In Ca. 67&quot;</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td>8 M 385</td>
<td>426 27 M L J 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>27 M L J 587</td>
<td>291 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>505</td>
<td>39 M 639</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

PAGE OF
REPORT

PAGE OF
THIS BOOK

MADRAS CASES—(cont'd)

17 Madras Law Times, 1915.

15 = (1913) M W N 140 = 16 Cr L J 115

27 In Ca 179

462 467

161 = 28 M L J 201

191 = (1915) V W 269 = 2 L W 233

16 Cr i j 268 = 28 In Ca 156

72

214 = 28 M L J 529

685 770

225 = (1915) M W N 267 = 16 Cr L J 254

28 In Ca 332

258 266 273

241 = 28 M L J 397

575

253 = (1915) M W N 276 = 16 Cr L J 219

= 7 In Ca 843

79

268 = 16 Cr L J 232 = 27 In Ca 504

1015

320 = 28 M L J 453

1030 1049

391 = 2 L W 410 = 16 Cr L J 591

= 30 In Ca 134

392 = 16 Cr L J 481 = 29 In Ca 322

287 288

398 = 28 M L J 505

915 916

441 = Bhamokund (PC)

446 = 28 M L J 496

477

457 = 16 Cr L J 588 = 29 In Ca 530

811


25 = 29 M L J 178

92 = 39 M 503 = (1915) M W N 548

= 2 L W 574 = 16 Cr L J 540

= 28 In Ca 668

612 631

93 = 28 M L J 101 (F B)

569 570 602

881 885 1153 1158

121 = 2 L W 631 = 16 Cr L J 611

= 30 In Ca 435

147

322 = 16 Cr L J 721 = 31 In Ca 161

454

381 = 29 M L J 521

782

488 = 2 L W 1135 = 16 Cr L J 797

= 31 In Ca 653

993 1001

591 = 17 Cr L J 42 = 32 In Ca 339

1005 1015 1017

602 = 2 L W 1200 = 16 Cr L J 803

= 31 In Ca 819

783 784 785


21 = (1916) M W N 111 = 17 Cr L J 16

= 32 In Ca 144

1031 1036 1041

20 Madras Law Times, 1917.

234

576

252

916 1006

537

462

21 Madras Law Times, 1919

42

23 Madras Law Times

778

240

25 Madras Law Times

783

18

1910 Madras Weekly Notes

52 = 7 M L T 341

52 = 7 M L T 305

63 = 33 M 502

691

1910 Madras Weekly Notes—(cont'd)

77 = 7 M L T 314

405 412 413 424

143 = 21 M L J 441

239

354 = 8 M L T 180 = 11 Cr L J 449

359

366 = 8 M L T 198 = 11 Cr L J 500

367 = 3 M L T 85 = 11 Cr L J 353

468

517 = 8 M L T 350 = 11 Cr L J 622

919 971

541 = 7 M L T 567

581

735 = 9 M L T 162

1124

818

821 = 8 M L T 314

275

829 = 8 M L T 428

919 919

852 = 8 M L T 71

54 526 537

1911 (1) Madras Weekly Notes

31 = 34 M 257

36 = 8 M L T 300 = 21 M L J 195

44 = 21 M L J 487

289 291

100 = 9 M L T 97 = 11 Cr L J 699

482 484

106 = 9 M L T 203 = 11 Cr L J 722

1050

123 = 12 Cr L J 123 = 9 In Ca 726

520

136 = 9 M L T 323 = 12 Cr L J 40

919

138 = 9 M L T 321 = 12 Cr L J 124

360 401

149 = 9 M L T 302 = 12 Cr L J 105

634

150 = 9 M L T 345 = 12 Cr L J 140

700 705 725

1911 (2) Madras Weekly Notes

8 = 10 M L T 98 = 12 Cr L J 497

521

9 = 10 M L T 47 = 12 Cr L J 323

21 M L J 795

24 149 518 519 1003 1005

1014

14 = 12 Cr L J 477 = 12 In Ca 217

300

50 = 33 M 739

46 1129 11

74 = 10 M L T 120 = 12 Cr L J 463

309 316

74 = 12 Cr L J 440 = 11 In Ca 614

506 593 521

1058

96 = (Journal)

251

97 = 12 Cr L J 454 = 10 M L T 115

902 1070

97 = 9 V L T 334 = 12 Cr L J 64

997

103 = 12 Cr L J 269 = 35 V L T 213

597 591 904

107 = (Journal)

1003

109 = 13 Cr L J 23 = 13 In Ca 215

232

110 = (Journal)

1122

138 = 22 Cr L J 402 = 12 In Ca 223

1034

159 = 15 C W N 111 Birch (PC)

178

170 = 12 Cr L J 495 = 12 In Ca 215

968

172 = 10 M L T 117 = 12 Cr L J 441

463 464 492

189 = 12 M L T 217 = 12 Cr L J 263

602

192 = 12 Cr L J 518 = 12 In L J 524

634 613

196 = 34 M 341

197 = 12 Cr L J 448 = 12 In Ca 96

610

199 = 34 M 446

195 = 22 Cr L J 104 = 9 M L T 271

150 152

239 = 35 M 136

475

311 = 35 M 701

174 189

355 = 12 Cr L J 359 = 10 In Ca 551

174

369 = 38 M 604

947

370 = 12 Cr L J 400 = 11 In Ca 541

1098
## MADRAS CASES—(contd)

### 1911 (2) Madras Weekly Notes—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>373 = 12 Cr L J 50 = 12 In Ca. 527</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>375 = 12 Cr L J 582 = 12 In Ca 528</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431 = 12 Cr L J 556 = 10 M L T 359</td>
<td>876 1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 = 12 Cr L J 650 = 12 In Ca. 530</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 = 12 Cr L J 650 = 12 In Ca. 530</td>
<td>556 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 = 12 Cr L J 566 = 12 In Ca 544</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 = 13 Cr L J 19 = 13 In Ca. 211</td>
<td>465 466 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>526 = 13 Cr L J 21 = 13 In Ca 213</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558 = 10 M L T 55 = 13 Cr L J 29</td>
<td>552 572 578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 = 36 M 457</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125 = 36 M 159</td>
<td>309 636 638 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169 = 36 M 474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207 = 35 M 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278 = 13 Cr L J 473 = 15 In Ca 313</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299 = 11 M L T 213</td>
<td>148 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>409 = 11 M L T 191</td>
<td>571 1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476 = 36 M 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>499 = 92 M L J 419</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536 = 37 M 107</td>
<td>460 479 481 482 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540 = 13 Cr L J 222 = 14 In Ca 318</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545 = 13 Cr L J 201 = 14 In Ca. 603</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>549 = 35 M 397</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>681 = 12 M L T 385</td>
<td>220 203 204 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910 = 36 M 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1110 = 14 Cr L J 239 = 19 In Ca 335</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111 = 22 M L T 345</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1121 = 13 Cr L J 828 = 17 In Ca 575</td>
<td>643 644 1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164 = 36 M 275</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1206 = 13 Cr L J 825 = 17 In Ca 569</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1912 Madras Weekly Notes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27 = 12 M L J 186 = 11 M L T 20</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 = 27 M L J 210 = 18 Cr L J 143</td>
<td>448 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 = 13 Cr L J 123 = 13 In Ca. 781</td>
<td>571 1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 = 13 Cr L J 121 = 13 In Ca 777</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 = 13 Cr L J 124 = 12 In Ca 780</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125 = 13 Cr L J 271 = 14 In Ca. 653</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125 = 36 M 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169 = 36 M 474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207 = 35 M 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278 = 13 Cr L J 473 = 15 In Ca 313</td>
<td>675 1153 1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299 = 11 M L T 213</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>409 = 11 M L T 191</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>476 = 36 M 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>499 = 92 M L J 419</td>
<td>460 479 481 482 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>536 = 37 M 107</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540 = 13 Cr L J 222 = 14 In Ca 318</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545 = 13 Cr L J 201 = 14 In Ca. 603</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>549 = 35 M 397</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>681 = 12 M L T 385</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910 = 36 M 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1110 = 14 Cr L J 239 = 19 In Ca 335</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1111 = 22 M L T 345</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1121 = 13 Cr L J 828 = 17 In Ca 575</td>
<td>643 644 1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164 = 36 M 275</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1206 = 13 Cr L J 825 = 17 In Ca 569</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1913 Madras Weekly Notes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>77 = 37 M 156</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>683 = 14 Cr L J 572 = 21 In Ca. 172</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>690 = 37 M 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>715 = 37 M 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759 = 37 M 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771 = 14 M L T 195</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>806 (P.C) = 36 M 501</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>851 = 24 M L J 1</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>871 = 38 M 432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1002 = 25 M L J 593</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1013 = 55 M L J 628</td>
<td>235 244</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1914 Madras Weekly Notes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11 Clifford (P.C)</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124 = 15 Cr L J 225 = 29 In Ca 177</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169 = 28 M L J 132</td>
<td>240 242 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273 = 38 M 1029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324 = 38 M 779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>351 = 15 Cr L J 357 = 23 In Ca 725</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1915 Madras Weekly Notes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>34 = 16 Cr L J 14 = 26 In Ca 318</td>
<td>467 819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140 = 17 M L T 15</td>
<td>461 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177 = 28 M L J 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181 = 28 M L J 241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224 = 28 M L J 307</td>
<td>220 203 204 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229 = 28 M L J 329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>233 = 16 Cr L J 307 = 28 In Ca 643</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240 = 39 M 537 = 16 Cr L J 349 = 29 In Ca 733 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253 = 16 Cr L J 252 = 28 In Ca 103</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267 = 17 M L T 275</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289 = 17 M L T 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>276 = 17 M L T 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360 = 28 M L J 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>411 reported under 17 M L T 457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413 = 17 M L J 910 = 16 Cr L J 623</td>
<td>801 814 1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>418 = 18 M L T 25</td>
<td>769 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504 = 28 M L J 101 (I.B)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540 = 39 M 595 = 16 Cr L J 600</td>
<td>837 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>544 = 16 Cr L J 615 = 30 In Ca 430</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>546 = 18 M L T 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>786 = 16 Cr L J 697 = 30 In Ca 745</td>
<td>964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1073 = 29 M L J 784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1916 Madras Weekly Notes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 418</td>
<td>111 reported under 19 M L T 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327 = 19 L J 403 = 17 Cr L J 288</td>
<td>34 In Ca. 1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372 = 17 Cr L J 166 = 3 L W 496</td>
<td>34 In Ca 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>493 494 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>804</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1916 (2) Madras Weekly Notes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MADRAS CASES—(contd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917 Madras Weekly Notes</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>494</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>675</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918 Madras Weekly Notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>976</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919 Madras Weekly Notes</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A I R Madras Series, 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1171</td>
<td>1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1267</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A I R Madras Series, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>844</td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>859</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>847</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMBER OF REPORT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUNJAB CASES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865 Punjab Record</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>1020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869 Punjab Record</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870 Punjab Record</td>
<td>1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>857 860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871 Punjab Record</td>
<td>860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>1029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872 Punjab Record</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873 Punjab Record</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMERO OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUNJAB CASES—(contd.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882 Punjeb Record—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883 Punjeb Record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>999 1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 (page)</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>581 972 974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUNJAB CASES—(contd.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884 Punjeb Record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>613 619 1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>34 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>641 899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>838 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>83 915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>190 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>1207 1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>447 758 759 1166 1199</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUNJAB CASES—(contd.)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885 Punjeb Record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>xxxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>626 1189 1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>19 25 409 1030 1031 1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>1042 1045 1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>57 67 763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMBER OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUNJAB CASES—(cont’d)</td>
<td>1889 Punjab Record—(cont’d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>676 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>75 652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>635 975 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>201 420 1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>588 587 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>437 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>762 763 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>18 19 434 438 481 1145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>182 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>56 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>1xxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>887 899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>435 491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>59 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1895 Punjab Record**

**1896 Punjab Record**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NUMBER OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
<th>NUMBER OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>PUNJAB CASES</strong>—(cont'd)</td>
<td><strong>PUNJAB CASES</strong>—(cont'd)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1996 Punjab Record</strong>—(cont'd)</td>
<td><strong>1990 Punjab Record</strong>—(cont'd)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>lxv lxvi</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>763 1126 1310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1997 Punjab Record</strong></td>
<td><strong>1991 Punjab Record</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>407 408 412 417 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>631 939 440 941 944 959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>23 747 750 942</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>666 668 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>216 218 230</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>651 653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>566 583 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1007</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>514 618</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>763 1126 1310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>823</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1998 Punjab Record</strong></td>
<td><strong>1992 Punjab Record</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>747 758</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>624 419 420 1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>145 148 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>172 180 187 205 206 1200</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>34 35 407 412 414 1141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>809 896 915</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>543 610</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>175 1098 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>941 975 1188</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 (F B)</td>
<td><strong>1999 Punjab Record</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 (F B)</td>
<td><strong>1993 Punjab Record</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>331 332 732</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>360 777 7 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>620 621 152 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>400 628</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>812 814</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>486 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>178 183 187 203</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1134</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>59 846</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>125 260 263 264 269 2 6 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1999 Punjab Record</strong></td>
<td><strong>1901 Punjab Record</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>354 752</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1133 1135</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>190 205 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>757 758</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>757 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1046 1048</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1046 1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 (F B)</td>
<td><strong>1900 Punjab Record</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>57 874</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>216 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>220 226 277</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>748 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>566 568 599 600</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>412 414</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>631 939 940 941 949</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>791 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>216 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>57 874</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>791 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>169 203 265 760 761 874</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>216 226</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### PUNJAB CASES—(contd.)


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Number of Cases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>11 P R 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>1 P W R 1909 = 9 Cr L J 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>= 1 In Ca. 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>2 P R 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>295, 297, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137</td>
<td>4 In Ca. 945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155</td>
<td>10 P R 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>32 P W R 1909</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Number of Cases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 366 = 6 In Ca. 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>14 P R 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>8 In Ca. 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 602 = 8 In Ca. 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>1 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>19 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 680 = 8 In Ca. 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140</td>
<td>20 P R. 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164</td>
<td>5 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>9 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>5 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>6 P R. 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>7 P R. 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>11 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>12 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>24 P R. 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>25 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196</td>
<td>29 P R. 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197</td>
<td>50 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>23 P R 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 751 = 8 In. Ca. 751</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1911 Punjab Law Reporter.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Number of Cases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>4 P W R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>= 9 In Ca. 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>11 Cr L J 84 = 9 In. Ca. 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>12 Cr L J 73 = 9 In. Ca. 343</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1912 Punjab Law Reporter.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Number of Cases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>2 P R 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>504</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>13 P W R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>= 5 In Ca. 491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>17 P W R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>= 14 In Ca. 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>13 P W R 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>13 In Ca. 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>13 In Ca. 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>15 In Ca. 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>13 Cr L J 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>14 Cr L J 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243</td>
<td>7 P R 1912 = 7 P R 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1913 Punjab Law Reporter.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Number of Cases</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>2 P W R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>= 14 In Ca. 899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Note:** The table provides a detailed list of cases cited from various volumes of the Punjab Law Reporter. The entries include the page numbers and case details, helping readers find specific cases easily.
### Punjab Cases—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of this Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1913 Punjab Law Reporter—(contd)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 = 27 P W R. 1913 = 14 Cr L J 113</td>
<td>1217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 = 10 P W R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 128</td>
<td>512 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39(P.B.) = 13 P R 1913</td>
<td>1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 = 11 P W R. 1913</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 = 4 P R 1913</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68 = 12 P W R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 148 = 19 In Ca 145</td>
<td>343 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 = 18 P W R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 107 = 18 In Ca 667</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92 = 18 P W R. 1913 = 14 Cr L J 63 = 18 In Ca 351</td>
<td>282 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 = 16 P W R. 1913 = 14 Cr L J 48 = 18 In Ca 272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117 = 10 P R 1912</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152 = 5 P W R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 320 = 18 In Ca 1009</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163 = 9 P R 1913</td>
<td>325 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171 = 15 P W R 1913</td>
<td>420 833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176 (P.B.) = 6 P R 1913</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203 = 7 P R 1913</td>
<td>312 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223 = 8 P R 1913</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>321 = 29 P W R 1913</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315 = 29 P W R 1913</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>316 = 23 P W R 1913</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334 = 15 P R 1913</td>
<td>1xxiv</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of this Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1914 Punjab Law Reporter.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 = 3 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 183</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 = 22 P R 1913</td>
<td>1055 1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 = 12 P W R 1914</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 = 19 P R 1914</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 = 8 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 6</td>
<td>312 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 = 22 In Ca 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 = 21 P R 1913 = 15 Cr L J 63 = 22 In Ca 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 = 15 Cr L J 143 = 22 In Ca 495</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 = 22 P W R 1914</td>
<td>950 1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62 = 7 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 485 = 24 In Ca 573</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 = 9 P W R. 1914 = 15 Cr L J 489 = 24 In Ca 567</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68 = 15 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 279</td>
<td>271 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96 = 23 In Ca 487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97 = 15 Cr L J 172 = 22 In Cr 748</td>
<td>698 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 = 18 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 521 = 24 In Ca 833</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115 = 21 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 529 = 24 In Ca 841</td>
<td>1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 = 20 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 524 = 24 In Ca 838</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125 = 7 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 203 = 22 In Ca 987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136 = 3 P R 1914</td>
<td>800 897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142 = 6 P R 1914</td>
<td>169 174 178 191 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154 = 5 P R 1914</td>
<td>202 1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163 = 28 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 591 = 25 In Ca 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170 = 29 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 554 = 24 In Ca 962</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1915 Punjab Law Reporter</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 = 16 Cr L J 166 = 27 In Ca 550</td>
<td>123 839 840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92 = 9 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 206 = 27 In Ca 766</td>
<td>255 272 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95 = 6 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 194 = 27 In Ca 754</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127 = 1 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 213</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130 = 4 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 214 = 27 In Ca 838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134 = 32 P R 1914</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163 = 22 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 469</td>
<td>29 In Ca 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169 = 32 P W R 1915 = 16 Cr L J 628 = 29 In Ca 452</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181 = 13 P R 1915</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207 = 38 P R 1914</td>
<td>1002 1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210 (P.B.) = 29 P R 1914</td>
<td>810 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234 = 46 P W R 1914 = 16 Cr L J 86 = 26 In Ca 998</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222 = 44 P W R 1914 = 16 Cr L J 257 = 26 In Ca 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225 = 35 P R 1914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227 = 36 P R 1914</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248 = 1 P W R 1914 (N.W.F.P)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of this Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1916 Punjab Law Reporter</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 = 3 P W R 1914 = 15 Cr L J 183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917 Punjab Law Reporter</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918 Punjab Law Reporter</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907 Punjab Weekly Reporter</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 = 18 P R 1906</td>
<td>183 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 = 26 P.L.R. 1907 = 5 Cr L J 179</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMBER OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907 Punjabi Weekly Reporter—(contd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1907 Punjabi Weekly Reporter—(contd)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7</th>
<th>57 P L R 1907</th>
<th>184</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>5 Cr L J 217</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>5 Cr L J 219</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>72 P L R 1907 = 5 Cr L J 498</td>
<td>949 9 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>6 Cr L J 137</td>
<td>551 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>2 P L R 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>10 P L R 1907</td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>6 Cr L J 275</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>7 P R 1907</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>5 P R 1907</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>7 Cr L J 232</td>
<td>150 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>12 P R 1907</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>8 P R 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>11 P R 1907</td>
<td>782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>17 L R 1907</td>
<td>1221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>6 Cr L J 411</td>
<td>1093 1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>552</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>18 P R 1907</td>
<td>xlvi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1909 Punjabi Weekly Reporter—(contd)

| 16 | 94 P L R 1909 11 L R 105 | 892 989 |
| 17 | 8 L 1909 | 941 993 |
| 18 | 11 Cr L J 110 = 4 In Ca 990 | 630 632 941 |
| 20 | 11 Cr L J 131 = 4 In Ca 993 | 558 559 899 |
| 24 | 153 P L R 1909 = 10 Cr L J 584 | 335 33b 343 |
| 25 | 149 L R 1909 = 10 Cr L J 591 | 4 In Ca 432 |
| 28 | 11 P R 1909 | 183 |
| 30 | 9 P R 1909 | 926 969 |
| 35 | 3 P R 1910 | 437 439 448 1135 |

### 1910 Punjabi Weekly Reporter

| 1 | 11 Cr L J 171 = 5 In Ca 602 | 767 1210 1212 |
| 2 | 11 Cr L J 178 = 5 In Ca 611 | 24 924 827 |
| 3 | 1 P R 1910 | | |
| 4 | 11 Cr L J 605 = 5 In Ca 714 | 512 cxxi |
| 5 | 11 Cr L J 411 = 5 In Ca 726 | 568 596 977 |
| 7 | 7 P R 1910 | 412 420 859 990 |
| 8 | 5 P R 1910 | 183 |
| 10 | 6 P R 1910 | 450 |
| 11 | 11 Cr L J 347 = 5 In Ca 991 | 515 858 933 |
| 12 | 9 R 1910 = 11 Cr L J 329 | 5 In Ca 914 |
| 16 | 11 P R 1910 = 11 Cr L J 330 | | |
| 17 | 11 Cr L J 357 = 6 In Ca 624 | 204 966 |
| 18 | 11 Cr L J 388 = 6 In Ca 648 | 203 966 |
| 19 | 11 Cr L J 399 = 6 In Ca 639 | 956 976 |
| 20 | 14 L R 1910 = 11 Cr L J 390 | | |
| 21 | 11 Cr L J 422 = 6 In Ca 855 | | |
| 22 | 11 Cr L J 425 = 6 In Ca 875 | 960 |
| 29 | 11 Cr L J 427 = 6 In Ca 860 | 1010 |
| 29 | 11 Cr L J 450 = 6 In Ca 354 | 139 |
| 30 | 20 P R 1910 = 11 Cr L J 458 | | |
| 37 | 24 P R 1910 | 187 |
| 38 | 24 P R 1910 | | |
| 39 | 28 P R 1910 | | |
| 44 | 30 P R 1910 | 619 |
| 45 | 28 P R 1910 | 200 967 |

### 1911 Punjabi Weekly Reporter

| 5 | 12 Cr L J 75 = 9 In Ca 232 | 960 |
| 4 | 16 L R 1911 | 406 418 428 998 |
| 8 | 12 Cr L J 274 = 10 In Ca 851 | 778 971 1129 |
| 14 | 7 L R 1911 | 472 |
| 15 | 184 P L R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 143 | 649 cxxii |
| 16 | 12 Cr L J 412 | 632 699 |
| 17 | 47 | | |
| 18 | 123 P L R 1911 | 289 291 292 |
| 20 | 17 P L R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 146 | | |
| 20 | 9 In Ca 831 | 215 219 220 |
| 22 | 12 Cr L J 433 = 12 In Ca 91 | | |
| 21 (T L) = 10 L R 1911 | 514 934 939 910 |
| 27 | 3 P L R 1911 | | |
| 28 | 122 P L R 1911 | 317, 363 |
| 30 | 131 L R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 222 | | |
| 10 | 10 In Ca 173 = 6 P R 1911 (T L) | 202 937 |
LIST OF CASES CITED

PUNJAB CASES—(contd.)

1911 Punjab Weekly Reporter—(contd.)

32 = 11 P R 1911
37 = 158 P L R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 266
= 10 In Ca 331
38 = 158 P L R 1911 = 12 Cr L J 216
= 10 In Ca 121
39 = 13 P R 1911
43 = 126 P L R 1911
44 = 12 Cr L J 615 = 12 In Ca 991
= 938

1912 Punjab Weekly Reporter.

= 83 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 136
= 13 In Ca 824
= 622
2 = 962
3 = 69 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 176
= 13 In Ca 928
= 518
4 = 65 P L R 1912
= 1068 1119 1123
5 = 64 P L R 1912
= 1203
7 = 67 P L R 1912
= 963
8 = 113 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 453
= 15 In Ca 90
11 = 4 P R 1912
= 172
13 = 20 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 3
= 13 In Ca 109
= 848
17 = 43 P L R 1912
= 591
19 = 13 Cr L J 182 = 19 In Ca 998
= 751
20 = 13 Cr L J 590 = 14 In Ca 966
= 188
21 = 14 Cr L J 175 = 13 In Ca 127
= 1015
22 = 13 Cr L J 555 = 15 In Ca 971
= 860
23 = 13 Cr L J 667 = 15 In Ca 983
= 971 1024
24 = 6 Cr L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 197
= 1136
25 = 13 Cr L J 594 = 15 In Ca 162
= 218
26 = 13 Cr L J 601 = 16 In Ca 169
= 1200
28 = 13 Cr L J 712 = 16 In Ca 220
= 960
30 = 175 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 451
= 15 In Ca 63
= 708
33 = 193 P L R 1912 = 14 Cr L J 719
= 16 In Ca 527
34 = 193 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr I J 720
= 16 In Ca 529
= 204
35 = 224 P L R 1912 = 13 Cr L J 774
= 17 In Ca 405
= 960
39 = 7 P R 1912
= 866
42 = 3 P R 1913
= 1139
43 = 4 P R 1913 = 13 Cr L J 737 = 17 In Ca 49
= 901 917

1913 Punjab Weekly Reporter.

= 6 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 138
= 19 In Ca 600
= 227 238
= 1118
= 960
= 1008
= 566 840
= 719 725
= 8512 966
= 966 1071
= 960

PUNJAB CASES—(contd.)

1913 Punjab Weekly Reporter—(contd.)

13 = 68 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 107
= 18 In Ca 667
= 461 463 1003 1009
15 = 121 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 190
= 19 In Ca 190
= 325 329
16 = 97 P L R 1913 = 14 Cr L J 63
= 18 In Ca 31
= 26 624
17 = 14 Cr L J 64 = 18 In Ca 332
= 748
22 = 5 P R 1913 = 233 P L R 1913
= 14 Cr L J 278
= 633
26 = 14 Cr L J 525 = 20 In Ca 1005
= 860 897
27 = 13 P L R 1913
= 1217
28 = 14 Cr L J 605 = 71 In Ca 477
= 906 976 976
33 = 14 Cr L J 603 = 21 In Ca 475
= 188
37 = 13 Cr L J 596 = 21 In Ca 468
= 944 1057
39 = 15 P L R 1913
= 956
40 = 14 Cr L J 659 = 21 In Ca 659
= 1186
= 960

1914 Punjab Weekly Reporter.

1 = 248 P L R 1915 (N W T P)
= 325 360 361
= 5 P L R 1914
= 1211
= 22 P R 1913
= 1065 1068
= 76 P L R 1914
= 199 950 1087
= 6 P L R 1914
= 34 329 31 336
= 9 P L R 1914
= 439
= 960
= 15 P L R 1914
= 1106
= 68 P L R 1914
= 271 274 962 1162
= 1 P L R 1914
= 976
= 11 P L R 1914
= 960
= 123 P L R 1914
= 569
= 211 P L R 1914
= 935 1041
= 172 P L R 1914
= 304
= 170 P L R 1914
= 1039
= 125 P L R 1914
= 809 897
= 168 P L R 1914
= 860
= 277 P L R 1914
= 321
= 213 P L R 1914
= 1036
= 22 P R 1914
= 1087
= 27 P R 1914
= 187
= 30 P R 1914
= 343 344 722
= 167

1915 Punjab Weekly Reporter.

1 = 127 P L R 1915
= 1126
= 130 P L R 1915
= 939 940
= 5 P L R 1915
= 200 1089
= 16 Cr L J 202 = 14 In Ca 762
= 890
= 992 P L R 1915
= 262 272 280
= 17 P R 1915
= 343 505 507 600 747 1147
= 18
= 16 Cr L J 712 = 16 In Ca 946
= 940 944
= 13 P R 1915
= 1086
= 163 P L R 1915
= 344
= 16 Cr L J 634 = 30 In Ca 439
= 304
= 16 Cr L J 737 = 31 In Ca 537
= 959
= 169 P L R 1915
= 321
= 22 P R 1915
= 956
### List of Cases Cited

#### Punjab Cases—(concl.)

1918 Punjab Weekly Reporter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1167</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>1156</td>
<td>1156</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1917 Punjab Weekly Reporter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1919 Punjab Weekly Reporter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Central Provinces Cases—(concl.)

1 Central Provinces Reports, 1887

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>908</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 Central Provinces Reports, 1888

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3 Central Provinces Reports, 1891

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4 Central Provinces Reports, 1892

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 Central Provinces Reports, 1893

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6 Central Provinces Reports, 1894

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Central Provinces Cases—(concl.)

1 Nagpur Law Reports, 1905

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 Nagpur Law Reports, 1906

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3 Nagpur Law Reports, 1907

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4 Nagpur Law Reports, 1908

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5 Nagpur Law Reports, 1909

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
<th>Page of Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENTRAL PROVINCES CASES—(concl.)</td>
<td>OUDH CASES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Agapur Law Reports, 1909—(contd.)</td>
<td>Oudh Sessions Cases</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76 = 9 Cr. L. J. 553 = 2 ln Ca. 947 816 816 827</td>
<td>1057</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>828 886 888 889 893 921</td>
<td>296 951</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94 = 10 Cr. L. J. 221 = 3 ln Ca. 64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153 234</td>
<td>240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 = 10 Cr. L. J. 303 = 3 ln Ca. 565</td>
<td>65a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430 443 798</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125 = 10 Cr. L. J. 306 = 3 ln Ca. 575</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120 127 128</td>
<td>188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134 = 10 Cr. L. J. 418 = 3 ln Ca. 922</td>
<td>12a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Nagnpur Law Reports, 1910</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168 = 12 Cr. L. J. 28 = 8 ln Ca. 1127</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1136</td>
<td>412 419 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180 = 12 Cr. L. J. 69 = 8 ln Ca. 1181</td>
<td>394 329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1128</td>
<td>916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Nagnpur Law Reports, 1911</td>
<td>916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 = 12 Cr. L. J. 326 = 10 ln Ca. 692</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>441 758</td>
<td>910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93 = 12 Cr. L. J. 43b = 11 ln Ca. 620</td>
<td>317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 785</td>
<td>474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97 = 12 Cr. L. J. 437 = 11 ln Ca. 621</td>
<td>376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440 1133</td>
<td>412 419 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 = 12 Cr. L. J. 441 = 11 ln Ca. 785</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77 78</td>
<td>916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109 = 12 Cr. L. J. 441 = 11 ln Ca. 788</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>892 907 908</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Nagnpur Law Reports, 1912</td>
<td>216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 = 13 Cr. L. J. 326 = 14 ln Ca. 428</td>
<td>7 Oudh Cases, 1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1206</td>
<td>910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 = 13 Cr. L. J. 189 = 13 ln Ca. 1005</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192 205 848</td>
<td>916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 = 13 Cr. L. J. 534 = 15 ln Ca. 970</td>
<td>216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>610 629 637</td>
<td>474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>640</td>
<td>412 419 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84 = 13 Cr. L. J. 539 = 15 ln Ca. 975</td>
<td>216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>822 916</td>
<td>916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Nagnpur Law Reports, 1913</td>
<td>5 Oudh Cases, 1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 = 14 Cr. L. J. 13b = 18 ln Ca. 687</td>
<td>28 = 1 Cr. L. J. 697</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 66 553</td>
<td>113 = 1 Cr. L. J. 459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>858 860 881 859 863 866 1068</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 = 14 Cr. L. J. 230 = 19 ln Ca. 326</td>
<td>91 = 2 Cr. L. J. 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 353 900 901</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 = 14 Cr. L. J. 290 = 19 ln Ca. 946</td>
<td>24b = 2 Cr. L. J. 507</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431 438 1164</td>
<td>208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68 = 14 Cr. L. J. 293 = 19 ln Ca. 949</td>
<td>513 = 2 Cr. L. J. 653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>599</td>
<td>455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 = 14 Cr. L. J. 385 = 20 ln Ca. 209</td>
<td>395 = 3 Cr. L. J. 811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>894 956 957</td>
<td>342 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>958 1200 1201 1202 1204 1207</td>
<td>9 Oudh Cases, 1906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 = 14 Cr. L. J. 390 = 20 ln Ca. 214</td>
<td>49 = 3 Cr. L. J. 299</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518 1157 1222</td>
<td>1032 1034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184 = 15 Cr. L. J. 33 = 2 ln. 177</td>
<td>69 = 3 Cr. L. J. 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467 694</td>
<td>182 183 188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1604 1853 1014</td>
<td>357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Nagnpur Law Reports, 1914</td>
<td>10 Oudh Cases, 1907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 = 15 Cr. L. J. 290 = 23 ln Ca. 498</td>
<td>89 = 5 Cr. L. J. 394</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>624</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116 = 15 Cr. L. J. 198 = 22 ln Ca. 830</td>
<td>112 = 6 Cr. L. J. 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1120</td>
<td>341 811 812 1149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 = 15 Cr. L. J. 243 = 23 ln Ca. 195</td>
<td>13a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>1166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177 = 16 Cr. L. J. 161 = 27 ln Ca. 545</td>
<td>165 = 6 Cr. L. J. 254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 467 856</td>
<td>168 = 6 Cr. L. J. 256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005 1014</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Nagnpur Law Reports, 1915</td>
<td>257 = 6 Cr. L. J. 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 = 16 Cr. L. J. 289 = 28 ln Ca. 513</td>
<td>237 = 7 Cr. L. J. 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463 470 472</td>
<td>367 = 7 Cr. L. J. 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924 931 1002</td>
<td>cxii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 = 16 Cr. L. J. 417 = 28 ln Ca. 203</td>
<td>367 = 7 Cr. L. J. 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>755 757 758</td>
<td>cxii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98 = 16 Cr. L. J. 555 = 29 ln Ca. 827</td>
<td>162 = 16 Cr. L. J. 507 = 20 ln Ca. 993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>776 777 1064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Nagnpur Law Reports, 1917</td>
<td>6 Nagnpur Law Reports, 1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>935 936 940 944 946</td>
<td>622</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Nagnpur Law Reports, 1919</td>
<td>5 (misprint for 257)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 = 7 Cr. L. J. 423</td>
<td>194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148 = 7 Cr. L. J. 457</td>
<td>252 255 1117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261 = 8 Cr. L. J. 342</td>
<td>938 839</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267 = 8 Cr. L. J. 344</td>
<td>169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32a = 8 Cr. L. J. 393</td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358 = 9 Cr. L. J. 54</td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360 = 9 Cr. L. J. 5b</td>
<td>857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

OU DH CASES—(contd.)

12 Oudh Cases, 1909

308 = 10 Cr L J 599 = 4 In Ca 160 772
400 = 11 Cr 1 J 69 = 4 In Ca 876 267 253 1165
418 = 11 Cr L J 71 = 4 In Ca 884 752 751 344 706

13 Oudh Cases, 1910

7 = 11 Cr L J 7 = 5 In Ca 357 324 325 326 328
66 = 11 Cr L J 335 = 5 In Cr 943 301
161 = 7 In Cr 539 = 11 Cr L J 496 910 969
198 = 7 In Ca 612 = 11 Cr L J 514 967 996
229 = 8 In Ca 171 = 11 Cr L J 629 720
235 = 8 In Ca 371 = 11 Cr L J 630 889
269 = 8 In Ca 379 = 11 Cr L J 627 925
353 = 11 Cr L J 671 = 11 Cr L J 723 673 743
354 = 8 In Ca 879 = 11 Cr L J 725

15 Oudh Cases, 1911-12

177 = 15 In Ca 967 = 13 Cr L J 501 462
263 = 17 In Ca 71 = 13 Cr L J 760 162 161
311 = 18 In Ca 641 = 14 Cr L J 81 183 194
336 = 19 In Ca 170 = 14 Cr L J 170 874 877

16 Oudh Cases, 1912-13

192 = 11 In Ca 477 = 14 Cr L J 60a 234 294 826
211 = 11 In Ca 426 249
241 = 11 In Ca 391 = 14 Cr L J 592 910
357 = 14 Cr L J 514 = 21 In Ca 466 653
370 63
371 = 22 In Ca 753 = 15 Cr L J 177 1185

17 Oudh Cases, 1913-14

18 = 23 In Ca 192 = 16 Cr L J 230 644 860
25 = 22 In Ca 1001 = 15 Cr L J 217 924 927
404 = 1007 1014
92 = 15 Cr L J 567 = 24 In Ca 973 780 969
184 = 15 Cr L J 625 = 25 In Ca 633 63
260 = 15 Cr L J 646 = 25 In Ca 816 1040 1051
260 = 15 Cr L J 663 = 25 In Ca 899 957
271 = 15 Cr L J 638 = 25 In Ca 839 652 868
579
309 = 16 Cr L J 91 = 28 In Ca 1003 1037
331 = 26 In Ca 52 735

18 Oudh Cases, 1914-15

60 = 16 Cr L J 541 = 29 In Ca 649
82 = 16 Cr L J 279 = 25 In Ca 159 1160

KATHI AWAR CASES

14 Kathiawar Law Reports, 1904.

21 = 1 Cr L J 489 1160

15 Kathiawar Law Reports, 1905

145 = 2 Cr L J 590 405 583

SINDH CASES

1 Sindh Law Reports, 1909

2 = 9 Cr L J 246 201 445 1133
3 = 9 Cr L J 247 197
4 = 9 Cr L J 248 922
5 = 6 Cr L J 249 1071 1074
8 = 9 Cr L J 251 1117 1119 1222
12 = 9 Cr L J 255 626
14 = 9 Cr L J 256 197
29 = 9 Cr L J 265 626
30 = 9 Cr L J 270 967
33 = 9 Cr L J 272 290
35 = 9 Cr L J 274 1130
37 = 9 Cr L J 275 = 8 Cr L J 159 1122 1125
38 = 8 Cr L J 160 530
40 = 8 Cr L J 161 926 963 974
46 = 8 Cr L J 166 197
50 = 8 Cr L J 170 254 255
61 = 8 Cr L J 182 clxxi
69 = 8 Cr L J 187 112 617
72 = 8 Cr L J 190 495
73 = 8 Cr L J 191 569 577 579 587 597 660
81 = 8 Cr L J 209 1011
91 = 8 Cr L J 215 689 690 691
98 = 8 Cr L J 356 871 97 1116
103 = 8 Cr L J 360 1200 1201 1205 531 532
104 = 8 Cr L J 361 490
119 = 8 Cr L J 374 430
124 = 8 Cr L J 378 772

2 Sindh Law Reports, 1908-09

3 = 10 Cr L J 211 c-3
4 = 10 Cr L J 220 640
5 = 10 Cr L J 227 610
8 = 10 Cr L J 211 1070
11 = 10 Cr L J 220 23 194
14 = 10 Cr L J 223 623
15 = 10 Cr L J 230 194
16 = 10 Cr L J 228 781
18 = 10 Cr L J 231 254
20 = 10 Cr L J 233 857
23 = 10 Cr L J 239 69 648
25 = 10 Cr L J 237 831 942 855 863 9 967 1195
3 = 10 Cr L J 193 886
34 = 10 Cr L J 200 1195
39 = 10 Cr L J 204

3 Sindh Law Reports, 1909-10

7 = 9 Cr L J 443 = 1 In Ca 938 933 943
13 = 9 Cr L J 449 = 1 In Ca 141 1167
15 = 9 Cr L J 450 = 1 In Ca 941 460
16 = 6 Cr L J 411 604
54 = 10 Cr L J 3 = 2 In Ca 371 115 138
58 = 10 Cr L J 5 = 2 In Ca 772 661
60 = 10 Cr L J 353 = 3 In Ca 886 927 997 1014
80 = 10 Cr L J 497 = 3 In Ca 894 clxxi clxxiv clxxv
107 = 11 Cr L J 137 = 4 In Ca 597 695 696 698
882 912 1167
114 = 11 Cr L J 15 = 4 In Ca 603 848
125 = 11 Cr L J 15 = 4 In Ca 604 690 712
137 = 11 Cr L J 5 = 4 In Ca 477 475
155 = 10 Cr L J 579 = 4 In Ca 379 1190
167 = 11 Cr L J 197 = 4 In Ca 1182 519

7 = 11 Cr L J 7 = 5 In Ca 357
324 325 326 328
301
910 969
927 996
710
515 938
720
732
889
673 743
1185
462
162 161
183 194
989
874 877
234 294 826
249
910
653
63
1185
644 860
924 927
780 969
63
987
515 868
579
1037
735
1160
1160
405 583
### List of Cases Cited

#### Sindh Cases—(concl.)

- 10 Sindh Law Reports, 1916.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>192</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Burma Cases.

**Burma Sessions Reports**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>clxxv clxiii</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 65 69</td>
<td>585 532 839 428 827 222 588 618 452 800 1292 611 1186 1186 162 436</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Burma Cases—(concl.)

- 2 Lower Burma Railways, 1904—(concl.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>xlv</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>1210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>1145 1202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>317</td>
<td>1149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Burma Cases—(concl.)

- 3 Lower Burma Railways, 1905

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1217</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1217</td>
<td>97 (F R.) = 2 Cr L J 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>109 11 Bur L R 293 = 3 Cr L J 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>621</td>
<td>225 = 3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>821</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>941</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>941</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1110</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>342</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>589</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1130</td>
<td>3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Lower Burma Railways, 1905

- 1 Lower Burma Railways

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>66 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>553</td>
<td>662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1013</td>
<td>xxi xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381</td>
<td>(cc.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Lower Burma Railways, 1904

- 2 Lower Burma Railways

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>clxxv</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>588</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1187</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1041</td>
<td>1014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>771</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>981</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>633</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Lower Burma Railways, 1907

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1121</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1219</td>
<td>1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1069</td>
<td>1069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1138</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1092</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>943</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1143</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>clxxv</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

BURMA CASES—(contd.)

4 Lower Burma Rulings, 1907—(contd.)

137 = 7 Cr L J 414 -- 311 319 431 438
138 = 7 Cr L J 416 927 971 1014
143 = 7 Cr L J 422 765
146 = 7 Cr L J 444 -- 1038
147 = 7 Cr L J 445 68 69 848
148 = 7 Cr L J 447 161
150 = 7 Cr L J 449 833 1218
151 = 7 Cr L J 452 941
155 = 7 Cr L J 453 839
205 (F R) = 7 Cr L J 479 191 194
213 = 14 Bur L R 51 = 7 Cr L J 479 141
219 = 7 Cr L J 490 857 1090 1094
233 = 7 Cr L J 493 933 943 944
234 = 14 Bur L R 207 = 7 Cr L J 495 476 470 477
243 = 14 Bur L R 233 = 8 Cr L J 62 678 768 769
247 = 8 Cr L J 65 1146 1150 1186
265 = 8 Cr L J 70 490
277 = 8 Cr L J 479 147 790 833 834
278 = 8 Cr L J 479 1218
292 = 2 Cr L J 479 789 790
294 (F R) = 14 Bur L R 242 = 8 Cr L J 479 572
300 = 14 Bur L R 250 = 8 Cr L J 505 435 439
315 (F R) = 9 Cr L J 15 570 572 946 957 959
337 = 14 Bur L R 259 = 9 Cr L J 21 856 1032
338 = 9 Cr L J 23 651 654
339 = 9 Cr L J 24 927 1014
340 = 9 Cr L J 25 894 1038
354 (F R) = 9 Cr L J 336 874 877
355 = 9 Cr L J 588 878
356 = 9 Cr L J 370 527 750 772

5 Lower Burma Rulings, 1909

12 = 9 Cr L J 578 = 2 In Ca 357 857
17 = 9 Cr L J 581 = 2 In Ca 361 423
20 = 9 Cr L J 583 = 2 In Ca 365 640 651
21 = 10 Cr L J 118 = 12 In Ca 619 86 95 820
22 = 10 Cr L J 129 = 2 In Ca 620 xxxiii xxxvi
33
34 = 10 Cr L J 69 = 2 In Ca 531 145 169 191
49 = 10 Cr L J 77 = 2 In Ca 541 33 44
50 = 10 Cr L J 78 = 2 In Ca 542 1166
57 = 10 Cr L J 86 = 2 In Ca 546 412 414
72 = 10 Cr L J 305 = 3 In Ca 681 184 188
129 = 11 Cr L J 152 = 4 In Ca 1027 674 962 1219
149 = 11 Cr L J 340 = 5 In Ca 981 704 710 1167
221 = 4 Bur L T 58 = 12 Cr L J 198 408 427

6 Lower Burma Rulings, 1911

22 = 12 Cr L J 465 = 4 Bur L T 174 xxxiv
1 = 11 In Ca. 1001 1012
49
50 = 5 Bur L T 111 = 13 Cr L J 565 476
7 = 15 In Ca 981
57 = 13 Cr L J 558 = 5 Bur L T 113 124 125
127 = 14 Cr L J 98 = 18 In Ca 658 1048
129 (F R) = 5 Bur L T 239
13 Cr L J 877 = 17 In Ca 813 520 525 539
160 = 14 Cr L J 167 = 19 In Ca 167 67
172 = 14 Cr L J 171 = 19 In Ca 171 1066

BURMA CASES—(cv td)

7 Lower Burma Rulings, 1913-14

1 = 14 Cr L J 401 = 20 In Ca 225 756 757 758
33 = 6 Bur L T 183 = 14 Cr L J 510 20 In Ca 990 330
35 = Cr L J 404 = 6 Bur L T 103 20 In Ca 278 614
62 = 15 Cr L J 10 = 22 In Ca 154 835 1173 xc
63 = 15 Cr L J 3 = 22 In Ca 147 672 xxxiv
68 = 14 Cr L J 563 = 21 In Ca 163 597
76 = 6 Bur L T 144 = 14 Cr L J 496 20 In Ca 73
84 = 15 Cr L J 241 = 23 In Ca 193 690
116 = 15 Cr L J 701 = 26 In Ca 149 1039 1045 1051
140 = 15 Cr L J 78 = 25 In Ca 1006 720 721 722
251 = 15 Cr L J 667 = 25 In Ca 995 894 980
270 = 16 Cr L J 39 = 26 In Ca 631 1035
277 = 16 Cr L J 44 = 26 In Ca 636 570 597
351 = 7 Bur L T 225 = 15 Cr L J 434 24 In Ca 170 1046

8 Lower Burma Rulings, 1915

16 (P C) Channing Arnold = 41 C 1023 1061
105 = 16 Cr L J 217 = 27 In Ca 841 712 1167
122 = 17 Cr L J 154 = 3 In Ca 634 1041

9 Lower Burma Rulings, 1915


1 Upper Burma Rulings, 1892-93

1 = 844
44 = 844
64 = 1039
178 = 216
247 = 59

2 Upper Burma Rulings, 1896

2 = 1166 1207 1213

Upper Burma Rulings, 1897—1901

198 797 844 1037 1038
13 = 20
57 = 279
106 = 1037 1038
108 = 1039
119 = 198
247 = 844
392 = 1135

Upper Burma Rulings, 1902—03.

7 = 1041
9 = 880

Upper Burma Rulings, 1907

7 = 1041
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SINDH CASES—(contd)</th>
<th>BURMA CASES—(contd)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10 Sindh Law Reports, 1916</td>
<td>2 Lower Burma Rallings, 1904—(contd.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BURMA CASES</strong></td>
<td>146 = 10 Bur L R 36 = 1 Cr L J 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma Sessions Reports</td>
<td>20 = 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cxxi clxxii</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246</td>
<td>209 = 1 Cr L J 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>962 = 1145 = 1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 65 69</td>
<td>220 = 1 Cr L J 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>1121 = 1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>332</td>
<td>235 = 1 Cr L J 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>1065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>239 = 1 Cr L J 737 = 10 Bur L 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>285 = 10 Bur L 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>314 = 1 Cr L J 1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399</td>
<td>317 = 1 Cr L J 1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611 1186</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>412</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436</td>
<td>111 = 3 Cr L J 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>464 (misprint for 3Cl4)</td>
<td>112 = 3 Cr L J 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>475</td>
<td>113 = 3 Cr L J 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>493</td>
<td>547, 564 = 607 = 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>495</td>
<td>114 = 3 Cr L J 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>528</td>
<td>880 = 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>542</td>
<td>116 = 3 Cr L J 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>543</td>
<td>173 = 4 Cr L J 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>572</td>
<td>197 = 4 Cr L J 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604</td>
<td>199 = 4 Cr L J 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617</td>
<td>204 = 4 Cr L J 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634</td>
<td>205 = 4 Cr L J 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>611 1193</td>
<td>213 = 12 Bur L R 237 = 4 Cr L J 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>616</td>
<td>214 = 4 Cr L J 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>617</td>
<td>221 = 12 Bur L R 246 = 4 Cr L J 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>634</td>
<td>229 = 12 Bur L R 249 = 4 Cr L J 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>231 = 4 Cr L J 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>233 = 4 Cr L J 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>231 (F R.) = 12 Bur L R 318 = 5 Cr L J 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>253 = 5 Cr L J 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>277 = 5 Cr L J 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361 (cc.)</td>
<td>290 = 5 Cr L J 417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>528, 602</td>
<td>383 = 5 Cr L J 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>553, 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285</td>
<td>66 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>289</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>319</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350</td>
<td>821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352</td>
<td>539, 679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>820 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>1041 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>381 (cc.)</td>
<td>771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 (F R.)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6 Lower Burma Rallings, 1904.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 27 = 10 Bur L R 1 = 1 Cr L J 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 528 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 679 820 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>534 1041 1049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354 1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357 31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4 Lower Burma Rallings, 1907</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5 = 6 Cr L J 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 = 6 Cr L J 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 = 6 Cr L J 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 = 6 Cr L J 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 = 6 Cr L J 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 = 6 Cr L J 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 = 6 Cr L J 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 = 6 Cr L J 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 = 6 Cr L J 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 = 6 Cr L J 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 = 6 Cr L J 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109 = 7 Cr L J 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121 = 14 Bur L R 202 = 7 Cr L J 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134 = 7 Cr L J 411</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

List of Cases Cited
LIST OF CASES CITED

BURMA CASES—(cont'd)

4 Lower Burma Rulings, 1907—(cont'd)

135 = 7 Cr L J 412 = 169 170, 189
137 = 7 Cr L J 141 = 311, 319, 431, 438
138 = 7 Cr L J 416 = 927, 971, 1014
143 = 7 Cr L J 422 = 765
146 = 7 Cr L J 444 = 1038
147 = 7 Cr L J 445 = 68, 69, 818
148 = 7 Cr L J 447 = 161
150 = 7 Cr L J 449 = 633, 1216
151 = 7 Cr L J 452 = 841
152 = 7 Cr L J 453 = 835
205 (F B) = 7 Cr L J 472 = 191, 194
213 = 14 Bur L R 81 = 7 Cr L J 479 = 141
229 = 7 Cr L J 490 = 857, 1090, 1094
233 = 7 Cr L J 493 = 935, 943, 944
234 = 14 Bur L R. 207 = 7 Cr L J 495 = 467, 470, 477
239 = 8 Cr L J 48 = 872
244 = 14 Bur L R. 233 = 6 Cr L J 52 = 675 768, 719
247 = 8 Cr L J 65 = 1146 1150, 1168
265 = 8 Cr L J 70 = 490
277 = 8 Cr L J 475 = 147, 799, 833, 834
277 = 8 Cr L J 476 = 1218
282 = 2 Cr L J 478 = 759, 790
291 (F B) = 14 Bur L R. 242 = 6 Cr L J 479 = 372
301 = 14 Bur L R. 250 = 8 Cr L J 505 = 435, 439
315 (F B) = 9 Cr L J 15 = 579, 572, 957, 959
327 = 14 Bur L R. 259 = 9 Cr L J 21 = 856, 1032
338 = 9 Cr L J 23 = 651, 654
339 = 9 Cr L J 24 = 927, 1014
340 = 9 Cr L J 25 = 894, 1038
354 (F B) = 9 Cr L J 336 = 874, 877
359 = 9 Cr L J 368 = 878
362 = 9 Cr L J 370 = 527, 750, 772

5 Lower Burma Rulings, 1909.

12 = 9 Cr L J 578 = 2 In Ca 357 = 357
10 = 9 Cr L J 581 = 2 In Ca 381 = 475
20 = 9 Cr L J 583 = 2 In Ca 385 = 640, 651
21 = 10 Cr L J 118 = 12 In Ca 619 = 86, 95, 520
22 = 10 Cr L J 120 = 2 In Ca 620 = xxxii, xxxvi
33 = 169
34 = 10 Cr L J 69 = 2 In Ca 531 = 145, 169, 191
49 = 10 Cr L J 77 = 2 In Ca 541 = 33, 44
50 = 10 Cr L J 78 = 2 In Ca 542 = 1185
57 = 10 Cr L J 86 = 2 In Ca 546 = 412, 741
72 = 10 Cr L J 355 = 5 In Ca 691 = 185, 188
129 = 11 Cr L J 152 = 4 In Ca 1027 = 874, 967, 1219
149 = 11 Cr L J 340 = 5 In Ca 981 = 701, 710, 1167
221 = 4 Bur L T 58 = 12 Cr L J 198 = 406, 427

6 Lower Burma Rulings, 1911-12

22 = 12 Cr L J 465 = 4 Bur L T 174 = 11 In Ca 1001 = xxxiv
49 = 1012
50 = 5 Bur L T 111 = 12 Cr L J 565 = 15 In Ca 981 = 475
57 = 13 Cr L J 558 = 5 Bur L T 113 = 124, 125
127 = 14 Cr L J 98 = 18 In Ca 538 = 1018
129 (F B) = 5 Bur L T 299 = 13 Cr L J 877 = 17 In Ca 813 = 520, 525, 539
160 = 14 Cr L J 167 = 19 In Ca 167 = 67
172 = 14 Cr L J 171 = 19 In Ca 171 = 1066

7 Lower Burma Rulings, 1913-14

1 = 14 Cr L J 401 = 20 In Ca 225 = 756, 757, 758
33 = 6 Bur L T 183 = 14 Cr L J 510 = 330
35 = Cr L J 404 = 6 Bur L T 198 = 20 In Ca 228 = 614
62 = 15 Cr L J 10 = 22 In Ca 154 = 835, 1173, xcv
63 = 15 Cr L J 3 = 22 In Ca 147 = 672, xxxiv
68 = 14 Cr L J 563 = 21 In Ca 163 = 597
78 = 6 Bur L T 144 = 14 Cr L J 498 = 20 In Ca 752 = 927, 1014
84 = 15 Cr L J 241 = 23 In Ca 183 = 699
116 = 15 Cr L J 701 = 26 In Ca 149 = 1032, 1045, 1051
140 = 15 Cr L J 678 = 25 In Ca 1036 = 720, 721, 722
251 = 15 Cr L J 667 = 25 In Ca 895 = 894, 950
270 = 16 Cr L J 39 = 25 In Ca 631 = 1035
272 = 16 Cr L J 44 = 26 In Ca 636 = 570, 597
351 = 7 Bur L T 223 = 15 Cr L J 434 = 24 In Ca 170

8 Lower Burma Rulings, 1915.

16 = (P.C.) Channing Arnold = 41 C. 1073
10 = 15 Cr L J 217 = 27 In Ca 841 = 1041
123 = 17 Cr L J 154 = 33 In Ca 634 = 712, 1167

9 Lower Burma Rulings, 1916

45 = 135
88 = 691

1 Upper Burma Rulings, 1892—95

1 = 844
44 = 814
64 = 1039
77 = 216
247 = 59

2 Upper Burma Rulings, 1896

1166 1297 1213

Upper Burma Rulings, 1897—1901

1 = 198, 797 844, 1037, 1038
13 = 70
57 = 797
104 = 1037, 1038
108 = 1039
119 = 198
247 = 844
392 = 1135

Upper Burma Rulings, 1902-03.

7 = 10
7 = 104
BURMA CASES—(cont'd)

Upper Burma Rulings, 1904

7 = 1 Cr L J 537 66 1216 1219
10 = 1 Cr L J 545 1031 1037 1051
13 = 1 Cr L J 547 200 1088 437
23 = 1 Cr L J 1047

Upper Burma Rulings, 1905

1 438
29 = 2 Cr L J 462 177
31 = 2 Cr L J 463 200 1068 1089
32 = 2 Cr L J 464 633 783 792
34 = 2 Cr L J 475 829 954
37 = 2 Cr L J 468 1201
39 = 2 Cr L J 830 1041
43 = 3 Cr L J 428 1039

Upper Burma Rulings, 1906

Ev 3 = 5 Cr L J 300 750 770 771
47 = 4 Cr L J 281 944
49 = 4 Cr L J 284 887
51 = 5 Cr L J 238 623 633
C P 4

Upper Burma Rulings, 1907.

1 = 6 Cr L J 25 435 461 1013
8 = 6 Cr L J 28 = 14 Bur L R 38 589 748
7 = 7 Cr L J 245 = 14 Bur L R 306 749 157

Upper Burma Rulings, 1909

12nd Qr 1 = 8 Cr L J 413 141
Cr P C 15 = 10 Cr L J 14
1068

Upper Burma Rulings, 1910

1 = 11 Cr L J 483 = 7 In Ca 460 50 342
2 = 11 Cr L J 489 = 7 In Ca 461
4 = 11 Cr L J 490 = 7 In Ca 462
31 = 11 Cr L J 659 = 8 In Ca 479
57 = 12 Cr L J 388 = 11 In Ca 250
60 = 12 Cr L J 392 = 11 In Ca 256
70 = 12 Cr L J 383 = 11 In Ca 247
72 = 12 Cr L J 353 = 11 In Ca 249
93 = 13 Cr L J 547 = 13 In Ca 89
94 = 13 Cr L J 162 = 13 In Ca 914
3 = 13 Cr L J 404
5 = 13 Cr L J 429
= 14 In Ca 97
13 = 13 Cr L J 457
15 = 15 In Ca 89

Upper Burma Rulings, 1911.

90 = 13 Cr L J 162 = 15 In Ca 914 1034
9 = 13 Cr L J 404 731
5 = 15 Cr L J 429
14 In Ca 97
13 = 13 Cr L J 457
15 = 15 In Ca 89

Upper Burma Rulings, 1912

123 = 13 Cr L J 569
134 = 13 Cr L J 576
151 = 14 Cr L J 175
152 = 14 Cr L J 287
153 = 14 Cr L J 284
159 = 14 Cr L J 430
165 = 14 Cr L J 422
169 = 14 Cr L J 570
170 = 14 Cr L J 566
176 = 15 Cr L J 223
179 = 15 Cr L J 205

Upper Burma Rulings, 1913

159 = 14 Cr L J 430
165 = 14 Cr L J 422
169 = 14 Cr L J 570
170 = 14 Cr L J 566
176 = 15 Cr L J 223
179 = 15 Cr L J 205

Upper Burma Rulings, 1914

1st Qr 3 = 15 Cr L J 531
24 In Ca 843
11 = 16 Cr L J 97 = 27 In Ca 145
20 = 20 In Ca 406
13 = 16 Cr L J 95 = 26 In Ca 1007
14 = 16 Cr L J 92 = 26 In Ca 1004
144

Upper Burma Rulings, 1915

1st Qr 52 = 16 Cr L J 538 = 20 In Ca 659
1st Qr 53 = 16 Cr L J 531 = 29 In Ca 659
1st Qr 55 = 16 Cr L J 535
= 23 In Ca 663
1st Qr 56 = 16 Cr L J 536
= 21 In Ca 664
111 91 = 17 Cr L J 59 = 32 In Ca 651
1010

Upper Burma Rulings, 1916

7 = 6 Cr L J 65
23
253
279
280
K 3rd Qr
B 3rd Qr
K (1917) 3rd Qr 12
K (1917) 2nd Qr 18
U (1917) 2nd Qr 18
R (1917) 2nd Qr 18
R (1917) 2nd Qr 18

Upper Burma Law Reports, 1895

16 Cr L J
8 Cr L J

7 Burm L J
520
281
7
1279
281

Upper Burma Law Reports, 1901

87
124
117
415
1044
579
### LIST OF CASES CITED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CASES</th>
<th>1902</th>
<th>1904</th>
<th>1905</th>
<th>1906</th>
<th>1908</th>
<th>1910</th>
<th>1911</th>
<th>1913</th>
<th>1914</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BURMA CASES—(cont'd)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Burma Law Reports, 1902</td>
<td>1035</td>
<td>1036</td>
<td>1042</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Burma Law Reports, 1904</td>
<td>= 2 L. B. R 27</td>
<td>2 2 L. B. R 146</td>
<td>-1 Cr L J 370</td>
<td>-1 Cr L J 669</td>
<td>-1 Cr L J 671</td>
<td>-1 Cr L J 883</td>
<td>-1 Cr L J 933</td>
<td>-2 L. B. R 285</td>
<td>-1 Cr L J 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Burma Law Reports, 1905</td>
<td>= 2 Cr L J 133</td>
<td>604, 806</td>
<td>= 2 Cr L J 227</td>
<td>777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Burma Law Reports, 1906</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>= 3 L. B. R 109 = 3 Cr L J 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Burma Law Reports, 1908</td>
<td>38 = 1907 U B R Cr P 5 = 6 Cr L J 28</td>
<td>599 604</td>
<td>47 = 4 L. B. R 121 = 7 Cr L J 87</td>
<td>565 568</td>
<td>31 = 7 Cr L J 479</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>37 = 7 Cr L J 482</td>
<td>467 470</td>
<td>33 = 4 L. B. R 244 = 8 Cr L J 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Burma Law Times, 1910</td>
<td>9 = 11 Cr L J 684 = 8 In Ca. 594</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>74 = 11 Cr L J 655 = 8 In Ca. 453</td>
<td>260 270</td>
<td>101 = 12 Cr L J 85 = 8 In Ca. 1197</td>
<td>1034 1013</td>
<td>105 = 12 Cr L J 87 = 8 In Ca. 1202</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>111 = 12 Cr L J 88 = 8 In Ca. 1204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Burma Law Times, 1911</td>
<td>13 = 12 Cr L J 82 = 9 In Ca. 457</td>
<td>1040</td>
<td>24 = 12 Cr L J 89 = 9 In Ca. 468</td>
<td>850 858</td>
<td>58 (F B) = 5 L. B. R 221 = 12 Cr L J 193</td>
<td>= 10 In Ca. 705</td>
<td></td>
<td>69 = 12 Cr L J 244 = 10 In Ca. 773</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Burma Law Times, 1912</td>
<td>20 = 13 Cr L J 2x9 = 14 In Ca. 463</td>
<td>819 821</td>
<td>37 = 13 Cr L J 301 = 14 In Ca. 765</td>
<td>826 839 843</td>
<td>38 = 13 Cr L J 293 = 14 In Ca. 765</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>101 = 13 Cr L J 485 = 15 In Ca. 485</td>
<td>198 568 578</td>
<td>107 = 6 L B R 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Burma Law Times, 1914</td>
<td>20 = 15 Cr L J 257 = 23 In Ca. 465</td>
<td>704 710</td>
<td>23 = 15 Cr L J 259 = 23 In Ca. 467</td>
<td>225 226 231</td>
<td>26 = 15 Cr L J 270 = 23 In Ca. 478</td>
<td>521 539 541</td>
<td>34 = 15 Cr L J 278 = 23 In Ca. 486</td>
<td>1144 1146 1154</td>
<td>1035 1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAHORE CASES—(cont'd)</td>
<td>LAHORE CASES—(cont'd)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. L. R. 4 Lahore Series.</td>
<td>I. L. R. 7 Lahore Series—(cont'd)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>1043</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>1047</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>1043</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>428</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>974</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>1159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>636</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>625</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>359</td>
<td>800, 957, 1140, 1159</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>xcv, c</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>199, 200, 201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>469</td>
<td>665, 981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. L. R. 5 Lahore Series.</td>
<td>I. L. R. 10 Lahore Series.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>cxii</td>
<td>977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>927</td>
<td>1070</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>919, 973</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>1017, 1018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>239</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324</td>
<td>327, 684</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>284</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>755, 759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>448</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>496</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>504</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>474, 772</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>1017</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>429</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>504</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>922</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>922</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>922</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>684</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>252</td>
<td>1x</td>
<td>1x</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>373</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>880</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
<td>1344</td>
<td>1344</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>490</td>
<td>344, 1148</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541</td>
<td>1050</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>1123, 1135</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>636, 614</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>238</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>316</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>341</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>454</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>506</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>771</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## List of Cases Cited

### Lahore Cases—(cont'd)

**Criminal Law Journal, 1923—(cont'd)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>778</td>
<td>1214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>781</td>
<td>873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>869</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>418</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>906</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Criminal Law Journal, 1929—(cont'd)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Criminal Law Journal, 1930**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>977</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 81.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 99.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 100.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 101.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 102.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 103.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 104.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 105.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 106.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 107.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lahore Cases—(cont'd)

**Criminal Law Journal, 1923—(cont'd)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>229</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>259</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Criminal Law Journal, 1929—(cont'd)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1048</td>
<td>1163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>977</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 81.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 99.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 100.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 101.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 102.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 103.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 104.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 105.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 106.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. C. 107.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE OF REPORT</th>
<th>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAGE OF REPORT</td>
<td>PAGE OF THIS BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAHORE CASES—(contd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 103</td>
<td>966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 103</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 110</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 110</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 111</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 111</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 111</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 111</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 112</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 112</td>
<td>884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 112</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 112</td>
<td>1041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 112</td>
<td>1057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 113</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 113</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 114</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 114</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I C 114</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ENGLISH AND AMERICAN CASES.

A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbot v. Booth</th>
<th>51 Barb. 546</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Malory v. Dilet</td>
<td>(1892) 12 App Cas 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldred ex parte</td>
<td>(1892) A. C. 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldred v. Hicks</td>
<td>6 Tannat 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander v. Jones</td>
<td>L. R. 1 Ex. 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison v. General Council of Medical Education and Registration</td>
<td>(1894) 1 Q. B. 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong v. R.</td>
<td>30 T. L. R. 215 P. C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspinall v. The Queen</td>
<td>(1914) A. C. 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchinson v. Spencer</td>
<td>2 Q. B. D. 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9 Wend. 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1119 1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B

| Badger v. Att. Gen. of New Zealand | 97 I. G. 621 |
| Badische Aklm. and Soda Fabrik v. Basel Chemical Works | (1898) A. C. 200 |
| Baronett In re | (1853) 1 El and Bl. 1 |
| Beckwith v. Philby | (1827) 5 B. B. C. 635 |
| Bell v. Clap | 10 Johns. 263 |
| Bergess v. Besiafeur | 8 Scott N. R. 194 |
| | 3 Q. B. Rep. 223 |
| | 1 Cowp. 63 |
| | I R. 1 Prob. and Mat. 233 |
| | (1878) I R. 3 Q. B. D. 509 |
| | (1877) I R. 3 Q. B. D. 607 |
| | (1863) 27 J. P. 277 289 |
| | (1876) C. R. 2 Exch. D. 43 |
| | (1864) 14 East. 157 |
| | (1844) 5 M. and G. 722 |
| | 115 |
| | 1025 |
| | xlvii |
| | 554 |
| | 784 |
| | 1110 |
| | 82 |
| | 720 |

C

| | xlvii |
| | 754 |
| | 110 |
| | 1025 |
| | 1061 |
| | 110 |
| | 1025 |
| | 1061 |
| | 110 |
| | 81 119 |
| | 1036 |
| | xlvi |
| | 1074 |
| | 1074 |
| | 1074 |

D

<p>| Davies In re | L R. 21 Q. B. D. 236 |
| Davis v. Russell | 5 Bing. 354 |
| Deeming ex parte | (1892) A. C. 422 (P. C.) |
| Demar v. Van Zant | 2 Johns. 69 |
| | Peak N. P. 367 |
| | 3 H. L. C. 793 |
| | (1889) 61 L. T. 740 |
| | 30 Barb. 309 |
| | L. R. 1 Exch. D. 172 |
| | (1849) 3 L. and K. 193 |
| | 1 Abb. Pr. 67 |
| | 1023 |
| | 89 |
| | 1073 |
| | 1199 1207 |
| | 114 |
| | 110 |
| | 860 |
| | 1073 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>E</th>
<th></th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Faton v North</td>
<td>7 Barb 631</td>
<td>1073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenn v Gore v.</td>
<td>(1909) 2 K. B 81</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lworthy v Fair</td>
<td>(1824) 2 Bing 255</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early v State</td>
<td>25 Am Rep 103</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fl v Gomerod</td>
<td>(1844) 22 I. J. M. C. 73</td>
<td>Lxxii</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>F</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Falland Islands Co v Reg</td>
<td>12 A C 469</td>
<td>1x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fear v Critico</td>
<td>13 Past 457</td>
<td>1037 1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox v Gant</td>
<td>2 B and A. 788</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox v Jam</td>
<td>1138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tronconi v Case</td>
<td>(1876) 2 I. x D 63</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>G</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C In re</td>
<td>(1899) 1 Ch 719</td>
<td>1034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilling v.</td>
<td>(1862) 2 Best and Smith 363</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardener v.</td>
<td>29 Ch D 50 at p. 58</td>
<td>95 a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnett v Lerrand</td>
<td>(1827) 6 B and C 611</td>
<td>36 i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard v Smith</td>
<td>6 Mod 281</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goosen v Commonwealth</td>
<td>108 Penn St 477 51 Am Rep 534</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gris v R</td>
<td>6 (3d Tr N S) 117</td>
<td>668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great North of England Railway Co</td>
<td>9 Q B Rep 315</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdial Singh v Raja of Fairdkote</td>
<td>(1894) A C 670</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>H</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hale v. Cove</td>
<td>(1725) 1 Str 642</td>
<td>717 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handcock v Baker</td>
<td>(1800) 2 B and P 280</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haux v Bush</td>
<td>1 M. and C. 775</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelwood v Hemingway</td>
<td>9 Th and C. 787</td>
<td>1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath v White</td>
<td>2 D and J. 46</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henning v. State</td>
<td>55 Am Rep 750</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermann v Jeuchner</td>
<td>(1850) 15 Q B D 561</td>
<td>1089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill v Yates</td>
<td>(1881) 12 Past 229</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgins v For</td>
<td>16 W. R. 224 (Fng)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogg v Ward</td>
<td>27 I. J. Ex. 443</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood v Case</td>
<td>(1830) 1 Moore Cr Ca 281</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House v Barrow</td>
<td>(1894) 6 T. K. 122 = 3 R R 135</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard v Gosset</td>
<td>10 Q B 472</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itshim v R</td>
<td>(1914) A C 590</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Igen v Ingham</td>
<td>(1849) 14 Q C 396</td>
<td>970</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>J</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jamieson</td>
<td>(1896) 2 Q B 237</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>Comb 69</td>
<td>1043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson v R</td>
<td>(1804) A C 817 at 824</td>
<td>x1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston v Sitton</td>
<td>1 Term Rep 545</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>K</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman v Gerson</td>
<td>(1904) 1 K. B 491 (C A)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly v Key</td>
<td>(1902) 3 K. B 410</td>
<td>1032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King v Gill</td>
<td>(1883) 2 K. B and L. 201</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King v Greensill</td>
<td>(1850) 4 A and L. 264</td>
<td>1034</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List of Cases Cited

L

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Larkin v People</td>
<td>61 Barb 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughon v Brown</td>
<td>(1819) 2 B and Ald 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Franciso v Baronu</td>
<td>(1829) 43 Ch D 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Gros v Expedit</td>
<td>30 T L R 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liesson v Medical Council</td>
<td>43 Ch D 365 (334)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilley v Rowey</td>
<td>61 L JQ B 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord v Colvin</td>
<td>4 Drew 336</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mathews</td>
<td>5 Moore P C (N S) 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayhe v Parker</td>
<td>L R (1894) A C 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meecham v Knox</td>
<td>(1857) 8 Sl Tr (N S) 831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meehan v John</td>
<td>(1863) 14 C B (v S) 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCreagh v re</td>
<td>2 Salk 4 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath v</td>
<td>8 T R 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod v Attorney General</td>
<td>(1913) C 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod v St. Aubin</td>
<td>(1883) A C 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann v John</td>
<td>(1893) 1 Ch 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland v</td>
<td>L R (1891) A C at 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus v Thomson</td>
<td>L R (1899) A C 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrick v Vanderlin</td>
<td>14 Hun 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller v F O'Leary</td>
<td>Term Rep 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller v Race</td>
<td>23 Barb 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller v Wren</td>
<td>J Sim L Cases 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miners v</td>
<td>4 Swab and Tritten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money v Leach</td>
<td>11 W 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris v</td>
<td>(1907) 72 J P 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

O

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell v The Queen</td>
<td>11 Crand F 153 = 1 Cox 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odam</td>
<td>1 Salk 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Shea v O'Shea</td>
<td>1 R 15 P D 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen v Warburton</td>
<td>(1803) B and P 326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

P

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parrot v United States</td>
<td>5 T L R 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelhmbourne v United States</td>
<td>(1899) 148 U S 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People v Carpenter</td>
<td>8 N Y Cr R 29 4 N Y Cr R 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People v Hyler</td>
<td>2 Park 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People v McLeod</td>
<td>1 Hill 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People v Perry</td>
<td>8 Abb (N S) 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People v Shanley</td>
<td>40 Hun 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People v Sheriff of Westchester</td>
<td>1 Park 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People v Williams</td>
<td>18 State Rep 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pham v Baldwin</td>
<td>14 Wend 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce v Pierce</td>
<td>35 Mich 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phipps v Co</td>
<td>11 W 730 (Eng)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Planting Co v Farquharson</td>
<td>L R 17 Ch D 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard v</td>
<td>(1868) 1 R 2 Port 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt v Bogardus</td>
<td>49 Barb 87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Q

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Queen v Bird</td>
<td>(1851) 5 Den C C 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen v Blake</td>
<td>6 Q B 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen v Gibben</td>
<td>1 R 6 Q B D 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen v Gyngall</td>
<td>1 R (1809) 2 Q B D 232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Queen v. Competta
Queen Hammond
Queen Handsley
Queen v. Hendon Shott
Queen v. Jokkissen
Queen v. Kroller
Queen v. Leather
Queen v. Justices of Great Yarmouth
Queen v. Lee
Queen v. Lopez
Queen v. Meyer
Queen v. Milhouse
Queen v. Most
Queen v. Muslow
Queen v. Murphy
Queen v. Nelson
Queen v. Rand
Queen v. Williams

Rathmell R
Reddith Williams
Reeves, Medical Council
R: Allen
R: Armagh J
R: Arranm
R: Aster
R: Aubrey
R: Baker
R: Barnardo
R: Breach
R: Berchem
R: Berry
R: Bertrand
R: Bews
R: Jickley
R: Bridgall
R: Bridge
R: Bridgewater
R: Brac
R: Brown
R: Brown
R: Burdett
R: Burgess
R: Burton
R: Campbell
R: Cardew
R: Carey
R: Chalmers
R: Christmas
R: Clark
R: Clerk of Assize of Oxford Circuit
R: Glewes
R: Glenny
R: Comer v. Latent
R: Convall
R: Criten
R: Curnock
R: Curtis
R: Dacre
R: Davies

Q—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 Q B 824 = 2 Cox 145</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94 Can L J 164</td>
<td>1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1822) 8 Q B D 383</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 Can L J 114</td>
<td>1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Mon D L (V S) 299</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Q B 49</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1901) A C 492</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Q B D 828</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 R (1822) 9 Q B D 894 = 47 P 118</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>= 30 W K 750</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Cox C 431</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 R 1 Q B D 173</td>
<td>1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L R (1879) 4 Q B D 332 = 48 L J M C</td>
<td>1203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139 = 40 I 748 = 47 W R 659</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Q B D 241 = 14 Cox 583</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1893) 1 Q B 758</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1869) 1 R 2 P C 535</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockburn's Rep 2nd Edn p 118</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 R 1 Q B 230</td>
<td>1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Can R 583</td>
<td>1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 B and S 635</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Bing 443 = 11 Moore 333</td>
<td>1059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1899) 43 Ch D 368</td>
<td>1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1872) 1 B and S 850</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1913) 2 Ir R 410 = R B D</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1865) 2 Ir R 603</td>
<td>1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 T 1 R 10</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1915) 11 Cr App R 182</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 2 and 1 260</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 R 3 Q B D 105</td>
<td>1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1884) 73 J 1 233</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1878) 1 Q B D 447</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1867) 1 K 1 L C 570</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Term Rep 898 = 1 R R 423</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1893) 2 Cr App R 51 = 73 J P 239</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1885) 1 Cox 227</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1824) 1 B and W 606</td>
<td>751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 K B 131</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1863) 4 1st 164 = 7 Q R 557</td>
<td>696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C C II Cr App R 75</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell P 431 and 727</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 B and I 95</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 C and 1 494</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1817) 2 Q B 468</td>
<td>1208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1813) 77 J 1 93</td>
<td>702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1849) 5 Q B D 1</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1899) 14 Cox 214</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1871) 12 Cox 4</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1 12) 90 T 1 R 41</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1829) 11 B 143</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1807) 1 Q B 3^20 = 18 Cox 518</td>
<td>xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1830) 4 C and P 228</td>
<td>6^9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 G 37</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(181) 1 Q 694 = 644</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(192) 1 D 490</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1911) 1 K B 144</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1915) C C A 111 T 816</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(191) 1 Q B D 230</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1853) 8 Car and 419</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

R.—(contd.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Case Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R v Davies</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Davies</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Davies</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Davies</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v DeMartney</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Dolan</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Dudley</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Dunn</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Dyson</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Eccles</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Ellis</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Elington</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Emerson</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Essene</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Ford &amp; Co</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Frost</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Fuss</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Gaddies</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Gild</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Gispenz</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Goebel</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Goode</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Gray</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Great Yarmouth</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Greenhill</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Greenwood</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Griffiths</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Guarby</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Guin</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hammond &amp; Co</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hamond</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hampson</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hands</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hayes</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hemmng</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Herd</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hird</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hill</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Holga</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Holion</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hop</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Howell</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hunt</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hunt</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Hutchinson</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Ingham</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Ingleton</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Jones</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Joyce</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Kent</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Kellettidge</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v King</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v King</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Kinnear</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Kitcham</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Kornel</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Lee</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Lewis</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R v Lewis</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The above lines are cut off and not fully visible. The table continues with more entries beyond the visible part.
| R | Lottes                          | (1910) 5 Cr Ap Rep 193 | 716 |
| R | London J                        | 18 Q B 421             | 1200 |
| R | Lopez                           | (1858) D'Ear and D'ell 52 | xvi |
| R | Lucas                           | 1 Cr Ap Rep 234         | 716 |
| R | Malik                           | C A 11 Cr Ap Rep 100    | 719 |
| R | Marais                          | (1902) A C 51           | x   |
| R | Martin                          | (1872) L R I C C R 378  | 691 |
| R | McGirr                           | (1893) 1 Ch 1 143       |     |
| R | McEwan                           | (1903) 25 T L R 223     | 686 |
| R | McNaughten                       | 10 C 209 & 200 = 8 Eng Rep 718 | 683 |
| R | Meny                            | (1867) L and C 213      | 721 |
| R | Meyer                            | (1867) 1 Q B D 173—177 | 1199 |
| R | Miles                            | (1890) 24 Q B D 423     | 855 856 |
| R | Millington                       | (1915) Cr Ap R 88       | 712 |
| R | Millner                          | (1808) 2 Car and Kit 310 | 420 |
| R | Mitchell                         | (1845) J Cox 39         | 745 |
| R | Most                            | 7 Q B D 244             | 555 |
| R | Mullins                          | (1843) 2 J P 776 = 3 Cox C C 526 | 704 750 |
| R | Mullins                          | (1901) 5 Cr Ap Rep 13    | 716 |
| R | Manton                           | (1753) 1 Esp 60         | 413 |
| R | Murphy                           | (1869) L R 2 P C 835    | x   |
| R | Newton                           | (1849) 14 Q B 716 (73a) | 717 |
| R | Norton                           | (1910) 2 K B 496        | 716 |
| R | O Donnell                        | 7 L and P 139           | 84 130 |
| R | O Grady                          | 7 Cox C C 247           | 1117 1100 |
| R | Oliphant                         | (1808) 2 K R 67         | 413 415 |
| R | Oxford                           | (1840) 4 St Tr (N S) 497 | 93  |
| R | Farke                            | (1890) 2 K B 432        | 15  |
| R | Parker                           | 3 Q B 292               | 555 |
| R | Jarkin                           | (1848) 1 Mood 45        | 24  |
| R | Patterson                        | (1850) 9 A and T 692    | 765  |
| R | Peck                             | (1803) 26 St Tr 529     | 554  |
| R | Pellier                          | (1868) 11 Cox 142       | 667 |
| R | Phillips                         | (1863) 11 Cox 342       | 210 |
| R | Pinney                           | (1863) 3 St Tr (V S 16) |     |
| R | Plummer                          | (1892) 2 K B 319        | 718 854 |
| R | Poole                            | (1724) 2 Str 698        | 554 |
| R | Porter                           | (1879) 13 Cox 444       | 74  |
| R | Pierce                           | (1884) 14 Q B D 247     | 206  |
| R | Pickard                          | 7 L and P 139           | 990 |
| R | Reynolds                         | (1819) 6 T R 497        | 1054 |
| R | Richardson                       | (1824) 1 M and Rob 402  | 554 555 |
| R | Roch                            | (1778) 1 Th 134         | 859 |
| R | Rogers                           | (1813) 3 Q B D 28       | 415 |
| R | Rooney                           | (1834) 7 C and T 317    | 130 |
| R | Rose                             | (1839) 97 J Q B 149     | 339 |
| R | Rowland                          | (1859) 17 Q B 671       | 454 554 |
| R | Rudd                            | (1835) Comp 51          | 185 |
| R | Scale                           | (1841) 9 Dowl 153       | 1061 |
| R | Schama                           | (1915) C A 441 J (K B) 396 | 712 |
| R | Sheen                            | (1827) 2 C and J 134    | 854 861 |
| R | Sherrard                         | (1773) 1 Th 101         | 670 |
| R | Sheriff                          | (1900) 1 R C C 1 F 20   | 74  |
| R | Simmons                          | (1820) 18 Cox 122       | 647 |
| R | Simson                           | B C and J 60            | 70  |
| R | Simpson                          | (1814) 2 K R 48         | 816 |
| R | Simpson                          | (1814) 1 K R 109 = 84 J P 45 | 716 |
| R | Somers                            | (1721) 1 St 407         | 454 |
| R | Sparkling                        | (1851) 5 Cox 412        | 4 5 |
| R | Sparkman                        | (1854) 13 Q B D 731     | 111  |
| R | Stanhope                         | (1854) 14 A and J 208   | 555 |
| R | Steward                          | (1721) 1 And 1 C 310    | 111 |
| R | Stanton                          | (1818) 15 T L R 612 = 73 J 1 352 | 413 555 716 |
| R v Stokes | (1852) 3 C and K 185 | 987 |
| R v Surrey JJ | | |
| R v Syres | (1910) 4 Cr Ap 1 49 | 1199 |
| R v Tate | (1908) 2 L B 680 = 72 J P 391 | 703 |
| R v Thomas | (1914) 1 L B 32 | 37 |
| R v J A. Thompson | (1914) 2 L B 69 | 565 |
| R v Thompson | (1893) 2 Q B 12 | 339 |
| R v Thompson | 16 Q B 832 | 718 |
| R v Trevelli | (1852) 15 Cox 289 | 691 |
| R v \ Anderegg | 1 Leach 712 | 854 |
| R v Odden | 23 L J (M C) 7 = 6 Cox C C 226 | 724 |
| R v Walker | 23 L J M C 123 | 85 |
| R v Wann | (1867) 10 Cox 572 | 693 |
| R v Ward | (1809) 73 J P 93 | 703 |
| R v Warner | (1898) 73 J P 339 | 703 |
| R v Watson | (1869) 1 Camp 215 | 413 |
| R v Weil | 9 Q B D 701 | 1x v |
| R v Weljie | (1898) 2 Camp 142 | 1v |
| R v Wescott | 1 Cr Ap Rep 248 | 716 |
| R v Whalley | 7 C and P 245 | 115 |
| R v Whitfield | (18 9) 3 C and R 121 | 890 |
| R v Wiggins | (1867) 10 Cox 562 | 677 |
| R v Wilkes and Edwards | (1837) 7 C and P 272 | 703 |
| R v Wilmut | 75 J P 352 = 30 T L R 499 | 717 |
| R v Winick | (1799) 5 T R 354 | 111 |
| R v Wilson | (1911) 6 Cr Ap Rep 207 | 716 |
| R v Wilson | (1817) Holt N P 159 | 765 |
| R v Woodhouse | (1808) 2 L B 501 | 929 999 |
| R v Woller | (1808) 79 R R 40° — 2 Stark 211 | 719 724 |
| Robertson v Patterson | 7 East 495 | |
| Robinson Ex parte | (1912) 76 J P 233 (C A) | 1219 |
| Rodger v The Comptoir D Escomptedc Paris | L R 3 P C 460 | 1197 |
| Royal Aquarium Co v Parkinson | 1892 1 Q B 431 | 999 |
| Ryder v Wombell | (1864) 4 F 32 | 697 |

S

- Sacheverell v Case |
- Saunders v Saunders |
- Saull v Ely |
- Scott |
- Scott v Brown |
- Scott v Scott |
- Sergeant v Dale |
- Sharman v Sanders |
- Sawinghurst Case The |
- Skinn |
- Smurthwaite v Hannay |
- State v State |
- Straker v Graham |
- Susannah Scott In re |
- Syerseff v R |

T

- Taylor v The Queen |
- Timothy v Simpson |
- Tshingumuzi v Att Gen for Natal |
- Taylor Ex parte |
- Thompson |
- Tomkins v Tomkins |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11x v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1x v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>929 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>719 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF CASES CITED

R—(concl.)

R v Stokes
R v Surrey JJ
R Syres
R Tate
R v Thomas
R J A Thompson
R Thompson
R Trevell
R v Vandercomb
R v Voeden
R Walker
R v Wann
R Ward
R v Warner
R v Warren
R v Watson
R v Wel
R v Welte
R v Westcott
R v Whalley
R Whiting
R v Wiggns
R v Wilkes and Edwards
R v Wilmont
R v Winnick
R v Wilson
R v Wilson
R v Woodhouse
R v Wooler
Robertson v Patterson
Robinson Ex parte
Rodger v The Comptoir D Escompte de Paris
Royal Aquarium Co v Parkinson
Ryder v Wombell

R v Stokes
R v Surrey JJ
R Syres
R Tate
R v Thomas
R J A Thompson
R Thompson
R Trevell
R v Vandercomb
R v Voeden
R Walker
R v Wann
R Ward
R v Warner
R v Warren
R v Watson
R v Wel
R v Welte
R v Westcott
R v Whalley
R Whiting
R v Wiggns
R v Wilkes and Edwards
R v Wilmont
R v Winnick
R v Wilson
R v Wilson
R v Woodhouse
R v Wooler
Robertson v Patterson
Robinson Ex parte
Rodger v The Comptoir D Escompte de Paris
Royal Aquarium Co v Parkinson
Ryder v Wombell

S

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

T

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

R v Stokes
R v Surrey JJ
R Syres
R Tate
R v Thomas
R J A Thompson
R Thompson
R Trevell
R v Vandercomb
R v Voeden
R Walker
R v Wann
R Ward
R v Warner
R v Warren
R v Watson
R v Wel
R v Welte
R v Westcott
R v Whalley
R Whiting
R v Wiggns
R v Wilkes and Edwards
R v Wilmont
R v Winnick
R v Wilson
R v Wilson
R v Woodhouse
R v Wooler
Robertson v Patterson
Robinson Ex parte
Rodger v The Comptoir D Escompte de Paris
Royal Aquarium Co v Parkinson
Ryder v Wombell

S

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

T

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

T

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

R v Stokes
R v Surrey JJ
R Syres
R Tate
R v Thomas
R J A Thompson
R Thompson
R Trevell
R v Vandercomb
R v Voeden
R Walker
R v Wann
R Ward
R v Warner
R v Warren
R v Watson
R v Wel
R v Welte
R v Westcott
R v Whalley
R Whiting
R v Wiggns
R v Wilkes and Edwards
R v Wilmont
R v Winnick
R v Wilson
R v Wilson
R v Woodhouse
R v Wooler
Robertson v Patterson
Robinson Ex parte
Rodger v The Comptoir D Escompte de Paris
Royal Aquarium Co v Parkinson
Ryder v Wombell

S

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

T

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

R v Stokes
R v Surrey JJ
R Syres
R Tate
R v Thomas
R J A Thompson
R Thompson
R Trevell
R v Vandercomb
R v Voeden
R Walker
R v Wann
R Ward
R v Warner
R v Warren
R v Watson
R v Wel
R v Welte
R v Westcott
R v Whalley
R Whiting
R v Wiggns
R v Wilkes and Edwards
R v Wilmont
R v Winnick
R v Wilson
R v Wilson
R v Woodhouse
R v Wooler
Robertson v Patterson
Robinson Ex parte
Rodger v The Comptoir D Escompte de Paris
Royal Aquarium Co v Parkinson
Ryder v Wombell

S

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

T

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

R v Stokes
R v Surrey JJ
R Syres
R Tate
R v Thomas
R J A Thompson
R Thompson
R Trevell
R v Vandercomb
R v Voeden
R Walker
R v Wann
R Ward
R v Warner
R v Warren
R v Watson
R v Wel
R v Welte
R v Westcott
R v Whalley
R Whiting
R v Wiggns
R v Wilkes and Edwards
R v Wilmont
R v Winnick
R v Wilson
R v Wilson
R v Woodhouse
R v Wooler
Robertson v Patterson
Robinson Ex parte
Rodger v The Comptoir D Escompte de Paris
Royal Aquarium Co v Parkinson
Ryder v Wombell

S

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

T

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

R v Stokes
R v Surrey JJ
R Syres
R Tate
R v Thomas
R J A Thompson
R Thompson
R Trevell
R v Vandercomb
R v Voeden
R Walker
R v Wann
R Ward
R v Warner
R v Warren
R v Watson
R v Wel
R v Welte
R v Westcott
R v Whalley
R Whiting
R v Wiggns
R v Wilkes and Edwards
R v Wilmont
R v Winnick
R v Wilson
R v Wilson
R v Woodhouse
R v Wooler
Robertson v Patterson
Robinson Ex parte
Rodger v The Comptoir D Escompte de Paris
Royal Aquarium Co v Parkinson
Ryder v Wombell

S

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

Sacherevell v Case
Saunders v Saunders
Scall v Ely
Scott
Scott v Brown
Scott v Scott
Sergeant v Dale
Sharman v Sanders
Sissinghurst Case The
Skinn
Smurthwaite v Hannay
State v State
Straker v Graham
Susannah Scott Ex re
Sydseff v R

T

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

Taylor v The Queen
Timothy v Simpson
Tsangumitsu v Att Gen for Natal
Taylor Ex parte
Thompson
Tomkins v Tomkins

R v Stokes
### LIST OF CASES CITED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>U</strong></th>
<th><strong>W</strong></th>
<th><strong>Z</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Union Bank v. Torry</td>
<td>Weber <em>Ex parte</em></td>
<td>Zenou v. Axtell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Duer 626</td>
<td>31 TLR 602</td>
<td>(1785) 6 T R 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7 H 1 Cases 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1806) 2 Ch 687</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 T R C P 723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1890) 45 Ch D 351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1865) 1 R 1 Q B 289—390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>784</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>751 858</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---
ADDENDA.

PAGE

142 § 103, Note 8—

Both the letter and spirit of s 103 require that the Panchas should actually accompany the persons making the search and should be actual witnesses to the fact of finding of the property. It is not sufficient that the Panchas should be merely summoned and kept present outside a building while the search is being carried on within it and then called in to see what has been found. 32 Bom. L R 344

161 § 112, Preliminary Note—

A Magistrate acting under s 112 is a Court to show cause under s. 107 is not entitled to a copy of the written information by the Police on which the order is based as it does not form part of the record. A. I R, 1930 Madras 975

240 § 144, Note 16—

Where a Magistrate is formulating an order under s 144 it is incumbent upon him to show two things plainly, first of all the thing which is prohibited and secondly the persons who are prohibited. It is not fair to leave people in doubt as to whether they are prohibited from doing a thing or not. The public generally can only be prohibited under s 144 (3). 33 Bom. L R 59.

325 § 162, Note 6—

An oral statement made by any person to a Police Officer during investigation cannot be used for contradicting a defence witness. 4 Lucknow 729 = A. I R, 1930, Oodh. 60.

326 § 163, Note 10—

It is contrary to law to make use of Police Diary for the purpose of corroborating the evidence of prosecution witnesses as given in Court. 1931 Criminal Cases 192.

328 § 162, Note 14—

When examining witnesses for the prosecution the Counsel for the accused asked for copies of the statements made by those witnesses to the Police. On referring to the Police diaries the Court found that the statements, of these witnesses were taken jointly with other witnesses who were tendered for cross-examination but were not cross-examined. Held that the Court in these circumstances could refuse to supply copies of the statements made to the Police. 31 Cr. L J. 461 = 122 I. C. 491.

333 § 167, Note 9—

(a) A remand to Police custody ought not to be granted by a Magistrate without satisfying himself as to its necessity and the period of remand ought also to be restricted to the necessities of the case. (b) The mere fact that his relations have been granted an interview is no excuse for refusing an interview of the accused with his Counsel. (c) An accused person is entitled to be represented by Counsel in proceedings before a Magistrate under s 167. A. I R. 1931 Lahore 89.

418 § 181 (2) Note 7 (4) and s 179—

The Jurisdiction to try an offence of Criminal misappropriation or Criminal Breach of trust is governed by s 181 (2) and not by s 179. Further, if there is a duty enjoined upon the agent or the factor to render accounts at another place, the failure to render such accounts or rendering of false accounts at such a place does not confer jurisdiction under s. 179 upon the Magistrate at the latter place. 32 Bom. L R. 1195 (P.B.) (46 Bom. 641 overruled).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>U</th>
<th>5 Duer 676</th>
<th>1074</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>31 T 1 K 602</td>
<td>1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber Ex parte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wicker v. Hume</td>
<td>7 H 1 Cases 124</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder v. Turner</td>
<td>(1906) 2 Ch 687</td>
<td>1046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildes v. Russell</td>
<td>11 R CP 723</td>
<td>1202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windhill Local Board v. Ynt</td>
<td>(1890) 45 Ch D 351</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windor v. R</td>
<td>(1865) 1 R I Q B 259—390</td>
<td>751 855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td>(1795) 6 T R 162</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ADDENDA.

PAGE

142 S. 103, Note 8—

Both the letter and spirit of s 103 require that the Panchas should actually accompany the persons making the search and should be actual witnesses to the fact of finding of the property It is not sufficient that the Panchas should be merely summoned and kept present outside a building while the search is being carried on within it and then called in to see what has been found 32 Bom. L. R. 344.

164 S. 112, Preliminary Note—

A Magistrate acting under s 112 is a Court A person called upon to show cause under s 107 is not entitled to a copy of the written information by the Police on which the order is based as it does not form part of the record A. I. R. 1930 Madras 375.

240 S. 68, Note 16—

Where a Magistrate is formulating an order under s 144 it is incumbent upon him to show two things plainly, first of all the thing which is prohibited and secondly the persons who are prohibited It is not fair to leave people in doubt as to whether they are prohibited from doing a thing or not The public generally can only be prohibited under s 144 (3) 33 Bom. L. R. 59.

325 S. 162, Note 6—

An oral statement made by any person to a Police Officer during investigation cannot be used for contradicting a defence witness 4 Lucknow 726 = A. I. R. 1930, Oudh. 60.

326 S. 182, Note 10—

It is contrary to law to make use of Police Diary for the purpose of corroborating the evidence of prosecution witnesses as given in Court. 1931 Criminal Cases 192.

328 S. 162, Note 14—

When examining witnesses for the prosecution the Counsel for the accused asked for copies of the statements made by those witnesses to the Police On referring to the Police diaries the Court found that the statements, of these witnesses were taken jointly with other witnesses who were tendered for cross-examination but were not cross-examined Held, that the Court in these circumstances could refuse to supply copies of the statements made to the Police 31 Cr. L. J. 451 = 123 I. C. 431.

353 S. 167, Note 9—

(a) A remand to Police custody ought not to be granted by a Magistrate without satisfying himself as to its necessity and the period of remand ought also to be restricted to the necessities of the case (b) The mere fact that his relations have been granted an interview is no excuse for refusing an interview of the accused with his Counsel (c) An accused person is entitled to be represented by Counsel in proceedings before a Magistrate under s 167 A. I. R. 1931 Lahore 99.

418 S. 181 (2) Note 7 (t) and s 179—

The jurisdiction to try an offence of Criminal misappropriation or Criminal Breach of trust is governed by s 181 (2) and not by s 179 Further, if there is a duty enjoined upon the agent or the factor to render accounts at another place, the failure to render such accounts or rendering of false accounts at such a place does not confer jurisdiction under s 179 upon the Magistrate at the latter place. 32 Bom. L. R. 1195 (B.B.) (46 Bom. 641 overruled).
478. B. 195, Note 105—

When offence is not committed by parties to any proceeding while it is pending, in respect of a document produced s. 195 does not operate as a bar to cognizance of offence. 51 C. L. J. 51.

514. B. 203, Note 20—

A second complaint for an alleged offence is entertainable by a Magistrate and it is not necessary to get a previous order of dismissal set aside by a Superior Court before lodging a second complaint. It is entertainable even when the previous order of dismissal is confirmed by a Superior Court in revision. 52 C. L. J. 171 = A. I. R. 1930 Lahore 879.

623. B. 250, Note 28—

This section is not applicable to offences triable by a Court of Sessions according to Column 8 of Schedule II of this Code. An order of compensation in respect of such an offence is without jurisdiction. A. I. R. 1930 Lahore 432.

641. B. 257, Note 5—

A Magistrate has a large discretion under s. 257. When however the accused clearly explained that he wanted an adjournment because his vakil was ill, and if the witnesses are subsequently present there is no reason for not letting them be cross-examined. 124 Ind. Cases 606.

717. B. 300, Note 2—

If the jurymen were not able to come to a decision or agree upon a verdict before retiring, the law requires that they should retire to consider their verdict and it follows that they should all be in their retiring room together during the whole of the time between the moment of their retirement and the moment when their verdict is taken. The jury are not to be allowed to separate until they have considered and returned their verdict. 125 Ind. Cases 753.

722. B. 303, Note 1—

The object of s. 303 is merely to enable the Court to ascertain whether the jury intended to bring in a verdict of guilty or not guilty and for no other reason is a Judge entitled to interrogate the jury after they have given their verdict. 34 C. W. N. 233.

767. B. 312, Note 10—

Provided the accused is given opportunity to explain the evidence against him it is immaterial whether he is examined before or after framing the charge. 32 Bom. L. R. 598.

768. B. 312, Note 2—

It is the duty of the Magistrate when dealing with ignorant individuals accused of technical offences to go very thoroughly into the evidence and where they are not defended by advocates to give them some assistance in putting up defence pleas. A. I. R. 1930, Rangoon 539.

806. B. 421, Note 7—

Once a plea is heard and the record called for, then though in many cases it may be useful to hear the plea again yet there is no illegality in summarily dismissing the appeal without hearing the plea again. 9 Patna 501.

102. B. 423 (5), Note 22—

S. 490 (5) cannot constitute a bar to District Magistrate's assent under s. 424 in case of a petition by a subordinate Magistrate. The Local Government and the District Magistrate are distinct and non interchangeable terms. The mere fact that he may be in the executive capacity to move the Local Government to appeal under s. 490 (5) cannot bar his taking action under s. 479. A. I. R. 1933, Allahabad 761.
Section 439 need not be read subject to s 417 and a reference can be entertained when the Local Government has not been moved to prefer an appeal or having been moved has refused to prefer an appeal. A. I. R. 1930, Lahore 159.

976. S. 439, Note 81—

A private complainant can apply in revision to the High Court for enhancement of sentence 1930 A. L. J. 1224.

977. S. 439 (6), Note 87—

When an appeal has been dismissed either after hearing or summarily, it is not open to the accused, in showing cause why the sentence should not be enhanced, to go again into the merits of the case 32 Bom. L. R. 1236.

1052. S. 491—

The High Court has power to revise the sentences of Military Courts if a Validating Act is not passed. It is for the Crown to prove the necessity and legality of any sentences by Courts Civil or Military, if not made under the ordinary law then under any Act of Indemnity such as an Ordinance 32 Bom. L. R. 1618.

1057. S. 511, Note 15—

The liability of sureties to produce an accused person does not terminate by the mere fact that the accused is kept under arrest for a day or two between the date of the bond and the date when he was to be produced in Court. The liability of the surety does not terminate if the production of the accused becomes impossible, owing to his escape from custody during the intermediate arrest A. L. R. 1931, Patna 19.

1128. S. 526 (3), Note 39—

Since 1923 proceedings under s 476 are taken only by the Court in the interest of justice when it thinks fit to do so. It is not now open to a private person to institute proceedings after taking sanction from the Court under s 195. A private person may move the Court to take such proceedings but a person moving the Court to take such action is not a person interested within the meaning of s 526 (3) 34 C. W. N. 935.

1155. S. 537, Note 12—

Where accused persons were tried jointly under ss 302 and 304 and other sections of the Indian Penal Code and the jury constituted only of seven persons and not of nine persons as required by law Held that the jury was illegally constituted and the illegality cannot be cured by s 537. The fact that no appeal was preferred against the acquittal under s 302 and 304 makes no difference, all the accused were affected by the illegality 34 C. W. N. 765 = 81 C. L. J. 578.
CORRIGENDA

PAGE

10th Note 14 add—

See now Act XII of 1926 which expressly provides for the punishment of such contempts with certain other limitations as to fine and imprisonment.

III Appendix Letters Patent Note 1 add—

See now Act XII of 1926 which expressly provides for the punishment of such contempts with certain limitations as to fine and imprisonment.

992. I Annex to be inserted at the end of sub-section (1) of sect on 476 before for the purpose of Provided that where the Court making the complaint is a High Court the complaint may be signed by such officer of the Court as the Court may appoint.

The word Chief before Presidency Magistrate in sub-section (1) is also omitted by Act II of 1926.

STATEMENT OF REPEALS AND AMENDMENTS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Part of the Code affected</th>
<th>How dealt with</th>
<th>Number of the Amending Act</th>
<th>Section of the Amending Act</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S 1</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XX\VIII of 1920</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 2</td>
<td>Repealed</td>
<td>A of 1924</td>
<td>S 3 and Sch. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 4</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XIII of 1916</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XVIII of 1919</td>
<td>S 3 and Sch. 1 and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>XVIII of 1919</td>
<td>S 5 and Sch. II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XI of 1923</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch. L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>XII of 1923</td>
<td>S 3 and Sch. II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XXX of 1923</td>
<td>S 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XXX\VIII of 1920</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 7</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XXX\VIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch. L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 14</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XVIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 18</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XVIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 21</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>\\VIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CORRIGENDA

PAGE

1072 Note 14 add—

See now Act XII of 1926 which expressly provides for the punishment of such contempts with certain other limitations as to fine and imprisonment.

III Appendix Letters Patent Note 1 add—

See now Act XII of 1926 which expressly provides for the punishment of such contempts with certain limitations as to fine and imprisonment.

992. I roviso to be inserted at the end of sub-section (1) of section 476 before for the purpose of — Provided that where the Court making the complaint is a High Court the complaint may be signed by such officer of the Court as the Court may appoint.

The word Chief before Presidency Magistrate in sub-section (1) is also omitted by Act II of 1926.

STATEMENT OF REPEALS AND AMENDMENTS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Part of the Code affected</th>
<th>How dealt with</th>
<th>Number of the Amending Act</th>
<th>Section of the Amending Act</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S 1</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XXXVIII of 1920</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch. II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 2</td>
<td>Repealed</td>
<td>X of 1924</td>
<td>S 3 and Sch. II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 4</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XIII of 1916</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch. II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XVIII of 1919</td>
<td>S 2 and Schs. I and II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>XI of 1919</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 3 and Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>XIV of 1923</td>
<td>S 3 and Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 7</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XXXV of 1933</td>
<td>S 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 10</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>( \text{XXXVIII of 1930} )</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch. I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 14</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>( \text{XIII of 1933} )</td>
<td>S 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 18</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>( \text{XXXVIII of 1920} )</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch. L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 21</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>( \text{XIII of 1923} )</td>
<td>S 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 22</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>( \text{XXXVIII of 1930} )</td>
<td>S 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part of the Code affected</td>
<td>How dealt with</td>
<td>Number of the Amending Act</td>
<td>Section of the Amending Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 194</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XIII of 1916</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 195</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>VIII of 1913</td>
<td>S 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 196 (a)</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>VIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 196 (b)</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XXIX of 1920</td>
<td>S 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 197</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>XIII of 1913</td>
<td>S 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 198</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XII of 1923</td>
<td>S 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 199 (a)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 200</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 200 proviso (b)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 201</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 202 proviso to sub-sec (I)</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 203</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 204</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>II of 1976</td>
<td>S 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 205</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XVIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 206</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XVIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 210</td>
<td>Omitted</td>
<td>XII of 1923</td>
<td>S 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 211</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 212</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 213</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 214</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 215</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 216</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 217</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 218</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 219</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 220</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 221</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 224</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 225</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 226</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 227</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 228</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 229</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>I of 1903</td>
<td>Part II Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 230</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 231</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 232</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do,</td>
<td>S 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 233 (a)</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XVIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 234</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XII of 1923</td>
<td>S 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 235</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 236</td>
<td>And Heading Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 237</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 238</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 239</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 240</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 241</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 242</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 243</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 244 (a)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 245</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 246</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 247</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 248</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 249</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 250</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 251</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 252</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 253 (a)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 254</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 255</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 256</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 257</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 258</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 259</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 260</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do,</td>
<td>S 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 261</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>XVIII of 1919</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 262</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XII of 1923</td>
<td>S 3 and Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 263</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 264</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 265</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 266</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 267</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 268</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 269</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 270</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 271</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 272</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 273</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do,</td>
<td>S 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 274</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>XVIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 275</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 276</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 277</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 278</td>
<td>And Heading Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 279 (a)</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 280</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 281</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 282</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 283</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 284 (a)</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 285 (a)</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 286</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 287</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 288</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 289</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 290</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 291</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 292</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 293</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 294</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part of the Code affected</td>
<td>How dealt with</td>
<td>Number of the Amending Act</td>
<td>Section of the Amending Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 315</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>(\text{XVIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 316</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 326</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{XI of 1923})</td>
<td>S 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 336</td>
<td>Omitted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 337</td>
<td>Amended and Repealed in part</td>
<td>(\text{XVIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 339</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 339 (a)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 340</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 345</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 347</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 348</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 349</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 350</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 350 (a)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 355</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 362</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 364</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>(\text{XVIII of 1919})</td>
<td>S 3 and Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 365</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{XI of 1923})</td>
<td>Do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 366</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>(\text{XXVII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 367</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{VI of 1909})</td>
<td>S 47 and Sch I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 368</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{XVIII of 1919})</td>
<td>S 3 and Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 369</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>(\text{XI of 1923})</td>
<td>Do</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 370</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>(\text{XVIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 371</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 372</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 373</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 374</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 375</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>(\text{XXVII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 376</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>(\text{VII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 377</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{X of 1909})</td>
<td>S 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 378</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{XVIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 379</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 380</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 381</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 382</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 383</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 384</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 385</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 386</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 387</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 388</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>(\text{XVIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 389</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 390</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{VII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 391</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{XI of 1923})</td>
<td>S 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 392</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{XVIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 393</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{VIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 394</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{XII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 395</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>(\text{XVIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 396</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 397</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>(\text{XII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 398</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 399</td>
<td>Repealed and Amended</td>
<td>(\text{XIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 400</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 401</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 402</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 403</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 404</td>
<td>Omitted</td>
<td>(\text{XIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 405</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>(\text{XIII of 1923})</td>
<td>S 101 and Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part of the Code affected.</td>
<td>How dealt with.</td>
<td>Number of the Amending Act</td>
<td>Section of the Amending Act</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 473</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>&quot;\nVIII of 1923&quot;</td>
<td>S 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 474</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 475</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 476</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 476 sub-section (1)</td>
<td>Added</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to para (1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In second para</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 477</td>
<td>Omitted</td>
<td>II of 1926</td>
<td>S 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 478</td>
<td>Repealed</td>
<td>X\nIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 479</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>II of 1923</td>
<td>S 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 480</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 481</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>\ of 1914</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 487</td>
<td>Repealed in part</td>
<td>VI of 1900</td>
<td>S 48 and Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 488</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>\nVIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. 489</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 491</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 491 (a)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>XII of 1923</td>
<td>S 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 492</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>\nIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 493</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 495</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 496</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>\nIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 497</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>\nIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 504</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 505</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 510</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 514 (a) and 514 (d)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 516 (a)</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 517</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 522</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 525</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 526 (a)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 527</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 528</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>\nXII of 1923</td>
<td>S 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ss 528 (a) to 528 (d)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Chap \nLIV A)</td>
<td></td>
<td>XII of 1923</td>
<td>S 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 534</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 537</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>\nVIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 538</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ss 539 (a) and 539 (b)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 540 (a)</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>\nXIII of 1920</td>
<td>S 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 541</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>\nXIII of 1920</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 542</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 543 (a)</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 547</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 550</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>\nIII of 1924</td>
<td>S 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 559</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>Part II Sch II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 661 (a)</td>
<td>Inserted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 2 and Sch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 662</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 665</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S 560</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch I</td>
<td>Repeated</td>
<td>Do</td>
<td>S 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch II</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>\nIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch III</td>
<td>Substituted</td>
<td>\nIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch II</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>\nIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sch III</td>
<td>Amended</td>
<td>\nIII of 1923</td>
<td>S 160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sections.
34 Higher powers of certain District Magistrates
34A Sentences which Courts and Magistrates may pass on European British subjects
35 Sentence in cases of conviction of several offences at one trial
   Maximum term of punishment
   C—Ordinary and Additional Powers
36 Ordinary powers of Magistrates.
37 Additional powers conferrable on Magistrates.
38 Control of District Magistrate's investing power

D—Conferment Continuance and Cancellation of Powers
39 Mode of conferring powers
40 Continuance of powers of officers transferred
41 Powers may be cancelled

Part III.
GENERAL PROVISIONS.

CHAPTER IV
OF AID AND INFORMATION TO THE
Magistrates, the Police and Persons
Making Arrests
42 Public when to assist Magistrates and Police
43 Aid to persons, other than Police-officer, executing warrant.

CHAPTER V
OF Arrest, Escape and Retaking
A—Arrest generally
46 Arrest how made.
47 Revisiting endeavours to arrest.
48 Search of places entered by person sought to be arrested.
49 Procedure where ingress not obtainable.
50 Breaking open doors and windows for purposes of liberation.
51 No unnecessary restraint.
52 Search of arrested persons.
53 Mode of searching women.
54 Power to seize offensive weapons.

I—Arrest without Warrant.
55 When Police may arrest without warrant.
56 Arrest of vagabonds, habitual robbers, etc.

CHAPTER VI
OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL APPEARANCE.

A—Summons
68 Form of summons.
69 Summons by whom served.
70 Summons how served.
71 Signature of receipt for summons.
72 Service when person summoned cannot be found.
73 Procedure when service cannot be effected as before provided.
74 Service on servant of Government or of Railway Company.
75 Service of summons outside local limits.
76 Proof of service in such cases and when serving officer not present.

B—Warrant of Arrest.
77 Form of warrant of arrest.
78 Continuance of warrant of arrest.
79 Court may direct security to be taken.
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89

C—Preliminary and Attachment
87 Proclamation for person absconding.
88 Attachment of property of person absconding.
89 Restoration of attached property.

D—Other Rules regarding Processes
90 Issue of warrant in lieu of, or in addition to, summons.
91 Power to take bond for appearance.
92 Arrest on breach of bond for appearance.
93 Provisions of this chapter generally applicable to summonses and warrants of arrest.
CHAPTER VII
Of Processes to compel the Production of Documents and other Movable Property and for the Discovery of Persons wrongfully confined

A—Summons to Produce

Sections
94 Summons to produce document or other thing
95 Procedure as to letters and telegrams

B—Search warrants
96 When search warrant may be issued
97 Power to restrict warrant
98 Search of house suspected to contain stolen property forged documents etc.
99 Disposal of things found in search beyond jurisdiction

99-A Power to declare certain publications forfeited and to issue search warrants for the same
99-B Application to High Court to set aside order of forfeiture
99-C Hearing by Special Bench
99-D Order of Special Bench setting aside forfeiture
99-E Evidence to prove nature of tendency of newspapers

99-F Procedure in High Court
99-G Jurisdiction barred

C—Discovery of Persons wrongfully confined
100 Search for persons wrongfully confined

D—General provisions relating to Searches
101 Direction etc. of search warrants
102 Persons in charge of closed place to allow search
103 Search to be made in presence of witnesses Occupant of place searched may attend

E—Miscellaneous
104 Power to impound document etc produced
105 Magistrate may direct search in his presence

PART IV.
PREVENTION OF OFFENCES

CHAPTER VIII
Of Security for keeping the Peace and for Good Behaviour

A—Security for keeping the peace on Conviction
106 Security for keeping the peace on conviction

B—Security for keeping the Peace in other cases and Security for Good Behaviour
107 Security for keeping the peace in other cases Procedure of Magistrate not empowered to act under sub-section (1)
108 Security for good behaviour from person disseminating seditious matter
109 Security for good behaviour from vagrants and suspected persons
110 Security for good behaviour from habitual offenders

111 (Repealed)
112 Order to be made
113 Procedure in respect of person present in Court
114 Summons or warrant in case of person not so present
115 Copy of order under section 112 to accompany

116
117
118
119

C—Proceedings in all cases subsequent to Order to furnish security
120 Commencement of period for which security is required
121 Contents of bond
122 Power to reject sureties
123

124
125 Bond for keeping the peace or good behaviour
126 Discharge of sureties

CHAPTER IX
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES
127 Assembly to disperse on command of Magistrate or Police officer
128 Use of civil force to disperse
129
130

131

132 Protection against prosecution for acts done under this Chapter

CHAPTER X.
PUBLIC NUISANCES
133
134
135

136
137 Procedure where he appears to show cause
138 Procedure where he claims jury
139 Procedure where jury finds Magistrate's order to be reasonable

139-A Procedure where existence of public right is denied
140 Procedure on order being made absolute. Consequences of disobedience to order
141 Procedure on failure to appoint jury or omission to return verdict.
142 Injunction pending inquiry
143 Magistrate may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisance.
CONTENTS.

CHAPTER XI
Temporary Orders in Urgent Cases of Nuisance of Apprehended Danger.
144 Power to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases of nuisance or apprehended danger

CHAPTER XII
Disputes as to Immovable Property
145 Procedure where dispute concerning land, etc., is likely to cause breach of peace. Inquiry as to possession.
146 Party in possession to retain possession until legally evicted.
147 Power to attach subject of dispute.
148 Disputes concerning easements, etc.
149 Local inquiry.
150 Order as to costs

CHAPTER XIII
Preventive Action of the Police
149 Police to prevent cognizable offences.
150 Information to design to commit such offences.
151 Arrest to prevent such offences.
152 Prevention of injury to public property.
153 Inspection of weights and measures.

Part V.
INFORMATION TO THE POLICE AND THEIR POWERS TO INVESTIGATE

CHAPTER XIV
154
155
156
157
158
159
160 Police officer's power to require attendance of witnesses.
161 Examination of witnesses by police.
162 Statements to police not to be signed, use of such statements in evidence.
163 No inducement to be offered.
164 Power to record statements and confessions.
165 Search by police officer.
166 When other in charge of police station may require another to issue search warrant.
167 
168 Release of accused when evidence deficient.
169 Case to be sent to Magistrate when evidence insufficient.

Part VI.
PROCEEDINGS IN PROSECUTIONS

CHAPTER XV.
OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

A - Place of Inquiry or Trial
177 Ordinary place of inquiry and trial.
178 Power to order cases to be tried in different Sessions Divisions.
179 Accused triable in district where act is done, or where consequence ensues.
180 Place of trial where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence.
181 Being a thug or belonging to a gang of dacoits, escape from custody, etc.
182 Criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of trust.
183 Theft.
184 Kidnapping and abduction.

CHAPTER XIX.
OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE MAGISTRATES.

186 Power to issue summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction.
187 Procedure where warrant issued by Subordinate Magistrate.
188 Liability of British subjects for offences committed out of British India.
189 Po local Agent to certify fitness of inquiry into charge.
190 Power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be received in evidence.

I - Conditions requisite for Initiation of Proceedings.
190 Cognizance of offences 1) Magistrates.
191 Transfer or commitment on application of accused.
192 
193 
194
Sections
195 Prosecution for contempts of lawful authority of public servants
Prosecution for certain offences against public justice
Prosecution for certain offences relating to documents given in evidence
196 Prosecution for offences against the State
196-A Prosecution for certain classes of criminal conspiracy
196-B Preliminary inquiry in certain cases
197 Prosecution of judges and public servants
Power of Government as to prosecution
198 Prosecution for breach of contract, defamation and offences against marriage
199 Prosecution for adultery or enticing a married woman
199-A Objection by lawful guardian to complaint by person other than person aggrieved

CHAPTER XVI
OF COMPLAINTS TO MAGISTRATES
200 Examination of complainant
201 Procedure by Magistrate not competent to take cognisance of the case
202 Postponement of issue of process
203 Dismissal of complaint

CHAPTER XVII
OF THE COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE MAGISTRATES
204 Issue of process
205 Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of accused

CHAPTER XVIII
OF INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY THE COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT
206 Power to commit for trial
207 Procedure in inquiries preparatory to commitment.
208
209
210 accused.
List of witnesses for defence on trial.
Further list
212 Power of Magistrate to examine such witnesses
213 Order of commitment.
214 (Repealed)
215 (Repealed)
216 Summonss to witnesses for defence when accused is committed
Refusal to summon unnecessary witness, unless deposit made
217 Bond of complainants and witnesses.
Detention in custody in case of refusal to attend or to execute bond.

Sections
218
219 Power to summon supplementary witnesses
220 Custody of accused pending trial

CHAPTER XIV
OF THE CHARGE
Form of Charges
221 Charge to State Offences

222 stated

223 Words in charge taken in sense of law under which offence is punishable
224 Effect of errors
225 Procedure on commitment without charge or with imperfect charge
226 Court may alter charge
227 When trial may proceed immediately after alteration
228 When new trial may be directed, or trial suspended.

230
231
232 J oinder of Charges
233 Separate charges for distinct offences
234 Three offences of the same kind within year
235

236 Where it is doubtful what offence has been committed
237 When a person is charged with one offence, he can be convicted of another
238 When offence proved included in offence charged
239 What persons may be charged jointly
240 Withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction on one of several charges.

CHAPTER XX
OF THE TRIAL OF SUMMONS-CASES BY MAGISTRATES
241 Procedure in Summons-cases
242 Substance of accusation to be stated
243 Conviction on admission of truth of accusation
244 Procedure when no such admission is made.
245 Acquittal
Sentence
246 Finding not limited by complaint or summons
247 Non-appearance of complainant.
Sections
248 Withdrawal of complaint
249 Power to stop proceedings when no complainant

Frivolous Accusations in Summons and Warrant cases

250 Frivolous or vexatious accusations

CHAPTER XXI
OF THE TRIAL OF WARRANT CASES BY MAGISTRATES

251 Procedure in warrant cases
252 Evidence for prosecution
253 Discharge of accused
254 Charge to be framed when offence appears proved
255 Plea.
255A Procedure in case of previous convictions
256 Defence
257 Process for compelling production of evidence at the instance of accused
258 Acquittal
259 Conviction.
259 Absence of complainant

CHAPTER XXII
OF SUMMARY TRIALS

260 Power to try summarily
261 Power to invest Bench of Magistrates invested with less power
262 Procedure for summons and warrant cases applicable
263 Limit of imprisonment
264
265

CHAPTER XXIII
OF TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION

A—Preliminary

266 Charge to jury, or by jury, or
267
268
269 Local Government may order trials before Court of Session to be by jury
270 Trials before Court of Session to be conducted by Public Prosecutor

B—Commencement of Proceedings

271 Common Assize

272 of several offenders in succession
273 Entry on sustainable charges.
274 Number of jury
275 Jury for trial of European and Indian British subjects and others.

Sections
276 Jurors to be chosen by lot.
277 Existing practice maintained, persons not summoned when eligible, trials before special jurors
278
279

CHAPTER XXX

280 Foreman of jury
281 Swearing of jurors
282 Procedure when juror ceases to attend, etc.
283 Discharge of jury in case of sickness of prisoner

D—Choosing Assessors

284 Assessors, how chosen
284A Assessors for trial of European and Indian British subjects and others
285 Procedure when assessor is unable to attend.

DD—Joint Trials

285A Trial of European or Indian British subject or European or American jointly accused with others

E—Trial to close of cases for Prosecution and Defence

286 Opening case for prosecution
287 Examination of witnesses
288 Examination of accused before Magistrate to be evidence
289 Evidence given at preliminary inquiry admissible.
290 Procedure after examination of witnesses for prosecution
291
292
293
294
295
296

F—Conclusion of Trial in Cases tried by Jury

297 Charge to jury.
298 Duty of judge
299 Duty of jury
300 Retirement to consider
301 Delivery of verdict
302
303
304
305
306
307

G—Re-trial of accused after discharge of Jury
308 Re-trial of accused after discharge of jury

H—Conclusion of Trial in Cases tried with Assessors

309 Delivery of opinions of assessors
310 Judgment
CHAPTER XXV

OF THE MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING

EVIDENCE IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

353 Evidence to be taken in presence of accused
354 Manner of recording evidence outside Presidency towns
355 Record in summons cases and in trials of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates.
356 Record in other cases outside Presidency towns

357
358
359 Mode of recording evidence under section 356 or 357
360 Procedure in regard to such evidence when completed
361 Interpretation of evidence to accused or his Pleader
362 Record of evidence in Presidency Magistrate’s Courts
363 Remarks respecting demeanour of witness.
364 Examination of accused, how recorded
365 Record of evidence in High Court.

CHAPTER XXVI

OF THE JUDGMENT

366 Mode of delivering judgment
367 Language of judgment Contents of judgment
368 Judgment in alternative
369 Sentence of death
370 Sentence of transportation
371 Convict not to be placed in close confinement
372 Finding and
CHAPTER XXVII
OF THE SUBMISSION OF SENTENCES FOR CONFIRMATION

Sections
374 Sentence of death to be submitted by Court of Session
375 Power to direct further inquiry to be made or additional evidence to be taken
376 Power of High Court to confirm sentence or annual conviction
377 Confirmation or new sentence to be signed by two Judges
378 Procedure in case of difference of opinion
379 Procedure in cases submitted to High Court for confirmation
380 Procedure in cases submitted by Magistrate not empowered to act under section 562

CHAPTER XXVIII
OF EXECUTION.

Sections
381 Execution of order passed under section 376.
382 Postponement of capital sentence on pregnant woman
383 Execution of sentences of transportation or imprisonment in other cases
384 Direction of warrant for execution.
385 Warrant with whom to be lodged
386 Warrant for levy of fine
387 Effect of such warrant
388 Suspension of execution of sentence of imprisonment
389 Who may issue warrant.
390 Execution of sentence of whipping only.
391 Exemptions
392 Exemptions
393 Exemptions
394 Whipping not to be inflicted if offender not in fit state of health
395 Procedure if punishment cannot be inflicted under section 394
396 Execution of sentences on escaped convicts
397 Sentence on offender already sentenced for another offence
398 Saving as to sections 396 and 397
399 Confinement of youthful offenders in reformatories
400 Return of warrant on execution of sentence

CHAPTER XXIX.
OF SUSPENSIONS, REMISSIONS AND COMMUTATIONS OF SENTENCES

Sections
401 Power to suspend or remit sentences
402 Power to commute punishment.

CHAPTER XXX
OF PREVIOUS ACQUITTALS OR CONVICTIONS

Sections
403 Person once convicted or acquitted not to be tried for same offence.
Sections
440 Optional with Court to hear parties
441 Statement by Presidency Magistrate of grounds of his decision to be considered by High Court
442 High Court's order to be certified to Lower Court or Magistrate.

Part VIII.
SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS

CHAPTER XXVIII
Special Provision relating to Cases in which European and Indian British Subjects are concerned
443 Determination regarding applicability of this chapter
444 Definition of complainant
445 Procedure in summons cases
446 Procedure in warrant cases
447 Court to inform accused persons of their rights in certain cases
448 References to Sessions Judge to be construed as references to High Court in Rangoon
449 Special provisions relating to appeals
450-463 (Repealed)

CHAPTER XXXIV
Lunatics
464...
465...
466
467 Custody of lunatic
468 Resumption of inquiry or trial
469 Procedure on accused appearing before Magistrate or Court
469A When accused appears to have been insane
470 Judgment of acquittal on ground of lunacy
471 Person acquitted on such ground to be kept in safe custody
Power of Governor General in Council to order criminal lunatics confined by order of Local Government to be removed from one province to another
Power of Local Government to relieve Inspector General of certain functions
472 (Repealed)
473...
474
475

CHAPTER XXXV
Proceedings in case of certain Offences affecting the Administration of Justice
476 Procedure in cases mentioned in section 195
476A Superior Court may complain where subordinate Court has omitted to do so
476B Appeals

Sections
477 (Repealed)
478 Power of Civil and Revenue Courts to complete inquiry and commit to High Court or Court of Session
479 Procedure of Civil or Revenue Court in such case
480 Procedure in certain cases of contempt
481 Record in such cases
482 Procedure where Court considers that case should not be dealt with under section 480
483 When Registrar or Sub-Registrar to be deemed a Civil Court within sections 480 and 482
484 Discharge of offender on submission or apology
485 Imprisonment or committal of person refusing to answer or produce document
486...
487

CHAPTER XXXVI
Of the Maintenance of Wives and Children
488 Order for maintenance of wives and children
489 Enforcement of order
490 Alteration in allowance
490A Enforcement of order of maintenance

CHAPTER XXXVII
Directions of the nature of a Habeas Corpus
491 Powers to issue directions of the nature of a habeas corpus
491A Powers of High Court outside the limits of appellate jurisdiction

Part IX.
SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS

CHAPTER XXXVIII
Of the Public Prosecutor
492 Power to appoint Public Prosecutors
493 Public Prosecutor may plead in all Courts in cases under his charge
493A Pleaders privately instructed to be under his direction
494 Effect of withdrawal from prosecution
495 Permission to conduct prosecution

CHAPTER XXXIX.
Of Bail
496 In what cases bail to be taken
497 When bail may be taken in case of non-bailable offence
498 Power to direct admission to bail or reduction of bail
499 Bond of accused and sureties
500 Discharge from custody
CHAPTER XL
OF COMMISSIONS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

503 When attendance of witness may be dispensed with
504 Commission in case of witness being within Presidency town
505 Parties may examine witnesses
506 Power of provincial Subordinate Magistrate to apply for issue of commission
507 Return of commission
508 Adjournment of inquiry or trial

CHAPTER XLI
SPECIAL RULES OF EVIDENCE

509 Deposition of medical witness.

CHAPTER XII
PROVISIONS AS TO BONDS

513 Bond required in certain cases
514 Bond required in death or

514 B Bond required from a minor
516 Appeal from and revision of orders under section 514
516 Power to direct levy of amount due on certain recognisances
516 A Order for custody and disposal of property pending trial in certain cases

CHAPTER XIII
OF THE DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY

517 Order for disposal of property regarding which offence committed
518 Order may take form of reference to District or Sub-divisional Magistrate
519 I ayment to innocent purchases of money found on accused
520 Stay of order under sections 517 518 or 519
521 Destruction of libellous and other matter
522 Power to restore possession of immovable property
523 Procedure by Police upon seizure of property taken under section 51 or stolen.
Procedure where owner of property seized unknown
524 Procedure where no claimant appears within six months
525 Power to sell pessnable property

CHAPTER XLII
SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS RELATING TO EUROPEAN AND INDIAN BRITISH SUBJECTS AND OTHERS

528-A Procedure of aaim of a person to be dealt with as European or Indian British subject or European or as American
528-B Failure to plead status and waiver
528-C Trial of person as belonging to class to which he does not belong
528-D Application of Acts concerning jurisdiction on Magistrates or Court of Session.

CHAPTER XLIII
OF IRREGULAR PROCEEDINGS

529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538 Distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser for defect or want of form in proceedings

CHAPTER XLIV
MISCELLANEOUS

539 Courts and persons before whom affidavits may be sworn
539-A Affidavit in proof of conduct of public servant.
539-B Local inspection
540 Power to summon material witness or examine person present
540-A Provision for inquiries and trial being held in the absence of accused in certain cases
541 Power to appoint place of imprisonment.
Removal to criminal jail of accused or convicted persons who are in confinement in civil jail and their return to the civil jail.
Sections
547 Power of Presidency Magistrate to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for examination
548 Interpreter to be bound to interpret truthfully
549 Expenses of complainants and witnesses
550 Power of Court to pay expenses or compensation out of fine.
551 Payments to be taken into account in subsequent suit.
552 Apprehension of such persons
553 Powers to Police to seize property suspected to be stolen
554 Powers of superior officers of Police
555 Power to compel restoration of abducted females
556 Compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in Presidency town
557 Power of chartered High Courts to make rules for inspection of records of Subordinate Courts
558 Power of other High Courts to make rules for other purpose
559 Case in which Judge or Magistrate is personally interested.
560 Practising Pleader not to sit as Magistrate in certain Courts
561 A Saving of inherent power of High Court

First Offenders
562 Power of Court to release on probation of good conduct instead of sentencing to punishment
563 Provision in case of offender failing to observe conditions of his recognisances
564 Conditions as to abode of offender

Previously convicted Offenders
565 Order for notifying address of previously convicted offender

Schedule I—(Repealed)

Schedule II—Tabular Statement of Offences

Schedule III—Ordinary Powers of Provincial Magistrates

Schedule IV—Additional powers which Provincial Magistrates may be invested with

Schedule V—Forms
### Sections

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>Power of Presidency Magistrate to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for examination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513</td>
<td>Interpreter to be bound to interpret truly and faithfully</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>514</td>
<td>Expenses of complainants and witnesses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>Power of Court to pay expenses or compensation out of fine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516</td>
<td>Payments to be taken into account in subsequent suit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516-A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### First Offenders

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>Power to decide language of Courts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>Provision for powers of Judges and Magistrates being exercised by their successors in offi ces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560</td>
<td>Officers concerned in sales not to purchase or bid for property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561</td>
<td>Special provisions with respect to offence of rape by a husband</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561 A</td>
<td>Saving of inherent power of High Court</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Second Offenders

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>562</td>
<td>Power of Court to release upon probation of good conduct instead of sentencing to punishment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>563</td>
<td>Provision in case of offender failing to observe conditions of his recognizances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>564</td>
<td>Conditions as to abode of offender</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Previously Convicted Offenders

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>565</td>
<td>Order for notifying address of previously convicted offender</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Schedules

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schedule</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>Repealed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>Tabular Statement of Offences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>Ordinary Powers of Provincial Magistrates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>Additional Powers which Provincial Magistrates may be invested with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>Forms</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

ACT No V of 1898.

(As amended by Acts XII of 1899, VI of 1900, I of 1903, IV of 1909, XV of 1910, IV of 1912, VIII of 1913, X of 1914 and XII, XVIII and XXXVII of 1923)

[Received the Governor-General's assent on 22nd March, 1898]

An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Criminal Procedure

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Criminal Procedure, it is hereby enacted as follows —

PART I.

PRELIMINARY

CHAPTER I

Short title commencement

1. (1) This Act may be called the Code of Criminal Procedure. 1898, and it shall come into force on the first day of July 1898

(2) It extends to the whole of British India, but in the absence of any specific provision to the contrary, nothing herein contained shall affect any special or local law now in force or any special jurisdiction or power conferred or any special form of procedure prescribed by any other law for the time being in force, or shall apply to—

(a) the Commissioners of Police in the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, or the Police in the towns of Calcutta and Bombay,

(b) heads of villages in the Presidency of Fort St George or

(c) village Police-officers in the Presidency of Bombay

Provided that the Local Government may, if it thinks fit [ ] by notification in the Official Gazette, extend any of the provisions of this Code, with any necessary modifications, to such excepted persons

Extent I.—Local.

Notes.—1 British India shall mean all territories and places within Her (now His) Majesty’s dominions which are for the time being governed by Her Majesty through the Governor-General of India or through any Governor or other officer subordinate to the Governor-General of India. General Clauses Act X of 1897, s 3 (7). See also s. 15 of the Penal Code

* For Statement of Objects and Reasons see General of India 1897 Part V p 342; for Report of the Select Committee see ibid.

† Part V p 19 and for Proceedings in Council see ibid. 1897 Part VI pp 238 and 254 and ibid 1899 pp 21 101 and 15

† The words with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council were omitted by the Devolution on Act XXXVII of 1920
'British India' is not synonymous with 'British Possession.' As the Native States and the tributary Mahals are not governed through the Governor-General of India, they are not British India and the Code as such does not extend to them. So it does not extend to the Civil Station at Rajkot, 10 B. 188; the Wadhuwan Civil Station, 16 Bom. L. R. 876; the territory of Mohurband, 8 C. 993; the tributary Mahal of Koyynur, 16 C. 667; and the lands occupied by the Hyderabad State Railway, 23 C. 20 (P.C.). The Civil and Military station of Bangalore is not British India, 12 M. 39. See also 5 Bom. L. R. 873.

2. Places to which the Code has been extended.—(a) Schedule Districts in Ganjam and Vizagapatam (Fort St. George Gazette, 1898, Pt I, p 306), 23 M. L. 670 = 12 M. L. T. 601 = 13 Cr. L. J. 850; (b) Laccadive Islands (13 M. 353), (c) the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, (d) Sonthal Purgans (Calcutta Gazette, 1898, Pt I, p 668). See 12 C. 338, (e) Angul District (Calcutta Gazette, 1890, Pt I, p 798), (f) Districts of Hazaribagh Lohardaga (now Ranchi) Mandhum, Palaman, Purgana Dhalhbum and the Kolhan in the Singhbhum District, (Calcutta Gazette, 1898 Pt I p 714), (g) Purgana of Manpur, (h) British Baluchistan (Gazette of India, 1898, Pt II, p 221); (i) Chittagong Hill Tracts (s 4 of the Chittagong Hill Tracts Regulation I of 1900, see however, 27 C. 654), (j) Upper Burma including the Shan States, (k) Cochin and Chin Hills (portions of the Code are applicable to certain Hill tribes, see Burma Gazette, 1898, Pt I, p 322 and Burma Code Edition, 1899, pp 628 and 629), (l) Island of Pentam, 10 B. 253.

The Code has also been extended to the British Protectorates on the East Coast of Africa (order of Council 1897), Somaliland (ord-r, 1899), the Persian Coast and Islands (1897) and Zanzibar (by an order in Council of 1884, under which Zanzibar is to be treated as a District in Bombay, the Judicial Assistant being the District Magistrate, the Consul General, the Sessions Judge, the High Court of Bombay, the High Court and the Secretary of State, or with his assent the Governor General in Council, the Authorities to exercise the powers of a Local Government and of the Governor General in Council).

In 24 B. 471, it was held regarding Muscat that though under certain circumstances in virtue of an order in Council of 1876, the Bombay High Court is vested with Original Criminal Jurisdiction, in the exercise of which it would apply the provisions of this Code, it had no Appellate or Revisional Jurisdiction.

3. Places where the Code is no longer in force.—The Gara Hills, the Khasia and Jaintia Hills, the Naga Hills, the North Cachar Subdivision of the Cachar District, the Ahir Hill Tracts in the Noong District, the Debrigarh Frontier Tracts in the Lakhimpur Districts, the Lushai Hills (see Assam Gazette, 1898, Pt II, p 783), and the North Cachar Hills, 26 C. 374.

4. Places outside British India in which the Code is in force.—As regards Native States, see Macpherson's List of British Enactments in Force in Native States, wherein he mentions amongst others (a) the lands occupied by the following Railways passing through Native States —Madras Railway (Mysore), B. B.C.I., G I.P. (Kurunduwur) Nagpur and Chhattisgarh (Khairagarh and Nandgaon), Rajputana Maha Bhaunagar Goudal, Sindhe (Dhalpur, Gwalior) Bhopal, Sindhe Pishin, (b) the Cantonments of Quetta Mittun, Secunderabad, Dihis, Mhow, Nagod, Naogon, Namach, Satna, Abu, Deoli (c) the District of Quetta, (d) the Silt Sources in the Rajputana Agency, (e) the Rajputana Purans under British administration and some Native States in Rajputana Agency, (f) the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, (g) the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, 12 M. 39; (h) Mysore (i) Kashmir (with certain limitations so far as European British subjects and their native servants, being British subjects, are concerned).

5. Code applicable to all trials in British India though offences committed on High Seas.—Trial of a British seaman for an offence committed on a British ship on High Seas must be conducted under this Code, though the offence charged must be one under English Law, 21 C. 782; 1 B. L. R. O. Cr. 1; 7 B. H. C. R. Cr. Ca. 89; 8 B. H. C. R. Cr. Ca. 63; 15 C. 238. As to substantive law, however, see 14 B. 227 and 25 B. 636 where it was held that the Indian Penal Code applied.

6. Specific provisions to the contrary, see ss 54, 55, 56, 67, 68, 83, 84, 85, 86, 95, 102, 127, 374, 375, 376 and Sch II, col 3, infra: But see s 2 (1) of the City of Bombay Police Act IV of 1902, under which ss 54, 55, 56 and 33, infra are no longer applicable to the Police in the City of Bombay.

7. Special Law is a law applicable to a particular subject, s 41, IPC. The Coramns Act IV of 1871, is an illustration of a Special Law, 31 C. 1; 16 B. 159; 2 Ind. Jur. (N. B.) 101.

8. Local Law is a law applicable only to a particular part of British India, s 42, IPC, e.g., the law for the suppression of outrages in Malabar, cut rules made under Local Laws are not Local Laws, 22 P. R. 1894.
The Sind Frontier Regulation (III of 1892) is a Special and Local Law conferring special jurisdiction on the District Magistrate and laying down a special form of procedure and therefore the provisions of this Code cannot be invoked to control the proceedings of the District Magistrate, 5 B. L. R. 103 = 12 Cr. L. J. 558.

9. Special Jurisdiction—e.g (1) that conferred by Mad Act XIV of 1839, s 3, regarding the administration of Criminal Justice in the Vizagapatam Agency Tract, 14 M. 121; (2) by ss 20 to 23 of the Cattle Trespass Act 1 of 1871 (except in so far as the definition of offence s 4 (d), para 2, post is made to include a complaint under s 20 of that Act), 23 C. 300, 34 C. 926; (3) by Bom Act VIII of 1867 (Village Police), except where the Code contains a specific provision to the contrary, 19 B. 612.

10. Special Power—e.g (1) power vested in the Governor General in Council to make rules conferring Original Criminal Jurisdiction on Indian Marine Courts by the Indian Marine Act XIV of 1897, s 70 (2), the Common Law power vested in the Chartered High Courts as Courts of Record, to punish for contempt (10 C. 109 P.C), (3) the power of superintendence under s 15 of the Charter Act and that is to say, powers of revision over proceedings of the Subordinate Courts 12 C. W. N. 678 = 7 Cr. L. J. 499; (4) the power to transfer Criminal Cases under s. 29 of the Letters Patent, 6 M. 32, (5) the power conferred on second class Magistrates by the Bombay Abkars Act V of 1878 s 3, cl 5 and s 56, 10 B. 181. See also 25 B. 667.

11. Special Form of Procedure—e.g that prescribed by Act V of 1869, the Indian Articles of War for the trial of Military offences—See the Criminal Law Amendment Act XIV of 1900 in Appendix I.

12. Effect of transfer of territory from British India to Native State Pendentie lite—In 34 A. 118 it was held that the British Sessions Court had jurisdiction to proceed with the trial of an offence committed in territory forming part of British India at the date of offence and at the date of commitment to sessions, but transferred to a Native State before the case came on for trial In 33 A. 578 the transfer took place after a conviction but before the appeals therefrom were heard and it was held that the Appellate Court had jurisdiction to hear the appeal.

12A. Applicability of the Code to cases under an Ordinance—Ordinance issued by Governor General in Council is a law and arrangement of it is an offence, which must be dealt with according to the provisions of Criminal Procedure Code in the absence of any rules made by the Governor General 10 P. R. (Cr) 1916.

13. What proceedings the Code governs.—It regulates only criminal proceedings Quaque, whether proceedings under section 2 (1) and (3) Workmen's Breach of Contract Act XIII of 1859 are criminal Held, that section 370, infra did not apply to such proceedings 27 Cal. 131.

But 43 All. 281 has held that the case under section 2 of the Workmen's Breach of Contract Act XIII of 1859 is triable summarily under the provisions of section 260 of the Code of Criminal Procedure = All. L. Journal, Volume XIX, p 22 See 33 Bom. 22, 25 which holds the contrary view.

Extent II—Personal.

Notes—13. Police and Commissioners of Police—The Code has been specially extended to the Police or to 31 C. 557. As to Calcutta Police (see Benga.

As to Bombay Police (see Acts XIII of 1856, XLVII of 1860 and Bombay Acts II of 1879, IV of 1882, XVI of 1895 and IV of 1902), (2) It applies to the Police, but not to the Commissioner of Police, Madras (See Madras Act III of 1888, Madras Code, 3rd Edition, p 844, (3) Orton specially extended to Calcutta and Bombay Police, ss 42, 44, 51, 55, 56, 63, 83, 84, 85, 89, 107, 202 and col. 3 of Sch II, also s 155, 15 C. 555 and 11 B. 493. Ss 356 and 397 have been by notification under the proviso, extended to the Commissioner of Police for the town of Calcutta. (See Calcutta Gazette of the 23rd March, 1904) As to Bombay, see Note 6, supra.

14. Madras Village Headmen.—In the exercise of the jurisdiction conferred upon them by ss 10-14 of Mad Reg XI of 1816 and s 6 of Mad Reg IV of 1821 (Madras Code 3rd Edition, pp 59 and 77) to try petty cases of assault, abuse, theft, etc., the Code does not govern the Village Headmen See Weir II, p. 1. In 15 L. 131 and 11 M. 375 it was held that ss 480-482 do not apply to Village Magistrates.

15. Bombay Village Police-officer.—See Bombay Act VIII of 1867, ss 14-16 and s, 37 of Bombay Reg XII of 1857, also 19 B. 812.

16. Proceedings before village Police patel could be dealt with by the High Court under the general power of superintendence conferred by the Letters Patent and not under this Code which is not applicable. In re Vasudeo Pandit, 21 Bom. L. R. 274
2. (Repeal of enactments, notifications, etc, under repealed Acts, Pending cases)
Repealed by the Repealing and Amending Act X of 1914

(1) Generally legislative enactments relating to procedure have no retrospective force See on the
subject, 2 B 185, 2 A, 175; 20 M, 431, 2 C, 225, and 25 C, 833

(2) Effect of repeal.—See s 6 of General Clauses Act X of 1897

3. (1) In every enactment passed before this Code comes into force, in which reference
is made to, or to any chapter or section of the Code of Criminal Procedure
Act XXV of 1861, or Act X of 1872, or Act X of 1882, or to any other
enactment hereby repealed, such reference shall, so far as may be practicable,
be taken to be made to this Code or to its corresponding chapter or
section

(2) In every enactment passed before this Code comes into force, the expressions

Explanations in
former Acts

‘officer exercising (or ‘having’) the powers (or ‘the full powers’) of a
Magistrate,” “Subordinate Magistrate, first class,” and “Subordinate
Magistrate, second class,” shall respectively be deemed to mean “Magistrate
of the first class
Magistrate of the second class,” and “Magistrate of the third class,” the
expression ‘Magistrate of a division of a district,” shall be deemed to mean “Sub-divisional
Magistrate,’ the expression ‘Magistrate of the district’ shall be deemed to mean “District
Magistrate, the expression ‘Magistrate of Police,” shall be deemed to mean “President
Magistrate, and the expression ‘Joint Sessions Judge’ shall mean “Additional Sessions Judge”

Note.—Cf s 8 of General Clauses Act X of 1897

1. So far as may be practicable—These words refer to the repealed Acts only to the extent of any
necessary inconsistency with the provisions of another Act See 12 M 84 (F.B.)

2 A Magistrate of Police—This expression in s 1 of Act XIII of 1859 (Breach of Contract by
Workman) means Presidency Magistrate See 25 C 637 where it was further held that a Presidency Magistrate
of Calcutta may lawfully take cognisance under s 1 of the Act of a complaint in respect of a contract made in
Calcutta, the breach of which has been committed beyond the local jurisdiction of his Court See p lxxi,
Appendix VII

Definitions

4. (1) In this Code the following words and expressions have the
meanings unless a different intention appears from the subject or
context —

(a) ‘Advocate-General’ includes also a Government Advocate, or where, there is no
Advocate-General or Government Advocate, such officer as the Local
Government may, from time to time, appoint in this behalf.

Note.—Includes.—Where a definition includes certain persons or things it does not necessarily exclude
other person or things not so included, 4 C 483 at p 493, See also 2 M 5 22 B 235

‘Bailable offence.’

(b) ‘Bailable offence’ means an offence shown as bailable in the
second schedule, or which is made bailable by any other law for the time
being in force, and ‘ non bailable offence’ means any other offence

Note.—See Ch XXXIX for provisions as to bail

(c) ‘Charge’ includes any head of charge when the charge
contains more heads than one

Note.—This definition adopts the view of Scott J, in 8 B. 200.

Note.—The words in bracket were substituted for the words “Recorder of Rangoon” by the Lower
Burma Courts Act VI of 1900 (See s. 47 and Sch I)
(d) 'Clerk of the Crown' includes any officer specially appointed by the Chief Justice to discharge the functions given by this Code to the Clerk of the Crown.

Note—Functions given to the Clerk of the Crown—See ss. 216 226 319 314 and 539 also ss 211 and 218, infra.

(e) A cognizable offence means an offence for and cognizable case means a case in which a Police-officer within or without the Presidency towns may in accordance with the second schedule or under any law for the time being in force arrest without warrant.

Notes—1. Under any law—The offence of making in contravention of s 3 any such piece as is mentioned in that section shall be a cognizable offence s 5 Act I of 1869 (The Metal Tokens Act). So also one under s 43 of Bombay Salt Act II of 1890.

2. Offence cognisable even if power of arrest limited to particular Police officers—Under the Bengal Gambling Act II of 1867 it was held in 27 C. 334 that the words a Police officer in the clause do not mean any and every Police officer The power of arrest may be limited to any particular class of Police officers.

The offences under ss 4 and 5 of the Bombay Prevention of Gambling Act were held cognizable offences within the meaning of s 4 (1) of this Code 50 Bom 315—23 Bom C R 272.

3. Power of arrest must be unqualified—The power of arrest without warrant referred to in this clause is an unqualified power and not a conditional power as in s 24 of Act XIII of 1857 (Opina Act I of 1878 Lower Provinces), which only gives right to a Police-officer to arrest without warrant in case the accused does not furnish the security required by that section 24 C. 691.

4. See memorandum of chief cognizable offences under s 154 of infra

Commissioner of Police

(f) Commissioner of Police includes a Deputy Commissioner of Police.

(g) Complaint means the allegation made orally or in writing to a Magistrate with a view to his taking action under this Code that some person whether known or unknown has committed an offence but it does not include the report of a Police-officer.

Notes—1. Interpretation—In 30 C 910 (F B) it was held that complaint must be interpreted throughout the Code as bearing the same meaning as defined but in 40 C 360 at p 361 it was held that the word complaint as used in s 185 infra is of wider import than the definition of complaint as that section clearly contemplates prosecution at the instance of Police-officers Under the N Y Cr Pro Code information is defined as the allegation made to a Magistrate that a person has been guilty of some designated crime. It corresponds to the term complaint and is used in the reported cases in the same sense.

2. Other provisions as to complaints—See s 180 for taking cognizance of a complaint s 190 for complaint by or sanction in respect of several offences against public servants and against public justice etc ss 196 199 for complaints in respect of particular offences ss 200 202 for procedure after cognizance of complaint ss 203 and 204 for dismissal of complaint s 248 for withdrawal of complaint s 250 for compensation in the case of false complaint s 439 for further inquiry in cases of dismissals of complaint s 537 for cases of omission etc. in complaint.

3. Complainant.—(1) Sections of the Code dealing with complainant—See ss 170 and 171 for directions as to Police officers regarding complainants s 200 for examination of complainant s 217 for binding over complainant in Sessions cases s 259 for consequences of absence of complainant in warrant-cases and s 544 for expenses of complainant.

(2) Generally a written complaint.—The complaint may generally be made by any person a mare before issuing process on such allegations the Magistrate should satisfy himself on proper materials that a case for issuing process has been made out. See also 10 C. W N 1099 and 1095, 22 B. 112, 14 C. 737.
2. (Repeal of enactments, notifications, etc., under repealed Acts, Pending cases)

Repealed by the Repealing and Amending Act X of 1914

(1) Generally legislative enactments relating to procedure have no retrospective force. See on the subject 2 B 149, 2 A. 74, 20 M. 481, 2 C. 225, and 23 C. 833.

(2) Effect of repeal.—See s 6 of General Clauses Act X of 1897

3. In every enactment passed before this Code comes into force, in which reference is made to or to any chapter or section of the Code of Criminal Procedure Act XV of 1861 or Act X of 1872, or Act X of 1882, or to any other enactment hereby repealed, such reference shall, so far as may be practicable, be taken to be made to this Code or to its corresponding chapter or section.

(2) In every enactment passed before this Code comes into force, the expressions "officer exercising (or 'having') the powers (or 'the full powers') of a Magistrate, "Subordinate Magistrate, first class," and "Subordinate Magistrate, second class," shall respectively be deemed to mean "Magistrate of the first class, Magistrate of the second class," and "Magistrate of the third class," the expression "Magistrate of a division of a district," shall be deemed to mean "Sub-divisional Magistrate, the expression "Magistrate of the district" shall be deemed to mean "District Magistrate, the expression "Magistrate of Police," shall be deemed to mean "Presidency Magistrate, and the expression "Joint Sessions Judge" shall mean "Additional Sessions Judge,"

Note.—Cf s 8 of General Clauses Act X of 1897

4. (1) In this Code the following words and expressions have the following meanings unless a different intention appears from the subject or context—

(a) 'Advocate-General' includes also a Government Advocate or where, there is no Advocate-General or Government Advocate, such officer as the Local Government may, from time to time, appoint in this behalf.

Note.—Includes—Where a definition includes certain persons or things, it does not necessarily exclude other person or things not so included 4 C 465 at p. 493. See also 2 M 5, 22 B 233.

(b) 'Bailable offence' means an offence shown as bailable in the second schedule, or which is made bailable by any other law for the time being in force, and "non-bailable offence" means any other offence.

Note.—See Ch XXXIX for provisions as to bail.

(c) 'Charge' includes any head of charge when the charge contains more heads than one.

Note.—This definition adopts the view of Scott, in 8 B. 200.

Note.—The words in bracket were substituted for the words "Recorder of Rangoon" by the Lower Larma Courts Act 1 of 1900 (See s. 47 and Sch 1)
"Clerk of the Crown."

(d) "Clerk of the Crown" includes any officer specially appointed by the Chief Justice to discharge the functions given by this Code to the Clerk of the Crown.

Note.—Functions given to the Clerk of the Crown.—See ss 216, 226, 318, 314 and 539, also ss 211 and 218, infra.

(e) "Cognisable offence" means an offence for, and "cognisable case" means a case in which a Police-officer, within or without the Presidency towns, may, in accordance with the second schedule, or under any law for the time being in force arrest without warrant.

Notes.—1. Under any law.—The offence of making in contravention of s 3 any such piece as is mentioned in that section shall be a cognisable offence, s 5, Act I of 1889 (The Metal Tokens Act). So also one under s 45 of Bombay Salt Act II of 1890.

2. Offence cognisable even if power of arrest limited to particular Police-officers.—Under the Bengal Gambling Act II of 1867 it was held in 27 C. 141 that the words "a Police-officer in the clause do not mean "any and every Police-officer." The power of arrest may be limited to any particular class of Police-officers.

The offences under ss 4 and 5 of the Bombay Prevention of Gambling Act were held cognisable offences within the meaning of s 4 (1) (f) of this Code. 50 Bom. 344 = 28 Bom. C. R. 272.

3. Power of arrest must be unqualified.—The power of arrest without warrant referred to in this clause is an unqualified power and not a conditional power as in s 24 of Act XIII of 1857 (Opium Act I of 1878, Lower Provinces), which only gives right to a Police officer to arrest without warrant in case the accused does not furnish the security required by that section. 24 C. 691.

4. See memorandum of chief cognisable offences under s 154 infra.

"Commissioner of Police.

(f) "Commissioner of Police" includes a Deputy Commissioner of Police.

(g) "Complaint" means the allegation made orally or in writing to a Magistrate with a view to his taking action, under this Code, that some person, whether known or unknown, has committed an offence, but it does not include the report of a Police officer.

Notes.—1. Interpretation.—In 30 C. 910 (F.B.) it was held that "complaint" must be interpreted throughout the Code as bearing the same meaning as defined in 40 G. 380 at p. 384 it was held that the word "complaint" as used in s 195, infra, is of wider import than the definition of "complaint" as that section clearly contemplates prosecution at the instance of Police-officers. Under the N Y Cr Pro Code information is defined as "the allegation made to a Magistrate, that a person has been guilty of some designated crime." It corresponds to the term "complaint" and is used in the reported cases in the same sense.

2. Other provisions as to "complaints."—See s 190 for taking cognizance of a complaint s 199 for complaint by or sanction in respect of several offences against public servants and against public justice, etc., ss 196—199 for complaints in respect of particular offences, s 200—202 for procedure after cognizance of complaint, ss 203 and 204 for dismissal of complaint, s 248 for withdrawal of complaint, s 250 for compensation in the case of false complaint, s 499 for further inquiry in cases of dismissals of complaint, s 537 for cases of omission, etc., in complaint.

3. Complainant.—(1) Sections of the Code dealing with complainant.—See ss 170 and 171 for directions as to Police officers regarding complainants s 200 for examination of complainant, s 217 for binding over complainant in Sessions cases, ss 259 for consequences of absence of complainant in warrant-cases and s 541 for expenses of complainant.

(ii) Generally anyone may complain.—The complaint may generally be made by any person aware of the commission of the offence and not necessarily by the party injured. 13 B. 600; 21 B. 536; 18 A. 563; 10 C. L. J. 15 (A.), 29 C. 451, 41 C. 1013; 14 Cr. L. J. 409 (O). A Public Prosecutor can make a complaint. The person making the complaint need not himself be a witness nor have personal knowledge of the facts constituting the offence. 7 B. L. R. 77 = 13 Cr. L. J. 359; 41 C. 1013. In 11 C. L. R. 170 = 5 Cr. L. J. 13; it was, however, held, that before issuing process on such allegations the Magistrate should satisfy himself on proper materials that a case for issuing process has been made out. See also 10 C. N. 1059 and 1095, 22 B. 112, 14 C. 707.
(peerage of United Kingdom) 1933: m. 1903, the Hon. Mary Agnes Emily Wood, dau. of 2nd Viscount Halifax, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three fesse dancarne gules (For 12th cent.); 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant gules, a bordure sable, a canton azure charged with a harp or (Loan 1684). [Enbosed also to many other quarterings.] Surname—On either side a bare argent.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

m. 1930, Lieut Col. the 2nd Viscount Rendlesham, Leigh Manor, Wiltshire,)

a. Margaret, b. 1913.

Binning, Lord, title borne by Earl of Haddington.


Camrose

Arms—Eminet, on a pale gules between four crossed crescents of the second a lion rampant or. Crest—A cubert mantled sable and gules, a lion sable, a bend argent, a lion gules, all argent. Surname—Dexter, a gryphon or, a griffin or, a griffin argent, a griffin sable, a griffin argent, a griffin gules, a griffin argent, a griffin argent, a griffin argent, a griffin argent. Surname—Dexter, a gryphon or, a griffin or, a griffin or, a griffin argent, a griffin argent, a griffin argent, a griffin argent, a griffin argent. Surname—Dexter, a gryphon or, a griffin or, a griffin or, a griffin argent, a griffin argent, a griffin argent, a griffin argent, a griffin argent.

BIRMINGHAM, LORD BISHOP OF. (Barnes.)


Birmingham and Aston, and of twenty four iron canons.
This see was founded by Act of Parliament 1904.

Episcopal Signature.—"Percy Blackburn";

Arms of the See.—Per pale indented or and gules, five roundels two, two, and one, and in chief two crosses poter all counterchanged.

Residence.—Bishop's House, Blackburn.

Sons Living.

William Peter Ward, b. 1919

Ernest John Ward, b. 1917

BLACKBURN, LORD BISHOP OF. (Herbert)

Rt. Rev. Percy Mark Herbert, D.D., son of


Patron of forty-two livings, the Archdeacons of Lancaster and Blackburn, and eighteen Hon. Canonties.

This See was founded by Act of Parliament Nov. 1906.

This see was founded by Act of Parliament Nov. 1906.

Andrew Cyril, b. 1923

David Mark, b. 1927

DAUGHTER LIVING.

BLACKFORD, BARON. (Mason.) [Bt. U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1935.]

WILLIAM JAMES PEAKE MASON, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of the late George Holt Mason, of Castleton, Tunbridge Wells; b. Nov. 11th, 1863; Bar. Middle Temple 1891; m. 1885, Edith, third dau. of Alexander Murray Aitken, of Dumfries, and has issue.

Arms.—See figure, azure a fleur-de-lys or on a chief a sole charged with a four-leaved clover or, in chief a rose charged with a cross couped all gules. Crest.—A stag's head erased or, with red spots argent. Motto.—"...cum quibus hominibus laude".

Residence.—Compton Castle, Compton Paunton, Somerset; Clubs.—Carlton, Bath, Hanley, Royal

MURGATROYD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Herbert)

Rt. Rev. Percival Herbert Murgatroyd, D.D., son of


Patron of forty-two livings, the Archdeacons of Lancaster and Blackburn, and eighteen Hon. Canonties.

This See was founded by Act of Parliament Nov. 1906.

This see was founded by Act of Parliament Nov. 1906.

Andrew Cyril, b. 1923

David Mark, b. 1927

DAUGHTER LIVING.

BLACKFORD, BARON. (Mason.) [Bt. U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1935.]

WILLIAM JAMES PEAKE MASON, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of the late George Holt Mason, of Castleton, Tunbridge Wells; b. Nov. 11th, 1863; Bar. Middle Temple 1891; m. 1885, Edith, third dau. of Alexander Murray Aitken, of Dumfries, and has issue.

Arms.—See figure, azure a fleur-de-lys or on a chief a sole charged with a four-leaved clover or, in chief a rose charged with a cross couped all gules. Crest.—A stag's head erased or, with red spots argent. Motto.—"...cum quibus hominibus laude".

Residence.—Compton Castle, Compton Paunton, Somerset; Clubs.—Carlton, Bath, Hanley, Royal

MURGATROYD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Herbert)

Rt. Rev. Percival Herbert Murgatroyd, D.D., son of


Patron of forty-two livings, the Archdeacons of Lancaster and Blackburn, and eighteen Hon. Canonties.

This See was founded by Act of Parliament Nov. 1906.

This see was founded by Act of Parliament Nov. 1906.

Andrew Cyril, b. 1923

David Mark, b. 1927

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Blackwood (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Blades, family name of Baron Ebbisham.

Blagdon, surname of Bishop of Peterborough.

Blandford, Marquess of, son of Duke of Marlborough.

BLANESBURGH, BARON. (Younger.) [Life Baron 1929.]


Arms.-Parted per sable and gules, on a bend wavy or three bezants or, a bend argent, in base a martlet sable, on a chief indented azur three covered cups or. Crest.-A bird's head couped at the beak proper, garnished and spurred or. Supporters.-Dexter, a figure representing St. Blane, situate, an arm, both proper.


BLEDISLOE, VISCOUNT. (Bathurst.) [Baron U.E. 1913, Viscount U.E. 1923.]


West of England and southern Counties Agricultural Soc., Lord of the Manors of Lydney, Purton and Aylburton, Senior Verderer of H.M. Forest of Dean, a J.P., for Gloucestershire, Vice-Pres. British Science Guild, President of National Council of Soc. for Australian and the Far East, Director of Australian Agricultural Trust, a Fellow of Commonwealth Sci., and a Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster; Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (Special Reserve); was Assist Mi. Sec., S. Command and Salisbury Training Centre 1915-16, and Parliamentary Sec. Ministry of Food 1916-17; Chrm. of Central Chamber of Agriculture 1915, and of Rov. Commn., on Sugar Supply 1917-19, Director of Sugar Distribution 1916-19, Chrm. of Federation of County War Agricultural Committees 1917-18, of Farmers' Club 1923, and of Roy. Commn. on Land Drainage of England and Wales, and of Imperial Agricultural Research Conference 1927, and Pres. British Dairy Farmers' Assn. 1922-4; was Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Agriculture Nov. 1921 to Jan. 1923, and Gov. Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of New Zealand March 1930 to March 1935; elected Pro-Chancellor of Bristol
Univ. 1914; is a K.C. (St.L); sat as M.L. for S., or Wilton, Div. of Wiltshire (C) Jan. 1910 to Oct. 1918; cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1917, Baron Medlicott, of Lydney, co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918, and Viscount Medlicott, of Lydney, co. Gloucester 1930; m. 1st, 1898 Ladow, 2ndly, 1900.

Arms—Sable, two bars ermine, in chief three crescents or. Crest—A Dexter arm in full embowed, the hand proper grasping a club with spikes or. Supporting—On either side a bull gules, armed and a lion thereon reduced over the back or.

Seats—Lydney Park, Gloucestshire; Trench, Wilts. Town Residences.—25, Sloane Street, S.W.1; 38, Cholton, Oxford and Cambrous Burlington Fine Arts.

SONS LIVING (By 1st marriage)


DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

HON. Ursula Mary, b. 1900, m. 1932, Horace Field Parriell, and has issue living, John Field, b. 1938. Residence.—Abbey Head, Bourne End, Bucks.

Bligh, family name of Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, and of Earl Barnley.

Blunt, surname of Bishop of Bradford.

(Blunt-Lytton), surname of Baroness Wentworth.

(Blunt-Mackenzie), surname of Countess of Cromartie.

BLYTH, BARON. [Baron U.K. 1907, Rt. U.K. 1835]

[Name and Title pronounced "Bly."]

HERBERT WILLIAM BLYTH, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; K. Match 1st, 1868; g. 1923; is a Director of W. and A. Gilbey (Limited), wine merchants and distillers, of The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and a J.P. for Essex. 1927, Sylvia Mary Cole, dau. of the late Edwin E. Dennis.

Arms—Azure, on a mount vert a bull statant argent, unguled and chained or, on a chief arched of the fourth, a stag's head erased proper between two annulets gules. Crest—In front of a stag's head erased, gorged with a wreath of vine leaves proper, three roses argent. Supporters—Two stag's proper, sejant of annulets or, each gorged with a wreath of vine leaves, crowned proper.


BROTHER LIVING.

HON. Francis Alfred, b. 1877. sometime Capt., Yeo; b. Afton 1899, with Imperial Yeo in 1921, Charlotte May, dau. of the late William Gibbons, of Cathedral Fink, Cardiff, and has issue living, Louis Julian, b. 1929. Residence.—2, Park Street, W. 11th Oct.

SISTERS LIVING.

HON. Source Fanny, b. 1864, m. 1893, First-Coll, Alan Conilton Gardner, M.P., who d. 1907, formerly 1st Hon., and has issue living, Alan Hilber Henry, b. 1877, ed. at Eton, f. recently 1st H. Hunsaker, b. 1909, Violet, dau. of the late James Holman, and has issue living, Alice Thorn Vet, b. 1909, Edwina & E. C.—Clarence Foster, b. 1904, b. at Eton formerly Coll. 1st Inform. 1st Hunsaker, b. 1909, M.A. 1926, Madeleine Margaret, dau. of the late Major Sir William Henry KyteRutt, K.C.M.G., K.C.M.G., (see Ryder, Jr., colt.), and has issue living, Val and Alan B., b. 1922, June 1920, and Zyka Helen Elizabeth Grace, b. 1897, m. 1929, William Robert Field. Residence,—

HON. Source Catherine, b. 1875.

Collateral Branch LIVING.

HON. Anna Mary, b. 1872, m. 1901, Hugh Blyth, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b. 1874, d. 1902.

HON. John, b. 1902, Sir John, M.P., who d. 1921, youngest son. of the 1st Hon. Sir John, b. 1876, also a Baronet, 1st Lt. 1st Lt. (Capt. 1918) 1st Lt. 1918; 1st Lt. 1923; 1st Lt. 1927; 1st Lt. 1932.

THAMES JAMES, b. 1879, 19th Jan., 1879. En-Army—Yamak, Auckland, New Zealand.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] James Blyth, eldest son of the late James Blyth, of Charlesfield, East Lothian, who, by CONST, was, of the late Henry G. J. by Gilbey, LL.D. of Bishops, Martford, Herts; b. 1841;
ELYTHESWOD, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

BARRINGTON SHOLTO DOUGLAS
CAMPBELL, 5th Baron; b. July 15th, 1877; d. 1929; ed. at Eton.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a mullet of eight sable and or, in each quarter charged with a trefoil, slipped and counterchanged; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad sable; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, argent a fess checky gules and of the field between three mullets in chief azur and a human heart in base of the second; a crescent gules for difference. Crest.—A bat, a bat, as in the arms; 2nd, an oak tree with a lock hanging upon one of the branches, all proper. Surnames—Barrington, a sargeant, a sargeant, a sargeant, a sargeant. See also Supporter, a sargeant, a sargeant, a sargeant, a sargeant, a sargeant.

Club.—New (Edinburgh).

BROTHER LIVING.

Rev. the Hon. LEOPHID COLIN HENRY
DOUGLAS CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, b. March 5th, 1881; ed. at Eton, and at The Coll. Camb. (A. I. A., M.A., 1906). Married former Moira of Dumfries and V. of Fowlsheugh; is V. of St. Medard, was a C.-M. of the English College; is a C.-M. of the French College.

Doughty LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Olive Douglas, b. 1857; m. 1927, the Hon. Lawrence Paul Methuen [see B. Methuen].

Rendence.—Marischal, Argyll; 31, Montagu Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Evelyn (Baroness Plowthorpe), dau. of the late John Fletcher, of Ballair Hall, Haddington, a J., and a D. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 1935, the 4th Baron, who d. 1936. Rendence.—Peverall Castle, Exeter.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In special remainder.)

Issue of the late Heir, Robert Douglas Campbell, of N., 3rd brother of 1st Baron, b. 1812; d. 1896; m. 1869, Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller.

Archibald James Hamilton Douglas (b. 1829; m. 1857).
BOLINGBROKE and ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT. (St. John.) [Viscount G.B. 1712, Bt E. 1611.]

[Name and Title Pronounced "Bollingbrook and Sinjun."]

Vernon Henry St. John, 6th Viscount, and 10th Baronet; b. March 16th, 1696; d. 1899 (claim admitted by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1922, and writ of summons issued April 1926); is patron of one living

Arms.—Argent, on a chief gules two mullets or. Crest.—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or, ducally gorged gules. Supporters.—Dexter, a falcon, wings displayed, or, ducally gorged gules; sinister, an eagle, wings displayed, or, charged on the breast with the hames, an ancient badge of the family of Tregesse. [This badge resembles an antique shield impaled gold, the field per pale argent and gules, and charged with a crescent sable, thereon a label of three points or.]

Seal.—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Mary Emily Elizabeth (Vancecountess Bolingbroke), dau of Robert Howard; m. 1898, the 6th Viscount, who d. 1930. Residence—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., el. son

Issue of the late Major George Frederick St. John, D.D., el. son

Issue of the late daughter of the late Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand St. John, D.D., el. son

Issue of Mary Caroline
Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles St. John (infra): —

Issue of the late Alexander Storey St. John, b. 1867, d. 1921; m. 1895, Mabel Eleanor, who d. 1923, third dau. of the late Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., R.N., of St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent —

VIOLET BOLSOVER, baronet —

Issue of the late Capt. Edward George St. John, b. 1842, d. 1894; m. 1866, Isabel Mary Purdey, dau. of the late Edgar Carpenter Grantham, of Nova Scotia —

Edward George, b. 1878 — Violet Boycott.

BOULTON, BARON. (Orde-Powlett.) [Baron G.B. 1797.] (Name pronounced "Ord Powlett").

WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR ORDE-
POWLETT, 5th Baron; b. Aug. 21st, 1869; s. 1922; ed at Eton; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo.; is a J.P. and Lord-Lieut. for N. Riding of York; sat; Rch 1918. 

Issues — Sable, three swords in pile, points out.


In arms: Proper, also charged on the shoulder with a white rose proper.

Sire of: Nigel Amias, b. March 26th, 1900, sometime Lieut. Grenadier Guards Reserve.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elaineabeth Algernon, b. 1973—m. 1922, the Rev. Percy Mark Herbert, 1st Lord Bishop of Blackburn [see E. Poole, colls.]. Residence.—Bishop's House, Blackburn.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Myra Rowena Subell (Marchioness of Exeter), b. 1979, is an O.S.T.J.—m. 1919, the 9th Marquess of Exeter. Residence.—Burgathy House, near Stamford; 30, Rutland Gate, S.W. 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

H. G. Subell, Esq.

Herbert Subell, Esq., of 30, Rutland Gate, S.W. 1.

Anne of the late Hon. Anne Charles Orde-Powlett, younger brother of 3rd Baron, b. 1875, d. 1935.—m. 1892, Anne Martha, who d. 1917, only child of the late

Not in remainder to the Barony.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Leonard Shafto Orde, descendant of the late John Orde, grandfather of 1st Baron.—

Issue of the late Rev. William Jocelyn Shafto Orde, b. 1826, d. 1871—m. 1851, Anne Bell, who d. 1903, dau of Robert Paxton Green Ackroyd—

Granchildren of the late Capt. Henry Powlett Orde (q.m.), 2nd Baron.
Bolton, (Thirlstane and Bolton), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.
Bott, family name of Baron Trent.
Booth (Scatch-Booth), family name of Baron Basing.
Booie (Bottic-William), family name of Baron Skelmersdale.
Bereington, Baron, title borne by Earl of Morley.
Viscount, Earl of Morley.
Boredale, Viscount, son of Earl Beatty.
Borthwick, family name of Baron Whitburgh.

Borthwick, Barony of. (Borthwick) [Baron S. 1452.] See "Dormant Peerages."

Daughter Living of Seventeenth Baron.
Hon. Isolda Frances, b. 1802; m. 1823, Capt. George James Robertson Cooper, el. son of Sir George Alexander Cooper, 1st Bt [cr. 1803] Residence: Meriden Manor, Hurley, Bucks.

Daughters Living of Sixteenth Baron.
Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Arminia, b. 1858, Residence: Old Barn Cottage, Ockley, Surrey

Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, b. 1875; m. 1897, His Honour Judge (Harold Chaloner) Dowdall, K.C.

Widow Living of Seventeenth Baron
Strong, d. 1850; m. 1857, 1st Bt, d. 1850, Grafton,
BORWICK, BARON. (Borwick) [Baron U.K. 1922, 2nd U.K. 1916]

ROBERT HUDSON BORWICK, 1st Baron

Hawkshead, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m. 1872, Caroline Smith, dau of the late Rev. Richard Daniel Johnston, of Kurmool, Madras, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three escarbuncles fessways sable between three bears' heads erased of the last, muzzled or. Crest.—Upon a mount proper, in front of a staff ragely erect sejant, a stag courant or, attired sable. Supporters.—On either side a bear sable, muzzled and charged on the shoulder with an escarbuncle or.

Residences.—218, Rue de la Riviére, Paris, 19, Rue St Francois-de-Paule, Nice. Clubs.—Carlton, Constitutional.

SONS LIVING.


Daughters Living.

Hon. CAROLINE May, b. 1875 m. 1899, Rev. W. G. Ward-Warner, C.M.G., and has issue living, John 23rd, Ronald W. Gardiner Warner, of Clifton House, Bedfordshire, and 18, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S W 1, and has issue living, Mary Roana 6, 1923, Marion Joan b. 1925, Diana Maria b. 1927.—Felicity Caroline Mary Ward, m. 1932, Major John Peyton Robinson, 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles Peyton b. 1933.—Margaret Louise Ward, Residence.—89, Hanover Place, S W 1.

Hon. Vanessa Margaret, b. 1878 m. 1902, Capt. Edward Henry Dornier (see B. Dornier, colla.)—Residence.


Boscawen, family name of Viscount Falmouth.
Boscawen-Rose, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.
BOSTON, BARON. (Irby.) [Baron G.B. 1781, Bt. E. 1794.]

George Florence Irby, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; b. Sept 6th, 1669: d. 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1802, M.A. 1803); is a D.L. for Anglesey, a Fellow of Geological So. and of Soc. of Antiquaries, and a Gov. of Univ. College of N. Wales; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1835-G. m. 1890, Cecilia Constance, dau of the late Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby [see colls, infra].

Arms.—Argent, fretty sable, on a canton gules, a chaplet or over a crescent, a Saracen's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable. Supporters.—Two antelopes gules, each gorged with a chaplet or.

Seals.—Monkshatch, Compton, Guildford; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey. Town Residence—766a, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BROther LIVING.

Honour is the reward of fidelity

the late George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Bristol, and step son of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st Bt. of Ashton Court Court, Bristol (srl.), and has issue living. Frances Sylvania, d. 1901 in 1923, Capt. Erain George Charles Cavendish, G.B.E. (see B. Cheltenham, colls.). Residence.—Bretagne, Bangor, N. Wales.

SISTER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton-Guttress-Dormer [Smyth, Bt.], m. 1833, the Hon. Cecil Sarnax Irby, who d. 1933, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. Residence.—Bookwood, Bewdley.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Cecil Sarnax Irby, 2nd son of 5th Baron, b. 1862, d. 1914, in 1932, Florence Augusta (srl.), dau of the late Clement Upton.

Christian Geraldine Mary b. 1913

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Frederick mo. 1918.

a. m., and has issue living. Anne b. 1903, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Col. Countness Mary Agarby, el. dau. of Anthony b. 1925,—Frances Dorothy Kent. C.B.,—Army and Navy — b. 1894, Ed. 1934, issue living (by

Residence.—

Issue of

Edith (now of Gilgandra, N.S.)
Wales, and has issue living, Edith Elizabeth, b 1927. — Ennise Lorna, b 1928. — Isla Frances b 1930.

Frederick

and ith. 1909 F. W. Water

PREDECESS

Bowes, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.
Bornex, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.
Bottesford, Baron, title borne by Viscount Canterbury.
Bourke, family name of Earl of Mayo.
Bouvier (Fleurdal-Bouvier), family name of Earl of Radnor.

BOWEN, BARONY OF (Bowen) [Extinct 1834]

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER


Bowen, Maxwell Blythe, b 1857. Formerly 3rd Bn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.)

DAUGHTER LIVING

Bowes, Baron, title of Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne on Roll of H. L.

(Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore.

Bowmont and Cassford, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Roxburgh.

Boyle, Baron, title borne by Earl of Glasgow.

family name of Earls of Cork, Glasgow, and Shannon.

of Proghill, Lord, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orerry.

Viscount, son of Earl of Shannon.

of Inisimur, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orerry.

Marston, Baron, title of Earl of Cork and Orerry on Roll of H. L.

Tougal, Baron, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orerry.
BOYNE, VISCOUNT. (Hamilton-Russell.) Sits as Baron Brancepeth
(U.K. 1868). [Viscount I. 1717.]

Gustavus William Hamilton-Russell, 9th Viscount; b. Jan. 11th,
1861; s. 1907; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Cumb.; formerly Capt. 3rd
Bn., Northumberland Fusiliers; sometime Hon. Col. 7th Bn., Durham L.I.;
is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, a D.L. for Salop, patron of three livings, a
Member of Senate of Durham Univ., and a
K.G. St.J. of 1896, Lady Margaret Selina
Loxcelles, C.B.E. (a Dame of Grace of
Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of
5th Earl of Hardwood, and has issue.

Zirns.—Quarterly 1st and 4th ar. by
part, etc., 2nd, out of a ducal crown or, an oak tree
fructed proper, and penetrated transversely in
the main stem by a frame of proper with a loosely
framed gold, above the motto, “Through,” Hamilton
Supporters.—Two mermaids proper, their hair dishevelled or, each holding
in the exterior hand a mirror,
of the last.

Seal.—Barwerton, Bridgnorth, Salop;
Town Residency.—Belgrave House, Belgrave Square,
S.W.1. Clubs.—Carlton, Travellers.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Richard Gustavus, b. 1909; ed. at Eton; i. Lieut. 17/21st Lancers.
Hon. John, b. 1911; ed. at Eton; i. Lieut. The Royals.
Hon. Desmond Claud, b. 1917; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Rosemary Katherine, b. 1921

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Katharine, b. 1862 m 1889 Corps Commandante of the late Henry Hamilton-Cox (infra).
Issue of the late Henry Wellesley Hamilton-Cox, b. 1860, d. 18 — m. 1879, Miss Eliza Pierpont:

Henry Alfred, b. 1841 — James Wellesley, b. 1844 — Catherine Anne, b. 1839: m. 1853, Ralph Winston

Hamilton Cox, son of the late Henry

Brabazon, family name of Earl of Meath.

BRABOURNE, BARON. [Knatchbull.] [Baron U.K. 1880, Bt. E. 1641]

Michael Herbert Rudolf
Knatchbull, G.C.1.E., M.V.O., 5th Baron and 14th Baronet; b. May 6th, 1865, d. 1923; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. R.A., and Flight-Lieut. R.A.F.; European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli and France (gives three, M.C.); is a J.P. for Kent, a K.B. of St. J., and patron of one living; sat as M.P. for Ashford Div. of Kent (C) Oct. 1931 to b. 1933; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India 1930-33; appointed Gov. of Bombay in Dec., 1933; a-boned by deed 11 1918, the surname of Knatchbull only; G.C.I.E. 1933; m. 19, Lady Doreen Geraldine, d.o. of 6th Marquess of Igo, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly—1st and 4th quarters: two lions’ heads, blue, facing each other, the one resting against an oak tree proper. 2nd and 3rd quarters: three cross-coups, fitchée between two bendlets or. Knatchbull Cross—1st, an oak tree proper, between two wings, elevated, pinnate azure, feathered or; 2nd, a chevron azure, turned up ermine, an
o'clock statant argent, spotted sable. Supports—On either side a leopard argent pellety, gorged with an oak wreath vert, fructed gold, and holding in the mouth a cross croisélet fitchee or.


SONS LIVING.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Baron)

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Baron)
Hon. Alice Mary Dorothea (posthumous), b. 1873, m. 1913, the Hon. (Bernard) Clive Pearson [see V. Cowdray]. Residence—52, Grosvenor Square, W.; Parham Park, Pulborough, Sussex; Castle Fraser, Aberdeenshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.
Hon. Margaret Eira de Burgh (Countess of Meathborough), b. 1843, m. 1885, the 6th Earl of Meathborough. Residence—Ballymaloe House, Broadmeadows, Westmeath, Ireland. Issue living: Edward Percy Cavendish, b. 1921; Peter Wyndham, b. 1923; Diana, b. 1925; m. 1953, the Hon. (James) Ian Dalrymple, 3rd son of 1st Baron Stourhead. Residence—Upper House, Sharnley Green, Guildford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.
Amy Virginia [former Burdett-Coutts], dau. of 1st Baron Allendale [see V. Allendale], m. 1880, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1900. Residence—25, Hall Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Paul (Hon. A. C. G.) Maudsley of Laver—

Bathe, of Laver:

[Names and dates of various family members are listed, but specific text is not transcribed due to limited visibility and readability.]

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Reginald Edward Knatchbull (ante):—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Dalrymple Knatchbull: b. 1864, d. 1902, m. 1902, Cecilia Woodhouse, d. 1913, of Norbury Hall, Cheshire.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Francis Charles Bridgeman (ante):—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1823, d. 1896, m. 1850, Emily Mary, who d. 1853, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D. D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells—

Res. Ernest Richard Orlando, b. 1871, ed at Harrow, and at Triam. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895); is R. of Blythill, Rural Dean of Penkridge, Preb. of Lichfield. Residence—Blythill Rectory, Shifnal.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman (ante):—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. William Clive Bridgeman, P.C., son of the late Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, who was at Harrow—Frances Bridgeman 1922 [see that title].

Grace

Ponsonby

Granddaughter of the late Hon. John Bridgeman Simpson, 2nd son of 1st Baron Bradford—

Issue of the late Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson, b. 1813, d. 1875, m. 1847, Lady Frances Laura Greville-Tempest, who d. 1887, dau. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam—

Beatrice Dorothy Mary Bridgeman, b. 1815, m. 1884, Adolphus Montagu Duncombe, who d. 1905 [P. Feverham, cols.]. Residence—16, Brompton Square, S.W. 3.
BRADFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Brisl.)

Ht. Rev. Alfred Walter Frank Blunt, D.D.,
2nd son of the late Capt. Francis Theophilus
Brisl. 1879; ed. Oxford (B.A. 1902-1907, M.A.
appointed an 1902, Asst. 1907, v. of to Bishop of
Derby 1917, Can. Dean of
Derby 1910, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Derby
1927, and Hon. Canon of Derby 1928; consecrated 2nd
Bishop of Bradford 1941; m. 1909, Margaret
Catherine, el. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Joshua Duke,
formerly Indian Med. Ser., and has issue.
Patron of forty-five livings, the Archdeacons, and
eighteen Hon. Canonties.
This See was founded in 1910.
Ecclesiastical Seal-"Alfred Bradford:"

Arms of the See.—Azure, two keys in saltire or, in chief a bollock proper, crooked
of the second.
Residence.—Hoton Hall, Bradford.

SONS LIVING.

David Alfred Chicheley, b. 1912
Geoffrey Chicheley, b. 1921.

Helen Amy, d. 1911.
Margaret Dorothy, b. 1913.

H Neonpath, Baron, title of Viscount Boyne on Roll of H. L.
Brand, family name of Viscount Hampden.
Brandon, Duke of, title of Duke of Hamilton on Roll of H. L.

BRASSEY, EARLDOM OF. (Brassey.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST EARL

Lady Marie Adelaide, G.C.B. (Countess of Wellington), d. 1872, Hon. Lt. P. Edinburgh
1913; a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India 1912; received Freedom of
Baston 1912. In Order of Merit and the Orders of the
Imperial Service Order and the

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

—Park Gate, Battle, Sussex. Club.—Bath

BRAYBROOKE, BARON. (Neville.) [Baron G.B. 1788.]

Henry Neville, 7th Baron, & July 11th,
1855, s. 1904, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen
Coll., Camb. (B.A 1877, M.A. 1880), of
which Coll. he is Visitor: is a J.P., and
D.L. for Cambridgeshire, a J.P. for Essex
and Herts, and patron of four livings: m. 1st, 1898, Emily Pauline, who d. 1912,
dau. of the late Antoine Ginin, of Château
de Condémines, Mâcon; 2ndly, 1917,
Dorothy Edith, youngest dau. of the late
Sir George Lawson, K.C.B., and has issue
by 2nd marriage.

Inclined to nothing base.

SONS LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Richard Henry Cornwallis, & July 13th, 1913
Hon. George Robert Latimer, b. 1920, ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 2nd marriage)

Hon. Catherine Dorothy, b. 1922
SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, b. 1859, Ranelagh, 6, Park Terrace, Cambridge

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.
Mary Peele, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Biter, V. of St. Giles', Cambridge; m. 1659, the Rev. the Hon. Grey Neville, who d. 1929, and has issue living (see cols., infra). Residence—Great Chesterford, Essex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Isabel Evelyn, dau. of the Hon. Grey Neville, 2nd son of 6th Baron, b. 1852, d. 1959.

Francis Slater, V. of St.

Rachel, d. 1875.

Isabel, d. 1880.

Charlotte, m. 1900, of Elmstead, Sandown.

Neville Greenville, 3rd son

Issue of the late Ralph Neville-Greeneville, M.P., b. 1817, d. 1886; m. 1845, Julia

Ralph Neville-Greeneville, 4th son

Issue of the late Rev. William Frederick Neville, b. 1818, d. 1892; m. 1847, Fanny Grace.

MONKTON (Verney-Cave.) [Baron E. 1629.]

Adrian Verney, 6th Baron; b. Oct 11th, 1874; d. 1928; Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. and heir-gen. of the Earls Verney of Claydon (ext. 1791); m. 1900, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Edward Bouvier Pusey, R.N. [see E Radnor, cols.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, fretty argent; 2nd and 3rd azure, on a cross argent five mullets of the 1st. Verney. Crests—1st, a greyhound courant, argent. 2nd, a lion's head erased, between a panther and a rose, gules. 3rd, a plume of six arrows, argent. 4th, a flaming sword, gules. 5th, a harp, argent. 6th, a sword, proper. Supt.—Stamford Hall, Rugby.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Lucy Agnes Verm, b. 1905; m. 1924, Lucien Leslie,

Falkiner, Lincs. Oxford and Bucks L.J. [see Falkiner, H.J.]

Beware.

Beware.
SISTERS LIVING.

H. Cecilia Violet, b. 1876; m. 1903, Major Karl von Gratz, formerly Austrian Army, and has issue living: Cecilia Vera, b. 1900; m. 1927, Claude Henry Brown, Resident, - Meran, Tyrol.

H. Vera Angela, b. 1881; m. 1906, Major Charles Hillary Wild, J.P., late R.T. W. Kent Regt., and has issue living, Charles Eric Verney, b. 1906; - Reginald Hillary, b. 1915. Resident, - Oak Farm, Ashley Green, Chesham, Bucks.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Harriet Cecilia (Baronesse Bruges), dau. of the late William Gerard Walmsley, of Wootwood House, Wigan; m. 1873, the 5th Baron, who d. 1923. Resident, - Betchley, Bognor, Sussex.

and present peer.

BREADALBANE AND HOLLAND, EARL OF. (Campbell.) [Earl S. 1677, Bt. S. 1685.]

[Name pronounced "Bredawben."]

CHARLES WILLIAM CAMPBELL,

Supporters.-Two stags proper, attired and ungirded or.

Residences.-Anchorage House, Kilmarnock; Kinnell House, Kilmarnock; Perthshire.

SON LIVING.

JOHN ROMER BORELAND (Lord Girmorchy), b. April 29th, 1910.

AUNT LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL. (Daughter of 6th Earl)

Lady Eva, b. 1857; m. in 1878, John Guthrie Heathcote, who d. 1924. Resident, -

MOTHER LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton; m. 1894, Capt. the Hon. Ivan Campbell, who d. 1917. Resident, - Pineroft, Mortimer, near Reading, Berks. Circ.

Ladies' Empire.

MOTHER LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

Georgetown, dau. of the late William Edward Brinkman, R.N. [see Brinkman, Bt., cols.], m. 1st, 1893, Maj.-Gen. Charles William Campbell of Boreland, who d. 1924 (el. son of the late Charles William Campbell of Boreland, see cols., supra), 2ndly, 1932, the Rev. Walter David Williams, who d. 1931, V. of Beddgelmer, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) -

Residence, - Sunnydale, St. Asaph, N. Wales.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Charles William Campbell of Boreland, el. son of the late John Campbell of Boreland (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John George Lorne Campbell, b. 1818, d. 1869, m. 1840, Robina Gordon (now of Brackla House, Nairn), dau. of Robert Fraser, of Brackla, co. Nairn.

Issue of the late George Andrew Campbell, 2nd son of the late John Campbell, of Boreland, grandson of the late William Campbell, 5th son of 3rd Bt., b. 1771, d. 1855; m. 1834, Margaret, who d. 1854, dau. of Col. James Campbell.

Seven dau.

Brecknock, Earl of, son of Marquess Camden.

BRENTFORD, VISCOUNT (Joyce-Hicks.) [Viscount U.K. 1929, Bt. U.K. 1919.]

Residence—Cleeve.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse wavy between three fleurs-de-lis or, a potthistle sable, all within a bordure of the second. Crest—A stag's head proper gorged with a collar or, thereon five roses gules, and charged on the neck with a fleurs-de-lis gold. Supporting—On either side a stag proper gorged with a collar or, thereon five roses gules and charged on the neck with a fleur-de-lis gold.

Residence—White Walls, Ch allotted St. Giles, Beds. Club—Royal Aero.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. LANCELOT WILLIAM, b. April 10th, 1902;

Ad. at Winchester, and at Oxford Univ.; eldest son of Major Herbert Allen, of Newton House, Teynham, Kent, and has issue.

Viscount of Tay and Paisley, and Lord Glenorchy, Benackalo, Ormelle and Beack.Viscount of Tay and Paisley, and Lord Glenorchy, Benackalo, Ormelle and Beack.

Viscount of Tay and Paisley, and Lord Glenorchy, Benackalo, Ormelle and Beack.
SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Helen Grace, b. 1832. Residence,-24, Pont Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.
Grace Lyttelton (Viscountess Berford), dau. of Sir Richard Hampson Joyynson, J.P., formerly of Chaseld, Howdon, Cheshire; m. 1875, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1892. Residence,-Newick Park, Sussex; 11, St. James's Square, S.W.1.

Brett, surname of Viscount Zaber.

Bridgeman, family name of Earl of Bradford, and of Viscount Bridgeman.

BRIDGEMAN, VISCOUNT. (Bridgeman.) [Viscount U.K. 1903.]

Robert Clive Bridgeman, M.C., 2nd Viscount. b. 1880. m. 1915.

1915-18 (wounded, M.C.); Private Sec. to his father when Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Labour 1918; m. 1930, the Hon. Mary Kathleen Lane-Fox, dau. of 1st Baron Bingley, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, ten plates, four, three, two, and one; on a chief argent, a lion passant guardant. Crest.—A demi-lion rampant argent, holding in the paw a wreath of laurel proper. Supporters.—On either side a hopper guardant gules pelletees, charged on the shoulder with a particolour of Sable,—Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shropshire. Town Residence,—113, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Club,—Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Anne Caroline Mary, b. 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.
Dame Caroline Beatrice (Viscountess Bridgeman), D.B.E., dau. of the late Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker (see B. Mackiesfield, colls.), D.B.E. (Civil) 1923; m. 1924, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1935. Residence,—Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shropshire.

PREDCESSOR.
Robert
Cecil
Water

(Viscountship of Bridgeman)
BRIDPORT, VISOUNT. (Hood.) [Viscount U.K. 1868.]

ROWLAND ARTHUR HERBERT NELSON Hood, 3rd Viscount; b. May 22nd, 1911; d. 1924; formerly a Sub-Lieut. R.N.; m. 1934, Pamela Alina Mary, only dau. of Charles J. Baker, of Letcombe Manor, Wantage.

Arms.—Azure, a fess between five martlets or. Crest.—A Cornish church pinnate, between two Ancient Crosses of the 3rd, and a sun in a crescent or. Surname—Baker, a figure of Neptune, crowned with an Eastern crown or, a green robe.

Clans.—Jenner Carlton.

SISTER LIVING. (Eldest of 1st Viscount.)

Hon Sybil Mary Nelson, b. 1912; m. 1935, David Lawrence Baker. Res. Trenchards, Church Farm, Mierta, Wiltts.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Viscount.)


GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Viscount.)

Sheila Alexander Mary, b. 1916; m. 1939, Herbert Frederick Cook, 3rd Bt. Residences.—18th Century House, Richmond, Surrey; Hillcotes, Sturbridge, Dorset; Monforte, Ostrera, Portugal.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST VISCOUNT.


Violet Annie, widow of Alec McBean, of Knudeman, N.E. Wales; m. 1925, the Hon. Victor Albert Nelson Hood, C.M.G., who d. 1979. Residences.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remembrance only.)

Descendants of the late Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N., brother of Sir Samuel Hood, 1st Bt., of St. Andrews.

See B. S. ANGER.

BRIEVE, Viscount of, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

BRISTOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Woodward.)

DEBETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

Patron of eighty-eight livings, and of four alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries of Bristol and Swindon.

The See of Bristol was united with that of Gloucester from 1836-97.

Episcop. Sedes.—" C. S. Bristol "

Arms of the See.—Sable, three ducal coronets in pale or.

Palace.—Redland Green, Bristol. Club.—Athenaeum.

BRISTOL, MARQUESS OF. (Hervey.) [Marquess u.K. 1825.]

[Name pronounced "Hatty."]

FREDERICK WILLIAM YANE HERVEY, M.V.O., 4th Marquess, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, M.V.O., 2nd son of 2nd Marquess; b. Nov. 8th, 1853; d. 1907, ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; became Lieut. 1874, Capt. 1891, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1911, served at

White Cross of Spanish Naval Order of Merit; M.V.O. (4th class) 1907; m. 1886, Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late George Edward Wythes, of Copt Hall, Epping, and has issue.

Sins—Gules, on a bend argent, three trefoils, slipped vert. Crest—An ouzel passant argent, charged with a Sun of six points sable, the wings of the bird argent, the body ermine, beaked gules, perched on a thistle proper, over the back or.

Residences.—ickworth Park, Dury St. Edmunds; 6, St. James's Square, S.W. Club.—Carlton Naval and Military, Warwick.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret (Lady Margaret Drhummond), b. 1858; m. 1919, Lord Erskine, C.C.I.E., Gov. of Madras, eldest son of 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie. Residences.—Government House, Madras; 6, St. James's Square, S.W. 3.

Lady Phyllis, b. 1860; m. 1921, Capt. John Duncan George Macrae (younger of Ellen Donan), late 2nd Batn Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue living, John Duncan Hervey, b. 1925; Herberta Mary Phylis, b. 1923; Jean Margaret, b. 1927. Residence.—Smallbridge Hall, Houses, Suffolk.

BROTHERS LIVING. (Ranged to the rank of a Marquess's sons 1907)

Lord Walter John, b. Jan 24th, 1851, formerly Lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeos; was Major Army Remount Ser 1914 15, is a J.P. for Notts and Wilts, and a County Councillor for Wilts; m. 1895, the Hon. Hilda Colthurst, dau. of 6th Baron Colthurst. Residence.—Rumsey House, Coine, Wilts. Club.—Hurlers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, b. 1854; m. 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, who d. 1913 [see E Perli, colls.]. Residence.—Sherborne House, Warwick.

Lady Alice Adeline (Baroness Hylton), b. 1874; m. 1895, the 3rd Baron Hylton. Residence.—Ammedward Park, Radstock, 21, Manchester Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Sir George William Hervey, K.C.B (infra) —

Issue of the late 3rd Lord Edward William Hervey, b. 1881; d. 1914; Elizabeth Margaret (Lily) now of 63, Noel Street, Johannesburg, S Africa; dau of E. J. de

Colls.

Philip Henry Charles, b. 1863; formerly 2nd Lieut. in Army. Residence.—Austin, Manitoba, Canada.—Eric George, b. 1884; formerly Capt. 4th Batn Suffolk Regt. Club.—Royal Automobile. Granddaughter of the late Sir George William Hervey, K.C.B. (ante) —
Issue of the late Claude Arthur Harvey, b. 1873, d. 1917; m. 1902, Edith Kathleen (now of 12, Tettenhall Road, Wolverhampton), dau. of the late Humphry B. Lamb, of Penn, Staffordshire.

Cecilia born, b. 1876.

— Speaker of the House of Commons, Westminster.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Charles Amherst Harvey (infra).

Amy, b. 1904.


Grandchildren of the late Lord Nelson Harvey, b. 1829, d. 1911; m. 1855, Eva Florence (now of Squant, P.O. Southport, Kewney Colony), dau. of the late Henry West, O.C., judge of Guiana.

Venetia, b. 1853.

Edith, b. 1858.

Leo, b. 1861.

No, b. 1863.

Dorothy, b. 1865.
BROCKET, BARON. (Nall-Cain.) [Baron U.K. 1833, Bt. U.K. 1821.]

(Arthur) Ronald (Nall) Nall-Cain, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 4th, 1901; s. 1934, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1925, M.A. 1930), Bar. Inner Temple 1927; is Chm. of Peter Walker & Son (Warrington) and Robert Cain & Sons, Ltd., and other Cos., a C.St.J., a J.P. and County C. in 1927, Angela, younger dau. of the Rev. William Geoffrey Pennyman, V. of St. Mark's, North Audley Street, W.1 [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1805], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three salmon escutcheons gules, in chief an oak tree eradicated proper, Cain; 2nd and 3rd per chevron barry of six guules and or and of the first, in chief two stage's heads courcched proper and in base a lion rampant guardant of the second, Nall. Crest.—A cat salient guardant ermoince holding between the paws a dexter hand couped guules, Cain; 2nd, within a leather garter buckled guules & bee or, Nall. Supporters.—Two cats guardant ermine.


SONS LIVING.

Hon. Ronald Charles Manus, b. Aug. 13th, 1928
Hon. David Lawrence Robert, b. 1930

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Anne Page (Baroness Brockel), J.P., dau. of the late Richard Henry Croft, J.P., D.L., of Fanham Hall, Ware [see Croft, Bt. cr. 1871, cols.]; m. 1938, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1934. Rendences.—Fanham Hall, Ware, Herts.

The family of O'Gahan was settled in Northern Ireland from the earliest times, owning a large terri-
Brodick, Baron, title borne by Earl of Midleton.

Broughill, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.

Brooke, Baron, title borne by Earl Brooks and of Warwick.

Brooke and of Warwick, Earl. (See Warwick.)

Brooks, surname of Baron Crawshaw.

Broome, Viscount, grandson of Earl Kitchener of Khartoum and of Broome.

BROUGHAM and VAUX, BARON (Brougham.) [Baron U.K. 1860.]

[Title and name pronounced "Broom."]

VICTOR HENRY PETER BROUGHAM, 4th Baron, b. Oct. 23rd, 1899; s. 1927; ed. at Oundle; 2nd Lieut. Supplementary Reserve Scots Guards 1929-31 - m 1st, 1931, Violet Valerie (who obtained a divorce 1934), dau. of Major the Hon. Edward Gerald Fleming French, D.S.O. [see E. Ypres]; 2ndly, 1935, Jean, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, D.S.O., M.V.O. [see E. Dinmore], and has issue, by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between three labres barneant argent. Crest.—A dexter arm in armour embowed proper the hand holding a lucy fesswise argent, and charged on the elbow with a rose gules. Segrument.—Basset, a lion vert, armed and langued gules, gorged with a Vaux collar chequy or and of the second, monstrous, a stag argent, attired and unguled or, holding in the mouth a rose gules, barbed and seeded vert.

Residence.—

SON LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Hon. JULIAN HENRY PETER, b. Oct. 25th, 1932

BROTHER LIVING.

Anthony Charles, b. 1918.

SISTER LIVING

Eileen Cynthia Millicent Eva, b 1912 Residence,—15, Hyde Park Terrace, W.2

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 2nd Baron.)

Hon. Eleanor Mabel, b. 1913, Residence,—11, Albion Street, Hyde Park, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Maria Sophy, dau. of the late Col. Faucon, 4th King's Own Regt.: m 1901, as his second wife the

MOTHER LIVING

Hon. Diana Isabel, O.B.E., dau. of 2nd Baron Allington; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919; w. 1906, Capt. the Hon. Henry Brougham, who d. 1927 (from whom she obtained a divorce 1919), and has issue living (ante). Residence,—15, Hyde Park Terrace, W.2

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Feme (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, b. 1912, d. 1954; w. 1st, 1931, Francesca, who d. 1991, only child of Gaetano Vigili, tenuy, 1901, Maria Sophia (ante), dau. of the late Col. Faucon, 493
Broughton, family name of Baron Fairhaven.

Browne, family name of Marquess of Sligo, of Earl of Kenmare, and of Barons Kilmaine, and Grenmore and Browne.

BROWLOW, BARON. (Cust) [Baron UK 1776, Bt. E. 1677]

Peregrine Francis Adelbert Cust, 6th Baron, and 9th Baronet; b. April 27th, 1829; d. 1877; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; late Lieut. and Adj. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, and patron of sixteen livings; C.B., M.V.O., 11th Bt. (cr 1886), and has issue.

Seal.—Beeton House, Grantham. Town Residence.—4, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs.—Turf, Buck’s, White’s, Beresford.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Maud, b. 1828.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Sarah Mary Adelaide, b. 1805; m. 1830, Edward Jan Hoos, and has issue living, Henrietta Sarah Angela, b. 1833; Residence.—Garden House, Oxford, Newmarket, Notts.

AUNTS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron’s Daughters 1921)

Hon. Amelia, b. 1831; m. Richard Coxe.

SANDERSON PARKER, of W.

Spokeschurch, Herefordshire (see above) has issue living.

Hon. Violet Emily, b. 1838; Residence.—90, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

Maud (Baronet Browlow), dau. of the late Capt. J. Buckle, B.E., m. 1894, the 5th Baron, who d. 1917; Residence.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry cork, at H.C.

Evelyn, who d. 1891.
Brownlow, family name of Baron Lurgan.

Broom, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

Bruce, Baron and Earl, titles borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.

\[ (Brudenell-Bruce) \], family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.

\[ family name of Earl of Elgin, and of Barons Aberdare and Balfour of Burleigh. \]

\[ (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce) \], family name of Baron Thurlow.

\[ Lord, son of Earl of Elgin. \]

\[ of Kilmess, Lord, title borne by Earl of Elgin. \]

\[ of Torry, Lord, title borne by Earl of Elgin. \]

Brudenell, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.

Brudenell-Bruce, family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.

**Bryce, Viscountess.** (Bryce.) See "Peers and Peeresses Extinct."

**Widow Living of First Viscount.**

Elizabeth Marion (formerly Bryce), dau. of the late Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Manchester, m. 1809, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1822, when the title became ext.
BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF. (Montagu-Douglas-Scott.) Sits as EARL OF DONCASTER (E. 1662). [Duke S. 1663, Duke S. 1664.]

[Title pronounced “Bucklno”]

WALTER JOHN MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, 8th Duke of Buccleuch, and 10th of Queensberry; b. Dec. 30th, 1831; s. 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is Hon. Col. 4th Bn., King’s Own Scottish Borderers (T.A.), a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King’s Body Guard for Scotland), Lord Lieut. for Roxburgshire, a D.L. for Selkirkshire, and a J.P. for Dumfriesshire; European War 1914-18; received Freedom of Hawick 1932; sat as M.P. for Roxburgshire and Selkirkshire (O) Dec. 1929 to Oct. 1935; m. 1921, Vreda Esther Mary, dau. of the late Major William Frank Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.], and has issue:

EUMS.—Quarterly 1st, the arms of King Charles II. debased by a baton sinister argent; 2nd or, on a bend azure, a mullet of six points between two crescents of the field, Scott; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, crowned with an imperial crown or; and on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, Douglas; 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchy gules.

SCOT.—Bowhill, Selkirk; Boughton House, Kettering. Residence.—Eltham Hall, St. Boswells.

SON LIVING.

WALTER FRANCIS JOHN (Earl of Dalkeith), b. Sept. 28th, 1923.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Diana, b. 1932.

Lady Caroline Margaret, b. 1937.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Ida, b. 1893; m. 1924, Col. Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, M.V.O., D.S.C., R.N., and has issue living: James Walter, b. 1933. Alice Anne, b. 1929; Rennia Margaret Ida, b. 1930. Residence.—2, Sussex Place, W. 2.

Lady Sybil Anne, b. 1899; m. 1919, Charles Nathaniel Hope, M.P., and has issue: 1922—Dan.

Lady Alice C

Princess Helen of Gloucester

han Palace

Lady Mary T

Marquess of Han Gate

Lady Angela Christine Rose, b. 1906.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 6th Duke.)

Lady Sarah Wentworth. O.E.M., D.C.L., R.N.,

[Signature]
Buckhurst, Baron, title borne by Earl De La Warr.

Lord, son of

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF. (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville) [Extinct 1889]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD DUKE. (By 1st Marriage.)

Lady Mary, C.T. (Marries Kinloch in her own right), b. 1823; to 2nd Marquess of Dufferin 1882; 

Lady Caroline Juliana Elizabeth, b. 1828. Residence—Grenville, Godalming.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson.)
[Earl G.B. 1746, Bt. E. 1611.]
[Name pronounced “Hamburght Hamden-Mercer-Henderson”]

JOHN HAMPDEN HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDerson, 9th Earl, and 12th Baronet; b. April 16th, 1906; d. 1930; ed. at Eton; is patron of two livings.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a salient gules, between four eagles displayed azure, Hampden; 2nd and 3rd gable, an estoile or, between two flaunches erminois, Hobart. Crest:—1st, a tailed stantant ermine, collared and line referred thereto, tied in a knot over the back gules, 2nd, a bull stantant per pale azure and gules, bezantine, in the nose a ring or. Supporters—Horses, a buck, sinister, a talbot, both reguardant proper, and gorged with a radiant collar, and a line referred over the back or. helm—Metis.—Vestiges nulli sextum (No steps backward).

Seal.—Hampden Horse, Great Missenden, Bucks.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, b. 1891; m. 1911, Capt. the Hon. Claude Hope Morley (see B. Holland.
Residence—42, Grosvenor Square, W.1.
Lady Sydney Mary Catherine Anne, b. 1901; m. 1924, Capt. Thomas India Farrar, M.C., formerly Devonshire Regt., and has issue living. A son, b. 1927. Residence—Sankey, Kenya Colony.

AUNT LIVING. (Ranks to rank of Earls’ daughters 1883.)
Lady Isabel Augusta, b. 1864; m. 1886, Sir Mortimer Reginald Margeson, and has issue living. Resid—(Henry) David Reginald, etc.

Lady Henrietta Vere, b. 1866; m. 1st 1899, James Ford Hughes, who d. 1914, 2ndly, 1915, the Rev. Arthur Danvers Melanchthon Bial, K. of Newton St. Luc. Residence—Newton St. Luc, Falmouth, Bristol.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.
Georgina Wilhelmina (Countess of Buckinghamshire), dau. of the late Hon. Rev. Adam Dalrymple, 2nd Earl of Bedford. A son and heir, Edward George, 8th Earl, b. 1827; d. 1859, m. 1857, Jane, who d. 1874, dau. of the late Sir John Withers Awdry.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Edward George, 3rd Earl, b. 1827; d. 1859, m. 1857, Jane, who d. 1874, dau. of the late Sir John Withers Awdry.

Isabella Gertrude, 26, widow of...

Issue of...

See "Baronetage."
BUCKLAND, BARONY OF (2nd) See "Berney Belfall".

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF 1st BARON.

1 HT. JAMES, M.P., who d. 1911, married (1st) 1877, Jane Plancy; (2nd) 1900, Emily, dau. of Sir John Plancy, K.C.M.G., of Uganda, and had issue:—

a) Edward, b. 1878, m. 1912, Emily, dau. of the late Rev. W. D. Plancy, of Durack, latterly of England, and had issue:
   i) Harry, b. 1913, m. 1938, Eileen, dau. of H. E. V. Plancy, of Eton College, and had issue:—
   ii) Vere, b. 1939.

b) Sir Reginald James, Bt., b. 1879, d. 1944, m. 1914, Cecily, dau. of Sir G. E. H. Plancy, Bart., of Vintou, and had issue:—
   i) John, b. 1916, d. 1922.
   ii) Sir Reginald Turner, Bt., b. 1917, m. 1941, Phyllis, dau. of the late Capt. J. G. J. Plancy, R.N., C.B., and had issue:—
   iii) Peter, b. 1950.

"E," daughter of the late Lord Coln, of Colnbrook, Berks., is one of the late Baron's daughters living.

BRICK, a hamlet in the parish of Longstone, Northants, is one of the late Baron's daughters living.

BRICK, a hamlet in the parish of Longstone, Northants, is one of the late Baron's daughters living.
BUCKMASTER, VISCOUNT. (Buckmaster.) [Baron U.K. 1915, Viscount U.K. 1930.]

OWEN STANLEY BUCKMASTER, 2nd Viscount; b. Sept. 24th, 1890; s. 1934; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 18); Bar. Inner Temple 1913; late Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; European War 1914-18 (wounded); m. 1916, Jean, dau. of George Augustus Garry Simpson, of 89, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a bend wavy azure, a chevron or, between three fleurs-de-lis azure.

Residence—31, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W. Club—United University.

SONS LIVING.
Hon. MARTIN STANLEY, b. April 11th, 1921.
Hon. Colin John, b. 1923.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Barbara (Edith), b. 1905; R.A. Somerville Coll., Oxford; m. 1930, John Bryan Miller, Hous.


Buller (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone.

Bar (Yard-Buller), family name of Baron Cherston.

Bulwer (Bulwer-Lytton family name of Earl of Lytton.

Bunbury (McClellan-Bunbury), family name of Baron Rathdonna.

Bursford, Earl of, title borne by Duke of St. Albans.

BURGH, BARON. (Leith.) [E. 1299]

ALEXANDER LEIGH HENRY LEITH, 6th Baron; b. May 16th, 1906; s. 1926, ed. at Wellington Coll., formerly Lieut. Black Watch; m. 1934, Elizabeth Rose, dau. of Arthur R. Vincent, late of Muckross, Killarney, co. Kerry, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a cross-croisé sable between three crescents in chief and as many fables in base between gules, all within a bordure azure, Leith; 2nd azure, three fleurs-de-lis.
SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Evelin Louisa, b 1804, Residence--15, Walton Street, S.W.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Mildred Katherine, b 1804.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON
THILLS (Baroness Brough), dau. of Col. Mark Goldie, R.E.; m. 1926, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who d 1925. Residence--Glenknude, Aberdeenshire; Pressfield, Isch, Aberdeenshire, Northcourt, Isle of Wight.

BURGHCLERE, BARONY OF. (Gardner.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Zoh, Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred, b 1862; m. 1st, 1928, Evelyn Arthur St John Waugh, who obtained a divorce 1933; 2ndly, 1935, John Edward Nourse Haygate (see Haygate, 11th, eldest). Residence--17A, Connaught Square, N.W.

Burghersh, Baron, title borne by Earl of Westmorland.
Lord, son of Earl of Westmorland.

Bourghley, Baron of, title borne by Marquess of Exeter.
Lord, son of Marquess of Exeter.


BURNHAM, BARON. (Levy-Lawson.) [St. U.K. 1892, Baron U.K. 1903.]

WILLIAM ARNOLD LAWSON WEBSTER LEVY.

Arms--Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three barry bezant; 2nd and 3rd gules, a triple double parted and quartered or between in base two boar’s heads, courting in fesses argent. Crest--1st, in front of a terrestrial globe proper a winged motion or; 2nd, a fan argent holding in the mouth a trident sable; 3rd, the dexter fore leg on a quatrefoil. Supporters--argent, martlets azure; on the head a winged motion, on his beak a wing, and in his anterior hand
SON LIVING.

1. 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll.,
    9 on Staff and Concd. 1st Co of London
    m. 1829, Marie Ekul, dau. of Hugh Scott
    living, William Edward Harry, b. 1820.
    2. Residence,—Hall Barn, Beaconsfield,
       Bucks; 2, Hartford Street, W. 1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.

Rev. Edith Maud Webster (Hon. Lady Halket); elected Mayor of Salisbury 1927, m. 1938, Sir Edward

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Hon. Dorothy Olive, m. 1927, Major the Hon. John Spencer Coke, Scots Guards (see E. Leicestershire),
Residence,—2, Green Street, Park Lane, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Olive (Viscountess Bertram), son of Gen. Sir Henry Percival de Rothe, 4th Bt, m. 1837, the 1st
Viscount, who d. 1833, when the Viscountcy became ext., and the Barony and Baronetcy passed
to his brother. Residence,—13, Bryant Square, W. 1.

Burns, family name of Baron Inverclyde,
Burrows, surname of Bishop of Sheffield.

BURTON, BARONESS. (Melles) [Baroness U. K. 1897.]

Kailie List Melles; b. Dec. 27th, 1873, r. 1907; m.
1st, 1899, Col. James Evan Bruce Baillie, M V. O., R.H.A. (T.P.), who d. 1931, formerly
M. P. for Inverness-shire [E.
Elgin]; 2ndly, 1932. Major
W. E. Melles, and has issue
by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron
coloured argent between
three plates, each charged with a
flour-de-lis or, a dexter-horn canton of
the 1st supporter.—On either
side a bon regardsant axes, each
charged with a plate thereon a
flour-de-lis azure, and resting the
inner Mad log an on stag's head
embossed proper.

Steadiness is the foundation of the virtues.

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.

1. William Bertram, B. A. 1877, 1st B. Bt. Staff, 1895 
2. Charles Ronald, B. A. 1880, 1st B. Bt. Staff, 1895
3. Ronald James, B. A. 1883, 1st B. Bt. Staff, 1895
4. Hugh Robert, B. A. 1889, 1st B. Bt. Staff, 1895
5. Douglas James, B. A. 1892, 1st B. Bt. Staff, 1895

Witney, Bucks.
Bute, Viscount, son of Earl of Albemarle.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. (Crichton-Stuart.) [Marquess G.B. 1726, Bt. 5. 1627.]

(Name pronounced "Crichton-Stuart.")
The wrath of the lion is noble.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a fesse checky azure and argent, within a double trefoil sable counterchanged gules, Stuart; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant azure, Crichton; 3rd, a demi-lion rampant gules, and over it the motto, "Nobili estra ferae iconis"; 3rd, a dragon vert, flames issuing from the mouth proper, 3rd, a wyvern proper holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped gules

Sword—Mount Stuart, Rothsay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dunfermline House, Fife; Cameron, Argyllshire; Old Place of Mochrum, Wigtownshire; James Castle, Isle of Bute.

Town Residences.—26, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.1.; 5, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN (Earl of Dunfermline), b. Aug. 4th, 1927, d. 1932, Lady Eileen Beatrice Forbes, dau. of 8th Earl of Granard, and has issue—

Sons Living—John (Lord Cardonop), b. Feb. 31st, 1933.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary, b. 1906, d. 1935, Edward Alan Walker, 1st Sec. Diplo. Ser., and has issue living.

Lady Joan, b. 1905, d. 1935, Capt. the Hon. James Wiusburnby Bertie, R.N. (Emergency List) [see E. Ablingdon] (Residence—21, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.)

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Colm, Edmund, M.P., b. 1846, ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1867); sometime 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser., has sat as M.P. for Cheshire, Northwich Div. (U) since Nov. 1922. (Residence—Yates Castle, Isle of Bute; 22, Mansfield Street, W.1.)

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret, G.B.E., b. 1871, is a J.P. for Bute; Lady Pres., League of Mercy, for Bute and Argyle; Co. Commis. of Girl Guides for Bute; Dep. Pres., Co. Controller, Co.-Director, and Hon. Treasurer Bute Branch, Scottish.)
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

LATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Villars-Stuart, M.P., (infra).—
Granddaughters of the late Rear-Adm. Lord George Stuart, C.B., 7th son of 1st Marquess.

James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, son of the Hon. James Archibald Stuart, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Bute, was cr. Baron Wharncliffe. [See E. Wharncliffe.]

Granddaughter of the late Charles Pole Stuart [infra].

Dale, Isle of Dunt — Octavia Henrietta Mary.

James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, son of the Hon. James Archibald Stuart, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Bute, was cr. Baron Wharncliffe. [See E. Wharncliffe.]

Granddaughters of the late William Stuart, son of the late Most Rev. the Hon. William Stuart (Lord Archbishop of Armagh, 8th son of 3rd Earl of Bute)

Issue of the late Charles Pole Stuart, b. 1835, d. 1895; m. 1859, Anne, who d. 1919, dau of Robert Smyth, of Gaybrooke, Westmeath —

Constance Mary, b. 1866; resident, 4 Rushy, Neville Road, Crowborough. — Florence Henrietta, b. 1872

Major Ralph Fans Stuart, son of the late Charles Pole Stuart (ante), b. 1869, d. 1897; m. 1st, 1897, Beatrice, who d. 1915, dau of the late John Hitchin, 2ndly, 1918, Elizabeth, dau of the late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim.

Granddaughters of the late Col. William Stuart, son of the late William Stuart (ante)

Issue of the late Hon. Fanny Stuart:

Margaret

1902.

Frank

1903.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Pole Stuart (ante).

Issue of the late Hon. Fanny Stuart:

Nellie Frances Ann, who m. 1921, Major Ernest Dawson, formerly Indian Army, dau. of the late Rev. H. E. Sibbald.

Issue of the late Hon. Fanny Stuart:

Granddaughters of the late Rev. William M'Donnell, nephew of the 8th Earl of Dumfries.

Issue by 1st marriage of the late John.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sutherland M'Donnell, b. 1879, d. 1897; m. 1896, Grace Marie, who d. 1913, dau of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt., —

Kenneth Gilbert, b. 1881; m. 1913, Edith Caroline Locke, dau of the late Ferdinand Marshall Hay, and has issue living, Ferdinand Hay, b. 1913; —

W. J. Stewart, and has issue living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sutherland M'Donnell, b. 1879, d. 1897; m. 1896, Grace Marie, who d. 1913, dau of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt., —

Kenneth Gilbert, b. 1881; m. 1913, Edith Caroline Locke, dau of the late Ferdinand Marshall Hay, and has issue living.

W. J. Stewart, and has issue living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sutherland M'Donnell, b. 1879, d. 1897; m. 1896, Grace Marie, who d. 1913, dau of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt., —

Kenneth Gilbert, b. 1881; m. 1913, Edith Caroline Locke, dau of the late Ferdinand Marshall Hay, and has issue living.

W. J. Stewart, and has issue living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sutherland M'Donnell, b. 1879, d. 1897; m. 1896, Grace Marie, who d. 1913, dau of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt., —

Kenneth Gilbert, b. 1881; m. 1913, Edith Caroline Locke, dau of the late Ferdinand Marshall Hay, and has issue living.

W. J. Stewart, and has issue living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sutherland M'Donnell, b. 1879, d. 1897; m. 1896, Grace Marie, who d. 1913, dau of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt., —

Kenneth Gilbert, b. 1881; m. 1913, Edith Caroline Locke, dau of the late Ferdinand Marshall Hay, and has issue living.

W. J. Stewart, and has issue living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sutherland M'Donnell, b. 1879, d. 1897; m. 1896, Grace Marie, who d. 1913, dau of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt., —

Kenneth Gilbert, b. 1881; m. 1913, Edith Caroline Locke, dau of the late Ferdinand Marshall Hay, and has issue living.

W. J. Stewart, and has issue living.

Issue of the late Rev. William Sutherland M'Donnell, b. 1879, d. 1897; m. 1896, Grace Marie, who d. 1913, dau of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bt., —

Kenneth Gilbert, b. 1881; m. 1913, Edith Caroline Locke, dau of the late Ferdinand Marshall Hay, and has issue living.

W. J. Stewart, and has issue living.
BUXTON, EARLDOM OF. See "Peersages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST EARL. (By 1st marriage)
Lady Phyllis Sydney, G.R.E., b. 1835; G.R.E., (Civil) 1818; m. 1918, the Rev. Maurice George Jesse Pensonby, M.C., K.T. of Much Hadham [see H. de Mauuy]. Residence.—Much Hadham Rectory, Herts.

(By 2nd marriage.
Lady Althea Constance Dorothy Sydney, b. 1916; m. 1934, Peter Charles Eliot [see E. St. Germans]. Residence.—5, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.3.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.
Milner (Countess Milton), G.R.E., d. dau. of Hugh Collin Smith, Gov. of Bank of England, of Mount Clare, Brighton; G.R.E., (Civil) 1919; m. 1893, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who d. 1934, when the title became ext. Residence.—Newtimber, Hassocks, Sussex.

Byng, Baron, title borne by Viscount Torrington.

... family name of Earl of Strafford, and of Viscount Torrington.

BYNG OF VINY, VISCOUNTCY OF. (Byng.) See "Peersages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.
Harriet Evelyn (Viscountess Byng of Viny), only child of the late Hon. Sir Richard Charles Moreton, K.C.V.O. [see E. Buce, cols.], Hon. L.L.D.; is a D.G. S.J. m. 1892, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1935, when the title became ext. Residence.—Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex; 4, Bryanston Square, W.1.

Byres and Binning, Lord, title borne by Earl of Haddington.

BYRON, BARON (Byron.) [Baron E. 1643.]
Rev. Frederick Ernest Charles Byron, 10th Baron; b. March 26th. 1861, s. 1917; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890); is V of Thrumpton m. 1921, Anna Ismay Ethel, dau. of the late Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy [see D. Grafton, cols.].

Arms.—Argent, three bendlets enhanced gules Erst.—A mermaid proper. Supporters.—Two horses of a brown bay colour unguled or.

Residence.—Thrumpton Hall, Derby; 71, Pont Street, S.W. Club.—Wellington.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.
Dame Fanny Lucy (Lady Houston), D.B.E., dau.

Collateral Branches Living.

James (the late Rev. the Hon. Augustine Byron, 3rd son of 7th Baron, b. 1828, d. 1907; m. 1852, Frederica, who d. 1907, dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Whiston, 2nd Bt.)—

Augustus William, b. Feb 3rd, 1858, is Hon. Capt. in the Army; formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo. Capt., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with Imperial Yeomanry and with two combs, unmanaculously contested Derbyshire, Chesterfield Div. (C) 1895 and 1900; m. 1885, Constance Caroline, dau. of the late Edward Church-Taylor, and has issue living, Nora Hermione Wentworth (of Eton) (Mrs. House, Elsholton, Windsor), b. 1886; Ada Constance Frederica (of St. George’s Gardens, S.W. 7), b. 1891. Residence.—7, rue Mirabelle, Paris, France.—Ethel Mary b. 1878; m. 1899, Horatio George Church-Taylor, J.P., who d. 1916. Residence.—Moortown Castle, Aboyne, Hants.

* The only son of the late Sir. the Hon. Denis Buxton, b. 1842, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (d. killed in action during European War) 1917.
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon. William Byron, 4th son of 7th Baron, b. 1831, d. 1897; 1st, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1877, dau. of the late Sir Richard Torn Kindeley; 2ndly, 1878, Mary, who d. 1886.


Issue of the late Maj. Gen. John Byron, b. 1815, d. 1895: m. 1845, Susan Amelia Graves, who d. 1879, dau. of Edward Chippindale —

Richard, b. 1807, d. 1879, ed. at Wellington Coll.; Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. late King’s Roy.

Manville Henry, b. 1867. Residence, Grandchildren of the late George Byron, younger son of the late Rev. Henry Byron (ante) —

Issue of the late George Rockfort Byron, b. 1839, d. 1895 —

CABLE, BARONY OF. (Cable.) See “Peerages Extinct.”

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.
CADDICK, EARL. [Cadogan.] [Earl G.B. 1800.]

William Gerald Charles Caddick, 7th Earl; b. Feb. 18th, 1914; s. 1933; ed. at Eton, is 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, patron of three living, and an Hereditary Trustee of British Museum.

Residence,—62, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Beatrix Lilian Ethel, b. 1912; d. 1931;
Henry Peregrine Ronnie Hosts (see H Bristol). Residence.—Bentham House, Filton, Wales.
Lady Alexandra Mary, b. 1920.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 5th Earl)

Lady Sophie Doris
Stokes, O.B.E.
Redcliffe House

ISSUE LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL.

H.E. Michael Cecil Harriet Stark (Lady Charles W. & M.)
WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

ADELA (Countess Cadogan), dau. of Lippo Neri, Count Palagi, a Florentine Patrician: m. 1911, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who d. 1918; Residence—26, Cheyne Walk, S.W.1.

LILIAN ELEANOR MARIE (Countess Cadogan), dau. of George Stewart Cowan, formerly of Craigmillar, Cheltenham: m. 1911, the 6th Earl, who d. 1933; Residence—63, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.1; 48, Grosvenor Street, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, 4th son of 4th Earl, b. 1850.

Arley—

Charlotte Louisa Emily, 4. 1852; m. 1882, the Rev. Henry Montagu Valliers, who d. 1909, Y of St. Paul's, Wilton Place, S.W. [see E. Clarendon, cols.] Residence—19, Falmouth Court, Kensington Square, W.8—Margaret Jane Caroline (Hon. Mrs. Walter L. Bagot), 6. 1858; m. 1887, Major the Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, D.S.O., who d. 1927 [see B. Bagot, cols.].

Cadogan of Oakley, Baron, title borne by Earl Cadogan.

Cain (Hall-Cain), family name of Baron Brocket.

CAIRNS, EARL. (Cairns) [Earl U.K. 1878.]

Liev. Gen. V.O. 1914–16 (Despatches, C.M.G.), in a D.L. for Somersetshire; C.M.G. 1915–m. 1894, Olive, dau. of the late J. P. Cobbold, M.P., of The Cheste, Ipswich, and has issue

Arms—Gules, three martlets argent within a bordure of the second, charged with three trefoils slipped vert. crest—A martlet argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert. Supporters—On either side a hawk, wings expanded proper, collared, belted and chained or, holding in its beak a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat—Farrleigh—Hungerford, Bath.

Club—Arthur's.

SONS LIVING

HUGH WILFRID JOHN (Viscount Garsington), b. June 2th, 1907; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 5th Brigade.

Rex David Charles, R.N., b. 1909, became Lieut. 1931.
DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Esther Margaret, b. 1855; m. 1917, Capt. the Rt. Hon. Robert Croft Bourne, P.C., M.P., Herefordshire Regt. [see Croft, Bt., sire. 1812]. Residence—Lyddington Manor, Abington, Beds.
Lady Sheila Mary, d. 1905; m. 1930, Charles Irons Patrick Holroyd, late Lt.-Col., R.A. Brig. Residence—Langton House, Blandford, Dorset.
Lady Katharine Olive, b. 1819; ed. at St. Hilda's Coll., Oxford.

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Kathleen Mary, a. 1879; m. 1898, the Ven. Edward Francis Whetelley Elcot, Canon of Gibraltar, and Archdeacon in Italy and the French Riviera. Residence—5, Avenue des Anglais, Beaulieu, Alpes Maritimes, France.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND EARL.
Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia (Baroness Portal), M.B.E., b. 1889; donor and Organiser of King's College Hospital, London. M.B.E. (Civil) 1919; m. 1905, the 1st Baron Portal. Residence—Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.
Olivia Elizabeth [Countess Curzon], O.B.E., dau. of the late Alexander Augusta Brent [Galloway, Coll.]. m. 1892, the 2nd Earl, who d. 1898; m. 1907, Major Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley. Residence—Hartford House, Kemsley, Hants.

PREDCESSORS—[1] Hugh Macalmon Caimn, P.C., K.B., D.C.L., LL.D., 2nd son of

CAITHNESS, EARL OF (Buchan.) [Earl s. 1435, Bt. s. 1631.]
[Name pronounced "Buchun."]

Not following meaner things.

NORMAN MACLEOD BUCHAN, C.B.E., LL.D., 15th Earl and 12th Baronet; b. 8th April 1862, d. 1914; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1881); Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1931; admitted a Solicitor 1885; Aged the Lieut.-Col., Gordon Highlanders (T.A.), and a.f. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire; sometime a Representative Peer for Scotland; assumed 1811, the surname and arms of Buchan in lieu of his patronymic; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1893, Lilian, who d. 1934, dau. of the late Higford Higford, of 23, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters, argent, three lion's heads erased sable, Buchan; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quartered, 1st and 4th quarters Buchan.

Residence—Anchorage House, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
Clubs—Caledonian.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Olivia, b. 1831; m. 1920, Capt. Stephen Lloyd Trevor, M.A., F.S.A.; d. 1938, dau. of the late Higford Higford, of 23, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue.

Lady Lucy, b. 1833; m. 1871, Thomas Innes of Learney, Albany Herald [see Innes, Bt., colls.]
Residence—Learney, Torphins, Aberdeenshire; Corstorphine, Edinburgh; Bridger, Hambrook, Devon; B3, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

BROTHERS LIVING.
BISTERS LIVING.

Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina Sinclair, b. 1859.
Lady Meredith Isabella Sinclair, b. 1884.
Lady Mary Jessie Sinclair, b. 1879.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTEENTH EARL.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

SUB-EX.

Descendants of the late Alexander Sinclair of Latheron, youngest son of the Hon. George Sinclair of Ney, 3rd son of 4th Earl (see Sinclair, Bt., of Dunbush, cr. 1734).

CALEDON, EARL OF. (Alexander.) [Earl L. 1800.]

ERIK JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, 5th Earl; b. Aug 9th, 1885; s. 1898; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb.; Major, late Life Guards, sometime a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-17 (wounded)

Arms.—Per pale argent and sable, a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged, on a canton azure, a harp or, stringed argent. Crest.—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper. supporter.—Dexter, a mermaid with a m.

By sea and by land.

BROS. LIVING


AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl)


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Catherine, dau. of Charles Stanley, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; m. 1880, Lieut. Col. the Hon. Charles Alexander, who d. 1919, and has lately living (see cols. infra.) Residence -

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Elizabeth (Countess of Caledon), dau. of 3rd Earl of Norbury; m. 1881, the 4th Earl, who d. 1903. Residence - Caledon, co. Tyrone, Tytthanger, St. Albans, 5. Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issu of the late Col. the Hon. Walter Philip Alexander, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl.

Caledon, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Caledon.

Collan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

Caine and Calstone, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

CALTHORPE, BARON. (Gough-Calthorpe) [Baron G.B. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1728.]

[Title pronounced "Calthorpe," name pronounced "Goff-Calthorpe."]

SOMERSET FREDERICK GOUGH-CALTHORPE, 8th Baron, and 9th Baronet; b. Dec. 23rd, 1862; d. 1912; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Hampshire Regt. and Capt. on 31 Jan. 1884.

Residence - Kingswick, Sunninghill, Berks.

SON LIVING.

Frederick Somerset, 6 May 17th, 1892; m. at Boston, and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; F.F.M. 1932-1939; Lieut., R.A.F. 1932. (Roman Catholic.) Don. of the late Leonard William Vernon Harvey (see B Vernon, cols.) and has issue living, Howard Arthur Hill, Woking.
BROTHER LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Ada Evelyn, b. 1872; has Order of Mercy (with Bar) m. 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson-Heathcote, J.P., [E. Amstrong, colls.], and has issue living: John Grosvenor, b. 1900, late Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards. Residences.—Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hall, Hartley Wintney, Basingstoke.


Hon. Illide (Lady Walter S. Hervey), b. 1829—m. 1855, Lord Walter John Hervey, K.P., to his brother, the 4th Marquess of Bristol. Residences.—Hunay House, Calne, Wiltshire.

Hon. Dorothy (Countess of Malmesbury), G.B.E., b. 1855, is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has Order of Mercy with Bar; C.B.E. (Civil) 1929—m. 1905, the 8th Earl of Malmesbury. Residences.—Hurn Court, Christchurch, Hants.

CAMBRIDGE, MARQUESS OF. (Cambridge.) [Marquess U.K. 1917.]

GEORGE FRANCIS HUGH CAMBRIDGE, G.C.V.O., 2nd Marquess; b. Oct. 11th, 1895; s. 1927; a Director of Coutts & Co., bankers, sometime temporary Lieut. 1st Life Guards Reserve Regt., Lieut. Shropshire Yeo., and Capt. 16th Bn. London Regt.; an A.D.C. on Personal Staff during European War 1918; K.C.V.O. 1927; G.C.V.O. 1923—m. 1928, Dorothy Isabel Western, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Osmond William Toone Western Hastings [see E. Hunt ingdon, colls.], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly quartered, 1st and 4th England, 2 Scotland 3 Ireland, Yes.

Fidelis et fidela, Trusting and faithful.

each attis to the sinister side, on the same

gules the danel

judy

Sapp

Her

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Ilona Margaret, b. 1921.
BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Frederick Charles Edward, b Sept. 23rd, 1907, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll.,
Cambridge; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady (Victoria Constance) Mary (Duchess of Beaufort), b June 1st, 1877; m. 1903, the 10th Duke of Beaufort. Residence—Badminton, Gloucestershire; Langattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire.


Cambridge, surname of Marques of Cambridge, and of Earl of Athlone.

CAMDEN, MARQUESSE, (Pratt) [Marquess U.K. 1812.]

Gavenny, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a fess between three elephants' heads erased argent, as many mullets of the field, Pratt; 2nd and 3rd sable, a chevron between three spears' heads argent, the points embowed, Jefrey's Crest, a lyre, an elephant's head erased argent; and a dragon's head erased vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules, and about the neck a gold chain, and pendant therefrom a portcullis or. Supter, Dexter, a griffin sable; headd and claws gules, gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three mullets sable; sinister, a lion or, collared as the Dexter.

Sect,—St. Peter's Abbey, Leamington. Chuse,—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron (vice Commodore).

BROTHERS LIVING.

John Charles Henry (Earl of Buckingham), b April 10th, 1903, ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Impe Helen, b. 1906, m. 1st, 1929, the Hon. Archibald Edward Cubitt, who obtained a divorce 1931 [Sir John A. Ashcombe], Indig, 1926, James Cameron Clark, of New Jersey, U.S.A. Residence,—Scottish Hall, again Moubray.

Lady Fiona, b. 1911, d. 1911, Sir (John) Gerard Henry Fleetwood Fuller, 2nd Bl. Residence,—Nottingham Park, Grantham.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Lord Charles Roberts Pratt, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, 5th 1847, d. 1903; m. 1841, Florence Maria, who d. 1869, dau. of Major G. P. Stewart, formerly of 4th Dragoon Guards.


M.C. London. Resident,—Mr. Nott, Newnsome Park, Mill Hill, W.V.
CANNON, BARON. (Stonor.) [Baron E. 1383.]  
RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR, 5th Baron;  
b. Jan. 28th, 1884; d. 1897; is a patron of  
Ancient Order of Foresters; has issue.  

Arms.—Azure, two bars dancette of, a chief argent.  
Crest.—At the base of a rock argent a bird proper,  
charged as the rock and holding a ruby in its beak.  
Supporters.—Dexter, a lion rampant or; sinister, a lion  
rampant gules.  
Seal.—Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.  
CIUD.—Bachelors' Boodle, Royal Automobile.  

SON LIVING.  
Hon. RALPH ROBERT WATTS SHERMAN, b. July 5th,  
1913  
DAUGHTERS LIVING.  
Hon. Pamela Sophia Radnor, b. 1917  
Hon. Mildred Sophia Niven, b. 1918  

BROTHER LIVING.  
Hon. Hugo Robert Williams, b. 1887; was an Hon. Attaché in Euplo, Ser. 1896; sometime Lieut.  
in the Army in 1914, also, son of the late Mark Gilbert, of Hanmerathill, W.  

UNCLES LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's sons 1893.)  
Hon. Sir Henry Julian G.C.V.O., b. 1849, was a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria and  
King Edward VII. 1899-1910, and a Groom in Waiting to King Edward VII. 1899-1910, since when  
to King George V., acted as Dep. Master of the Household, 1918-21; is Sec. of the Order of  
Merit, and a Knight of the Legion of Honour, N.V.O. 4th class 1901, G.C.V.O. 1909,  
Hon. Edward Alexander, b. 1862, formerly Lieut. Oxfordshire Yeomanry.  

AUNT LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1891.)  
Hon. Julia Caroline, b. 1863; m. 1901, the 6th Marquis d'Hautpoul, who d. 1931.  
Residence.—Tavistock House, Henley-on-Thames.  

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIFTH BARON.  
Florence Hilda, dau, of Thomas W. Rothschild, of Pretoria, S. Africa, m. 1902, as his second  
wife, Major the Hon. Edward Maurice Stonor, who d. 1931 [see supra, infra].  

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.  
Issue of the late Major the Hon. Edward Maurice Stonor, 2nd son of 4th Baron,  
b. 1884, d. 1921; m. 1911, Bertha (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921), dau of the late John Oliver,  
2ndly, 1925, Florence Stidda (nee), dau of  
Thomas W. Rothschild, of Pretoria, S. Africa.  

(By 1st marriage), Beatrix Joyce, b. 1915.—Maryville, b. 1918; m. 1935, Valentine Dyal,  
Residence.—  

Grandchildren of the late Charles Joseph Stonor (infra)  
Issue of the late Capt. Edmund Charles Joseph Stonor, b. 1866, d. 1892; m. 1896,  
Mary Louise, dau of the late Thomas William Charles Riddell [E. Flingall].—  
Winifred Mary Angela, b. 1897.  
Issue of the late Charles Henry Joseph Stonor, b. 1874, d. 1930; m. 1912, Hylda (now of  
Brookland, near Cheltenham), dau of Henry F. Cust,  

Died:  
Helen, dau of the late Richard McNabb, and widow of  
Major Francis Bowning, Indian Army.—Oswald Francis Gerard, C.M.G., b. 1875; ed. at  

* The youngest, the Hon. Howard Cawb Bowning, b. 1893; Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.; d. (killed  
in action during European War) 1915.
Campbell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll and by Baron Stratheden. family name of Duke of Argyll, of Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, of Earl Cawdor, of Baron Blythwood, of Baron Stratheden, and of Baron Glenavy.

Campbell, Lady, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Campbell and Cowal, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Campbell (Gray-Campbell), surname of Baroness Gray.

Campden, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARLDOM OF. (Haldane-Duncan.) See "Peerages Extinct."

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

[Ancestry of the late Capt the Hon New Adam Dalrymple Hamilton Haldane-Duncan-Macdonald-Henderson, son of 1st Earl, b. 1839, d. 1906; m. 1865, Edith Isabella, who d. 1922, having in 1882 been privileged to use the surnames of Mercier-Henderson only; 2nd dau of the late Gen. Mercier-Henderson, 2nd Lieut Royal Scots, b. 24 Dec. 1868, d. 1 Dec. 1947; Edith Isabella, m. 1st, 1990, Sir William Haldane-Wood (1865-1930), K.C.B., Bt., of Campden House, Campden, Montgomery, aeditary Earl of Airlie; 2nd m. 1938, Alexander Macdonald, Lt.-Gen., 8th Bt., of Ald круп, Sutherland.]

CAMROSE, BARON. (Berry.) [Baron U.K. 1929, Bt. U.K. 1921.]

WILLIAM EWERT BERRY, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Alderman John Mathias Berry, J.P., of Gweleddygarth, Merthyr Tydfil; (see also Berry, B., cr. 1928); b. June 23rd, 1870; ed. at Merthyr; a Journalist and Newsvendor. Ramsgate 1901-05; S. J. 1909-10; D. T. 1911-12; F. B. 1912-13; M. B. 1913-16; F. B. 1917-19.

Patron of Newsvendors Benevolent and Provident Institution.

Arms—Argent, three bars gules, over all a pile ermine charged with three martlets sable. Crest.—A griffin sejant regardant sable, resting the Dexter claw on an escutcheon or, Supporters—On either side a wolf proper, gorged with a collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon sable charged with two paws in saltire argent.


CLERK—Cleiton, Marlborough, Bath. Royal Yacht Squadron, Fowey.

SONS LIVING.

Rev. (John) Seymour, b. July 12th, 1902, s. at Exon, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a Director of Allied Newspapers, Ltd.

Rev. (William) Michael, b. 1871; s. at Exon, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a Director of Allied Newspapers, Ltd.

Rev. Rodney Mathias b. 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Rev. Mary Cecilia, b. 1904, m. in 1926, Ronald Guthrie MacAlister Scott, and late issue living, Thomas Michael, b. 1906; Edith Mary, b. 1911; Residences.—Southwood, Westerham Hill, Kent.
CANTERBURY, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF. (Lang.)


a Member of Council of State 1926-9; is Chap. and Prelate and a Bailiff Grand Cross of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has 1st Class Order of Crown of Yugoslavia; consecrated Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese for East and North-East London); 1901, and was enthroned 86th Archbishop of York 1903, and translated as 95th Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan 1928; appointed Lord High Almoner 1933; P.C. 1909, received Roy. Victorian Chain 1923.

Patron of one hundred and eighty livings, the Archdeaconries of Canterbury and Maidstone (each endowed with a Canonry), the Archdeaconry of Croydon, and the six Cathedral Preachers.

The Province comprises thirty sees. It was founded by Augustine, the first Bishop under Ethelbert, King of Kent, 597

Arms of the see.-Azure, an Archbishops' cope in pale, surmounted by a Pall proper, charged with four crosses pales fitchée or.

Archiepiscopal Insig. -"Cosmo Caritas." 


CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. (Manners-Sutton.) [Viscount U.K. 1835.]

Charles Graham Manners-Sutton, 6th Viscount, b Jan 23rd, 1872; s 1918; formerly Capt. R.E.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, S Africa 1900-2, European War 1914-18 m. 1903, Ethelwyn, dau. of the late Charles Himile.

Arms.-Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a canyon sable, Sutton, 2nd and 3rd, or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly of the last and gules, in the 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion passant guardant, all or, Manners, Vert.-On a chaplet gules, turned up ermine a peacock in pride proper Supp. - On either side an unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted and unguled or, around the neck of the dexter a chain of the last, theretofrom pendant an escutcheon azure, charged with a mace erect of the second; around the neck of the sinister a like chain, theretofrom pendant an escutcheon also azure, charged with a mitre.


Capell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Essex.

family name of Earl of Essex.

CARRERY, BARON. (Evans-Frye.) [Baron I. 1718, 2d. I. 1768.]

John Evans-Frye, 10th Baron, and 5th Baronet; b. May 20th, 1822; d. 1868, ed. at Harrow, at Pembroke Coll., Camb., in Switzerland, and at Leipzig, sometime a Midshipman in Royal Naval Vol. Reserve; served during European War 1914 in Royal Naval Air Ser.; received preliminary naturalisation papers in U.S.A. (San Francisco) June 1913, and took name of "John Evans" May 21st, 1913.

Liberty

KENYA COLONY; 3rdly, 1920, June Weir Mosley, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Daughters Living. (By 1st marriage)

Iona, Fabienne Josef, b. 1916.

(By 2nd marriage)

Heron, Virginia Slatac Junta, b. 1925

Brother Living.

Daughter Living of Seventh Baron.

Heron, Georgina Dorothy Bertrice (Countess of Ranworth), C.B.E., b. 1894; C.B.E. (Civil) 1929; m. 1875, the 1st Earl of Ranworth, who d. 1942. Residence—Ranworth, Dunmow, co. Essex. Luton Park House, London, S.W.9.

Widow Living of Son of Eighth Baron.

Eva, dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalcan Park, co. Mayo; m. 1903, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Percy Cecil Evans-Frye, Yeo, who d. (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living [see cols. infra]. Residence,—The Rectory, Haywards, Upppingham.

Widow Living of Ninth Baron.


Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Percy Cecil Evans-Frye, 2nd son of 6th Baron, b. 1871, d. (killed in action) 1915; m. 1892, Eva (ante), dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalcan Park, co. Mayo.—

Mat Carkyn, b. 1897, m. 1922, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Michael Gordon Leveson-Gower, R.N. (see E. Cork, cols. infra). Grandchildren of the late John Evans, grandson of the late Hon. John Evans, 2nd son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late George William Henry Evans, b. 1827, d. 1899, m. 1851, Sophia, who d. 1892, d. 1899, of the late John Wheeler, of Stock Norton, Oxford —

George Henry, b. 1827. Residence,—Fairburn Road, Oshawa, near Auckland, New Zealand.—

Amy Sophia.

(to end of entry.)

Grandchildren of the late Mayor George Thomas Evans ( clerk): —

Issue of the late Eva Frederick, Fitz George Evans, b. 1847, d. 1891, m. 1st, 1858, Charlotte, who d. 1847, dau. of James Lee, of Thamesk, N.Z., and formerly of Clarkesfield, Isham, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1896, Mary, dau. of William Alexander, of Chelsea.—

(Ill by 1st marriage of Peter A. see —

[For 1st marriage of Peter A. see —]
DEBRET'T'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE LATE EYRE EVANS, GRANDSON OF THE LATE THOMAS EVANS.

M.P., 3rd brother of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Major George Thomas Evans, b. 1819, d. 1807: m. 1841, Louisa Barbara, who d. 1899, dau. of the late Rev. Trevor Cory, of Newry, co. Down.

George Morris, b. 1813

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Williams Evans, b. 1815, d. 1899: m. 1851, Helen Elizabeth, who d. 1895, dau. of the late Rev. David Stewart Munro.——

Stewart Eyre, b. 1822: m. 1877, Harriette, who d. 1891, dau. of the late James McHenry, who d. 1890,

and son of the

, who d. 1874,

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE LATE JOHN D'ARCY EVANS (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. George William Wallace D'Arcy Evans, b. 1856, d. 1895: m. 1885, Harriette Marian Cleishman (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902), el. dau. of the late Capt. George Cleishman Richard, of Macnaghten Castle, co. Wexford.

——-

Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Lord, grandson of Marquess of Bute.

Cardigan, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ailesbury.

Cardross, Lord, title borne by Earl of Buchan.

CAREW, BARON. (Carew.) [Baron I. 1834, and U.K. 1838.]

WILLIAM FRANCIS CAREW, 6th Baron; b. April 23rd, 1905; s 1927; ed. at Wellington Coll., is Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and A D C to Gov. of Bermuda.

Arms—Or, three lions passant in pale sable, first—An heraldic antelope passant sable, second—A club.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Peter Cotterell, R.N., b. 1808; became Lieut. 1932

AUNT LIVING. (Barred to rank of a Baron's daughter 1926.)

Hon. Nesta Elizabeth, b. 1801.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

Matilda Beatrice (Berens Carew), dau. of the
CARISBROOKE, MARQUES OF. (Monmouth.) [Marquess U.K. 1917.]


[see “ROYAL FAMILY”]: b. Nov. 23rd, 1886; ed. at Wellington Coll.; was in R.N. 1902-8; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; is a Director of Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co. Ltd., and of Lever Bros., Ltd., etc., and a K.C.B.; European War 1914 with his Regt., and subsequently on the Staff; has Grand Cross of Orders of Charles III. (Spain) Leopold of Belgium (with swords), and Alexander Nevsky (Russia), 4th class of Orders of Naval Merit (Spain), St. Vladimir with swords (Russia), and the Nile, and French Croix de Guerre with palms; granted title and attribute of “Highness” by Roy Warrant Dec. 13th, 1886 (discontinued by Roy. Warrant July 14th, 1917, at H.M. 1.

Arms—Quarterly-quartered. 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1 and 4 England; 2 Scotland; 3 Ireland in chief a bend argent.

Residence—Balmoral Palace, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Freda Victoria Dorothy Grace, 5 Jan. 1923.

Carington, surname of Baron Carington.

Carleton, Baron, title of Earl of Shannon on Roll of H.L.
CARLISLE, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl E., 1661.]

George Joselyn L'Estrange Howard, 11th Earl; b. Jun. 3rd, 1695; d. 1912;
residence, 94 Park Street, London, 1909.

Isabella, dau. of the 8th Earl, and has issue.

Una,—Quarterly of six: 1st gules, a band between six cross crosslets fitche argent, on the band an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion, placed through the mouth with an arrow within a double-treasure sable countervasy, all gules, and above the escutcheon a mullet sable, for difference. Howard. 2nd gules, three lions


SON LIVING.


DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Caroline Bridget Darre, b. 1913.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Anakate, d. 1897.

Lady Anakate Cecilia Caroline, d. 1903; m. 1927, William Jackson [see Mather Jackson, Bl. college]. Residence,—High Place, Cockermouth, Cumberland.

Lady Elizabeth Hortense, d. 1903; m. 1924, Laurence Robert Macconochie Welwood [see E. Perth, college]. Residence,—Kirknewton, Midlothian.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 9th Earl.)

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF NINTH EARL.

Katharine Temple (Countess of Carnmellion), M.B.E., dau of Russell Stephenson. M.B.E. (Civil)
1929: m. 1st, 1900, the Hon. Oliver Howard, who d. 1905. 2ndly, 1909, the 8th Earl of Carnmellion, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see cols. infra]. Residence,—Sandhill, Lynamahick, co Down, Gill Hall, Dromore, co Down.

Nora, da. of the late Col. William Hanham, R.A.M.C., is a J.P. m. 1914, the Hon. Michael Francis Stanford Howard, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living [see cols., infra]. Residence,—3, Broadfield Road, Yorkstone.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

Katherine Anakate (Countess of Carlisle), dau of Col. Parel W. L'Estrange, formerly R.A., m. 1894, the 10th Earl, who d. 1917. Residence,—Sandhill, Holmrook, Cumberland.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Oliver Howard, 4th son of 9th Earl, d. 1875, m. 1906, Mary Temple, M.B.E. (ante), who m. 2ndly, 1909, the 5th Earl of Carnmellion, dau. of Russell Stephenson.

Arthur Henry George, b. 1919.

Hedwilla, who m. Muriel Mary

Issue of the late Hon. Michael Francis Stafford Howard, 6th son of 9th Earl, b.

Harold Edward, b. 1829—Eleanor Caroline Henrietta, b. 1824—Julia Margaret Lucille, b. 1835.

 Ree Henry P. dau of the Court, Haw d. (killed) dau of the Rosyland At Yorkshire.

PREDECESSORS—(1) Charles Howard, P.C., great grandson of Lord William Howard—
3rd son of 4th Duke of Norfolk; cr. Viscount of Morpeth by William Conyngham, Lord Conyngham—retd. Apr., 1824; d. 1829; m. by his son, by whom 7 sons (2) Frances, A.L.,
Lancashire; Dorothy cow; Edward William Francis.
CARLISLE, LORD BISHOP OF. (Williams.)


Patron of fifty-three livings, the Archdeaconries of Carlisle, Westmorland, and Furness, and the Canonsries in his Cathedral. This See was established by Henry I, in 1135, soon after the foundation of the Cathedral by William Rufus.

Ecclesi.

Arms of the See—Argent, on a cross sable, a mitre with label of.

Patron—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

Carlow, Viscount, son of Earl of Portarlington.

Carlton, Viscount, son of Earl of Wharncliffe.

Carmarthen, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

CARMICHAEL, BARONY OF. (Gibson-Carmichael.) See "Peerses Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Mary Helen Elizabeth (Baroness Carmichael), eldest dau. of 3rd Baron Nugent (see E. Westmeath, colts.), eldest dau. of a D. G. H. J.; was Kealed in Hind, with; m. 1886, the 1st Baron, who d. 1898, when the title became extinct (see Gibson-Craig Carmichael, 2d). Residence.—Shirley, Pembroke ; 13, Portman Street, W. 1

CARNARVON, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl C.B. 1793.]

Henry George Alfred Marmes Victor Francis Herbert, 6th Earl; b. Nov. 7th, 1898; d. 1923; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.:

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent; a crescent for difference. Crest—A woman wearing a crown:

Seal—Highclere Castle, Newbury. Club—

Turf.

SON LIVING.


DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Penelope Marian, b. 1925.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina, b. 1911; m. 1923, Sir Douglas Campbell Beamish, M.P., 2nd Bt (cr. 1911). Residence—29, Charles Street, W. 1.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 4th Earl.)

Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, b. 1870; m. 1904, Sir George Herbert Duckworth, C.B., F.S.A., who d. 1934, and has issue living, Henry George Arthur de la Etang Hubert, b. 1905,

Abernethy Allan Charles Campbell, M.C., b. 1912; became Lt-Col. 1930.—Anthony John Stanhope, b. 1913. Residence—Dallingridge Place, West Heslerton, Sussex.

Lady Victoria Alexander Mary Cecilia, C.B.E., b. 1912; organised a Prisoners of War Fund.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

Mary Gertrude, dau. of 6th Viscount De Vesci; m. 1916, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert, M.P., who d. 1923, and has issue living [see cols. infra]. Residence.—Pilton Park, Hertford; 28, Basing Street, W. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of J. E. Willard, formerly Ambassador for U.S.A. at Madrid; m. 1921, the Hon. Henry Robert Howard Molyneux Herbert, who d. 1929, and has issue living [see cols. infra]. Residence.—Tilton House, Kingston, near Taunton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

ALIMA VICTORIA MARIA ALEXANDRA (Countess of Carmarvon), dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell, 1st Viscount Wombwell, M.P.; m. 1st, 1895, the 8th Earl, who d. 1911; 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Ian Grahame-Pennistoun, M.V.O., Residence.—i, Portland Place, W.1; The Red House, Hove, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert,

Carnegie, family name of Earls of Norresk and Southesk.

Lord, son of Earl of Southesk.

CARNOCK, BARON. (Nicolson.) [Baron U.K. 1916, Bt. N.S. 1637.]

Frederick Archibald Nicolson, M.P., 2nd Baron and 12th Baronet; & Jan.

Arms—Or, a lion’s head between three falcons’ heads erased gules, within a bordure azure. Crest—A lion’s head erased gules. Supporters—Two falcons regardant proper.

Residence.—26, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W. Chambers.—2, The Cloisters, Temple, E.C. Club.—Cavalry.

BROTHERS LIVING.

The Rev. W. T. Nicolson, Bishop of Derry, 1919; and the Rev. A. G. Nicolson, 1871; Rector, Calne, Wilts.
SISTER LIVING.
Kyn, Clementina Gwendolen Catherine, d. 1890; m. 1916, Francis Cecil St. Aubyn, k.p. to the Barony of St. Levan. Residence.—61, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

AUNTS LIVING. (Sisters of 1st Baron.)

Mary Catherine (Baroness Carnarvon), dau. of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down. m. 1912, the 1st Baron, who d. 1923. Residence.—56, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

CARNWATH, EARL OF. (Dalzell.) [Earl S. 1632, Bt. 8. 1666.]

[Name pronounced "Dass el."

Coll., is an Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired), and a Com. of Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Aviz; formerly in 52nd I.I.; commanded 1st Bn. Oxfordshire I.I. 1899-1903; was Col. Comdg. No. 6 Dist., and Col.-in-Charge of Records, N. Midland Dist. 1906-8; Barma War 1891-2; Comdg. a Mobile Column (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1900. On. Col. 1895.

Coats.—Sable, a naked man his arms expanded, proper. 

Dexter.—A dagger erect azure, pommel and hilt or. Scutcheon.—Two men in complete armour, each bearing a target on the exterior arm.


DAUGHTER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Earl's daughters 1899.)

Lady Mary Isabella, b. 1860; m. 1880, Lord Anstruther, M.P. for Berwick, eldest son of the late Lord Anstruther, and a daughter of Lord Elcho. Residence—Vicarage, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

Lady Rose, b. 1862; m. 1882, John Alexander, 10th Earl of Home, eldest son of the late 9th Earl of Home. Residence—Balmoral Castle, Aberdeenshire.
CARRICK, EARL OF. (Butler.) Sits as BARON BUTLER (U.K. 1912).

THEOBALD WALTER SOMERSET
HENRY BUTLER, 8th Earl of Carrick,
15th Viscount Ikerrin, and 2nd
Baron Butler: b. May 23rd, 1903; d.
1931; ed. at Repton and Tonbridge;
m. 1930, Marion B., dau. of B. Edward,
dau. of Daniel C. Donoghue, of Phila-
delphia, U.S.A., and has issue.

Wmk.—Or, a chief indented azure, a
crescent for difference. Crest.—Out of a
ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich
feathers, and issuing therefrom a demi-
falcon rising all argent. Supporter—
Dexter, a falcon, wings inverted argent,
beaked, membered, and belled, or; sinister,
a male griffin argent, beaked, membered,
armed, collared and chained, or; on each
supporter a crescent for difference.

Residence.—3, Lancaster Gate, N. W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

New (Horace) Somerset Edmond (twins), b. 1921; formerly Lieut. Army in India Reserve of
Carlin, &c.; Retd.—Calcutta, India.

New, Gay Somerset Lionel, b. 1901; ed. at Tonbridge; is 2nd Lieut. Army in India Reserve of
Omdurman Club, Ceylon.

New, Geoffrey Claud Somerset Pierce, b. 1907; ed. at Stowe Sch.

New, Pierce Alan Somerset (twins), b. 1909; ed. at Stowe Sch., d. 1913; Lieut. ed. of Dr. G.
Tymon, Jnr., of Blyth, Langholt, Anglesey. Resided.—Kiptreys, Great Waker.

Carr, surname of Bishop of Hereford.
SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Rosamund Kathleen Margaret, b. 1892; m. 1st, 1919, Lionel Galloway-Robertson (late Lt. Suffolk Regt.), who d. 1926, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1925; 2ndly, 1925, Bryan Northam Gibbs, and has issue living (by 1st marriage); Patrick Somerset, b. 1919; — (by 2nd marriage), Somerset Bryan, b. 1925; — b. 1927. 

Address.—White Hill House, Dane End, Herts.

Lady (Irene) June Beatrice, b. 1901; m. 1st, 1923, John Harry Charlton, from whom she obtained a divorce 1924; 2ndly, 1934, Anthony Gordon Hotham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage).

Michael Tobias Peter, b. 1925.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Earl.)

Lady Kathleen, O.R.E., b. 1876; O.R.E. (Civil) 1916; m. 1917, Col. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., who d. 1929 [see E. Crawford, cols.] Address.—Neale, Farm, Tetbury, Gloucestershire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

(Eliza) Rosamund Mary (Countess of Carlow), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Henry Gore Lindsay [see E. Crawford, cols.] m. 1891, the 7th Earl, who d. 1921. Address.—Quinta de Sáo Bento, Cascais, Portugal.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Pierce Butler (infra):—

- [List of names and dates]

Veronica, b. 1894.


Carrick, Earl of (peerage of Scotland), title borne by the Prince of Wales.

CARRINGTON, BARON. (Carrington.) [I 1790, O.E. 1797.]

Rupert Victor Henry, 2nd

b. Dec. 20th, 18

Baron (Reserve

War 1914-18 (ts)

in 1916, the Hon.

Sybil Marion Colville, dau. of 2nd Viscount Colville of Culross, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a chevron cotised, between three demi-griffins, the two in chief respectant sable. Crest.—An elephant’s head erased or, armed gules, charged on the neck with three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, and on his neck a chief charged with three fleurs-de-lis palewise or, the sinister with three trefoils slipped palewise of the last.

Sect.—Millston, Budgaste, Devon. Clubs,—Marlborough, Guards.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Peter Alexander Rupert, b June 6th, 1918

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth, b. 1917.
CARSON, BARONY OF. (Carson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Walter Seymour, b. 1800; became Lieut. 1914, Lieut.-Com. 1923 and Com. 1927; m. 1918, Violet Tawell, dau. of Charles Tawell Richardson, formerly of Wareley House, Oxfordshire, and has issue living, Peter, b. 1923; Annette Pamela, b. 1919; Morwenna, b. 1924.

Sarah, d. (twin) 1935. Residences—Windridge, Lee-on-Solent. (By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Edward, b. 1824; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Aileen Seymour, m. 1909, Gerald William Chesterman. Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Bray (Baroness Carson), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Stephen Frowen-Laton, formerly Comd.-In-Chief, 11th Lancers, m. 1914, as his second wife, Baron Carson (life peerage), sometime a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, who d. 1935. Residences—Clive Court, Minshein Thame; at Eaton Place, S.W.

Cary, family name of Viscount Falkland.

Carroy, Lord, title borne by Viscount Falkland.

Casillia, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ailsa.

Castle-Durrow, Baron, title borne by Viscount Ashbrook.

Castlehaven, Baroness, Countess of Cullart. Castlemaine, Baron. (Handcock.) [Baron I. 1812.]

Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Joseph Thomas Barrington [see Barrington, lit. colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Termine, on a chief argent, a Dexter hand between two cocks argent, armed, crowned, and jamboped guules. Crest—A demi-lion rampant guules, holding a laurel wreathe argent, charged with a cock guules. Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant arme debruine, in pale, a cock, proper.

Seal—The Hare Island, co. Westmeath. Ciske—Carton, Turf, Killarney Street, Royal St. George Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Constance, b. 1877; m. 1925, Major Charles Henry Uderwood, 10th Hussars.
BROTHER LIVING.


CLERK.—Corkville Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Louisa (Barberes Rosendal), b. 1865—m. 1891, the 2nd Baron Rosendal, d. 1923.

Resides, 1st West Holton Gardens, B.W.S.


Resides, 147, Ebury Street, B.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Robert John Handcock (infra):—

Issue of the late Richard Henry Handcock, b. 1838; d. 1891; m. 1862, Katharine (d. 1919) dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Palmer, (posthumous), d. 1890; m. 1874, Reginald John.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert John Handcock, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, d. 1890; m. 1892, Caroline Emily Louisa, d.o. d. 1933, dau. of Gen. Foster, O.F.A. —

Robert John b. 1865; m. 1891, Mary Edith Joyce, d. 1928.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Gustavus Handcock, 4th son of 2nd Baron:

Issue of the late John Harvard Jessop Handcock, b. 1829; d. 1907; m. 1856, Frances, d.o. d. 1907, dau. of the late Rev. Nicholas Decouez, D.D., 2ndly. 1923, Lucy, d.o. d. 1907, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., formerly V. of St. Helen's, and Hon. Canon of Liverpool:

Harvard Hopkins, b. 1851; d. 1907.

Jane, b. 1892.

Mabel, b. 1895.

Mary Harriet, b. 1846; m. 1878, William James Mackie, M.D. (who by deed poll 1882 assumed the surname of Mackay), and has issue living. Charles Handcock, b. 1893; m. 1913, Ethel, d.o. d. 1913; dau. of John Bennett, of Sutton Barras, W. 1915.

Margaret, b. 1897.

William Ralph, b. 1894; d. 1915; dau. of Sir...
Castle Martyr, Baron, title borne by Earl of Shannon.
Castleloch, Viscount, son of Marquess of Londonderry.
Castleconnell, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Kenmare.

CASTLE STEWART, EARL. (Stuart) [Earl I. 1800, Bt. S. 1628.]


Officer (M.O); sometime a Master at Rugby Sch.; sat as M.P. for Harborough Div. (U) of Leicestershire May 1929 to Aug. 1933; m. 1920, Eleanor May, d. of S. R. Guggenheim, of New York, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly of four, 1st the Royal arms of Scotland; 2nd or, a fesse chequy argent and azure, and in chief a label of three points gules, Stuart.

David Andrew Noel (Florence Stuart), b. Oct. 7th, 1921; d. 1922.

Hon. Simon Walter Erskine, b. 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Mary, b. 1873; m. 1917, Sir Charles Henry, 5th Baronet, of Erskinehall, Montrose, Scotland; has issue living.

Lady Eliza, b. 1874; m. 1917, Sir Francis, 5th Baronet, of Erskinehall, Montrose, Scotland; has issue living.

Lady Agnes, b. 1875; m. 1917, Sir Archibald, 5th Baronet, of Erskinehall, Montrose, Scotland; has issue living.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Selina Octavia Stuart, b. 1851; Residence—Villa Greta, Aveland Road, Babbacombe, Torquay.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.


WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Kewa Georgina (Countess Castle Stewart), d. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Sorensen; m. 1876, the 6th Earl, who d. 1921. Residence—Sandridge, Crowborough, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 4th son of 2nd Earl—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Richard Wingfield Stuart, b. 1813, d. 1914; m. 1st, 1839, Janet Mirtam, who d. 1859, dau. of John Mirtam, of Grayfield, Sydney; d. 1871, Isabel Clare, cl. dau. of Charles Lee, M.L.A. of N.S. Wales for Tenterfield—

John William Wingfield, b. 1841; m. 1910, Dorothy Eleanor, cl. dau. of T. Baker Smith, of Hamilton, New Zealand, and has issue living, Dorothy Wingfield, b. 1911, Residence—Wygalla, N.S. Wales;—Jeffrey Richard, b. 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Thomas Stuart (infra)—

Issue of the late Andrew Godfrey Stuart, b. 1841, d. 1910; m. 1872, Rose, who d. 1919; cl. dau. of William Wilson, of Tasmania—

Andrew William Godfrey, b. 1864; George Sydney, b. 1870; Rose Mary Amelia, b. 1871.

Issue of the late George Joseph Stuart, b. 1841, d. 1914; m. 1872, Elizabeth Sarah, who d. 1877; cl. dau. of Abraham Schopenhauer, of Tasmania—

Arthur Berkeley, b. 1864;—

* His two younger brothers, Andrew John, Foreman Stuart, b. 1863; d. (killed in action during European War 1915), and Robert Sheffield Stuart, b. 1866; m. 1912, Elizabeth Selina; d. (killed in action during European War 1915).
Issue of the late Robert Walter Stuart, b. 1845, d. 1918: m. 1871, Annie, who d. 1899, dau of Charles Nichols, of Table Cape, Tasmania.

Andrew Robert Charles, b. 1882; d. (killed in action during European War) — Archibald Gordon, b. 1889 — Mabel Mary, b. 1877; m. 1906, Archie Charles Peacock, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue living, Gwendoline Mabel, b. 1907; m. 1927, Daniel Eugene Cooper, of Burnie, Tasmania, and has issue living, Leonie Haskin b. 1930 — Madge Annie, b. 1909 — Jean Stuart, b. 1913.

Granddaughter of the late Robert Walter Stuart (ante):

Issue of the late Walter Garleigh Stuart, b. 1875, d. 19 — m. 1901, Helen Gertrude, dau of Edward Maco, of Burnie, Tasmania.

Sylvia Annie, b. 1905.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Andrew Geoffrey Stuart, 2nd son of 1st Earl:

Issue of the late Andrew Thomas Stuart, b. 1894, d. 1915: m. 1899, Mary, who d. 1910.
CASTLETOWN, BARON. (Fitz-Patrick.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

HERBERT EDWARD BARNABY FITZ-PATRICK, P.C., A.R., C.M.G., 2nd Baron; b. July 29th, 1848; e. 1883; ed. at Eton, and

which he served in Egyptian Campaign (medal with clasp); is a D.L. for Queen's Co.; formerly Lieut.-Col., and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and Capt. and Hon. Major E. Kent Yeo. Cav.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as A.A.G., (medal with four clasps, C.M.G.); appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer 1916-17, and Lord of the Treasury 1917-18.

Might and Right to Victory.

Ears—Sable, a saltire argent, on a chief azure three fleurs-de-lis or, all within a bordure wavy of the second. Crest—A dragon on his back proper, surmounted by a lion passant guardant, the whole embattled by a salmon passant, all within a bordure wavy argent. Supporters—On either side a lion sable, dexterly crowned, collared and line reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with three fleurs-de-lis, one and two, or.

Seats—Clonard Manor, Abbeyfeale, Queen's Co., Doneraile Court, Doneraile, co. Cork. Castle—Brookle, Bachelors, Kildare Street.

present peer

CATHCART, EARL. (Caithcart.) [Baron S. about 1452, Viscount U.K. 1807, Earl U.K. 1814.]

ALAN CATHCART, 6th Earl; b Aug 2nd, 1919; e. 1927.

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office).

—Azure, three cross crosslets fitchet, issuing out of as many crescents argent. Crest—A dexter hand couped above the wrist and erect proper, grasping a crescent argent as in the arms. Supporters—Two parrots wings inverted proper.

Heraldry.

UNCLE LIVING. [Son of 3rd Earl] 1st
Hom. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, b. Jan 30th, 1872.

AUNTS LIVING. [Daughters of 3rd Earl]
Lady Marion, b. 1867. 2nd
Lady Emily, b. 1868. 3rd
Lady Eva, b. 1874.

MOTHER LIVING.

Vera Fatin (Lady Hodge), dau. of the late John Fater, of Cape Town, and widow of Capt. de la Rue, 4th Dragoon Guards; m. 3rdly, 1916, the 5th Earl, who d. 1927, having obtained a divorce 1927; 3rdly, 1910, as his second wife, Sir Rowland Frederic William Hodge, 1st Bt.

HOPE TO SPEED

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Augustine Murray Cathcart, son of 2nd Earl, b. 1816, d. 1916—

Frederick Adrian, b. 1913; formerly Major 3rd Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.; S. Africa 1900-02; m. 1901, Margaret Cecilia Asa, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Hamilton Pitcairn (née E. Monteith), and has issue living. Alan Reginald, b. 1904; m. 1934, Daphne Victoria Catharine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Archibald Henry Pollock, J.P. Montagu-Pollock, M.P.; coll. L. Charles Frederick, b. 1917; Mary Lesley, b. 1919; m. 1935, Philip James Lee Hobson, New-
Era Renée, 8. 14.

The Hon. Louisa Cathcart, 3rd dau. of 9th Baron Cathcart, was created Countess of Mansfield in her own right [see E. Mansfield].

Cathcart, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl Cathcart.

Caulfield, family name of Viscount Charlemont.

Lord, title borne by Viscount Charlemont.

CAVAN, EARL OP. (Lambart.) [Earl I. 1647.]

Grenadier Guards; was A.D.C to Gen. of Canada 1890-92, and Comdt. Sch. of Instruction for Officers of Auxiliary Forces, Chelsea 1905-4; commanded Guards Brig. for training and manoeuvres 1912-13; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (dispatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 commanded Guards Div. in France XIV Corps, and British troops in Italy (dispatches seven times, Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy).


DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

Lady Elizabeth Mary, b. 1921.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lady Joanna, b. 1929.
SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Ethel Gudrides, b. 1859; m. 1st, 1892, Henry J. Barrett, who d. 1901; 2ndly, 1910, as his second wife, Geoffrey Hirkbeck, of Stock Hill, Stock Holy Cross, Norwich [see Folkestone, s.v.]. Residence—21, Alexander Square, S.W. 3.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 5th Earl)


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambert, R.N., 4th son of 5th Earl, b. 1822; d. 1893; m. 1841, Anne Elizabeth, who d. 1857, dau. of Capt. Wills, R.N. —

Alfred Charles Maggs, b. 1841; European War 1914-18; m. 1st, 1879, Constance (who obtained a divorce 1914), el. dau. of the late Capt. Edmund Lyons Green, R.N.; 2ndly, 1919, Anne (who obtained a divorce 1920), dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Holmes Becher, of Essex. Residence—Aylsham, Norfolk.

Caroline, b. 1859. Residence—Greenhill, the late Com. the Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambert, R.N. (sole).

Issue of the late Com. Ford Edward Wills Lambert, b. 1819, d. 1900; m. 1841, Geraldine Elizabeth, who d. 1872, dau. of the late William Winstopp Basset, Professor at Queen's Coll., Galway. Residence—Galway. Issue of the late Major Frederick Richard Henry Lambert, b. 1838; d. 1885; m. 1873.

... (By 1st marriage) Gerald Edgar Oliver Fortescue, b. 1881; el. at Eaton; Capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers; d. 1915; (by a daughter) European War 1914-15; d. 1915, Capt. R.F.A. (Cross de Guerre). Residence—Eaton House, Weymouth, W. 15.

... (By 2nd marriage) Julian Harold Lang, b. 1879; ed at Eaton; Capt. R.F.A. (Cross de Guerre). Residence—Eaton House, Weymouth, W. 15.

... (By 3rd marriage) Cyril Henry Edward, b. 1869; formerly Lt. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers; m. 1899, Ethel Ward of St. Vives, and has issue living: France, & Nov. 1900;—Charles, b. 1900—Frederick, b. 1898—Cyril, b. 1879—Constance, b. 1891—Elsie, b. 1879—Violet Anna Blanche, b. 1881; m. 1872, Mr. J. Dent, D.C.L., R.A.F., who d. 1903, and has issue living: Robert Lang, b. 1892; formerly Lt. Grenadier Guards; Rebellion in Ireland 1916 (wounded); m. 1st, 1916, Winifred Feilby (who obtained a divorce 1921); dau. of Capt. Christian Crosse Jones M. C. (P.); John Anthony, b. 1911, Mrs. Kathleen Kirkpatrick, &c. Issue of the late Honor. Mrs. John Anthony, Lady Waverley (the late Hon. Mrs. Fothergill of Court House, Faversham, Kent). —William (died 1900), Lady Waverley, &c. Issue of the late Cornelia Folkestone, b. 1855, who d. 1903, was a Maid of Honour to HM. Queen Victoria, 1871-1901; m. 1891.
Cave, surname of Countess Cave of Richmond.
Cave (Verney-Cave), family name of Baron Bray.

CAVE OF RICHMOND, COUNTESS. (Cave.)

Anne Estella Sarah Penfold Cave, dau. of the late William Withey Mathew, of Woolston Manor House, North Cadbury, Somerset; b. 18_; has Medaille de la Reine Elizabth of Belgium; cr. Countess Cave of Richmond to have been conferred, but who d. in March 1928 before the patent for the Earldom was passed.

Arms—Or, a fret on a cross moline within a bordure nebuly gules; on a chief of the last three; Dexter, a stag regardant proper; sinister, a stag leaved and slipped, confronted on one side.

Cavendish (Cavendish-Bentinck), family name of Duke of Portland, family name of Duke of Devonshire, and of Baron Chesham and Waterpark
Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron, title borne by Duke of Devonshire.

CAWDOR, EARL. (Campbell.) [Earl U.K. 1827.]

John Duncan Vaughan Campbell, 5th Earl; b. May 17th, 1900; s. 1914; is Major 4th Bn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (T.A.), a J.P. for Pembrokeshire and a J.P. and D.L. for Carmarthenshire; m. 1909, Wilma Mary, d. dau. of Vincent C. Vickers, of Pixton, Forest Row, Sussex, and has issue.

BROUGHTON CASTLE, Nr. Evesham, Worcestershire.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hugh John Vaughan (Viscount Elyon), b. Sept. 8th, 1922

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Lady Caroline Mary, b. 1930.
SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Jeanne Helena, d. 1822, m. 1792, Capt John Francis Gore, Bar-at-law (see E. Arran, colls); Res. - Lyning Castle, Dork, Sussex.

Lady Mary Agatha, d. 1921, Capt. Henry Claude Warrington Eastman, M.V.O., R.A. ()

Hon. Ralph Alexander, C.B., b. 1877; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt and Brevet Major Queen's

Hon. Eldon Ronald, d. 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1923); Bar, Inner Temple [97], temporarily attached to British Embassy, Washington, and British Embassy Office, New York; was Manager of Kent Jordan Co., of Overhill, N. Carolina 1920-23 (d. 1923), Violet, dau. of Octavius Edward Bulwer-March, of Brynwyn Manor, Slough, Buckinghamshire, and has issue living, Eldon Francis Calder, b. 1913; - from Mary, d. 1925, Col.-Maitland.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

John Emily Mary (Countess Camber), dau. of the late John Charles Thynne (see M. Bath, colls); m. 1891, the 4th Earl, who d. 1914; Residence: - Freemen Hall, Haslemere, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ronald George Eldon Campbell, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, d. 1921, m. 1911, Katherine Gumley, who d. 1931, dau. of the late Right Rev. Bishop (Thomas Legh) Cauglton, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of St. Alban's.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Alexander Francis Henry Campbell (infra).

Issue of the late Major Duncan Eldon Campbell, D.S.O., d. 1905, m. 1927, the Hon. Ethelma Maud Campbell, M.A., of Colnbrook.

Allister

(See also above)

GRANDDAUGHTERS OF THE 4TH EARL.


[Granddaughters of the late Rev. the Hon. Archibald George Campbell, 2nd son of 1st Earl]

Issue of the late Donald Campbell, d. 1922, m. 1911, Edith Mary, who d. 1921, dau of Henry Smith Weight (B. Dummer)


Alice Mary, d. 1926, m. 1909, Seymour Fielden Dower, who d. 1927 (see E. Radnor, colls).

[Res. - Whitley Hall, Lockhampton.]


CAWLEY, BARON. (Cawley.) [Baron U.K. 1818, St. U.K. 1906.]

FREDERICK CAWLEY, P.C., 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Chester, by Harriett, da. of Samuel Bird, of Beechton Hall, Chester; b. Oct. 8th, 1850; ed. at Aidersley Grammar Sch., a bleacher and calico printer.

I desire, I believe, I have.

son Capt. Manchester Regt.; d. (killed in action in Dardanelles) 1915, the 3rd, John Stephen, b. 1879; Major 20th Hussars; d. (killed in action) 1914. and the youngest son, the Hon. Oswald, M.P., b. 1883; Capt. Yeo; M.P. for Prestwich Div of Lancashire; d. (killed in action in France during European War) 1918.

Arms.—Sable, three swans heads erased argent, gules de pois, a chief arched or, thereon a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper, between two guths annulets. Crest.—Upon a mount vert, a swan’s head erased argent between six branches stalked and leaved, three on either side, or. Supporters.—On either side a swan, wings ermine, erased argent, gules de pois, each standing upon a guth fenestré or.

Seal.—Berrington Hall, Leominster. Cols.—Reform, Brook's.

ON LIVING.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Hilda Mary, b. 1881, m. 1906, Cecil, C.B., V.C., K.C.B., M.P.

Cecil, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Salisbury.

family name of Baron Amherst of Hackney, and Marquess of Exeter.

(Gascoyne-Cecil), family name of Marquess of Salisbury, Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, Baron Rockley, and Bishop of Exeter.

CECIL OF CHELWOOD, VISCOUNT (Gascoyne-Cecil) [Viscount U.K. 1823.]

(EDGAR ALGERNON) ROBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, P.C., K.C., 1st Viscount 1907 (son of 2nd)

2nd Viscount 1925 (son of 1st).

CHALMERS, BARON. (Chalmers.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

Robert Chalmers, P.C., C.B.E., 1st Baron, only son of the late John Chalmers, of Aberdeen, by Julia Mackay, of Stoke Newington, 6 Aug. 1858; ed. at City of London Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (1st class Classical Moderations 1878, 2nd class Natural Science 1881; B.A. 1882, and st. Andrews 1900; hon. D.Litt., Oxford 1923, a fellow (sometimes Treasurer) of British Acad.; entered the Treasury 1882 (first in open competition); Assst. Sec. 1903-7, Clm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1907-11, Permanent Sec. to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List 1911-13, Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of Ceylon 1913-16, and Velot Commissioner C.; m. 1st, 1902, and 2nd, 1924, Mrs. Andrews 1888; hon.

CHAMBER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Res. Stawell (How Lady Stawell); m. 1816, Sir Malcolm Stawell, K.C.M.G., who d. 1852; and has issue living, Malcolm Chalmers, b. 1819; m. 2nd Mary Chalmers Residence, 39, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10.

Chaloner, family name of Baron Olsborough.

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, BARONY OF. (Channing.) See "Percy's Extinct.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Res. Mary Channing; m. 1879, Charles Heywood Kennard, and has issue living, Cyril George Henry, b. 1879; m. 2nd Elizabeth Gower, b 1883; resid.; Dewsbury, Patkikere Grove, Woodbridge, S.W.12.

Res. Alice Lloyd; Residence, 41, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.
CHAPLIN, VISCOUNT. (Chaplin.) [Viscount U.K. 1916.]

James Edward Chaplin, 3rd Viscount; b. Sept. 27th, 1877; m. 1902, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Sutherland; w. 1905, the Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude Wilson, dau. of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, and has issue.

Arms—Eminde, on a chief indented vert three 

[coloured roses in a white roll], charged with a lion colour, pendent therefrom a blue lily all proper.

Seat—Uppat House, Brora, Sutherland. Town Residence.—30, Charles street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Sons Living.

Residence.—Hon. Niall Greville, b. 1908; ed. at Oundle.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dana Edith Helen, M.B.E., a. 1879, a J.P. for co. Durham and Down, D.B.E. (M.I.) 1917; w. 1914, the 7th Marquess of Londonderry. Residence—Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co. Down; Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.


present peer

CHARLEMONT, VISCOUNT. (Caulfield.) [Viscount I. 1668.]

[Title pronounced "Char-le-mont."]

James Edward Caulfield, 8th Viscount, and a Representative Peer; b. May 12th, 1860; ed. at Winchester and A.D.A. 1919.

and Leader of the Senate Jan. 1925; P.C. (Northern Ireland, 1926); w. 1914, Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmund Charles Pendleton Hall, of Park Gate House, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, God my leader, the sword my co

Residence.—Dromore, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rachel, b. 1864. Residence—
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Caufield, D.D. (infra):—

Issue of the late Hans St. George Caufield, d. 1857—d. 1895; w. 1878, Emily Bertha, who d. 1875, dau. of the late Edward James, M.D., of Elghaston, Warwickshire—

Charles Edward St. George, b. July 12th, 1837; ed. at Godolphin Gram. Sch., and

Issue of the late Francis John Rothe Toby St. George Caufield, J.S.O., M.C.E., b. 1835; d. 1890, dau. of Sir Richard Bligh St. George, 2nd Bt. —

Grace Sophia. Rendre —

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Caufield, 3rd son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Caufield, 4th son of 3rd Viscount—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Caufield, D.D., Bishop of Nassau, b. 1801, d. 1852; w. 1827, Grace Anne, who d. 1856, dau. of Sir Richard Bligh St. George, 2nd Bt. —

Issue of Hans Caufield, M.D., b. 1814, d. 1851; w. 1847, Mary Anne, dau of

Alexander Tennant, M.D., of Montreal, Canada—Mary Hale

Issue of the late Rev. Abraham St. George Caufield, D.D., b. 1819, d. 1859; w. 1846, Mary Anne, dau of William Waring, of Rollestone—

Charles, b. 1845; w. 1875, Ellen Caroline, dau of Daniel Henry, and has issue living, Charles St. George Waring. St. George, b. 1874, Elizabeth Elizabeth. —

Grandchild of the late Hans Caufield, M.D. (ante)—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hans James Caufield, b. 1829—d. 1874; w. 1st, 1852, Jane P., who d. 1854, dau. of Samuel Baker, of Ottawa, 1854, dau. of William Snowden, of Toronto.
Issue of the late Henry Ellis Caulfield, b. 1852, d. 1919; m. 1890 - Annie M. (now of Aylmer, Ontario, Canada), d. of Thomas Jenkins:

Hester — Alice.

Grandchildren of the late C. W. Hobbes, R.N.: —

Issue of the late Sir Edwin James Stuart Mardingtoft Caulfield, b. 1846, d. 1914; in 1872,

Florence Elizabeth Mardingtoft, who d. 1894, d. of Col. John Frederick Salus Clarke,

Late Scots Greys.

Edwin Varian Stuart, b. 1874; m. 1903, Edith Helen, d. of Claude L. Fenwick, formerly of Longborough, and has issue living, Stewart Frederick Barry, b. 1907; — Leucere Alice, b. 1909.

Florence Madeline Leuere m. 1913, Leslie Lionel Palmer.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Warren Caulfield, son of the late W. T. Caulfield, grandson of the Hon. Toby Caulfield, 3rd son of 1st Viscount —

Frances —

Grandchildren of the late Col. John Caulfield (infra) —

Issue of the late Col. Robert Caulfield, b. 1859, d. 1903; m. 1887, Caroline Harriet, who d. 1918, d. of William Macilhinne, of Letterston, co. Westmeath —

Frances Willie, b. 1890, d. 1895; is a Brig.-Gen., formerly Col. 110th Maharatta L.I.

Isabel Marie, b. 1891.

Walter Sta.

Gwendolyn

b. 1900.

Frederick

b. 1900.

Judith Mary, b. 1897; — Irene Mildred, b. 1900.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. St. George Robert Caulfield, O.B.E. —

Frank —

Granddaughter of the late Col. William Caulfield, el. son of the late Ven. John

Caulfield (infra) —

Issue of the late Col. William Caulfield, R.N., younger son of the late Col. William Caulfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomery Stewart Caulfield, b. 1824, d. 1894; m. 1877, Doris Jane, who d. 1918, d. of the late Wm.

Anne Maud —

Maude Laura.
Grand-daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. William Montgomery Stewart Caulfield (ante).

Issue of the late Major Algernon Montgomery Caulfield, R.S.O., b. 1819, d. (killed in action) 1847—Henry B. Browning, formerly of Philippa, R. of Melbury (now living, John Caulfield).


Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Edward Wolseley Caulfield, C.M.G., b. 1830, d. 1879; b. at Wakefield, who m. 1892, dau. of the late William Alexander Parker, formerly Ch. Justice of British Honduras:

St. George Frederick Gordon, b. 1841; Lieut. R.M. (retired); European War 1914-18 (temporary, Order of St. John, China 1877; received Italian medal in connection with


Issue of the late (George Caulfield, b. 1841, d. 1922; m. 1871, Ina, who d. 1910, dau. of the late Thomas Royce, of Ballinvirich, co. Limerick):

George Blake, b. 1874; s.-c. Capt. R.E., m. 1890, Lilian, dau. of Edward Bacon, J.P., D.L., and has issue [Irish title], Leslie Alexander, b. 1900.—William Henry, b. 1876.—Daphne, b. 1878; m. 1901, Major George Henry Wyndham Hayley, formerly R.A.

CHARLEVILLE, EARPOM OF. (Bury.) [Extinct 1675.]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John James Bury, 2nd son of 1st Earl, b. 1817, d. 1894; m. 1841, Charlotte Tonna, who d. 1913 (having m. Rodney, cts. Herbert Wm.小心的, daug. of Thomas Austin, who d. 1879). Georgesie Florence, b. 1855; m. 1879, Lieut-Col. Edward Guy Selby Smyth, who d. 1901, formerly of Irish title, of Derby House, Hackney-on-Thames (Campbell), Bt., cts. 1858.
CHARNWOOD, BARON. (Benson.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]

Godfrey Nathaniel Benson, 1st Baron, son of the late William Benson, of Langton, Alresford, Hants; b. Nov. 6th, 1864; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. Ist class Lit. Hum., 1887, M.A. 1890); sometime Lecturer at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L for Staffordshire, and Chmn. of Quarter Sessions; sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire, Mid., or Woodstock; Div. (L) of Nottingham, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly ermine and or. a bend ensigned gules surmounted by another plain

Residences.—14, Chelsea Court, Embankment, S.W.1. Club.—Brook's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. John Roby, b. Aug. 26th, 1900; m. at Eton, 1st Lieut. 105th Field Brig. B.A. (T.A.); m. 1932, Beryl Joan, dau. of Percy Cathcart Quilter (see Quilter, Bt.)

Residence.—Stone House, Liebfield; 105, Eton Square, S.W.1

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Antonia Mary Roby, b. 1908; m. 1929, John Tennant, formerly R.N. (see B. Glenconner, cols.)

Residence.—16, Gloucester Square, W.

Hon. Eleanor Theodosia Roby, b. 1909.

Chastreis, family name of Earl of Wemyss and March.

Chaworth, Baron, title of Earl of Menteith on Roll of H.L.

CHELMSFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Wilson.)


Patron of one hundred and fourteen livings, twenty-four Canons', and the Archdeaconries of Barking, Colchester, and Southend.

This See was founded 1141.

Episcopal Signature.—" Henry Chelmsford "

Arms of the See.—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.

Palace.—Bishop's Court, Chelmsford, Essex. Club.—National.

SONS LIVING

Peter Humphrey St. John, b. 1909

Colin Alexander St. John, b. 1922

DAUGHTERS LIVING:

Josephine Leslie St. John, b. 1906; m. 1923, Major Henry Ross Power, Indian Army

Philipa Mary St. John, b. 1919
CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT. (Thesiger.) [Baron U.K. 1858, Viscount U.K. 1921.]

ANDREW CHARLES GERALD TILSIGER,* 2nd Viscount; b. July 25th, 1903; d. 1933; ed. at Winchester Coll. and at Christ's Coll., Camb.; m. 1927, Gillian, dau. of Arthur Neville Lubbock [see H. Avebury, colls.], and has issue.

Residence.—Ash Plate, East Grinstead.

SON LIVING.
Hon. FREDERIC J. b. March 7th, 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Dawn Lodore, b. 1956.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Joan Frances Vere, b. 1939; m. 1972, Capt. Alan Frederick Lascelles, C.M.G., M.C. (see E. Harwood, colls.).
Residence.—Sutton Waldron House, Blanford.

Hon. Margaret St Clair Sydney, b. 1911; m. 1934, John Monk Golder [see E. Peel].

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 2nd Baron; in remainder to Barony only.)
Hon. Frank Mansfield, 1901— melancholy death 1935.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Kathleen Mary, C.B.E., dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Hurbage, co. Carlow (B. Castleman, colls.); m. 1915, Capt. the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, B.E.O., who d. 1920, and b. 1921, as his second wife, Reinalf Hall Astley [see H. Hastings, colls.], and has issue living [see cols., infra].
Residence.—The Milebrook, Buckingham.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

CAPT. CHARLES YOUNG, C.B.E., C.I.E. (Furness, Chelwood), dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne; G.B.E. (C.I.E.) 1918; m. 1901, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1933.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony only.)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger, B.E.O., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, d. 1916, m. 1909, Kathleen, C.B.E., [Jean], who d. 1921, as his second wife, Reinalf Hall Astley [see H. Hastings, colls.], dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Hurbage, co. Carlow (B. Castleman, colls.).

WILFRED PATRICK, b. 1915; ed. at Eton, at Magdalene Coll., Oxford; attached to H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester's Mission to Ethiopia 1923 (star of Ethiopia 2nd class); Coll.—Traveller;
Residence.—Husum Park, Hardwick, Lincs., b. 1919; ed. at Eton—Kaiserliche Miles Doughty, b. 1931; ed. at Eton.

GRAND-DUELS of the late Lieut.-Gen., the Hon. Charles Wigram Thesiger (if any).


CHELSEA, Viscount, title borne by Earl Cadogan.

CHESHAM, BARON. (Cavendish.) [Baron U.K. 1858.]

John Compton Cavendish, M.C., 4th Baron;
6, June 18th, 1894; b. 1907; ed. at Eton, and
at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; is
Capt. C.P. Robert. 1906. C.B.

Arms.—Azure, three bars: 3rd argent.

Helmet.—Bald, three stars' heads crowned argent.

Crest.—A snake, noded proper. Supporters.—Beavers,
a buck proper, gorged with a chaplet of roses argent
and azure, on their backs a greyhound argent, gorged
with a plain collar gules, thereon three buckles or.

Sede.—Latimer, Chesham, Buckinghamshire.


SISTER LIVING.

Hn. Lilah Constance (Hn. Lady Manningham-Buller), C.B.E., b. 1894; Head of Northamptonshire Hospital Supply Depot during European War. O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; m. 1903, Capt. Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt., M.P. Residence.—Charlton Lodge, Banbury, Northamptonshire.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Baron.)

Hn. Georgina Constance (Hn. Lady Bevan), B.C.E., m. 1917, 2nd Earl of Leicester, 8th Viscount Cobham, 1st Duke of

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Hn. Gwen Cec. 1925.

(1825)
Chester, Earl of, title borne by the Prince of Wales.

CHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Fisher.)

* Rt. Rev. GEORGE FRANCIS FISHER, D.D.,

Patron of one hundred and six livings; the Canons of his Cathedral, the Archdeaconries of Chester and Macclesfield, and the Chancellorship of the Diocese.

This See, anciently part of the diocese of Lichfield, was erected into a distinct bishopric by Henry VIII. in 1540, and the abbey-church of St. Werburgh became the Cathedral.

Episcopal Signature—"Geoffrey Fisher.""

Arms of the See—Gules, three mutes with labels or, two and one.

Address—Bishop's House, Chester.

SONS LIVING.


CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF. (Scudamore-Stanhope) [Earl M.'s 1828, B.U.K. 1807.]

EDWARD HENRY SCUDA-MORE-STANHOPE, 12th Earl and 6th Baronet; b. Feb. 18th, 1889; d. 1935; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 1st, 1915, Lorna Marian (who obtained a divorce 1925), dau. of Henry Lever, of Wellington, New Zealand; 2ndly, 1931, Angela Domatilla, dau. of Francis Patrick Hopkins, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly, ermine and gules, Stanhope 2nd and 3rd gules three stoups with buckles and staves on, Scudamore. Crest—1st, A tower azure, thereon a demi lion rampant or, ducally crowned gules, holding between his paws a grenade fired proper and, out of a ducal coronet, a heart argent. Supporter—Dexter, a wolf ducally crowned or; sinister, a halberd armeur.

Residence—Shillingstone House, Shillingstone, Dorset.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Evelyn Patricia Mary, b. 1917.

SISTER LIVING.

Evelyn Patricia Grace, b. 1909; m. 1934, as his second wife, Major Alexander Brown, and has issue living, Angus Alan Evelyn, b. 1929. Residence—53, Bayswater, W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 9th Earl)


WIDOWS LIVING. (Son of 9th Earl)

Julia Pethig, da. of John Gerald Pethig, formerly of 21, Edgware Grove, N.W., b. 1859, Capt. the Hon. Evelyn Theodora Stanhope-Stanhope, who d. 1937, and has issue living (see above).

WIDOWS LIVING. (Son of 8th and 9th Earls)

Anne (Cousins of Chesterfield), da. of James Payne, of Manchester; d. 1893, as his 3rd wife the 8th Earl, who d. 1927. Residence—Evelyn Enn, (Cousins of Chesterfield), dau. of the late Baron Naylor-Naburn-Holmes; d. 1909, the 10th Earl, who d. 1932. Residence—Naburn, N. York.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Four of the late 10th the 11th Berkeley Lionel Scudamore-Stanhope, uncle of

10th Earl, & d. 1936; m. 1913, Caroline Sarah, who d. 1927, dau. of the late John R. Wright of Plympton, B. (d. 1961). Residence—Mary, in 1927, Cuckfield, West Sussex. (see above). Residence—The

11th Earl, d. 1939, dau. of Mr. John R. B. Fox, of Sharland, S. York. Residence—.

James, 12th Earl, b. 1920, son of the late 11th Earl, Chesterfield.
CHEWYND, VISCOUNT. (Chewynd.) [Viscount L. 1717.]

Godfrey John Boyle Chewynd, C.H. 8th Viscount, 2nd son of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chewynd, R.N., 3rd son of 6th Viscount, b. Oct. 3rd, 1643; s. 1681; was Managing Director of the National Shell-Fishing Factory at Chilwell, Notts 1715-16; C.H. 1747; m. lst. 1808, from whom he obtained a divorce, Baroness Hilda von Alvenslaken, dau of Baron Casimir von Alvenslaken, Dano.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three mullets or. crest—A goat’s head erased, argent, horned, gules; supporter—Two unicorns argent, gorged with chaplets of roses gules, and having a chain of the same reflected over their backs.

Clubs—White's.

SONS LIVING

Horos Adam Duncans, b. Nov. 14th, 1814, d. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford, m. 1840, Jane Gilbert (Freeman), dau of Herbert, Alexander Carter, C.R., and has issue living, Adam Richard John Casam, b. 1846; Philippa Mary Agnes Joan, b. 1839; Julian Isabella Joan, b. 1842. Residence—50, Eton St., Hammersmith, Berks.

Horos John Julian, b. 1828, ed. at Eton, and at King’s Coll., Camb. Residence—48, Tottenhall Road, Wolverhampton.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Horos Mary Diana Eves, b. 1824. Clubs—International Sportsmen’s.

SIDERS LIVING

Horos, Ada Helen Eliza, b. 1852; Horos, Edith, b. 1853; Horos, Freya, b. 1855; Horos, Mary, b. 1857; Horos, Jean, b. 1859; Horos, John, b. 1861; Horos, Ada, b. 1863; Horos, Grace, b. 1865; Horos, Jane, b. 1867; Horos, Ada, b. 1869; Horos, Jane, b. 1871; Horos, Ada, b. 1873; Horos, Jane, b. 1875.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Eve Constance Elizabeth Fanny, dau of the late Annesley Bovill, m. 1886, Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chewyd, A.M. C.E., who d. 1899, and has issue living (2 cols. infra). Residence—Bracon Hall, Bracon Ash, Norfolk.

Ashby Eaton, dau of the late Ashton Bovill, of Stichworth Park, Cambridgeshire, m. 1890, the Rev. the Hon. Walter James Bovill Chewynd, O.B.E., who d. 1900. Residence—Bracon House, Osbourne Road, Windsor.

Augusta, dau of the late E. R. Robinson, of 35, Washington Square, New York, m. 1892, Capt.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., 3rd son of 4th Viscount (ante).

Issue of the late Sir Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, A.M., C.E., el. brother of 3rd Viscount, & 1812, d. 1891, m. 1833, Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny (ante), dau. of Augustus Hervey (see Hervey, Bt., colt.).—

Demetra — m. 1841 Rev. George W. Blyth, R.D., lives at Church Wooton, Berkshire.

F. G. — m. 1845—8 Rev. John W. Blyth, R.D., lives at Church Wootton, Berkshire.

F. — m. 1856—e. 1866, 3rd son of 4th Viscount, & 1866, d. 1914, Sea AUGUSTA (ante) dau. of the late Sir J. B. Robinson, of 25, Washington Square, New York. —

Wentworth Randolph, d. 31 Dec. 1913, R.D., lives at Churchill, Berkshire, d. of Lieut.-Col. Theobald Alfred Walsh, D.S.O., and has issue living, Rupert Multi Wolters, d. 1934, — Elizabeth Julia, d. 1907. — Victoria Eliza, d. 1912, m. 1933 Lawrence Patrick Kirwan, and has issue living, a dau. of 1913.

Issue of the late Sir Richard Walter Chetwynd, son of 7th Viscount Chetwynd, & 1859, m. 1839, Florence Mary (who obtained a divorce 1902), dau. of the late Mr. James B. Tavlor, of Wootton Bassett, Wilts.—

Nancy — m. 1870—e. 1875.

F. — m. 1875—e. 1885.

— John, 1869—e. 1870.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Edward Chetwynd Stapylton, (infra).—

Issue of the late Henry Goulburn Chetwynd-Stapylton, 5th Viscount, & 1822, m. 1885, Maria (now of Elms, Wiltshire, and Sussex), dau. of the late Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn (see Williams-Wynn, Bt., colt.).—

George — m. 1863—e. 1874.

Susan — m. 1865—e. 1874.

Issue of the late Major Henry Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton, son of 5th Viscount, and 2nd son of 4th Viscount (infra).—

 Issue of the late Henry Edward Chetwynd-Stapylton, & 1827, m. 1850, m. 1st, 1851,

Issue of the late Rev. Canon William Chetwynd-Stapylton, & 1819, m. 1841, m. 2nd, 1843,

Issue of the late Rev. Canon William Chetwynd-Stapylton, & 1819, m. 1841, m. 2nd, 1843,

Issue of the late Rev. Canon William Chetwynd-Stapylton, & 1819, m. 1841, m. 2nd, 1843,

Issue of the late Rev. Canon William Chetwynd-Stapylton, & 1819, m. 1841, m. 2nd, 1843,
The text is too blurry and difficult to read for a natural text representation.
CHICHESTER, EARL OF. (Felham.) [Earl U.K. 1801, Bt. E. 1811.]

John Buxton Pelham, 5th Earl and 18th Baronet; A. June 12th, 1912; d. 1928; coll. at Eaton; is patron of two livings; was Hon. Private Sec. to British Iligh Comr. in Canada 1912-4.

Coats—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three pelicans grooming themselves argent; 2nd and 3rd gules, two pieces of belts with buckles, erect in pale, the buckles upwards argent. Erb.—A peacock in pride argent. Surn.—The buckle of a belt or, surmounted—Dexter, a horse of a mouse dun colour; and sinister, a bear proper, each collared with a belt, buckle and pendant or.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn, b. 1899.
Lady Prudence Mary, b. 1910.

UNCLEs LIVING. (Sons of 5th Earl.)
Hon. Henry George Godolphin, A. March 5th, 1874; ed. at Eaton; sometime in Soudan.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Earl)
Lady Ruth Mary, b. 1879; is a Sister of the Community of the Holy Trinity, Ascot Priory, Ascot, Berks.

WIDOWs LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD EARL.
Louisa Keith, O B E, dau. of the late William Bruce [see B. Halfour of Bunleagh, colls.]; O B E, (1911) 1921; m. 1933, the Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., who d. 1942, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. Residences:—20, Gileston Road, The Hovels, S. M. 10.

Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Reginald John Cust [see E. Brownlow, colls.]; m. 1879, the Hon. Arthur Lowther Pelham, who d. 1929. Residences:—1, Langdale Road, Hove, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.
Kitty (Countess of Charleroi), dau. of the late Francis William Buxton [see Buxton, Bt., colls.]; m. 1914, the 5th Earl, who d. 1930. Residences:—St. James, Lewes, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., 3rd son of 3rd Earl, A. 1911, d. 1919; m. 1891, Louisa Keith (ante), dau. of the late William Bruce [see B. Halfour of Bunleagh, colls.].—

Rev. Walter Henry, A. 1886, ed. at Eaton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1911) was a

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Frederick Thomas Pelham, C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Earl, A. 1859, d. 1881; m. 1861, Ellen Kate, who d. 1897, dau. of Rowland Mitchel.—

Beatrice Emily Julia, A. 1884. Residence—Ladgerne, Durneston, Sussex.

Granville, (twin of the late L. Rev. the Hon. John Thomas Pelham, D.D. (Bishops).—

Issue of the late 

...
Chichester, family name of Marquess of Donegall, and of Baron Templemore.

CHICHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Bell.)

Archbishop of Canterbury and Examinng Chap to Archbishop of Canterbury 1924-9, consecrated 97th Bishop of Chichester 1929. m 1918, Henrietta MIllicent Grace, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Richard John Livingstone [B. Headley].

Patron of ninety-six livings, and of nine alternately, the three Archdeaconcies of Chichester, Hastings, and Lewes, and the Prebends in his Cathedral (including the four Residentiaries).

This Bishops of Chichester was founded in the Isle of Wight, in 688, by Æthelred, 2nd Archbishop of York, St. Ethelred, 2nd Prebend, removed the See of the Bishops to Chichester in 1071.

Church. - Chichester.

Chichester, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Donegall.

of Belfast, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Donegall.

Child-Willers, family name of Earl of Jersey.
CHILSTON, VISCOUNT. (Akers-Douglas.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]

ARETAS AKERS-Douglas, G.C.M.G., 2nd Viscount; b. Dec. 17th, 1876; m. 1905; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Rgmt.); was Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. at Vienna 1921-8, at Budapest 1923-33, since when he has been Ambassador at Moscow; G.C.M.G. 1918, K.C.M.G. 1927, G.C.M.G. 1935; m. 1903, Amy, dau. of H. Jennings Brumley, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown and pierced by an arrow fesswise, the whole embattled; 2nd and 3rd argent, a saltire of the 1st, the shoulter argent, charged with a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown, and pierced by an arrow fesswise, the whole embattled. Supporter.—Dexter, a horse argent, supporting a banner azure charged with three mullets also argent, a like horse supporting a similar banner azure, charged with a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown, and pierced by an arrow fesswise, the whole embattled. Official Residence.—British Embassy, Moscow. Seats.—Chilston Park, Maidstone; Craigie, near Dunblane.

BONES LIVING.

Hew ARETAS, b. Nov. 1st, 1903; m. 1925, Irene, dau. of the late George Richard Cost. Residence,—


BROTHERS LIVING.

Hew. George Alexander, b. 1875; is Major and Breveit Lieut.-Col. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Foot) and a Lieut.-Gen. (Retd.); formerly Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in N Africa 1916, present at Battle of Midder River, Vryskfontein, and Paardeberg (wounded), and during European War 1914-18 (Breveit Lieut.-Col.) m. 1908 Doris, dau. of Stanley...

SISTERS LIVING.

Hew. Adelina Frances, b. 1876; m. 1899, Colonel Andrew Salow, Bar. at law, who d. 1900, sometime Judge of Court of Appeals, Cairo, and has living, Pauline; m. 1926, Ernest C. F. Allen, M.B. —Joyce, b. 1903; b. 1907; Mortew, m. 1930, Fitzroy Richard Henry Clayton (s. Clifton, N.I.).

Hew. Isabel Margaret, b. 1881; m. 1921 (marriage annulled 1924), Capt. John W. Houghton, who d. 1921. Residence.—Nancie, 16, Enniscorthy, Kent, W.St. N.


Chipping Wycombe, Baron of, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Chelmondeley, family name of Marquess of Chelmondeley, and of Baron Delamaro.
CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF, (Cholmondeley.) [Marquess U.K. 1815.]

NAME AND TITLE PRONOUNCED "Chumley."

GEORGE HORATIO CHARLES CHOLMONDELEY, 6th Marquess; b. May 19th, 1885; s. 1922; formerly Capt. Lancers Special Reserve, and a temporary Major; as Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, and patron of seven livings; S. Africa 1901. European War 1917-18; m. 1913, Sybil Rachel Betty Cécile, dau. of Sir Edward Albert Sassoon, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1890), and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, in chief two esquires' helmets argent, and in base a garb or Crest.—A demi-lion rampant sable, beaked, winged, and armed or, holding between the claws a vertical baton staff argent, annuletted or.

Seal.—Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire; Noughton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk—Tenancy Residences—12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. S.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE HUGH (Earl of Rockingham), b. April 21st, 1919.
Lord George John, b. 1920.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

LADY ALINE CAROLINE, b. 1915.

BROTHER LIVING.

LORD GEORGE HUGO, O.B.E., M.C., b. 1897; ed. at Eton; European War 1914-17; V.C. 1917.

SISTER LIVING.

LADY LETICIA JOAN, A.R.C.A, b. 1892; m. 1st, 1911, Major Cecil Pryce Harrison, D.S.O., R.F.A., from whom she obtained a divorce 1925; 2ndly, 1928, Capt. Cecil William Shepard, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Peter, b. 1912.—Michael George, b. 1917. Residence—The Corner Cottage, Catfield, Herts.

AUNTS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Marquesses' daughters 1885.)

LADY MARCIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, b. 1850; m. 1891, Percy John de Patavini, C.V.O., who d. 1921, having had issue, of whom Percy Gerald, b. 1893, sometime Lieut. King's Royal Rifles Corps.—John Marcus, b. 1893, Major King's Royal Rifles Corps; Charles Prior European War; M. 1st, 1924, Joan Cocely, who d. Lodge, Sunningdale, Berkshire, in Jan.; Crescendo, S. W., Residence—89.

LADY MABEL FRANCES GEORGIANA, b. 1853. Residence—Bowno, London Road, Datchet, Bucks.

LADY ERA HARLETT, b. 1859; has Order of Merit; m. 1918, Harry Farquhar de Patavini. Residence—St. Mary's, First Avenue, Henley, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESSE.

WINIFRED IDA (Marchioness of Cholmondeley), O.B.E., dau. of the late Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fethering, K.C.B.,, of Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge (J. Howe); C.B.E. (C.H.) 1920; m. 1879, the 4th Marquess, who d. 1923. Residence—

COWARTON BRANCH. LIVING

Granddaughters of the late Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley (infra)—

Irene Ma and has

Edith C. formerly Capt. 4th Bn, Cheshire Regt; m. 1st, 1919, Col. Matthew Burrow Hay, D.S.O.; b. 1873; m. 1896, George C. Ker Mahon. Residence—Ballydudleston Castle, co. Sligo.

PREDECESSORS.—Robert Cholmondeley, of S. Sheff, is Bk. 1611. Viscount Cholmondeley and Earl of Leicester (peerage of England and his estates passed to his nephew F.) Kells, 1661; d. 1661; s. by his son (34)
CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. (Spencer.) [Viscount U.K. 1903]

VICTOR ALEXANDER SPENCER, 2nd Viscount; b Aug. 1st, 1890; s 1931; a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; was a Page of Honour to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901-7; Capt and Brevet Major King's Own Scottish Borderers (Reserve); a C.S.O., at War Office 1917-19; European War 1916-17 in France and Belgium (despatches, Brevet Major, 1914-15 star, two medals); is a Fellow of Roy. Astronomical Soc; m. 1916, Kathleen, dau of the late Hon. Robert Beaven, formerly Premier of Victoria, B.C., and widow of Capt. Stanley Yeam Ellis, R.N.

Arms—Quarterly argent and gules, in 2nd and 3rd quarter a fesse or, over all on a bend sable, three escallops of the first. Crest—Out of a ducal crown coronet or, a griffin's head between two wings expanded argent, gorged with a bar gemelle gules. Supporters—Dexter, a griffin wings elevated per fess argent and or, gorged with a collar or, charged with three escallops sable, line reflected over the back also or; sinister, a wyvern wings elevated gules gorged with a collar or, charged with three escallops sable.

Residence.—

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Victor John, b (posthumous) July 31st, 1914.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, b 1907; m. 1930, Capt Cecil Henry Drury, formerly 1st Life Guards (see Brassey, St.). Residence—Battle House, Bromham, Chippenham.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Sarah Faith Georgina, b. 1911.

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Vera Ada, F.A., dau of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; m. 1887, the 1st Viscount, who obtained a divorce for desertion in the Scottish Court 1927. Residence—Bromham, Wilt.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Christina (Viscountess Churchill), dau. of William Sinclair m. 1927, as his second wife, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1934.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony only.)

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Augustus Spencer, 2nd son of 1st Baron.

Rebecca John, b. 1904; sometime Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs), The Duke of Albany's (F.F.) m. 1917, Phyllis Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1923), dau. of living, Evelyn John Margaret, b. 1914. Residence—

Cholmondeley, and Baron Newborough.

Chubb, family name of Baron Hayter.
Grandsons of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron:

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus Campbell Spencer, b. 1811, d. 1912; m. 1883, Hilda, née Lassombe, Puttenham, near Guildford, dau. of the late Alexander William Thurlow Grant-Thorold, of Congrove Hall, Northants:

Richard Augustus, D.S.O., b. 1869, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Major R.A.;

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, 4th son of 1st Baron:

Issue of the late Capt. William Francis Spencer, b. 1839, d. 1923; m. 1871, Margaret Georgiana, née d. 1871, dau. of the late Walter Hemming, of Spring Grove, Worcestershire:

John Almeric Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1881, ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.G.; Col. (retired) in the Army, late Rifle Brigade, with Hon. rank of Brig.-Gen.; sometime a staff officer; European service:

Grandchildren of the late Col. Almeric George Spencer, b. 1845, d. 1929; m. 1st, 1865, Alice Isabel, née d. 1913; dau. of Col. T.G. Fraser; 2ndly, 1914, Ada, née d. 1922, dau. of Henry Downie, formerly of The Elms, Stratford-on-Avon:

Rose Frances, b. 1873; m. 1st, 1898, Capt. Charles Greenway, Dorsetshire Regt., who d. 1902; 2ndly, 1904, Maj.-Gen. Raymond Northland Revell Beale, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Spencer Revell (Lady Graham), b. 1871; m. 1918, Sir Frederick Fergus Graham, 5th Bt., of Netherby, Longtown, Cumberland; Residence—Stanton Manor, Ipswich—Alice Katharine, b. 1872; m. 1904, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugh Neish, Club, Naval and Military, and has issue living, Frances Frederica Spencer, b. 1900; m. 1933, James Benedict Gordon Hayter, youngest son of the late Rev. Canon H.G. Hayter, of Elmdon, Warwickshire. Residence—St. Egerton Crescent, S.W. 3

Granddaughter of the late Col. Almeric George Spencer (ante):

Ann Frances

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick Octavius Spencer, 5th son of 1st Baron:

Issue of the late Major Henry Montagu Spencer, b. 1851, d. 1914; m. 1880, Ethel Louisa, née d. 1925, dau. of the late Gen. Marcus Beresford (B. Destan, co. ?):

Hylas Arden, b. 1882—Eleanor Cecily, b. 1883; Residence—Cotswold, Woodford Road, Bourne

Bromsgrove

Grandchildren of Major Henry Montagu Spencer (ante):

Issue of the late Henry Beresford Spencer, Lieut. Tank Corps, b. 1881, d. 1908; killed in action during European War 1918; m. 1905, Dorothy Acton (niece of Meadowes, Littleham, Exmouth), dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Barron, of Brayfield, Bucks; Denis Henry s. 1912; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Flying Officer R.A.F.—Audrey Joan, b. 1911.

Churchill of Sandridge, Baron, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

Churchman, family name of Baron Woodbridge.
CHURSTON, BARON. (Yarde-Buller.) [Baron U.K. 1858, Bt. G.B. 1760.]

Richard Francis Roger Yarde-Buller, 4th Baron and 6th Baronet; b. Feb. 12th, 1910; s. 1930; is patron of two livings: m. 1933, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Bar ing Du Pre, J.P., D.L., of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, Bucks, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a cross argent quarterly, pierced of the field, four eagles displayed of the first; Buller: 2nd

Seal.—Lupton House, Churston Ferrers, Devon.

SON LIVING.
Hon. John Francis, b. Dec. 23rd, 1934.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. John Reginald Henry, b. 1916.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Joan Barbara, b. 1909; m. 1927, Thomas Nel Evelyn Bulkeley Guinness, M.P. [see B. Ardilaun, co. L.]
Hon. Denise Margaret, b. 1916
Hon. Priscilla Lilian, b. 1918

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 2nd Baron.)

GREAT UNCLE'S LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's sons 1873.)
Hon. Geoffrey, b. 1861; ed. at Radley; m. 1892, Osgarria Venencia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, formerly of Estancia, San Justo, Patagonia, S. America, and has issue living, John, b. 1893—Geoffrey, b. 1894; Edmund, b. 1897; Henry, b. 1899; Manuel, b. 1901; Olga, b. 1898; Agnes, b. 1901; and Charlotte, b. 1905. Residence.—Monte Osceos, P.C.N.E.A., Argentina.

WIDOWS LIVING OF UNCLEs OF THIRD BARON
Allanore (Hon. Mrs. Walter Yarde-Buller), dau. of the late Edward Sachaverell Chandos-Pole [E. Harrington], m. 1913, as his second wife, the Hon. Walter Yarde-Buller, who d. 1933, having been raised to rank of a Baron's son 1873. Residence.—6, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.1.

Adelaide Maude Sophia (Hon. Lady Yarde-Buller), dau. of the late Col. Charles Mecking, of St. Bolgrave Square, S.W.1, d. 1893. Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Yarde-Buller, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., who d. 1928, having been raised to rank of a Baron's son 1873. Residence.—Valmont, Stoke Fleming, near Dartmouth, S.Devon; 1, Bourne House, Sloane Street, S.W.1.

MOTHER LIVING.
Jesu, only dau. of the late Alfred John Smith, b. 1st, 1897, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1930, having obtained a divorce 1929; 2ndly, 1938, Theodore William Wetherell.

Cirencester, Baron, title borne by Duke of Portland.
CLANCARTY, EARL OP. (Le Poer Trench.) Sits as Viscount (U.K. 1823). [Earl 1. 1803.]

RICHARD FREDERICK JOHN DONOUGH

By counsel and prudence, lance resting bendwise over the shoulder;

Le Poer.

Residence.—Quarry Bank House, Tackley, near Oxford

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 2nd marriage)
Lady Maureen Isabel, b. 1923.
Lady Patricia Ann, b. 1929.

Lady Cargh Seymour, b. 1939.

BROTHERS LIVING
Hon. ROGER CHARLES BERKELEY, b. Oct. 16th, 1929; d. at Repton.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Sheil Alma Kathleen, b. 1918.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Earl)
Hon. Richard John, b. 1877.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Earl)
Lady Katherine Anne, b. 1911. Residence.—3, Lowndes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.
Mary Green (Countess of Clancarty), dau. of the late W. F. Ross, late of Ellis Barracks, Peshawar, Yorkshire, m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Earl, who d. 1928. Residence.—7, St James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Major the Hon. Frederick Le Poer Trench, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b. 1844, d. 1873, 1stly, 1873, the Hon. Harriette Mary Trench, who d. 1884, dau. of 2nd Baron Ashdown, 2ndly, 1891, Catharine, who d. 1925, dau. of the late George Simpson

Of whom (by 2nd marriage) Frederick Power, b. 1891; Lieut. Lionel Roper, d. (wounds in action) 1916.

Reside

Gladys Marjorie, b. 1899 m. 1920, as his 2nd wife, Henry Saxe Wyndham (Son of Music) School of Music), and has issue living, Jack Le Poer Saxe, b. 1925. Residence.—100, Gloucester Road, S.W. 7.

Grandchildren of the late Adam the Hon. William Le Poer Trench, 3rd son of 2nd Earl

Issue of the late Frederick Netterville Le Poer Trench, b. 1844, d. 1893 m. 1907.
Sarah Frances, who d. 1913, dau. of the late Very Rev John Bennet Trelawton Crampston, R. of Aughbrin—William Netterville, b. 1841 m. 1878, Mary Agnes, dau. of Patrick Mullarney. Residence.—1 Clifton, Upper Leominster Street, Leominster. Margaret Louise, b. 1879 m. 1911, Robert Thompson, and has issue living, John Frederick, R.N., b. 1911; is Lieut., Robert Henry Trench, b. 1888; Margaret Frances, b. 1883, Elizabeth Power, b. 1888. Residence.—Muckamore
CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF. (Meade) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1823).
[Earl I. 1776, Bt. I, 1703.]

ARTHUR VESSEY MEADE, M.C., 5th Earl, and 8th Baronet; b. Jan. 14th, 1873; s. 1907; Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers; formerly Capt. and Adj. Roy. Horse Guards; S. Africa 1900-1902, with his Regt., as D.A.A.G., as Assist. Provost-Marshal 2nd Cav. Brig., and with 20th Batn. Imperial Yeo (wounded, despatches), European War 1914-18, with his Regt. as Assist. Provost Marshal, and as A.D.C. (despatches, M.C., Italian Croix de Guerre); appointed a Staff-Capt. 1918;

Secta.—Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down, Gilt Hill, Dromore, co. Down.

SON LIVING.

JOHN CHARLES EDMUND CARSON (Lord Gilford), b. June 6th, 1914; as 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Katharine Selina, b. 1871; m. 1934, Capt. Robert Arthur Harman, 1st Royal Dragoons.
Residence.—The White House, Balcombe, Sussex.

Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret, b. 1911; m. 1933, Charles Rankin Scott, Lieut.-Col. King's Royal Rifle Corps.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lawrence Edward Graham, b. 1873; as Capt. Volunteers (1907), as 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Guards 1914, in Soudan (1914) and European War (1915) and Volunteers (1920).

Widow of eldest son of Fourth Earl.

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret (Lady Gilford), el. dau. of 12th Earl of Home; m. 1892, Lord Gilford, who d. 1908.
Residence.—43, Brayseott Place, S.W.3.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issu (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Sir Robert Henry Meade, G.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, & 1823, of 1807; m. 1st, 1825, Lady Mary Lascelles, who d. 1855, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; 2ndly, 1859, Caroline Georgiana, who d. 1881, dau. of the late Charles William Grenfell, M.P.

Charles Francis, b. 1881; Fargeon War 1914-18 as Lieut. Two; m. 1915, Lady Alice Hilda Hindes, dau. of 1st Earl of Midlothan, and has issue living, Simon Robert Jasper, &c.
Issue of the late Capt. John Meade, b. 1812, d. 1886, m. 1846, Elvira, who d. 1905, dau. of Robert Jebson.
Rose Harriet Theodosia, m. 1868, Col. James Edward Meade, b. 1818, Capt. Suffolk Regt., d. (killed in
Vicksburg, Miss.) 1863.

Granddaughter of the late Ven. the Hon. Pierre Meade, 4th son of 1st Earl—
Issue of the late Edward Richard Meade, b. 1803, d. 1890, m. 1836, Eleanor Eliza, who d. 1909, dau. of William Howanquet—
Constance Isabel, b. 1837, Res.—15, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1.

Clarendon, Earl of. (Villiers.) [Earl G.B. 1776.]
[Name pronounced "Villiers"]

George Herbert Hyde Villiers, P.C.,
G.C.M.G., 6th Earl, b. June 7th, 1877, a
1914, is a J.P., and a D.L. for Herts., and
K.C.B. St. J., was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut.
of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902-5, Chancellor
of Primrose League 1919-21, Lord-in-Waiting
to H.M. 1921-22, and Ch. Govt. Whip in
House of Lords and Capt. of Hon. Corps of
Gentlemen-at-Arms 1922-4 and 1924-5; appoin
ted Under-Secretary—

The cross, the sign of faith.

G.C.M.G. 1930, P.C. 1931; m. 19

... James, m. J. (a D.G.S.J.),
dau. of the late Herbert Haldane Somers-Cocks, and sister of 8th Baron Somers,
and has issue

Arms—Argent, a cross gules, charged with five escallops or. Crest—A lion rampant argent
duly crowned or. Supporters—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted sable, beaked,
membered, and dexterly crowned or, and charged on the breast with a plain cross argent.

Residences—Government House, Pretoria; Transvaal; Government House, Cape Town;
Pitt House, Hampstead Heath, N.W.; flats—Marlborough Terrace, Carlton.
GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde (Lord Hyde), 3rd son of the
1st Earl, Viscount Mersey, and son of the 6th Earl.

SON LIVING.

Hon. William Nicholas Somers Lawrence Hyde, b. 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady (Vina) Joan Edith Virginia, b. 1906; m. 1933, George Christopher Newman, and has issue
living, Gillian Ann, b. 1934. Residence—25, Tregunter Road, S. Kensington, S.W.10.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH AND SIXTH EARLS.

Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., 3rd son
of the 6th Earl, and grandson of the 4th Earl.

Lady Patricia Ramsay, d. 1915.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,

Grandaughters of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, P.C., G.C.M.G.,

G.C.V.O., C.B. (1868—)

Louis J. — Mary Theresa, b. 1917.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers (intr.) —

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Alexander Wood, 4th son of the 1st Earl, and son of the
2nd Earl.

(By 1st marriage) Edward Ernest Villiers, b. 1886.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, b. 1877, d. 1908; m. 1st, 1901, Lady Victoria
Russell, who d. 1939, dau. of 1st Earl Russell. 2ndly, 1905, Charlotte Talbot-Williams.
Special Ser. in Scandinavia and Spain 1914-16, when he became Commercial Sec. at Madrid
and Lisbon, resign'd 1919; M.V.O. (4th class) 1921; m. 1906, Carmen, dau. of the late Dr.
Lübben, Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. for German Empire in Colombia, & America.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Ernest Villiers, b. 1910, d. 1912, m. 1893, Jane Isabella
(snow of the Stelling, Ayr, and Closburn Hall, Dunfermline, dau. of the late Douglas
Barrie, of Closburn Hall)—
Charles Walter, C.S.E., D.S.O., b. 1873, formerly Lt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers,
Lt.-Col. Coldstream Guards Reserve, and one of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland,

Granadughter of the late Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers (ante).—
Issue of the late Godfrey Robert Randall Villiers, b. 1877, d. 1925, m. 1907, Sylvia, who
d. 1926, dau. of the late Dr James Moore Bennett, formerly of Prince's Road, Liverpool.

Sylvia Betty, b. 1915

Granadughter of the late Capt. Frederick Ernest Villiers (ante).—
Issue of the late Major George Frederick Montagu Villiers, b. 1870, d. 1934, m. 1902,
Mary Seton, el. dau. of Thomas Jackson, of Coats, N.B. (died 1941),—
Jean Baird, b. 1899—Barbara Mary, b. 1911—Constance Adelaide, b. 1913

Evelyn Theresa, b.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Hon. Thomas Villiers, 3d. s., 1st son of 2nd Earl of Jersey, successively
Ambassador to Dresden, Poland, and Vienna; a Lord of the Admiralty, Joint Postmaster-Gen.,
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Ambassador to Berlin; ex. Baron Hyde, of London.
CLARINA, BARON. (Massey.) [Baron I, 1800.]

Eyre Nathaniel Massey, 6th Baron; b. Feb. 8th, 1800; s. 1822; formerly Capt Scots Guards; s. Africa 1890-92 (wounded, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (1914 star, two medals); m. 1906, Alice Erin [European War 1914-18 with Canteen Units in France, Belgium, Greece, Serbia, and Italy (wounded, despatches, Order of St Sava)], dau. of the late Wilton Allhusen, of Pinhay, Lyme Regis, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three fusils sable, a lion passant or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head gules, armed sable supporting. Two grenadier soldiers of the 7th Foot, each holding in his exterior hand a sword, all proper.

Club—Flyshovel.

For the liberty of my country

DAUGHTER LIVING.


SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1874; m. 1914, Dudley Percy, [see E. Egmont, colts.]

Residence—Old Priory, Brightwell, near Wallingford, Berks.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sophia Isbelle, b. 1876; d. 1913; m. 1910, Capt. Archibald James Hamilton Douglas Campbell, O.B.E. [see B. Hythe, co.]

Residence—

Hon. Ethelbert Emily Mary, b. 1877; m. 1913, Col. William Digby Shuttle, D.S.O., R.A., and Haslame living, Spain Mary Celeste, b. 1905; m. 1922, Leonora Bridget (twins), b. 1922. Residence—

Loughton, Flichton, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issued of the late Hon. William Frederick Burton Massey-Mainwaring, 5th son of 3rd Baron, b. 1815, d. 1897, having assumed by Royal Licence 1874 the additional surname of Mainwaring in 1872, Isabella Ann, who d. 1901, widow of Maj. Gen. Burton, Ch. H.

Ada Isabel, divorced 19

Clegg (Clegg-Hill), family name of Viscount Hill.

Clements, Baron, title of Earl of Leitrim on Roll of H. L. family name of Earl of Leitrim.
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON.  (Clifford.)  [Baron E. 1872.]

Always ready.

SONS LIVING.

Late Lt.
no. 1917.
Mary, b.
Hon. Lewis Joseph born 1807 M.
K.
L.
M.
N.

HONORARY D.L.
15
hr.
19

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius, b 1862  Residence,—Austin, Manitoba, Canada

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emma Mary Agnes  (twin with Walter), b. 1862; m. 1889 to his second wife, Francis

[Baroness E. 1608.]

ELIZABETH ADALINE MARY BIAIS; b Jan 22nd, 1800; d 1900; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1726.

Arms—Azure, a griffin rampant or, armed and langued gules, between three crescents argent.  Supporters,—On either side a bear sejant, armed, fessled, and crowned or.

Residence—

HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE

The 9th EARL OF DARNLEY.

MOTHER LIVING.

See under E. Barnby.
Clifton of Bathmores, Lord, son of Earl of Darnley.

CLINTON, BARON. (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis.) [Baron Z. 1299.]

[Name pronounced "Cleinton"]

Neither rashly nor timidly. Forward.

...for Col. Kirkcudbright, patron of six livings, and co-heir to Barony of Say, was Joint Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1918-19, a Member of Council (1911-1933) and Keeper of the Privy Seal (1913-1933) of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Lord Warden of the Stuarts 1921-33; Chmn. Forestry Commn. 1927-29; unsuccessfuly contested Kirkcudbright (C) July 1933; P.C. 1926; G.C.V.O. 1935. m. 1866, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of 6th Earl of Antrim, and has issue.

Tarms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three annulets sable, Trefusis, 2nd and azure, three bars or, a crest: a cross-wreathed serpent, couchant argent, collar and mantling gules.

All things come from God.

Kirkcudbright House, N.B. Company.—Clinton, Travellers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.


BROTHER LIVING.


Hon. SCHOMBERG, Cha. of the late Col. the House, Cheam, La.

* The el. of the Hon. John Frederick Hepburn-Stuart-Forees-Trefusis, D.S.O., b. 1873; Lieut.-Col. Irish Guards, and a Brig.-Gen., with rank of Brig.-Gen., d. (Killed in action during European War) 1915.
Hon. Robert Henry, b. 1859, m. 1914, Dorothy Marigualtia Elizabeth, G.B.E., dau of the late Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B. [see E. Powis, colls.], and has issue living, Helen Beatrice Margaret, b. 1917. Residences.—1st, Colebourne Court, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10, Mary St. Mews, Carromack, Ajaboo, Coree.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1861. Residence.—Chyglaze, Mylor, Falmouth.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING
Hon. Evelyn Mary, b. 1864. m. 1911, Col. Harry Stuart Beverley, C.M.G., who d. 1935, Ch. Paymaster, K.A.P.D.V., and has issue living, Alice Trevor, b. 1914. Residence.—Parr Road, Caversham, Berks.
Hon. Harriet Margaret, b. 1861. m. 1914, Lieut.-Col. Eustace Willingham Morrison Bell [see Morrison Bell, Lt.] Residence.—Florence House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINETEENTH BARON.
Eva Louisa, d. the late James Buteon, Groom of the Privy Chamber, and H.M.'s Clerk of the Robes [Shelley, P.R., colls., cr. 1811]; m. 1883, Col. the Hon. John Schomberg Trevor, C.M.G., who d. 1938, and has issue living (see colls., infra). Residence.—Harford, Veal, Exeter.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING
Issue of the late Hon. Mark George Kerr Roll, 2nd son of 19th Baron,

[Further text not legible]
Clinton (Pelham-Clinton-Hope), surname of Duke of Newcastle.

Clive, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis.

Viscount, son of Earl of Powis.

(Windsor-Clive), family name of Earl of Plymouth.

**CLONBROCK, BARONY OF.** (Dillon.) See “Peersages Extinct.”

**SISTERS LIVING OF FIFTH BARON**

Hon. Georgiana Caroline, b. 1867. Residence.—Clonbrook, Athlone, co. Galway.


**COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.**

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Robert Villiers Dillon, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, b. 1833, d. 1903, m. 1875, Harriette Caroline Elizbeth, who d. 1899, dau. of the late Adam Stewart Gladstone.

Hilda May, b. 1875. m. 1901, Roger Escombe Becknell. Residence.—Corner House, Shevington, Northumberland. Widow — Sheila Harriette, b. 1899. m. 1929, M.R.E. (Civil) 1932; m. 1936, Robert Skinner. Residence.—Bromham Hall, Bedford.

**CLONCUNRY, BARONY OF.** (Lawless.) See “Peersages Extinct.”

**DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.**

Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie, b. 1885. Residence.—Ipswich, Suffolk, co. Dublin.

**CLONMELL, EALDOM OF.** (Scott.) See “Peersages Extinct.”

**SISTERS LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL**

Lady Jessie Louisa, b. 1857. Residence.—Epiphany House, Truro, Cornwall.

Lady Annie Henrietta, b. 1859. m. 1880, Frederick William Page, who d. 1935 (E. Westmorland, co. DERBY.)

**DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL**

Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances, b. 1882. m. 1927, Lieut.-Col. Henry Christian Seymour Combe, bar. D.S.O. [see M. Tupper, co. CORNWALL.]

Lady Sheila Mary, b. 1885. m. 1915, Major Maurice Pelham Jackson, D.S.O. M.C. Indian Army, who obtained a divorce 1919 and died 1931; married secondly Mrs. Edward R. H. Sargent, of New York. Widow.—M. Tupper, co. CORNWALL.

Lady Margaret Mary, b. 1889. m. 1929, the Hon. John Hope Scott, Noyon, co. Essex. Widow.—Noyon, co. Essex.

**WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARTHS.**

Mrs. Page, Widows, Down, Tynemouth.

Mrs. Jackson, Widows, Down, Tynemouth.

**COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.**

Issue of the late Hon. Louis Guy Scott, brother of 6th Earl, b. 1859, d. 1925, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hay, D.S.O., formerly Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders [see M. Tweeddale, co. DUMFRIESSHIRE.]

M. Vera Emma, b. 1882. m. 1909, Lieut-Col. Stuart Hay, D.S.O., formerly Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders [see M. Tweeddale, co. DUMFRIESSHIRE.]

Belmore, Baron, title borne by Earl of Wicklow.

Lord, son of Earl of Wicklow.

Clyde, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.
CLYDESDALE, MARQUESS OF, title borne by Duke of Hamilton (also see Douglas and Clydesdale)

COBHAM, BARON. (Alexander.) [E. 1312-13.]

Robert Disney Leith Alexander, 13th Baron (16th but for the attainer); b. April 23rd, 1885, ed. at Marlborough, raised to rank of a Baron's son 1917; in Dec., 1933 a writ of summons to the House of Lords determining abeyance was issued in his favour; m. 1934, Evelyn Sinclair, only dau. of the late John Turvill, of New York, and widow of Philip John Untt, of New York, U.S.A.

Of Arms


SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Baron's daughter 1917)

Hon. Mary Isabel, b. 1882; m. 1916, Capt. John Leslie Morton, d. 1917; dau. of —; who c. (K N) John

— Ma —

ARDRETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

COBHAM, VISCOUNT. (Lyttleton.) [Viscount G.B. 1718, Bt. E. 1618.]

JOHN CAVENDISH LYTTELTON, 8th V. 1711-1729. P. 1729-1767.

[Coat of Arms]

[Seal]

[Family Crest]

1916: m 1909, Violet Yolande, youngest dau of Charles Leonard, by his wife, Catherine (née de Suze), of Giron, Cape Colony, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable. Crest—A Moor's head in profile couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples argent and sable. Supporters—Two menem proper, each holding in the extrema hand a trident or.


SON LIVING.

Hon. Charles John, b. Aug. 8th, 1907; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Camb (B.A. 1929); m. Lieut. M.A. (née A. L.)

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Viola Maud, b. 1912

Hon. Lavinia Mary Yolande, b. 1921.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. George...

Hon. Edmund (née A. L.), b. 1916; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Camb.; m. Major C. H. N. Midland Field Bn. (R.A.), European War 1915-18 (wounded, Croix de Guerre); m. 1931, Judith, dau of the late Lieut.-Col. Percy Archer Clive, M.I., Grenadier Guards; Club—St. Stephen's

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maud Mary, b. 1909; m. 1930 the Hon. Hugh Archibald Wyndham (see B. Leconfield), Residency—25, Exeter Square, S.W.

Hon. Rachel Beatrice (nées D. Riddell); b. 1891; m. 1919, Sir Walter Robert Buchanan Riddell, 1st Bt., who d. 1924; Residency—Hippie, Morpeth.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 4th Baron Lyttelton.)

Hon. Robert Henry, b. 1854; ed. at Eton and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881), was Head Master of Harrow Coll. 1876-1892, and Head Master of Eton 1902-1916.
AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 4th Baron Lytton.)


Hena Sarah Kathleen, b. 1870, m. 1896, John Cann Bailey, who d. 1921, and has issue living, Sybil Jane, b. 1901, m. 1. 1922. Residence,—20, Slane Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Sibell Eleanor Maid, dau. of Charles Robert Wetherwood Adair, C.B., of Babraham, Cambridge (see E. Leconfield), and widow of Capt. the Hon. Edward Kay-Shuttleworth (see E. Shuttleworth) in 1823, the Rev. the Hon. Charles Lytton, M.C., who d. 1901, and has issue living (see cols., infra). Residence,—11, Sussex Gardens, W.2.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Dane Edith Sophia, G.B.E., dau. of the late Archbishop Balfour; D.B.E. (Civil) 1917, G.B.E. (Civil) 1922, m. 1892, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Alfred Lytton, K.C., M.P., who d. 1913, and has issue living (see cols., infra). Residences,—18, Great College Street, S.W.; Somerset Hill, Holt, near St. Mary, Surrey.

K.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Maria Susan Caroline (Percy, Countess Cobbe), dau. of 2nd Baron Cobbe, m. 1878, the 8th Viscount, who d. 1922. Residence,—16, Wilson Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick Lytton, M.C., 3rd son of 1811, m. 1932, Sibell Eleanor Maid (ante), Adair, C.B., of Babraham, Cambridgeshire (see infra). Residences,—18, Great College Street, S.W.; Somerset Hill, Holt, near St. Mary, Surrey.

PREDCESSORS.—(1) Sir Richard Temple, 4th Bt., of Stowe, a military commander of renown under the 1st Duke of Marlborough was Cr. Baron Cobbe, of Cobham, Kent, 1713, with special remainder falling heir male of this body. — [Footnote: Temple.]
Cochrane, (Cochrane-Beauchief). family name of Baron Lamington.

Baron, title borne by Earl of Dundonald, and Baron Cochrane of Cults.

COCHRANE OF CULTS, BARON. (Cochrane) [Baron UK, 1919]

THOMAS HOBART ARTHUR ERNEST COCHRANE, 1st Baron, younger son of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; b April 2nd, 1837; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Bn., Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a D.L. for Fife, commanding a Bn. Black Watch (Roya. Highlanders) 1911-17; was Parliamentary Privy Sec. to Secs. of State for the Colonies (R. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1895-1901, and Under Sec. of State for the Home Dept. Aug. 1902 to Dec. 1905; served in S. Africa 1900 as Assist. Provost Marshal; sat as M.P. for Ayrshire, N Div. (L.U.) 1892 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated; cr. Baron Cochrane of Cults, of Crawford Priory, co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919; m. 1880, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyce, O.B.E., dau. of 8th Earl of Gia-gow, and has issue,

Arms.—Not matriculated at time of going to press

Seal.—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife

SONS LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS GEORGE FREDERICK, b S.D., b March 1841, 1843; ed. at Eton, and at

Hon. Ralph Alexander, A.F.C., b. 1895, Wing-Comdr. R.A.F., K.C.B. 1923 (died 1978), m. 1932, Nina Frances Holmes, dau. of the late Francis H. Wright, and has issue living John Alexander, b. 1933; Ann Grace, b. 1932; Residence—24, Cliveden Place, S.W.1; Club—R.A.F.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Katherine Elizabeth (Countess of Elgin and Kincardine), M.B.E., b. 1899, M.B.E. (Civil) 1919, m. 1921, the 10th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. Residence—Broomhall, Duddingston, Fife.

Cochrane of Dundonald, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dundonald.

Cocks, family name of Baron Somers.
Cokayne, family name of Baron Cullen of Ashbourne
Coke, family name of Earl of Leicester.

Viscount, son of Earl of Leicester.
Colborne (Colborne-Yvian), surname of Baron Seaton.
Cole, family name of Earl of Enniskillen.

Viscount, son of Earl of Enniskillen.

COLEBROOKE, BARON. (Colebrookes.) [St. G.B. 1759, Baron U.K. 1905.]


Arms.—Gules, a lion rampant or.

Seal.—Abington, Scotland

Crest.—Brooke's, Turf.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Victor William

SISTERS LIVING.

Margaret Ginoria w. 1900, the Marchese di Camugiano-Nicolini, who d. 1912. Residence.—16, Via dei Fonti, Florence, Italy

Mary Elizabeth (Countess of Stratford) w. 1894, the 6th Earl of Stratford. Residence.—Westham Park, Barnet, Herts. s. St. James's Square, S.W.

Amherst, Sir. el., and previous peer

COLERIDGE, BARON. (Coleridge.) [Baron U.K. 1873.]

Geoffrey Duke Coleridge, 3rd Baron; b. July 23rd, 1877; s. 1927; ed. at Eton; and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900), sometime Capt. Devonshire Iegit. m. 1904, Jessie Aleana, dau. of the late Evelyn Mackarness, of Lahard, co. Cavan, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a mount vert, in base an otter proper, a chief gules, charged with a dove of the first between two crescents palety, or. Crest.—On a mount vert therefrom issuing ears of wheat proper in front of a cross gules an otter also proper. Supporters.—Deer, an otter proper; sinister a lion rampant, a garbe of roses gules, leaved vert.

Resides.—The Chantry's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

SISTER LIVING.

From.
UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 1st Baron)


E.C. Clas.—Devonshire

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Mary Ainslie (Baroness Coleridge), dau. of the late Rt. Rev. John Field Mackarness, D.D., sometime Lord Bishop of Oxford; m. 1826, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1837. Residence.—St. Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandchildren of the 2nd Baron, Stephen (William Buchanan) Coleridge (ante).

Issue of the late John Duke Coleridge, b. 1842, d. 1874, m. 1871, the Hon. Katharine Euphemia Godley (now of Darby Green House, Blackwater, Camberley), dau. of 1st Baron Killarney.

Peter Duke, b. 1897;—Arthur Nicholas, b. 1909,—Nancy Katharine, b. 1910, m. 1925, Major Llewellyn Brown, late R.E., and has issue living, David Arthur Llewellyn, b. 1929. Residence—

Collier, family name of Baron Montgometry

COLLINS, BARONY OF. (Collins.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Helen Frances Helen, b. 1866, the Rt. Rev. Henry Henn, D.D., Baron South

Colston, family name of Baron Hensley

Colville, family name of Viscount Colville of Colvord
COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISOUNT. (Colville.) [Viscount U.K. 1802.
Baron S. 1603 and U.K. 1885.]

CHARLES ALEXANDER COLVILLE, 3rd Viscount and 12th Baron (cr. 1600); b. May 26th, 1888; d. 1928; became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut. Com. 1918 (retired 1920), and Com. 1928; served at battle of Jutland 1916, as a Flag-Lieut. (despatches) m. 1831, Kathleen Myrtle, el. dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Henry Richmond Gale, C.M.G., R.E. [see M. Bute, colts], and has issue.

I can never forget.

FRIMLEY.—(There was mention of Mr. Colville.)

Sons (not yet married):—

Architecture, a rhinoceros; son holding his club on his left shoulder.

Residence.—Point Colville, Bella Coola, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Club—United Service.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. John Mark Alexander (Master of Colville), b. July 19th, 1853

Hon. Charles Anthony, b. 1855.

BROTHER LIVING.


SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, b. 1886

Hon. Sybil Marion (Burgesse-Carrington), b. 1887 m. 1916, 5th Baron Carrington. Residence—Milford, Bridgetown, Devon.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 1st Viscount)


AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Viscount.)

Hon. Blanche Cecile A. (now Mrs. A. H. C. Germaine."

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISOUNT.

By marriage of Colville of Culross, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dervile Stretsfeld, of Chilham, Kent, m. 1848, the 2nd Viscount, who d. 1926. Residence—Denegate House, Bridge Green, Essex.

COLLATERAL BRANCH VERNON.

D.

FREDERICKSBERG. (1) Sir James Colville, Knt, served with distinction in both World Wars.
Jawne, 2nd Baron, d. 1624; s by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron; d. 1656; s by his

COLWYN, BARON. (Smith.) [Baron U.K. 1817, Bt. U.K. 1912.]

Frederick Henry Smith, P.C., L.L.D., 1st Baron, and a Baronet, d. of son of the

Lady Chloe, of Millers Linn (Limited), and a Director of Railway cos., and of
Manchester Liners (Limited); has been
Chief of Staff of the Bank Amalgamation Committee, Govt. Contracts Committee, Rail Control Committee, Admiralty Committee on
Dockyards, and Roy Comm. on Income Tax, etc.; appointed a Vice-Chairman of the
Office Advisory Council and the Joint Exchequer Board for Ulster and British
Parliaments 1923, and Clark National Debt Inquiry Committee 1924; elected
Mayor of Colwyn Bay 1934; or Baron Colwyn, of Colwyn Bay, co. Denbigh
(percentage of United Kingdom) 1917, P.C. 1919; m. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of the late

Hamilton Savage, of Eccles, and has issue.

Anns—for charette gables and goutes. In chief two Lyon of the

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Henry Hamilton Smith, of son of 1st Baron, b. 1887,
d. 1903; m. 1913, Hilda [Lipton], she m. 2dly, 1922, J. F. Hardy-Smith, dau. of John
Ross of Alexandria.

FREDERICK JOHN VIVIAN, b. Nov. 20th, 1864 — Elizabeth Joan Helle Callum Hamilton, b. 1913

BON LIVING.

Hon. Hubert Constantine, b. 1891; m. 1917, Marylela Mellow, dau. of Arthur Birkett, of
Langford Lodge, Southwold, Suffolk, and has issue living, Michael Constantine, b. 1918; —
Anthony Mellow Constantine, b. 1919; — Elizabeth Pamela, b. 1915. Residence — White
Lodge, Austerford.

Hon. bedside

Fem. by

Frau

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Hilda, dau. of the late John Ross, of Alexandria — m. 1912, the Hon. Frederick Henry Hamilton
Smith, who d. 1913; 2dly, 1921, J. F. Hardy-Smith, and has issue living (see ante). Residence —

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. (Stapleton-Cotton) [Viscount U.K. 1829, Bt. E. 1617.]

[Title pronounced "Cumbermee."]

FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, 4th Viscount, and 9th Baronet; b. June 29th, 1857, — 1899; ed. at Harrow, is patron of our living, European War 1914-17 as Lieut. R.G.A. (wounded) — m. 1st, 1915, Hazel Louise (who obtained a divorce 1926), dau. of the late
Henry de Courcy Agnew (see Agnew, Lit., B.C. 1629, colls.); 2dly, 1927, Constance Marina
Katharine, dau. of the late Lieut-Col. Sir Francis Dudley Williams-Drammond, K.B.E., of Hafod-
neddau, Carmarthenshire, [see Williams-Drammond, Bt., colls.], and has issue
Henry Calveley

Cotton (infra):

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Calveley Cotton, & 1849, d. 1900, m. 1886, Georgiana, who d. 1914, dau. of Edward Bolton King, M.P., of Umberslade, and Chadshunt, co. Warwick:

Vivian Stapleton, b. 1899

of the Jane

Matilda

Granddaughter of the late Charles Calveley Cotton (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Ronald Egerton Cotton, D.S.O., b. 1876, d. 1933, m. 1917, Hilda (sister of the Little House, Naun), dau. of the late Capt. Charles Dickson Ingles, R.N., of Glencorrie, Naun:

Patricia Daphne, b. 1920,

Grandsons of the late Charles Robert Cotton, son of the late Henry Calveley

Sydney

at Br Ita

1976

Granddaughters of the late Charles Calveley Cotton (ante):

E}

Marian
Compton, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Northampton.

Family name of Marquess of Northampton.

CONGLETON, BARON. (Farrell.) [Baron U.K. 1841, Bt. I. 1766.]
WILLIAM JARED FARNELL, 7th Baron and 10th Baronet; b. Aug. 18th, 1835; d. 1932.

Arms—Gules two chevronels, and in chief three escallops argent. Crest—A bear's head erased or, between two wings gules, each charged with two chevronels argent. Supporters—Two angels vested argent, wings and the head ruffled gold; sinister, a hermit vested, the exterior hand supporting his staff proper, the hat ensigné with an escallop or.

Residence—Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants, 31, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 8

BROTHERS LIVING.
Hon. CHRISTOPHER PATRICK, b. March 11th, 1939
Hon. Timothy John, b. 1931.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Sheila Helen, b. 1935.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1929.
Hon. Anne Bridget, b. 1927.
Hon. Helen Doreen, b. 1923.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Baron.)
Hon. Eileen Caroline Sophia, b. 1859, d. 1912, Com. William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E., R.N.

GREAT UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 3rd Baron)

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Baron)
Hon. Dorothy Edith, b. 1867, m. 1891, Col. William Willoughby Coln Verner, formerly R.H.A., who d. 1927, and has issue living, Dorothy May VERNER-JAYDEKE (of Brookhouse Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants, 31, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 8)

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON
Evelyn Mary Patmore (Baronesse Cangiole), dau. of the late Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal (in her own right), has Order of Mercy; m. 1916, the 6th Baron, who d. 1932.

Residence—Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants, 31, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W. 8

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Arthur Farrell, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, b. 1841, d. 1914, m. 1866, Mary Anna, who d. 1920, dau. of Alfred Rous-Dunk—
Arthur Reginald Hill, b. 1871—Bertram Bate, b. 1875, a playwright; sometime Lieut. R.N.A.R. in 1st. 1889. Madeleine, who d. 1915.

- (In remainder to Baronets only)

Grandchildren of the late John Henry Farrell, son of the late William Farrell.

Hansard, 3rd son of the Baronet.

Issue of the late Henry Tudor Farrell, b. 1824, d. 1915; m. 1849, Penelope, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Laly, D.D., Henry Maurice Stewart, b. 1844—Baron de Mowbray, b. 1869—Maud Yulan Howard, b. 1879.


- His uncle, the Hon. William Alexander Parnell Farrell, M.P., youngest son of 4th Baron, b. 1874, Lieut. Grenadier Guards; d. killed in action during European War 1918.
CONNAUGHT, DUKK OF. See "Royal Family."

Constable (Constable-Maxwell), see Baron Herties.

Conway, surname of Baron Conway of Allington.

CONWAY OF ALLINGTON, BARON (Conway.) [Baron D.X. 1931.]

and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882), Hon. Lit. D., Durham and Manchester 1919; was Professor of Art in Univ. Coll., Liverpool 1885-8 and Slade Professor at

whole range of Alps, in 1895 and 1897 explored interior of Spitsbergen and crossed the island for the first time, and in 1898 explored the Andes of Bolivia, climbed

Until in the
Imperial War Museum, and a Tri
Pres. of Alpine Club, Vice-
Trustee of Wallace Coll.
Incorporated Soc. of Auth.
Several Volumes of the Alpine Journal; re-
ceived Founder's Medal of Roy. Geographical So. 1905; author of several books on Art and Mountaineering;
sat as M.P. for Univ. of Durham.

Arms.—Argent, fourteen barrulets wavy azure, on a pale vert issuing from a mount in base an

Chevrons, in front of a castle gate-house proper, lying a banner argent charged with a

cross gules, a mural helm also proper. Sponsa.—Helen, an Asian Marmot; sinister, a

Himalayan Ice, each appointee proper.

Res.—Allington Castle, Maldon. Town Residence,—47, Romsey Street, S.W.1. Clubs,—

Athenaeum, Burlington Fine Arts

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Edw. Agnes Ethel, b. 1885; m. 1922, George Hornfield, Director of Alkali Mills, Transjordan

Residence.—Jerash, Transjordan.
CONYERS, BARON. (Pelham) [Baron E. 1283 and E. 1509.]

SACKVILLE GEORGE PELHAM, M.C., 8th Baron Fauconberg and 14th Baron Conyers (styled Baron Conyers), younger son of the 4th Earl of Yarborough, by Marcia Amelia Mary, O.B.E., Countess of Yarborough, and in her own right Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers; b. Dec. 17th, 1888; s. 1925; ed. at Trin. Coll, Camb.; formerly Capt., 11th Hussars; European W. 1914-18 C.V.O. M.C. (clutches, M.C.); is Major of the Royal Rangers, and a 1st Lincolnshire; m. 1919, the late Alfred Brockle.

The love of country prevails

DAUGHTERS LIVING (Co-heiresses to the Baroneses)

Hrn. JUNE WENDY, b. June 6th, 1929.

BROTHER LIVING

Hrn. Marcus Herbert, b. 1863 [see under E. Yarborough].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Charlotte Katherine Marcia Weld-Blundell (infra)—Issue of the late Richard Stichams Weld-Blundell (infra) —...
CONYNGHAM, MARQUES. (Conyngham.) [Marquess I. 1816.] Sits as BARON MINSTER (U.K. 1821)

[Title pronounced “Cunningham.”]

FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON CONYNGHAM, 6th Marquess; b. June 24th, 1890; d. 1918; ed. at Winchester; is patron of one living; has been Lient. N. Irish Horse, Westmorland and Cumberland Hussars; 2nd Lt. 1st Bn. Irish Guards; 2nd Bn. Hertfordshire; 2nd Bn. Durham Light Infantry; Ed. at Charterhouse; O.B.E., Order of St. John of Jerusalem; and has been a Justice of the Peace.

Winfred, dau. of John William Howard Thompson, of 25A, North Audley Street, W., and has issue by 2nd marriage.

SONS—FREDERICK, ROBERT, BURLINGTON.

Sisters—Annie, Adelina, Rose; Slane Castle, co. Meath; The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal; Broughton, near Canterbury.

SONG LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

FREDERICK WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS (Earl of Mount Charles), b. March 13th, 1924.

Lord John Victor Albert Blomfield, b. 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

Lady Agnes Victoria Frederica Bertha Cecilia, b. 1923.

SISTERS LIVING.


Lady Mildred Martha, b. 1886.

Lady Bertha Constance Evelyn, b. 1887; m. 1908, William Arthur Baird, who d. 1933 [see Baird, Br. or 1909.] Residence—Lennoxlove, Stirling, Scotland.

Lady Edna Dorothy Hope (Baroness HolmPatrick), b. 1888; m. 1st, 1911, Sir Thomas Ainsworth, 2nd Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1925; 2ndly, 1935, the 2nd Baron Holm Patrick.

Lady Barbara Helen, b. 1893; m. 1916, Major Dermot Hugh Bingham McCalmont, M.C., 7th Hussars (B. Cambridge), and has issue living, Victor Hugh Harry, b. 1919. Residence—Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Marquess.)

Lady Blanche, b. 1858. Residence—62, Green Street, W.

Lady Jane Seymour, b. 1866; m. 1889, Hon. Sir Alfred Arthur Bernard, K.C.B., M.P. [Clubs, Naval and Military, Turf, Seymour, D.S.O., of 25, Cadogan Sq. at Eaton, and at R.M.C.; M.A.]

Lady Elsie Isabelle, b. 1868; m. 1892, Maj. Robert Christian Rupert, 5th Bn. Coldstream Guards; Residence—Pierrepont.

Lady Florence, b. 1866; m. 1st, 1887, Borham Frankland Frankland-Russell-Arley, who d. 1904 [see E. Aston, colls.]; 2ndly, 1895, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Claud Heathcoate Drummond-Willoughby [see E. Ancestor.]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUES.

Anne Maria, dau. of Daniel Morgan, and widow of Andrew Wilson Walker: m. 1919, as his second wife, Lord Charles Arthur Conyngham, who d. 1929. Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUES.

FRANCES ELIZABETH ISABELLE (Marchioness Conyngham), dau. of 4th Marquess, who d. 1927, 2ndly, 1939, Major John Russell Bedford Cameron.

Residence—Slane Castle, co. Meath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Lord Edward.
Cooper, surname of Baroness Lucas of Crudwell and Dingwall.
(Ashley-Cooper), surname of Earl of Shaftesbury.

Baron, title borne by Earl of Shaftesbury.

Copley (Bevicka-Copley), surname of Baron Cremwell.

Corbett, family name of Baron Rowallan.

CORK and ORKNEY, EARL OF. (Boyle.) Sits as BARON BOYLE OF MARSION
(G.B. 1711). [Earl I. 1620.]

30th, 1873; m. 1895; became Lieut. 1895, Capt 1913, Rear-Adm 1923,
Vice-Adm 1923, and Adm. 1932; Chrm. 1917-18, appointed to Naval War Staff
1912, Naval Attaché at Rome 1913, Commodore of Naval Barracks, Devonport
1921, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1921, was Rear-Adm. 2nd Battle Squadron,
Atlantic Fleet 1924-6, Comdg. 1st Cruiser Squadron 1926-8, Vice-Adm. Comdg.
Roy Naval War Coll 1929-32, and Comdg. in-Ch. Home Fleet 1933-5; is a Com of
Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz;
has 3rd class Egyptian Order of the Nile;

Cecilia Keppel, dau. of 7th Earl of Albermarle.

Arms.—Per bend embattled argent and gules. Erms.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's
head, per pale embattled, argent and gules. Supporters.—Two lions, the dexter per pale embattled,
gules and argent; the sinister, per pale embattled, argent and gules.

Residence.—45, Parkside Gardens, S.W.7. Clubs.—United Service

BROTHERS LIVING

Lady Theresia Bell, d. 1871; m. 1857, Arthur Stewart Herbert, Jr., P. L. (E. Galloway, colls.), and
has issue living, Christopher Reginald Courtenay (Clubs, Travellers), b. 1868, ed. at West
Hampton, Berks; —V. Sydney Place, S.W.7.

Lady Evelyn Blanchard, b. 1871. Residence.—4, Neville Terrace, S.W.7.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter 1933)

Lady Geraldine Lilian, d. 1910.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

Lady Honora Janet, d. 1857; m. 1852, Robert Kirkman Hodgson, who d. 1922 and has issue
living, Francis Wolseley, d. 1930.

Lady Helen Elizabeth, b. 1852. Residence.—Royal Ashton Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts.

Lady Dorothy Blanchard (Honourable Lady of Wrexall), b. 1859; m. 1879, the 1st Viscount Llang of
Wrexall, who d. 1921; Residence.—Royal Ashton Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts.
WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Josephine Catherine, (Cousin of Cork and Arrey), dau. of J. P. Haie, of San Francisco,
U.S.A., m. 1890, the 11th Earl, who d. 1931. Residence—Pau, France.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, 4th son of
6th Earl—

Jane of the late Major Charles John Boyle, b. 1819, d. 1922; m. 1845, Lillian Kennedy
(now of The Priory, Great Milton, Oxon), dau. of the late Charles Pochin, of
Walton, Oxon.

PREDECESSORS—

1653.—erie Viscount Dungarvan.

1735.—Baron of

1778.—Somerset

Ireland

Earl.

1670.—Sometime M.P. for E. Grist

K T., 4th Earl, a Lt.-Gen in the Army,

Flanley, and a Lord of the Bedchamber

1711: in 1722 was imprisoned for an
astronomical instrument invented

1721: by his son (b) John (1711

Cornwall, Duke of.
CORNALLIS, BARON. (Cornwallis) [Baron U.K. 1927.]

2nd
Ca
n
Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sable, gules, patty d’azur, on a fess argent three martlets of the third; 2nd, semé of six cinquefoils; 3rd, ermine, a baton or. Crest.—A baton or, vested gules. Motto: Virtus overcomes envy.

Resides.—Linton Park, Maidstone. Residence,—Plo ers, Horsmonden, Kent.

SON LIVING.
Hon. FIENNES NEIL WYKEHAM, b June 21st, 1921

DAUGHTER LIVING
Hon. Rosamond Patricia Susan Anne, b 1918.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. Oswald Wykeham, O.B.E., R.N., b 1894; Com. R.N.; O.C.B. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1922, the Hon. Venetia Jane, dau. of 10th Baron Digny, and has issue living, Michael Wykeham, b 1841.—

Sisters Living

Hon. Vere Mabel, b 1897; m. 1910, Major Samuel Strange, formerly M.P. for Kent (Ashford Div.), and has issue living, Fenn, William Strange, b 1912.—

James Malcolm Strange, b 1912.—Robert Stanley Strange, b 1934.—Gowan Mabel Strange, b 1934. Residence,—Phillippaugh, co. Fulkirk.

Hon. Vere Mabel, O.B.E., b 1897; m. 1923, Sir John Peter Leigh, Bart., b 1886, the 1st Baron, who d 1935. Residence,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.
Mary (Baroness Cornwallis), dau. of the late Capt. Oswald Peter Leigh, of Belmont Hall, Cheshire. m. 1846, the 1st Baron, who d 1935. Residence,—

COTTONHAM, EARL OF. (Peeps.) [Earl U.K. 1850, Bt O.E. 1784, and U.K. 1801.]

[Name pronounced "Peep pee."]

Mark Everard Peeps, 6th Earl, and 9th Baronet (cr. 1784) and 8th (cr. 1801); b. May 29th, 1903; d. 1922; late Lieut. Leicestershire Yeom. m. 1927, Venetia, dau of Capt. John Vickris Taylor (formerly Welsh Guards), of North Aston Manor, Oxford, and has issue.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Rose Edith Idica, b 1927.
Lady Pauline Mary Louise, b 1930.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. John Digby Thomas, 6 June 13th, 1927; ed. at Plow; late Lieut. 10th Hussars.

Agrarian, etc., and has issue living, Mary Isabel, b. 1934. Residence,—47, Draycott Place, N.W.1. Clubs,—Calthorpe.

MEN'S-CUJUSQUE-EST-QUI-SIQUE.

Mind makes the man.

m 1953, Angela Isabel Nellie, dau of Major Guy Temple Montgomery Lawson Neville (see H. A. & E. 1973, etc.) and the late Hon. Angela Elizabeth, M.P. (see H. A. & E. 1973, etc.)
WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Patriot (Countess of Colchester), dau. of the late John Humphry Burke, of Galway and California, U.S.A.: m. 1916, 2nd wife of the 4th Earl, who d. 1910. Residence.—34 South Street, Park Lane, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Henry Hastings
1916, and has issue
by Helene Pauline
(see record in Barlow's)
Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Dawson

Herbert
John
A torn

PH
COTTESLOE, BARON.  (Fremantle.)  [Baron U.K. 1874, Bt. U.K. 1821.]
[Name pronounced "Cotlo"]

THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, C.B., 3rd Baron, 3rd Baronet, and a Baron of the
Austrian Empire; b. Feb. 5th, 1862; m. May 4, 1918, ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll.,
Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1893); is Chm. of the Committee of the War Office

wounds in action during European War 1915.

Arms—Vert, three bars ermine, supported by a lion rampant gules, a demi-lion gules, charged on
the shoulder with a plate and holding in the paws a banner quarterly argent and vert. Supporter—
Two eagles, wings expanded inverted, sable


HON. CHRISTOPHER EVELYN, b. 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1929); m. 1930,
Anne Mary Ruth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth Jackson, P.C.  (see Mathor-Jackson,
Huth, colls.), and has issue living, Adam, b. 1934.  Residence—44, Lansdowne Road, W.11;
Romney Mill, Gloucestershire  Club—Arts

Dочерi живающие.

Hon. Florence Mary, b. 1908
Hon. Bride Faith Louisa, b. 1912; ed. at Girton Coll., Camb (B.A. 1935).
Hon. Katharine Dorothy Honor, b. 1919.

Hon. Margaret Augusta, b. 1904; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1927, B.M., B.Ch. 1929, M.A. 1929); Denny Arthur Jennings, B.M., B.Ch.  Residence—33, Millbank, S.W.1

Boys живающие.

Hon. Walter, b. 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1939); formerly Capt.
Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; assumed by deed poll 1921 the additional surname of Counsell,
which he has since renounced.  Residence—143, Huntington Road, Cambridge  Club—Oxford
and Cambridge.

Вдовы жена сынов первог барона.

Sophy Frances, daug. of the late Major H. F. Sibert, 3rd Dragoon Guards m. 1905, as his second
wife, the Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle, who d. 1918, [see colls., infra].
Residence—5, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

Sophy Helen, Lady Fremantle, daug. of the late Abel Smith, of Woolnall Park, Herts m. 1929, the
Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, who d. 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra].
Residence—10, Draycott Place, S.W.3

Софья Франсуа, дочь фрайна, вторая жена его.

Софья Хелен, леди Фремантл, дочь армии Абеля Смита, дожити Нуркала Park, Херст, см. 1929, знако Фрэнсис Уильяма Фремантла, умер в 1918 г., и иметь детей жить [см. колл., инфра].

RESIDENCE—10, Дрейкот-Плейс, S.W.3

Колатеральные ветви.

Из живых наука очень высокий, Фрэнсис Уильям Фремантл (дядя эй);
сын второго барона, см. 1931, см. 1926, и 1883, Исабелла Мария, умер в 1901 г.,
Hon. W. St. J. Brodick, 1800, and Comptroller of the Household to Gov.-Gen. of Canada

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry Fremantle (ante).

Winifred
Guy Flav.
Teddy, V.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Charles William Fremantle, K.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1814, d. 1914; m. 1855, Sophia (ante), dau. of the late Abel Smith, of Woodburn Park, Herea.

Ronald Aubrey, b. 1877; m. at Eton; d. 1899, Eleanor Susan, dau. of Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Madclhurst Arundel, and has issue living, Maurice Alan, b. 1900; ed. at Eton.


Sir Sydney Robert G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.,

obtained a divorce 1915,

P. Parry Oscar Francis
Arthur Knox, of Fairfield,

PREDECESSORS—(1) Thomas Francis

Cotton (Stapleton-Cotton), family name of Viscount Combermere.
COURTOWN, EARL OF. (Stopford.) Sits as BARON SALTSTERSFORD (O.B.E. 1906). [Earl I. 1762.]

[Title pronounced "Cortown"]

JAMES RICHARD NEVILLE STOPFORD, O.B.E.,
7th Earl; b. Sept. 16th, 1877; d. 1933; ed. at
Eton; Major late Gen. List, a Member of Roy.
Empire So. and a D.L. for co. Wexford; R.Africa
1903-1901 (medal), European War 1915-19 (des-
patches, O.B.E.); Mayor of Aylesbury, 1927-8;
O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1905, Cicely Mary, younger
dau. of the late John Arden Birch, and has
issue.

Arms.—Arms, swords of cross crosslets and three
lions' heads or. Crest—A winged, wings elevated, proper.
Supporters—Two stag proper, plain collared and chained,
and each charged on the shoulder with a lion's
hedge.

Seat.—Courtown House, Gorey, co. Wexford. Residence.—The Old House, Aylesbury.
Bucks. Club.—Travellers.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES MONTAGU BURGONIC (Florence Stopford), b. Nov. 24th, 1885; ed. at Eton; m. 1911, Christina Maynard, dau. of Adna. John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.C., of Dunton House, Christchurch, Northumberland. Residence.—
Hon. Edward Richard Barrington, b. 1914; ed. at Blowe.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Patricia Mary, b. 1906; m. 1924, Maurice John Hayward, Malayan Civil Ser., only son of Sir Maurice Henry Weston Hayward, K.C.S.I., and has issue living, Bridget Mary, b. 1925.

Lady Rosemary Katherine, b. 1911. Lady Moira Charlotte, b. 1917.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Charles William, b. 1872; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. R.G.A. (despatches, wounded)

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Sybil, b. 1891; m. 1920, Capt. Colin Lawrence, D.S.C., formerly R.A.F., from whom she obtained a divorce 1934, and has issue living, Brian Colin, b. 1921.—Desmond Roger, b. 1927.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Alfred, b. 1882; British India 1901-06, and has issue living, James Arthur Grey, b. 1919. Residence.—The Red House, Buckden, Hunts.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Eileen, b. 1884; m. 1917, Major Montagu Richard William Dabney, O.B.E., Indian Army (retired), and has issue living, James Arthur Grey, b. 1925. Residence.—The Red House, Buckden, Hunts.


Lady Ethel, b. 1890; m. 1923, Major Walter Headfort Brooke, M.C., Reserve of Officers, and has issue living, Diana Gertrude, b. 1923. Residence.—Kensington, W.8.

Lady Margaret Gertrude, b. 1904. Residence.—11, Chiltern Avenue, Hasley, Herts.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 5th Earl.)

Lady Mary Jane Jemima, b. 1831; m. 1859, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Shelley, 8th Bt., who d. 1902. Residence.—14, Tufton Street, N.W.

Lady Lily Frances, b. 1832; m. 1854, the Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Conyngham Grant, P.C., K.G., Bt., who d. 1918. Residence.—19, St. James's Square, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS.

Alice Maria Pole, dau. of the late J.P. Pole, and widow of the late R.A., 1st Bt., who d. 1883.

Residence.—19, St. James's Square, S.W.

JANE, dau. of Capt. Edward Bures, R.A., who d. 1863. Residence.—13, St. James's Square, S.W.

WILHELMINA, dau. of the late R.A.-officer, who d. 1872. Residence.—2, St. James's Square, S.W.

MARIA, dau. of the late R.A., who d. 1877. Residence.—25, St. James's Square, S.W.

MARY, dau. of the late R.A., who d. 1879. Residence.—25, St. James's Square, S.W.

Ms. Sarah Pole, dau. of Capt. Edward Bures, R.A., who d. 1863. Residence.—13, St. James's Square, S.W.

Ms. Jane Pole, dau. of Capt. Edward Bures, R.A., who d. 1863. Residence.—13, St. James's Square, S.W.

Ms. Maria Pole, dau. of Capt. Edward Bures, R.A., who d. 1863. Residence.—13, St. James's Square, S.W.
CANNON BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford (Infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. Com. Barrington George Dashwood Stopford, b. 1829, d. 1901; m.

- and Florence Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Nathaniel Nicholas Lewars, formerly

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter George Stopford, 6th son of 4th

Earl, b. 1848, d. 1872; Florence Mary (ante), dau. of the late Hon. Loran

K. Baker, M. L. C., of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia —

Walter John, M. C., b. 1857, ed. at Winchester, Capt. R. A., and a C. O. S. Command, European

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford, (Infra) —

Issue of the late Algernon Edward Stopford, b. 1818, d. 1871; m. 1847, Emma Lucy,

dau. of the late Arthur Francis William Saunders, of St. Kilda, Melbourne —

Rev. Grosvenor Francis, b. 1859, formerly Curate of Holy Trinity, Bradford; & Chap. to the

Forrest European War 1915-20 m. 1917, Rachel Norman, dau. of the Rev. A. K. Martin, of

Cauldon Avenue, Yandora, N. S. Wales — Erleean Emma, b. 1891.

Issue of the late Francis Powys Stopford, b. 1861, d. 1935; m. 1891, Kathleen Edith, dau.

d. of Henry James Colley, Comptons, of Madras —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford, b. 1831, d. 1912;

m. 1st, 1857, Florence Augusta, who d. 1875, dau. of the late Charles Alexander

Manners of Harwood House, Harwood, Chorley, Lancs; who d. 1891.

Market Harborough

Granddaughters of the late Adm. the Hon Sir Montagu Stopford, (Infra) —

Issue of the late Major George Montagu Stopford, R. E., b. 1829, d. 1869; m. 1854, Caroline

Mary, who d. 1915, dau. of F. M. Sir John Fox Burgoynes, G. O. B. 1st Bt. —

Caroline Anne K. A. d. 1869; Caroline; d. 1869; Caroline; d. 1869; Caroline; d. 1869.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon Sir Montagu Stopford (Infra) —
COVENTRY, EARL OF. (Coventry.) [Earl E. 1897.]

GEORGE WILLIAM REGINALD VICTOR COVENTRY, 10th Earl; b. Sept. 10th, 1906; a 1920, c. at Eton; formerly 2nd Lient. Worcestershire Yeo.; is a J.P. for Pembrokeshire, a D.L. for Worcestershire, and patron of six livings; unsuccessfully contested Carmarthen Div. of Carmarthishire (U) Nov. 1922; m. 1921, the Hon. Nestor Donne Philipp, c. d. at. 1st Baron Kylsam, and has issue.

Erms—Sable, a fesse ermine, between three crescents or. Crest—A cock gules, comb, wattles, and legs or, standing on a garb fesswise or. Supporters—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted argent, beaked and membered or.

Res.—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. Club.—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE WILLIAM [Viscount Denhurst], b. Jan. 29th, 1934.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Anne Donne, b. 1927.
Lady Joan Blanche, b. 1924.
Lady Mary Alice, b. 1931.

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's son 1920.)


SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Earl's daughters 1930.)

Lady Helena Blanche (Viscountess Sandon), b. 1905; c. 1922, Viscount Sandon, son of 5th Earl of Harrowby.

Lady Peggy Virginia, b. 1907; m. 1925, Eustace Denyon Horton, and has issue living, Samuel Julian, b. 1926; Francis, b. 1927; Virginia, b. 1927. Residence.—10, Bruton Street, W1, Frinshott, Chelworth, Suffolk.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 9th Earl.)

Hon. Sir Reginald William E.C., b. 1890; m. 1918, Ethel, d. of T.

Bar. Lister T.
and Ethel d. of T.
Trent 1911.
Morgan, fore
Walter P. Je
1919.—Mary
49, Myddlet
Borrough, Eire
Hon. William
Worcestersh.

Hon. Thomas George, b. 1892; c. 1918, Alice, d. of William Thomas, b. 1874.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 9th Earl.)

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, b. 1878; is a J.P.; m. 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith, J.P., D.L. and has issue living, Gabriel Walter Dudley, b. 1895; is Capt. Grenadier Guards, European War 1918 in France and Belgium (two medals). Residence.—Earls Croome Court, Worcestershire.

Lady Dorothy, b. 1872; m. 1910, Capt. Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, 5th Bt., who d. 1935. Residence.—Carlton Corwen Hall, Leiceter.

Contis (Money-Contis), family name of Baron Latimer.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF NINTH EARL.

Virginia [formerly Deuchars], dau. of William Daniel, and step-dau. of the late Charles William Bonynghe, of 47, Prince's Gate, S.W.; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, m. 1841, George William, Viscount Deuchars (el. son), who d. 1877, and has issue living (see infra). Residence,—Brockley, Wirton Court, Worcester.

Lilly, younger dau. of the late Flitz Hugh Whitehouse, of Eastbourne Lodge, Newport, U.S.A., m. 1899, Col. the Hon. Charles John Coventry, C.B., who d. 1929, and has issue living (see cols. infra). Residence,—10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Ethel, dau. of the late Col. Lawrence Dry, of New York, m. 1907, the Hon. Henry Thomas Coventry, who d. 1931, and has issue living (see cols. infra). Residence,—8, Grosvenor Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Charles John Coventry, 2nd son of 9th Earl, C.B., a. 1867, d. 1911; m. 1900, Lilly fantham, younger dau. of the late Flitz Hugh Whitehouse, of

Victor Henry, b. 1907.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Amellius Coventry, 2nd son of 8th Earl.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Amellius Beauchler Coventry, b. 1842, d. 1895; m. 1869, Lady Evelyn Mary (whom he divorced 1872), who d. 1924, widow of George John Burdell-Brice, and dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven.


Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Harry Aubrey Coventry, b. 1845, d. 1909, m. 1st, 1879, Mary Alexander Dunk, who d. 1884, dau. of 5th Earl of Evesham, and has issue living, Mary (who m. 2ndly, 1914, Nigel Raymond FitzHerling Kingscote, who d. 1921, of Kingscote, and d. Southwick Crescent, Hinda Park, W.), second dau. of the late Col. Charles William Miller, of Burtonhill House, Malvern.

Nesta Helen Mary, b. 1877.

Grand-daughter of the late Hon. Henry Amellius Coventry, 2nd son of 8th Earl.
Grandchildren of the late Frederick Coventry, el. son of the late Hon. John Coventry, 2nd son of 6th Earl:

Issue of the late Capt. St. John Coventry, R.N., b. 1792, d. 1871; m. 1869, Mary

Coventry (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. John Coventry —
COVENTRY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Haigh.)


Patron of thirty-six livings, two Archdeaconries, and twenty-four Hon. Canons, etc.

Arms of the See.—Gules, a cross potent in the centre argent, within a bordure of the last charged with eight torteaux.

City of the See.—Gules, a cross potent in the centre argent, within a bordure of the last charged with eight torteaux.

This See, which prior to 1836 was united to the See of Lichfield, was reformed in 1836.

Residence.—The Bishop's House, Coventry.

Cwal (Campbell and Cwal), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.


Walter John Churchill Pearson, 3rd Viscount and 3rd Baronet, b. Feb. 27th, 1910; s. 1933; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is Lieut. 58th Field Brg R.A. (T.A.).

Arms.—For first indented gules and or, a chief of two estoiles in splendour and in base a demi-gryphon couped, all counterchanged; 1st—In front of

Seals.—Cowdray Park, Midhurst; Dunvegan, Aberdeenshire. Town Residence.—54, Mount Street, W.1.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Viscount)

Hon. Gertrude Mary (Baroness Darmyn), D.D., & 1901; Co. Federation of Women's Institutes; C.B.E. 1904; B.E. 1914; Union of Consular Women; K.C.Y.; Grover Street, W.

WIDOW II.


SON OF FIRST

Lewis, of Have, d. 1910; son of Pearson 1910.

UNT.

Succeeded by Pearson 1917.

Second Viscount

WIDOW

(d'Homme Core, 1923-1931), of the late Lord E. C., widow, 1923.
COWLEY, EARL.  (Wellesley.)  [Earl U.K. 1857.]

**CHRISTIAN ARTHUR WELLESLEY,** 4th Earl; b. Dec. 25th, 1890; s. 1919; ed. at Radley; has been Lieut. 5th Lancers, and in R.M.A.; a member of dramatic profession; m. 1st (in New York, U.S.A.), 1914, Mac Pickard (an actress), from whom he obtained a divorce (at Reno, Nevada) 1933; 2ndly, (at Reno, Nevada) 1933, Mary Elsie Himes, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

**G E N E E T R Y.** - Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, a cross argent, between twenty plates, five in each quarter sablewise, Wellesley, 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, ducally orpured gold, Cowley Crest - Out of a dexter hand, gules, holding a sword Argent, tip inverted, point upper; Motto - Ego ego et mens sana in corpore sano. Though a rather unusual armorial device, this is the only one in the family for which details are available.

**RESIDENCE.** - McKee Ranch, Carson City, Nevada, U.S.A.

**SONS LIVING.**  (By 1st marriage)

**DENIS ARTHUR** (Viscount Dungar), b. Dec. 25th, 1914.

**By 2nd marriage**

**HON. GARRET GRAHAM,** b. 1934.

**DAUGHTERS LIVING.**  (By 1st marriage)

**LADY PATRICIA,** b. 1918.

**HALF-BROTHER LIVING.**

**HON. HENRY GERALD VALENTINE FRANCIS,** b. 1937, ed. at Harrow, m. 1962, Habena, d.s., of the late Edward Robert Kennedy [see Kennedy, Bt., cols.]. Residence - Osborne Lodge, Kilclare.

**HALF-SISTERS LIVING.**

**Lady DOROTHY MARY,** b. 1930; m. 1953, Daniel Stewart Thomas Buchanan Dixon, Mont. Grenadier Guards [see Dixon, Bt., cr. 1903].

**Lady Cecilia Katherine,** b. 1917.

**ADULT LIVING.**  (Daughter of 2nd Earl.)

**Lady EVA CECILIA,** b. 1929; m. 1946, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, who d. 1959 [see E. Wemyss, cols.]. Residence - Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss.

**WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL**

**Evelyn Kaitee Gertrude** [Duchess of Wellington], dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peter Williams, M.P., and widow of 3rd Duke of Wellington, m. 1864, as his 3rd wife, Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, who d. 1901 [see cols., infra]. Residence - West Green House, Winchfield, Kent.

**WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.**

**CLARE FLORENCIA MARIE** [Countess Cowley], dau. of Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th Bt., m. 1914, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl, who d. 1919. Residence - Sneyley House, Chippenham.

**COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.**

**LADY (By 1st marriage) of the late Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b. 1844, d. 1931. m. 1st, 1873, Emma Anna Carter.**

**SIR VICTOR ALFRED**

- On
- A
- C
- E
COZENS-HARDY, BARON. (Cozens-Hardy.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]

[Title and Name pronounced "Kuzens-Hardy."]

EDWARD HERBERT COZENS-HARDY, 6th
Baron; b. June 28th, 1873; d. 1924; is a J.P.
and D.L. for Lancashire: m. 1906, Gladys
Lily, dau. of the late Arthur Wrigley Cozens-
Hardy, of Cley Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per chevron argent
and or, in chief two fireballs or, on a bend
sable, a fess, gules, Argent; and in 2nd
quarters, a lion rampant, gules, Argent,
wings vert, a label of five points argent.

Estate.—Lechlingsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk, 27a,
Greenbank Drive, Liverpool. Club,—
Athens Club.

SON LIVING.
Hon. HERBERT ARTHUR, b. June 8th, 1897, ed at Winchester, and at Worcester Coll.
Oxford.

Hon. Hery G. Gladys, b. 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Helen Rosemary, b. 1913.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Katharine Maria, b. 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON

Kim, b. 1890; x. 1921, Lieut. Col., Frederick Marshman Bailey, C.I.E., Ervy Extractor, and
Mia. 17th to Nepal. Residence,—Egmore House, Walsingham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Constance Gertrude Lilian (Cozens-Cozens-Hardy), d. dau of the late Col. Sir William
Everett, K.C.M.G., is an Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1873, the 2nd
Craig, surname of Viscount Craigavon.

CRAIGAVON, VISCOUNT (Craig) [Viscount U.K. 1927, Bt. U.K. 1918.]
(Title pronounced "Craighavan."

James Craig, P.C., 1st Viscount and 1st Baronet, 6th son of the late James Craig, J.P., of Craigavon and Tyrella, co. Down, by Eleanor Clementina, daughter of Robert Bann, esq.

Div of Fermanagh Co (C) March 1903; sat as M.P. for E. Down Div. of Down Co. (U. and Tariff Reformer) Jan 1916 to Nov. 1918; elected for Mid Div.

Coats of Arms.—Dexter, a fesse ermine between three bridges of as many arches proper. sinister, a fesse argent between three bridges of as many arches proper. Crest.—A donation rampant per fesse gules and sable, holding in the dexter paw a mallet or. supporters—Dexter, a constable of the Ulster Special Constabulary, his hand resting on a rifle; sinister, a private of the Royal Ulster Rifles, armed and accoutred; both proper.

Official Residence.—Stormont Castle, co. Down. Clubs.—Carlton, Constitutional, Ulster (Belfast).

BOYS LIVING.

Hon. James, 6th March 13th, 1909; ed. at Eton.

Hon. (Patrick William) Dennis (twins), 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford; m. 1931, Alice Margaret Mary Cumming (from whom he obtained a divorce 1933), and has issue living, Delisle, 1931.

Daniel Shaw, M.C., A.C., LL.D., 1st Baron, son of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline, Jr.,

Univ. 1902, and Hon. L.L.D., Aberdeen 1960; Edinburgh 1903, and Pennsylvania 1892; advocate, Scotland 1878, a K.C. 1892, and Hon. 1903.
Baronetage; appointed Chmn. of Roy Comm. on Dublin Disturbances 1914, of Committee on acquisition by State of Scotch Liquor Trade 1917, and of Roy.

... has issue.

Arms—Or, a fess lozengy argent and azure, between three bezants argent, in chief a cross-crosslet fitchy of the last, a chief of the field, a label of five points argent, charged with three bezants, a mullet, in fess three bezants, and a chief of the field, a label of five points argent, charged with three bezants: on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third, Hardy. 2nd and 3rd, per pale argent and or.

Residence—Craigmyle, Aberdeen, 9, Bolton Gardens, S.W. 5. Clubs.—Reform, Scottish Liberal, Northern (Aberdeen).

Sons Living.

Cranborne, Viscount, son of Marquess of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, EARL OF. (Gathorne-Hardy.) [Earl U.K. 1892.]

[Name pronounced "Gaythorne-Hardy"]

JOHN DAVID GATHORNE-HARDY, 4th Earl; b. 15th April 1900; b. 1915; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A.; Lieut R.A. 1921-32; a County Alderman for London 1928-30; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to First Commr. of Works 1927-8; is a J.P. for Suffolk, and a County Councillor for E. Suffolk, and an O.St.J.; m. 1st, 1926, his cousin, Bridget Cicely (who obtained a divorce 1931), dau. of Rupert D'Oyly Carte (infra); 2ndly, 1932, Fidelia, dau. of Hugh Eton Seaborn, J.P. of Poynders End, Hitchin, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend indented gules, cotised gules, three catherine wheels or; on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third, Hardy. 2nd and 3rd, per pale argent and or.

GATHORNE (Lord Sidney), b. 20th June, 1861.

Lady Juliet; b. 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 2nd marriage)

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Ralph Edward, b. 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

Cranley, Baron, title borne by Earl of Onslow.

Viscount, son of Earl of Onslow.

CRANWORTH, BARON. (Gordon.) [Baron U.K. 1896.]

BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON, M.C., 2nd Baron; b. June 13th, 1877; s 1902; ed. at Elon, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899); a D.L. for Suffolk, Capt. R.A., and patron of three livings; S. Africa 1901, European War 1914-18 (11 C., Croix de Guerre); m. 1903, Vera Emily, el. dau. of the late Arthur William Ridley [see V. Ridley, cols.], and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, three leopards faces issuant de-lis or.

Crest.—A goat climbing up a rock, all proper.

 Supporters.—On either side a rock thereon a goat proper, collared gems or.

Sede.—Braundeburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Aslomtall Hall, Buxford, Suffolk.
DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Camilla, b. 1809; m. 1932, George Marcus Tumblin Pretyman [see E. Bradford]. Residence, Orwell Park, Ipswich; Riley's Grove, Grimshay.
Hon. Judith Florence, b. 1814.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Amy Harriott, b. 1854; in a P., for d. 1911 [E. Firth, colls.]. 2ndly, 1885, Reclt., who d. 1898 [V. Hudson, colls.]. 1914, and has been living (b. 3rd n. Christian, d. 1910. Residence, - Roper.

CRAVEN, EARL OF. (Craven.) [Earl U.K. 1801.]
WILLIAM ROBERT BRADLEY CRAVEN, 6th Earl; b. Sept. 8th, 1917; 1832; ed. at Downside.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 2nd Earl)

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS.


WILHELMINA MARY (Countess of Craven), dau. of William George, Town Clerk of Invergordon, E. Scotland; m. 1918, the 5th Earl, who d. 1932. Residence, - 100, Park Street, W.1.

WIDOW OF SON OF THIRD EARL.
Amalia Kolowrat: m. 1901, the Hon. Charles Eric Craven, who d. 1921. Residence, -

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS.


WILHELMINA MARY (Countess of Craven), dau. of William George, Town Clerk of Invergordon, E. Scotland; m. 1918, the 5th Earl, who d. 1932. Residence, - 100, Park Street, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Augustus Craven, 2nd son of 1st Earl: -
Issues of the late William George Craven, b. 1832, d. 1891. m. 1857, Lady Mary Catharine York, who d. 1888, dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke: -

Caryl Walter, b. 1854; Residence, Scotland, Derby - Constance Georgiana, b. 1860. -

In -
CRAWFORD, EARL OF. (Lindsay) Sits as BARON WIGAN (U.K. 1828).

[Earl 8 1898]


1896, a Junior Lord of the T. July 1896, Lord Privy Seal of Lancaster Jan. 1913, and Cabinet (1922), also Min. of Conservative Whin 1917.

Resides—

194, Earl's Cottages, Earls Cross, Colchester, Essex. Town Residences—5, Audley Square, W., Club, Carlton, Athenaeum, Burlington Fine Arts.

SONS LIVING.

DAVID ALEXANDER ROBERT (Lord Balnach) M.P., b. Nov. 30th, 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxf. (B.A. Honours 1922). was Parliamentary Private Sec. (conduit) to Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries in 1924, and to Sec. to Dept. of Overseas Trade in 1924, since when to Min. of Health; is a Trustee of National Gallery of British Art; unsuccessively qualified Wigan MP for Colchester, and is a D.L. of Colchester.
DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Cynthia, b. 1900; m. 1925, Major Henry Cyril Hartie Illingworth, M.C., King’s Royal Rifles Corps [see H. Holden of Alston, colla.].

Lady (Cynthia) Anne, b. 1904; m. 1st, 1931, Per Erik Folke Armander, who d. 1933, 1st Sec., Swedish Legation, Rome; 2ndly, 1934, Giovanni Fummi, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Christopher James Folke, b. 1922; (by 2nd marriage), Francesca Giovanna Mattei, b. 1921. Residence.—11, Via Porta Latina, Rome.

Lady Elizabeth Patricia, b. 1908.

Lady Mary Lilian, b. 1910; m. 1930, Regional Edward Manningham-Buller, only son of Sir Merry Edward Manningham-Buller, 3rd Bt. Residence.—31, Draycott Place, S.W.1.

Lady Katharine Constantia, b. 1912; Lady Barbara, b. 1915.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Lionel, M.C., b. 1879; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., formerly Capt. King’s Royal Rifles Corps; European War 1914-18 (M.C., Legion of Honour); m. 1921, Kathleen Yone, dau. of the late Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G. [see M. Alice, colla.], and has issue living, Colin Paul, b. 1922. Residence.—Hambrook House, Chichester.

SISTER LIVING.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWENTY-SIXTH EARL OF CRAWFORD.

Mary Janet, dau. of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt., m. 1905, Major the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, who d. 1911, and has issue living [see colla., infra]. Residence.—Jenien Bay, W. Australia.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, 3rd son of 25th Earl of Crawford, b. 1874, d. 1911; m. 1908, Mary Janet (anto), dau. of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt., and has issue living [see colla., infra]. Residence.—Park, Wellington, Somerset.
Wicklow —
Leonard Cecil Colvin, b. 1857, is a F.S.A., a J.P. for Devon, and a Member of its Educational Committee, was Private Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII., to H.H. Pope Pius X., and to H.H. Pope Benedict XV., now to H.H. Pope Pius XI.; acted as Private Sec. to the

Waterford —
Frances Ruby Vera Lindsay, b. 1894, second daughter of Lindsay 1895 m. 1900, Ralph Harding Peto, from whom she obtained a divorce 1923 [see Peto, Bl., cols.] Residence — 22, Connought Square, W. 2

George

George

Lion

D. 1902 m. 1924, Lieut. Denys Royds Brocklebank, R.N. (retired) — Kathleen.
CRAWSHAW, BARON. [Baron U.K. 1892, Bt. U.K. 1891.]

Gerald Beach Brooks, 3rd Baron and 3rd Baronet; b. April 1st, 1834; d. 1829; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 19 — M.A. 1911), is Lord of the Manor of Long Whatton; m. 1930, Marjory Sheila, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Percy Robert Clifton, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Bruce Bt. cr. 1904] and has issue.

Arms — Argent, three bars wavy or, a gout gules.

Sect. — Whatton, Loughborough, Leicestershire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. William Michael Clifton, b. March 25th, 1928
Hon. David Gerald, b. 1924.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Aletheia, b. 1921

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Herbert William, b. 1850.

Hon. Herbert William, b. 1850.
CREWE, MARQUESS OF. (Crewe-Milnes.) [Marquess U.K. 1911.]

ROBERT OFFLEY ASHURTON CREWE-MILNES, K.G., P.C., 1st Marquess; b. Jan. 12th, 1858, as 2nd Baron Houghton 1855, and was cr. Earl of Crewe, of Crewe, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893, and Earl of Madeley, co. Stafford and Marquess of Crewe (peerage of Imperial Honour, and Civ. 1917; Extraor. 1918, and 1894 the adv., Royal Victorian Order, 1st class, 1923; 2nd and 3rd class, 1934; C.B., C.V.O., O.M., etc. with a co-operative.

Seat.—West Horley Place, Leatherhead, Surrey. Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire. Town Residence.—Crewe House, Carson Street, W.1. Clubs.—Brook's, Athenaeum, Marlborough, Turf, Reform, British Empire, Yorkshire.

I know in whom I have believed: 1908 to Nov. 1910, Sec. of State for India, Nov. 1910 to May 1915 (also Lord Privy Seal Oct. 1908 to Oct. 1911 and Feb. 1912 to May 1915), Lord Prov. of the Council May 1912 to Dec. 1916, and Sec. of State for War, under National Govt., Aug. to Nov. 1918; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland Aug. 1892 to July 1895, Lord Pres. of the Council Dec. 1903 to April 1908, and Sec. of State for the Colonies April 1911 to Dec. 1912, and Sec. of State for War (in National Govt.), Aug. to Nov. 1912; is an Elder Brother of the Trinity House Company.

(page 10)
Crofton, Baron (Crofton) [Baron I. 1797, Bl. I. 1758.]

Arthur Edward Lowther Crofton, 4th Baron, 7th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, son of the late Hon. Charles St George Crofton, brother of 3rd Baron; b. 7th Aug. 1866; m. 1912; ed. at Wellington Coll; formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, is a D.L., for co. Roscommon; European War 1914-18 as Lieut.-Col. Commanding an Inf. Bn. (despatches); m. 1893, Jessie Castle, who d. 1928, dau. of J. Hewiton, and widow of Neville Paddon, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. Crest—Seven ears of wheat growing on one stalk or. Supporters—Dexter, a lion azure; sinister, a stag proper. Seal—Mote Park, Ballymurray, Roscommon. Club—Naval and Military.

SONS LIVING.


DAUGHTER LIVING.


SISTER LIVING. (Raised to the rank of a Baron’s daughter 1913.)


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING [In remainder to Barony and Baronetcy.]

By 1st marriage Gertrude Catherine Georgiana, b. 1865. (By 2nd marriage) Ernest Alfred.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles Edward Lowther Crofton, son of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton (infra)—

Issue of the late 3d Sir George Lowther Crofton, 4th Bt. 1844, d. 1861; m. 1855, Ellen Mary, dau. of F. E. Windham, J.P., of Gomphagina, co. Denbigh—

Frederick Norris Lowther, b. 1870, m. 1896, Edith, dau. of the late Hastings Clunis, M.D., of Warrington, N. Wales; see Fairlie Clunis, Bt., and has issue living, George Lowther, b. 1895; m. 1925, M., a dau. of the Rev. A. R. Cameron, Moderator of the Church in Scotland, N. 9 W. Ainslie, of the Manor, Connemara, co. Galway; Marjorie Lowther, b. 1900, m. 1927, R. C. Crofton; Eliza Clunis, b. 1898, m. 1920, R. M.; of Ballinamuck, co. Roscommon; Gertrude Lowther, b. 1897, m. 1927, E. Clunis; of Ballinamuck, co. Roscommon.

Col. 1897, Lieut. 1900; has Order of Crown of whom he obtained a divorce, B. W. M., d. 1927, dau. of Sir John Reid, 6th Bt., of Barra, Aberdeen-

Issue by 1st marriage of the late Sir John Frederick Crofton, 2nd son of 1st Bt.—

Issue of the late W. Crofton, Capt., J.P., and Lieut.-Col., 1877; m. 1909, Eliza, who d. 1952, dau. of Samuel Pumma, of Rio de Janeiro—

Ravil, b. 1880; Agnes, who d. 1927, dau. of Sir John Reid, 6th Bt., of Barra, Aberdeen—

Issue of the late Sir John Frederick Crofton, 2nd son of 1st Bt.—

Issue of the late Sir John Frederick Crofton, 2nd son of 1st Bt.—

[Text continues]

Crichton, family name of Earl of Erne.

"(Crutcheon-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Bute.

Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Cripps, surname of Baron Farmoor.
CROMARTIE, Countess of. (Blunt-Mackenzie.) [Countess U.K. 1861.]

SIBELL LILIAN BLUNT-MACKENZIE (Countess of Cromartie); b. Aug. 14th, 1878; s. upon termination of abeyance and confirmation of honours to her 1895; m. 1899, Lieut.-Col. Edward Walter Blunt, D.L., who has assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie (see Blunt, Bt., cols.), and has issue.

Grant—Quarterly, 1st, a mountain azure in fesse proper (Macneill of Lewis), 2nd azuré, a buck's head cabossed or (Mackenzie), 3rd gules, three legs of a sea armed proper, conjoined in the centre of the upper part of the shield, faced in triangle, garnished and spurred, or (Isle of Man), 4th argent, on a pale sable an imperial crown proper, within a double treasure flowered and counterflowered with fleur-de-lys gules (Erskine of Innertuirch), supporters—

Buster, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper; sinister, a greyhound argent, collared gules.

Residence—Tarbat House, Kildare, Ross and Cromarty.

SONS LIVING.

RODERICK FRANCIS GRANT (Viscount Tarbat), b. Oct. 24th, 1904; ed. at Charterhouse; s. Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Reserve) m. 1933, Dorothy (Pouyer), dau. of G. B. Downing, of Kentucky, U.S.A., and has issue

Daughter living—Sibell Anne Julia, b. 1934.

Seal—Castle Lead, Strathpeffer.
Hon. Walter Gara, b. 1936; ed. at Charterhouse; m. 1954, Pamela Oliver.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Isobel, b. 1911

PREDECESSORS—[1] Direct descent from .

CROMER, Earl of. (Baring.) [Earl U.K. 1891.]

ROWLAND THOMAS BAMING, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 2nd Earl; b. Nov. 29th, 1877; s. 1917; ed. at Eton; entered Dipl. Ser. 1900, and became a 3rd Sec. 1902, a 2nd Sec. 1805 (Cairo, Toheran, and St. Petersburg), and transferred to Foreign Office 1906. 

By probity and industry.

joined Grenadier Guards 1914, and served in Special Reserve 1914-20 (medal); was A.D.C. to successive Viceroys and Govr.-Gen of India (Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, and Baron...
Chelmsford) 1916-18, and Equerry and Assist., Private Sec. to H.M. 1916-20, since when in Extra Equerry; Ch. of Staff to H.R.H., the Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1920-21 (K.C.L.E.), and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during tour in India 1921-2; has been Lord Chamberlain of the Household since Nov.


m 1908, Lady Ruby Florence Mary Elliott (a D.G. St.) dau. of 4th Earl of Minto, and has issue.

---

Residence—35, Wimpole Street, W.I. Clubs—Brooks’s, Turf, Beefsteak.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE ROWLAND STANLEY (VISCOUNT EWELETON), b. July 28th, 1918; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1924-3.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Ethel, b. 1909 m 1931, Lieut. Col. John David Hill, M.C., a Master at Eton Coll., and has issue living, Jean Adena, b. 1933;—Margaret Ruby, b. 1931; Residence—Eton College, Windsor.

Lady Violet Mary, b. 1911.

HALF BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn, b. 1903, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford, was in R.C.S., 1925-31; sometime Sec. to Agent to Govt. of India in S. Africa; m 1935, Lady Mary Cecil Grey, dau. of 8th Earl Grey. Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Collateral Branch Living

Issue of the late Hon. Windham Baring, 2nd son of 1st Earl, d. 1880, d. 1927; b. 1913, Lady Gwendeth Prudy Fonsonby (nee) she m. 2ndly, 1926, Capt. Ralph Henry Volcelin Cavadagh, M.V.O. (nee G. Devonshire, collas.), dau. of 8th Earl of Beauchamp

Roberta Windham, b. 1914 —— Mark, b. 1916 —— Patrick, b. 1919


CROMWELL, BARON. (Bewicke-Copley.) [Baron E. 1376]

ROBERT WOOLEY GODFREY BEWICKE-COPLEY, M.C., 5th Baron; b. May 23rd, 1893; d. 1923; formerly Major King's Roy. Rile

Arms—1st and 4th, argent, a chief gules, over all a bend azure, Cromwell; 2nd and 3rd, chevron or and gules, a chief ermine, Fides; on an escutcheon of pretence, quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent a cross-moline sable, 2nd and 3rd, gules, a mullet or.

Sct.—Matlock Hall, Lutterworth, near Rugby. Clubs—Bachelors, Naval and Military.
SON LIVING.
Hon. DAVID GODFREY, b. May 26th, 1792.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Philippa Selina, b. 1801.

CROSS, VISCOUNT. (Cross.) [Viscount U.K. 1886.]
ASHBURY HENRY CROSS, 3rd Viscount, b. May 7th, 1920; d. 1932.
Arms—Gules, a cross flory argent, charged with five
passant fleurs de lis or, in a revival argent a cross flory gules, on
a shelf argent a horse passant a cross flory gules, the sinister
guarded by a double chain or, thencefrom pendant a
mullet pretied asable.
See—Ecclefeugh, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire.

BROTHERS LIVING

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edna Mary Ellice, b. 1818.

SISTERS LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT. (Raised to the rank of Viscount's
daughters 1914.)
Hon. Dorothy Mary, A.R.C., b. 1844; European War 1914-19 (A.R.C.).
Hon. Katharine, b. 1846.
Hon. Elinor Frances, b. 1851.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Viscount.)

GREAT AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Viscount.)
Hon. Georgiana Harriet, b. 1852 m. 1875, Edward Wentworth Bowyer, who d. 1914 (see Bowyer, Bt., colt). Residence—Walk Mill, Eccleshall, Staffordshire.
Hon. Anne Margaret, b. 1853 m. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Henry Finch Dawson, formerly R.A., and has issue living, [see colt, infra]. Residence—Yew Lodge, Minton, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.
Sophy Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Henry Robertson Sandbach, J.P., D.L., of Handunno, Abergale, N.Wales m. 1895, as his second wife, the Hon. John Edward Cross, who d. 1921, and has issue living [see colt, infra]. Residence—Blackheath Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.3.

GRANDMOTHER LIVING.
Mary, dau. of the late William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland; m. 1809, the Hon. William Henry Cross, M.P., who d. 1872, and has issue living [see ante]. Residence—Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.
CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE, BARON. (Cokayne.) [Baron U.K. 1920.]

CHARLES BORLASE MARSHAM, Cokayne, 2nd Baron; b. Oct. 6th, 1912; d. 1932.

Arms.—Argent, three cocked gules, armed, crested, and juped sable. Crest.—A cock's

two bars vert.

Residence.—The Manor House, Rothwell, Northants.

BROTHERS LIVING.
Hon EDMUND WILLOUGHBY MARSHAM, d. May 19th, 1915
Hon John O'Brien Marsham, 8, 1920.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon, Barbara Mary, 8, 1920; m. 1929, Capt. Gilbert Edgar Francis Van der Booyt, late
Irish Guards. Residence.—Little Sandpits, King'sgate Road, Winchester.
Hon Dorothy Grace, 8, 1907.
Hon Ruth Margaret, 8, 1902.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

GRACE MARGARET (Baroness Cullen of Ashbourne), dau. of the late 1st baron, the Hon. John Marsham
[see E. Hone'sy, coll. m. 1904, the 1st Baron, who d. 1922. Residence.—The Manor House, Rothwell, Northants.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Sir Henry Bevis Comyn, K.B.E., son of the late George Edward
Comyn, J.P., Clarenceux King of Arms, 8, 1913; a partner in the firm of Anthony
Gibbs & Sons, merchants and bankers, appointed a Director of the Bank of England
1902, and was Dep. Gov. 1912-13, and Gov. 1918-20; er Baron Cullen of Ashbourne, of Ro-
hampton, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920—m. 1904, Grace Margaret, dau. of the
late Rev. the Hon. John Marsham; d. 1912; s, by his son [2] Charles Borlase Marsham,
2nd Baron and present peer.

Culloden, Baron, title borne by Duke of Gloucester.
Camming (Hovell-Thurlow-Camling-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.
GUNLIFFE, BARON. (Gunliffe.) [Baron U.K. 1914.]

Trin. 
927;

a the

firm of Goschens and Gunliffe, of 12,

Austin Friars, E.C.; m. 1925, Joan

Catherine, dau., of Cecil Lubbock, of 17,

Cranley Gardens, S.W. [see B. Avebury,
colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Per chevron or and sable, three conies

between a ducal coronet and a coronet

argent. 

Seal.—Yarmouth Palace, Hall, Buntingford,

Herts. 

Club.—Oxford and Cambridge.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Roger, b. Jan 12th, 1892.

Hon. Martin, b. 1925.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Shirley Cynthia, b. 1926.

Hon. Cordelia, b. 1929.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Geoffrey, b. 1903, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; m. 1925, Patrick Sidney, dau.

of the late Robert B. Frece, of Ashleigh, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Robert George, b.

1926,—Peter, b. 1928, Residence.—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Beth, b. 1892; m. 1921, Capt. O. S. Irwin Northcoote, late Suffolk Regt., and has issue

living, Mary Diana, b. 1923,—Ann Patricia, b. 1925. Residence,—12, Palace Gardens Terrace,

W. S.

Hon. Ann Madeline, b. 1900; m. 1923, Capt. John Wedderburn Maxwell, M.C., E.H.A. [see

Ogilvy-Wedderburn, Bt., colts.]. Residence,—Glenfield, Dalbeattie.

Hon. Ethel Percy, b. 1910; m. 1922, Capt. Bernard Lorenzo de Robeck, M.C., R.H.A.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EVELYN CUNNINGHAM (Baroness Cunliffe), dau. of Col. Robert Tod Boothby, of St. Andrews, Fife;

m. 1896, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1920. Residence,—Headley Court, Epsom.

Curzon, Baron, title borne by Earl Howe.

a family name of Earl Howe, Viscount Scarsdale, Baroness Ravensdale,

and Baroness Zouch.

(Roper-Curzon), family name of Baron Teynham.

Viscount, son of Earl Howe.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, MARQUESS. (Curzon.) See “Peerages Extinct.”

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST MARQUES.

Lady Mary Irwin (formerly Curzon, in her own right), b. 1866. See that title.

Lady Alexandra Nalders, b. 1864; m. 1925, Major Edward Dudley Metcalfe, M.V.O., M.C.,

formerly Indian Cav., and has issue living, David Patrick, b. 1922,—Dorina Nalders, b. 1920,—

Linda Mary (living), b. 1930. Residence,—10, Cowley Street, Westminister, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST MARQUES.

G—

Curzon (see that title). Residence,—Hampstead, Hastingstoke; 1, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1.

CUSHENDUN, BARONY OF. (McNeill.) See “Peerages Extinct.”

[Title pronounced “Cushen dun.”]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Esther Rose, b. 1st, 1917. Lieut.-Col. Donald Hugh McNeill, D.S.O., who obtained a

divorce 1924. 2ndly, 1927, Major Geoffrey Ross, late Grenadier Guards, who in 1927 assumed

by deed poll the name of McNeill-Ross, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Gilbert Marcus,

b. 1925. Residence,—Ford Place, Ford, Sussex.

Hon. Loveday Violet.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

CATHARINE BAVITY LEFTES (Baroness Cushendun), dau. of Sir Mortimer Reginald Margesson

[see E. Buckinghamshire]; m. 1923, as his second wife, the 1st Baron Cushendun. Residence,—

Vauxhall Gardens, S.W.
D’ABERON, VISCOUNT. (Vincent.) [Baron U.K. 1914, Viscount U.K. 1928]

EDGAR VINCENT, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
1st Baron, 7th son of Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt.; b. Aug. 10th, 1857; ed. at Eton; Hon. L.L.D., Manchester 1927; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; was Private Sec. to Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, M.P. (H.M.’s Commr, for E.Roumelia) 1880, a Commr. on Evacuation Commn: of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, Pres. of Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1881-3, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Govt. (Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh) 1893-9, Gov. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople 1889-97 (Grand Cordon of Osmanieh in brilliants and Medjidieh, and Order of Vitez) and Chen of Dominion Bank Francesco

Even no.

Extraor. and Plen. to Germany 1920-25; was Chm. of Central Control Board (Liqueur Traffic) 1915-19 British Consul-General at Carlsruhe 1919-20. Served in W. I.

feared there; unsuccessfully contested Golders Green

of Modern Greek:

D’Aberon, of Essex, Peerage of United Kingdom and O.C.I. dia. 1st Earl of Peversham.

Arms.—Argent, three quarts-foils argent. Crest—A figure representing the head of a Greek athlete crowned at the shoulders and holding a victor diadem of olive.

Cuba.—

Daunce, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hampden. Daunce of Gillesland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carlisle. Dalberg (Lyon-Dalberg-Acton), family name of Baron Acton.

DALHOUSE, EARL OF. (Ramsay.) Sits as BARON RAMSAY (U.K. 1873).

[Earl S. 1633]

(Title pronounced “Dalhousay.”)

Smyth, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hampden. Smyth of Gillesland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carlisle. Dalberg (Lyon-Dalberg-Acton), family name of Baron Acton.

DALHOUSE, EARL OF. (Ramsay.) Sits as BARON RAMSAY (U.K. 1873).

[Earl S. 1633]

(Title pronounced “Dalhousay.”)

Arms.—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules. Crest—An unicorn’s head, couped at the neck argent, armed, maned, and tufted or. Supporters—Beasts, a griffin argent, sinister, a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar gules, charged with three escutcheons of the first.

Seals—Dalhousie Castle, Haddo, Midlothian; Brechin Castle, Brechin; Pershore House, Pershore; Cumnose Town House, 82, Eaton Square, W.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lady Eliza, 1905

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 16th Earl.)

Lady Jean, 1909

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 16th Earl.)

Yeo, of Weald Hall, Essex, and has issue living, David Patrick Haule, b. 1919. James
Evertta Maule, b. 1922. Residence—British Legation, Copenhagen. Clubs—St. James’s,
Travellers.

Great Unlisted

Widow Lying on Son of Thirteenth Earl.

Aline Rose, dau. of the late George Arbuthnot Lockie, of Warthill, Aberdeenshire: m. 1st, 1919,
the Hon. Charles Furse MacAulay, M.C., who d. 1926; 2ndly, 1929, Major the Hon. Arthur
Michael Bertie, D.S.O., M.C. [see E. Abingdon]. Residence—Tranent, N. Tramore.

M.—

Accaster, 1908, Miss

Hindmotor, Brechin


Mary, b. 1863. d. 1893, Mrs.

Ada, b. 1859, d. 1893, widow

Susan, b. 1857, d. 1893, widow

Sthear, b. 1861, d. 1893, widow

Eliza, b. 1855, d. 1893, widow

Died the widow of the late W. R.

Road, south Farborough.
Dalkeith, Earl of, son of Duke of Buccleuch.
   Lord, title borne by Earl of Morton.
Dalmeny and Primrose, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
Dalrymple, family name of Earl of Stair.
Viscount, son of Earl of Stair.
Dalzell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.
Dalzell, family name of Earl of Carnwath.
Dalzell and Liberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

DALZIEL OF WOOLER, BARONY OF. (Dalziel.) See “Peerages Extinct.”
   [Name pronounced "Dalziel"]
   WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Harriet (Baroness Dalziel of Wooler), dau. of John Godfrey Dunlop; m. 1878, the 1st Baron who d. 1928, when the title became ext. Residences—15, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 25 Avenue Bos de Bologne, Paris.

Damer (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.
Danby, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leeds.
Dangan, Viscount, son of Earl Cowley.

DARCY DE KNAYTH, BARON. (Herbert) [Baron K. 1332]

MERVIN HORATIO HERBERT (Viscount Clere),* 17th Baron; b. May 7th, 1901; s. 1929; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1927); Bar. Inner Temple 1929; Is. a.c. to Earlom of Powis; m. 1934, Vida, only dau. of the late Capt James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards.

Arms.—Per pale azur and gules, three lions rampant argent. Crest.—A wyvern vert, dexterly gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist argent. Supporters.—Dexter, an heraldic tiger argent; sinister, a bull sejant.

Residences.—Powys Castle, Welshpool; Styllys Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.

SISTER LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Earl of Powis)

Collateral Branches Living.

Descendants of the late Conyers, 2nd Earl of Holderness and 9th Baron Darcey de Knayth.
DARESBURY, BARON. (Greenall.) (Baron U.K. 1827, Bt. U.K. 1876.)

[This pronounced "Dairsbury"]

Gilbert Greenall, C.V.O., 1st Baron, and 2nd Baronet, only son of Sir Gilbert Greenall, 1st Bt., of Walton Hall, Warrington (M.P. for Warrington (C) 1847-56, 1874-80, and 1886-92); b. March 30th, 1837; ed. at Wivenhoe and at Eton; L.L.D. Camb.; formerly Lieut. Cheshire Yeo. Carr.; was Master of the Eton.(1)

I seek to rise.

Surnamed by a bugle horn as in the arms

Supports—Barber, a bull proper; flail, a bay mare, mane and tail cable, charged on the shoulder with a string of two oak leaves or.


SON LIVING

ANCESTORS—
Dalkeith, Earl of, son of Duke of Buccleuch.

Lord, title borne by Earl of Morton.

Dalmeny and Primrose, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.

Dalrymple, family name of Earl of Stair.

Vascount, son of Earl of Stair.

Dalzell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

Dalzell, family name of Earl of Carnwath.

Dalzell and Liberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

DALZIEL OF WOOLER, BARONY OF. (Dalziel.) See "Peersages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hesketh (Baroness Dalziel of Wooler, dau. of John Godfrey Dunning; m. 1878, the 1st Baron who d 1938, when the title became ext. Residences—19, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 19 Avenue Bosq de Boulogne, Paris.

Damer (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.

Danby, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leeds.

Dangan, Viscount, son of Earl Cowley.

DANCY DE KNAYTH, BARON. (Herbert) [Baron E. 1932]

Merwyn Horatio Herbert (Viscount Clare),* 17th Baron; b. May 7th, 1904; t. 1929; ed. at Trinity Coll., Camb. (H. A. 1927); bar. Inner Temple 1929; is a. d. to Earldom of Powis; m. 1934, Vida, only dau. of the late Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guard.

Arms—Per pale azur and gules, three lions rampant argent Cret.—A wyvern vert, dexterly gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. Suptettes.—Sexter, a heraldic tiger argent; sinister, a bull ailé.

Residences—Powis Castle, Welshpool; Styche Market, Crayton; 45, Berkeley Square, W.

SISTER LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Earl of Powis)

One must I serve

COLLATERRAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Conyngham, 2nd Earl of Holderness and 9th Baron Darcy de Knayth.

Descendants of the late Conyngham, 1st Earl of Holderness and 8th Baron Darcy de Knayth.

Descendants of the late Conyngham, 7th Baron Darcy de Knayth.

Descendants of the late John, 5th Baron Darcy de Knayth.

Descendants in the male line (by 2nd marriage) of the late John, 1st Baron...
SISTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Violet, b 1872; m. 1915, Capt. Daniel Spencer Peploe, 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Anthony Daniel Keith, b. 1918. — Diana Felicite Jane, b. 1917. Residence — The Crossways, Nunningdale, Berks.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 5th Earl)


DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Elizabeth Adeline Mary (Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, in her own right), b. Jan. 1902 (see that line).

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL.

Anne Elizabeth Dobree, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. E. C. Butler, of Murray House, Hampton Hill, m. 1923, as his second wife, the Rev. the Hon. Henry Bligh, who d. 1935, having had issue (see cols. infra). Residence — The Croft, Ickenham Abbas, Hants.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.


Dame Florence Rose, D. B. E. (Duchess of Darnley), dau. of the late John Stephen Murphy, of Beechworth, Victoria, 1901; M. 1884, the 8th Earl, who d. 1927. Residence — Darnley House, Cobham, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Vexy Bligh (infra) — Issue of the late Major Lodovick Edward Bligh, b. 1841; d. 1904; m. 1866, Marion Louisa, who d. 1925, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Alexander Stewart-Savile, of

Darnley, Earl of (peerage of Scotland), title borne by Duke of Richmond.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. (Legge.) [Earl G.B. 1711.]

William Hereage Legge, P.C., G.C.V.O.

on Historical MSS., Hon. Col. (V.D. and T.D.) S Staffordshire Regt and Army Ser. Corps; was Vice-Chairman of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1885-6 and 1890-91, and Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire 1891-1927; sat as M.P. for
W. Kent (C) 1878-85 and for Lewisham 1885-91; K.C.B. (Civil) 1917, G.C.V.O. 1928; c. 1870, Lady Mary Coke, C.B.E., who d. 1929, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, having had issue, of whom the second son, the Hon. Geraint, b. 1882; Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms—Arms, a buck's head cabossed argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately. Supporters—Dexter, a lion argent sejant or, de-lis sable, ducally crowned or, and issuing from the coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure, alternately, sinister, a stag argent, unguled or, and senses of mullets gules.

Seat—Parkhill House, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM (Viscount Lewisham), G.C.V.O., b. Feb. 22nd, 1881; d. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch.

Diana, 5. 1910
Barbara, b. 1916
Joan Gabrielle, b. 1918

Residence—Goldsmid Park, Canterbury, s. Belgrave Place, s.w. 1. Clubs—Bath, Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy, b. 1883 m. 1907, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugo Lunley Maynall [see V. Hallas, colls.]. Residence—Hoo Cross, Burton-on-Trent.

Lady Joan Margaret, b. 1885.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, 3rd son of the 4th Earl, b. 1934, d. 1960. m. 1973 Constance Tweddel, who d. 1974; 4th dau. of
DAWSON OF PENN, BARON. (Dawson.) [Baron UK 1920]


Med. Advisory Board, a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, elected F.R.S. in 1905; cr. K.C.V.O. of Penn, Civil Life, dw. of S.1.

Arms.—Argent, on a pale argent a rose of proper gules, on a chief engrailed three martlets also gules. Crest.—Upon a mount vert between two wings sable as many torches in saltire in chief proper. Supporters.—On either side a wolf sable, muzzled, collared and chained, the chain reflected over the book or.

Residence.—28, Wimpole Street, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson, b. 1904; assumed by deed poll 1920, the additional Christian name of Dawson; m. 1923, David McDougall Eccles, and has issue living, John Dawson, b. 1925.

—Simon Dawson, b. 1924; residence, 29, Montagu Square, W.1.

Hon. Ursula Margaret, b. 1907; m. 1937, Ian Frank Bowater, and has issue living, Michael Ian Vansittart, b. 1931; Susan Vansittart, b. 1934; residence, 23, Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.3.

Hon. Rosemary Monika, b. 1913.

Deane (Deane-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARONY OF. (de Blaquiere.) See "Peerage Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Kathleen (Baroness Dobrigea), b. 1894; m. 1911, the 5th Baron Porchester. Residence—Greywell Hill, Hambledon, Hants. Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Maria, late Henrietta Adams, C.B.E. (Baronesse de Blaquiere), dau. of the late George Adams, of Canada, b. 1805; m. 1833, the 5th Baron Porchester. Residence—Parowen, Wa. Ill. 4th Hillside Road, Bath, W.2; Dunstoe, Worcester.

Deechmont, Baron, title borne by Earl.
CARCTREY, EARLDOM OF. (Dawson.) See "Peereges Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD EARL. (Co-heirass to their Mother's Baronetcy of

De Bat.)

Lady Hassal Elizabeth, b. 1882. Residence,—Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Herts.
W. Kent (G) 1878-85 and for Lewisham 1885-91; K.C.B (Civil) 1917, G.C.V.O. 1920; m. 1873, Lady Mary Coke, C.B.E., who d. 1929, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, having had issue, of whom the second son, the Hon. Gerald, b. 1882; Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Azure, a buck's head cabossed argent. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately. Supporters.—Dexter, a lion argent sejant; sinister, a stag argent, unguled or, and issuing from the coronet and plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure, alternately; motto, a stag argent, unguled or, and seme of mullets gules.

Seal.—Patshull House, Wolverhampton. Clubs.—Carlton, Travellers'.

BOYS LIVING.

WILLIAM (Viscount Lewisham), O.C. (G), b. Feb. 22nd, 1881; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch.

Residences.—Godmersham Park, Canterbury; 5, Belgrave Place, S.W.1 Clubs.—Bath, Travellers'.

ENDNOTES.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy, b. 1855; m. 1907, Lieut.-Col. Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell (see V. Hallam, colls.). Residences.—Hill Close, Burton-on-Trent.

Lady Joan Margaret, b. 1858.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

...
DAVEY, BARONY OF. (Davey.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

Hon. Wilfred Cunningham, b. 1856; m. 1911, Richard Sholto Dreyce [see B. Strachie, cols.]
Residence.—Ashwick Grove, Bath, Somerset.

Hon. Beatrix Wickens (Hon. Lady Gatacre), O.B.E., b. 1893; is a J.P.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; m. 1892, Maj. Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O., who d. 1900; Residence.—Seven Gables,Devizes, Wilts.

Hon. Margaret Bowes (twins), b. 1893 and m. 1905, Francis William Pember, Bar-at-Law, formerly

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE BARON.

Mary Irma Fothergill, dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, O.C., Vice-Chancellor of Co. Palatine of Lancaster; m. 1894, the Hon Arthur Joc Davey, O.B.E., who d. (result of enemy action) 1918, and has issue living. Residence.—25, Bedford Gardens, W.8.

David, surname of Bishop of Liverpool.

DAVIDSON OF LAMBERTH, BARONY OF. (Davidson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Davies, Baron. (Davies.) [Baron U.K. 1922.]

Ex M.P. for the Borough Coll. (Bangor), a Member of Court of Univ. of Wales, Chmn. of Ocean Coal and Wilsons, of United National Colliery Co., and of Taff Merthyr Colliery Co., etc. etc. etc.

Resided with the Borough Coll. (Bangor), a Member of Court of Univ. of Wales, Chmn. of Ocean Coal and Wilsons, of United National Colliery Co., and of Taff Merthyr Colliery Co., etc. etc. etc.

mittee of Welsh Council of Le

as Lieut-Col. Comdg. 14th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; has 2nd class of Russian Order of St. Stanislaus with swords; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, M.P.) July to Dec. 1916; sat as M.P. for Montgomeryshire (L) Jan. 1906 to May 1920; cr. Baron Davies, of Llandinam, co. Montgomery (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922: m. 1st 1910, Amy, who d. 1918, dau. of L. T. Penman, of Broadwood Park, Llanender, and Gateshead, 2ndly, 1922, Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the late James Grant Ferguson, of Beledrond, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a lion rampant gules, between two furs and-sable in fess asurc: on a chevron or, two pickaxes fesswise. Crest.—An arm embowed proper, vested to the elbow argent, holding in the hand a miner's safety lamp proper.

Sons.—Leslie D wynn, Llandinam, co. Montgomery. Town Address.—44, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. Clubs.—Reform, Bath.

Sons Living.

Hon. David, b. 1915

Hon. Edward, b. 1925

Hon. Islwyn, b. 1926

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Fds. Mary Myfanwy, b. 1925 Hon. Gwendoaline Rita Jean, b. 1929.
DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD EARLS

Julia Georgiana Sarah (Baroness St Leon), dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt: m. 1st, 1852, the 2nd Earl, who d. 1920; 2ndly, 1932, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron St Leon.

Residence—S. Eaton Place, S.W.1; St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


Norah Phoebe, 5. 1889. Residence—Faurroc Yean, Buckfast, S. Devon.

DARBYTON, BARON. (PEASE) [BARON UK 1823.]

Herbert Pease, P.C., 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Arthur Pease, M.P. [see Pease, Bt., cr. 1882, cols.], by Mary L—O L


Nov. 1922; appointed Whip to Liberal Unionist Party 1906; was Asst. Postmaster-General May 1915 to Oct. 1922; cr. P.C. 1917, and Baron Darbyton, of Witley, Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m. 1894, Alice Mortimer, dau. of the late Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, having had issue of whom the eldest son, Ronald Herbert Pease, b. 1895; Lieut. Coldstream Guards.


SON LIVING.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

HIS MAJESTY'S MARGARET ALICE, 4. 1925


HIS MAJESTY'S RAYNE, D. 1930; m. 2. 1921, ed. at Camb, Univ. (B.A. 1928).
DAVEY, BARONY OF. (Davey.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.
Hon Mildred Cunningham, b. 1866; m. 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey (see B. Strachey, colt). Residence—Ashwick Grove, Bath, Somerset.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE BARON.
Mary Anna Forthragill, dau. of the late William Forthragill Robinson, Q.C., Vice Chancellor of Co. Palatine of Lancaster; m. 1894, the Hon. Arthur Sex Davey, O.B.E., who d. (result of enemy action) 1915, and has issue living. Residence—26, Bedford Gardens, W.3

David, surname of Bishop of Liverpool.

DAVIDSON OF LAMBETH, BARONY OF. (Davidson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

DAVIES, BARON. (Davies.) [Baron UK 1932.]

Edw

Mon

Rev

May

Edinburgh, and at King’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Honours Historical Tripos 1903, M.A. 1910); Hon. LL.D., Wales Univ., 1913; is a F.R.G.S., a J.P. for Montgomeryshire (High Sheriff 1932), Pres. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, Wales, a Wales, normal Coll. of Wales, of United Merthyr

mittee of Wales, C. as Lieut.-
Russian C
Sec. of St
not as M.

Davies, m. lst, 1910, Amy, who d. 1918, dau. of L. T. Pennar, of Broadwood Park, Lanecster, and Gateshead; 2ndly, 1922, Henrietta Margaret, dau. of the late James Grant Ferguson, of Balcandud, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gules, between two fleurs-de-lys in fesse sable; on a chief, two pikestaffs or. Crest—An arm embowed proper, vested to the elbow argent, holding in the hand a miner’s safety lamp proper.


SONS LIVING.
Hon. Edward, b. 1923
Hon. Islwyn, b. 1926.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

For Mary Wynne, b. 1923 Hon. Gwendoline Rita Jean, b. 1929.
DAWSON OF PENN, BARON. (Dawson.) [Baron U.K. 1920.]


Arms.—Ermine, on a pile argent a rod of Ascanius gules, on a chief engrailed or three martlets also gules. Engrailed.—A upon a mountain vert between two wings sable as many torches in saltire indented proper. Supporter.—On either side a wolf sable, muzzled, collared and chained, the chain reduxed over the back or.

Residence.—22, Wigmore Street, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

1st. Sybil Frances Dawson, b. 1904; assumed by deed poll 1927, the additional Christian name of Dawson; m. 1929, David McAdam Eccles, and has issue living, John Dawson, b. 1931. Residence.—90, Montagu Square, W.1.

2nd. Ursula Margaret, b. 1907; m. 1927, Ian Frank Bowater, and has issue living, Michael Ian Vanstallart, b. 1931; Susan Vanstallart, b. 1933. Residence.—22, Southwick Street, Hove, East Sussex.

3rd. Rosemary Monica, b. 1913.

Deans (Deans-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARONY OF. (de Blaquiere.) See "Peersages Extinct."

DEAN, LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Kathleen (Dawson, Duchess), b. 1921; m. 1951, the 6th Baron Deuchraes. Residence.—Grayton Hall, Malmesbury, Wiltshire; Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Marie Lucienne Huxtable Dawson, O.B.E. (St. Clare de Blaquiere), dau. of the late George Huxtable, of Canada; b. 1867; is the 6th Baron, who, in 1929, when the title became extant, was the eldest of a boy, the 2nd, John, b. 1856; and a boy, called James (Scottish Rite); d. (killed in action during European War) 1915, and his younger, the Hon. Alan Boyle, b. 1893; M.P. H.N.; d. (killed on active service during European War) 1917. Residence.—Orchard House, Weston Notice, Bath; Brockworth Manor, Gloucester.

Deuchraes, title borne by Earl of Orkney.
DICIES, BARON. (Beresford.) [Baron I. 1812.]

[Title pronounced "Deechies."]

John Graham Hope de la Poer Beresford, P.C., D.S.O., 5th Baron, and a Representative Peer; b. Dec. 6th, 1866; s. 1910; ed. at Eton; joined 7th Hussars 1886, and retired as Major 1910; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Baron Connaught) 1888-9, Adj. 7th Hussars 1892-6, and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in Ireland (F.M. H.R.H., Duke of Connaught) 1900-1901; served in operations against Matahele 1896 (despatches), in S. Africa 1902, in command of 27th Batn. Imperial Yeo, with rank of Lieut.-Col., and with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4, in command of Tribal Horse (despatches, medal with two clasps, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.); commanded S. Irish Horse 1911-16, A.A.Q.M.G. 39th Div. 1916, and was Ch. Press Censor in Ireland 1916-19; is Director Income Taxpayers' So.; D.S.O. 1904, and P.C. (Ireland) 1918; m. 1911, Helen Vivien, who d. 1931, dau. of the late George Jay Gould, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

SON LIVING.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eileen Vivien de la Poer, b. 1912; m. 1931, Robert Alfred O'Brien, and has issue living, Maureen, b. 1922, and Sheila, b. 1924. Residence.—22, Chesham Street, W. 1.

Hon. Catherine Mayo de la Poer, b. 1913.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. William Arthur Trotter de la Poer, b. 1889; a dragoon, has issue.

Father.

SISTER LIVING.


WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD BARON

Constance (the actress) Kitty Gordon, b. 1877.

Jenia, b. 1881.

A. A. B., d. 1910, m. 1899, Capt. Frank Box, of the Gordon Highlanders, has issue.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS

Catherine Anne (Baroness Dacre), dau. of the late William Dent Dent, R.N., of Shortfield, Northumberland, b. 1866, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1893; Residence.—8, Point Street, S.W. 1.

Maria Gertrude (Baroness Dacre), dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt., m. 1901, the 5th Baron, who d. 1910; Residence.—Aberfeldy, Mequon, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Hamilton de la Poer Beresford, 3rd son of the late Rev. the Hon. George Beresford (i.e.) —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George de la Poer Beresford, b. 1830, d. 1913; m. 1855, Hester Bristow, who d. 1913; dau. of the Rev. Robert Bristow, of Carriganeen, co. Cork, and widow of Capt. Francis Box —


Issue of the late Henry Trinidad Beresford, b. 1841, d. 1909; m. 1864, Louisa Margaret, who d. 1933, dau. of William Conway, of Ballyroan, co. Wexford, and dau. of Capt. Francis Box —

George de la Poer, M.C., b. 1879, Col. Indian Cav., and Comdt. 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Hvy., with temporary rank of Brigadier, European Army 1914-19 in France and Egypt (despatches;
M.C. m. 1918, Harriet Ethel Granville, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Christopher Thyrso
Residence—

DE CLIFFORD, BARON. (Russell.) [Baron E. 1299.]

Edward Southwell Russell, 26th Baron; b. Jan. 31st, 1907; s. 1909; is LCDR 21st (Roy. Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Co., Roy. Tank Corps (T.A.); m. 1929, Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of Ferdinand Richard Holmes Meyrick, M.D., of 59, Kensington Court, W. S., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable three escallops of the first. Crest—A great agant argent, armed and unguled or, supporter—Dexter, a wyvern gules, sinister, a monkey proper, ringed round the loins and limed or.

Residence,—The Spluynes, St. Leonard's Hill, Windes.

SONS LIVING.
Hon. William Southwell, b. 1928.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Diana Kathleen, b. 1909; m. 1933, Mervyn Hanellius Taylor.

GREAT-AUNT'S LIVING. [Daughters of 23rd Baron]
Hon. Maude Clara, b. 1933. Residence—Kirkby Mallory, Leicestershire.
Hon. Katharine, M.B.E., b. 1911; in 111 G St J., M.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1919, Reginald Corbet [see Corbet, Bt., colla.]. Residence—Ashley, Market Drayton, Shropshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FOURTH BARON.
Evelyn Victoria Avey (formerly De Clifford), dau. of Walter Robert Chandler m. 1886, the 24th Baron, who d. 1897; m. 1913, Capt. Arthur Roy Stock, 2nd Aysahire, who d. 1915; m. 1922, George Vernon Tate, M.C. [see Tate, Bt.]. Residence—52, Cadogan Square, K.S. L.

PREDECESSORS—11 Lords De Clifford.
1877: s. by his son [25] Edward Southwell, 2nd Baron; d. 1885: w. 1879, Hilda, who d. 1893, dau. of Charles Balfour, of Easthampton, Berks; d. 1894; s. by his son [26] Jack Southwell, 25th Baron; d. 1884: m. 1906, Evelyn Victoria Anne, dau. of Walter Robert Chandler; d. 1909; s. by his son [27] Edward Southwell, 29th Baron and present peer.

De Courcy, family name of Baron Kingsale.

Deerhurst, Viscount, son of Earl of Coventry.

DE FREYNE, BARON. (French.) [Baron U.K. 1851.]

Francis Charles French, 6th Baron; b. Jan. 16th, 1884; s. 1916; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P., and D.L. for co. Roscommon (High Sheriff 1912); m. 1916, Lina Victoria, dau. of Sir John Alexander Arnett, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Embleme, a chevron sable. Crest.—Dolphin embowed proper. supporters.—Horse, an ancient Irish warrior habited, supporting with his dexter hand a battle-axe, head downwards, and bearing on his sinister arm a shield, all proper; squire, a female figure vested proper and skirted cheveron argent.

Seal.—French Park, co. Roscommon Club.—Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Patricia Mary, b. 1917.

Hon. Jeanne Victoria, b. 1919.

Hon. Patience Veronica, b. 1922.

Hon. Faith Gabrielle, b. 1925.

BROTHERS LIVING.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Mary Camanda, dau. of the late Hugh Mar, of Plymstock, Devon, m. 1st, 1855, Lient.-Col. the Hon. Robert French, who d. 1925, 2ndly, 1924. Capt. Cyril Richards, formerly R.F.C., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls. infra]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

Anneke de Bagur, dau. of William Anger, m. 1902, the 5th Baron, who d. (killed in action) 1915, Capt. S. Wales Borders. Resident—1, Green Street, Park Lane, W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

FRASER...

De Grey, family name of Baron Walsingham.

DELAMERE, BARON. (Cholmondeley.) [Baron U.K. 1821.]

[Name pronounced "Chumley."]

THOMAS PITT HAMILTON CHOLMONDELEY, 4th Baron; b. Aug. 19th, 1900; s. 1931; ed. at Eton; is patron of two livings; sometime Lieut.

has issue.

Virtue is the safest helmet.

Supporters—Two griffins sable, head chained or.

Seal—Yale Royal, Northwich.

TOWN RESIDENCE.—22, Mount Street, W.1.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Hugh George, b. Jan. 18th, 1934.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Miss, Elizabeth Florence Marion, d. 1925.

Miss Ann Jeanette Anna, d. 1927.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Gwladys Helen (Baroness Delamere), dau. of the Hon. Rupert Evelyn Beckett [see B. Grimthorpe]; m. 1928, as his second wife, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1931. Residence—Elmenham, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b. 1818, d. 1853; m. 1850, Katherine Lucy, who d. 1921, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.:

Hugh Cecil, C.B., C.B.E., d. 1912; ed. at Rugby; entered R. E., as 2nd Baron, &c.
DE LA WARE, EARL. (Sackville.) [Earl G.B 1761.]

HERMAN BRAND DUNDONALD BRASSEY
SACKVILLE, 9th Earl; b. June 20th, 1900; s. 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is patron of four livings, and a Member of Empire Marketing Board; European War 1918 in R.N.R.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Feb. to Nov. 1924; appointed Under Sec. of State for War June 1929, again a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. July 1929, Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Agriculture and Dep. Min. of Fisheries June 1930 to Aug. 1931, and a Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1931; re-appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Agriculture and Dep. Min. of Fisheries (in National Govt.) Nov. 1931; Chrm. National Labour Party 1931; elected Mayor of Bexhill 1932, 1933, and 1934; m. 1920, Diana, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Gerard Leigh [Antrobus, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

SONS LIVING

WILLIAM HERBRAND (Lord Bucturh), b. Oct. 16th, 1921.

Hon. Thomas Henry Jordan, b. 1922.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Katherine Pamela, b. 1925.

SISTERS LIVING.

AGNES, married, Kenya Colony.

Lady Agnes Elsa Mabel, b. 1917; m. 1st, 1918, Col. Stewart Graham Menzies, D.S.O., M.C., who obtained a divorce 1921; 2ndly, 1921, Capt. Frank Fitzroy Fans Spicer, D.S.O. [see E. Westmorland]. Residence.—Style Park, Chippingham.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 7th Earl.)

Lady Lenora Mary, b. 1872; m. 1906, Major John McClean Griffith, late R.F.A. Residence.—Bourn Hall, Bourn, Cambridgeshire.

Lady Margaret, b. 1871. Residence.—30, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Dorothea (Vicountess Cantelupe), dau. of John Postle Heseltine, of 51, Eaton Square, S.W.1., and Welhampton Cottage, Lyndhurst, Hants; m. 1st, 1890, Viscount Cantelupe, who d. 1896; 2ndly, 1907, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Dewell Jeffreys, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G. Residence.—Poons, India, Birkham House, Alton, Hants; 51, Hans Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Elizabeth Troodcroft, of Morden, who d. (while on a sea voyage) leaving her husband with a second wife.

Residence.—72, The Drive.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West, 6th son of 5th Earl, b. 1836, d. 1860, m. 1850, Georgina, who d. 1883, dau. of the late George Dodwell, of Kevinfort, Sligo.
DE L'isle and Dudley, Baron. (Sidney.) [Baron U.K. 1835, Bt. U.K. 1818.]

[Title pronounced "De Lyle"]

ALABANON SIDNEY, 4th Baron, and 6th Baronet; b. June 11th, 1854; d. 1922; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A. (now Hon. Col.), H.M. Hereditary Visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll. Cumb., and patron of three livings; S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt. and A.A.G.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a phon
touchée vert

Seal—Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent; Inglesby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorkshire; Club, Marlborough

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 19th, 1859, ed. at Eton.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.


PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir John Shelley-Sidney, 5th Bt. 1814, assumed the additional surname of Sidney by Roy, licence 1795, d. 1849, by his son [2] PHILIP CHARLES, G.C.R., D.C.L., who had in 1838 been cr. Baron De Lisle and Dudley (peerage of United Kingdom); in 1854, during the reign of Queen Victoria, the surname of Shelley, m. 1824, Lady Sophia Fitzclarence, daughter of W. Baring, 2nd Bt.

Delvin, Baron, title borne by Earl of Westmeath.

DE MAULEY, BARON. (Pensby.) [Baron U.K. 1838.]

[Name pronounced "Pensoby."]

HER. MAURICE JOHN GEORGE PENSBY, 4th Baron; b. Aug 7th, 1846; d. 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873); formerly V of Wantage: m. 1875, the Hon. Madeleine Anne Innes Buchanan, d. 1912.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent.

For the king, the law, and the people.

Residenies—Langford House, Lechlade.
SON LIVING.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.

De Moleyns, Baroness, title borne by Viscountess St. Davids (Baroness Strange of Knokin).
De Moleyns (Erleigh de Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry.
De Montsalut, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hawarden.
De Montmorency, family name of Viscount Mountmorres.

DENBIGH AND DESMOND, EARL OF. (Feilding.) [Earl E. 1822.]

Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustinus Feilding, O.C.V.O., 8th Earl, b. May 26th, 1859; s. 1892; ed. at Oriel Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; formerly Capt. R.A., and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; is Col. T.A. (retired), and a J.P., and a D.L. for Warwickshire; an A.D.C. to H.M. 1908; Col. Comdt. Hon Artillery Co. 1893-1913; Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and Egypt 1913-14 Comdg. R.A. 2nd Mounted Div., and subsequently on Staff at Home; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and to H.M. King Edward VII. 1901-5, went as Special Envoy to Rome on occasion of Jubilee of Pope Leo XIII. 1902; has Grand Crosses of Portuguese Order of Christ and of Order of Charles III, of Spain; has Order of the Nile; C.V.O. 1903; K.C.V.O. 1927, and G.C.V.O. 1932; m. 1st, 1884, the Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, who d.
1919, dau. of 8th Baron Clifford, of Chudleigh; 2ndly, 1923, Kathleen, dau. of

SON LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Residence,—Newnham Paddox, Rugby. Clubs,—Carlton, Cowdray, Beefsteak.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Lady Mary Alice Clare, b. 1868, m. 1914, Cecil Francis Joseph Dormer, Dipl. Ser. [see H. Dormer, cols.]. Residence,—British Legation, Oslo, Norway.

Lady Edith Mary Mabel, b. 1921; is a nun of Order of the Sacred Heart.

Lady Edith Mary Winifred, b. 1892, m. 1st, 1913, Capt. Poole Windham, sometime Capt. Windham, who married a Missan 1914; div. 1916. 2ndly, 1921, Capt. Robert Arthur by 2nd

myth.

Lady Betty Mary, b. 1869; m. 1925, Eric George Sherbrooke Walker, M.C., formerly R.A.F., and has issue living, Henry Sherbrooke, b. 1929; Susan Mary, b. 1931. Residence,—Nyeri, Kenya Colony.

Lady Victoria Mary Dolores, b. 1901; m. 1933, Walter Miles Fletcher. Residence,—

BROTHER LIVING.

Beefsteak, Lansdowne House.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady (Mary) Winifred Elizabeth, b. 1868, m. 1899, Garvase Henry [Cary] Elwes, J.P., D.L., a Knight of Malta and of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, who d. 1924, having

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Fielding (ante):—

Issue of the late Percy Henry Fielding. a. 1827, d. 1869; m. 1904, Cicilly (now of

Granddaughters of the late Allen Fielding (infra):—

T

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fielding, el. son of the late Rev. Allen
Fielding (infra):—

Issue of the late George Fielding. a. 1827, d. 1910; m. 1850, Rosa, who d. 1907, dau. of
Thomas James Hammond, of Elton.—
Ernest Charles, a. 1853; admitted a Solicitor 1870; is now Registrar of High Court and Registrar
Rector, Lincoln.

Issue of the late Thomas Mantell Fielding, a. 1831, d. 1914; m. 1859, Jane Eleanor Leckie,
who d. 1876, dau. of William Leckie Ewing, of Argyll House, co. Stirling.—
Ernest William, K.B.E., a. 1851; ed. at Dover; is an Engineer; sometime Director Gen. of


DENMAN, BARON. (Denman.) [Baron U.K. 1834.]


Gertrude Mary Pearson, D.B.E., dau. of 1st.

Arms—Argent on a chevron between three lions' heads erased gules, as many ermine spots or, chief—A lion sejant proper, in the band a crescent or. Supporters—On either side a lion gules, charged on the body with five annulets spots in cross or.

Son—Balcombe Place, Sussex. Town Residence—43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs—Buck's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Thomas, b. Aug 20th, 1895.

DAUGHTER LIVING.


BROThER LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's son 1900.)

AUNTS LIVING.

Emma Sophia Georgiana (Countess of Haresthorpe), d. 1845; m. 1st, 1821, Capt. Gawid Cumming Baker Crossley, who d. 1838; 2ndly, 1852, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Haresthorpe, who d. 1903, 2ndly, 1904, James William Wadsworth. Residence,—1, Adelaide Court, Hove, Sussex.
Anna Maria, b. 1848; m. 1867, Reginald Carlton Wilmot, J.P., D.L., of Lavington, Sussex, who d. 1911, formerly 22nd Lt., and has issue living, Rev. Reginald William Wilmot (of Lavington)

Bramlands, Henfeld, Sussex.

Richard Charles, b. 1869; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; d. (killed in action during European War)

Chichester.

Dent, surname of Baroness Furnivall.
Denton, Baron, title borne by Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.

DERAMORE, BARON. (de Yarburgh-Bateson.) [Baron U.K. 1885, St. U.K. 1818]

Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh-Bateson, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 5th, 1863; m. 1893, Hon.

Lucy Caroline, who d. 1911, dau of the late William Henry Hilde, of Lee Hall, Northumberland (Legard, Bt.), 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, el. dau of Col. Philip Saltmarsh (formerly R.A.), of Saltmarsh, East Yorkshire, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three bar's wings azure, on a chief gules, a lion passant or; 2nd and 3rd per pale argent and azure, a chevron between three chaplets counter-changed; 5th, a bar's wing as in

Dent, surname of Baroness Furnivall.
Denton, Baron, title borne by Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.
DE RAMSEY, BARON.  (Fellows.)  [Baron U.K. 1887.]

AILWIN EDWARD FELLOWES, 3rd Baron; b. March 16th, 1910; d. 1925, ed. at Oundle, patron of four livings.

Arms.—Azure, a fesse dancettée or and a ram’s eye also proper.

Residence,—

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.  [Raised to the rank of a Baron’s son 1893.]

Hon. JOHN DAVID COULSON, b. May 1st, 1913.

SISTER LIVING.  [Raised to the rank of a Baron’s daughter 1913.]


UNCLE LIVING.  (Son of 2nd Baron.)

Day of 4th D
daisy, b. 1921.

AUNTS LIVING.  (Daughters of 2nd Baron)

Hon. Alexandra Frances Ann, d. 1930, m. 1904, Brig. Gen. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O., who d. 1924 (see K. Derby)  Residence,—13, St John’s Wood Park, N.W.
DERBY, EARL OF. (Stanley.) [Earl E. 1485, Bt. E. 1627.]


derby.


derby.


derby.


derby.


derby.

Sons.—Argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an eagle, wings extended, or, preying on a child proper, swaddled gules, in a cradle laced or. Supporting.—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated, or, ducally collared, and lined reflexed over the back azure; sinister, a stag or, collared and lined as the dexter.

Seals.—Knowsley, Present; Coworth Park, Sunningdale. Town Residence.—Derby House, Stratford Place, W. Clubs.—Turf, Guards', Marlborough, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Louise Beatrice Cadogan (in extra roll of iqubal to Queen Mary 1914-17), dau. of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea (see P. Cadogan), and has issue:

SONS LIVING.—Edward John, b. 1918; Richard Oliver, b. 1920; Hugh Henry Montague, b. 1922.

Brothers.—S, Little College Street, S.W.1; Holwood, Keston, Kent. Clubs.—White's, Turf, Carlton, Guards'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Sister Living.

Lady Isabel Constance Mary, b. 1875, a woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1911-20; m. 1920, Gen. Sir John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., Gen.-Officer Com.-in-Ch., Aldershot [see E. Cranbrook]. Residence.—Aldershot; Verne, Wilts.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTEENTH EARL.

Anne Bickerton (n. Lady Stanley), d. of the late Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., Free of British Columbia Executive Council 1876, has the Hon. Sir Victor Albert Stanley, K.C.B., M.V.O., who d. 1924, and has issue living [see file, infra]. Residence.—75, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Hon. Alexander Frances Anne Fellowes, t. d. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey, m. 1914, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O., who d. 1924, and has issue living [see file, infra]. Residence.—13, St. John's Wood Park, N.W.8.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Victor Albert Stanley, K.C.B., M.V.O., 3rd son of 13th Earl, d. 1887; m. 1864, Annie Bickerton (ante), dau. of the late Hon. C. E. Poole, K.C., Free of British Columbia Executive Council —

Violet Alice, b. 1877; m. 1924, Capt. Booker Milburn, D.S.O., M.C. — Rosemary Constance, b. 1903.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O., 2nd son of 13th Earl, —

ISSUES OF THE LATE COL. CHARLES JAMES FOX-STANLEY, 3RD SON OF 13TH EARL —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Henry Stanley, b. 1843, d. 1902; m. 1874, Henrietta Jane Williams, d. 1892, dau. of the late William Jones, MP.

Issue of the late Rev. Edmund Phipps Stanley, b. 1815, d. 1910; m. 1895, Catherine Lizzy Stewart, d. 1905, dau. of the late John Stewart Brown, of Port Lincoln, S. Australia. —

Edmund Stewart, b. 1891; European War 1915-17, as Lieut., R.G.A. (wounded).

Edward Henry, b. 1869. Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Thomas Stanley (ante) —

b. 1896; m. 1909.

Grandsons of the late Rev. James Stanley, 5th in descent from Henry Stanley.

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Thomas Stanley, K.G., successively Lord High and Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and Knight of the Shire of Lancashire 1475-1511 and 1491-1514; summoned to Parliament of
DERBY, LORD BISHOPRIC OF.

At time of going to press vacancy in this See had not been filled.

The See was founded July 1097.

Arms of the See.—Argent, a cross quadrature puce in chief three fountains.

DE ROS, BARONESS. [Dawson.] [Baroness E. 1264]

[Title pronounced "De Roos"].

MARY FRANCES DAWSON,
Countess of Dartrey, and Baroness de Ros in her own right (Premier
Barony of England); b. July 31st, 1854; s. 1907; m. 1878, the 3rd
Earl of Dartrey, who d. 1933
(when that title became ext.), and
has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a saltire gules.
Supporters.—Two falcons, wings expanded and inverted proper.

Seat.—Old Court, Strangford, co.
Down. New Residence.—25, Wellington
Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. [Co-Acressors to the Barony]

Lady MARGARET, 9. 1892. Residence.—Westmore Hall, Biddenden, Kent.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert de Ros took an active part against Henry III., and was one of

DERWENT, BARON, (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone.) [Baron U.K. 1881, Bt. G.B. 1795.]

[Titled pronounced "Derwent."]

George Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 3rd Baron and 5th Baronet. b. Oct. 22nd, 1899; d. 1929; sometime an Hon. Attaché in Dipl. Ser.; m. 1929, Comtesse Sabine Czarykowska, dau. of Gen. D. Iliesco (formerly Ch. of Gen. Staff, Romanian Army), of 12, Rue Alexandre Labovary, Bucharest.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a salient eagle; in base a human heart suspended with a regal crown or, on a chief gules, three woodpecks of the third; 2nd and 3rd per fesse, the 1st ermine, and the last per pale gules and vert; a demi eagle with two heads displayed, issuing in chief sable, the dexter base charged with a salient eagle argent.

Resides.—Hackness Hall, Berksborough.

NUNQUAM NON PARATUS

BROTHERS LIVING: [Ratled to rank of Baron's son 1929]

Rev. Patrick Bohn Gilbert, 3rd Nov. 1911, Lieut. King's Boy Rts. Corps (retired); m. 1929, Maria Louise Dimitrieva Mavricka, dau. of the late Albert Mackay, of Paris, and has issue living: Rt. Rev. Evelyn Leo, b. 1929, Residence,—60, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Lt. Ralph (Miss), b. 1915, Russia, d. 1921, Rt. Hon. Walter Macdonald, M.P., 1st Viscount Lonsdale; m. 1924, Major Sir Ralph George Campbell (knighted, 1st Bt., M.L.A. 1931), Residence,—29, Montague Square, W. 1.; Marshall, Arlingdon, W. 12; Eastbourne, Sussex.

On his brother, Lt. Ralph (killed in action at battle of Jutland, 1916).
Brett's Illustrated Peerage.

Hon Freda (Countess of Lutwold), b. 1851; m. 1901, the 4th Earl of Lutwold; who d. 1931.

Residence—Orton, Kent, Devon; 10, Manchester Square, W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Gilbert, b. 1853; ed. at Eton; is a Member of Racecourses Betting Control Board; m. 1897, Rachel, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant (see E. Penryn, cols.), and has issue living, Mark (of 10, Southwick Crescent, W.2) b. 1900. m. (Jan) 1926, Susan, dau. of Geoffrey Head. O.B.E., of 24, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. (see Penallall-Durham, Pie.); and has issue living, Virginia & (Oct.) 1923—Felix Gilbert, E. A., b. 1904; is Lieut.-Com. Residence—13, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors', Turf.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Edith, b. 1860.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, dau. of 4th Viscount Chidding; m. 1900, the Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, who d. 1903, and has issue living [see ante]. Club—Ladies' Empire.

Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot (see E. Shrewsbury, cols.); m. 1892, the Hon. Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, who d. 1892, and has issue living [see cols., infra]. Residence—Wootton Hall, Current.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Alan Johnston, G.C.V.O., 4th son of 1st Baron, b. 1856; d. 1904; m. 1882, Autunette, who d. 1921, only dau. of J. W. Prichard, of New York—

Harcourt —

Evelyn Mary (m. 1903, the late Hon. Lord Waterford) —

Issue of the late Hon. Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, 5th son of 1st Baron, b. 1859; d. 1922; m. 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth (ante), dau. of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot (see E. Shrewsbury, cols.); —

Grandson of the late Charles Phillipps Johnstone, 2nd son of Charles John Johnstone, brother of 1st Bt. —

Issued of the late Rev. Vanden Bempde-Johnstone, b. 1819, d. 1874; m. 1842, Louisa, dau. of Jonathan Scratt, of the Flash, near Shrewsbury.—

Vanden Bempde, b. 1846, ed. at Merchantile, and at Jesus Coll., Camb (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1872) m. 1877, Minnie Sarah Fisher, dau. of E. Crockett, formerly of Chiswick, Mathlock Bath Clubs—Constitutional.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Vanden Bempde-Johnstone (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Julius Johnstone, b. 1857, d. 1901; m. 1885, Mary Gertrude, who d. 1920, dau. of G. Madoc-Jones, formerly of Gwentworth, Oswestry —

Francis Edward, b. 1885, ed. at Haileybury, and at Wye Coll., Kent; Residence—Small Mythe, Tenterden, Kent; m. 1896, E. H. Heron, dau. of the late Charles William Campbell, C.M.G. —William Robert Parke, b. 1860; ed. at Repino, and at New Coll., Oxford.

Granddaughters of the late Charles John Johnstone, brother of 1st Bt —

Issue of the late Richard James Johnstone, b. 1792, d. 1820; m. 1824, Matilda Jane, who d. 1841, dau. of Capt. William Gilder —

Augusta Jane—Matilda Lucy; m. 1858, Marshall Christie, and has issue living, William Robert Jefferys, b. 1835; —Herbert Irvin, b. 1858; —Leonard Marshall, b. 1859; —Richard Bruce Johnstone, b. 1859; —Charles Johnstone, b. 1862; —Louisa Matilda Katherine, b. 1864; —Helen Kathleen, b. 1865 —Louise Amelia; m. 1862, Raynor Hector Henry Alexander, formerly Vice-Consul at Zacatecas, Mexico, and has issue living, Richard John, b. 1878; —Edith Louisa, b. 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Richard James Johnstone (ante) —

Issue of the late Frederick Charles Johnstone, b. 1828, d. 1907; m. 1856, Helen Kathleen, dau. of Col. Alexander —

Frederick Alexander, b. 1853; m. 1899, Grace Margaret, who d. 1927, dau. of Frank Cameron, of Edinburgh; and has issue living, Frederick John Finlay, b. 1909; —Grace Edith; —Kathleen Ade-
DESBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

Laide—Dorothea Eliza.—Frederick Anna.—Nob.—John Villiers, b. 18—; m. 18—, Mary, dau.

Issue of the late Edmund John Johnstone, b. 1832, d. 1859; m. 1839, Agnes, dau. of the late Thomas Dale Gilliver, R.N. —

Charles Frederick Dale, b. 1839.—Richard James Annandale, b. 1835.—Kathleen Mathilda, b. 1860; m. 1872, James Pitchard Agnew. 

RESIDENCE.

DESSERT, EARLDOM OF. (Cuffe.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Lady Jane Elizabeth Mary, b. 1877; appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to H. M. Queen Mary 1920; m. 1899, Sir Harry Lloyd-Johnes, K.C.V.O. (see Vernon, Bt., cols.). Residence—28, Chester Square, S.W.1.;

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, dau. of 1st Baron St. Lavan; m. 1901, Capt. the Hon. Orway Frederick Seymour Cuffe, who d. 1917. Residence—Carrig, Caragh Lake, co. Kerry.

DE SAUMAREZ, BARON. (Saumarez.) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. U.K. 1801.]

[Title and Name pronounced "Sommerzei"]

JAMES ST. VINCENT SAUMAREZ, 4th Bt.

1667-83; m. 1682, Jane Anne, O.H.E., who d. 1733, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Acton Vere Brocke, R.E. [Brocke-Middleton, Bt., est.], and has issue.

Georg.—Argent, on a chevron gules, between three trefoils and a mullet, all gold.

Seal.—Saumarez Park, Guernsey.

SON LIVING.

See JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE, 4th Nov. 177th, 1799, ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Wounded at Quatre-Bras 1815, and at Waterloo 1815. Married, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Gustavus Bowl, K.C.M.G., of Bowleigh, and has issue living, Philip St. Vincent, b. 1827.
DEBRET'T'S ILLUSTRATED Peerage. 313


DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Marion, b. 1921.
Hon. Gladys, b. 1927.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. Gerald Le Marchant, b. 1899. Club: - Bachelors'.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Eleanor Mary, b. 1892, d. 1903, the Rev. Charles James Walbrand-Evans, who d. 1912. R. of Burford, and has issue living, Ronald Mary Emily, b. 1901. Residentes. - Silverlea, Penmerry Bay, Somer

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.
Hon. Edith Mary McVase Hogg, dau. of 1st Baron Magheramorne, b. 1851, the Hon. Arthur Samares, who d. 1893, and has issue living (see cols. infra). Residentes. - Chob, Arlington Road, Earlsbourne.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Samares, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, b. 1822, d. 1923, in 1923. Hon. Edith Mary McVase Hogg (née), dau. of 1st Baron Magheramorne.

Reginald Stafford, b. 1896, Staff-Capt. London Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 - Doris Ethel, b. 1892 - Rosalind Edith, b. 1893.

DESBOROUGH, BARON. (Grenfell.) [Baron U.K. 1903.]

WILLIAM HENRY GRENFELL, K.C., G.C.V.O., 1st Baron, el. son of the late...


Committee on Local Hops of England,

[Black Eagle]... Hon. Henry Grenfell, K.C., G.C.V.O., 1st Baron, el. son of the late...

H.M. Queen Victoria, was a Member of the Redcross of Greece; sometime Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Order of the Redcross of Greece; sometime Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to Lord. Victoria, was a Member of the Redcross of Greece; sometime Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria, was a Member of the Redcross of Greece; sometime Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria, was a Member of the Redcross of Greece; sometime Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria, was a Member of the Redcross of Greece; sometime Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria, was a Member of the Redcross of Greece; sometime Parliamentary Groom-in-Waiting to
DE VESCI, VISCOUNT. (Vesey.) [Viscount I. 1779, Br. I. 1698.]

[Name pronounced "Vesey."

Iyo Richard Vesey, 6th Viscount, 7th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; b. Dec. 15th, 1881; ed. at Eton; is a D.L. for Queen's Co., and Major Irish Guards; has Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1919; lieut. 1906, and commandant 1919; knighted 1920, and made a G.C.B. 1925.

Arms.—Or, on a cross sable, a paternal cross argent, containing a coronet of the field, G.M.; a Dexter hand erect in armour, holding a laurel branch proper. Supporters.—A hart and a lion, each clad in a lion's skin, and holding a club over the exterior shoulder proper.

Sent.—Army Life, Ireland. Cols.—Guards', Kildare Street.

BROTHERS LIVING. (Entitled to rank of Viscount until 1964.)

Under this sign thou shalt conquer. Hom. QUENTIN EUSTACE, C.B.E., b. Feb. 7th, 1911; ed. at Eton, and at H.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers (now Lieut. Col., Reserve of Officers), and Major Yeoman; Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for Air 1919-21; appointed one of H.M. Hom. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1921; European War 1914-18, latterly as Adjutant, 9th Lancers, Legion of Honour; 1918; Lieut.-Col. 1918, C.B.E., 1919; m. 1919, Dorothy, dau. of the late William Lewis Pirie, of Inverness, N., and has issue living, Elspeth, b. 1921; Capt. William Dudley Henry Charles Forbes, Coldstream Guards. (See Sir W. Forbes, Bart.)

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

How Mary Gertrude & M. P. 1859; m. 1919, Capt. the Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Holmes; Herbert M.P., 1907; and 2 d.—Lady Cameron, Col. 1919; Residents.—Northcotes, Langar, Notts.

MOTHER LIVING.

How Constance Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, b. 1877, Capt. the Hon. Esme Vesey, who d. 1893, 2nd son of 4th Viscount, and has issue living (see above); m. 1897, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Fortman, who d. 1901, 1st son of 2nd Viscount Fortman. Resides.—Hillstowe, Upton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Evelyn [Viscountess Esme Vesey, dau. of 1st Earl Beaconsfield, and March 1877, the 4th Viscount], dau. of the late Sir Arthur Miles, Bart., 1907; and 3 d.—Lady Fortman, Col. 1908; Residents.—Northcotes, Langar, Notts.
DEBRET'T'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesse, 2nd son of 1st Viscount —

Issued of the late Col. Arthur George Vessey, b. 1818, d. 1899, m. 1848, Helene Augusta who d. 1901 [sah. m. 2 July, 1874, W. Agnew-Pope, who d. 1890], dau. of Col. J. Dawson —

Constance Louisa Irene, b. 1857.

Issue of the late Edward Vessey, b. 1821, d. 1916, m. 1854, Anna Julia, who d. 1900, dau. of the late Samuel Parks, of Hadley House, Herts —

Geraldine Louisa, b. 1859, m. 1889, Frederick Beard, M.B., M.R.C.S. Residences — Uxbridge, Wilmer, Bucum, Surrey — Kathleen Frances, b. 1862.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Henry Vessey, b. 1824, d. 1893, m. 1856, Constance, who d. 1917, dau. of George Marshall, of Woodcote, Surrey —


PREDECESSORS — [1] Right Rev. Thomas Vessey, successively Bishop of Killaloa and

FREDERICK JOHN MCINTYRE, Lord. [Baron U.K. 1910.]

[Name and Title pronounced: "De Villers."]

Arthur Percy de Villiers, 3rd Baron, b. Dec. 17th, 1911; s. 1931; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford.

Arms: Azure, a bend enhanced argent, on a mount in base a Pauchet Lion proper. Crest: — A label of five points or, charged with a label of five points, the Dexter retouched argent a label of five points or, charged with a label of five points

Residence: Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S Africa

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. John Maurice, b. June 15th, 1913; ed. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge.

SISTER LIVING.

Hn. Terence Acheson, b. 1913; ed. at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon. Jean Henri Taillefer, b. 1879, m. 1899, Minnie, dau. of Manuel Vettel, of Kreutenskoep, Cape of Good Hope. Residences: — Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S Africa

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

Adelaide Mary Smith (Baroness de Villiers), dau. of Harry Christian Koch, formerly an Art. Gen. of the Supreme Court, Natal, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. b. Jan 1, 1881, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1931. Residences: — Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S Africa

DEVON, EARL OF. (Courtenay.) [Earl E. 1527, Bt. L. 1614.]

—Rev. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER COURTY, 17th Earl, and 13th Baronet; b. July 12th, 1916; d. 1935; ed. at Winchester; is patron of four livings.

Sons.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sq., three tortoises; 2nd and 3rd sq., a lion rampant azure; 5th, Earl of Devon; 6th, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers four and three argent; 1st, a ducal coronet; 2nd, a ducal coronet and supporters. Two boats argent, tusked, armed, and unguled or. Deeds.—Powdham Castle, near Exeter; Walreddon Manor, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Frances, b. 1908
Lady Mary Elizabeth, b. 1910.
Lady Margarette Katharine, b. 1911; m. 1933, Capt. Eugene St. John Birtie, Indian Army, and has issue living, Marquetry Susan, b. 1924.
Lady Camilla Gabrielle, b. 1913.
Lady Angela Leslie, b. 1918.

AUNT LIVING. (Ran to the root of an Eel’s daughter 1901.)

Lady Amy Evelyn, b. 1899; m. 1912, Col. the Hon. Reginald Henry Bertie, C.B. (see E. Albington). Residence.—Reynell Cottage, Newton Abbot.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH EARL.

Marguerite (Countess of Devon), dau. of the late John Birke, of Itchen Abbas, Hants; m. 1907, the 15th Earl, who d. 1925. Residence.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, M.P., brother of 10th Earl—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Reginald Courtenay, D.D., b. 1813, d. 1906; m. 1839, Georgian, who d. 1876, dau. of Sir John de la Poer Beresford, K.C.B., 1st Bt.—

Mabel, b. 1815. Residence.—

DEVONPORT, VISCOUNT. (Kearley.) [1st V.K. 1908, Baron V.K. 1910, Viscount V.K. 1917.]

Gerald Chester Kuarley, 2nd Viscount and 2nd Baronet, b. Sept. 15th, 1890, d. 1934, ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, is a Director of Eton Press, and a Member of Lloyd's, European War in Scots Guards and Remount Ser.

Arms.—Argent, a chief two vases argent, garnished or, and in base a square tower of

Scott.—Wittington, Marlow, Kirnich, Dunkeld, Perthshire, Town residence—14, Egerton Crescent, S.W. 3

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.

Hes—Deryl Kathleen

PREDECESSOR

[Additional text not visible]
DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF. (Cavendish.) [Duke E. 1694.]

VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM CAVENDISH, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,

Co., and Roy. Tank Corps (T.A.), Lieut.-Col. of Derbyshire, Chmn. of its T.A., Aswm., High Steward of Borough of Derby, a J.P., and D.L. for Lancashire, patron of thirty-eight livings, Chmn. of Executive Council of British Empire Exhibition (1924 and 1925), Yrs of Devonshire Club, and a K.J St J.; was Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household Dec. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and of King Edward VII's Household 1901-3, and Financial Sec to the Treasury 1903-5; sometime Major Derbyshire Yen.; elected Mayor of Eastbourne 1909, Chancellor of Leeds Univ. 1909, and Mayor of Chesterfield 1911; appointed a Member of Roy. Comm. on the Civil Ser. 1912, and a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1915; Gov.-Gen., and Com-In-Ch., Dominion of Canada 1916-21, and Sec. of State for the Colonies Oct. 1922 to Jan. 1924; sit as M.P. for Derbyshire, W. Div. (L) 1891-1908; bore Queen Consort's Crown at Coronation of King George V.; P.C. 1903, G.C.M.G. 1912, K.G. and G.C.V.O. 1916; m. 1892, Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice (a D.J St J.), dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, three bucks' heads cabossed argent. Crest.—A serpent bowed proper. Supporters.—Two bucks proper, each wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses, alternately argent and azure.

Sons.—Chatsworth, Bakewell; Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire
Town Residences.—2, Carlton Gardens, W.W.1. Clubs.—Brock's, Turf, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Sons Living.—William John Robert (Erl of Burlington), b. 1917.
Andrew Robert Methuen, b. 1920.

Daughters Living.—Elizabeth Georgiana Alice, b. 1926.
Anne, b. 1924.

Residences.—b., Eaton Square, S.W.1; Compton Place, Eastbourne.

Lord Charles Arthur Francis, b. 1919; sit as Eleonora, a Lieut., Roy. Tank Corps (T.A.); m. 1932, Ada, dau. of Frederick E. Astaire, of U.S.A. Residences.—Lismore Castle, co. Waterford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Louisa Emma, b. 1886; a J.P. for Derbyshire; m. 1st, 1917, Capt. Angus Alexander

Bakewell, Derbyshire

R.

Lady Harriet, b. 1893; m. 1913, Capt. the Hon. James (Gray Minstrel, R.C;) M.P., S.W.1, L.; Ncta. (see E. Mayg). Rendars.—2, Buckingham Street, S.W.1; Landford Lodge, near Salisbury.

Lady Anne, b. 1894; m. 1922, Henry Hanlone, son of Major Sir Philip Hanlone, K.C.V.O., and has been living, Timothy Henry, b. 1935.—Phillipa Victoria, b. 1932. Residences.—11, Montague Square, W.1.

BROTHER LIVING (Round to the head of a Duke's son 1899)

Right Hon. Lord Richard Frederick, P.C., C.B., C.M.G., b. 1871, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B A. 1893), and at Wool. Combing and Paim, King's Own (Roy. Lancastr. Regt.), also Hon. Col.; served during European War 1914-18; wounded, dem., C.M.G.; as J.P., and F.C. of Langton-Hepworth, 1897; said to be a firm of House.

Residences.—

Lady

(1) The younger brother, Lord John Spencer Cavendish, D.A.O., b. 1875; Major Household

Car, b. 1870 (died in action during European War 1915).
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


Issue of the late Capt. Henry Compton Frederick Cavendish, R.N., b. 1854, d. 1925; m. 1889, Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin Osborne, who d. 1922, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds.

Henry James Francis, D.S.O., b. 1873, Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired); European War 1914-18.

Army.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles William Cavendish, b. 1822, d. 1892; m. 1st, 1847, Felicia Susan, who d. 1849, dau. of 4th Earl Beauchamp, 2ndly, 1853, Mrs Louisa Cockburn, who d. 1855, natural dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Cockburn, 10th Bt.; 3rdly, 1873, Mary, who d. 1900, adopted dau. of the late Sir Jon.
LOUISA ANN GAGE, b. 1842; m. 1914, Henry Augustus Norie, and has issue living, Henry Cavenish, b. 1915, Alice Frances, b. 1919. Residence—Cowichan Station, Vancouver Island. Alice Lucy Caroline, b. 1846; m. 1912, Douglas Stuart Harris, and has issue living, Douglas Cavenish, b. 1914; Delmar Cavenish, b. 1916. Residence—Ganges, British Columbia.

The late Hon. Charles Compton Cavenish, 4th son of 1st Earl of Burlington, was created Baron Cheam [see B. Cheam].


Dowar, family name of Baron Fyrvigot.

de Yarborough-Bateson, surname of Baron Deramore.

DICKINSON, BARON. (Dickinson.) [Baron U.K. 1930]

WILLOUGHBY HYETT DICKINSON, P.C., K.B.E., 1st Baron, only son of the late Sebastian Steward Dickinson (M.P., etc.), d. 1871. William, 2nd Lord, d. 1871; s. by his only son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Lord (d. 1922); s. by

London, and an Alderman of Gloucestershire Co. Council; sometime Chm. of London Liberal Members in House of Commons, and a temporary Chm. of Committees of House of Commons; appointed a British Delegate to Assembly of League of Nations 1921; was Dep. Chm London County Council 1892-6, and Chm. 1900, first Chm. of League of Nations So 1919-21. Pres. of International Federation of League of Nations 1925, and of World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches 1926.

He was a Member of Metropolitan Water Board, and of London Education Committee; and a member (unpaid) of Board of Control under Mental Deficiency Act 1913, was a Member of Roy Comm. on Care of Feeble Minded 1914, and of Metropolitan Police Board, of Electoral Reform Conference 1916-17, and of Roy. Comm. on Crime 1918-19. Residence—Shrewsbury; bequeath of England.

Died at Shrewsbury, 1923. Having been Member of Metropolitan Water Board, and of London Education Committee; and a member (unpaid) of Board of Control under Mental Deficiency Act 1913, was a Member of Roy Comm. on Care of Feeble Minded 1914, and of Metropolitan Police Board, of Electoral Reform Conference 1916-17, and of Roy. Comm. on Crime 1918-19. Residence—Shrewsbury; bequeath of England.

Note.—On a tree with leaves for a lion's present coat, there is a trunk bearing branch of oak, and a branch of olive branch; the trunk is covered by leaves, and bears the name of the owner, the beak of the dove and branch, with the name of the tree. Kingsley.—Severn, Pilgrim's Progress, and the Day of the Lord.
GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.
Issue of the late Hon. Richard Sebastian Willoughby Dickson, D.S.O., only

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Agnes Deirdre, b. 1892; m. 1922, James Cyril Butterwick, and has issue living, three sons
and one dau. Residence—Eton, Windsor.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.
Mary Susannah, dau. of Charles Lovelmore of Melsetter, Cape Province, S. Africa; m. 1924, the Hon. Richard Sebastian Willoughby Dickson, D.S.O., who d. 1933, and has issue living (see ante). Residence—

Dickson (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Irelington.

DIGBY, BARON. (Digby.) [Baron 6.B. 1765.]
EDWARD KEMEL DigBY, D.S.O.,
M.C., 11th Baron; b. Aug. 1st, 1894; d. 1929, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Col. Inte Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Dorset; and Hon. Col. Dorset R.A. (T.A.); Adj. 1st Bn., Coldstream Guards 1915-18 and 2nd in command 1918-19, A.D.C. to Govt. of Egypt;

From God not Fortune.

Crest—An ostrich with a horse-shoe in its beak, all proper. Supporters—Two monkeys proper, environed round the lions and lined or.


SON LIVING.
Hon. EDWARD HENRY KEMEL, b. July 21st, 1924.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Pamela Evely, b. 1920.
Hon. Jaquetta May Theresa, b. 1928.

BROTHERS LIVING.
Hon. Robert Henry, b. 1908; m. 1929, Diana Mary, dau. of Sir Berkeley Ruby George Sheffield, 6th Bn., and has issue living, Henry Berkeley, b. 1933. Residence—Health Hall, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. Clubs—Booilee's.


SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Lettice Theresa, b. 1906; m. 1921, Eric Talifer Talham. Residence—Kent, Hants.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 9th Baron.)

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH BARON.
Lady Emily Louisa Anne, dau. of 4th Marquess of Londesborough; m. 1885, Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, who d. 1915, and has issue living (see colin., infra) Residence—19, Bryanston Square, W. Birkshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, 3rd son of 9th Baron, b. 1844, d. 1919, m. 1866, Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice (ante), dau. of 4th Marquess of Londesborough—

Almara Edward Henry, b. 1869; formerly Lieut., R.M. Residence—Birkshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset. 
Dolores Stephen, b. 1874. Residence—Theresa Emily Margery, b. 1874; m. 1907, Capt.
Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby (infra)


Of whom Rev. Lionel Kenelm, b. 1843: H. of Tittleshall, Norfolk, and Norfolk Rgt.; d. (wounds in action during European War) 1918.—Ethel Margaret, b. 1873.—Edith, b. 1878.—Mabel, b. 1880.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby, brother of 3rd Baron.—

Issue of the late Rev. Lionel William Digby, LL.D., Dean of Durham, brother of 5th and 7th Barons.—

Granddaughters of the late Col. John Almerus Digby, b. 1823, d. 1865: m. 1861, Diana Allie, who d. 1875, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott (H. Polwarth, colls.) —

Issue of the late Capt. George Somerville Digby, son of the late Col., the Hon. George Somerville Digby, brother of 6th and 7th Barons.

Issue of the late Charles Wrollesley Digby, b. 1839, d. 1889: m. 1876, Horba Adelaide, who d. 1894, dau. of the late Rupert Pennefather Petherbridge.—

Granddaughter of the late Capt. George Somerville Digby, son of the late Rev. Charles Digby (note)—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Vice-Adm. Noel Stephen Fox Digby, b. 1827, d. 1921: m. 1861, Ethel Dorothy, who d. 1901, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Spencer, of Cockley, Suffolk; Isabella Frances, dau. of the late Henry Drake.—

Emily Frances, b. 1875: m. 1907, Ernest Gathorne Wood — Residence: — Shalden Manor, Alton, Hants.


Dillon, Viscount. (Dillon.) [Viscount 1, 1622.]

Eric Fitzgerald Dillon, C.M.G., D.S.O., 19th Viscount; b. April 1st, 1881; d. 1934; ed. at Rugby; Col. (retired) Roy. Munster Fusiliers, and Patron of two livings, sometime Capt. Army Ser. Corps; S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen’s medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches seven times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914 star, two medals); appointed a Member of H.M.'s Body Guard (H.M. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms) 1930; D.S.O. 1915; C.M.G. 1919; m. 1907, Norah Juanita Mertel (1915 star, two medals), only child of the late Brig.-Gen Charles Edward Beckett, C.B., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant between three crescents gules, Dillon; and 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse between three crescents sable, Lee. Crest.—A demi-lion gules, holding in its paws an estoile argent. Supporters.—Two angels proper, vested argent, winged and crowned, each holding in the exterior hand a branch of palm proper, and having a riband over the shoulder of the second.

Seal.—Adderbury House, near Banbury. Clubs.—Army and Navy, Pratt’s, Travellers.

Son Living.
Hon. Michael Eric, Aug. 13th, 1911; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. 14th/19th King’s Royal Hussars.

Daughter Living.
Hon. Pamela Louisa Eleanor, b. 1913.

Sisters Living. (Ranks to the rank of a Viscount’s daughters 1934.)
Hon. Hilda Ellen, b. 1874. Residence.—6, Cathedral Mansions, S.W.1.
Hon. Margaret Sophia, b. 1877; Head of Talbot Settlement 1918-20; is a Member of National Church, Hervey Bay—d. Oct. 1937. Residence.—Grafton, Chislehurst.

John’s
Hon. Eve Temple, b. 1904; Residence.—Chislehurst.

Widow Living of Son of Titheholders’ Association,
Hon. Margaret Sophia, b. 1877; is a Member of National Church, Hervey Bay—d. Oct. 1937. Residence.—Grafton, Chislehurst.

Collateral Branches Living.
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Harry Lee Straton Lee-Dillon, C.M.G. (Comte Dillon de Dillon in France), only son of 17th Viscount (by 1st marriage), b. 1874, d. 1959 (buried buried 1972); He assumed the surname of Lee in part of that of Dillon in 1953; m. 1, 1921, Brenda Mary, who obtained a divorce [1915 the 2ndly, 1926],


Brian Norman Randolph, b. 1894, Capt. R. Irish Regt.; d. (Killed in action during European War) 1916 — Kathleen Beatrice Florence, b. 1891.

Roscommon.

Kate Club,—Ladies' Park, Susan. Club,—Lady's Park, Anne, m. 1885, James Green, and has issue living, John Herbert Cecil, M.B. b. 1886, 1st m. Stoneyhurst, and at Trin. Coll.; 2ndly, 1920, Maud, dau. of John W. Heal, of Broom Hill.

Jane

Alice

Laure

Son of

Esther

Arnold

Dixon

Issue of the late Maurice Ashburn Dillon, b. 1858, d. 18 — m. 18 — Florence, dau. of Henry Morgan, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick.

Mamaduke Murray, b. 1824, Capt. Norfolk Rifles (Canadian Forces); European War.

Issue of the late Charles Blake Dillon, b. 1856, d. 1898 — m. 1899, Marin, dau. of John M. C. and an, dau. said Coll.

Agnes — Josephine is a man.

Issue of the late Patrick Dillon, b. 1834, d. 1867 — m. 1864, Delia, dau. of Patrick Traynor, of Dallymote, co. Roscommon.

Richard Westworth, b. 1824, d. 1904; Louisa, dau. of John Buckley, of Terenure, co. Dublin.

Thomas Gerald, M.B. b. 1866 — Mary — Kate — Delia — Margaret.

Dingwall, Baron, title borne by Baroness Lucas of Crudwell and Dingwall.
Dirleton, Lord, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.
Dobson, family name of Baron Monk Bretton.
Donaldson, surname of Bishop of Salisbury.
Doncaster, Earl of, title of Duke of Buccleuch on Roll of H.L.

DUNEGALL, MARQUESS OF. (Chichester.) Sits as BARON FISHERWICK
(G.B. 1780). [Marquess 1. 1791.]

Edward Arthur Donald St George Hamilton Chichester, 8th Marquess;
b. Oct. 7th, 1903; s. 1904, ed. at Eton,
and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, a Journalist; is
Hereditary Lord High Adm. of Lough
Neagh, and Gov. of Carrickfergus Castle.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th checky, or and
gules, a chief vairé, 2nd and 3rd azure, fretly
argent. Crest.—A stork, with an act in his bill
proper Saguay—Igulfes Two wolves gules, ducally
collar'd and chained or.

Seat.—Isle Magou, Co. Antrim. Residence.—
St. Ermina's, Westminster, S.W.I. Clubs.—Marl-
borough, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST MARQUESS

Violet Margaret (Marchioness of Donegall),
 dau. of the late Henry St George Stirling, of
Halifax, Canada; has Order of Merit m. 1921,
as his third wife, the 5th Marquess, who d.
1934. Residence—St. Ermina's, Westminster,
S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Henry
Fitzwilliam Chichester, 2nd
son of 4th Marquess, b. 1824;
d. 1928; m. 1850, Elizabeth
Julia, who d. 1904, only dau. of

Several
Henri
Hannah
who d.
Celan
Matie
1843.

Marion
Clive,
Rober
Laughton, Macher, or Perry.

Arthur Chichester, eldest son of the late Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester,
3rd son of 5th Earl, was created Baron Templemore (see B. Templemore).
DONERAILE, VISCOUNT. (St. Leger.) [Viscount L. 1785.]

[Title pronounced "Dunmaral." Name pronounced "Sentieler".]

Edward St. Leger, 6th Viscount; b. Oct. 6th, 1865; s. 1891; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1891; was Chm. Westminster Board of Guardians 1926-7, and Chm. Metropolitan Asylums Board 1928-30; is an Alderman of City of Westminster (Mayor 1919-20), an Officer of Legion of Honour, and Pres. of National Skating Assoc. of Great Britain.

1. Gent, a chief or supporter—
2. Elevated above—

a. Street, S.W. I.
and Cambridge,
DONINGTON, BARONY OF. (Clifton-Hastings-Campbell) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.
Hon. (Mary) Irvine (Eidol), b. 1898: m. 1927, Capt. Richard St. Barbe Eumoff, Indian Army (retired), and has issue living, Patricia Eglida Hastings, b. 1929.—Moira Anne St. Barbe, b. 1931.—Bridget Griselda Kemble, b. 1934. Residence—Colney Park Farm, St. Albans.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.
Maud Kemble (Baroness Donington), dau. of Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st Bt. (or 1892, ext.) in 1894, 3rd Baron, who d. 1927, when the title became ext. Residence—47, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF. (Hely-Hutchinson.) Sits as VISCOUNT HUTCHINSON (U.K. 1821). [Earl 1830.]

[Titled pronounced "Dunmore."

RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, P.C., K.P., 6th Earl; b. March 2nd, 1875; s. 1909, ed. St. John’s College, Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1906, Hon. Fellow 1941), sometime Capt. Royal Irish Regt.; European War 1916-17, with British Red Cross Soc. in France, with rank of Col. (despatches twice, Order of Leopold of Belgium); is a D.L. for co. Tipperary, a K.J.St.J. (sometime Director of Ambulance Dept.); was Private Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong (Sir H. A. Blake, G.C.M.G.), 1898-1900, Under-Sec. of State for War 1903-4, Civil Member of the Army Council 1904-5, and Chmn. of Committees and Dep. Speaker in House of Lords 1911-31, appointed Chmn. Ceylon Comn. 1927, a Member of Barony Committee of the Privy Council 1928, Chmn. of Committee on Safeguarding the Constitution 1929, and a Member of National Radium Trust.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale gules and azure, a lion rampant, between eight croisslets counterchanged.

Sewear—Quarterly gules and azure, a lion rampant, between eight cross-crosslets or.
SONS LIVING.

John Michael Henry (Viscount Surralde), b. Nov. 12th, 1602; m. 1625, Dorothy John, dau. of the late John Beaumont Hotham [see B. Hotham, colls.], and has issue:—

Sons Living—Richard Michael John, b. Aug 8th, 1627.

Mary, d. 1644.

Daughter Living—Sarah Edna, b. 1630

Residence—1, Cheam Street, S.W.I.

Son, David Edward, b. 1711; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B A., 1732); m. 1734, Barbara Mary, dau. of Hugh Wyld, of Escallon Close, Hatfield, and has issue living, Rose Mary, b. 1835. Residence—2, Ormonde Gate, S.W.3.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Clare, b. 1696; m. 1727, the Hon. Bartholomew Lloyd-Bouvier [see E. Radnor]. Residence—3, Ormonde Gate, S.W.3.

SISTERS LIVING.

AUNT'S LIVING. (Daughters of 4th Earl)

Lady Mary Sophia, b. 1853; m. 1879, Lewis Vivian Loyd, who d. 1902 (formerly Grenadier Guards), and has issue living, Lewis Richard William, b. 1882. Residence—19, Avenue Elisa Reclus, Paris.

Lady Margaret Frances, b. 1857; m. 1892, Col. Douglas James Proby (formerly Comdg. Irish Guards), who d. 1931, leaving assumed by Roy. Licences 1904, the maternal surname of Proby, in lieu of his patronymic of Hamilton [see B. Abercorn, colls.]. Residence—Elton Hall, Peterborough, 2, Draycott Place, S.W.7.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Christiana, wife of the Rt. Hon. John Hely-Hutchinson, an eminent lawyer and statesman of Ireland, was cr. Baroness Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary (peersage of Ireland); 1783; d. 1788; s. by her son [2] Richard Hely, 2nd Baron, a Gen. in the Army; cr. Viscount Ballysland (peersage of Ireland) 1797, and Earl of Donoughmore (peersage of Ireland) 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his mother, and while a Representative Peer was cr. Viscount Hutchinson (peersage of United Kingdom) 1821, with limitation as in peersage of 1791, d. unmarried, when all the honors devolved upon his brother [3] John, O.C.B., 2nd Earl, who in 1841 had been cr. Baron Hutchinson, of Alexandra and Knocklofty (peersage of United Kingdom); d. 1832, when the Baronetcy of Hutchinson and the other honors devolved upon his nephew [4] John Hely, K.P., 3rd Earl, son of the Hon. Francis Hely, M.P., 3rd son of Baron Donoughmore, d. 1811, s. by his son [5] Richard John, F.C., 4th Earl, b. 1829; Pres. of Board of Trade m. 1847, Thomasina Jocelyn, dau. of Walter Bissett, of Hoyness, co. Moncachan; d. 1853; s. by his son [6] John Luke Grangers, F.C., 5th Earl, b. 1841; m. 1874, Frances Pilbrow, who d. 1924, dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, II., E.I.C.; d. 1900; s. by his son [7] Richard Walter John, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Donoughmore, and Viscount Hutchinson.
DORCHESTER, BARON. (Carleton.) [Baronet U.K. 1899.]

DUCEY MASSEY PHOCTO CARLETON, O.B.E., 2nd Baron (Cr. 1899), b. Feb. 26th, 1872; s. 1925; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; is a J.P. for Hants, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and patron of one living; S. Africa 1899-1900, present at the battles of Bel-

a mural, and the quarter with a naval crown on.

Sons.—Greywell Hill, Basingstoke, Hants; Hamlet Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Club,—Cavalry, Royal Yacht Squadron

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Diana, Duchess Patricia (Vascontesina D'Albarca), b. 1913; m. 1932, Viscount FitzHarris, only son of 6th Earl of Malmesbury. Residence.—The Old Rectory, Winchfield, Hants.

Hon. Lorraine, Duchess Gabrielle, b. 1919

SISTER LIVING.


Picott, 2nd Baron (Cr. 1699) and present peer

DORMER, BARON. (Dormer.) [Baron E. 1615, Bt. E. 1615.]

CHARLES WALTER JAMES DORMER, 15th Baron and 15th Baronet; b. Dec. 20th, 1893; s. 1922; ed. at Oratory Sch. and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Life Guards.

Arms.—Azure, ten bullets, four, three, to, and one, or, on a chief of the second, a dexter spur gules, a bend sinister argent, a falcon.

Residence.—Grove Park, Warwick.

BROTHER LIVING.


SISTERS LIVING.


Residence.—Grafton Hall, Malpas.

Hon. Myrtle, Euphemia Theresa, b. 1907; m. 1927, Robert George Wilmot Berkeley [see Berkeley, cols. 1.]

Hon. Rosemund Jane, b. 1911.

What God wills I will.
AUNTS LIVING. (Some of whom are raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1901.)
Gwendoline Mary (Countess of Abingdon), b. 1865; m. 1884, the 7th Earl of Abingdon, who d. 1928. Residence—Oaken Holt Oxford.
Hon Mary Catherine (Hon. Lady Rees), b. 1865; m. 1891, Sir John David Rees, Bt., K.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P., who d. 1922. Residence—9, Cheam Place, S.W.
Hon Ethel Mary, b. 1870. Residence—21, Hasket Street, S.W.3.
Leonie Mary, b. 1872; is a nun. Residence—Constance Mary, b. 1874.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH BARON
Mary, dau. of Kenelm Henry Digby; m. 1865, the Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer, who d. 1915. Residence—Firthmore, south Ayr, Berks.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH BARONS.
Mary Hanam (Baronets Dormer), dau. of the late F. Eyres, of Cairo; m. 1897, the 13th Baron who d. 1920. Residence—Palma de Mallorca, Balearic Isles.
Caroline Mary (Baronets Dormer), dau. of the late Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt (ext); m. 1903, the 14th Baron, who d. 1912. Residence—Grove Park, Warwick.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

John Kemkel, b. 1913—Hugh Everard, b. 1919.

Douglas (Akers-Douglas), family name of Viscount Chilston.
Baron, title of Earl of Home on Roll of H.L.
(Douglas-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton.
Douglas (Douglas-Pennant), family name of Baron Penrhyn.

(Douglas-Scott-Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.

family name of Marquess of Queensberry, and of Earl of Morton.

(Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.

Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

(Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.

of Sandy, Baron, title borne by Viscount Chilston.

of Hawick and Tiber, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Queensberry.

of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornoch, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

of Niedpath, Lyne and Munard, Baron, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

and Clydesdale, Marquess of, son of Duke of Hamilton.

Doune, Lord, title borne by Earl of Moray.

Douro, Baron, title borne by Duke of Wellington.

Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Wellington.

DOVERDALE, BARON. (Partington) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

Edward Alexander Partington, 3rd Baron; b. Feb. 26th, 1904; s. 1935; ed. at Eaton; m. 1933, Audrey, dau. of Arthur Pointing, of 22, Westbourne Street, W. 2.

Arms.—Sable, on a bend nebuly between three suns or.

Sister Living.

Hon. Aline Emily, b. 1897

Aunts Living (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Alice m. 1890, Major Ralph Bannatt Sidebottom, J.P., Residence.—Rochester, Harpenden, Herts

Hon. Lillie, a J.P. for Kent m. 1897, Robert

Widow Living of Eldest Son of First Baron.

Mary Alice, M.B.E., dau. of Abel Harrison, of Glouc., is a J.P. for Derbyshire, has Belgian medals M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, in 1926, Herbert Partington, el. son of 1st Baron, who d. 1926, and has same living (see cons., infra) Residence.—Talbot House, Glocepark.

Mother Living.

Hon. Clara Isabel, dau. of 1st Viscount Elibank, m. 1925, the 2nd Baron, from whom she obtained a divorce 1934. Residence.—6, London Gardens, W. 1.

Widow Living of Second Baron.

Leslie (Bannatt, Bannatts), dau. of the late George B. Cornell, of New York, and widow of James B. Teller, of New York, m. 1931, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1935. Residence.—

Collateral Branch Living.

Beatrice b. to

Harbour

Predecesor.—(1) Edward Partington, J.P., D.L., b 1836; many years Pres. of Paper Makers' Assoc of Great Britain; d. 1912, and Baron Doverdale, of Westwood Park, co. Worcester ( PCS of United Kingdom) 1917. m. 1881, Sarah Alcock, who d. 1917, dau. of
DOWNE, VISCOUNT. (Dawney.) Sits as BARON DAWNAY (U.K. 1897).

[Viscount I. 1680.]

RICHARD DAWNAY, 10th Viscount; b. May 16th, 1903; s. 1934; ed. at Eton; sometime a Page of Honour to H.M.; Lieut.-Col. 5th Bn. Gren

annullets of the second.

Seats.—Wykeham Abbey, Yorkshire; Danby Lodge Danby, York.

SON LIVING.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. George William Folke, b. 1909; ed.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Ruth Mary, b. 1907.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 5th Viscount)
Hon. Beryl (Hon. Lady Campbell), b. 1872; m. 1905, Sir Archibald Henry Campbell. Residence,—41, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. 1.

Hon. Norah, b. 1874; is an O.S.J. Residence,—12, Cheltenham Terrace, S. W.

Hon. Faith, b. 1877; Europeana War 1914-18 as Nurse and Ambulance Driver with French Army (Médaille Reconnaissance Française Pourragie, Croix de Guerre). Residence,—13, Tavicia, Place, W.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 7th Viscount; also Richmond to Viscount only)

GREAT AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 7th Viscount)
Hon. Edith Mary, b. 1855; m. 1884, Robert Grant-Suttie, who d. 1923 [See Grant-Suttie, Nicola.] Residence,—Salisbad, North Berwick

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.
Lady Adelaide Helen, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1875, the Hon. William Frederick Darnay, who d. 1904, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residence,—Hampshire House, Northampton.

Lady Evelyn de Vere, dau. of the late Arthur de Vere, Viscount Lendover [See E. Evers]; b. 1875, the Hon. Ernest Henry Darnay, who d. 1928, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residence,—2, Sutton Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.
Lady Susan, dau. of 5th Marquess of Waterford; b. 1903, Major the Hon. Hugh Darnay, D.R.O., who d. 1924, killed in action, 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residence,—Whitfield Court, Waterford

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH VISCOUNTS.
FLORENCE FARRIS (Dowager Darnay), dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Henry Dowing, formerly Vicar of Holy Trinity, Milton, N.W.; is a G.C.S.I. m. 1st, 1911, as his second wife, the 8th Viscount, who d. 1921; also, the Rev. Arthur Maxwell Barry, V. of Loose. Residence,—The Vicarage, Loose, Maidstone.

Dorothy (Dowager Darnay), only dau. of Sir William Howell Brown Darnay, 3rd Bt.; m. 1917, the 9th Viscount, who d. 1921. Residence,—Hillingdon, King's Lynn.
HILATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

(In remainder to Viscount only)

Gateway, Windsor Castle.

Issue of the late Hon. Ernest Henry Darnay, 5th son of 7th Viscount.

Nathaniel Henry

Issue of the late Hon. William Frederick Darnay, 6th son of 7th Viscount.

Mervyn

PREDECESSORS—[1] Christopher Darnay; cr a Baronet 1642, d 1654, s by his son

DOWHAM, BARONY OF (Fisher.) See "Peersages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Lisa, Bartholomew, m 1022, Major Thomas McCulloch Creighton, M D., from whom she obtained
& divorce 1823, and has issue living, a son, d 1924. Rendare,—

Downpatrick, Baron, 1 titles borne by Duke of Kent.
DOWNE, Viscount. (Dawney.) Sits as Baron Dawney (U.K. 1897).
[Viscount I. 1660.]

RICHARD DAWNY, 10th Viscount; b. May 16th, 1903; s. 1931; ed at Eton; sometime a Page of Hon. to H.M. Lieut.-Col. 5th Bath Green Howards, W.A. and Kent Grenadiers

of Passaic, U.S.A., and has issue,

DROGHEDA, EARL OF. (Moore.) [Earl I., 1661.]

Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore, C.M.G., 10th Earl, and a Representative Peer; b. April 21st, 1881; s. 1908; ed. at Eton and Cambridge. Resides—

A brave man may fall but cannot yield.

wreathed round the temples argent and azr.

S p t.—Moore Abbey, co. Ki ld are. Resides—

Charles Garrett

The Coll., Camb.

Lady Patricia Torrence, b.

Hyde Park Gardens,

Sister Living.

Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, b. 1831. m. 1859, Capt. Robertson Kerr-Clark, Seaforth Highlanders, who d. (killed in action at Loos) 1915; and has issue living, Lois Maats (posthumous), b. 1915. Residence—

Issue of the Late Henry Moore—

Kathleen

Helen

Evelyn


Resides of the late Capt. Henry Edward Moore, b. 1876, d. 1909; m. 1899, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Pratt Tynte, of Tynnet Park, co. Wicklow.


Predecessors—(1) Sir Garrett Moore, Knt., M.P., 1st Baron Moore, of Melhuson (Peerage of Ireland) 1616, and Viscount Moore, of Drogheda (Peerage of Ireland) 1621; d. 1661.
Drumlanrig, Viscount, son of Marquess of Queensberry, and Sanguinar, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

Drummond, family name of Earl of Perth.

(Heathcote - Drummond - Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.

of Cargill and Stobhall, Lord, title borne by Earl of Perth.

of Cromlix, Baron.

Drumy (Kilmarnock, Kingburn, and Drumy), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

**DUCIE, EARL OF. (Moreton.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]**

CAPET, HENRY BERKLEY MORETON, 5th Earl; b. May 16th, 1875; d. 1924; many

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules, between three square buckles in pale, Moreton, 2nd and 3rd or, two lions passant gules, Duci. Crest.—A moorcock's head or, combed and wattled gules, between two wings displayed azure. Supporter—Two unicorns argent armed, unguled, maned, and armed argent.

By perseverance.

_Lady Constance Ethel; d. 1885_ Résidence.—Kirkmount Place, Augustus Street, Toowong.

_Lady May Isabel; d. 1890._ Brisbane, Queensland.

_Lady Ada Georgina; d. 1877._

_Lady Imogene; b. 1879; m. 1924, the Rev. John Reginald Stotten._ Résidence.—People, Queensland.

**AUNT LIVING.**

_Lady Felton; d. 1869; sometime Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Albany._ Résidence.—5, Barkston Gardens, S.W.

**WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD EARL.**

Ada Margarette (Lady Moreton), dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith, of 47, Belgrave Square, W. Whose residence is in Queensland.

**COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.**

[No further text provided.]
DUDLEY, BARON.  (Smith.) [E 1430.]

Ferdinando Dudley William Lea Smith, 12th Baron, el. and only surviving son of the late Ferdinando Dudley Lea Smith; b. April 4th, 1872; is a J.P. for Worcestershire.

Arms.—Or, two bars nebuly argent each charged with as many crescents sable a chief or issuant therefrom a dexter hand of the third. Crest.—A winged unicorn courant or, bearing in his right paw a fleur-de-lis argent. Supporters.—Two lions rampant double queued vert, dexter armed and langued or, and sinister armed and langued gules.

Seal.—Museo, a crescent or, quartered argent and sable quarterly sable and argent. Supporter.—Two lions rampant double queued vert, dexter armed and langued or.

Sede.—Museo House, Kempsey, Worcestershire; The Grange, Halesowen.

BOX LIVING.

Hon. Ferdinando Dudley Henry, b. June 18th, 1910; formerly Flying Officer R.A.F.; is Lieut. 8th Batt. Worcestershire Regt.

DUDLEY, EARL OF.  (Ward.) [Earl U.K. 1660.]

William Humbert Eric Ward, M.C., 3rd Earl; b. Jan. 30th, 1894; s. 1972; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Worcestershire Yeo; is Major 10th Bty.

Legion of Honour); was Staff-Capt. and

(C) Nov. 1921 to Oct. 1924, and for Wednesbury Oct. 1931 to June 1932: m. 1919, Lady Rosemary Muriel, daughter of the 4th Duke of Westminster, and has issue.

Seal.—Cheeky, or and sable; a bend ermine. Crest.—Out of a ducal crescent or, a lion's head erased. Supporter.—Two angels proper, hair and wings or, under robe sanguine, upper robe azure.

As I was
Sons.—Hinley Hall, Dudley. Town Residence,—38, Green Street, W. Clubs,—Turf, Carlton, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.


BROTHERS LIVING.


Hon. Edward Frederick, b. 1907; sometime 2nd Lte., 10th Roy. Hunsars; is Flying Officer R.A.F.

Hon. George Reginald (twins), b. 1907; is Flying Officer R.A.F.

SISTERS LIVING.


Lady Morveth Lilian, b. 1896; m. 1921, Capt. Constantino Evelyn Benson, D.S.O., formerly Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Gillian, b. 1923; Sarah, b. 1925. Res.—18, Salisbury Place, W.

Lady Alexandra Patricia, b. 1904.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 1st Earl.)

Park Lane, W. Clubs,—Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Earl.)

Lady Edith Amelia (Baroness Waterston), C.B.E., b. 1872, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m. 1895, the 4th Baron Waterston, who d. 1926. Res.—35, St. James's Place, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS.


WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Gwen MILLAR (Countess of Dudley), widow of Lionel Monckton; m. 1924, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who d. 1932. Res.—Chalet du Hote, La Touquet, France.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


Issue of the late William Humble Dudley Ward, b. 1840, d. 1908; m. 1876, the Hon. Eugenie Violet Addie Brett (now of 75, Lowndes Square, S.W.), dau. of 1st Viscount Esher.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESSE OF. (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood)
[Marquess U.K. 1888, Bk. I. 1783]

Basil Sheridan Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, 4th Marquess and 9th Baronet;
B. April 6th, 1902; d. 1950; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed Parliamentary
Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for India
1932, to Pres. of Board of Education 1932, and
to Sec. of State for War 1935: m. 1930, Maureen
Constance, d/o the Hon. Arthur Ernest
guinness (see E. Iveagh), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azur., a fess or,
in chief a crescent argent, between two martlets of the
second, and in base a mullet of the third, Blackwood;
2nd quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an eagle displayed sable,
vain and 3rd argent, two bars sable, each charged with
three martlets or, Temple; 3rd gules, three cinquefoils
pierced ermine; on a chief or, a lion passant of the
field, Hamilton, circa. 1st, on a chief of maintenance
gules, turned ormolu, a crescent argent; 2nd, on a dexter
coronet or, a martlet or; 3rd, a demi-lion rampant ermine,
attired and ungouled, holding between his hoofs a heart gules
Supporters.—Dexter, a lion gules, gorged
with a treasure hoy counter-seiny argent, supporting a staff proper,
therefrom bowing to the sinister
Sine.—Clanbrassil, 43 Down Terrace, 2nd, Hans Crescent, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Polilla Macrae, b. 1911.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Veronica Macrae, b. 1910; m. 1932, Anthony Hornby, and has issue living, Marjorie, b.
1933; Eton; b. 1914, Waddell Manor, Ludlow, Queens.

† He was Lord (i.e.) Basil Hamilton Temple Hamilton-Temple Blackwood, b. 1879;
Lords of the Garter (c. 1874, in action during European War) 1914.
DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND MARQUESSES.

Lady Doris Gwendolen, b. 1893; m. 1922, Capt. Cecil Bernard Gunston, M.C., who d. 1944, formerly Coldstream Guards (P. Wellington, colla L. and has issue living, Hermione Hamilton, b. 1923), 2nd Helen, b. 1925. Residence—1, Canning Place, Palace Gate, W.8.

Lady Ursula Florence, b. 1890; m. 1926, Arthur Swinburne Newton Horne, formerly Federation Malay States Gov. See Residence—22, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Lady Patricia Ethel, b. 1893; m. 1928, Henry Russell. Residence—Domaine des Charmettes, Antibes, France.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Marquess)

Lady Helen Hermione Viscountess Norman, O.B.E., LL.D., b. 1865, is a J.P. for Flintshire; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919; m. 1899, the 1st Viscount Norman, who d. 1924, when the title became ext. Residence—Althorp, Kirkcaldy, Norma, Ross-shire.

Lady Hermione Helen, b. 1869. Residence—Beechy Cottage, The Vale, Hampstead, N.W.

Lady Victoria Alexandra (Lady Victoria Brathwaite), b. 1873; m. 1st, 1894, the 5th Baron Pimlott, who d. 1910; 2ndly, 1920, Col. Francis Powell Brathwaite, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. Residence—The White House, Demhar, Bucks

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND THIRD MARQUESSES.

Collateral Branches Living. (In remainder to Baron and Barony.)

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Stear Blackwood, 4th son of 2nd Baron Dufferin.

Issue of the late Major Price Frederick Blackwood, b. 1841, d. 1930; m. 1889, Henrietta (now of 16, Lower Belgrave Street, S. W. 1), only child of the late Albermarle Bertie Gater.

Ursula Henrietta, M.B.E., b. 1885; M.B.E. (Civil) 1929

Vice-Admiral, the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, K.C.B., 7th son of the late Barones Dufferin and Clancarty, was created a Baronet (see Blackwood, St.).

Dufferin and Clancarty, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Duke, family name of Baron Mervale.
DULVERTON, BARON. (Wills.) [B-02 1929, Bt. UK 1897.]

GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS, O.B.E.,
1st Baron and 2nd Baronet; b. March 28th, 1900.

...Wherever the light leads...

...-Gules, three Rolites flammant seméwise between two griffins passant wings expanded

SONS LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK ANTHONY HAMILTON, b. Dec 19th, 1915.
Hon. Edward Robert Hamilton, b. 1913.
Hon, Victor Patrick Hamilton, b. 1920.

SISTERS LIVING.

Kathleen Mary Hamilton, d. 1920.

Dumfries, Earl Of, son of Marchess of Bute.
Dumfrieshire, Marchess of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

DUNALLEY, BARON. (Pratt.) [Baron I, 1800.]

HENRY CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN PRATT,
D.S.O., 1st Baron; b. July 19th, 1877;
æ. 1927; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Coll.,
Camb; formerly Major Rennie (Pratt's Own); S. Africa 1901-2; Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O., 1916;
æ. 1911, Beatrix Evelyn, dau. of James Noble Graham, E.,
D.L., formerly of Carlow and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Gules—Per pale argent and gules three wolf's
heads erased or. 1st—A wolf's head erased or.
Supporters—Dexter, a man in armour proper
holding a tilting spear in the right hand; sinister,
a stag proper, attired, ungirded, dexter collateral
and chained, or.

Seal—Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY DEBORAH GRAHAM, b. Oct 11th,
1912; æ. at Richmond, Co. Wicklow.

Henry Travers Cornelius Pratt, b. 1913.

* His younger brother, the Hon. Francis Reginald Prior Pratt, b. 1910; Capt. R.A.S.F. (Prince Consort's Own), d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches, Legion of Honour).
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Sadler Pringle, brother of 3rd Baron, b. 1811, d. 1867; m. 1st, 1838, Mary, who d. 1844, dau. of the Hon. Peter Rose; 2ndly, 1846, Cassandra, who d. 1856, dau. of William H. Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kilkenny; 3rdly, 1873, Janet, who d. 1901, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, of Streamstown, co. Mayo.

(By 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Susan, b. 1819; m. 1898, Alfred Gilley, who d. 1922.

PRECEDECESSORS—[1] Henry Pringle, b. 1743; M.P. for Banagher 1793-9, for Gowran.


DUNBOYNE, BARON (Butler.) [Baron I. 1581.]

FITZ-WALTER GEORGE PROBYN BUTLER, 17th Baron by patent, and 26th by summons; b. March 20th, 1874; s. 1913; entered R.N. 1886, became Lt. 1895, Com. 1906, and Capt. (retired) 1911; W.I. Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18, m. 1916, Doris Isolda Butler, dau. of Hon. Francis Fitzpatrick Butler, O.B.E., late R.N.V.R. [see Butler, Bt., cr. 1628, colla.], and has issue.

Arms—Or, a chief indented azure, and three escallops in bend counterchanged 1st—Out of a ducal coronet or, a pome of five ostrich feathers, and issuing therefrom a demi-sunken rising argent tincture—Dexter, a lion rampant argent, armed, maned, and langued gules; a bend sinister, Azure, a sun estoile or.

Seal—Woodleigh, Englefield Green, Berkshire. Club—Carnethy.

SON LIVING.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.


BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Lesley James Probyn, C.I.G., D.S.O., b. 1889; d. 1934; d. at Winchester, married 1919, and has issue.

1st Issue, Horace,

Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, D.S.O., b. 1884; d. at Winchester, Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.; served with Egyptian Army 1914-21, European War 1916-18 in France and Palestine (distinguished for his services there, D.S.O., and three bars of the Nile), N.W. Frontier of India 1919, D.S.O. 1918; m. 1931, the Hon. Vera Elizabeth Sanders, dau. of 1st Baron Boyford. Club—Junior United Service.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maud Probyn, d. 1920; m. 1902, Sir John Penry, Bt., and has issue.

Hon. Maud Probyn, d. 1920; m. 1902, Sir John Penry, Bt., and has issue.

1st Issue, Horace,

Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, D.S.O., b. 1884; d. at Winchester, Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.; served with Egyptian Army 1914-21, European War 1916-18 in France and Palestine (distinguished for his services there, D.S.O., and three bars of the Nile), N.W. Frontier of India 1919, D.S.O. 1918; m. 1931, the Hon. Vera Elizabeth Sanders, dau. of 1st Baron Boyford. Club—Junior United Service.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

Hon. Rosalinda Liddell, b. 1831; m. 1910, Capt. John Colthart Bowen-Colthart, formerly Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue living, Robert St John, b. 1911;—Theobald George, b. 1911.—David, b. 1919.—Dorinda Katherine, b. 1912. Residence,—Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, b. 1831; m. 1853, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Brooke (borne, 1811)., built by Patent 1824. This is the 5th surviving son, and the present holder.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

M.P.

(by patent) and 26th (by summons) Baron and present peer.

Dunboyne, Baron, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

Duncannon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Beesborough.

Viscount, son of Earl of Beesborough.

Duncombe, family name of Earl of Faversham.

Dundaff, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Dundas, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Zetland.

family name of Viscount Melville, and of Marquess of Zetland.
DUNDONALD, EARL OF. (Cochrane.) [Earl S. 1662.]

Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair Cochran, b. Feb. 21st, 1886; s. 1908; ed. at Eton; Capt. late Scots Guards; European War 1914-18, in France and on Gen. staff in Egypt (1914 star, two medals); has Order of Merit of Chilí.

Seats.—Lochneil Castle, Argyll; Gwynt-y-Castell, Abergeldie, N. Wales; Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 19. Clubs.—Guards', Turf.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roget, b.

By courage and labour.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Grace Winifred Louise, b. 1855; m. 1904, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton (Master of Belhaven), R.F.A., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1918, only son of 10th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. Residence,—29, Wilton Place, S.W. 1.

Lady Jean Alice Elaine, b. 1865; m. 1st, 1914, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert Harvey, from whom she obtained a divorce 1923 [see M. Britol]; 2ndly, 1933, Capt. Peter Drummond Macdonald, M.P. for Isle of Wight. Residence,—Bouldr'nd Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, S. Chester Street, Belgravia Square, S.W.

Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Eileen, b. 1890; m. 1917, Osvald Vincent, Fyddell Rowley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1922 [see Cobert, Bt.] Residence,—

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 11th Earl.)

Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest (Baron Cochrane of Cults), b. 1877; see Baron Cochrane of Cults 1919 [see that title].

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 11th Earl.)

Lady Louisa Katherine Emma (Baroness O'Neill); is a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem. m. 1873, the 2nd Baron O'Neill, who d. 1928. Residence,—Derrynorlagh Lodge, Draperstown, co. Londonderry; 12, Queen's Gate, S. W.

Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriot. Residence,—12, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S. W. 1

Lady Esther Rose Georgina.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. Sir Ernest Grey Lumbton, 6th Bt., of Kelmarsh Hall, Northants, who d. 1915; Adelaide, who d., her only child of S. Leone, Major 5th Bn., R.F.A.; Residence.—Rednless Albermarle, Adelaide, S. A.

Granddaughter of the late Col. William Marshall Cochrane (infra).

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. William Francis Dundonald Cochrane, C.B., b. 1847, d. 1927, m. 1882, Cordelia, dau. of the late Enrique Theodore Moller, of Valparaiso;

Mary Rosalia Carolca Isabel, b. 1892.

Granddaughter of the late Major the Hon. William Eakins Cochrane, 3rd son of 9th Earl.

Jessie

b. 13

mer., Irving.

Issue of the late Capt. John Palmer Cochrane, b. 1855, d. 1921; m. 1882, Frances (who d. 1919), dau. of William Gilbert, formerly of Canterbury, Kent; Basil William Dundonald, b. 1914; Capt. late 1st Hussars; in Asst. Sup. Kenya Police Force, European War 1914-19, in S. W. Africa, Mesopotamia, and N. Persia (1914 star, two medals); m. 1926, Ada, 2nd dau. of the late William Robertson, of Edinburgh, and has issue liv. 1928. b.

L. and has an

endowment, R.A.F., and has
Issue of the late Arthur Henry Douglas Cochrane, b. 1826, d. 1923, m. 1852, Maria Josephine Clegg, who d. 1934, 2nd dau. of George Killick, formerly of Kirby Hall.


Issue of the late Robert Alexander Cochrane, b. 1816, d. 1907, m. 1847, Julia, who d. 1915, dau. of the late Gen. Daniell Osborn, of Skelton House, Hunts. —

Constance Amelia, b. 1850. in a P.V. for Cambridgeshire. —

Issue of the late Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane, b. 1817, d. 1903, m. 1843, Sally Caroline, who d. 1892, dau. of Lt. Col. Fitzgerald of Carrig-Man, co. Clare. —

Charles Fitzgerald Thomas, b. 1845, formerly Major Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Royal Imperial Yeomanry); d. 1914, 2nd son of the above. —

Grandchild of the late Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane (ante). —

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Basil Edward Cochrane, b. 1841, d. 1925, m. 1873, Cornelia Ramsay, who d. 1934, dau. of the late Capt. John Robinson Owen, K.N., of Witlesham House, Surrey. —

Archibald, G.C.B., R.N., b. 1874; became Lieut. 1906, Com. 1917, Capt. 1919, and Rear-Adm. 1922; retired 1929; was Hong Kong Harbour Master, 1924-31; appointed to command the "H.M.S. Abdiel." —

Alexander Dundas Rose Cochrane-Baillie, el. son (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P. (Infras, was a Baronet in the same family. —


Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P., b. 1772, d. 1827, m. 1st, 1812, Matilda, who d. 1849, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ross, Lt.-Gen., 1st, 1813, Rosetta, who d. 1904, dau. of Sir John Buss, of Wheeler Cotes, 1st Bt. —

Anne Amanta Minna, b. 1814, is a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, and a D.G.M.I. at Cochrane, Talbot Avenue, Bournemouth. —

PREDECESSORS,—[1] Sir William Cochrane (of the family of Cochrane, which has been settled on the Territory of Cochrane in W. or Scotland for many centuries, F.C.G., K.B., M.P. for Ayrshire, and a Col. of Volunteer Militia, who assisted in sending the Scots Army into England, was b. 1715, at Cochrane, of Dundonald (parish of Scotland) 1817, G. of G. of Dundonald and Lord Cochrane, of Paisley and Ochilville (parish of Scotland) 1829, who resided at his house female without division who should bear or assume the name of Cochrane, and in failure to his brother; m. 1858, e. by his own; [2] John, P.C. by 2nd Earl; d. 1869; e. by his own; [3] William, 3rd Earl, d. unmarried 1761, e. by his brother; [4] John, 4th Earl, b. Representative Peer commanded Scottish Horse Guards 1726; d. 1768; e. by his own; [5] William, 5th Earl, d. unmarried 1735; e. by his own; [6] John, 6th Earl, d. 1731; e. by his own; [7] John, 7th Earl, grandson of William, Lord Cochrane, b. as of 1st Earl; d. 1725, e. by his own;
DUNEDIN, VICOUNT. (Murray.) [Baron U.K. 1805, Viscount U.K. 1928]


the Principality of Scotland 1906, 1907, 1911, 1913; In the Privy Council 1923 (Cham. D. 1926). In the Privy Council 1923 (Cham. D. 1926).

D

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Gladys Eremé, b. 1882.
Hon. Margaret, b. 1885; m. 1907, Major Edward Leyland Cooke-Polden, O.B.E., who d. 1921 [see Peilton, Bt., collis.]. Residence—The Laurels, Oatlands Drive, Weybridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.


Dunsire, Baron, title borne by Viscount Melville.
Dungarven, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.
Dunglass, Lord, son of Earl of Home.
Dunkerron, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.
DUNLEATH, BARON. (Mulholland.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]


Arms.—Azure, a stag's head erased argent between three escallops or. Crest.—An escallop gules. Supporters.—On either side an elk proper, charged on the shoulder with an escallop or, and holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat.—Ballywalter Park, Ballywalter, co. Down. Clubs.—Carlton, Cavalry, Ulster.

SON LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)


BROTHERS LIVING.

Right Hon. Henry George Hill, P.C., b. 1853; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1881); is a D.L.; European War 1914-18, in France as Lieut. R.A.; J.A.; Assistant Parliamentary Sec. to

Turf.

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Eva Norah Helen, b. 1864; m. 1910, John Vernon Sanderson (B. Ventry), and has issue living, Edward John Hardress, b. 1915; Helena Norah, b. 1911; Joan Cassandra, b. 1913

Residence.—Honeybottom, Newbury, Berks.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron).

The Hon. Andrew Edward Somerest Mulholland, M.P. (B. 1866; s. 1935; ed. at Eton; Coll. of Arms); is a D.L.; European War 1914-18 in France as Lieut. R.A.; is a Member of Parliament for South Wiltshire.

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron).

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SECOND BARON.

Lady Helen Joan (Countess of Cavan), £.B.E., dau. of 5th Earl of Strathmore; m. 1st, 1915, Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somerest Mulholland, M.P., 8th Earl of Strathmore, who d. (Killed in action) 1915, s. of 2nd Baron; 2ndly, 1934, as his second wife, the 10th Earl of Cavan, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls. infra] Residence.—32, Prince Gardens, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Dunlop, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.

Dunlop, Viscount, son of Earl of Antrim.

**DUNMORE, EARL OF.** (Murray.) [Earl S. 1686.] Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831).

Alexander Edward Murray, V.C., M.V.O., D.S.O., 8th Earl; b. April 22nd, 1871; d. 1907; formerly Major in H.M. E. A. Corps of Guides; his Regt. and as A.D.C. for campaigns in South Africa, India, and China; and during European War 1915-17; appointed A.D.C. to the King in Scotland; R.G.A. and 3rd Bn. (twice wounded, D.S.O.); a D.L. for Inverness; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1896-7, attached to Suite of Prince of Wales on occasion of marriage of H.M. King Alfonso XIII. of Spain 1906, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms Feb. to Nov. 1924; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. April 1930; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, D.S.O. 1917; m. 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, el. d. of Horace William Kemble [Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, cols.], and has issue

Residence,—17, Cleveland Gardens, W.2. Clubs,—Carlton, Marlborough.

**SON LIVING.**

Edward David (Viscount Dunbarton), b. April 2nd, 1904, s. at Winchester; is Capt. 4th Bn. Cameroners (T.A.).

**DAUGHTERS LIVING.**

Lady Marjorie Hilda, b. 1914; m. 1936, Duncan Alexander Stirling, and has issue living, Alexander Murray, b. 1927;—Angus Duncan Maclean, b. 1933; Residence,—1, The Grove, Highgate, N.

Lady Mary Elizabeth, b. 1918.

**SISTERS LIVING.**

Lady Dorothea, m. 1926, Col. Harold Gore-Browne, sometime one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. Residence,—7, Kensington Square, W.

Lady Grace, M.B.E., b. 1872, Vicar-Pres. Egremont Div. British Red Cross So., M.B.E. (Civil) 1919; m. 1899, William James Barry [see Barry, Bt.]; Residence,—Winchingham Hall, Norwich.

**WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.**

Gertrude (Countess of Dunmore), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1886, the 7th Earl, who d. 1907. Residence,—32, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

**COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.**

Charles
DUNLEATH, BARON. (Mulholland.) [Baron U.K. 1893.]


Sons.—Arthur, a stag’s head erased argent between three escallops or. Coat of Arms. —An escallop ruled, Supporters.—On either side an elk proper, charged on the shoulder with an escallop or, and holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Club.—Carlton, Cavalry, Ulster.

SON LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. CHARLES EDWARD HENRY JOHN, b. June 22nd, 1893.

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. phones Hallen, b. 1891; m. 1910, John Vernon Sanderson (B. Venetia), and has issue living, Edward John Hardman, b. 1910; Helena Norah, b. 1911; Joan Cassandra, b. 1911. Residence.—Honeypot Hall, Newbury, Berks.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron).

Hon. Thomas John, b. 1868, m. 1890, of Mr. Bachelors.

AUNT'S LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron).

Hon. Louisa Frances, b. 1860; m. 1881, Edward Roger Murray Pratt, who d. 1921, having had issue, of whom Edward Bache Pratt, b. 1882. Residence.—The Egremont, Contessa o' Donoghue, W. Kirk.

—Lionel Harry, b. 1865, a Gunner in action during European War 1915.—Died in 1918, m. 1913, Liut.-Col. Ralph Charles Bingham, D.S.O. [see E. Lucan, cols.]. Residence.—174, Ouseley Gardens, S.W.1. Hon. Alice Elizabeth, b. 1869; m. 1892, John George Beresford Manny-Бertram, who d. 1922 [see D. Manny, cols.]. Residence.—Campos do Flório, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SECOND BARON.

Lady Hester Joan (Countess of Caron), D.B.E., dau. of 8th Earl of Strathmore; m. 1st, 1913, Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somersett Mulholland, Irish Guards, who d. (killed in action) 1914, s. (son of 1st Baron); 2ndly, 1922, as his second wife, the 10th Earl of Caron, by issue living (by 1st marriage) [see cols., infra]. Residence.—27, Prince's Gardens, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somersett Mulholland, Irish Guards, s. of son of 1st Baron:—

Daphne Norah, b. (posthumous) 1913.

PRECEDING PAGE.
Dunloe, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Clanmarty.
Dunlavey, Viscount, son of Earl of Antrim.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. (Murray.) [Earl 8. 1686.] Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831).

ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, V.C., M.V.O., D.S.O., 8th Earl; b. April 22nd, 1871; † 1907; formerly Major 16th Lancers; served with Soudan Field Force 1896; (medal), with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp, V.C.), in S. Africa 1899-1900, with his Regt. and as A.D.O. (despatches, medal) and 1902 Comdg. 31st Bn. Imperial Yeomanry and during European War 1915-17 (twice wounded, D.S.O.); a D.L. for Inverness; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1896-7, attached to Prince of Wales on occasion of marriage of H.M. King Alfonso XIII. of Spain 1906, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms Feb. to Nov. 1924; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. April 1930; M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, D.S.O. 1917; † m. 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, d. dau. of Horace William Kemble [Mackenzie, Bt., cr. 1702, colls.], and has issue.


SON LIVING.
EDWARD DAVID (heir Heiress) b. April 3rd, 1908; ed. at Winchester; is Capt. 4th Bn. Cameroners (I.A.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Marjorie Hilda, † m. 1926, Duncan Alexander Stirling, and has issue living, Alexander Murray, † b. 1927; Angus Duncan Mason, b. 1933 Residence—1, The Grove, Highgate, N.
Lady Mary Elizabeth, † 1918.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Muriel, † 1930; m. 1929, Col. Harold Gore-Browne, sometimes one of H.M.'s Body Guard of H.M. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. Residence—7, Kensington Square, W.
Lady Grace, M.B.E., b. 1879, Vice-Regal Eynsford Div. British Red Cross So.; M.B.E. (Civil) 1919; † m. 1906, William James Barry [see Barry, Bt.] Residence—Witchingham Hall, Norwich.
Lady Mildred, † m. 1930, m. 1st, 1900, Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Polett, D.S.O., M.V.O., ColStream, Graa. D.S.O. (see [468])

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.
Gardnare (Counties of Durnmore), dan of 2nd Earl of Leicester: m. 1866, the 7th Earl, who d. 1917. Residence—57, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Charles We.
Knoolls
Col. the Hon. Claude Henry Comaraschi Willoughby, C.V.O., who d. 1933 [see B. Middleton cols.].

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Vincent Murray (cont.) —

Issue of the late Reginald Augustus Frederick Murray, b. 1846, d. 1873, w. 1st, 1859, Jane Louise Oway, who d. 1887, dau. of Henry Ford, of Melbourne, Victoria; 2nd, 18—:

Issue of the late George Earn Murray, b. 1859, d. 1892; m. 1892, Julia Mary McLeod, who d. 1903, second dau. of the late Gen. C. D. Fuller, R.H.A. (Col. Comdt.)—

Dudley Stewart, b. 1892 — Gladys, b. 1899 — Doris Vivienne, b. 1904.

Granddaughter of the late Reginald Augustus Frederick Murray (ante) —

Issue of the late Malcolm Fincastle Murray, b. 1855, d. 1935; m. 1915, Rhoda Dorothy, dau. of Richard Davie Hanson, of Adelaide, S. Australia —

Judith Hanson Fincastle, b. 1925.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Alexander Henry Murray, b. 1829, d. 1865; m. 1856, Martha Frances Vincenti, dau. of Thomas E. Davenport —

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Alexander Henry Murray (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Stewart Murray, C.B., M.V.O., b. 1853, d. 1877; m. 1879, Helen Edith, dau. of the late Rev. George William Grogan, of the Town of Lyttelton, Gloucestershire.

Cyril Alexander George O'Keeffe, D.S.O., b. 1857; Lieut.-Col. Comdt 1st Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers, S. Australia.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Leweson Granville Keith Murray, 5th son of 4th Earl —

Issue of the late Rev. Adam, Jack Henry Murray, b. 1810, d. 1831; m. 1834, Catherine, who d. 1839, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies, 6th Bt. —

Jack George, b. 1813, m. Emily Noll, b. 1818, m. 1857, Arthur Edward Bald, and has issue living, Francis Charles, b. 1858, Dorotha; b. 1872, Una Esmeralda, b. 1874, Frances Balfour, b. 1856, Rdov—.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Samuel Hood Murray, b. 1814, d. 1857; m. 1838, Susan, who d. 1839, dau. of H. C. Symm —

Hamilton George Dunmore, b. 1814, Leweson Granville Keith, b. 1815—Susan Augusta, b. 1854; m. 1874, Haviland de Marsier, and has issue living, a son, b. 1879—a dau.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, EARL OF. (Wyndham-Quin.) [Earl I 1822, Bt. G.B. 1761.]

WINDHAM, HENRY WYNDHAM-QUIN, C.B.,


Dunraven and Mount-Earl, Earl of. (Wyndham-Quin.) [Earl I 1822, Bt. G.B. 1761.]

WINDHAM, HENRY WYNDHAM-QUIN, C.B.,

Head of the serpent ever.

stance Aline, dau. of the 6th Earl of Mayo,

and has issue.

Sons. —Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Adare, co. Limerick; Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir. Clubs. —Turf, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.


Sons. Living.

RICHARD SOUTHWICK WYNDHAM-QUIN, L.TD., B. 1853, A. 1877

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 1st marriage) — One, b. 1835.

Residence. — Kilrobban, Adare, co. Limerick.

Hon. Valentine Maurice, b. 1805; Comm. R.N. (retired); European War 1914-19; m. 1919, Marjorie Edith, dau. of the late R. Hon. Ernest George Fretwell, P.C. (see E. Bradford), and has issue living, Ursula Eva, b. 1918; — Mary Louisa, b. 1886; — Pamela, b. 1889.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Owen Eva Constance, b. 1835.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Aileen May (Countess of Meath), b. 1876, the 13th Earl of Meath. Residence. — Kildare, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford.

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

Lady Emily Anne, b. 1848. Residence. — 17, Summer Place, Goulston Square, S.W. 7.
DUNSANDLE and CLAN-CNAL, BARONY OF. (Daly.)
See "Peersage Extinct."

SISTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.
(Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1871.)

Hon. Florence Maria, M.B.E., b. 1852; is a D.S.S.J., and Comdt an Auxiliary Hospital;
M.B.E. (Civil) 1918. Residence,—10, Lennard Road, Folkestone.

Hon. Elizur Gertrude, b. 1855. Residence,—1, Eaton Mansions, S.W.

DUNSANY, BARON OF. (Plunkett.) [Baron I. 1439.]
[Title pronounced "Dunsanyy."]

EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAKE PLUNKETT, 15th Baron; b. July 26th, 1878, s. 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Roy.
Mill Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut.
Coldstream Guards and Capt. L. Volunteers.

has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a bend, and in the sinister
chief a tower argent. Crest.—A horse pasant
argent. Supporters.—Dexter, a pegasus, perfect
or and argent, sinister, an antelope argent,
armed, unguled, plain collared and chained, ec.

Seal.—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, Co.
Meath; Dunsany Priory, Shoreham, Kent.
Town Residence,—68, Cadogan Square, S.W.
Clubs,—Carlton, Beefsteak, Athenæum,
Garrick, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Randal Arthur Henry, b. Aug. 25th, 1900; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut., 18th
Lancers (Reserve); now Lieut., Indian Cav. (Gurkhas); N.W. Frontier of India 1926 (medal with
clasp)

BROTHER LIVING.


PREDECESSORS.—[1] Christopher Plunkett, cr. Baron of Dunsany by writ (peerage of

Dunsford, Viscount, son of Earl of Midleton.

Danwich, Viscount, son of Earl of Stradbroke.

Dupplin, Viscount, son of Earl of Kinnon.
DURHAM, EARL OF. (Lambton.) [Earl U.K. 1833.]

1st Ht., and has issue

Hems—Quarterly: 1st blue, a fess between three lambes passant argent, Lambton; 2nd argent, a fesse gules, between three popinjeys vert, guardant or.

Suits—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses; Fenton, Wooler, Northumberland; West Marden Hall, Chichester

The day will come.

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

John Roderick Geoffrey Francis Edward, Viscount Lambton, 6, Sept. 6th, 1820. Hon. Antony Claud Frederick, b. 1822.

(By 2nd marriage)

Hon. John George, b. 1822.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Claud, D.S.O., b. 1868, formerly Capt. Yeo, and attached Roy. Scots Fusiliers; European War 1814-18 (wounded, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1914; m. 1916, Olive Isabel Eleanor, dau. of the late William Robert Percival Lockwood, see V Combermere, sold]; and has issue living, Durham Ann, b. 1821. Residences—Westerton, Wooler, Northumberland.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Violet (Countess of Ellesmere), b. 1869; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1895, the 4th Earl of Ellesmere. Residences—Stitchworth Park, Newmarket; Merion, St Boswells; Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W.

Lady Lilian (Countess of Home), b. 1881; m. 1902, the 13th Earl of Home. Residences—The Mistle, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire.

Lady Joan Katherine, b. 1887; m. 1912, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Hugh Edward Jockey, D.S.O. [see R. Jockey]. Residences—Bleak Manor, Berwick-on-Tweed.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 1st Earl.)

Hon. Charles, b. 1814; m. 1839, Letitia, dau. of Edward Wood of Southwell, Square, W., and has issue living, Nether Edge, Sheffield. 

Hon. Claud, b. 1824; m. 1842, Lucy, dau. of Edward Wood of Southwell Square, W., and has issue living, Hedworth, 1883. Mrs. Iris Hewitt.—D’Arcy (of D. West).—b. 1852, the Hon. Moira Dorothy E., has issue living, Michael Charles, b. 1871. Gerva 1902. Residences—Tingrith Manor, Woburn, B.

Hon. Sir William, b. 1856, formerly Lieut., R.N. (now Com. on Emergency List), and Capt. Duke of Connaught’s L.t.; m. 1888, Florence Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1890), dau. of A. Sproule, formerly of Goulburn, N.S.Wales, and has issue living, Eileen, 2. 1917; b. 1st 1918, Alfred Trevor Barker; d. 1931, Charles Leach. Residences—Rickleden, Little Bookham

* Another uncle, the Hon. Francis Lamston, b. 1821; 2nd Lieut. Household Cav., d. 1914.

Another uncle, the Hon. Francis Lamston, b. 1821; 2nd Lieut. Household Cav., d. 1914.
AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Earl)

Lady Beatrice Louisa (Countess of Pembroke), b. 1859; m. 1877, the 14th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who d. 1913. Residence—Knole House, Salisbury.

Lady Katherine Frances (Duchess of Leeds), b. 1851; m. 1874, the 10th Duke of Leeds, who d. 1917. Residence—Salva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy.

Lady Eleanor (Viscountess Cecil of Chelwood), b. 1859; m. 1899, the 1st Viscount Cecil of Chelwood. Residence—Rocks Flat, Chelwood Gate, Haywards Heath; 16, South Eaton Place, S.W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND FOURTH EARLS.

Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet (Lady Charles W. A. Montagu), dau. of 1st Baron Avington, and dau. of 3rd Earl of Northumberland, b. 1899; m. 1921, Capt. John Crichton, R.N., F.R.C.S.

Dorothy, dau. of the late Christopher John Layland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland; s.a. 1st, 1914, Geoffrey Lambton, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who d. (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1920, Major Graham Sydney Lefebur, D.S.O., NR., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (see file, infra).

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Beatrice (Countess of Durham), dau. of John Bulstrode, of Pembroke, Iffleybridge; m. 1879, the 3rd Earl, who d. 1900. Residence—Fenton Wooton, Northumberland.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Geoffrey Lambton, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, son of 4th Earl,

DURHAM, LORD BISHOP OF. (Henson.)

Right Rev. Hervey Hesley Henson, D.D., 4th son of the late Thomas Henson, of Broadheath; b. Nov. 5th, 1834; d. privately, and at Oxford Univ. (B.D. 1858, D.D. 1881); Hon. D.D. Glasgow 1866, and Durham 1907; Hon. L.L.D. St. Andrews 1863; Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1854 and 1866; was Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green 1857-8, V. of Barking 1858-59, Select Preacher, Oxford 1859-60 and 1912-14, and Camb. 1901, Incumbent of St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford, 1855-1900, Chap. to Bishop of St. Albans 1871-1900, and Canon of Westminster 1890-1912; a Chap., and Sub-Prefate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem becameDean of Durham 1912; consecrated 95th Bishop of Hereford 1918, and translated 56th Bishop of Durham 1920; m. 1862, Isabella Caroline, dau. of J. W. Dunsinane, of Dunedin, Scotland.

Patron of one hundred and one livings, the Arch-deaconry of Durham and Auckland, and all the Canons in his Cathedral.

This See was first established at Holy Island in 678, but on the invasion of the Danes it was removed to Chester-le-Street, where it continued for 800 years, when it was carried (627) east of Durham.

Grave of Hesley—Hereford Cathedral.

Head of the See—There is a crozier, between the Inner Portal and Great West Door.

Residence—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland.

Darley, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Berkeley.

Dunbar, Baron, — Duke of Hamilton.

Family arms of Peter Shepherd.

Joseph Duveen, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, e.g., son of the late Sir Joseph Joel Duveen, of The Ehms, Hampstead Heath, N.W.; b. Oct. 14th, 1869; ed. at Brighton Coll.; an Art Expert, a Connoisseur and Collector, Pres. of Duveen Bros., Inc., of New York and Paris, a Director of Duveen Bros., Ltd., of 4, Grafton Street, W.1, Director of American Institute for Persian Art and Archaeology, New York City, a Member of Council of British Sch. at Rome, an Hon. Member of Council of National Art Collections Fund (London), Hon. Correspondent of Comm. of Ancient and Modern Art of Roy. Belgian Museum of Fine Art, Founder of British Artists' Ex-

of National Gallery since 1929, of National Portrait Gallery since 1933, and of Museum of Modern Art, New York, since 1934, also of Imperial Gallery of Fine Art; has Order of St. Sava of Serbia, and Hungarian Cross of Merit; rendered ser. in connection with Extension of Tate Gallery (to which he donated the Modern Foreign and Sargent Galleries); has also given new wing to National Portrait Gallery; received Freedom of Hull 1929; author of "Thirty Years of British Art"; or. Knt. 1919, a Baronet 1927, and Baron Duveen, of Millbank, City of Westminster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1938; m. 1899, Else, dau. of Gustav Salaman, of New York, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend azure three bees volant or, a chief gules. Crest—In front of a garter or, banded azure, two trefoils slipped vert. Supporters—On either side a lion guantantor, charged on the shoulder with a plate theron a Chinese dragon azure.

Address—15, East 91st Street, New York, U.S.A. Club—Arts, Reform.

DAUGHTER LIVING.


DYNEVOR, BARON. (Rhyd.) [Bart. U.K. 1786.]

[Title pronounced "Dinnyvor."]

Walter Fitz-Urstan Rhyd, 7th Bart.; b. Aug. 17th, 1783; e. 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Carnarvon Artillery, W. Div. R.A.; is Lord-Lieut. and a County Councillor for Carnarvonshire; was Assist. Sec. to Sec. for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P.) 1899-1902, and an Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Selborne) 1903-5; in Min. of Munitions 1916-18; sat as M.P. for Brighton (C) Jan. 1910 to June 1911; re-assumed by Roy. licence 1916 for himself and his issue, the surname of Rhys in lieu of Rhyd; m. 1898, Lady Margaret Child-Villiers, dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three raven's heads erect, in chief a crescent or, in base a griffin per fess or and argent, when addressed a baroness.

Mrs. Town Residence—14, Lower Berkeley S.
SONS LIVING.

Hon. Elwyn Villiers, b. 1890; ed. at Eton 1911; married; dau. of Major Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley (see E. Castles), and has issue living; Daphne Margaret, b. 1923. Residence—Eaton, W. 2 Clapham.—Bachelors.

Hon. David Reginald, b. 1897; ed. at Eton; m. 1923, Lady Anne Maud Wellesley, only dau. of 5th Duke of Wellington, and has issue living; Hewden Arthur, b. 1925. Residence—3, Norfolk Crescent, W. 2.—Clapham.—Bachelors.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Imogen Alice, b. 1893.

SISTERS LIVING.


Hon Nest (Hon. Lady Rutland), b. 1873; m. 1906, Lieut.-Col. Sir (James) Reginald (Mrs.) Bankes, 3rd Bt., who d. 1931. Residence—Royal Court Hotel, Sloane Square, S. W.

Hon. Gwulian Clare, b. 1875; m. 1911, Capt. Roger Dawson Buxfield Brownlow, who d. 1914 and has issue living, Betty Gwulian, b. 1915. Residence—5, Eldorado Crescent, Cheltenham.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 5th Baron.)

Rev. the Hon. William Talbot Rice, b. 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1887); was V. of St. Paul’s, Osnalow Square 1919-35; sometime Chap of the Territorial Force in 1887. Marian, dau. of Henry Edmund Gurney, formerly of Nutwood, Bingley, and of the late T. Armstrong Rice, of Cork.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Baron.)

Hon. Alice Sophia, b. 1862; m. 1887, the Ven. Leonard Rhys Hancock, R. of Whitley, Frome (formerly Chap. of Ch. Ch., Rio Janeiro, and Archdeacon of Brazil), and has issue living; George Leonard Rhys, b. 1890; M.A. 1909; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, Special Reserve, and a Fellow of Entomological So. Residence.—The Rectory, Whitley, Frome.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice (infra)—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward William Rice, b. 1832, d. 1924; m. 1st, 1877, Esther, who d. 1901, dau. of Edward Brown Kerston; 2nd, 1904, Helen, younger daughter of T. Armstrong Rice, of Cork.

Talbot Edward Kerston, b. 1852; m. 1910, Hilda Elizabeth, dau. of Julius Lawrence, formerly of Buffalo, New York. Residence.—Los Angeles, California, U. S. A.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Charles Talbot Rice, b. 1852, d. 1921; m. 1897, Cecily Mary (now of Fromen Bank, Stony-onth-Wold), dau. of the late Edward Lloyd, of Llandrillo near York.

Harry Talbot, b. 1859, who was Major (retired) Welsh Guards, m. 1937, the Hon. Blanche Marion Despina, dau. of Sir H. Talbot, B. 1881, at

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, brother of 4th Baron, b. 1817, d. 1896; m. 1847, Emma, who d. 1897, dau. of the late William Francis Lawford of Brightwell Park, Oxford— 

Georgiana Clara, b. 1830. Residence—Brightwell Cottage, Oddington, Gloucestershire.
DYSART, EARL OF. (Tollemache.) [Earl S. 1662, Bt. G.B. 1793.]

[Name pronounced "Tolmarsh."]

I trust and am content.

WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLEMACHE, 9th Earl, and 3rd Baronet. b. March 3rd, 1859; s. 1878; was Lord-Lieut. of Rutlandshire 1881-1896; is a J.P. for Leicestershire, and patron of five livings: m. 1885, Florence Cecilia, who d. 1917, dau. of the late George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, St. Neots.

Arms.—Argent, a frette sable. Gules—A horse's head erased gules, between two wings or, pellete. Soprastate—Two annulets proper, armed and unguled or.

Seal—Ham House, Petersham, Surrey; Buckminster Park, Grantham.

WENEFRYDE AGATHA (formerly in Peerages),
A. Nov. 14th, 1892—m. 1915, Owain Edward Whitehead Greaves, D.L., and has issue living, Rosamund Agnes, b. 1914.—Katharine, b. 1915.—Mary, b. 1921. Residence—Glandwr, Carnarvonshire.

SISTER LIVING. (Roused to rank of an Earl's daughter 1881.)

Lady Agatha Manners (Baroness Westbury), b. 1857; m. 1892, the 3rd Baron Westbury, who d. 1930. Residence—The Bungalow, Putney Hill, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Lionel Tollemache (infra)—

Issue of the late Arthur Frederick Churchill Tollemache, b. 1850, d. 1923; m. 1885, Susan Eleanor, who d. 1918, dau of Capt. James Carter Campbell, M.N. (Vinces, 92, cols.):—


Granddaughter of the late Hon. Arthur Cesar Tollemache, 3rd son of the late William, Lord Huntingtower, el. son of Louisa (in her own right), Countess of Dysart—

Issue of the late Arthur Lionel Tollemache, b. 1825, d. 1874; m. 1857, Emily, who d. 1915.

Etc.
EBISHAM, BARON. (Blades) [Baron U.K. 1923, Bt. U.K. 1922]

( GEORGE) ROWLAND BLADES, G.B.E., 1st

Born 1869; s. and f. of Rowland Blades, esq., of Blakeney, co. Norfolk.

Regt., and Hon. Col. 64th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft R.A. (T.A.); is a Member of City of London T.A. Assn., Hon. Sec. of City of London Savings Assn., J.P. for cos. London and Surrey, a D.L. for Surrey, a Lieut. for City of London, an Alderman of City of London (Senior Sheriff 1917-18, Lord Mayor 1920-21), Chm. of Blades, East & Blades, Ltd., printers and publishers, of 17, Abchurch Lane, E.C.4, a Director of Southern Railway, and of Phoenix Assurance Co., Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Chancellor-Treasurer of Primrose League, Chm. of Surrey Provincial Div. of National Unionist Assn., Treasurer of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, a Chevalier of Legion of Honour (France), and a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium; also has Order of the Nile, and Grand Cross of Order of Crown of Italy; G.B.E. 1920.

In 1918-19 was M.P. for Godalming, and in 1920-21 was M.P. for Horsham. A Co-Option of 1929.

He was M.P. 1918-19 for Epsom Div. of Surrey (U) Dec. 1918 to June 1928; m. Knt. 1919, a Baronet 1922, O.B.E. (Civil) 1927, and Baron Ebbisham of Cobham, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1928. m. 1907, Margaret (an O.S.J., and an Officer of Legion of Honour), dau. of the late Sir Arthur Reiner, of Sutton, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, on a saltire between four pheons argent a portcullis chained sable, on a chief or a lion passant gules. Crest.—An lion passant from a mural crown on a talbot's head sabre between two branches of oak fructed proper. Supporters.—On either side a talbot sable, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis chained or, ermined with a chaplet of oak proper, tied gold.

Seal.—Palatine Hat, Cobham, Surrey; the Rockery, Seaview, Isle of Wight. Cl. Bath, Carlton, St. Stephen's.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ROWLAND ROBERTS, b. Sept. 3rd, 1915; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1937).

Hon. Svu. M.C., Roy.

Ebrington, Viscount, son of Earl Fortescue.

EBURY, BARON. (Grosvenor) [Baron U.K. 1857.]

ROBERT EGERTON, 6th Baron; b. Feb. 8th, 1914; m. 1932, Anne, dau. of Major Herbert Walter Acland-Troyte, M.C. [see Acland, Bt., cr. 1678, colls.], and has issue.

Residence.—Red Heath, Croxley Green, Watford. Club.—Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

Hon. FRANCIS EGERTON, b. Feb. 8th, 1934

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Hugh Richard, b. 1912

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Janet Elizabeth (Viscountess Harcourt), b. 1909; m. 1931, the 2nd Viscount Harcourt. Residence.—The Lodge, Stanton-Harcourt, Oxon. Nuneaton Park, Oxford; Eton Place, S.W.1.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Baron.)

Hon. Janet, d. 1914; m. 1913, Maurice George Carr Clyn, who d. 1920 [see B. Wolverton, colls.].

Residence.—2, Weymouth Street, W.1.

Hon. Alice Katherine Smith (Viscountess Wimborne), b. 1880; m. 1902, the 1st Viscount Wimborne. Residences.—Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, S.W.1.
WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

MARY AGATHA (Baroness Edgcumbe), dau. of the late G. Claxton; m. 1902, the 4th Baron, who d. 1922. Residence—Yew House, Marazion, Cornwall.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Rosamund Mary Dorothy, b. 1898; m. 1924, Capt. John Alexander Lynch, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Rosemary Helen Dorothy, b. 1924,—Frances Mary Grosvenor, b. 1926. Residence—14, Sussex Gardens, W.2.

FRANCIS WILSON, 3rd Baron Grosvenor, is son of the 1st Viscount of Westminster.

Robert Grosvenor, 5th Baron and present peer.

Eddisbury, Baron, title borne by Baron Stanley of Alderley.

Eden, surname of Baron Auckland, and Baron Henley.

Edgcumbe, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Family name of Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Ednam, Viscount, son of Earl of Dudley.

Edwardes, family name of Baron Kensington.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]

GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES HOWARD, 5th Earl; b. May 18th, 1873; s. 1927; ed at Radley; m. 1st, 1901, Rosamund Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1914), dau. of the late Edward H. Hudson, of Scarborough; 2ndly, 1924, Madeleine, dau. of William D. Fosley, of U.S.A., and has issue

Gros.-Quarterly: 1st gules, on a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchè argent an escutcheon charged with a demi-lion rampant placed through the mouth with a proper crown in front of escutcheons.

Son of the 4th Earl, late Sir John Algernon Frederick Charles, b. 1897.

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

MOWBRAY HENRY GORDON (Lord Howard of Effingham), b. Nov 22nd, 1900.

Son John Algernon Frederick Charles, b. 1897.

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl’s son 1920.)

New. Algernon George Mowbray Frederick, M.C., b. 1874; European War 1914-19 as Capt. Lancashire Ten (N.C.). Club: White’s.

FRANCES SONS—1st Fred William Howard, b. 1900; m. by bigamous marriage of Thomas,
Egerton, family name of Earls Ellesmere and Wilton, and Baron Egerton of Tatton.

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON. (Egerton.) [Baron U.K. 1859.]
[Title and name pronounced "Egerton"]=

MAURICE EGERTON, 4th Baron; b. Aug. 4th, 1874; d. 1920; sometime Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.; is patron of ten livings.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules between three pikes sable fistels.—On a chevron or, a lion rampant, also gules, supporting an arrow palewise or, pheoned and flinted argent Sapphrine—Dexter, a griffin argent, guaged with a ducal coronet azure, and pendant therefrom a pheon sable, sinister, a lion gules, guaged with a plain collar argent, and pendant therefrom a pheon, also argent.

Seal.—Tatton Park, Knutsford, Cheshire. Manor Property. Residence.—C, Seymour Place, Mayfair, W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL
Lady Gertrude Louisa (Countess of Ailesbury), b. 1851; m. 1881, the 5th Earl of Ailesbury. Residences.—Quidenham Park, Norfolk; 7, Cadogan Square, S.W.

EGLINTON and WINTON, EARL OF. (Montgomerie) Sits as EARL OF WINTON (U.K. 1859). [Earl S. 1507.]
[Name pronounced "Montgomeri"]=

ARCHIBALD SEATON MONTGOMERIE, 16th Earl; b. June 23rd, 1830; d. 1913; ed. at Eton; is Hereditary Sheriff of Renfrew, Major Ayrshire Yeo., and a D.L. for Ayrshire; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; European War 1914-18 (despatches); m. 1st, 1908, Lady Beatrice Susan Dalrymple (who obtained a divorce 1922), dau. of 11th Earl of Stair; 2ndly, 1922, Marjorie, dau. of Thomas Walker McIntyre, and widow of Guy Fitzpatrick Roger Vernon [B. Lyveden], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure, three fleurs-de-lis or, Montgomerie; 2nd and 3rd gules, three ancles or, Ayrshire, 5th, all within a bordure or charged with a double treasure or counterfory gules; and 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th or, three croslets within a double treasure or counterfory gules, Scone; 2nd and 3rd azure, three chanons or, Renfrew; over all an escutcheon parted per fess, gules and azure, the dexter charged with a sword in pale argent, pommelled and hilted or, supporting an imperial crown the sinister charged with a star of twelve points argent, all within a double treasure counterfory gules; jure, 1st, a lady dressed in ancient apparel argent, holding in her dexter hand an anchor or, and in her sinister the head of a sea-monster sejant supported by the hair all proper; 2nd, a ducal coronet or, leaping therefrom a wyvern vomiting fire, his wings elevated proper

Seal.—Eglinton, Irvine, Ayrshire; Skelmorlie Castle, Largs. Clubs.—London.
SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Archibald William Alexander, (Lord Montgomery—pronounced "Montgomery"); b. Col. 16th, 1914; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards (Supplementary Reserve).

(By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Roger Hugh, b. 1923.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Barbara Susan, b. 1909, m. 1930, Christopher Gerald Gore (see E. Sondes). Residence—20, Anglesey Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Lady Janet Eglise, b. 1911; m. 1931, Lord Robert Crichton-Stuart (see M. BUTE).

Lady Betty Mary Seton, b. 1912; m. 1933, George Vane Hely-Hutchinson (see E. Kinnard, colls).

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgians Theresa, b. 1870, m. 1892, Col. William Mure, who d. 1913 (B. Leconfield), and has issue living.

Le

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

Lady Sophia Constance, b. 1853; m. 1885, Samuel Hyman Allenby, J.P., D.L., who d. 1911,Channel Islands.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Kina Janet Bronwen, dau. of the late Lieut-Col. Peter Williams, M.P. m. 1879, the Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomery, who d. 1891, and has issue living (see colls., infra).

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomery, 2nd son of 12th Earl, b. 1845, d. 1933; m. 1870, Kina Janet Bronwen (ante), dau. of the late Lieut-Col. Peter Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow:

Sheila E

Roger

Wamba

as Lie. 1916

Alexa

God of the

Zeal

d. 1877

m. 1925, Jane, who

n's Own (Montgomery) University. Eglie's
Egmont, Earl Dom of. (Perceval.) Sits as Baron Lovel and Holland

From the decease of the 9th Earl and 13th
Baronet in 1830 the titles have been claimed
by Frederick Joseph Trevelyan Perceval until his death in 1832, and since then
by his son Frederick George Moore Perceval [see cols. infra].

Seal.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a
argent a pale sable; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a
sable a chief or.

Seal.—Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

Widow Living of Ninth Earl.

Frederica ( countess of Egmont), youngest dau. of the late George Gibson, M.D.; m. 1856, the 9th
Earl, whom 1829. Residence—Woburn, Boldre,
Lymington, Hants.

Collateral Branches Living.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval, 5th son

Residence—

James of the late Charles Augustus Trevelyan Perceval, d. 1888, m. 1899, Annie
who d. 1895, dau. of the late Thomas Egerton, of Hornsey, N.—

Gordon Lawrence, b. 1911; m. 1944, Constance Mary Victoria, dau. of Samuel Ernest Yelland,
of Dreadnought, Hove, Sussex. Residence—, Carisbrook Villas, The Green, Southwick, Sussex,
issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Xoragru William Elams Perceval, M.I.C.E., b. 1925,
d. 1955, m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann, who d. 1877, dau. of the late J. Middleton, 2ndly,
1879, Jane Teresa Louise, dau. of the late Lord Coxe, bar-at-law, and widow of
Kennedy J. A. Kendrick—

Emma, b. 1879. Residence—Lane Cottage, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex—Clara Elizabeth, b.
1873: in 1800, the Rev. Edward George Huggin, who d. 10 V. of W. Tamworth, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Edward Montagu Percival, b. 1900, —Spencer Percival, b. 1861, —Archibald Percival, b. 1915. —Elizabeth Ellen Mary Percival, 1905. Residence: 11, William Street, West Tamworth, New South Wales. Issue of the late James Wilde Godfrey Percival, b. 1904, d. 1905; m. 1882, Jane Mills (now of 80, Woodcock Road, Highley, Birmingham), dau. of the late James Louie

Stafford.

Issue of the late Charles Spencer Percival, L.L.D., b. 1820, d. 1899; m. 1843, Mary

Elcho, Lord, grandson of Earl of Wemyss.

and Methal, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

**ELDON, EARL OF. (Scotts.) [Earl U.K. 1821.]**

**JOHN SCOTT, 4th Earl; 6 March 20th, 1809;**

[Image]

Rulers of

BROTHER LIVING.

[Image]

Uncles Living ( Sons of 3rd Earl).

[Image]

[Image]
ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF. (Bruce.) Sits as BARON ELGIN (U.K. 1849). [Earl 5. 1632.]

We have been

**SONS LIVING.**

ANDREW DOUGLAS ALEXANDER THOMAS (Lord Bruce), b. Feb. 17th, 1924.

HON. JAMES MICHAEL EDWARD, b. 1927.

**DAUGHTERS LIVING.**

LADY MARY VERNON, b. 1921.

LADY JANE CHRISTIAN, b. 1923.

**BROTHERS LIVING.**

HENRY WALTER, b. 1852: in East and North India (Victoria Cross). Daughters and Graces.

DAUGHTER, ROBERT.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.

THOMAS, b. 1856.
HALF-BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. Bernard, b. (posthumously) 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Rachel Catherine, b 1890, m. 1911, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry Calvert Williams Verney, II S.O., 4th Bt. Residence.—Claydon House, Bletchley, Bucks; Rhianva, Menai Bridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EEARL
Maud, dau. of the late W. Rudolf, of Riga, m. 1929, the Hon. Victor Alexander Bruce, who d. 1930. Residence.—Knightsdale, Rosebery, Earl's Court.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EEARL
Gertrude Lilla, dau. of the late Com. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxford Hall, Southwell, Notts, and widow of Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvie (see Ogilvie, III., cols. 3 and 4, July 1913, as his second wife, the 9th Earl, who d. 1917; 3rdly, 1923, Lieut.-Col. John Alexander Sutherland of Kippendavie, D.S.O., M.C. Residence.—Cauldham, Dunblane.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, son of 7th Earl, b. 1828, d. 1894; m. 1853, Sarah Caroline, who d. 1873, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk.
Augusta Mary, b. 1827 Residence.—Nuthook, Catzam, Southampton.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) Sir Edward Bruce, Knt., P.C., a Lord of Session 1592-1623, accompanied King James to England on his accession 1603, was naturalized that year, and appointed Master of the Rolls for life; cr. Baron Bruce of Kilmarnock (peerage of Scotland) 1601, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns whatsoever; d. 1610; s. by his el. son [2] Edward, Knt., 2nd Baron; killed in a duel 1612; s. by his brother [3] Thomas, 3rd Baron; cr. Earl of Elgin (peerage of Scotland) 1631 with remainder to heirs male whatsoever bearing the name and arms of Bruce, and Barons Bruce, of Wharton, co. York (peerage of England) 1642; d. 1653; s. by his son [4] Robert, 3rd Earl; k. 1683; s. by his eldest son [5] William, 4th Earl; k. 1703; s. by his eldest son [6] James, 5th Earl; k. 1715, and the title became extinct.

[Note: The text continues with details of the Bruce family, including births, marriages, and deaths, with references to various branches and titles.]
ELIBANK, VISCOUNT. (Murray.) [Viscount U.E. 1911, Baron H. 1643, Bt. E. 1628.]

[Title pronounced "Ellbank."]

By courage and faithfulness. 

(Charles) Gideon Murray, 2nd Viscount, 11th Baron, and 11th Baronet, b. Aug. 7th, 1877, s. 1927; was Assistant Private Sec. to Govt. of British New Guinea 1898, Clerk to Govt. Sec., British New Guinea 1893-1900, and Resident Magistrate, W. Div., British New Guinea 1900-1901, Acting Commd. Armed Native Constabulary, British New Guinea 1901, Private Sec. to Commr. for Native Affairs in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's S. African War medal); Assistant Sec. Zoutpansberg, Transvaal 1902-7; appointed Assistant Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Joint Comm., with Dutch Representative, to determine perpetrators of outrages by Dutch Natives; was Food Commr. for W. Scotland and Glasgow 1917-18, and a Member of Parliamentary Devolution Conference 1919-20; is a Member of Rov. Co. of Archers.

[King's Body Guard for Scots].

Public Co.; has been Pres. of Chambers of Commerce; holds silver medal, Coronation; is M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Katherine (a D.G. St J.), dau. of Denbig, and widow of Id. Col. James Henry Asquith [i.e. of Magdala],

New (beutong) 

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

[New Alice Florence, b. 1872; has Medal de la Reine Elizabeth; m. 1st, 1902 (marriage annulled in her petition 1902), Sir Stephen Leech, K.C.M.G., who d. 1919, 2ndly, 1919, David Fell, J.J. (conceliners of H.M. at S.E. Wales).]

[New, Nina Charlotte, b. 1876; m. 1906, Hylton Philpston, and has issue living, Oliphant James, b. 1902; m. 1930, Yvonne, dau. of Albert Krellinger, of Belaam De Brandt, Antwerp, - Nina Clara b. 1891; m. 1926, the Rev. Cyril Parkinson Shaw, V. of St. Mary Magdalene, Paddington, W. Residences,-6, Savay Square, W 2].

[New Clara Isabel, b. 1875; m. 1902, the 2nd Baron Dundale, who d. 1914, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1914. Residences,-6, Leominster Gardens, S.W.1.]
Hew, Evelyn Isme (Baronet Mottatson), b. 1858; is a J.P. for Hampshire and Isle of Wight.; m. Ist., 1900, Capt. George Crofton North Nicholson, Roy. Flying Corps, who d. (on active during European War) 1916 [see Nicholson, Ht. (cr. 1912)]; 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife, Maj. Gen., the 1st Baron Mottatson. Resides.—Motlilone Manor, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Mary, dau. of the late Henry Christian Althausen, of Stoke Court, Bocks; m. 1902, Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who d. (killed in action in South Africa, while serving as Adj. Lovat's Scots) 1901, and has issue living [see below, infra].

Resides.—71, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.3. Club.—Garden.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Bessie Alice (Viscountess Elsham), dau. of the late Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea; m. 1858, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1927. Resides.—181, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, d. 1879, [killed in action in S. Africa] 1901; m. 1900, Mary (nee), dau. of the late Henry Christian Althausen, of Stoke Court, Bocks—

Mary Oliphant (Hon. Miss), b. 1859; m. 1921, Capt. the Hon. Harry Nogues Morgan-Greene. [see below, infra].

Resides.—101, Exton Lodge, Exton, Devon.

[In accordance with the Barony and 1st Baronetcy.]

Grandson of the late Alexander Erskine-Murray (infra)—

Issue of the late Major James Robert Erskine-Murray, D.S.O., b. 1863, d. 1927; m. 1884, Althea Fredericka Frances (now of 2nd George Square, Edinburgh), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. F. Guillem, C.B.—

James Albert Frederick Campbell, b. 1876; is Lieut. Highland L.I. Reserve.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Murray, 4th son of 2nd Baron—

Issue of the late Alexander Erskine Erskine-Murray, b. 1832, d. 1907; m. 1854, Helen, who d. 1916, dau. of Robert Pringle, W.S.—

Robert Alan, O.B.E., b. 1874; is an A.M.I.C.E.; European War 1914-15 in R.E., becoming

[illegible text]

Resides.—17, Potters Bar, Herts. Club.—London. 2nd son of 2nd Baron.

Robert, b. 1863, m. 1885, W.A. A.M., R.D. 1899; is Lieut. R.N.V.R. in R.E.


Issue of the late Capt. James Pulleyney Murray, b. 1823, d. 1874; m. 1853, Henrietta Victoria, who d. 1893, dau. of Sir Arthur Browne Milbank—

Elton, Baron, title borne by Earl of St. Germans.

... family name of Earl of St. Germans.

**ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. (Law.) [Baron U.K. 1802.]**

1914-15 star, two medals; appointed one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1934; m. 1925, Helen Dorothy, dau. of H. W. Lovatt, formerly of Tiran, Newcastle, co. Down, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, on a bend engrailed, between two cock gules, three mullets peirced or. - A cock gules, charged on the breast with a mitre pendent from a chain round the neck or. 

Supporters—Two eagles, wings elevated sable, each gorged with a chain or, and pendent therefrom on the breast of the dexter supporter a mitre and on the gable a crown.

Law and equity combined.

**SONS LIVING.**

**Hon. RICHARD EDWARD CECIL, b. Jan. 14th, 1930.**

**Hon. Cecil Towsy Henry, b. 1932.**

**AUNT LIVING.** (Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1902.)

**Hon. Ethel Basire, b. 1893; a Sister of the Community of Bethany, Lloyd Square, W.C.1.**

**WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.**

Hannah, (formerly Ellenhorough), dau. of the late E. W. H. Basire (Bt. Brg.), of Little Wannac, S. Hants: m. 1905, the 4th Baron, who d. 1913. Resides—Windsor Castle, Surrey.

**COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.**

Grandchildren of the late W. W. H. Basire.

Henry I

in Ch.

Kems

St. Mel

St. An

Halda

Paul

- Pan

France

Jean

Aven

Orde

Witt

1892.

Issue of the late Com. Frederick Charles Law, b. 1841, d. 1922; m. 1874, Charlotte Margaret, who d. 1914, dau. of the late His Honour John Willoughby Crawford Trey.

- Warrington Albemarle (Cath.), K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 1858; has been a Senior...
ELLESMORE, EARL OF. (Egerton) [Earl U.K. 1846.]

[Title pronounced "Ellsmere." Name pronounced "Edgerton."

So until,

Bridgewater House, Cleveland Square, S.W. Clubs: Marlborough, B.C., Haymarket, St. James's.

SON LIVING.

JOHN RUTHERLAND (Vincent Brayley), b. May 10th, 1915; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Anna Katherine, b. 1904; m. 1921, Capt. Geoffrey Babington, 10th/11th Lancers, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Melville Babington, K.C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Ciro Anne, b. 1922.

Lady Jane Mary, b. 1909; m. 1934, Richard Ladiolsecke Scope, and has issue living, Simon Perington, b. 1941; Bredon, Danby-upon-Yore, Yorkshire.

Lady Mary, b. 1911; m. 1933, John Marjoribanks Asker, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, and has issue living.

Lady Margaret, b. 1916; m. 1933, John Marjoribanks Asker, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards.

Lady Alice, b. 1923; ed. at Eton.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules between three lions argent. Crest—In a chaplet mantled, barred up ermine, a lion rampant gules with a coronet or upon an arrow or.
BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Francis William George, b. 1874; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Hall, Camb; Major (retired).

Clubs.—White's, Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabel Laura, b. 1859.

Lady Beatrice Mary (Borough Rochdale), M.B.E., b. 1871; Comdt. Lingenhail Auxiliary Hospital during European War; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920; m. 1896, the 1st Baron Rochdale. Residence—Lingenhail, Haswick.

Lady Katherine Augusta Victoria, b. 1877; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1903, Charles Hardy. Residence—Osnauld House, Harbledown, Canterbury.

Lady Lella Georgina, b. 1881.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

W

1938. Residence—Hatchford End, Cobham, Surrey.

Grants of William Francis Egerton (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Egerton, b. 1816, d. 1935; m. 1921, the Hon. Doris Mary Poleinger-Meysey-Thompson (sow of Melbourne Hall, York), dau. of 1st Baron Knaresborough—

Anthony Francis, b. 1821 — Michael, b. 1824 — David William, b. 1830.

Issue of the late Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b. 1825, d. 1891; m. 1853, Alice Louisa, who d. 1903, dau. of the late Lord George Henry Poleinger-Meysey-Thompson—

May

Grace

H.

J.

b.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton, 4th son of 1st Earl, b. 1857, d. 1897—Lord Fulke, who d. 1906, marriage on the same.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Lord Francis Leverton-Gower, K.G., P.C., 2nd son of 2nd Marquess of Stafford, M.P. for Sutherlandshire 1826-31, and for R. Lancashire 1833-46; a Lord of the Treasury 1827, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1828, and Lord-Lieut. of Lancashire; assumed the name of Egerton by Royal licence on succeeding to the estates of the 3rd and last Duke of Bridgewater; cr. Viscount Beverley and Earl of Eilemire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1846, d. 1857;
by his son [2] GEORGE GRANVILLE FRANCIS, 2nd Earl, b. 1821; m. 1850, Lady Mary Louisa Campbell, who d. 1918, dau. of 1st Earl of Cawdor; d. 1862; s. by his son [3] Francis Granville, 3rd Earl, b. 1847; m. 1869, Lady Katharine Louise Philippe, who d. 1924, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Normanby; d. 1914; s. by his el. son [4] John Francis Granville, 4th Earl, present peer; also Viscount Backley.

Elliott-Murray-Kynynmound, surname of Earl of Minto.
Ellis (Scott-Ellis), family name of Baron Howard de Walden.
Elmsley, Viscount, son of Earl Beauchamp.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON. (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone.) [Baron E. 1809]
Sits as BARON ELPHINSTONE (U.K. 1835).

Sir SYDNEY HERBERT BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE, K.T., 1st Baron; b. 27th July 1862; s. 1893; sometime a Trustee and Commr. of Board of Manufactures in Scotland; appointed Ens. Roy. Co. of Archers

Quarterly: 1st grand quarter argent, a sable, between three bars' heads erased of the field, and langued azure, Elphinstone, grand quarter, counterquartered; 2nd, bezant, within a double trefoil, fretty, argent, Fleming; 3rd, azure, three bezants, Fullerton; 4th, argent, on a chief gules, 2nd, or, Keith; 6th, or, three bars wavy gules, 3rd, or, three bars wavy gules, between three ostrich heads' heads erased gules, within a border of the last, Buller, argent; and, on a cross argent, square placed of the field, four eagles displayed of the first, in the dexter canton an arm embowed proper, issuant out of a naval crown, the hand holding a trident or, Buller. First—A lady, from the waist upwards, richly habited in red, her arms extended, the right hand supporting a tower, and the left holding a branch of laurel, all proper. supporter—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and joined with laurel, and holding on their exterior shoulders clubs proper.


SONS LIVING.
Hon. John Alexander (Master of Elphinstone), b. March 2nd, 1814; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.
Hon. Andrew Charles Victor, b. 1818; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1817.
Hon. Jean Constace, b. 1819.
Hon. Margaret, b. 1825.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. Mountstuart William, b. 1871; unsuccessfully contested Edinburghshire (C) Jan. 1910.

SISTER LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In remainder to the Sibthorp Baron.)
Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, brother of 1st Baron, b. 1835, d. 1915; m. 1859, Elizabeth Harriette, who d. 1905, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, 7th Bt.;—

Sir (George) Keith, B.B.S., b. 1851, is Managing Director of Elliott Bros., electrical instrument makers, of Lewisham; has charge of designs and manufacture of fire control apparatus for Navy during European War; O.R.R. (Civil) 1917. K.B.E. (Civil) 1919. M.P. 1st, 1900, Amy Ela.;—
Resolution—37, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3.
Eltham, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Cambridge.

ELTISLEY, BARON. (Newton.) [Baron U.K. 1934.]

(Edward) Douglas (Cochrane) Newton, K.B.E., 1st Baron, son of the late George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire; b. July 14th, 1879; ed. at Eton; was Assist. Sec. (unpaid) Rural Reconstruction Dept., Ministry of Reconstruction 1917-19; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Cambridgeshire, and has represented Cambridge University in the House of Commons. Monetary Economic Conference (London) 1933; unsuccessfully contested Cambridgeshire, W. Div. (U) 1910; sat as M.P. for Cambridge March 1922 to Dec. 1932; has Order of Leopold II. of Belgium; K.B.E. (Civil) 1919, and Barons Eltisley, of Croxton, co. Cambridge (peerage of United Kingdom) 1934; m. 1905, Muriel, dau. of the late Col. Jemmett Duke, formerly 17th Lancers, and has issue.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.


DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Myra Alice (Hon. Lady Fox), b. 1908; m. 1927, Sir Gifford Wheaton Greville Fox, 2nd Bt., M.P. Residences—87, Eaton Square, S.W.1; The Manor House, Warborough, Oxfordshire.

ELTON, BARON. [Elton.] [Baron U.K. 1934.]

Godfrey Elton, 1st Baron, el. son of the late Edward Fenners Elton, of Ovington Park, Hants, and Burleigh Court, Gloucestershire; b. March 29th, 1882; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1920);

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence—Greenways, Old Headington, Oxford.

SON LIVING.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Audrey, b. 1922. [Rosemary, b. 1925.

Elveden, Viscount, son of Earl of Iveagh.
ELY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Heywood.)


Patron of sixty livings (one alternately), four Canonries, twenty-four Honorary Canonries, and the Archdeaconries of Ely, Huntingdon, and Wisbech.

The Diocese, founded in 1109, now includes Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, and three Rural Deaneries in Norfolk.

*Gazetteer Signatures*—Bernard: Ellen:

*Arms of the See*: Gules three ducal coronets, two and one, or.

*Residence*: The Palace, Ely.

SONS LIVING.

- Michael Henry Lempriere, b. 1906.
- Charles Bernard Mark, b. 1906.
- Percival Meredith, b. 1912.

OLIVER MARLTON, b. 1904.

FRANCIS MELVILLE, b. 1906.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

- Maude Lempriere, b. 1907, m. 1923, the Rev. Herbert Bowman, who d. 1930, V. of S. Mark's, Leeds, and Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, Iris Margaret Lempriere, b. 1924, Residence, 8, Chestnut Avenue, Leeds.
- Edna Marion, b. 1905 m. 1928, the Rev. Thomas Arnold Lee, V. of Chapel Allerton, and Corpus Christi, Leeds, and Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, Iris Margaret Lempriere, b. 1924, Tamsin Margaret Romney, b. 1926, and Frances Mary Cotchett, b. 1927. Residence, Chapel Allerton Vicarage, Leeds.

ELY, MARQUESS OF. [Lotus.] Sits as BARON LOTUS (U.K. 1801).

*Marquess 1. 1801, 2. 1760.*

*George Henry Wellington Lotus, 7th Mnr. 1807, 1st Sec. 1815, 2nd Sec. 1828.*

*Arms: Sable, a chevron engrailed ermine between three trefoils slipped argent. Crest: A bear's head erased and erect argent. Supporters: Two eagles argent, beaked, membered, and wings inverted, or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped, vert.*


HALF-SISTER LIVING.

- Lady Anna Mary Katharine, b. 1865, m. 1914, Thomas Leslie Craven, and has issue living, Michael, b. 1912, and Anna Mary Diana, b. 1914. Residence, Steeple Farm, Lyminge, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

- dau of P. P. Laborwombe, Sec. of Railways, Melbourne, Australia.

*Guy Allen Greville, b. Aug. 29th, 1879. Residence.*


*Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, m. 1st, 1772, the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, whom she divorced 1787 (see L. Cowley); 2ndly, 1804, Baron Von Keelwer (Residence).*

Grandchildren of the late Col. Charles John Tottenham, son of 2nd son of 1st Marquess—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major Charles Robert Worstall Tottenham, b. 1844, d. 1872. m. 1st, 1864, Dorothy Anne, who d. 1909, dau. of the late Leonard Cornwall, of Brownlow House, co. Stirlingshire; 2ndly, 1874, Eleanor Cockburn, dau. of Major Alexander J. Lindsay, formerly R.A.:
EMILY, BARONY OF. (Monsell) See "Peerses Extinct"

SISTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Rev. Mary Olivia Augusta, O.B.C., organised Tipperary War Hospital Supply Depot; in D.O. St., O.B.E., (Civil) 1918; m. 1881, the 1st Count de la Poer (Holy Roman States), who d. 1915. Residence—Glen Poer, Killesheran, co. Waterford.
Emlyn, Viscount, son of Earl Cawdor.

EMMOTT, BARONY OF. (Emmott.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Mary Gwenloen, b. 1888, m. 1913, Capt. Philip Peel, D.S.O., M.C., London Regt., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Elizabeth Jane, b. 1914—Joan Home, s. 1915. Residence—19, Wellington Square, S.W.3.


WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Mary Gertrude (Baroness Emmott), dau. of the late John William Lee, J.P., of Waterhead, Lancashire; is a J.P. for co. London; m. 1887, the 1st Baron, who d. 1926, when the title became exst. Residence—80, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Encombe, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Eldon.

Enfield, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Stratford.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF. (Col.) Sits as BARON GRENSTEAD (U.E. 1812).

[Earl i. 1789.]

[Title pronounced "Enniskellen."]

Col., North Irish Horse; Chm. of North Ireland Transport Board; European

Worship bldg.; London the king.

Scales.—Florence Court, Enniskilene, co. Fermanagh,

SON LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

MICHAEL GALBRAITH LOWRY (Viscount Coler) b. Nov. 1st, 1902; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Anne Florence, b. 1910; m. 1935, John Hastings James. Residence—

Lady Frances Jane, b. 1914. Lady Kathleen Irene, b. 1899.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Kathleen Mary, b. 1873; m. 1903, Lieut.-Col. Charles Walter Villiers, D.S.O., O.B.E., [see E. Clarendon, colts]. Residence—

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl)


WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Adelaide, dau., of James Blackwood, of Melbourne, Australia; m. 1871, the Hon. Arthur Edward Catanach, Col., who d. 1909, and has issue living [see cols., infra]. Residence—Keswick Lodge, Keswick.

Lady Eleanor, dau., of 2nd Earl of Balfour; m. 1917, the Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Coler, who d. 1929, and has issue living [see cols., infra]. Residence—Kekuvey, Gilgit, Eoya Colony.
WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Charlotte Marion (Countess of Exeter), dau. of the late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn, Y. B., m. 1829, the 4th Earl, who d. 1824. _Residence._—6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Isaac of the late Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton Colé, 3rd son of 4th Earl, b. 1818, d. 1894; m. 1917, Lady Eleanor (ante), dau. of 2nd Earl of Halcour—

David Lowry, b. 1818—Arthur Gerald, b. 1920

Isaac of the late Hon. Arthur Edward Casamajor Colé, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b. 1851, d. 1908; m. 1977, Adelaide (ante), dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne, Australia—

Le—

Sycamore Lodge, Norwich.

Granddaughters of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Colé, G.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Lowry Colé, C.B., b. 1817, d. 1885; m. 1854, Elizabeth Frances, who d. 1899, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir William Francis Hatton—

Mary Frances Lowry, b. 1830,—Mabel Henrietta Lowry, b. 1832. _Residence._—15, Eccleston Square, S.W.1.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Willoughby Colé-Hamilton (ante)—

Issue of the late Claud Claud-Cole, b. 1828, d. 1917; having assumed the surname of

Claud—

Wendal, b. 1828.


Issue of the late Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton, b. 1806, d. 1921; m. 1831, Emily Catherine, who d. 1860, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cobbs Bresford [M. Waterford, co. L.]

John—

Grandchildren of Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton (ante)—

Issue of the late Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton, b. 1833, d. 1892; m. 1858, Caroline Elizabeth Josephine, who d. 1909, dau. of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart [E. C. Castlereagh, colls.]—

Claud George, M.G., D.S.O., b. 1869; Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers, and on O. St. J.; S. Africa 1901—

Residence—

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Cole-Hamilton, b. 1845, d. 1899; m. 1873, Harriet Elizabeth, who d. 1919, dau. of John Tidball, of Charlestown, co. Meath—

George William, b. 1875, ed. at Belvedere Coll., Co. Dublin. 1897—
Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Claude Cole-Hamilton (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. William Andrew Thomas Cole-Hamilton, b. 1864, d. 1933; m. 1891, Lizzie Alexander, dau. of the late Christopher S. Penny, and widow of Capt. Ashton Rendle, M.S.C. —

Con William Enc. 6. 1914; Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Capt. and Flight-Lt. R.F.C. (Mil. Wing); & (on active ser, during European War 1917) — Clodagh Madeline Janis, b. 1897.


...and Listowel, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Listowel.

Earle, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Hentry.

Epsom, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.

Erelygh, Viscount, son of Marquess of Readeing.

ERNE, EARL OF. (Crichton.) Sits as BARON FERMANAGH (U.K. 1878).

[Earl I. 1789.]

[Name pronounced “Cryton.”]

John Henry George Crichton, 5th Earl; b. Nov. 22nd, 1807; s. 1914; ed. at Eton; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1921-4; sometime Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; m. 1931, Lady Davidus Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent Lytton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lytton, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant azure Cerv. —A wyvern’s head couped at the neck vert emitting plumes proper from the mouth and ear. Supporters.—Two lions azure, on the head of each an earl’s coronet proper.

Seat.—Crom Castle, Newtown Barley, co. Fermanagh. Temp. Residence.—36, Kensington Square, S.W. Clubs.—Turf, Buck’s.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Rosamond, b. 1932.

Lady Antonia Pamela, b. 1934.

SISTER LIVING. (Issues to right of Sir Earl’s daughter 1789.)

Lady Mary Kathleen (Unmarried of Hamilton), b. 1901; m. 1928, the Marquess of Hamilton, 3rd son of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, Resident.—22, Cambridge Square, W.2.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 4th Earl.)

Sir George Arthur Charles, b. 1876; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; appointed Assistant Compiler, Lord Chamberlain’s Office; Major-General, and Registrar of H.C. and Reg. Notes 1893; G.C.: 1921; 3rd Bt. 1879; 4th Bt. 1893; 5th Bt. 1899.

Arms.—Harmsworth, dexter, Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Quarterly, Sable and Or, a Lion Rampant Sable, and Gules, an Elephant’s Head Or; 2nd and 3rd, Argent, a Lion Rampant Sable, and Or, a Lion’s Head Sable; crest.—A pelican Sable, beak of his body open Or, issuing from a pile of feathers Vert, guardian.—A pelican Flan. Sable, beak of his body open Or, issuing from a pile of feathers Vert, on his breast a Rose Gules; motto.—Illa vita nobis. (i.e.: We live only for this.}

Buck’s. —Turf, Buck’s.
HON. JAMES ARCHIBALD, D.S.O., b. 1877; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Reserve of Officers, and Rifle Brig (Prince Consort’s Own), served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig.-Maj. (wounded, despatches, 1914 star, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918. Residence.—14, Stanhope Place, W. 2.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Earl.)

Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, b. 1879; m. 1899, the Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O., 1st Life Guards, who d. (killed in action) 1914 (see E. Dudley). Residence.—14, Stanhope Place, W. 2.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Lady Jane Emma, C.B.E., C.F., dau. of 1st Earl of Northbrook; m. 1870, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K.C.B., who d. 1872 (see supra. infra). Residence.—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton, 2nd son of 3rd Earl.

Jesse of the late Major Hubert Francis Crichton, b. 1874; d. (killed in action) 1914; m. 1923, Esther Elma (who m. 2ndly, 1920, Maj.-Gen. Spencer Edmund Holland, C.H., C.M.G., D.S.O.), dau. of the late Llewellyn Traberne Bassett-Hamond, J.P. (E. Gunnett),

Grandsons of the late Hon. Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K.C.B.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) SAMHAN CREIGHTON; cr. Baron Erne, of Crom Castle, co. Fermanagh.

ERNIE, BARON. (Protocols.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

[Title pronounced "Erney."]


Canon F.

at Baltic.

Fellow 1829;
1808-1919; and an Alderman of Beds County Council 1903-1919; Pres. English
Asso 1920-21; is Vice-Pres. of Roy. Literary Fund, and of Land Agents' So.,
an Hon. Member of Surveyors’ Institution, and a J.P. for London and Beds-
fordshire; appointed a Member of Roy. Comm. on Railways 1913, a Mem-
er of the Governing Body of Imperial Coll. (July 1919), and a Member of Depart-
ments Trade Policy after the War, Agricultural I
and of Roy. Comm. on Oxford and Cambridge 1919; edited Quarterly Review
1894-9; unsuccessfully contested Beds, N., or Biggleswade, Div. Jan. 1910; sat
as M.P. for Oxford Univ. (2) June 1914 to Nov. 1918, and Dec. 1918 to Jan.
1919, has Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and Gold Medal of Roy.
Agricultural So.; author of "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," "Letters
and Journals of Lord Byron," "The Psalms in Human Life," "English Farming,
Past and Present," "The Pleasant Land of France," etc., revised "Life of Queen
Victoria" (Holmes),-N.V. of April 1901.R.C. 1916. and Envoy of
Chelsea, co. London
Beatrice, who d 189
2ndly, 1902, Barbara
having had issue (by
Lieut. 4th Hussars,

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not yet granted at College of Arms
Residences,—1, Chayne Walk, Chelsea, S.W., Clive Manor, Wantage
Club,—Athensium.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)
How Beatrice Hope, m 1923, Victor St John Perceval Gilpin, and has issue living, a son, b.
19,—a son, b. 19—. Residence—Clare Hall, Newmarket.

Errington, Viscount, son of Earl of Cromer.
Erris, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (H&E.) Sits as BARON KILMARNOCK (U.E. 1831).
[Earl G. 1452.]

MARRIAGE.

JOSSELYN VICTOR HAY, 22nd Earl: b.
May 11th, 1901; s. 1928; is Hereditary

Residence,—Overlea, Lake Nairn, Kenya Colony.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)
Lady DIANA DENISE (heiress to the Earlom

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Constance Forreth, A. 1904; m. 1st, 1924, Lieut.-Col. Rupert Samson Ryan,
C.M.G., D.S.O., from whom she obtained a divorce 1933; 2ndly, 1933, James Frank Grahame,
Lieut.-Col., Staff Officer. Has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patrick Victor, b. 1925. Residence,—15, Cliveden Place, S.W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (Sons of 20th Earl)

Hon. Serleld Mordaunt Alan Joselyn, O.B.E., b. 1927; is Com. R.N. (retired); European War
1914-18; with 8th Arty. in India 1916-17; in 8th mother of the late Lieut.-Col. Duncan Chisholm Oliver Spiller, formerly York and Lancaster and

Hon., Ivan Joselyn Lumley, M.B.E., b. 1884; formerly Capt. 5th Lancets (Special Reserve);
European War 1914-17; taken prisoner); was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria and
H.M. King Edward VII 1890-1901; is Cornet Special Constabulary; M.R.C. (Civil) 1922; w.
1931, Pamela, dau. of Rev. George Barrington H. Buffield, and E. Mayo, cols., and has
issue living, Alexander Cecil, Mary, b. 1932; —Elizabeth Anne, b. 1925.—Penelope Constance,
b. 1930. residence—14, Cleveland Gardens, W.2.
WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FIRST EARL.

MARY LUCY VICTORIA (Countess of Erroll), dau of Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. (Cr. 1890); m. 1900, 1st Earl, who d. 1928. Residence,—15, Cliveden Place, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Somerville Hay, 4th son of 17th Earl, b. 1817, d. 1853; m. 1843, Lady Alicia Diana Erskine, who d. 1891 (having m. 2ndly, 1939, Capt. James Young, who d. 1877), dau of 12th Earl of Buchan —

Somerville (posthumous), b. 1855. Residence,—

present peer; also Baron Kilmarnock.

ERSKINE, BARON. (Erskine.) [Baron U.K. 1806]

Mountpleasant, Calderside.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st argent, a pale sable,

Erskine, 2nd argent, a bend between six cross- 

Erskine.

A Dexter arm embowed and grasping a club proper. Soutones — Dexter, a staff, holding in

the hand a snake proper. Sinner, a griffin, wings elevated gules, charged with a mullet or.

Residence,—Spratton Hall, Northampton.

Club,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Dow, Victoria Erme, b. 1897; m. 1933, Wing-Com. Harry Alken IIewat, K.A.F.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hew, (Stuart Joseph) Ronald of March, b. 1895; m. 1st, 1931, Muriel Lillian Colquhoun, who d. 1935, dau of Maj.-Gen. G. J. Irving Graham; 2ndly, 1977, Doña María de Guadalupä, dau of the
1898-1919; and an Alderman of Beds County Council 1903-1919; Pres., English Asso. 1920-21; is Vice-Pres. of Roy. Literary Fund, and of Land Agents' So., an Hon. Member of Surveyors' Institution, and a J.P. for London and Bed-
fordshire; appointed a Member of Roy. Comm. on Railways 1913, a Member of the Governing Body of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 1915, and Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Nov. 1916 and Jan. 1919 (resigned July 1919); committees on Agriculture 1917, instruction, and Food Prices 1916, 1919; edited Quarterly Review, Higglesware, Div. Jan. 1910; sat as M. P. v. 1918, and Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1919; has Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and Gold Medal of Roy. Agricultural So.; author of "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," "Letters and Journals of Lord Byron," "The Psalms in Human Life," "English Farming Past and Present," "The Pleasant Land of France," etc., revised "Life of Queen Victoria" (Holmes), "W.C" (pub. 1891) 1915, P.C. 1916 and Bar.-Famil. of Chelsea, co. London; Beatrice, who d. 1891, Edward, 1892, Barbara, who m. Capt. ND. having had issue (by
recent. 7th Husb. of

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not yet granted at College of Arms.
Residences,—2, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; Giggs Minor, Wantage. Club,—Atheneum.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)
Hon. Beatrice Hope, m. 1923, Victor St. John Purcell, Gilpin, and has issue living, a son, b. 1924. Residence,—Clarehaven, Newmarket, Erris, Viscount, son of Earl of Cromer.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (Bar.) Sits as BARON KILMARNOCK (U.K. 1831).
[Earl S. 1452.]

Preserve the yoke.

JOSSELYN VICTOR HAY, 22nd Earl; b. May 11th, 1901; s. 1922; is Hereditary Lord High Constable of Scotland; was

arms.—Argent, three inescutcheon gules

Yoke.—A Falcon being proper. Supports—Two
eagles wreathed about the middle with laurel
proper, bearing on their shoulders two corn
yokes with bow grizes.

Residences.—Osier, Lake Naivasha, Kenya Colony.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)
Lady DIANA DENYCE (daughter to the 2nd. Lord of Erroll), b. Jan. 8th, 1925

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Rosemary Constance Ffoulke, b. 1901: m. lst, 1924, Lieut.-Col. Robert Summer Ryan, C.M.G. D.N.O., from whom she obtained a divorce 1933; 2ndly, 1933, James Frank Graham, Lieut. Welch Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patrick Victor, b. 1925. Residence,—12, Cheltenham Place, S.W. 1.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 2nd Earl.)

Hon. Sherard Mortiis, 3rd Bt., 1916 with N. Air
of the late Lieut.-
Chesterfield, of S

Hon. Iwan Joselyn Lumsden, M.H.K., b. 1881 formerly Capt. 5th. Lancers (Special Reserve); European War 1914-19, served in' 42nd Gordon and M.M. 1915, 1916, b. 1921, Ptn, James Lumsden.

b. 1920.
late Joseph Robert Heaven, of 24, Grosvenor Square, W., and The Forest of Birs, Aberdeenshire, and of La Marquesa de Braceras (in her own right), Dama de la Sagrada Orden del Santo Sepulcro. **Residence**—Mar Lodge, South Audley Street, W.1.

**SISTER LIVING.**

Hon Margaret, b. 1805, m. 1st, 1826, Capt. Henry Edmund Lacon, who d. 1924 [Lacon, Bt., colls]; 2ndly, 1829, Major Robert Cadley Carr, R.A. (retired) **Residence**—2, Hamilton Gardens, Pimlico.

**AUNT LIVING.** (Daughter of 4th Baron.)

**COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.**

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Morris Erskine, C.B., 4th son of 2nd Baron & 1817, d. 1843, m. 1847, Caroline, who d. 1877, dau. of Robert Hamilton Vaughan, and widow of Andrew Loughan—

Christina Edith Eleanor, b. 1886. **Residence**—

Maurie, b. 1903.

Erskine, family name of Baron Erskine, Earl of Buchan, and of Earl of Mar and Kellie.

Lord, son of Earl of Mar and Kellie.

Erskine of Birlstone, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.

(St. Clair-Erskine), family name of Earl of Rosslyn.

(Yong Erskine), surname of Earl of Mar.
ESHER, Viscount. (Brett.) [Viscount U.K. 1897.]

Olivier Sylvain Balilol Brett, M.B.E., 3rd Viscount, b. March 23rd, 1881; s. 1930; ed. at Eton; Hon. A.R. I.B.A. 1933; was Private Sec to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. John Morley, M.P.) 1906-10, and Capt. London Regt. and attached to War Office 1915-19; is a J.P.; unsuccessfully contested Hants, S., or Huntingdon, Div. (L) Jan. 1910 and Dec. 1910; M.B.E. (Mii.) 1918; m. 1912, Antoinette, dau. of August Heckscher, of New York, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter paw a fasces erect proper, within an orle of crosses bottonnes fitchée of the second, 2nd, per pale or and gules three leopards' faces counterchanged; 3rd, azure three bears' heads couped argent, annulet and gules. Crest—A lion passant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross bottonnes fitchée or, and holding in the dexter paw a fasces proper. Supporters—Dexter, a bear, sable, a lion sejant; each charged on the shoulder with a cross bottonnes fitchée or, and supporting a fasces proper.

Seat—Wellington Park, Oxon. Town Residence—21, Hill Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Brook's, Marlborough, Rambles, Royal Automobile, Garrick.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Englefield, b. 1883.

Hon. Sybil Leonora M.P. / W. / Moss. Vyne Brook capi. 1915. m. 1915, Harry

K.W. 1. 1936

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Viscount.)

Hon. Enid Violet Adele, m. 1892, William Humble Dudley Ward, who d. 1903 (see E. Dudley Ward). Residence—70, Loundes Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Eleanor, d. 1879.

WIDOW OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Florence Harriet Zena (the actress "Miss Zena Dare"). m. (Jan.) 1911, Lieut-Col. the Hon. Maurice Vyner Balilol Brett, O.B.E., M.V.O., 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, d. 1924; (Jan.) 1911, Florence Harriet Zena (the actress "Miss Zena Dare") dau. of the late Sir Arthur Albert Dares—Antony Reginald Forbes Balilol, b. 1913—Angela Mabel Balilol, b. Oct. 1911; m. 1934, Kenneth Marcus Thornton, and has issue living, a son, b. 1935—Marie Louise, b. 1929.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut-Col. the Hon. Maurice Vyner Balilol Brett, O.B.E., M.V.O., 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, d. 1822, d. 1924; (Jan.) 1911, Florence Harriet Zena (the actress "Miss Zena Dare") dau. of the late Sir Arthur Albert Dares—


Jestie 1776-a

Elder (paquet)

Mare

Work 1911; d. 1922;
ESSENDON, BARON. (Lewis.) [Baron U.K. 1932, Bt. U.K. 1818.]

Indullette.

Advi

Sailors: cr. a Baronet 1918, and Baron Essendon, of Essendon, co. Hertford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1932; m. 1896, Daisy Ellen, el. da. of Robert Henry Harrison, of West Hartlepool, and has issue.

Arms.—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief two spears heads of the second and in base a bee volant or, a bezant or, argent a fesse charged with a spears head or, fretty with a collar sable

Seal.—Essendon Place, Hatfield, Herts. Town Residence.—11, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs.—Reform, Royal Thames Yacht, Randleigh.

SON LIVING.

Hon. BRIAN EDMUND, 5 Dec. 7th, 1903; ed. at Malvern, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Frieda, 5 Dec. 1897; m. 1927, Ian Patrick Robert Napier, M.C., and has issue living, Ian Frederick Malcolm, b. 1927.—Andrew Patrick Forster, b. 1932. Residence.—55, Oxford Square, W.1.

ESSEX, EARL OF. (Capell.) [Earl E. 1601.]

ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE, CAPELL,
8th Earl; 8 Feb. 21st, 1884; 8 1816; formerly Lieut. 7th Hursers and Herts Imperial Yeo., and temporary Capt. Remount Ser.; is patron of three livings: m. 1st, 1909, (Mary) Erceline Steward (who obtained a divorce 1926), el. da. of the late William Russell Stewart Freeman, J.P., D.L., of the Old Manor House, Wingrave, Bucks; 2ndly, 1926, Alps Montgomery, dau. of K.H. Falkiner (formerly wife of Ernest Scott Brown), and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Gules, a lion rampant between three cross-croslets fitted or and or. A demi-lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a cross-croslet fitted or. Supt. Two lunes or, ducally crowned gules.

Seal.—Thrope Farin, Bishopstone, near Salisbury. Clubs.—Bath, Royal Thames Yacht.

BORN LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

REGINALD GEORGE DE VERE (Freeman Meldon), b. Oct. 9th, 1906; sometime Lieut. 80th Dragon Guards; is 2nd Lieut. Roy Corps of Signals (T.A.).

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere, b. 1915. Residence.—91, Empire House, Thurloe Place, S.W.1.

Lady (Rachel) Joan de Vere, b. 1922, m. 1951, Gabriel Peake, M.C. [see M. Zeliot, cols]. Residence.—18, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2; Silverthorne Lodge, Osbournby, Yorkshire.
AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of the late Arthur de Vere, Viscount Marden, and raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1892."

Lady Evelyn de Vere, b. 1856: m. 1882, the Hon. Eustace Henry Downey, who d. 1926 (see V. Downey). Res., 9, Sussex Square, W.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 6th Earl.)

Hon. Arthur Algernon, b. 1854, Bar. Inner Temple 1892: m. 1890, Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Townsend Wilson, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Constance Audrey, b. 1891; m. 1917, Harold Lester Farquhar, Capt. Coldstream Guards Reserve (see Farquhar, Bk. cols.). —Rachel Julia, b. 1894. Residence — Chequers Wood, Rickmansworth "Club" — Bachelors.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 6th Earl.)

Lady Beatrice Mary, b. 1870: m. 1913, Edmund Hanbury, and has issue living, John Edmund, b. 1914. Residence — 10, Hans Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne Capell, R.N.,

Charles Henry, b. 1876, Mornon Strathen,

Granddaughter of the late Capt. the Hon. Algernon Henry Champagne Capell,

(By 1st marriage), Horace Charles George Arthur, b. 1858; m. 1896, Clara Isabel, dau. of Orlo

BRETTELL'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

Ettick, Baron, title of Baron Napier and Ettick on Roll of H.L.

Euston, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

Evans (Evans-Preke), family name of Baron Carbery.

Eveleigh (Eveleigh-de-Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry.
EXETER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Gascoyne-Cecil.)


Dean of Hertford, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans 1904-16; appointed Canon of St. Albans, and an Hon. Chap. to H M, 1910; consecrated 65th Bishop of Exeter 1916; m. 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle-Wilbraham, dau of 1st Earl of Lathom, and has issue [see H Salisbury].

Patron of sixty-four livings and of two alternately with

The Bishopric consists of one parish in Somerset, and the county of Devon (except seven parishes); Cornwall, which has been united to it from 1932, having been separated in 1768.

Episcopal Signature—"W. EXON."

Arms of the See.—Gules, a sword erect in pale argent, hilted or surmounted by two keys addorsed in saltire of the last.

Residences.—The Palace, and Barton Place, Exeter. Club.—Athenaeum.

EXETER, MARQUESS OF. (Cecil.) [Marquess U.K. 1801.]

[Name pronounced “Gisel.”]

One heart, one way.


Sons.—Barry of ten argent and azure, six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sable each charged with a lion rampant argent. Crest—On a chevron gules, turned up with ermine, a
guard or, supported by two lions rampant, the dexter argent, the sinister azure. Supporters—

Two lions ermine.

Seal.—Burghley House, near Stamford. Town Rendezvous.—61, Rutland Gate, S.W.1. Clubs,—Junior Carlton, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Letitia Sibell Wellesley, 5, 1903.
Lady Romayne Elizabeth Algitha, 8, 1913.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 3rd Marquess.)


am Gate, S.W. 1

36, Edith Eliza

has issue living.
and a P.R.G.S.; has Grand Cross of Order of Isabel la Católica of Spain; was a Groom-in-

Junior Carlton.

Lord John Parker-Joyce-Cecil, b. 1867; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards, Lieut.-Col.
and O.C. Coldstream Guard, in which rank he was promoted to the rank of Major.

Junior Carlton.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Marques)

Lady Frances Emily, b. 1862. Residence—St. Martin's, Bath Road, Worthing.

Lady Louise Alexandrina, b. 1864.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUES.

Stella (Lady Browne-Wood Cecil), dau. of the late Rev. William Randall, D.D., of St. Paul's Avenue,
Brighton; m. 1890, as his second wife, Lord Browne-Wood Thomas Montrose Cecil, who d. 1905, son

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, R.N., 2nd son of
3rd Marques, b. 1831, d. 1892; m. 1874, Edith, who d. 1928 (having m. Sudly,
1922, Vice-Adm. Philip Francis Tillard, third son of the late Rev. Richard
Henry Tillard, R. of Blakeney, Norfolk), dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks,
1st Bt.

Edith—

A dau., b. (posthumous) 1892.

Robert Cecil, younger son of 1st Baron Burghley, was cr. Baron Cecil 1803, Vis-
count Cranborne 1831, and Earl of Salisbury 1805 [see M. Salisbury].
EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Fellow.)

God being my helper.

CHARLES ERNEST PELLEW, 7th Viscount, and 7th Baronet; b. March 11th, 1869; s. 1929; sometime Professor of Chemistry at Columbia University, as a Fellow of Chemical So. and of New York Acad. of Sciences, and a Member of American Chemical So.; re-admitted to British Nationality 1931; m. 1st, 1886, Margaret, who d. 1922, dau. of the late Professor C. F. Chamber, of New York; 2dly, 1923, Mabel, da. of the late Richard Gray, of San Francisco.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Marion, b. 1879. Residence,—The Heights, Alston, South Carolina, U.S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Fellow (infra)—
Issue of the late Capt. Fowell William Fellow, R.N., b. 1897, d. 1872; m. 1872; Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1925; dau. of the Rev. John Armstrong Bagwell, of Alaska, Queen’s Co.

FABER, BARONY OF. (Faber.) See "Peersages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.
Heine Professor (m. 1841, John Bourne, J.P., B.L., and has issue living, Clara Ethel Mary (of Walton House, Stone, Staffordshire); m. 1907, Eliza Bertram Carrington Candy (L. Romeyn) and has issue living, Terrick Warne, John & 1908, Rosalind Helen (born 1891, Patrick E. Moynihan) & 1919; 1941, the Hon. Patrick Berkeley Moynihan, 11th son of 1st Baron Moynihan, Mortal de France, William (1909, Comer James Leitus Otway Waller. Residence,—Hilliersdown Hall, Stone, Staffordshire.)
FAIRFAX, BARON.  (Fairfax.)  [Baron S. 1627.]

ALBERT KIRBY FAIRFAX, 12th Baron, and a Representative Peer; b. June 23rd, 1670; d. 1800 (confirmed by Committee of Privileges of the House of Commons).

James Mckelvies, of Duckyls Park, East Grinstead, and has issue.

SONS LIVING.
- Hon. THOMAS BRIAN McKELVIE (Master of Fairfax), 6 May 14th, 1922.
- Hon. Peregrine John Wombart, b. 1923.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.
- Hon. Josephine, b. 1855 m. 1922, as his second wife, Tustall Smith, who d. 1916, and
- Hon. Frances Martin, b. 1879 m. 1st, 1903, Edward Lawndes Rhett, who d. 1912; 2ndly, 1917, Clarence Meredith Roberts. Residence — Inglewood, Landover, Maryland, U.S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Lilien
USA
forms
of Columbia, U.S.A.

Grandsons of the late Com. Archibald Blair Fairfax (ante):
- Issue of the late Archibald Carlyle Fairfax, b. 1842, d. 1870; m. 1873, Virginia Caroline, who d. 1912 (she m. 2ndly, 1912, Henry Hydr Lewis, who d. 1917, of Clive Manor, and
Fairford, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

Fairlie, Baron, " of Earl of Glasgow on Roll of H.L.

FAIRHAVEN, BARON. (Broughton.) [Baron U.K. 1929.]
[Name pronounced "Brawton."]

URBAN HUTTLESTON ROGERS BROUGHTON, 1st Baron, son of the late Urban Hanlon Broughton, of Park Close, Englefield Green, Surrey (formerly M.P. for Preston), who d. Jan. 30th, 1929, before his intended elevation to the Peerage; 5. Aug. 31st, 1896; ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. 1st Life Guards (retired 1924); European War 1916-18; cr. March 20th, 1929 Baron Fairhaven of Leede, co. Cam-bridge (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929.

Arms—Argent, two bars and in the dexter chief point & sole in gules. Crest—In front of a bull's head erased sable, armed and collared and chained or, three fleur-de-lis in saltire. Supporters—On either side a winged bull sable, each armed and gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with the Arms of Broughton.

Seats—Anglesey Abbey, Cambridge; Park Close, Englefield Green, Surrey; Town Residences—37, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Club—Hoodlum, Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht.

BROTHER LIVING. (Not in remainder; raised to rank of a Baron's younger son May 2nd, 1929.)

Hon. Henry Rogers, b. 1902; ed at Harrow; Capt. (retired) R.O. Horse Guards, m. 1922, the Hon. Diana Rosamond, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Colston Churchill Fellowes (see B. de Ramsey.) Residence—Bakeham House, Englefield Green, Surrey.

MOTHER LIVING.

Cara Leland (Baroness Fairhaven), dau. of Henry Huttleston Rogers, of New York; granted May 2nd, 1929, same style and title as if her late husband had survived and received the title and dignity of Baron Huttleston (but without the rights and privileges or the precedence belonging by Statute to a Widow of a Peer); m. 1893, Urban Hanlon Broughton (smt.), who d. Jan. 30th, 1929. Residence—37, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Park Close, Englefield Green, Surrey.

Falconer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore.

" (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore.
FAULKLAND, VISCOUNT. (Cary.) [Viscount S. 1620.]

LUCIUS PLANTAGENET CARY, O.B.E.,
13th Viscount; b. Sept. 23rd, 1888; s.
1922; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt.
and Brevet Major (retired) Grenadier
Guards; was Dep. Gov. of Wandsworth
Prison 1910-14; S. Africa 1900-
1902, in British East Africa 1905,
European War 1914-19 (Legion of
Honour, Brevet Major, 1914 star,
O.B.E.); was a Representative Peer for
Scotland 1922-31; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
m 1904, Ella Louise, dau. of the late
E. W. Gifford, and has issue.

Sons Living.

Evelyn, b. 1922. Residence—St. John's, W.11.

F. G. Cary, b. 1921. Residence—80, Morton Terrace, S.W.5.

Hon. Byron Godfrey Plantagenet, b. 1908; ed. at Repton; m. 1929, Daphne Helen, dau. of the late

Hon. Richard Lorenzo Plantagenet, b. 1915.

Daughters Living.

Hon. Rosemary Sylvia, b. 1912; m. 1935, John de Pernoult Gurney Mayhew, and has issue
living, John Alexander Simon Cary, b. 1931. Residence—

Hon. Sheila, b. 1915; m. 1931, William Phillip Neville Edwards, and has issue living, Timothy
William Byron Cary, b. 1935. Residence—54, Fulham Court, Fulham Road, S.W.3.

Brother Living.

Hon. Philip Plantagenet, b. 1905; Capt. Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve); European War
1914-18 (twice wounded) was Blazonary Pursuivant of Arms 1913-33, and York Herald
1921-32; m. 1920, Esther Mildred, dau. of Sir George Edward Leon, 2nd Bt., and has issue
living, Mary Phillipa, b. 1922. Residence—18, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Sisters Living.

Hon. Catherine Mary (Hon. Lady Dalrymple-White), b. 1889; m. 1912, Lieut.-Col. Sir Godfrey
Dalrymple-Dalrymple-White, 1st Bt., late Grenadier Guards. Residence—St. Eaton House, S.W.

Hon. Mary Selina, b. 1894; is a Serving Sister of Order of S. John of Jerusalem. Residence—
1, Holland House East, S.W.7.

Hon. Lettie, b. 1896; m. 1918, Com. Ralph Neville, R.N. (retired) [see H. Braybrooke, colls.]

and has issue—

Falls, family name of Baron Portsea.

*Another brother, the Hon. Byron Plantagenet Cary, D.S.O., b. 1937; Lieut.-Com. R.N.;
died in action during European War 1917.
FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Boscawen.) [Viscount Z. 1720.]
[Name pronounced "Boscawen." ]

Evelyn Hugh John Boscawen, 8th Viscount, b. Aug. 6th, 1857; s. as 8th Viscount Falmouth and as 25th Baron Le Despencer 1918 [see note infra]; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1906); is Capt. Coldstream Guards (Reserve), a

colls ], and has issue.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. Mildmay Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Lieut.-Col., Reserve of Officers; formerly Capt. Rifle Brg. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.); D.S.O. 1918.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corrada, b. 1902

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.
Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau. of 2nd Earl of Strathdon; m. 1880, Major the Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen, who d. 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residence.—1, Mount Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.
Kathleen (Viscountess Falmouth), dau. of 2nd Baron Febrvyn; m. 1896, the 7th Viscount, who d. 1918. Residence.—Hatchland, Virginia Water.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Major the Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen, youngest son of 6th Viscount, b. 1856, d. 1918. Lady Margaret Florence Lucy 1918, the 16th Baron to be 1st Earl, of

In remainder to the Viscountcy only.
Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Townsend Boscawen, brother of 6th
Fane, family name of Earl of Westmorland.

**FARINGDON, BARON.** (Henderson.) [Ht. U.K. 1902, Baron U.K. 1916.]

Virtus alone emollient.

ALEXANDER GAVIN HENDERSON, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; b. March 20th, 1920; s. 1924; m. 1927 (marriage annulled 1931), the Hon. Honor Chadworth Philipps, dau. of 1st Baron Kilsant.

Arms—Or, three piles issuing from the base three fesseways Sable.

Crest—A baton proper, in a bezant.

Seat—Farington Park, Faringdon, Berks.

**BROTHERS LIVING** (Roused to the rank of a Baron's son 1933).

Hon. MICHAEL THOMAS, 5th Jan., 1906; to Capt. 11th Lancers; m. 1929, Conagh.

**SISTER LIVING** (Roused to the rank of a Baron's daughter 1933.)

Hon. MARGARET VIOLET, b. 1904; m. 1933, Henry Charles Minshull Stockdale, and has issue living.

Henry Minshull, b. 1933;—Rosemary Violet, b. 1934. Kindred—Mears Ashby Hall, Northants.

**UNCLES LIVING.** (Sons of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Philip A 1911; d. 1920, formerly Major Yeo of the Hampshire Yeomanry.
DEBRETTE'S ILLUSTRATED PERRAGE.

- Patrick, b. 1915; ed. at Eton; lieut. 1st Volunteer Corps (T.A.).
- Edward, b. 1915; ed. at Eton.
- Kenneth, b. 1915; mar. 1935, Doreen, b. 1915. Resides at Winwick Manor, West Haddon, near Rugby.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Margaret, b. 1870; m. 1900, Capt. Charles Shuldham Schreiber, formerly 1st Life Guards.

MOTHER LIVING.

Lady Violet Charlotte, dau. of 12th Earl of Carnwath; m. 1900, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Harold Greenwood Henderson, C.V.O., who d. 1923, el. son of 1st Baron, and has issue living (ante). Resides at Barnsley Park, Gleenester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Alec Fuleston Henderson, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b. 1876, d. 1921; m. 1st, 1905, Henrietta Emily Cecil, who d. 1918, dau. of the late Sir Frederick Arthur Beresford, Bt., Aylsham, colls.; 2nd, Emily, d. 1933, colls., only child only

FARNHAM, BARON. (Maxwell.) [Baron I. 1755, Bt. N.S. 1627.]

ARTHUR KENILWORTH MAXWELL, D.C.O., 11th Baron, 13th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; b. Oct. 2nd, 1829; d. 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut., 10th Hussars, and Major Special Cav.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired), and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council; S. Africa 1870–74.

I am ready.

Garms.—Quarterly; 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, on a chief of the first three pallets of the second and 3rd Barry of six argent and gules buck's proper. Supporters.—Two and present peer

Sons.—Corporal; 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, on a chef of the first three pallets of the second and 3rd Barry of six argent and gules buck's proper. Supporters.—Two

Seal.—Farnham, co. Cavan. Club.—Carleton

SON LIVING.

- James, b. 1893.
- John, b. 1898.
- Robert, b. 1895.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.


- Hons. Agnes Alida, b. 1907; m. 1934, Charles Lamberti Crawley, who d. 1935 (see Crawley-Boevey, b. colls.) Residence.

BROTHER LIVING.


SISTERS LIVING.

Hons. Zoë Emma, b. 1891. Residence.—Blind Knights, Layey-de-la-Haye, Essex.

Hons. Stella Frances, b. 1890. Residence.—Blind Knights, Layey-de-la-Haye, Essex.

AUNT LIVING. (Relate in rank of a Baron's daughter 1927.)

Hons. Anna Frances, b. 1870; m. 1893, Thomas Cooby Harrowse, who d. 1925, and has issue living. Residence.—Lismore, co. Cork.

WIDOW LIVING OF UNCLE OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Keith, dau. of the late Col. Robert Godolphin Cooby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co., m. 1897, Col. the Hon. Henry Edward Maxwell, B.S.O., who d. 1912, and has issue living [see Cooby, infra]. Residence.—Avondale, Mount Nenagh, co. Tipperary.
FARBER OF ABINGER, BARON. (Farrer.) [Baron U.K. 1833, Bt. U.K. 1833.]

THOMAS CECEL FARRER, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 28th, 1859; s. 1893; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1886); in Pres. of Soc. of Genealogists of London; has 3rd class Meljinde; m. 1st, 1892, Evelyn Mary, d. 1890.

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)


Hon. Oliver Thomas, b. 1904; ed. at Westminster, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1929); m. 1931, Katharine, dau of the Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, P.C., M.P. (see B. Runciman)

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Frances Margaret, b. 1895.

Hon. Katharine Diana, b. 1905; m. 1928, Edward Hingstons Bridges, and has issue living.

Shirley Frances, b. 1924.—Thomas Edward, b. 1927.—Robert Oliver, b. 1930.—Margaret Evelyn, b. 1927.

(By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Anne Lucy, d. 1908.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emma Cecilia (tita) (Hon. Lady Darwin), b. 1854; m. 1880, Sir Horace Darwin, K.B.E.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (see Elliot, Bt., 1st, 1872); m. 1906, the Hon. Noel Maithland Farrer, who d. 1922, and has issue living (see coll., infra). Residence—41, Cranmer Court, Sloane Avenue, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Sir William James Farrer, brother of 1st Baron, b. 1823, d. 1911:

Henry, who d. 1847, son of the late Henry Francis Shaw-Lefevre, youngest brother of Charles, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B.;—

Osbert Oliver, b. 1860; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford. Residence—7, St. James's Square, S.W.1. (died 1915.)

Windham, Henry Lefevre, A. 1867; ed. at Eton.
1917.—Christina Elizabeth Oxley; m 1909, Charles Wakefield Christie-Miller, of Swyncombe.

Andrea Mary Dykes, b 1915.

Farrer, surname of Baron Farrer of Abinger.
Faucenberg, Baron, title borne by Baron Conyers.
Felding, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

family name of

"Viscount, son of Earl of Denbigh.
Fellows, family name of Baron Ailwyn and Baron De Ramsey.
Fenton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.
Fermanagh, Baron, title of Earl of Erne on Roll of H.L.
Fermoyer-Hesketh, surname of Baron Hesketh.

FERMOY, BARON. (Roche.) [Baron 1. 1856.]

Edmund Maurice Roche, 4th Baron.

b. May 16th, 1855; d. 1920; ed. at St.

Arms—Gules, three roach mantled in pale argent, a canton of the last. Crest—A blazon on a rock proper, an eagle, or, with wings displayed argent, collared gemmule, four, membered or, holding a roach in its claw. Surnames—Dexter, a lion rampant, gorged with a collar sable, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gules, charged with three roach mantled in pale argent; sinister, a greyhound passant, gorged with a collar or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon per pale of the second and gules, charged with three lions passant guardant in pale counterchanged.

Residence—Park House, Sandringham, King’s Lynn, Norfolk. Club—Brooks.

My God is my rock.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Haw. Mary Cynthia Burke, b. 1914.

BROTHER LIVING.


SISTER LIVING.


UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron.)

Haw. Edmund Burke, b. 1859; m. 1912, Elizabeth Bianca, dau. of John Graves Clapham, of Quebec. Residence—Victoria, British Columbia.
AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, d. 1854; m. 1801, William Nicholas Leader, who d. 1824.
Residence—Dromagh Castle, Bantry, co. Cork.

Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, b. 1817, re naturalized 1925, m. 1903, Count Friedrich Maximilian von Hochberg, who d. 1921, son of H.H., the Prince of Pless. Residence—Sag, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, d. 1861; m. 1891, Norman McLean, who d. 1928. Residence—Cardwell, Bloxham, Oxon.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Ada Sybil, b. 1879; m. 1903, Godfrey Nigel Everard Baring, who d. 1934 [see B. Northbrook, col.] Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

m. 1st, 1906, es
1. 2ndly, 1914, Residence—

MOTHER LIVING.

Frances, dau of F. Work, of New York; m. 1850 (divorced 1851, on her petition to Superior Court, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.), the 3rd Baron, who d. 1920. Residence—Paris

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Alexis Charles Burke Roche, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1853; d. 1st, 1914; m. 1909, the Hon. Lucy Maude, who d. 1909. el. dau. of 1st Viscount Goschen—

George Denis Burke, M.C., b. 1893; Capt. in the Army; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.); m. 1921, Aletta S., dau of M. M. Venter, of Comodoro, Hivadiva, Argentina, and Cape Province, and has issue living. Alexis Maurice Burke, b. 1923. Residence—British

Issue (by 2nd marriage of the late Col. the Hon. Ulick de Rocé Burke Roche, Ullick Edm


m. 1st, Elizabeth Francis, who d. 1897, dau of James B. Boothby, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, near Warwick, Oxf., and has issue living. Ettie Mary Elizabeth Burke Roche, b. 1841; d. 1904; and

Ferrard, Viscount, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

FERRERS, EARL. (Shirley.) [Earl G.B. 1711, Bt. E. 1811.]

WALTER KNIGHT SHIRLEY, 11th Earl, and 17th

Honour is the reward of valour.

RONS LIVING.

ROBERT WALTER [Viscount Tomworth], b. July 21st, 1874; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; m. 1923, Hermione Justice, dau. of the late A. Noel Morley, and has issue—

Son Living.—Robert Washington, b. 1922.

DAGHTERS LIVING.—Elizabeth Hermione, b. 1922
Jane Penelope Justice, b. 1923.


DAGHTERS LIVING.


Lady Phillippa, b. 1898. Residence—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Cecil, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Ferrers, surname of Baron Ferrers of Abinger.

Fennerberg, Baron, title borne by Baron Cowper.

Felding, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

"Family name of Viscount, son of Earl of Denbigh.

Fellowes, family name of Baron Allwyn and Baron Du Ramsey.

Fenton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.

Fermanagh, Baron, title of Earl of Erne on Roll of H.L.

Fermor-Hesketh, surname of Baron Hesketh.

FERMOY, BARON. (Roche.) [Baron L., 1856.]

Edmund Maurice Roche, 4th Baron:

5, May 16th, 1885; a 1920; ed. at St.
Paul's Sch.; unsuccessfully contested
Hornsea Div. of Parli. of Lindsey (Y)
Nov. 1922; sat as M.P. for Norfolk,

Arms—Gules, three roach malant in pale
argent, a cross of the last. Crest—Standing
on a rock proper, an orphey, or sea castle, with
wings displayed argent, collared gemelissure.

Supporter—Oxer, a lion ermine, gorged
with a collar sable, thereon pendent an
ascutcheon gules, charged with three roach
malant in pale argent; sinister, a greyhound
pale, gorged with a collar or, thereon
pendent an ascutcheon per pale of the second
and gules, charged with three lions passant
guardant in pale counterchanged.

Residence—Park House, Sandringham.
King's Lynn, Norfolk. Coat.—Brooke's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Mary Cynthia Burke, b. 1924.

BROTHER LIVING,

FRANCIS GEORGE (twins), b. May 16th, 1921; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and at Harvard Univ.

SISTER LIVING,

Cynthia Burke, b. 1924; m. 1st, 1956, Arthur Scott Burden, who d. 1971; 2ndly, 1972, Gay
Fairfax Cary, lawyer. Resides—New York, U.S.A.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Baron.)

Edmund Burke, b. 1819; m. 1942, Elizabeth Blanche, dau. of John Greats Clapham,
of Quebec. Resides—Victoria, British Columbia.
DEBRETT’S ILLUSTRATED Peerage.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, d. 1881; m. 1861, William Nicholas Leader, who d. 1914. Residence—Dromagh Castle, Bantry, co. Cork.

Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, b. 1837, re-naturalised 1925. m. 1903, Count Friedrich Maximilian von Hochberg, who d. 1921, son of H.S.H. the Prince of Pleß. Residence—35, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, d. 1861; m. 1891, Norman McLean, who d. 1928. Residence—Godswell, Bloxham, Oxon.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Ada Sybil, d. 1872; m. 1908, Godfrey Nigel Everard Baring, who d. 1924 [see B. Northbrook, colts]. Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Dorothy Blanche, d. 1880, of J. Jones, J.P., D.L., of Thayet, Hereford, m. 1st, 1908, as his second wife, Col. the Hon. Ulric De Roët Burke Roche, C.B., who d. 1919; d. 2ndly, 1931, Percy William Allman, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colts, infrm]. Residence—

MOTHER LIVING.

Frances, dau of F. W. of New York; m. 1859 (divorced 1861, on her petition to Superior Court, Wilmington, Delaware, U.S.A.), the 3rd Baron, who d. 1920. Residence—Paris

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Alexis Charles Burke Roche, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1855, d. 1914; m. 1899, the Hon. Lucy Maude, who d. 1909. cl. dau. of 1st Viscount Goschen.

Ferrard, Viscount, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

FERRERS, EARL. (Shirley.) [Earl G.B. 1711, H. E. 1711.]

Walter Knight Shirley, 11th Earl, and 17th viscount, b. at Waddington (lessee) of 1st Earl, 1738; d. 1793, at Wincaster, and at New Coll., Oxford (H.K.A. 1888); is an Architect: m. 1849, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robert Moon, Bar-at-law, of 10, Prince's Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arm.—Paly of six or and azure, a quarter ermine. Crest.—A Saracen's head in profile, couped at the neck proper, wreathed round the temples or and azure. Supporter.—Deer, a talbot ermine, the ears gules, and dexter or; sinister, a munter gules, attired and dexter gorged or; sinister, a horse-shoe argent.

Seal—Stamton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

SONS LIVING.

Robert Walter (Viscount Tenwell), b. July 7th, 1644; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; m. 1672, Hermione Justice, dau. of the late A. Noel Morley, and has issue—

Residence—Robert Washington, d. 1923.

Daughters Living.—Elizabeth Hermione, b. 1823; m. 1853, Jane Penelope Justice, d. 1905.

Residence—

Row. Andrew

Stamton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady (Margery) Joan, d. 1851; m. 1920, Lancelot Sackville Fletcher, Bar-at-law, of 8, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. [see E. Courtenay, colts]. Residence—Elmcroft, West norleigh, N. Devon.

Lady Phillida, b. 1825. Residence—Stamton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
BROTHER LIVING. [Raised to rank of an Earl's son 1913.]

Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Hon. George Shirley, 5th surviving son of 1st Earl—

Grandchildren of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley (infra).—

Torquay

Issue of the late William Devereux Shirley, b 1822, d 1906 m 1855, Anna, who d 1915, dau of William Knox Fawcett—

Lospie, b 1877 m 1887, Frances Liebig, who d 1922. Residence.—4, Alnshoe Road, Brook Green, W 11.

Grandchildren of the late Evelyn Shirley, son of the late Hon. George Shirley,

[1] John de Forest, only son of Richard de Forest 8th and last Earl of Derby (cr. 1327).
FEVERSHAM, EARL OF. (Dancombe.) [Earl U.K. 1866.]

[Title pronounced "Feversham." Name pronounced "Ducombe"]/n
CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY DUNCOME, 3rd Earl; b Nov 2nd, 1806; d. 1916; s. is Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars YeO, and an O.St.J., appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Jan. 1934.

Arms.—Per chevron engrailed gules and argent, three talbots' heads erased, counter-charged. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a horse's hood leg sable, hoof upwards, and shod argent. Supporters,—Dexter, a horse of a dark iron gray colour, gules and ducally gorged or; sinister, a lion argent semée of fleurs-de-lis sable, his head adorned with a plume of six ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately, issuant from a ducal coronet.

Seats,—Dancombe Park, Helmley, Yorks. Residence,—Newton Tower, Newton, Yorks.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady (Mary) Diana, b 1905: m 1927, William Graville Worthington [see E. Aylsford]. Residence,—11, Hyde Park Street, W.2.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.
Lady Harriette Blanche Eva [Lady Margaret Beckett], dau. of 5th Earl of Warwick: m. 1st, 1904, the 2nd Earl, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916; 2ndly, 1917, the Hon. Sir (William) Gerrard Beckett, 1st Bt. Residence,—Northcote Manor, Newton, Yorks.; 2, Chreton Place, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baron only.)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, 3rd son of 2nd Baron Feversham, b. 1833, d. 1902: m. 1869, Eleanor Jane Mills, who d. 1904, sister of 1st Baron.
FFRENCH, BARON. [Baron I. 1798, Bt. I. 1779.]

Charles Austin Thomas Robert John
Joseph Ffrench, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet;
6 June 20th, 1868; s. 1893; m. 1892, Mary
Margaret, el. dau. of Mathew J. Corbally,
J.P., D.L., of Rathbeal Hall, near Swords, co.
Dublin

Residence.—Carlow, Ballinmore Bridge, co. Oulawley. Clubs.—Wellington, St. Stephen's
Green

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Ann Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine, b. 1865
Ann Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine, b. 1871.

Robert John Joseph, 6th Baron and present peer.

Fiennes (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family name of Baron Seys and Belize.

FIFE, DUCHESS OF. [Dukedom U.K. 1900.]

Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick
Albert of Connaught, K.G., P.C.,
K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. [see "ROYAL
FAMILY"], and has issue.

Arms.—The Royal Arms diff'rentiated with
a label of five points argent, charged in the

SON LIVING

Alastair Arthur (1st of Mordaunt), 8 Aug. 9th, 1914; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots
Greys.

SISTER LIVING. (In remembrance. "Grande—siblings") with her s., sisters-in-law of Ffrench, style
of II places, and special precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family bearing style of
Royal Highness, 1902.

Princess Maud Alexandrine Victoria Georgina Bertha (Lady Maud Carmyn), 8. 1873; m. Nov. 12th,
1892, C. L. Lord Carmyn, K.C.V.O., el. s. of 10th Earl of Northesk, and has issue living [see
L. Northesk]. Residence.—H. Prince's Gate, S.W., Eltham House, Eichardshirshope.
Fincastle, Viscount, son of Earl of Dunmore.
Finch, Baron, title borne by Earl of Winchilsea.
" family name of Earl of Aylesford.
Finch-Hatton, family name of Earl of Winchilsea.

FINNALL, EARL OF. (Plunkett.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1851). [Earl L 1626.]
[Title pronounced "Fingall"]

OLIVER JAMES HOBART PLUNKETT, M.C., 12th Earl; b. June 17th, 1896; s. 1929; ed. at Downside Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Major (retired) 17th/21st Lancers; European War 1915-18 (M.C.); m. 1926, Jessica, dau. of the late Allan Hughes, of Lynch, Allerford, Somerset.

Arms—Sable, a bend, and in sinister chief a tower argent.
Garter—A horse passant argent.
Supporters—

BROTHER LIVING
Hon. GERALD WILLIAM DESMOND, b. July 21st, 1869; was in R.A.S.C. 1915-19.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Mary Elizabeth, b. 1892; m. 1916, Capt. Cyril Gage Fardow Kirk, 17th Lancers, and has issue living, John Oliver Fardow, b. 1928.—Elizabeth Mary Kirk, b. 1925. Residence—Lanwades House, Kennet, Newmarket.
Lady Henrietta Maria, b. 1894.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.
ELIZABETH MARY (Countess of Fingall), dau. of the late George Edmund Burke, J.P., of Damesfield, co. Galway; m. 1853, the 11th Earl, who d. 1873. Residence—7, Allerford Mansions, Dublin.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
Sarah Isabel Mary, b. 1871, m. 1893, Count August Fertten Gyllenstolpe, who d. 1924, formerly Min. of Sweden at Paris. Residence—Stockholm—Helen Mary, b. 1874. Residence—Stockholm.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knt., became in 1693, in right of his wife
FINLAY, VISCOUNT. (Finlay.) [Baron U.K. 1916, Viscount U.K. 1919.]

William Finlay, K.B.E., 2nd Viscount; b. Oct. 15th, 1875; s. 1899; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897, sometime Pres. of its Union); Bar. Middle Temple 1901, K.C. 1914, and a Bencher 1924; Junior Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue 1905-14; Chmn Contraband Committee 1917, Vice-Chm. Allied Blockade Committee 1917-19, and Acting Legal Adviser to Foreign Office 1918-19; appointed a Cymm. of Assize 1921, 1922, and 1924, and a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1924; has Legion of Honour, and Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy; K.B.E. (Civil) 1920: m. 1903, Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edward Kirkpatrick Hall, of Kevan, Nairn, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron vert between two roses in chief and a mullet in base gules two swords points downwards of the field, hilted and pommelled or. Crest.—A hand holding a dagger proper. Supporters.—On either side a stag proper, collared vert.

Residence.—Newton, Nairn; Fairway, Great Dunby, Wilts.; St. Phillipsmore Gardens, Kensington, W. Clubs.—Athenaeum, United University.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Fintry (Aberthaven, Mugdock and Fintry), Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Fintry, Lord, grandson of Duke of Montrose.

FISHER, BARON. (Fisher.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]


Arms.—Argent, in chief two dimid. lions rampant erased gules, and in base the stern of a galleon, showing three lanterns proper. Crest.—A darted hand in mail armour couped at the wrist grasping the head of a trident erect all proper. Supporters.—On either side a sailor of the Royal Navy supporting in the exterior hand an anchor cabled, that to the dexter in bend sinister and that to the sinister in bend dexter, all proper.

Seni.—Silverstone Hall, Thetford. Clubs.—East India United Service.

SON LIVING.

H. John, b. July 18th, 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

H. Anna, b. 1916
H. Katharine, b. 1918.
H. Barbara, b. 1923.
Fisher, surname of Baron Fisher, and of Bishop of Chester.
Fisherwick, Baron, title of Marquess of Donegall on Roll of H.L.
Fitzalan, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.
Fitzalan (Fitzalan-Howard), family name of Duke of Norfolk, of Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, of Baron Howard of Glossop, of Barons Beaumont, and of Baroness Harries.

FITZ ALAN OF DERWENT, VISCOUNT. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Viscount U.K. 1921.]

EDMUND BERNAUD FITZALAN-HOWARD, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,
1st Viscount, 3rd son of 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 6 June 1st, 1885; ed at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston; is a p. to Duke of Norfolk, a retired Lieut.-Col. 11th Hussars; D.C. E. Royal Army Training Corps, England 1917-22; S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); assumed by royal licence in 1878 the surname and arms of Talbot in lieu of his patronymic, and in 1921 resumed for himself and issue by royal licence his paternal surname and arms of Fitzalan-Howard; was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1899-8, to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1899-1900, Assistant Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1900-03, Assistant Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P.) 1903-5.

Abingdon, and has issue.

Arms: Quarterly; 1st gules, a bend between six cross-coule with fitches argent; on the bend an escutcheon of the 2nd quarter; 2nd and 3rd argent, a bend between six cross-coule with fitches argent; on the bend an escutcheon of the 1st quarter; 4th sable, a bend between six cross-coule with fitches argent.

Residence.—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor; 73, Eaton Square, S.W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Henry Edmund, O.B.E., b. Oct. 30th, 1883; Capt. 11th Hussars (retired); sometime Assistant Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; European War 1914-16 (wounded); O.B.E. (Civil) 1934; m. 1927, Joyce Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Philip Joseph Langdale, O.B.E. [see H. Nowroyce, colls.], and has issue living, Alan Gwendaime Alye Mary, b. 1929; Elizabeth Anne Marie Gabrielle, b. 1931. Residence.—Derwent, Sheffield; 18, Hans Place, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Caroline Magdalene, b. 1880.
Fitz-Clarence, family name of Earl of Munster.
Viscount, title borne by Earl of Munster.
Fitz-Gerald, family name of Duke of Leinster, and of Barony of Fitzgerald.

FITZGERALD, BARONY OF. (Fitzgerald.) [Extinct 1889.]
SONS LIVING OF LIFE BARON. (By 2nd marriage)

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE BARON. (By 2nd marriage)

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE BARON.
Isabella, dau. of the late Lord McDonald, of Merrion Square, Dublin, m. 1892, the Hon. David Fitzgerald, who d. 1920. Residences—5, Grafton Square, S.W.3
Emma Yeolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett Leonard, 2nd Bt.; m. 1891, the Hon. John Donohoe Fitzgerald, K.C., who d. 1918, leaving issue—Residences—St. George’s, Portman Square, W.
Beth, Essex.
Mary d’Alvarez, dau. of the late Peter Borchardt, J.P., of Fairholme, Wynberg, near Cape Town; m. 1896, Major the Hon. Arthur Southwell Fitzgerald, who d. 1923, leaving issue. Residence—49, Mansfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3

Fitz-Harris, Viscount, son of Earl of Malmsbury.
Fitzherbert, surname of Baron Stafford.
Fitzmaurice ( Clan Maurice and Fitz Maurice), Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.
Fitzmaurice, family name of Earl of Orkney, and of Marquess of Lansdowne.
Fitz-Patrick, family name of Baron Castletown.
FitzRoy, family name of Duke of Grafton.
Fitzroy, Baron Southampton.

FITZWALTER, BARONY OF. (Plumptre.) [Baron E. 1905.]
See "Peregrines Abeyant."

HENRY FITZWALTER PLUMPTRE, 20th Baron, in whose favour the abeyance was determined in 1924, d. Sept. 11th, 1932 [see infra].
Arms.—Or, a fess between two chevrons gules, FitzWalter, over all an escutcheon of pretence the arms of Plumptre (viz., argent, a chevron between two mullets pierced in chief, and an annulet in base excise, a crescent excise for difference). Crest.—A phoenix erc., on a saucer proper. Supporter.—Darwin, a lion gardant or, with a rod, a bull cabal, armed, crined, and unguled or, dexterly gorged and chained argent. Gules.—An estoile erc.

BROTHER LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.
Francis Fitzherbert, A. 1864.

SISTERS LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

Elizabeth Eleanor, A. 1867, Maurice Darford Wright, O.B.E., M.D., and has issue living, Maurice Christopher, A. 1908—Phyllis Alice, A. 1908. Residence.—25, Brook Street, W.I.
WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

Emily Harriet Jemima (Baroness FitzWalter), el. dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Carpendale Bald, m. 1866, as his second wife, the 20th Baron, who d. 1932, when the Barony again fell into abeyance. Residence—The Power House, Goodnestone, near Canterbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late George Beresford Plumptre, younger brother of 20th Baron, b. 1858, d. 1934; m. 1906, Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H. Western Plumptre, of Eastwood, Notts.—

Fitzwalter Brock, b. 1914—Peter Bridges, b. 1915, ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, m. 2nd Lieut. The Bulls (Supplementary Reserve of Officers).—J. Margaret, b. 1908—Judith Patricia, b. 1910—Elizabeth Mary, b. 1912—Federica Anne, b. 1919

FITZWILLIAM, EARL. (Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.) [Earl 1716]

W

Residence.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary (Countess of Wharcliffe), b. 1898, m. 1928, the 3rd Earl of Wharcliffe. Residence,—Worley Hall, Sheffield.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Earl's daughters 1911.)

[Aunt of some text]

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Earl.)

Lady Charlotte Mary, b. 1858. Residence,—St. Finians, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH EARL.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Hon. William Henry Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 2nd son of 6th Earl, b. 1846, d. 1907; m. 1877, Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, who d. 1907, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde.

Marie Alfreda Blanch, b. 1878, m. 1904, Capt. Harold Maxwell Walker, formerly 1st Life Guards [see Walker El., or 1863] — Isobel Elizabeth Mary, b. 1880 — Irene Sofia Alice Jane May, b. 1893 — son of 3rd Earl.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Hon. George Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P., 3rd son of 5th Earl, b. 1839, d. 1917, m. 1864, Charity, dau. of Sir Charles Sturt, Bart. — son of 5th Earl.

Predecessors.—[Note of some text]
Fitzwilliam, Lord and Baron, titles borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.

Flower, family name of Viscount Ashbrook.

FOLEY, BARON. (Foley.) [Baron G.B. 1776.]

ADRIAN GERALD FOLEY, 8th Baron; b. Aug. 9th, 1923; d. 1927.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse engrailed, between three chevronels or, and a chief vert.

Residence.—Westbrook, Meads, Eastbourne.

AUNT LIVING.
(Raised to the rank of a Baron’s daughter 1920.)
Hon. Mildred Carolina, b. 1833.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING.
CYRIL PELHAM, 6 Nov 1st, 1883; European War 1914-19 Comdg 9th Bn E. Lancashire Regt; Lieut-Col. R.A.E. (retired). Clubs.—Turf, White’s.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH BARONS.
EVELYN VAUGHAN (Baroness Foley), A.R.C., dau of the late Arthur Radford, J.P. (B.A. Oxon, and formerly Capt. Derbyshire Yeo, Cav), of Bradfield Hall, Berks; m. 1899, the 5th Baron, who d. 1905. Residence.—7, Wilbraham Place, S.W.1.

MILDRED (Baroness Foley), dau of Harry Greenstone, of S. Africa; m. 1922, the 7th Baron.

That I may do good

who d. 1927. Residence.—Westbrook, Meads, Eastbourne.

GOLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issues (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, 4th son of 1st Baron, who d. 1886:

Frances (Lady Edgecombe, w.)

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley (sibs)—

Issues of the late Vice-Adm. Francis John Foley, b. 1855, d. 1911. m. 1883, Frances Jane, who d. 1931, dau. of the late J.a De La Bâre Prichett Blayney, of 125, Cromwell Road, S.W.1.

Of whom Thomas Algernon Fitzgerald, b. 1883; Lieut. Norfolk Regt; d. (killed in action during European War 1914) Geraldine (Lady Foley), b. 1884; m. 1918, Lieut.-Gen Sir Ivo Luchs Beresford Veasey, K.C.B., K.H.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (see V. de Veazi, colls.)—Mildred Adelaide Charlotte, b. 1886.
Foley, surname of Baroness Berkeley.

Foljambe, family name of Earl of Liverpool.

Folkestone, Viscount, son of Earl of Radnor.

FORBES, BARON. (Forbes.) [Baron S. 1424.]

Atholl Laurence Cunyngham
Forbes, 22nd Baron, and Premier Baron of Scotland; b. Sept. 14th, 1822; d. 1916; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch Ch., Oxford; Major (retired) Grenadier Guards, and a DL for Aberdeenshire; was a Representative Peer for Scotland 1917-21; European War 1916 in France (two medals); m. 1914, Lady Mabel Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules. Crest.—A stag's head attired with ten lyonnes proper. Supporters—Two bloodhounds argent, collared gules

Seal.—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

SON LIVING.
Hon. Nigel Ivan (Master of Forbes), b Feb 19th, 1918

SISTER LIVING.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 19th Earl)
Hon. Montagu Ormond, b. 1866; ed. at Magdalene Coll. Camb.; m. 1894, Helen,

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FIRST BARON.
Margaret Alice (Baroness Forbes), dau. of Sir William Stanier Dick-Cunyngham, 6th Bt., m. 1879, the 21st Baron, who d. 1916. Residences.—Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Venerable—W. P. Forbes.

VI

Forbes, Anna (late Mrs. Bannatyne), dau. of the late Major Forbes of the RA, d. 1929, ed. at Suffolk, M.S. Harvard, 1934, m. 1958, John Bannatyne, son of Major Bannatyne, MC. Residences.—Bannatyne Hall, East Linton, Selkirk, and Portmore, Aberdeenshire.

Granddaughter of the late Col. Robert Duncanson Hawkins Forbes (GFR)

Issue of the late Robert Duncanson Forbes, b. 1833, d. 1915; m. 1856, Olga, dau. of Major Duncanson, MC. Residences.—Bannatyne Hall, East Linton, Selkirk, and Portmore, Aberdeenshire.

— Nevins, formerly 4th Hussars.
Forbes, family name of Earl of Granard.

(Forbes-Sempill), family name of Baron Sempill.

(Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

Viscount, son of Earl of Granard.
FORESTER, BARON. (Woolf-Forrestor.) [Baron UK. 1821.]

CECIL GEORGE WILFRID WOOLF-FORESTER, 7th Baron; b. July 12th, 1809; d. 1932; ed. at Armstrong Coll., Durham; Lieut.-Col. Royal Horse Guards, and patron of three It is a 1918 in France and Belgium (two medals); was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. and Col.-in-Ch. Union of South Africa 1924-7. d. 1931Marie Louise Priscilla (a C.St.J.), dau. of Sir Herbert Charles Ferrall, 6th Bt., C.H., C.B. (ext.), and has issue.

Seats,—Wiley Park, and Barrow, Bursley, Shropshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING:
Hon. Christine Helen, b. 1932.
Hon. Juliet Mary, b. 1934.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 5th Baron)
Hon. Francis Henry Cecil, b. 1871; formerly Lieut.-Col. The King's Shropshire L.I.: w. 1911 Maria, d. 1934, dau. of a lady in ill.

Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan (twin), b. 1871; ed. at Repton. Resides,—Tuxbury, Gt.

Col. W. A. 1911.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Baron)
Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, b. 1872; m. 1903, Major James Whitsitt, formerly 7th Hussars, and has issue living, Claire Isabel, b. 1904; m. 1926, Paul Ryland De Charedhoward, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve). Residence,—Wolsey, Shrewsbury.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Baron)

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.
Christina Isabella (Baroness Forestor), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Downing Henry Catharine Boyd Davidson (Wolsey, Bt., cr., 1863, Coll.) w. 1896, 6th Baron, who d. 1913. Residence,—R3 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Forester (Woolf-Forrestor), surname of Baron Forestor.
Forster, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Abercorn.
FORRES, BARON. (Williamson). [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1903.]

STEWART KENNETH GUTHRIE WILLIAMSON, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; b. March 20th, 1888; s. 1931; Major 22nd (London) Armoured Car Co. (Westminster Dragoons) T.A. Reserve; European War 1914-18 in France, Gallipoli, and Egypt (despatches, three medals); m. 1918, Jessie, dau. of the late William Alfred Harford, J.P., of Petty France, Badminton, Gloucestershire, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a saltire wavy between a mullet in chief and another in base and as many boars' heads couped in the flanks sable. Crest.—A garb or. Supporters (as recorded at Lyon Office).—On either side a condor proper.

Residence.—Gleneagles, Forfar; 6, Avenue Road, N.W. 8.

SONS LIVING.
Hon. JOHN ARCHIBALD HARFORD, b. Oct. 30th, 1912
Hon. Angus Stephen, b. 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Jean Mary, b. 1910.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. Gerald Hayne Guthrie, b. 1893; Capt. London Regt. (Reserve); European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (1914 star, two medals); m. 1917, Christian Alicia Hervey, dau. of the late Edmund Nathaniel Forbes (see Stuart-Forbes, Bt., cols.), and has issue living, Alexander Forbes, b. 1915; David Archibald, b. 1917; Hervey Caroline Anne, b. 1920; Jane Christian Forbes, b. 1921. Residence.—Briarswood End, Chesham, Bucks.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Winifred Elspeth Guthrie, b. 1891; m. 1912, John Murray Naylor [Karlo, Bt.]. Residence.—The Holt, Updown, Hants; Auchininstare, Forfar, Angus.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.
AUNT FEAN (Baroness Forster), G.B.E., dau. of 1st Baron Herschell; is a D.C. St. J. O.B.E. (Civil) 1923; m. 1912, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1931. Residence.—41, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Forster of Corstorphine, Baron, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

Lord, son of Earl of Verulam.

FORSTER, BARON. (Forster.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

Forest, and a K.G St J.; was a Lord Commr. of the Treasury 1902-5; appointed Financial Sec.
Henry, b. 1898; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1919

Scot.—Lepe House, Exbury, Southampton. Clubs.—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Rachel, b. 1896; m. 1915, Capt. George Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, late Dragoons, from whom she obtained a divorce 1918 [see M. Bath]. Residence,—12, Marylebone, London, W. 11.

FORTESCUE, EARL. (Fortescue, Br.) [Earl G.B. 1789.]

HUGH WILLIAM FORTESCUE, M.C., 6th Earl; b. June 14th, 1888; s. 1932; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major Roy. Scots Greys; is Col. T.A.; a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, a J.P. for

Fortescue, Sussex, Devon, and Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont, dau. of 1st Viscount Alverstone, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a bend engrailed argent, plain, cotted or. Crest.—An erminious first

stantant argent, armed, maned, and tailed or. Supporters.—Two greyhounds argent, dully gorged and lined gules.

Scot.—Thorpe St. Andrew, Melton Moreton; Castle Hill, Dartmouth, Devon. Clubs.—Cavalry, Turf.

A strong shield is the salvation of generals.

SON LIVING.

HUGH PETER (Viscount Ebrington), b. Dec. 9th, 1920, ed at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret, b. 1825.

Lady Elizabeth Joan, b. 1826.

BROTHER LIVING.

H.

UNCLES LIVING. ( Sons of 3rd Earl.)

Hon. Sir Seymour John, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., b. 1855; became Lieut. R.N. 1878, and Com 1891; retired as Capt. 1901; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and bronze star); in Soudan Expedition 1891, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Naval A.D. to Com. in C. (V.-M. Lord Horwood) (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); was an Equerry to King Edward VII. 1903-1910, and a Groom-in-Waiting and a Gentleman Usher to King George V. 1910-11; has been an Extra Equerry to King George V., and Sargent at Arms to House of Lords since 1910; is a Naval Lancer, a Knight Com. of Portuguese Order of St. Benedict of Aviz, and of Order of St. Olaf, a Com. of Orders of St. Maurice, Legion of Honour, and Dannebrog; has Commander's Cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, with stars M.V.O. (2nd class) 1877, C.V.O. and G.C.M.G. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1919, G.C.V.O. 1931. Residence,—St. James's Palace, S.W. 3; Club,—St. James's.

Hew, Charles (-Gordon),—St. John's, formerly

AUNT'S LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Earl.)

Lady Mary Eleanor, b. 1843; m. 1865, George Arthur Bridgesman Bridgesman, who d. 1913 [E. Bradford, Esq.,]. Residence,—37, Westland Gardens, W.
Lady Lucy Catherine (Countess St Aldwyn), b. 1822, m. 1874, as his second wife, the 1st Earl St Aldwyn, who d. 1916. Residence—Coln St Aldwyn Manor, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

Lady Frances Blanch Beauchamp, b. 1825, d. 1927. Residence—Jane Mott Kensington, W.8

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Joyce Mary
Residence—

Issue of the late Hon. George Matthew Fortescue, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, b. 1791, d. 1877, m. 1933, Lady Louisa Elizabeth Ryder, who d. 1899, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby—

4th
Henry, b. 1899; Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Ilty. Scots Greys); d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1919.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron vert between three hunting horns sable a marlet or. Crest—A dexter arm in armour embowed grasping in the hand a broken tilting lance or, the whole charged with a cross patée sable. Supporters.—Dexter, a ynd Lieut. of the King's Royal Rifle Corps; sinister, a Lieut. of the 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys); both proper.

Seal.—Lepe House, Exbury, Southampton. Clubs.—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Emilie, b. 1901; m. 1925, Capt. George Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Brooke, late Dragoons, from whom she obtained a divorce 1930 [see M. Bath]. Residence.—12, Barry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3

FORTESCUE, EARL. (Fortescue) [Earl G.B. 1763.]

Hugh William Fortescue, M.C., 5th Earl; b. June 14th, 1889; s. 1932; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major Roy. Scots Greys; is Col. T.A.; a J.P. and D.L. for Dorset, a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and patron of three livings; appointed a Member of Council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1923, and Col.-Comdt. Hon. Artillery Co. 1935; European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches, M.C., Brevet Major); m. 1917, the Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont, dau. of 1st Viscount Alnwick, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a bend engrailed argent, plain cut on or, a label argent charged with six mullets argent. Crest—A heraldic tiger argent, armed, maned, and tailed or. Supporters.—Two greyhounds argent, dexterly gorged and lined gules.

Seal.—Thorp Satchville, Newton Mearns; Castle Hill, Banstead, Devon. Clubs.—Leith, Turf.

SON LIVING.

Hugh Peter (Viscount Farington), b. Dec. 9th, 1920; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret, b. 1923.

Lady Elizabeth Joan, b. 1926.

BROTHER LIVING.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 3rd Earl.)

Henry Charles, b. 1904; m. 1936, Constance, da. of Capt. Charles L. Pembroke. From 1931, in C.V.O. (Hon.); d. 1944—Adl. He succeeded by his eldest son, who is Viscount Farington (see above).

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl.)

Lady Mary Eleanor, b. 1891; m. 1916, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, who d. 1917 [see F. Bridge.]
FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNT OF. (de Montmorency.) See "Peersages Extinct or Dormant."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Hon. Lily Rachel Mary, d. 1873. Residence.—Bowling Green, Sherborne, Dorset.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH VISCOUNTS.

Rachel Mary Lumley Goodolphin (Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency), dau. of the late Field-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, P.C., G.C.H., m. 1866, the 3rd Viscount, who d. 1902. Residence.—Dowlish House, Dorchester; 20, Chester Square, S.W.

Mary Augusta Pearson (Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency), dau. of the late G. R. Throckmorton, m. 1916, the 4th Viscount who d. 1917. Residence.—White Gables, Queen's Road, Bournemouth.

Frankley, surname of Baroness Zouche.

Frankley, Baron of, title borne by Viscount Cobham.

Frease, family name of Barons Lovat and Saltoun.

Freeman (Freeman-Hilford), surname of Baron Bedesdale.

Frease (Frease-Thomson), surname of Earl of Willington.

Frease (Evans-Frease), family name of Baron Carbery.

Fremantle, family name of Baron Cottesloe.

French, family name of Baron de Freyne, and Earl of Ypres.

French, Viscount, son of Earl of Ypres.

French of Ypres, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ypres.

Fuller (Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Andrews.

Fullerton (Fuller-Fullerton-Ephistoine), family name of Baron Elphinston.

Furneaux, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Birkenhead.

FURNES, VISCOUNT. (Furness.) [Baron U.K. 1910, Viscount U.K. 1918.]

and Country propietor: m. 1st, 1904, Daisy, who d. 1921, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of Seaton Carew, co. Durham; 2ndly, 1926, Mrs. Thelma Converse (who

Cameron, of New York, and (2) Brig.-Gen. Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hatt Cavendish, C.M.G., D.S.O. (see B. Waterpark, colts), and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriage.

Arms.—Or, a tabor sejant sable, in chief three fountains proper. Crest.—Tamasm from a chaplet of cinquefoils vert a bear's paw erect argent grasping a javelin in bend sinister sable, pelican therefrom by the strake two spur or. Supporters.—On either side a sea dog regardant proper gules.

Residence.—Burrough Court, Melton Mowbray.

SONS LIVING (by 1st marriage.)

Hon. Christopher, 6, May 17th, 1919; ed. at Eton; 2nd Lieut. Welsh Guards.

(by 2nd marriage.)

Hon. William Anthony, b. 1879.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (by 1st marriage)

Hon. Avril, b. 1920; m. 1933, Andrew Rattray, who d. 1935. Residence.—Isidol, Kenya Colony.

PREDECESSOR.—(2) Chancellor Furneaux, seventh son of the late John Furneaux of War

Furneaux, surname of Baron Sanderson.
FORTEVIOT, BARON. (Dewar.) [Baron U.K. 1917, Rt. U.K. 1907.]

JOHN DEWAR, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; b. March 17th, 1885; d. 1929; Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 6/7th Bn., Black Watch (T.A.), and Brig

(Mil.) 1925: m. 1919, Marjory Winton Isobel, A.R.C.G., 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Henry Brabazon Heaton-Uberts, Esq., M.P., F.S.A. (C.), of Summerleaze, Bideford, Devon...

Seal.—Dunblane Castle, Perth. Town Residence,—68, Park Street, W.1. Club,—Brooks's.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.


SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Jane Gwenn, b. 1900; m. 1927, Capt. Basil Hamilton Piercy, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Michael Henry, b. 1927, — Jan David, b. 1929; Mary Constance, b. 1921, — Barbara Madeleine, b. 1921, — Bridget Ann, b. 1924. Residence,—Forsthorpe, Martins, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Havannah Estate, Gampols, Ceylon.

Her Margaret Dorothy, b. 1901; m. 1917, Col. Cecil Neame, R.E. (retired), and has issue living, Richard Dewar, b. 1921, — Margaret Jessie, b. 1921, — Angela Elsie (twins), b. 1921. Residence,—Syndale, Laverham, Kent.

Havannah Estate, Gampols, Ceylon.

Hon. Janet Niobhe, b. 1903; m. 1921, John Armstrong Salmond, Esq., of Parliament Square, Westminster; and has issue living, John Adam, b. 1921, — Andrew Thomas, b. 1923, — Nancy Pauline, b. 1918, — Sheila Catherine, b. 1923. Residence,—c, Sussex Square, W.2.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Irene Margaret, b. 1908; m. 1924, Hugh Littleton Dewhurst, and has issue living, Jeremy Hugh, b. 1926. Residence,—12, Victoria Square, B.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARGARET ELIZABETH (Baroness Fordeviot), dau. of the late Henry Holland, m. 1903, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1922. Residence,—Galloway House, Carlisle, Wigtownshire.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN ALEXANDER DEWAR, son of the late John Dewar, distiller, of Perth; b. 1848, Clan of John Dewar and Sons (Limited); a Director of Buchanan-Dewar.


MARY FRANCES KATHERINE DENT; b. May 27th, 1900; is a co-heir to the Barones of Strange de Blackmere, Howard, Greystock, etc.: a 1st, 1920, Lieut.-Com. Auguste Williamshon Shelton Agar, V.C., D.S.O., R.N., from whom she obtained a divorce 1932; 2ndly, 1933, William Herbert Shelley Dent, M.C., late Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms.—1st, gules, a bend between two escallops argent, flory; 2nd, gules, on a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchets argent an escutcheon or charged with a helmet rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow within a double-tongue Or. (Co-heirness to the Barony)

*See B. Petræ.*

(Widow of 14th Baron Petræ)

Furse, surname of Bishop of St. Alban's

GAGE, VISCOUNT. (Gage.) Sits as BARON (G.B. 1790). [Viscount L. 1720, Bt. E. 1622.]

HENRY RAINALD GAGE, 6th Viscount and 13th Baronet; b. Dec. 30th, 1753; s. 1791; ed. at Eton; is Capt. Coldstream Guards (Reserve of Officers), and a D.L. for Sussex: European War 1914-17 in France and Belgium (wounded, 1914-15 star, two medals); was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.R.H. 1914-19, re-appointed Nov. 1931; in 1921, the Hon. Alexandra Imogen Claypole-Gage, dau. of 1st Baron Datmouth, and has issue.

*Brian.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure a bend argent and azuré, a saltire gules, sable; 2nd and 3rd azure, a sun in splendour of 3d Clare. Ensign.—A ham stellet argent, armed and ungirted. Supporters.—Two greyhounds of a light brown colour, proper, gorged with plate collars, adorned on their upper edge with ermine collars.

*Seat.—Pitts Place, Lewes.*
SONS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Grandson of the late Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage, grandson of the late Hon.
Thomas Gage, 2nd son of 1st Viscount —
Issue of the late Charles Wentworth Gage, b. 1832, d. 1869; m. 1862, Georgina, dau.

GAINFORD, BARON. (Pass.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]
Joseph Albert Pease, P.C., 1st Baron, second son of

Treasury Dec. 1903, Parliamentary (Patronage) Sec. to the
Treasury and Ch. Liberal Whip May 1908, Chancellor of
Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Feb. 1910,
Pres. of Board of Education Oct. 1911, and a Member of
Committee of Science Council 1912; was Postmaster-Gen.
has issue.

Arms.—Per fesse azure and gules, a fesse or between two lambes passant in chief argent, and in base upon a mont real proper a ducal or argent, charged in the bez a peacock, the bloomed and podest proper. Crest.—Upon the capital of an ionic column a ducal or, holding in the bez a peacock as in the arms. Supporters.—Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press.


SON LIVING.

Hon. J. D. B., 6, March 6th, 1889; is Major Lovat Scouts Yeos., J.P. for Durham, and

DAUGHTER LIVING.


GAINSBROUGH, EARL OF. (N 6.) [Earl 1846, Bt. 1776.]

ANTHONY GERARD EDWARD NOEL,* 5th Earl and 7th Baronet; b. Oct. 24th, 1821; d. 1927; patron of four livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present).

Arms.—Or, a fesse between two lambes passant in chief argent, and in base upon a mont real proper a ducal or argent, charged in the bez a peacock, the bloomed and podest proper. Crest.—Upon the capital of an ionic column a ducal or, holding in the bez a peacock as in the arms. Supporters.—Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seal.—Eaton Park, Oakham. Town Residence.—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. GERARD EYRE WHITSHAW, 5, Nov. 1772.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Maureen Theresa Josephine, b. 1917.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 2nd Earl.)


AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Earl.)

Lady Norah Maie Emily, b. 1919; m. 1935, Capt. Cyril Herbert Charles Bentock, late Derbyshire Yeos., who d. 1935 (see D. Portland, Police, Residents.—Orange House, Heacham, Norfolk.


WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.

Mary Elizabeth (Countess of Gainsborough), dau. of the late James Arthur Dean, of Tattersall, co. Westmorland [H. St. John, co.海水]; m. 1875, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who d. 1924. Residents.—The Court, Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire. Residence.—Richardson's, Harlequin Gardens, S.W.2.

Ann Mary, (Countess of Gainsborough), dau. of Edward Eyre, of Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.5; m. 1911, the 4th Earl, who d. 1927. Residents.—Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1.

* His uncle, the Hon. Robert Edward Thomas More Noel, 6, 1903, Capt. Roy. Eastern City of London Regt., and attached to Nigerian Regt., 0 (on active service during European War) 1914.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issues of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Noel, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1812; d. 1917; m. 1844, Ruth, who d. 1875, dau. of the late W. H. Lucas, of Trelisse, Cornwall.

Grands of the late Rt. Hon. Gerard James Noel, P.C., 2nd son of 1st Earl—

R.A.F. (Reserve)

Issues (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Henry Lewis Noel, 3rd son of 1st Earl,

Leysbourns, Lincolnshire.

Issues of the late Hon. Robert Berkeley Wrotleley Noel, 4th son of 1st Earl, b. 1812; d. 1904; m. 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of the late F. H. Lucas, of Trelisse, Cornwall—

Francis Methuen, b. 1852; Lieut. Devonshire Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917. Montague Wrotleley, K.N., b. 1872; became Lieut. 1915, and Lieut.-Com. 1923.
European War 1914-19 with Mine Laying Flotilla (despatches), latterly in Battle (chap).

Issue of the late Capt Robert Lascelles Gambier Noel, B.N., d. 1855; m. 1877,

Grandsons of the late Hon. Berkeley Octavius Noel, 8th son of Diana, Baroness Harham —

Issue of the late Berkeley Plantagenet Guilford Charles Noel, 8. 1831, d. 1905; m. 1855,

Issues of the late Albert Island Noel, 8. 1835, d. 1918; m. 1858, Ella, who d. 1913, dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux (Molyneux, St. colts) —

Issue of the late Eugene Frederic Noel, 8. 1835, d. 1918; m. 1855, Ethel Maria, who d.

Grandchildren of the late Eugene Frederic Noel (ante) —

Issue of the late Evan Bathile Noel, 8. 1870, d. 1921; m. 1909, Marjorie, dau. of the late R. Drake Stevington, N.D., Bar. at Law, Senior Med Inspector H.M. Local

Predecessors —[1] Sir Charles Middleton, P.C., K.J., Adm. of the Red, M.P. for B
GALLOWAY, EARL OF. (Stewart.) Sits as BARON STEWART OF GAILIES (G.B. 1796). [Earl b. 1623, St. B. 1627 and 1637.]

Valour strengthens from a wound.

RANDELOPH ALGERHON RONALD STEWART, 12th Earl, and 11th Baronet of Corsewell, and 9th of Burray, 5 Nov. 21st, 1822; x. 1920; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C., Capt. Scots Guards (Reserve of Officers), and a J.P. and Lord-Lieut. of Stewarty of Kircudbright; European War 1914 in France and Belgium (prisoner, 1914 star, two medals); m. 1924, Philippa Fendall, dau. of the late Jacob Wendell, of New York, and has issue.

Sats.—Cumloden, Newton Stewart, Glen Trool Lodge, Bargrennan, Kircudbrightshire, Clubs.—Bachelors, St James's, Carlton.

SON LIVING.

RANDOLPH KEITH REGINALD (Lord Gailies), b. Oct. 14th, 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Antonia Marian Amy Isabel, b. 1925.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

AMY MARY PAULING (Countess of Galloway), dau. of the late Anthony John Clarke of Belle Vue, co. Wexford—m. 1891, the 11th Earl, who d. 1920. Residence.—Cumloden, Newton Stewart.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart (infra).—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, 3rd son of 9th Earl, b. 1830, d. 1906; m. 1853, Adela Maria, who d. 1914 (having m. 2ndly, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt, colls 1]), dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt.

Adine Blanche, b. 1864, m. 1914, the Rev. Canon Horace Ricardo Wilkinson, O.B.E. "Residence, Melton Grove, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Hon. Fitzroy Somerset Keith Stewart, 6th son of 5th Earl, b. 1845, d. 1914; m. 1889, Elizabeth Louisa, who d. 1924; dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson.

Adine Blanche Mary, b. 1869, m. 1912, Rev. Andre De la Rue, who d. 1927 [see De la Rue, B.t.] "Residence, 30, Shona Court, S.W.7—Vera Jane Estelle, b. 1882, "Residence, 36, Shona Court, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart, M.P., 6th son of 7th Earl:

His brother, the Hon. Keith Anthony Stewart, b. 1924; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. High. Guards); d. (killed in action during European War) May 1915.
Granddaughters of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, 7th son of 3rd Earl.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Stewart, d. 1807, d. 1875; m. 1835, Louisa Anne, who d. 1825, dau. of the late Rev. Spencer Madan —

Martha, b. 1828, d. 1872.

Issue of the late Arthur Stewart, d. 1813; d. 1872; m. 1846, Mrs. Arthur Stewart (infra).

Emma, b. 1850, d. 1921; m. 1875, William Watson, who m. 1893, Mary, who d. 1879.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late John James Sawyer, who d. 1814, d. 1824; m. 1825, Emily Louisa, who d. 1877, dau. of the late John James Sawyer, of Halifax, N.S. —

Arthur, b. 1873, d. 1887; m. 1899, Gertrude Susan Louisa, who d. 1900, dau. of the late Rev. W.C. Hudson, of Bella Vista, St. Asaph, and Fullerham —

Granddaughters of the late Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., son of the late Algernon Stewart (infra). b. 1839, d. 1902; m. 1869, Annie Nairn, who d. 1881, dau. of the late Philip Anstruther, Colonial Sec. of Ceylon (Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt., colls.) —

Charlotte, b. 1870.

Grandson of the late Charles Patrick Stewart, (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Nigel Stewart, b. 1866, d. 1915; m. 1893, Edith Mabel, dau. of the late Julius Miller, M.D., M.R.C.S. —

Herbert Nigel, b. 1893

Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. James Henry Keith Stewart, C.B.,

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. John Stewart, B.M.G., d. 1902; d. 1921; m. 1897, Agnes Binnie, who d. 1923, dau. of the late William Binnie —

Grant, b. 1899, d. 1918; m. 1924, Ethel Mary Stewart, dau. of the late Rev. W.C. Hudson, of Bella Vista, St. Asaph, and Fullerham —

Granddaughter of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, d. 1842, d. 1914; m. 1871, Margaret Anne, dau. of James Gibson Thompson —

Grace Hamilton, b. 1874, d. 1946; m. 1891, Francis Russell Banham, having had issue, John Russell, b. 1894, R.Y.A., who d. 1918 in action during European War 1918.

Granddaughter of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, b. 1874 (infra) —

Issue of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, d. 1842, d. 1914; m. 1871, Margaret Anne, dau. of James Gibson Thompson —

Grace Hamilton, b. 1874, d. 1946; m. 1891, Francis Russell Banham, having had issue, John Russell, b. 1894, R.Y.A., who d. 1918 in action during European War 1918.

Granddaughter of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, b. 1874 (infra) —

Issue of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, d. 1842, d. 1914; m. 1871, Margaret Anne, dau. of James Gibson Thompson —

Grace Hamilton, b. 1874, d. 1946; m. 1891, Francis Russell Banham, having had issue, John Russell, b. 1894, R.Y.A., who d. 1918 in action during European War 1918.

Granddaughter of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, b. 1874 (infra) —

Issue of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, d. 1842, d. 1914; m. 1871, Margaret Anne, dau. of James Gibson Thompson —

Grace Hamilton, b. 1874, d. 1946; m. 1891, Francis Russell Banham, having had issue, John Russell, b. 1894, R.Y.A., who d. 1918 in action during European War 1918.

Granddaughter of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, b. 1874 (infra) —

Issue of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, d. 1842, d. 1914; m. 1871, Margaret Anne, dau. of James Gibson Thompson —

Grace Hamilton, b. 1874, d. 1946; m. 1891, Francis Russell Banham, having had issue, John Russell, b. 1894, R.Y.A., who d. 1918 in action during European War 1918.
Grandsons of the late George Stewart (infra):

- Robert Stewart
- Sir John Stewart

Grandchildren of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, son of the late Adam, the
Hon. Keith Stewart, 3rd son of 8th Earl.

Issue of the late George Stewart, b. 1814, d. 1893 m. 1849, Mary dau. of Thomas
Corrie, of Newton Akins, Dumfries.

Issue of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart, b. 1818, d. 1893 m. 1849, Mary dau. of Robert Brown of Cumberra.

Several children (both sons and daughters), Resident in Natal.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. (Monckton-Arundell.) Sits as BARON MONCKTON
(U.E. 1887). [Viscount I. 1727.]

[Titles pronounced "Goulway." Name pronounced "Monkton-Arundell."]

GEORGE VERRMonckton-Arundell M.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., 8th Viscount; b. March 28th, 1882; s. 1904; ed. at Eton, and at
Cl. Ch., Oxford (R.A. 1906, M.A. 1913); was Col. late The Life Guards; and a J.P. and
D.L. for Notts; was Col. Commdt. Hon. Artillery.

G.C.M.G. 1935;
Annaly, and has issue.

Seal.——over Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire. Official Residence.—Government House, Wellington,
New Zealand.

SON LIVING.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Rev. Mary Victoria Monckton, b. 1921.
Rev. Isabel Cynthia Monckton, b. 1926.
Rev. Celia Ella Verr Monckton, d. 1923.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Marmaduke John Monckton, d. 1853, d. 1822:—m. 1811, Katherine Gen.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. Horace Manners-Tennyson, 5th son of 4th Viscount, 3. 1834, d. 1904:—m. 1st, 1855, Georgina, who d. 1873, el. dau. of Sir Thomas Wootton White, 2nd Bt.; 2ndly, 1885, Emily Sarah, who d. 1913, widow of T. Hill, of Llangates, Thornton Heath, Croydon, and dau. of the late James Comper—

Catherine Elizabeth, d. 1862. Resid. Whitecraigs, Crowthorne, Berks.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Edward Monckton, 4th son of 1st Viscount—

m. 1873, dau. of Bangor, Wales 80.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton (infra)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Philip Monckton, 3. 1810, d. 1914:—m. 1840, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch, who d. 1902, chas. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch.

Tyrne, Warwick.—

George Edward, d. 1884; ed. at Marlborough, at Caius Coll. Cambr. [D.A.]

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Philip Monckton, 3. 1810, d. 1914:—m. 1840, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch, who d. 1902, chas. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch.

Tyne, Warwick.—

George Edward, d. 1884; ed. at Marlborough, at Caius Coll. Cambr. [D.A.]

—all deceased.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Philip Monckton, 3. 1810, d. 1914:—m. 1840, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch, who d. 1902, chas. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch.

Tyne, Warwick.—

George Edward, d. 1884; ed. at Marlborough, at Caius Coll. Cambr. [D.A.]

—all deceased.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Philip Monckton, 3. 1810, d. 1914:—m. 1840, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch, who d. 1902, chas. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch.

Tyne, Warwick.—

George Edward, d. 1884; ed. at Marlborough, at Caius Coll. Cambr. [D.A.]

—all deceased.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Philip Monckton, 3. 1810, d. 1914:—m. 1840, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch, who d. 1902, chas. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch.

Tyne, Warwick.—

George Edward, d. 1884; ed. at Marlborough, at Caius Coll. Cambr. [D.A.]

—all deceased.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Philip Monckton, 3. 1810, d. 1914:—m. 1840, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch, who d. 1902, chas. of the late Rev. Christopher Dunkin Francis, V. of Christchurch.

Tyne, Warwick.—

George Edward, d. 1884; ed. at Marlborough, at Caius Coll. Cambr. [D.A.]

—all deceased.
Grandchildren of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton, son of the late

Issu of the late Hugh Monckton, d. 1847, s. 1823: m. 1878, Isabel Jane Gillis, who d. 1906, dau. of John Chapman.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Monckton, B.C.S. (infra)

Issue of the late Henry Grant Monckton, s. 1868, d. 1919, m. 1899, Maud Lilian, who d. 1921, dau. of the late Rev. John W. Hallowell, R. of Grazmore, co. Galway

Frederick, s. 1892—Maud Lilian Sandflower, b. 1893

Issue of the late Rev. William Gawler Monckton, b. 1865, d. 1934: m. 1902, Sophie Mary (now of Takapuna, near Auckland, New Zealand), dau. of Henry Oldham, of Napier, New Zealand

Violets Arundel, b. 1903.

Grandchildren of the late William Monckton, son of the late Hon. Edward Monckton (ante)

Issue of the late Henry Monckton, B.C.S., b. 1827, d. 1887: m. 1887, Elizabeth Charlotte, who d. 1876, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Judge, of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope

Annie Maude, b. 1861—Thomas George Lloyd

Issue of the late Frederick Edward Monckton, b. 1829, d. 1890: m. 1853, Winifred Penn, who d. 1921, dau. of Capt. Ray Howcard, H.E.I.C.S.

Issue of the late Rev. Ingles George Monckton, b. 1837, d. 1890: m. 1859, Elizabeth Esther, who d. 1875, dau. of the late Francis Corner, of the Hurst, Stafford

Herbert Hayden, b. 1861; ed. at Wandham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883), admitted a Solicitor 1888, m. 1904, Dora May, only dau. of the late Alfred Henry Griffiths, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and has issue living, Elizabeth Joyce, b. 1908; Residence—40, Coldthorpe Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Marmaduke Littlejohn Monckton, R.A., b. 1837, d. 1892

Issues of the late Frederick Edward Monckton (ante):

Issue of the late Walter Hillary Monckton, b. 1861, d. 1924: m. 1888, Jeannie Bruce (now of Meriden, Merry, N.S. Wales), dau. of Alexander Bruce Webster

Hillery, b. 1899—Ruby Orton, of N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Walter John Bruce, b. 1918, Jean Winifred, b. 1916—Basil, b. 1924—m. 19—.
GARDNER, BARONY OF. (Gardner.)

[This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 3rd Baron in 1893.]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Stewart William Gardner (Esquire, Native India Regt.), son of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Francis Farthing Gardner, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b. 1812, d. 1887: m. 1834, Jane (alias Hurmoosook Begum), who d. 1859, dau. of Alan Gardner, grandson of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner (who claimed the title, styling himself Lord Gardner), b. 1835, d. 1879: m. March 12th, 1879, by a Methodist minister in the House of his father, to Jane (a native Indian), who d. 1895, dau. of Ungun Shaikh—

Alan Legge (known as the title), b. Oct. 23rd, 1881, d. at Allahabad Govt. Sch., formerly in Ceylon Secretariat, United Provinces, India—

D. Wilson Gardner, of Village Arc
E. Wilson, and has issue living by

Village Bimbana, Distt. Distl, Dolores—

Issue of the late Edward Gardner, b. 1839, d. 1921: m. 1879, Mary, a native Christian girl, who d. 1900—

Charles van Strabensene d. 1897.

Kingston,

Macnab,

Leslie Eib
of Campton

Catherine,
Maggee, d.

United Pro.
Shikoa, and

1871—Della
Gardner.

Issue of the late William Richard Gardner—

Francis Harlington, b. 1860—m. 1877.

—Wellington, d. 1891—Alan
CharlesvanStrabenseneGardner at
and has issue living, Oswald Gilbert
Residence—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Alan Hyde Gardner, younger son of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Francis Farthing Gardner (ante)—

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner, b. 1849, d. 1901: m. 1873, Elizabeth, who d. 1896, dau. of George Norman Bult—

Alan Hyde (claiming the title), b. 1879—Francis Harlington, b. 1881—Gwendoline Fredericka, b. 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Alan Hyde Gardner (ante)—

Issue of the late Major Charles Phillippe Gardner, b. 1853, d. 1912: m. 1st 1910 Dorotha Margaret who d. 1917—

Grandchildren of the late Sir, the Hon. William Henry Gardner, 3rd son of 1st Baron—


Millicent, b. 1851—m. 1885, Donald Cameron, who d. 1889, and has issue living, Eliza (of Karrow, Cammel, Beauty, Inverness-shire), b. 1854, m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. (later) Avel Megally Corrall de Calry, D.S.O., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Patricks b. 1915. Residence—Karrow, Cammel, Beauty, Inverness-shire.

Issue of the late Capt. Herbert Calhorm Gardner, b. 1823, d. 1897: m. 1851, Emma Elizabeth, who d. 1888, dau. of Frederick Joseph Prescott—

Herbert Prescott, b. 1854: m. 1905, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Henry Crook, and has issue living, Alan Henry, b. 1914—Oliver Graham, b. 1911—Hein Prescott, b. 1912—Residence—Diyerara, Toogoolawah, Queensland.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Alan Gardner, Adv. of the Ills, and Maj.-Gen. Marine Forces; sucesorruously M.P. for Plymouth and Westminster: was cr. a L.t. 1794, Frevy Gardner, of Uppern (in Parker's Register); in 1500, and Byron Gardner, of Uppern, co. Stafford, (in Parker's Register) 1400, c. 1402; 6. by his son [2] Alan Harris, K.C.M., 2nd Baron: was an Adv. granted a Warrant Sept. 20, 1515, and d. Dec. 21st following before the patent had passed the Great Seal; s. by his son [3] Alan Harris, 3rd Baron; was a Lord-in-Waiting 1837 d. 1843 since when the title has remained dormant.

Baron, title borne by Earl of Mar.

Gardens, Baron, title borne by Earl of Galloway.

Lord, s. of Earl of Galloway.

Gormeys, Viscount, son of Earl Cairns.

Garneck, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.
GARVAUGH, BARON. (Canning.) [Baron I. 1818.]

LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD
GEORGE CANNING, 4th Baron; b. 21st, 1878; s. 1915; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Highland Lt.: m. 1st, 1904 (marriage annulled 1909), Caroline Grace Elizabeth, only dau of Charles Ernest Rube; 2ndly, 1910, Gladys Dora May, dau of Bayley Parker, of Edgbaston, and widow of Lieut-Col. D. M. Dimmer, V.C., and has issue


Sons Living.
Hon. ALEXANDER LEOPOLD IVOR GEORGE, b. Oct. 4th, 1920
Hon. Victor Stratford de Medcliffe, b. 1921.

Daughters Living.
Hon. Dora Valerie Patricia, b. 1919.
Hon. Daphne Rose, b. 1922.

Gascoyne-Cecil, family name of Marquess of Salisbury, Viscount Cecil of Chelwood, and Bishop of Exeter.
Gask (Murray, Balvenie and Gask), Lord, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
Gathorne-Hardy, family name of Earl of Cranbrook.

GERARD, BARON. (Gerard.) [Baron U.K. 1878, Bt. E. 1811.]

FREDERIC JOHN GERARD, M.C., 3rd Baron and 15th Baronet, b. Nov. 10th, 1883; s. 1902, ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is Capt. R.V. Horse Guards (Reserve), and a D.L. for Lancashire; served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, M.C.) m. 1906, his cousin, Mary Frances Emma, dau. of the late Sir Martin Le Marchant Haddley Goschen, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue.

arms—Argent, a saltire gules, 2 & 3, a monkey sitting proper, environed round the loins and charged argent; 2nd, a lion rampant ermine, dexter crowned or and charged on the shoulder with a saltire couped gules. Supporting—On either side a lion rampant, dexter crowned or, with a collar garnet, and supporting a tilting spear proper.

seats—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Dukeshaw, Shetland.

Sons Living.
Hon. ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK ALWYN, b. May 25th, 1916.

Daughters Living.
Hon. Violet Ethel Mary, b. 1909.
Hon. Heloise Katherine Marie, b. 1911.

Sister Living.
Hon. Ethel Catharina Hannah, b. 1881; m. 1904, Maurice Arnold De Forest (use of title of Baron relinquished by Roy. Warrant 1909); and has issue living, Albert Frederick Maurice, b. 1915—
John Gerard, b. 1917. Residence—
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Eleanor, grand-daughter of the late Major Bancks, of Wintanley Hall, near Wigan; m. 1st 1814 Capt. the Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Discomson, who d. 1815; 2ndly, 1825, as his 2nd wife, Mark Fenwick, J.P., and has issue living by 1st marriage (see colls., infra). Residences.—Abbotswood, Tewin-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire; 20, Bryanston Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Discomson, 2nd son of 1st Baron, & 1817, d. 1818; having assumed the additional surname and arms of Discomson by Royal Licence 1826—m. 1828, Eleanor [ante]; she d. July, 1829, as his 2nd wife, Mark Fenwick, of Abbotswood, Tewin-on-the-Wold, the granddau. of the late Major Bancks, of Wintanley Hall, near Wigan—Charles Robert Talbot Michael Gerard, M.D., b. 1824; ed. at Elgin, and at R.C.C., formerly

PREDECESSORS.—[1.] Sir Thomas Gerard, Bart., cr. a Baronet 1551; the £4,000 he paid for the dignity were returned to him in consideration of the sufferings of his father in the cause of

Gibbs, family name of Baron Aldenham, Baron Hunsdon of Hunsdon, and Baron Wrexall.

Gibson, family name of Baron Ashbourne.

Giffard, Earl of Halsbury.

GIFFORD, BARON. (Gifford.) [Baron U.K. 1824.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Gifford."]

Edward Berkeley Gifford, 4th Baron; d. March 8th, 1837; b. 1811; was Lieut. South Gloucester Militia 1837; m. 1st, 1870, Mary, who d. 1871, dau. of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Horncastle; 2ndly, 1871. Anne, Maud, dau. of the late Col. Atchison, Sec. Fusilier Guards, of Drummore, Musselburgh, and is issue.

Ears.—Azure, a chevron between three sunrises, with leaves or, within a border engrailed argent, plaited. Crest.—A panther's head couped at the neck and armed, between two branches of oak proper. Supporters.—Horse, a grey horse proper, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or, a greyhound argent charged on the body with three combes spots.

Residences.—

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Sarah Mary, b. 1819.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Harriet Talbot, b. 1817; in 1841, the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant.

Hon. Evelina Mary, d. 1857; m. 1st, the Hon. [B Bloomfield, 5th, 1831; by whom d. 1833.

Kett, m. 1st

Lawson, of 1st marriage, Capt. Birdsham, USB, 1877; o. 2nd, 1878; d. 1879.
WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON
Marguerite, only child of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold [see Thorold, Br., colls.]; m. 1st, 1817, the Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G., who d. 1910, 2ndly, 1920, George Rayner, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls., infra] Residences.—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Gifford, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.
Gifford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clanwilliam.
Lord, son of Earl of Clanwilliam.

GISBOROUGH, BARON. (Chaloner.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]


Coat of Arms: Azure, a chevron between three crescents or. Crest:—A demi eagle-vulture or, supporter:—A shield surmounted, a kneeling angel, wings elevated, vested and endorsed, each crowned on the head with a cross, all or.

Seals:—Gisborough Hall, Gisborough, Yorkshire; Bowbrook House, Prepleton, Worcestershire.

Clan:—Carton.
SON LIVING.

YORKSHIRE.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hew, Margaret Bruce Edmund.
Hew, Ursula Violet.

Hew, Cynthia Frances Charlotte; m. 1921, Major Herbert Ernest Peace, D.S.O., Col. of Police, Sudan, and has issue living, Guy Edward Chaloner, b. 1922;—Richard Henry Melly, b. 1925;—Michael Walter Long, b. 1920. Residence, Wad Medani, Sudan.

Hew, Honora Elizabeth Donall; m. 1922, Major Frank Drummond Shuttleworth Field, O.B.E., M.C., Indian Army. Residence, Arrangabad, Deccan, India; Wood Farm, Hambrook, Evesham.

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

WINDSOR.

Diana Margaret Bruce

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST BARON.

Evelyn Mary, youngest dau. of Lt. Colonel, of Asse, Windsor; raised to rank and precedence of widow of eldest son of a Baron 1917 (as long as she remained a widow); m. 1st, 1914, Capt. Richard Gosolphyn Home Chaloner, Wiltshire Regt., who d. (killed abroad during European War) 1917; 2ndly, 1918, Lt.-Col. John Clement Wolstan Francis, 13th Hussars, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (ante). Residence,—Que Hall, Cambridge

Giustiniani (Giustiniani-Bandini), family name of Earl of Newburgh.

GLASTONE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Gladstone.) See “Peersages Extinct.”

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCONT.

Denise Marie (Famounette Gladstone), youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Home Poxet, P.C., 1st Bt. (cr. 1850), is a D.G.I.L., m. 1851, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1909, when the title became ext. Residence,—Dane End, Ware, Herts; 27, Chester Terrace, S.W.1.

GLASTONE OF HAWARDEN, BARONY OF. (Gladstone.) See “Peersages Extinct.”

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Glamis, Lord, son of Earl of Strathmore.

Glamis, Tannahyde, Sidlaw and Strathdichtie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Glamorgan, Earl of, title borne by Dukes of Beaufort.

Glandine, Viscount. Earl of Norbury.

GLANELY, BARON. (Tatem.) [Baron U.K. 1916, Bt U.K. 1918]

WILLIAM JAMES TATEM, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Tatem, of Appledore, N. Devon; b. March 6th, 1863; LL.D., Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire; is Chm. of W. J. Tatem, Ltd., of Tatem Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., of Dulverton steamship Co., Ltd., of Atlantic Shipping & Trading Co., Ltd., of Crosswell's (Cardiff) Brewery, Ltd., and of Cardiff Lace Club, a J.P. for Wills, a J.P. and D.L., for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1911), a Director of Great Western Railway, of British Corporation of Shipping and Aircraft, of Mount Stuart Dry Docks, Ltd., of Lobitos Oilfields, Ltd., of Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields, Ltd., of West of England Protection and Indemnity Assoc., of Cardiff Exchange Co., Ltd., of Coal & Shipping Exchange (Cardiff), Ltd., of the British Steamship Co., Ltd.; Hon. Freeman of Cardiff 1924; largely interested in Welsh National Museum; of a Baronet 1916, and Baron Glanely, of St. Fagans, Glamorganshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918; m. 1stly, Ails Mary, C.O.E., who d. 1930, dau. of the late Thomas Williams, of Pengam, Cardiff.
GLANTAVE, BARONY OF. (Jenkins.) See "Peersages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Una Violet, b. 1857; m. 1898, Horace Cuthbert Martin Daniell, and has issue living, John Horace Daniell, b. 1900; m. 1934, Dorothy Isobel Myddleton, only child of Hugh Myddleton Jennings, of Johannesburg S. Africa. Residence.—The Grange, Bisphill, Swanes.

Hon. Althea Kate Elaine (Viscountess Bledisloe), b. 1879, is a D.S.O. J.; m. 1st, 1920, Thomas Cooper-Smith, who d. 1925; 2ndly, 1929, the 1st Viscount Bledisloe. Residence.—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; Tring, Herts.; 82, Slieve Don, Street, S.W. 1.

GLANUSK, BARON. (Bailey.) [Baron U.K. 1899, Bt. U.K. 1852.]

[Coat of Arms: Quarterly, 1st and 4th, the Arms of U.K. baron; 2nd and 3rd, the Arms of Bailey.] 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches of S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre); Lord-Lieu. of Breconshire, Pres. of Breconshire T.A. Asso., and an O.S.T.J.; appointed Hon. Col. 3rd Bnt. Monmouthshire Regt (T.A.) 1931; M.O. 1916 (Bar 1919); m. 1919, Victoria Mary Edith Anne, dau. of the late Lieut-Col. Frank Dugdale, C.V.O. (see E. Warwick).

Arms—Argent, between two bars, three annulettes in fess gules between as many martlets of the last. Crest—A griffin sejant argent, armed and langued gules. Supporters—

Dexter, a collar proper; sinister, a mantle proper.

Residences.—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell; Peterstone Court, Brecon; Glanwye, Balaith, Breconshire; Hay Castle, Breconshire.

COUNTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dalcro Editha, b. 1890; m. 1922, Capt. Albert Robertson Cooper (see Cooper, Bt., cr. 1905). Residence.—Fellyfead, Erwood, Brecon.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Eliza Isabel, b. 1862.

Hon. Margaret Eliza, b. 1873. Residence.—Gowercastell, Crickhowell.

Hon. Galway Mary, b. 1875.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Elizabeth Isabel, b. 1862.

Hon. Margaret Eliza, b. 1873. Residence.—Gowercastle, Crickhowell.

Hon. Galway Mary, b. 1875.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Ethel Sophia, dau. of the late James Ledger Hill, J.P., of Bulford Manor, Wilts., and Combe Grove, Bath; m. 1924, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Bailey, who d. 1929, and has issue living [see cols., infra]. Residence.—The Dial House, West Lavington, Wilts.

Vivian Dora, dau. of the late Ferdinand G. Carey, of Guernsey, and Prionmore, Cryme; m. 1903, Capt. the Hon. John Llewellyn Bailey, S. W. Borderers, who d. (on active service during European War) 1918, and has issue living [see cols., infra]. Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON:

Edith Elma, C.B.E. (Eormosa Glanwye), dau. of the late Major WardenSerjeant (Gordon-Cumming, Bt.); C.B.E. (C.V.O.) 1929; m. 1890, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1925. Residence.—Mayfair Court, Stratton Street, W.I.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Bailey, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1865; d. 1929; m. 1914, Ethel Sophia (ante), dau. of the late James Ledger Hill, J.P., of Bulford Manor, Wilts., and Combe Grove, Bath.

Carola Mary, b. 1921.

Joan

Thelma

Dorothy

Mary
(In remainder to the Baronetcy only.)

Grandson of the late Joseph Bailey, esq., son of 1st baronet:

Issue of the late Richard Crawley Bailey, b. 1816, d. 1818; m. 1st, 1831, Mabel Jane, who d. 1899, dau. of the Rev. Canon Charles Samuel Palmer [see Palmer, Bl., cr. 1899, coll.].

2ndly, 1911, Ellen (now of The Pigeon House, Hodenham, Herefordshire), d. dau. of the late Henry Douglas, of Hayes Lane, Bromley.

(By 1st marriage), Rev. Charles Henry, M.C., b. 1832; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ., Cant.

A. 1912 Residence.

GLENN, E.R. (Boyle.) Site of BARON FAIRLIE (U.K. 1897).

[Earl 5. 1703.]

PATRICK JAMES BOYLE, D.S.O., 6th Earl of Glenesk, 4th Earl of Boyle, 6th Earl of Lanesborough, 7th Earl of Boyle, &c., was born in 1874, became Viscount Boyle, 1st Viscount Boyle, &c., in 1897, Com. 1909, and Capt. (retired) 1910;

European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.);


SONS LIVING.


Hon. Patrick James, b. 1911; ed. at Eton.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John David, C.H., D.S.O., b. 1914; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt., and Breve Kiln


European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Fascist War 1922 (in command of R.A.F. Station, Croydon, &c.);

Resides—Croydon, Surrey, &c., &c. Clubs—Rastrick, Keswick, &c., &c.

Honor.-Auk, K. C.B., 1914; ed. at Eton; first in command of R.A.F. Station, Croydon, &c., &c.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); Fascist War 1922 (in command of R.A.F. Station, Croydon, &c., &c.).

Resides—Croydon, Surrey, &c., &c. Clubs—Rastrick, Keswick, &c., &c.
SISTERS LIVING.


Lady Dorothy Montagu (Countess of Cranbrook), d. 1879; m. 1890, the 3rd Earl of Cranbrook, who d. 1915. Residence—Seape Priory, Saxmundham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Katherine Isabel Selina (Baroness Trenchard), dau. of the late Edward Selwin Bowby, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knollard, Inverness-shire, m. 1st, 1906, Capt. the Hon. James Boyle, who d. (killed in action) 1914 [see colls. infra]; 2ndly, 1923, the 1st Baron Trenchard. Residence—Dancer’s Hill House, Barnet, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH EARL.

Clare, dau. of John Bunting, and widow of Sydney Jones, of N.S. Wales; m. 1822, the Hon. Alexander James Boyle, who d. 1903. Residence—21, Pulteney Street, Bath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[In remainder to Scottish passages only]

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. Alexander Boyle, son of the late Rt.

(first of the late Earl, and son of the 4th Earl)

(first of the late Rt. and son of the 3rd Earl)

Grandchildren of the late John Boyle (infra):—

[In remainder to Scottish passages only]

Jane of the late Henry David Boyle, d. 1866, d. 1877; m. 1882, Emma Chambers (Chisholm, Scone), el. dau. of the late Rev. Canon Hugh George Robinson, one of H.M’s.

David Smith—
of Yalgilbar, Clarence River, N.S. Wales; July 12, 1912, Sybil Mary, (sister of Lt. Col. Sir John Williams of Esher, Surrey). (Civil) 1930

Glenapp, Viscount, son of Earl of Inchcape.

GLENARTHUR, BARON (Arthur) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1903]

Beryl 1877, 1943)

Do and hope.

(James) Cecil Arthur, 2nd Baron

GLENARTHUR, BARON (Arthur) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1903]

Do and hope.

(James) Cecil Arthur, 2nd Baron

Sonne—Sable, an escarbuncle or, within an orle of bezants. Crest—On a rock a pelican in her piety proper. Supporters (as recorded in Lyon office).—Dexter, a bay horse proper; sinister, a lion rampant gules.

Residence—Villa Maria Isabel, Eton, Portugal.

SON LIVING.


Residence—Villa Maria Isabel, Eton, Portugal.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Henry, 1694, John Drummond Radd, younger son of Henry Terry Radd (late Lt. Col., Smallest, Director of De Beer Consolidated Mines, Ltd., Kimberley, South Africa. Residences—Blenheim, St. James, Cape Province, South Africa.

SISTER LIVING

Henrietta Mary, m. 1904, Major Ian Archibald Finlay, who d. 1932, formerly Principal Cadet Instructor, and 3rd Lt. Indian Army, (Hon. Scots Greys), only son of the late Major John Finlay of Chelsea, Horsell, Argyllshire, and has issue living, Alexander John Kirkman, &c. 1904, and Eliza, 2nd Baroness, 1912, and Elizabeth Mary Arthur, & 1904, Residences—Lunch, Neill Lodge, Tayvallich, Argyllshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Janet Stevenson Bissett (Mary, 1694, dau. of the late Alexander Stevenson Bissett, LL.B., of Colnbrook, Buckinghamshire, in a J.P. for co. Essex, and son Free.

Ayrshire Branch of British Red Cross Society, &c. (Civil) 1918; m. 1929, the 1st Baron, who d. 1937. Residences—Villa Maria Isabel, Eton, Portugal.

PREDECESSOR—[John Matthew Arthur, LL.B., 1st son of the late James Arthur, of Carlisle, Ayrshire, and Dalkeith, Renfrewshire, by Janet, dau. of Thomas Cottrell of Thornhill, Easten

GLENAVY, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1921, Bt. U.K. 1916.]

CHARLES HENRY GORDON CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 22nd, 1885; s. 1931; ed. at Charterhouse; Bar. Gray’s Inn 1911; and King’s Inn, Dublin 1920; late Lieut. R.E.; was Sec. to Min. of Industry and Commerce, Irish Free State 1922-32; is a Director of Bank of Ireland, of Great Northern Railway (Ireland), and of Hibernian Insurance Co.; m. 1912, Beatrice Moses, 2nd dau. of William Elvery, of Rothbury, Foxrock, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Arm.-Gules, a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or. Error.-A boar’s head fesswise erased ermine.

Sect.—Clonsard, Terence, co. Dublin

SONS LIVING.
Hon. PATRICK GORDON, b June 6th, 1912.
Hon. Michael, b. 1925.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Beatrice Columbmer, b. 1914

BROTHER LIVING.*

Hon. Cecil James Henry, C.M.G., b. 1881; Bar. Gray’s Inn 1912; formerly Major A.S.C.; Legal Sec. to Financial Adviser to Egyptian Govt. 1923-5, and Legal Counselor to Rendhcy, Egypt 1930-32 (not shown on list); appointed Managing Director of Marconi Radio Telegraph Co., and of Eastern Telegraph Co. in Egypt 1932; C.M.G. 1933; m. lst, 1925, Lavender Lanet...

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Emer. (formerly Glenavy), dau. of the late John MacCuilagh, Resident Magistrate, of Newry, co. Down; m. 1894, the Ist Baron, who d. 1911.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JAMES HENRY MUSSEY CAMPBELL, F.C., youngest son of the late William Mussey Campbell, of Prospect Terrace, co. Dublin, b. 1812; was hon. Gen. for Ireland 1901-3, and Attorney-General, Dec. 1909, and 1910, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland Nov. 1910 to June 1911, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland June 1911 to June 1914; M.P. for St. Stephen’s Green...

GLENCONNER, BARON. (Tennant.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1885.]

CHRISTOPHER GREY TENNANT, 2nd Baron and 3rd Baronet; b. June 14th, 1899; s. 1920; late Sub-Lieut. R.N.; m. 1st, 1925, Pamela Winefred (who obtained a divorce 1933), dau. of Sir Richard Arthur Surtees Paget, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1888); 2ndly, 1948, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Powell, M.P., of 28, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arm.—Argent, two crescents in fesse sable, on a chief the second a bear’s head couped of the first; a boar’s head erased of the first. Error.—A mullion with a sail hoisted proper.

Supports.—Dexter, a stag proper, Or, a skull in its mouth proper; sinister, a tiger statant guardant Or.

BOYS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)
Hon. COLIN CHRISTOPHER PAGET, b. Dec. 1st, 1925.

HON. JAMES HERBERT, b. 1929.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. David Francis, b. 1929; m. 1926, Hermione, dau. of Clinton Paddelly, and has issue living, a son, b. 1930. Residence.—Adelphi Terrace House, Strand, W.C.2.

Hon. Stephen James Napier, b. 1930.

Brothers LIVING.

Hon. Colin Christopher Paget, b. Dec. 1st, 1925.

Hon. James Herbert, b. 1929.

Sister LIVING.

Hon. David Francis, b. 1929; m. 1926, Hermione, dau. of Clinton Paddelly, and has issue living, a son, b. 1930. Residence.—Adelphi Terrace House, Strand, W.C.2.

Hon. Stephen James Napier, b. 1930.

Sister LIVING.

Hon. David Francis, b. 1929; m. 1926, Hermione, dau. of Clinton Paddelly, and has issue living, a son, b. 1930. Residence.—Adelphi Terrace House, Strand, W.C.2.

Hon. Stephen James Napier, b. 1930.
UNCLES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony only.)

Francis John, b. 1861; m. 1886, Annie Gemmip, dau. of the late John Harriner Brazil, J.P. of Harwood, co. Durham, having had issue, of whom John Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (of Ilkley, Nigdon, Northumberland, b. 1892; Lclt. Col. Scots Guards, Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for Morpethshire; European War 1914-18 in France and an Officer Comd. II A.F. in Mesopotamia (Mesopotamia, M.C., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Moray and Nairn (G. May 1922; D.S.O. 1918; m. 1st, 1913, Georgiana Helen (who obtained a divorce 1915), dau. of Geo. Hildred, M.V.O., of windsor.) W. married. E. married. S. married.

-Hay's

AUNTS LIVING.

Katherine Lucy, m. 1870, Thomas Graham Smith, who d. 1905. Resident- Siddelsham, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARonet.

Marguerite (Lady Tennant), dau. of the late Col. Charles Miles, of Bortonhall, Malmsbury; m. 1st, 1898, as his second wife, Sir Charles Tennant, 1st baronet, who d. 1906; 2ndly, 1907, Wm. Godfrey Lubbock, who d. 1932 (see L. Acreby, coll.). Resident- Birchin Hall, Windlesham, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (In remainder to Barony only.)

(left blank)

Margaret, 1. 1913

and present peer.

GLENDYNE, BARON. (Ktission.) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1914.]

John Nivison, 2nd Baron and 2nd


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Res. Dora Jane, 1. 1921.

Res. Pamela Rosamond, 1. 1924.

Res. Gillian Whitehouse, 1. 1931.

* His youngest brother the Hon. Robert Butler Nivison, 1. 1925; 2nd Lieut. King's Regt. of P.N. Corps, killed in action during European War 1916.
BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.
Mrs. Helen Ingram Wishart; m. 1899, the Rev. Roderick Macleod, D.D., and has issue living.

Mrs. Mabel Gerrado; m. 1910, Arthur Ryder Bastard Owen. Residence,—Highwood, Boshampton Lane, S.W.15.

GLENESK, BARONY OF. (Borthwick.) See "Peers and Peeresses Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.
Mrs. Lilias Margaret Frances (Countess Bathurst); m. 1885, the 7th Earl Bathurst. Residences,—
Chenies Manor, Chesham; Winterbourne; Thames, Oxford; 12, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Glenilla (Lochow and Glenilla), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Glenluce and Stranraer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.

Glenlyon, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

(Glenalmond and Glenlyon), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

Glenorchy, Lord, son of Earl of Breadalbane and Holland.

Benedersloch, Ormeville and Weizk, Lord, titles borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

GLENTANAR, BARON. (Coats.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]

THOMAS COATS, 2nd Baron; 8. Dec. 4th, 1834; d. 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire, a Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Roy. Co. of Archers), and a Director of J. and P. Coats (Limited); European War 1914-18 in France as Lieut. 2nd/6th Black Watch, in Signal Staff, E.F., and as an A.D.C. (Despatches); C.B., of British Legion (Scotland) 1923-9; has been Commr. for Scotland, Boy Scouts Assn. since 1930; m. 1927, Grethe Dagbjort, second dau. of Thor Thoresen, of Oslo, Norway, and has issue.

Arms.—A stag's head erased gules, between the attires a phoenix argente, all betwixt three mullets sable, a bordure engrailed of the last, argent. —An anchor erect proper. Supports.—On either side a stag gules, attired or, between the attires a phoenix argent.

Seal.—Glen Tanar, Aberdeenshire. Town Residences,—23, Chester Street, Edinburgh; Clunie—Carlton, Harlaxton, Balfour, Royal Yacht Squadron, New (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTER LIVING
(married Jean Bagh, Oct. 4, 1928.

SISTERS LIVING.

Mrs. Charlotte Margaret Lockhart; m. 1st, 1906, the Hon. William Lionel Charles Walry, M.P.;
 observes, Army Sec. Corps, who d. (result of active serv.) 1919 (see H. Walry); d. 1925, Con.
Henry W. A. Adams, R.N. (retired). Residence,—Breadfield, Cullompton, Devon.

Mrs. Lilian Hazel Glen (Duchess of Wellington); m. 1902, the 4th Duke of Wellington. Res.
idence,—Strathfield House, Mortimer, Berks; Ewhurst Park, Ewinstone; Apelby House, Twickenham, N.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] George Coats, younger son of the late Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie and
Hawthorn [see P. W. G.].

Manufacturers
Aberdeen (see Thos. Tait Ltd.)

James Tait Ltd.
present possessor.

Glenworth, Baron, title borne by Earl of Limerick.

Viscount, son of Earl of Limerick

Glenaray, Viscount, title borne by Earl Amnesley.

GLOUCESTER, DUKE OF, see Royal Family.
GLOUCESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Headlam.)

Preacher, Oxford 1899-1901 and 1916-17, and Camb.
Oxford 1918-23; Editor Church Quarterly Review 1901-21; author of numerous theological works; consecrated 33rd Bishop of Gloucester 1923; has 2nd Class Order of Crown of Serbia; C.H. 1921; m. 1900, Evelyn Persis, who d. 1924, dau. of the Rev. George Wingfield, R. of Glatton, Hunts.

Patron of seventy-nine livings, and of one alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconry of Gloucester and Cheltenham.

ARMORIALS.—Azure, two keys crossed in saltire, the wards upwards or.
Residences—The Palace, Gloucester; Whorston Hall, Barnard Castle. Club.—Athensum.

Glyn, family name of Baron Wolverton.
Godley, family name of Baron Kilbracken.
Godolphin, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leeds.
Gordon, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

** surname of Marquess of Huntly, Marquess of Aberdeen and Temoir, and Baron of Gordon.**

**(Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond.**

**(Hamilton-Gordon), " " Baron Stanmore.**

Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temoir. of Badenoch, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

of Strathavon and Glenlivet, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

GORDON OF DRUMEARN, BARONY OF. (Gordon.) [Extinct 1879.]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

**Res. Agnes Strathaven.**

WIDOW LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER.


Gore, surname of Earl of Arran.

**(Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.**

**(Ormsby-Gore), " " Baron Harlech.**

GORELL, BARON. (Barnes.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]

This line is not legible.

Flying Committee 1923;
Elizabeth Purse, dau of Alexander Nelson Radcliffe, of 16, Kensington Square, W., and Bag Park, Wiblecombe-in-the-Moore, and has issue.

Arms.—Arms, two huge passant guardant ermine, each holding in the dexter paw a sprig of oak slipped or, between three annulets in pale argent. Crest.—In front of a cubit arm in armour, the hand grasping a broad sword all proper, the wrist encircled by a wreath of oak or, five annulets interwoven and fensways argent. Supporters.—Not yet on record at College of Arms.


SONS LIVING

Hon. TIMOTHY JOHN RADCLIFFE, b. Aug. 2nd, 1927
Hon. Ronald Alexander Henry, b. 1931

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Rosemary Eva Gorell, b. 1922

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Anna Millicent Gorell, b. 1897. Residence.—27, Fitz James's Avenue, W.14.

Gormaston, Baron, title of Viscount Gormaston on Roll of K. L.

GORMASTON, VISCOUNT. (Preston.) [Viscount I. 1478, Baron I. 1365-70.]

Sits as Baron (U.E. 1868).

Jenico William Richard Preston, 16th Viscount, and Premier Viscount of Ireland; b. Oct. 7th, 1914; d. 1923; ed. at Downside.

Seal.—Gormaston Castle, co. Meath; Whitewood, Nobber, co. Meath.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Eileen Antoinette Mary, b. 1912

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 14th Viscount)

Hon. Hubert Anthony John, b. 1900

Hon. Ismay Luc Stewart, M.P., b. 1851, Capt. and Coll. J. 1918

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH VISCOUNT.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Thomas Preston, 7th son of 12th Viscount, b. 1817, d. 1905; m. 1845, Margaret, who d. 1891, dau. of John Hamilton, of Sandrum, Armitage.

Francis Edmund Alexander, b. 1851—Laura Mary, b. 1849—Anna Maria, b. 1854—Frances Harriette, b. 1857—Mary Christina, b. 1859. Residence.—Silverstream, Galway, co. Dublin 6, Queensberry House, S.W.
Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Preston (ante) — Issue of the late Arthur James Preston, b. 1812, d. 1852; m. 1837, Christina Maria Dundas, who d. 1911, dau. of Henry Spencer, formerly of Woodlands, Havant, Hants.—


GORT, VISCOUNT. (Vereker.) [Viscount I. 1818.]

John Standish Vereker Pendergast

Barc, V.C.; an A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. London Dist. 1913-16, Ch. Instructor at Senior Officers' Sch. 1925, and Gen. Staff Officer (1st grade) Shanghai Defence Force, Jan. to Aug. 1921, and 4th Div. 1927-30; M.V.O. (5th class) 1910, D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1917, 2nd Bar 1918), C.B.E. (Mil.) 1928; m. 1911, his cousin, Corinna Katharine (from whom he obtained a divorce 1923), dau. of the late Capt. George Medlicott Vereker (infra), and has issue.

Bruns — Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron or, a chevronner Vert Vereker; 2nd and 3rd gules, a sabre or and azure, Vereker

Residence — Army Headquarters, India; 17, Stratton Street, W.1. Clubs — Turl, thanks Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Charles Standish Vereker Pendergast, b. Feb. 23rd, 1912, ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (R.A. 125.).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne, b. 1914.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Standish Robert Gage Pendergast, M.C., b. 1899; ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll., Camb; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. H.I.C. (wounded, M.C.); High Sheriff of Durham 1934; m. 1921, Janet, dau. of the late Aubome Alfred Suckling, formerly of Dinsdale Manor, to Durham. Residence — Horsley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Clubs — Carlton.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Viscount)

Hon. Jeffrey Edward Pendergast, b. 1856; in H.I.C. Col. H.I.C. (retired); m. 1902, Susan Harriet, who d. 1924, R.A. M.C., Lieut. R.s., Surrey.
Hon. Cormac, 4th, 1808. Residence—The Vicarage, Clapham

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Ellen Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Michael Myddleton Wilshor, formerly R. of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope, m. 1876, Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., who d. 1899, and has issue living (see colls., infra). Residence—Hawkridge, Waterley Drive, Camberley, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut. Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker, R.N.,

Barbara

George Gordon Myddleton 6th, 1899, m. 1914, Annette Julia, Richmond, from whom he obtained a divorce.

J.

C.
GESCHEN, VISOUNT. (Goschen.) (Viscount U.K. 1800)

GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2nd Viscount; b. Oct. 16th, 1866; d. 1897; ed. at Rugby and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; was Private Sec. to Gov. of N.S Wales (Earl of Jersey) 1880-92, and an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief (F.-M. Earl Roberts) 1901-4; is a partner in the firm of Goschens and Cunliffe, of 14, Austin Friars, E.C., Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg.) V.D.'s Batn. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), a Vice-Pres of East India Assoc., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and a D.L. for Kent; sat as M.P. for N., or E. Grinstead, Div. of Sussex (C) July 1895 to Jan. 1896; appointed a Member of Parliamentary Sec. (unpaid) I. Div., Food Production Depa. Council; Gov. of Madras 1927 to Oct. 1929; C.B.E. (Civil.) 1929, Lady Margaret Evelyn, dau. of 1st Earl of Crantham, of KENMARE PARK, DERBYSHIRE, on whom the only son, George Joachim, b. 1893; Lieut., 5th Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), d. (wounds in action in Mesopotamia) 1916.

Arms.—Argent, a heart flayed and transfixed with an arrow bendwise point upwards gules, in chief a mullet point argent.
GOSFORD, EARL OF. (Acheson.) Sits as BARON WORLINGHAM (V.K., 1833).
[Earl I. 1800, Bt. N.S. 1628.]


wife of Robert F. Beebe, of New York, of one issue by 1st marriage.

BROTHERS LIVING.
Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N., 1884, became Com. 1913, and Capt. 1923; retired 1922; served in Dardanelles 1915 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, M.V.O., 3rd class 1915, D.S.O., 4th class 1914); m. 1916, Norah, dau. of Alfred Jones, formerly of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Nicholas Archibald Edward Patrick, b. 1917.—Edward Ernest Brabazon, b. 1923.—Blanche Theodosia (widow), b. 1923. Residence—Ashe Grange, Ashleigh House, W.7.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, b. 1876; m. 1908, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley, D.S.O. (see E. Derby). Residence—Cotswold Park, Cheltenham.
Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, b. 1879; m. 1913, the Hon. Sir Alexander George Montagu Cadogan, K.C.M.G., C.B. (see E. Cadogan). Residence—British Embassy, Peking, China; High Commissioner, Calcutta, St. Peter, Bucks. Widow living of Fourth Earl.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Constance Mildred, b. 1912.
Lady Mary Virginia Shirley, b. 1918.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Louisa Augusta Beatrice Louisa Molesworth, D.B.E., dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester; a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the late Queen Alexandra 1901-26; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; D.B.E. (Civil) 1926; m. 1876, the 4th Earl, who d. 1927. Residence—

(=Gough=)

Hugh William Gough, M.C., 4th Viscount, and 4th Baronet; b. Feb. 22nd, 1862; t. 1919; ed. at Eton and at W. C. U.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gules, on a mount vert, a lion passant guardant or, supporting with his dexter paw the Union flag flowing to the sinister proper, over the same, in chief, the words "China," "India," "Africa," in letters of lion passant gules, in the centre of chief point, pendant from a silver or, a lion passant gules, in the escutcheon, a chief of the Spanish order of Charles III, proper, and on two turrets, the dexter turret surmounted by the British flag, blazoned argent, all proper.

Crest:—1st, a lion passant guardant or, holding in the dexter paw two daggers in bend sinister proper, the one being the Union flag of Great Britain; 2nd, a dolphin argent, aurant at the tail.

Sister Living.

Hilda Evangeline, dau of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Evesham, Worcestershire; m. 1916, Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., and has issue living [see above].

Residence.—Greenover Place, S.W.

Widow Living of Third Viscount.

Georgiana Frances Henrietta (Viscountess Gough), dau. of 4th Earl of Longford; m. 1859, the 3rd Viscount, who d. 1918. Residence.—56, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., younger son of 2nd Viscount, b. 1833, d. 1903; m. 1884. Hills Per (argent 2) the lair George

Moffatt as d. 1903; m. 1903.

Of whom:

[1]

Theodosia Maria, wife of Mr. Frank Gough, accountant, 11, Greenover Street, S.W.
Gough (Gough-Calder), family name of Baron Calder.
Goulding, family name of Baron Wargrave.
Gower, Baron and Earl, titles borne by Duke of Sutherland.
(Leveson-Gower), family name of Earl Granville.
(Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), family name of Duke of Sutherland.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. (FitzRoy.) [Duke E. 1676.]

JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM FITZROY,
O.M. 1841 - 1886

Seal — The coat of arms of Charles II., viz.,
Quarterly, 1st and 4th, France and England
3rd and 2nd, Caldey and St. Helier.

Sister — Euston Hall, Thetford; Whitley
bury, Worcestershire, Northants.

Sisters living. (Raised to rank of a
Duke's daughters 1881.)
Lady Margaret Jane, b. 1916.
Lady Mary Rose (posthumous), b. 1919.

Aunt living.
Lady Lilian Rose, b. 1878 m 1916, Charles
Gregory, formerly of Ministry of Educa-
tion, Egypt. Residence — 206, Hampstead Road,
Golders Green, N.W.11.
Lady Mary Margaret, b. 1917. Residence —
High Oaks Road, Welwyn Garden City, Herts.
Lady Cecilia Blanche Genevieve, b. 1922.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE

Eve, Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, dau. of 3rd Baron Southampton m. 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles
Edward FitzRoy, who d. 1911, and has issue living [see colla., infra]. Residence — Fulham Lodge,
Kestworth, Herts.

Mother living:
Ariel Margaretta, only child of the late Major James Brougham, of Woodland Hall, Wethers
top, and Pottery House, Northants m. 1st, 1912, William Henry Alfred, Viscount
Wetherby. Late, Coldstream Guards, who d. [killed on active service] 1918; 2ndly, 1919, Lieut.-Col
Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Cowie, M.C., late Gordon Highlanders, and has issue living by
her marriage [see ante]. Residence — Euston Hall, Thetford.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.
Granard, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Granard.
Granby, Marquess of, son of Duke of Rutland.
Grandson, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Jersey.
Grant (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Earldom of Seafield, and of Baron Strathpey.

GRANTLEY, BARON. (Norton.) [Baron G.B. 1762.]

JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY NORTON, 5th Baron; b. Oct. 1st, 1855; d. 1877; ed. at

Sears.—Weeke Manor, Winchester. Haus.

Norton Hall, Ripon. Cleck.—Welles.
Royal Societies.

SON LIVING.

Oxford: Eur. and has last

Residence—1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, b. Nov. 10th, 1879; d. 1903, Edmund Henry Baran, J.P., and has

Residence—8a, Hobart Place, S.W.I.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Fletcher

in

Oxfordshire

d 1914; m.

Cocke.

of 3rd Baron, b. 1869; d.

Lownder, of Harrington

Ca. 1800;—Alicia Agnes, b. 1831; m. 1878, Charles Ranken Vickerman Longbourn (collator of Ripley, Sussex), who d. 1904, and has issue living, Francis Cool Mour-Moirneux, G.B.E., D.S.O., b. 1883 (see "Companionage"); m. 1910, Gwendoline Carew, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Robert Henry More Molyneux, G.B.E., and has issue living, James Robert b. 1820.—Alfred
GRANVILLE, EARL, (Leveson-Gower.) [Earl U.K. 1833.]
[Name pronounced "Loxton-Gore"]

GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON-GOWER, P.C.,
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 3rd Earl, b. March 4th, 1872; d. 1891; ed. at Eton; sometime a
Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1896, to King Edward VII. 1905-10, and to King
George V. 1910-15; Ambassador Extraor. and
Plen. in Brussels and in Luxembourg 1926-33;
has Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog of
Denmark, of Swedish Order of the North Star,
of Portuguese Order of the Conception, and of Belgian Order of Leopold, and
1st class of Order of the Russian Crown; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904, C.V.O. 1913,
G.C.V.O. 1914, K.C.M.G. 1924, P.C. 1928, G.C.M.G. 1932; m. 1900, Nina Ayesha,
dau. of the late Walter Baring [see B. Northbrook, cols.]

Residence.—12, Melbury Road, W.14. Club.—Turf.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTER LIVING

Lady Victoria Alberta, b. 1867; m. 1895, Harold John Hatting Russell, who d. 1926, Recorder
of Bedford [see H. Bedford, cols.]. Residence.—10, Beaumont gardens, S.W.2, The Ridgeway,
Bedford, Beds.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

CASTALIA ROSALIND (Constance Granville), dau. of the late Walter Campbell, of Islay; m. 1867,
as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who d. 1921. Residence.—Kensington Palace, W.; Baden,
Holburn St, Mary, Dorking.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
GRAVES, BARON. (GRAVES) [BARON I. 1704.]

CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES,

Arms.—Gules, an eagle, displayed at dexterly crowned argent, on a canton of the last an anchor proper. Crest.—A demi-eagle, displayed and erased on, ensigned round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet argent. Supporters.—Two royal vultures, wings close proper.

Residence.—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Cerise Evelyn Georgina, b. 1904
Hon. Rosemary Alice Audrey, &. 1910.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Maude Gordon, &. 1916

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.
Hon. Violet Georgina Adele, &. 1971. Residence.—23, Devonshire Terrace, W.S.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FOURTH BARON.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Richard Graves, and son of 2nd Baron—

Issue of the late Claude Thomas Graves, b. 1850, d. 1878, m. 1878, Georgina, dau. of Capt. — (31)

HENRY ALCORN CLAUD, s. Oct 3rd, 1877; formerly Capt. Yeo; m. 1890, Ven Blanche Neville (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922), dau. of the late Alfred Neville Bevan, and has other living, Peter George Wellesley, b. 1911, ed. at Harrow. Residence.—24, Cock Yard, Davies Street, W1

Issue of the late

Of whom:

Bernard,

Esmé, &. 1914

Issue of the late Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves (son of 5th Baron), son of the late Hon. Henry Richard Graves (ante), b. 1853, d. 1921; m. 1st, 1885, Eliza Matilda, who d. 1887, dau. of the late Robert Leake, of Little Reading, Berks.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Thomas Graves, a distinguished Naval Commander, cr. Lord Graves, Baron of Gravesend, co. Kent (peerage of Ireland) 1704; d. 1802; k. by his son (3)

THOMAS NORTH, 2nd Baron.
GRAY, BARONESS. (Gray-Campbell.) [Baroness S. 1445.]

Ethel Eveline Gray-Campbell; b. Jan. 16th, 1866; & her brother 1919; m. 1888, Henry Tuffnell Campbell, who assumed by Roy, licence 1920 the additional surname of Gray [E Lindsay], and has issue

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed argent. Supporters—Two lions guardant gules.

Residence.—73, Font Street, S.W.1.

SONS LIVING

DAUGHTER LIVING

(daughter assumed by Roy, licence 1920 the additional and final surname of Gray and the Arms of Gray only).

Hon. Violet Eveline Henry Campbell-Gray, 5, 19th

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, b. 1915 m. 1911, Edward Lorain Frederic Clough-Taylor [D. Argyll], and has issue living, Cara Frances, b. 1919. Residence.—25, Cadogan Place, S.W.


Gray-Campbell, surname of Baroness Gray.
Greenall, family name of Baron Daresbury
Greenock, Baron, title borne by Earl Cathcart.

GREENWAY, BARON. (Greenway.) [Baron U.K. 1927, Bt. 1919]

Charles Kelvynge Greenway, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; b. March 24th, 1888, s. 1934; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Capt. Indian Army (26th King George's Light Cav); retired 1920; served with Mesopotamian and Aden Expeditionary Forces, is with Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd.; m. 1916, Eileen Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Tristram Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale arms and emblems of a chief assumed argent between two leopard passant guardant argent, and a baroness quarterly argent and ermine.

Sons Living.


Hon. Atelting Kelvynge Brooking, b. 1921.
SISTERS LIVING.

Elda Mabel, b. 1894, m. 1st, 1967, Capt. William Francis Boucher Edwards, Indian

Sheerness.

Phyllis, b. 1892; m. 1915, Lieut.-Col. John Brown Dalzell Hunter, O.B.E.,
Indian Med. Ser. (retired), and has issue living, Phyllis Norah Dalzell, b. 1917. Residence,—39,
Ormonde Gate, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Mary, (Baroness Greenwood), dau. of Edwin Augustine Tower, m. 1883, 1st Baron, who d.
1934. Residence,—33, Ormonde Gate, S.W.3.

pear.

GREENWOOD, BARON. (Greenwood.) (Baron U.K. 1929, Bt. U.K. 1915.)

HARLEY GREENWOOD, P.C., K.C., 1st

Sch., Canada, and at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1895); sometime in Dept. of Agriculture,
Ontario; Bar. Gray's Inn 1900, and New
Brunswick (Canada) and Australia 1913, a
Bar. Gray's Inn 1917, K.C. 1919,
and Treasurer 1930; joined Canadian Army
1888, and became Lieut. 1st King Edward's
Horse 1902; appointed Capt. Gen. Rower
of Officers 1913, to Special Duty, Dept.
of Recruiting, War Office Aug. 1914, and
Lient.-Col. Dec. 1914; raised and com-
manded 10th Bn. S. Wales Borderers
with British Expeditionary Force 1915,
in Col. Winnipeg Grenadiers; was
Parliamentary Private Sec. to Under-
Sec. of State for the Colonies (W. L.
Spencer-Churchill, M.P.) March 1908,5
and to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. W. L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.
1908-10, and a D.A.A.G. at War Office Feb. to Aug. 1916; became
Under-Sec. of State for Home Depart. Jan. 1919, and Additional Under-
Sec. of State for Foreign Dept., and Additional Parliamentary Sec. to
Board of Trade, Dept. of Overseas Trade July 1919; was last Ch. Sec.
for Ireland (with a seat in the Cabinet) and Chancellor of the Order
of St. Patrick April 1929 to Oct. 1922; appointed an ex-officio Member

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron azure three mullets or. Crest.—A
demi-lion passant or fesse gules and saults the sinister paw on a portcullis or. Supporters.—On either
side a lion rampant or fesse gules and saults supporting a staff or, flowing therefrom a banner argent,
that on the Dexter charged with a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper, and that on the sinister
charged with a maple leaf also proper.


SONS LIVING.

Hon. DAVID HENRY HAMAR, b. Oct. 20th, 1861. Hon. ERIC GEORGE HAMAR, b. 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. ADELAIDE MARIE HAMAR, b. 1912. Hon. DEBORAH HAMAR, b. 1917.
GRENFELL, BARON. (Grenfell.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]

Pascoe Christian Victor Francis Grenfell, 2nd Baron, b. Dec 12th, 1865; s. 1928; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Lieut. King’s Own Rifle Corps; m. 1912, (Sarah) Elizabeth Folk (“Betty”), dau. of late Hon. Alfred Thomas Shaugnessy [-ed B. Shaugnessy, colls], and has issue.

Residence.—The White House, Cove, Farnborough, Hants.

Son Living.

Hon. Julian Pascoe Francis St. Leger, b. May 23rd, 1933.

Daughter Living

Hon. Caroline Sarah Alice, b. 1933.

Brother Living.

Hon. Arthur Edward John, b. 1908; ed. at R.M.C., is Lieut. 10th Roy. Hussars, was A.D.C. to Gov. of United Provinces, India 1931-3, m. 1933, Eleanor Dorothy Alice, only dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice John Francis William James, of Panna, India, and has issue living, a dau., b. 1935.

Sister Living

Hon. Madeline Victoria Margaret, b. 1904.

Predecessor—[1] Field-Marshal Francis Wallace Grenfell, P.C., G.C.B., C.M.G.,

Grenfell, family name of Baron Desborough, Baron Grenfell, and Baron St. Just.

Greville (Morgan-Greville), surname of Baroness Kinloss.

GREVILLE, BARON. (Greville.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Grevel"]

Lorey Scunts Yeo. and Cav. Reserve, and on Gen Staff (despatches, O.B.E.); was A D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Northcote) 1900-1903, and Mil. Sec. to Gov—Gen. of Australia (Baron Northcote) 1904-8, is a D.L. for co. Westmeath; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1909, Olive Grace, dau. of the late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of Henry Kerr, of New York, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, on a cross within a bordure

Residence.—S, Combe.
SON LIVING.
Hon. RONALD CHARLES FULKE, b. April 11th, 1912; ed. at Eton.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, b. 1869; m. 1st, 1890, Capt. the Hon. Allistair George Hay (from whom she obtained a divorce 1908), who d. 1929 (E. Kinoult); 2ndly, 1911, Counte Marie de Bernis. Residence—10, Rue Chalgrin, Paris.

Hon. Veronica Lilian, b. 1879; m. 1907, Com., Herbert Victor Cres, Roy, Australian Navy (retired), son of the late Capt. Joseph Cres, of Sydney, N.S., Wales, and has issue living, a son, b. 1903, ed. at Triq Coll., Camb. Residence—.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.
Erminsgarda, only dau. and heir of the late Augustine Ogilvy, of Cove, b. 1888, the Hon. Patrick Emillius John Greville-Nugent, who d. 1925. Residence—45, Boulevard Road, How, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) Fulke Southwark Greville, 2nd son of Algernon Greville, a descendant of the 5th Baron Brook (see "Brooks"), b. 1606.

Greville, family name of Earl Brooks and of Warwick.

GREY, EARL. (Grey.) [Earl U.K. 1806, E. G.B. 1746.]


Sons—Gyles, a hon. Warrant, with a

Daughters—Edith, a hon. Warrant, with a

SEAT—Northwick House, Leicestershire, Northumberland. Town Residence—33, Eton Place, S.W. Club—Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Mary Cecilia, b. 1897; m. 1913, the Hon. Evelyn Barin (see E. Ussers). Residence—.

Lady Elizabeth Katherine, b. 1899; m. 1923, Ronald Durney, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (see M. Downes, colls.)

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Sybil, b. 1899, was Comtess Durbet, Hon. House for Officers, O.B.E. (Civil) 1919; m. 1922, Lambert William Middleton (see Middleton, Et., colls.). Residence—Lowood, Malvern.

Lady Evelyn Alice, b. 1896; m. 1921, Lawrence Henry Jones, M.C., Bar-at-Law, et. son of E. Lawrence John Jones, 6th Bt. (ct. 1821). Residence—49, Pall Mall, S.W. 1, Grenham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

AUNTS LIVING.
Louise Jane, V.A. (Countess of Atrim), b. 1853, was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1897-1902, and to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1925-23, m. 1925, the 7th Earl of Atrim, who d. 1928. Residence—55, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W. 3.

Mary Caroline, C.I. (Countess of Monto), b. 1859, appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1913, was a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1923, the 8th Earl of Minto, K.G., who d. 1914. Residence—Hyde Park, Hambledon, Guildford; 49, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W. 5

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.
Alice (Countess Grey), dau. of the late Robert Stansby Holford (Lindsay, N.T.): m. 1877, the 4th Earl, who d. 1877. Residence—Petercourt, Burnham, Bucks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Granddaughter of the late Adm. the Hon. George Grey (infra). Issue of the late Frederick Bryan Gray, b. 1832, d. 1877, M.A., who d. 1895, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Greenstock, formerly of Springvale, N.S.W. Sybil Frances, b. 1841; m. 1909, Col. Philip Walter Kent, B.t. (retired), and has issue living.
Granchildren of the late Rt Rev. the Hon Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford,
Bar and sentenced to 3 months imprisonment; served with Rhodesia Field Force 1901-02. In command of 2nd Bn., present at action of Vaal Bank (despatches, twice, promoted Major); C.M.G. 1906, C.V.O. 1910, K.B.E. (Civil) 1919. M. 1906. Mary Isabel, dau. of C. Holgon Cadogan, and widow of A. H. Browne, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland.—Anne Trevelyan, 1855.

Grey, surname of Earl Grey, and Earl of Stamford.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARONY OF. [Baron E. 1824]. See "Peerages Abeyant." CECIL TALBOT CLIFTON, 24th Baron, d May 1934, when the Barony fell into abeyance [see infra].

SISTER LIVING. [A co-heir to the Barony]

Hon. LEISGARDE HARRY FLORENCE (Hon. Lady Bellingham) of London, s. 1877, by the 3rd Marquess of Hastings—

Jane of the late Hon. E. Cecil Mary Butler Bowdon (el. dau.), d. 1856, d. 1922. M. 1870, Lancetel George Butler-Bowdon, who d. 1909 (Hon. Major 2nd N. Staffordshire Regt.)—

JOHN LAMBTON, 24th BARON DE RUTHYN, d. 1822, is a J.P. for Berks—

Mayora Amy, 1825—Residence—Chaucer Lodge, Worthing—

Descendant of the late Mary, elster of 12th Baron, 1807, the Rev. the Hon. Frederick Powys, who d. 1855 (see Sir H. Litchfield, colla.)—

Granddaughter of the late Barbara Yelverton, who m. 1824, Robert Dawson, who d. 1833, of Tyddynroe, Flintshire—

Jane of the late Sir Roger Yelverton Dawson-Yelverton, 1845, d. 1912, having assumed the additional surname of Yelverton (Ch. Justice and Chancellor of Bahamas Islands 1890-91) v. 1872, Ellen, who d. 1924, dau. of the late James Lawrence, J.P., of York Hill, Liverpool—

Mayora Amy, 1825—Residence, 8, Lowndes Avenue, Bromley, Kent.
Grey de Wilton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wilton.

Grimston, family name of Earl of Verulam.

Viscount, title borne by Earl of Verulam.

GRIMTHORPE, BARON. (Beckett.) [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1813.]

RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST BECKETT, T.D.,
and Baron and 2nd Bt. Bk. 1813

Lieut. R.A.F.; is a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds, and patron of two livings; European War 1915-17 in

Henry Archdale, formerly 12th

To benefit the State.

Sons—Earlthorpe Hall, Malton, Yorkshire. Clubs

—Bachelors’, Yorkshire

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN, b. 5 Sep., 1913; ed. at Eton; in 2nd Lieut., 9th Lancers

Hon. Oliver Ralph, b. 1918, ed. at Eton

Hon. Brian, b. 1923

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Lucy Clare, b. 1923

SISTER LIVING

UNCLES LIVING (In special remainder, vested in the rank of Baron's sons 1903.)

Hon. Sir (William) Gervase, Bt., b. 1865, cr. a Benedict 1921

Hon. Rupert Evelyn, b. 1870, ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major Yorkshire

Hansard Imperial Lee, Jr., Chm. of Westminster Bank, Ltd.; Hon. Treasurer Leeds Univ.,

Chm. Yorkshire Post, and a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; m. 1895, Miss Helen Florence, C.B., dau. of the late Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget (see M. Anglesey, co. Llandeilo Lavington, of Narnowl House, Co., and the Baroness Delamere, b. 1872; elected T. to

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901
Grinstead, Baron, title of Earl of Enniskillen on Roll of H.L.
Grosvenor, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.
Grosvenor, Baron, title borne by Duke of Westminster.

Guerney, Baron, title borne by Earl of Aylesford.
Guest, family name of Viscount Wimborne.

GUILDFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Macmillan)

1902; 1903-4
Forces
1917-19, and V. of Kew 1916-21; appointed Archb.
son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir (John) Frederick
Maurice, K.C.B.
Patron of the Archdeaconry of Dorking and Surrey, and
of forty livings.

Arms of the See—Gules, two keys conjoined, wards outwards in bend the uppermost or,
the other argent, a sword of the third pommelled and hilted of the second interposed between
them in bend sinister, all within a bordure azure charged with ten woolpacks also argent.

Residen.or. Fordham Castle, Surrey.

SUN LIVING.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

GUILDFORD, EARL OF. (North.) [Earl G.B. 1758.]

Frederick George North, 8th Earl; b. Nov. 19th, 1876; c. 1885; ed. at Eton; formerly
Lieut. 4th Batn. Gloucestershire Regt. and Lieut.-
Col. Territorial Force Reserve, and (T.D.) Roy.
Kent Yeom.; is patron of three livings, and a
J.P. and D.L for Kent: m. 1901, Mary Violet,
cl. dau. of the late William Hargrave Lawson
[V. St. Vincent], and has issue.

Stms.—Azure, a lion rampant or, between three
feur-de-lis argent. Crs.—A dragon's head erased sable,
dexterly gorged and chained or, supporters—Two mastiff
proper.
SONS LIVING.
FRANCIS GEORGE (Lord North), b. June 14th, 1902. Late 2nd Lieut., 2nd Life Guards; m. 1927, Joan Lenora, dau. of Sir Merrik Raymond Burwell, C.B.E., 7th Bt., and has issue —

Son Living.—Edward Francis, b. Sept. 22nd, 1933

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Barbara Joan, b. 1935,
Angela Mary, b. 1931.

Residence.—1, Porchester Gate, W.2.


Hon. Charles Evelyn, b. 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING
Lady Cynthia Mary Noel, b. 1908. m. 1931, Max Wells Williams. Residence,—

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Muriel Emily, b. 1920 Club,—Bath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Morton William North, brother of 7th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1893; m. 1870, Hylia Hylton, who d. 1902, dau. of the late Capt. Hylton

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Edward North, an eminent lawyer, M.P. for Cambridgeshire.
GUILLAMORE, VISOUNT. (O’Grady.) [Viscount I. 1831]

Richard O’Grady, 6th Visount; b. Aug 9th, 1867; d. 1930.

Arms.—Per pale gules and sable, three husks passant guantant, per pale argent and or the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis azure. Crest.—A horse’s head erased argent, charged with a portcullis azure. Supporters.—Two lions guardant, per fess, argent and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis azure.

Seats.—Ballyredagh, Newcastle West, co. Limerick; Castleblayney, Ballysadary, co. Limerick.

BROTHER LIVING.


SISTERS LIVING.

Ada Katherine, b. 1872 Julia Isabella, b. 1875.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH VISOUNT.

Hon. Kathleen Gertrude, b. 1914.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH VISOUNT.

Gertrude Lily (Viscountess Guillame), dau. of the late J. Langford of Dargan, Co. Kildare; w. in 1914, as his second wife, the 6th Visount, who d. 1927. Residence,—Inglesdale, Holt, Wills

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Guinness, family name of Baron of Ardilaun, Earl of Iveagh, and
Baron Moyne.

Gully, family name of Viscount Selby.

Gordon, family name of Baron Cranworth.

GWYDYR, BARONY OF. (Burrell.) See "Peerages Extinct".

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

Hon. Catherine Mary Bermonda (Hon. Lady Bernard Minton), b. 1874; m. 1902, Sir John
Mannher Minto, 2nd Lt. Residence,—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Cecily, b. 1852. Residence,—
HADDINGTON, EARL OF. (Baillie-Hamilton.) [Earl & 1619.]

George Baillie-Hamilton, M.C., 12th Earl, & 1798. 
and at 
reserve of 
nd Border 
ry. Tank 
Corps (T.A.), a D.L. for Berwickshire, and a 

of G. W. Cook, of Montreal, and has issue. 

Grms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron between three cinquefoils argent, a buckle azure, between two ermine spots, all within a bordure or, charged of clouds, composed 2nd, a crescent or

Seat.—Tynningham, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary, b. 1934.

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's son 1919)

SISTER LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1918)

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 11th Earl.)

Lady Helen, b. 1899, m. 1924, Capt. the Hon. Henry O'Brian, M.C. [see B. Inchiquin]. Residence, 4, Bryanston Square, W. 1.

AUDINAR. (Daughters of 11th Earl.)

Lady Ruth, b. 1881

Lady Ocaya, b. 1853.

MOTHER LIVING.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Helen

of m. —10
Chas

ed a

1821

Brig.

Alex

b. 18

Margaret

John George, b. 1892

(By law)

Edw.

W. R.

Harriett

has i

It. v.

debt

living

1911.
Haddo, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.
Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.
Haig, Baron, title borne by Earl Haig.
HAIG, EARL. (Haig.) [Earl U.K. 1919.]

George Alexander Eugène Douglas Haig, 2nd Earl (20th Laird of Hemersyde); b. March 15th, 1861; d. 1928.

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office)—
1st and 4th azure, a baton between two mullets in chief and base and a crescent and crescent in fesse argent, a bordure parted per pale argent and sable charged with three corn’s heads embossed all counterchanged, Haig; 2nd and 3rd argent, three roses’ heads embossed sable within a bordure engrailed azure, Pech of Stewart; crest—A rock proper Supports—Dexter, a byres horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a Prince of the 9th (Queen’s Own) Hussars, habited, arm’d and accoutred; sinister, a byres horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a Lancer of the 17th (Duke of Cambridge’s Own) Lancers, habited, armed and accoutred; all proper.

Sarl.—Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Berwicksire.

SISTERS LIVING.


Lady Victoria Doris Rachel, b. 1901. m. 1928, Claud Andrew Montagu-Douglas-Scott [see D. Bute-Cauch.] Residence—29, Southwick, Street, W.2.

Lady Irene Violet Frances Augusta, b. 1913.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Dorothea Maud (Countess Haig), dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian, is a D.G. Sc.J., and a Com of Order of Leopold II. of Belgium; m. 1905, the 1st Earl, who d. 1928. Residence—Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Berwickshire.

Haig, surname of Bishop of Coventry.

HAILSHAM, VICOUNT. (Hogg.) [Viscount U.K. 1929, Baron U.K. 1928.]

Glory gives strength.

by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Three bars pierced azure, langued or, between two sprigs of the second, each charged with a crescent of the field. Crest.—Out of an eastern crowned Argent, an oak-tree fructed proper, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a Dexter arm embowed in armorial, his hand grasping an arrow in hand sinister, the point downwards, also proper.

Sons.—Carver's Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex; Middleton House, Middleton Cheney, Banbury, Town Residence,—17, Bryanston Square, W. 1 Office—Royal Court House, House of Lords, S.W. 1. Clubs.—Athensium, Carlton.

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

[Diagram of coat of arms]

HALDON, BARON. (Falk.) [Baron U.K. 1880, Bt. G.B. 1762.]

[This pronounced "Halldon"]

[Coat of arms]

LAWRENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD
FALK, 4th Baron, and 7th Baronet, b. May 18th, 1866; d. 1933; formerly Capt. R.N.; European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Mesopotamia.

E湛es—Sable, an eagle displayed Argent, beaked and legged or, within a bordure engrailed of the second. Crest—Out of a demi-terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere proper, an eagle rising Argent, beaked and membered or. Supplicat—Two Indians naked proper, clothed round the loins and turbaned Argent.

Residence,—

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Baron)

Hon. Florence Annie Georgina, 6 1871. Residence,—11, Neville Street, Chiswick Orangery, S.W.

Hon. Mary Eveline, 6 1874. Residence,—Hall Farm, St. Nicholas-at-Wade, Isle of Thanet.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Baron)

Seth—Litten

Voven 1891, as "Little


* His uncle, Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter Falk, B.S.O., d. 1874; Lieut.-Col. Hampshire Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 (Legion of Honour).
HALIFAX, VISCOUNT. (Wood.) [Viscount U.X. 1866, Bt. G.B. 1784.]


Arms.—1st and 4th azure, three naked savages ambulant in fesse proper, in the dexter hand of each a shield argent, charged with a cross gules, and in the sinister a club resting on the shoulder also proper, on a cactus bridee three lozenges conjoined in fesse sable; 2nd and 3rd sable bendy or and azure, a canton ermine cross—A savage as in the arms, the shield sable charged with a griffin's head erased argent. Supporters.—On either side a griffin sable, gorged with a collar and pendant therefrom a portcullis or.

Seal.—Hickston Hall, Doncaster, Garrowby, York. Town Residence.—36, Eaton Square, S.W.1

SONS LIVING.
Hon. Charles Ingram Courtenay, b. Oct. 3rd, 1912; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1934.)

Hon. Francis Hugh Peter Courtenay, b. 1910, ed. at Eton, is 2nd Lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons (T.A.)

Hon. Richard Frederick, b. 1910, ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Anne Dorothy (twins), b. 1910

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, b. 1871; m. 1894, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Clement Sutton, C.B., C.M.G., who d. 1924, has Sutton, Ist. cols.; Residence.—34, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1

Hon. Mary Agnes Emily (Baroness Lindley), b. 1877, m. in 1905 for W. Riding of Yorkshire, 1909, Viscount Hunsley, Residence.—Bramham Park, Boston Spa, Yorks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.
Lady Mary Susan Felicia, dau. of 23rd Earl of Crawford and Balcarres 1923, the Hon Frederick George Lindley Mynatt, who d. 1930, and has issue living (see cols., infra.)

Residence.—Moonhill Place, Cuckfield, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

1866. 1866. 1866. 1866. 1866.
Halshbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Halshbury.

HALSBURY, EARL OF. (Giffard.) [Earl U.K. 1898.]

(Titles pronounced “Halshbury”)

Hardinge Goulburn Giffard, K.C., 2nd Earl, b. June 20th, 1886; s. 1921, e. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901); B.A., Ch Ch., Oxford 1902; Bar. Inner Temple, 1906, and K.C. 1923; unsuccessfully contested Carmarthenshire Dist (L.U.) Jan 1910; sometime Major R.A.F.; was Recorder of Carmarthen 1923-35; m. 1907, Esme, dau. of the late James Stewart Wallace, and has issue.

 Arms—Sable, three lozenges conjoined in fess semis argent. Argent—Two swans argent, beaked and legged gules, each having pendant from the neck by a ribbon of the last a shield charged as the arms


SON LIVING.

Residence—31, Oakly Crescent, S.W.3.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Floria Joan Lucy, b. 1910; m. 1933, James Alasdair Anderson, and has issue living.


SISTER LIVING.

Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, b. 1879; m. 1902, Edward Walter Giffard. Residence—Charts Edge, Westerham, Kent.

Hambleden, Viscount. (Smith.) [Viscount U.K. 1891.]

William Henry Smith, 3rd Viscount; b. July 25th, 1903; s. 1929; e. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is C.M. of W. H. Smith and Son (Limited), of Strand House, Portugal Street, W.C., and of Hambleden Estates (Limited); m. 1928, Lady Patricia Herbert, dau. of 15th Earl of Pembroke, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable between three oak leaves vert, each charged with an acorn or as many leopards’ faces jantilly de lis of the field. Crest—A cubit arm erect hafted sable, armed and chained, and holding in the hand proper three branches of oak vert, fructed or, supported—Buster, a sea lion vert langued gules armed, claws of escutcheon and gaard.

Seal—Greenland, Hambleden.

Towns Residence—21, Belgrave Square, S.W.1 Club—Travellers, Bath, Carlton.

Son Living.

Hon. William Herbert, b. April 2nd, 1930.

Daughters Living.

Hon. Luisa Caroline Beatrice, b. 1921.

Hon. Katherine Patricia, b. 1922.
SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Maybell Emily, A. 1902.

Hon. Margaret Esther Lucile, & 1903: m. 1920, John Granville Morrison (E. Granville), and has issue living, James Ian, b. 1930.—Charles Andrew, b. 1932. Residence.—55, Eaton Place, S.W.1; Fonthill House, Witley, Witley; Ivy House, Inshill, Argyll.

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of Emily, Viscountess Hambleden)


Hon. Helen, b. 1850; m. 1876, Henry Sydney Seymour, who d. 1920 [see H. Somerley, coll.]. Residence.—39, Walton Street, S.W.1.

Hon. Beatrice Danvers, b. 1854; is a D.B.E.; m. 1883, Col. Alfred Dyke Acland, C.B.E. [see Acland Bk., ed. 1900]. Residence.—Feiton Court, Houlton.

Hon. Isabel Danvers (Countess of Harrowby), D.B.E., 1867; D.B.E. (Civil) 1919: m. 1887, the 8th Earl of Harrowby. Residence.—Sandon Hall, Stafford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

KATHERINE CAROLINE GEORGIANA (Viscountess Hambleden), dau. of 2nd Earl of Abergavenny; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem: m. 1894, the 2nd Viscount, who d. 1929. Residence.—99, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) Emily Smith, el. dau. of the late Frederick Dawe Danvers, of the Dukes of Lancaster: b. 1792; d. 1870.

Hamilton (Baillie-Hamilton), family name of Earl of Haddington.

Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

(Douglass-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.

family name of Duke of Abercorn, of Viscount Summer, and of Baron Holm Patrick.

(Deay-Hamilton), surname of Baron Belhaven and Stenton.

(Hamilton-Gordon), family name of Baron Stanmore.

(Hamilton-Russell), family name of Viscount Boyne.

(Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

Marquess of, son of Duke of Abercorn.

Viscount, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

(Paisley, Hamilton, Mountcastell and Kilpatrick), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE OF. (Douglass-Hamilton) Sits as DUKE OF BRANDON (G.B. 1711). (Duke S 1843)


Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, grand quarter counter quartered, 1st and 4th gules, three cinque foils arme, Hamilton; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lambent with three sable, proper, Argis, 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, argent, a man's heart gules, sinister, with an Imperial crown proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the first, Argis, 3rd, on a ducal coronet or oak tree, fructed and penetrated transversely to the mate stem by a frame saw proper, the frame on Hamilton; 2nd, on a chapeau gules turned up or, a salamander in fermo proper, Argis, 2nd, on a chief or, a unicorn rampant or, Argis, 2nd, on a chief or, Argis, 3rd.

EIGHTS LIVING.

DOUGLAS (Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale), A F. C., M.P., b. Feb. 3rd, 1832; ed. at Eton, and

Lord George Nigel, b. 1806; ed. at Eton, at Edinburgh, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. and

Lord Malcolm Arentdale, b. 1909; ed. at Eton; is Flying Officer Reserve of Air Force Officers

Lord Archibald, 1931, (Cladagh) Panet, only child of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Malcolm Bowes-Lyon (see E. Borthwicke), and has issue living, Diana Maith, b. 1928; Fiona Margaret, b. 1925. Residence—

Lord David, b. 1912, ed. at Harrow, and at St. Andrews Univ.

Lady Margaret, b. 1877; m. 1899, James Drummond-Hay of Seggleden (see Stewart-Richardson, Bt.). Residence—Seggleden, Perth; 7, Acland Road, St. John’s Wood, N.W.8

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Duke’s daughters 1936.)

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, b. 1869; m. 1896, the Rev. Robert Fuller-

Acland-Hood, who d. 1912 (B St. Andrews). Residence—41, Cadogan Street, S.W.3.

Lady Isabel Frances Ulrica Iris, b. 1864; m. 1887, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, who d. 1917 (see

E. Harrowby, colls.) Residence—Hedley, Parkstone, Dorset.

Lady Flora Maria Ida, b. 1856; m. 1896, Brig.-Gen. Robert Monckton, C I. E., D.S.O., J.P.,

D.L. (see Poore, Bt., colls.). Residence—Rose Lawn Copyside, Wimborne, Dorset.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

Lady Mary Louise, O.B.E. (Duchess of Sutherland), b. 1894; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1905, the

6th Duke of Monmouth. Residence—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Auchmuty, Drymen,

Glasgow.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Dr.

Peyne, A. Cornwall.

Issue of the late Aubrey Reginald Douglas-Munro, d. 1851, d. 1913; m. 1878, Lady

[now of Bredlands, Broadstairs], dau. of the late Robert FitzGerald, M.L.C.,


d. 1903; m. 1917, Harriett Charlotte, who d. 1941, dau. of the late Adam, Sir

Randall, Bt., of Glasson.

(Eldest son of the late Alfred Douglas Hamilton, uncle of 15th Duke, b. 1814, d. 1890, m. 1st, 1844, Adelaide, who d. 1870, dau. of the late Alexander Black of


By 1st marriage to the only dau. of John Willcocks, Esq., of Oving Wyke, Hants, and dau. of the late Sir James Willcocks, Bt., of Oving Wyke.}

Cambridge.

Issue of the late William Henry Peters, of Haresthake. Devon.
Itchenham, Surrey.

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Reginald Sydney Douglas-Hamilton, b. 1856, d. 1933. m. 1899, Mary Isabel Hammond, dau. of the late Capt. George Alexander White, Roy. Antrim Rifles.

Eliza Muriel, d. 1891.

SONS LIVING.

Lord David, b. 1912; ed. at Harrow, and at St. Andrews Univ.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Fern, b. 1904; m. 1927, Charles Ernest Whistler Mackintosh, and has issue living, Christopher Douglas, b. 1931;—Chas;ach Rob Douglas, b. 1935,—a dau, b. 1936,—a dau, b. 1929. Residence,—Lyons Place, Rupiper, Horsham, Sussex.

Lady Margaret, b. 1907; m. 1929, James Drummond-Hay of Seggieden [see Stewart-Richardson, Bt.] Residence,—Seggieden, Perth, 7, Acacia Road, St John’s Wood, N.W.3.

SISTERS LIVING. [raised to rank of Dukes’ daughters 1956]

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, b. 1860; m. 1880, the Rev. Robert Fuller, Acland-Hood, who d. 1912 [B. St. Andrews] Residence,—41, Cadogan Street, S.W.2.

Lady Isobel Frances Ursia Iris, b. 1864; m. 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, who d. 1927 [see E. Harrowby, colls.] Residence,—Hayley, Parkstone, Dorset.


DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

Lady Mary Louisa, O.B.E. [Duchess of Montrose], b. 1864; O.B.E. (Civil) 1915; m. 1935, the 6th Duke of Montrose. Residence,—Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran; Auchmar, Dyke, Glasgow.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Pt

St. Isenya, N. Cornwall

1903 Residence

Fl

[Note: The text is cut off and difficult to read in this section.]

[Other notes and text are present but are not clearly legible.]
Hamilton of Stackallen, Baron, title borne by Viscount Boyne.

HAMMOND, BARONY OF. (Hammond.) [Extinct 1890.]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1851. Residence—25, Eaton Place, S.W.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT. (Brand) [Viscount U.K. 1884, Baron E. 1907.]

[Title pronounced "Hamden."]

THOMAS WALTER BRAND, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.,
C.M.G., 3rd Viscount, and 25th Baron Dacre; b.
Jan 29th, 1869; s. 1906; ed. at Eton, and at Trin.
Coln. 3rd Bn. London Regiment; was awarded
a Brig.-Major Territorial Force 1908-10, and an
A.D.C. 1899-1902.

To desire good

and Lord-Lieut. and a Count

Midland Brig. (T.A.); appoint

10th Roy. Hussars (Prince of

K.C.B. (Curl) 1924, G.C.V.O. 1935; m. 1899, Lady Katharine Mary Montagu-

Douglas-Scott, dau. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue

Tarms—Argent, two swords in saltire points towards argent, pommels and hiltts or, between

three escalops of the last. Crest—Out of a crowned vallory or a leopard’s head argent, senée

of azure, and argent, a bar sinister azur, within a bordure of the last. Motto—'In Honor of

Duty.'

N.Wt. Club.—Turf.

SONS LIVING.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Joan Louisa, b 1904; m. 1929, Basil Samuel Hill-Wood, el. son of Sir Samuel Hill


Hon. Barbara Constance, b. 1907 m. 1931, Ronald Harry Higham Residence.—

Hon. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1911 m. 1931, Cecil Lomax, formerly Lieut 9th Lancerns. Residence—

Hon. Monica Dorothy, b. 1914 m. 1933, D.Ary Lambottom [see E. Durham] Residence,—9, West-

bourne Street, Hyde Park, W 2

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Hubert George, G.C.B., K.C.M.C., K.C.V.O., b. 1870, entered R.N. 1883, became Lieut

DVM.
SISTERS LIVING.

Residence.—Queensbury Hall, Suffolk.
Hon. Alice, b. 1875. Residence.—Rookley Manor, King's Sombornes, Hants. Club.—V.A.D.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Viscount)

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Blanche, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kippington Hall, Woodstock: m. 1879, Rev. Adam, the Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, who d. 1910, and has issue living (see cols., infra). Residence.—Glynde Combe, near Lewes.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Henry Arthur Trevor, b. 1856; formerly Capt. 12th Lancers; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches). m. in 1906, Elsie, dau. of William James, and widow of Major Harold Scorer. Residence.—Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Brand, 4th son of 1st Viscount, b. 1854, d. 1912; m. 1878, Alice, who d. 1926, dau. of the late M. Jean Sylvain Van de Wayer.

John Anthony, b. 1880, ...
Hampden (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HAMPTON, BARON. (Pakington.) [Baron U.K. 1874, Bt. U.K. 1846] [Name pronounced "Pakington."

HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, D.S.O., 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet; b. May 15th, 1883;

and Egypt (despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914-15 star, two medals); D.S.O. 1919.

Arms—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief three mullets pierced or, in base as many garbs gules. Crest—A demi-bare arm, charged on the shoulder with a quadrfoil argent, supporters, an elephant or, charged on the shoulder with a mullet pierced sable, annulet, a talbot argent, charged as the dexter.

Residence.—18, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. 7.

BROTHERS LIVING.


SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Augusta, M.B.E., b. 1878; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920. Residence.—18, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

HANSBURY (Hateley-Hanbury), family name of Baron Hanbury.

(Hanbury-Tracy), " Baron Sudeley.

Handcock, family name of Baron Castlemains.
HANWORTH, BARON. (Pollock.) [Baron U.K. 1826, Bt. U.K. 1922.]

ERNEST MURRAY POLLOCK, P.C., K.C.B., 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, for of the Ist Cl., 1826, of the 2nd Cl., 1830.

Boldly and strenuously.

Solicitor-General Jan. 1919 to March 1921.

Grandson living.

DAVID BERTRAM, b. Aug. 1st, 1913; ed. at Wellington Coll.

DAUGHTER LIVING.


HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. (Pomeroy.) [Viscount 1781]

(Name pronounced "Pomroy.")

ERNST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, 7th Viscount, 5 Dec. 1st, 1867; d. 1912; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Liect, 20th Hussars, and Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy Dublin Fusiliers; S Africa 1900 (medal); m. 1932, Faihie, dau. of the late Col. Charles D'Oyly Harman, of Langridge, Andover.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued vert, in chief a mullet of five points of true or, in base an estoile of six points of true or, all sable.

Brother living.

Fortune is the compass.

m. 1807, Mary Katherine, issue living, Henry P.

Lient Welsh Guards, The Kentish, Welford.
SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mildred Evelyn Powys, b. 1884, m. 1922, Thomas Arthur Carles Attwood, F.S.A., of Soss Hill, Wolverley, Worcestershire, from whom she obtained a decree for nullity of marriage 1902. Residence,—The Rubicon, Western Lane, Minehead.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


Lanarkshire

Patricia Pomeroy, b. 1907; m. 1930, Kenneth Nethersole Residence,—Louis Truchet, Transvaal, S. Africa.

Edith Maud 1 Col Henry

Pomeroy, a.

Rosemary

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Francis Colley, 3rd son of 4th Viscount—Issue of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley, b. 1827, d. 1898, m. 1859, Elizabeth Isabella, who d. 1903, dau of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wingfield [see Y. Powyscount].—

Rev. William Buntington Duncan Job Helen, b. 1867 d. 1869

POMEROY

Harcourt, family name of Baron Suffield.

HARCOURT, VICOUNT. (Harcourt.) [Viscount U.K. 1917]

WILLIAM EDWARD HARCOURT, 2nd Viscount, b Oct 5th, 1808, d. 1922, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford m. 1931, the Hon. Maud Elizabeth Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Baron Ebury, and has issue

Arms,—Gules, two lions or, between a bend of the second a label of three points gules. —Supporters.—On either side a lion rampant or, gorged with a collar gules.

Scots.—The Lodge, Stigny Harcourt, Oxon, Northam Park, Oxford. Town Residences,—1 Eaton Place, S. W. 1

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Elizabeth Ann, b 1932
Hon. Penelope Mary, b 1933.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Doris Mary Tubbs, b 1900, m. 1924, the Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent Baring [see B. Abberline]. Residence,—Huntley Manor, Summertown, Hants.


Hon. Barbara Vernon, b 1905, m. 1925, Capt. Robert Charles Horace Kinchin [see Jenkins], D.S.O., Col., R.A. (Residence,—Hamp Hill Manor, Horsham, West Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Dame Mary Frances Harcourt (Hon. Vaisey), G.C.M.G. (Sister of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem and a J.P. for Oxfordshire), b. 1851, m. 1893 the 1st Viscount, who d. 1922. Residence,—Putterton Park, Oxford.
Hardinge, family name of Viscount Hardinge and Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.

**HARDINGE, VISCOUNT.** (Hardinge) [Viscount U.K. 1846]

[Name and Title pronounced "Harding"]

**CAPT. NICHOLAS CHARLES HARDINGE,** b. 1790; d. 1865.

Margaret Elizabeth Anstruther, dau. of Hugh Fleming, of Wynnards, Rockcliffe, and Ottawa, has issue.

**Seal.—** South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge

**SON LIVING.**

Hon. HENRY NICHOLAS PAUL, b. Aug. 14th, 1829.

**DAUGHTER LIVING.**

Hon. Carolyn Mary Wynnard, b. 1839.

**SISTERS LIVING.**

Hon. Mabel Augusta, 1828.

**UNCLES LIVING.** (Sons of 2nd Viscount.)


Hon. Robert Nicholas, b. 1821; ed. at Wellington Coll. m. 1842, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Lynd-Hooe, 10th Bt., having had issue, Patrick Robert, M.C., b. 1851; Major 5th Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); d. (Killed in action during European War) 1918 (M.C.).

**Residence.—** Buckworth House, Gloucester.

**Club.—** White's.

**AUNT LIVING.** (Daughters of 2nd Viscount.)

Hon. Lavina, b. 1850.

**Residence.—**

Hon. Emily Maude, b. 1860; m. 1893, George Hanbury Field, who d. 1901, having had issue, Reginald George, b. 1895; 2nd Lieut., Hanover; d. (Killed in action during European War) 1918.

**Residence.—** Baldock, Gondhurst, Kent.

**WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.**

**MRS. FRANCIS [Marchioness of Aber-gavenny],** dau. of the late Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill, [Mr. Aber-gavenny, colls. on 1st, 1891, the 3rd Viscount, who d. 1894, and his 3rd wife]; a 2nd Marquess of Aber-gavenny. **Residence.—** Bridge Castle, Sussex.

**CO-HEIRS.**

**BRANCHES LIVING.**

[Issue of the 3rd Viscount]

Mary Pamela, b. 1907

* His brother, the Hon. Henry Ralph Hardinge, M.P. (d. 1943), was killed in action during the European War.

**LIEUT. RIDE BRIG. (Prince Consort's Own) St. John's Rifles, the 1st, 1871.*
HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, BARON. (Hardinge.) [Baron U.E. 1910]  

[Name and Title pronounced "Harding of Penhurst"]


St Olav (Norway), Alexander Nev (Germany) I. 

O 1905, 1.S.O. 1906, Penhurst, co. Kent Roy Victorian Chain (an Extra Lady of the Household to Queen Alexandra), dau. of 1st Baron Aylmer, having had issue, of whom the eldest son, the H. and Edward Charles, D.S.O., b. 1892, lieut. Horrors; d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1914.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron argent fimbriated or, three escallops sable, a chief wavy argent, thereon three trefoils inverted or, a bend argent, a trefoil fitchy argent, and two trefoils inverted sable, and a label argent.

Motto.—Neat, neat.

Resides.—Oakfield, Penhurst, S. Down Street, Piccadilly, W. Club.—Turf.

SON LIVING.
Hardinge, family name of Viscount Hardinge and Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.

HARDINGE, VISOUNT. (Hardinge.) [Viscount U.K. 1846]
[Name and Title pronounced “Harding”]

Cary Nicholas Charles Hardinge, 4th Viscount; b. Dec. 26th, 1885, d. 1923; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 7th HUSSARS (now on Reserve); Bar. Middle Temple 1932, was an A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1926-9; m. 1933, Margaret Elizabeth Arnot, dau. of Hugh Fleming, of Wynnyards, Rockcliffe, and Ottawa, has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron argent, embattled argent.

Sable, a mullet or.

Sent.—South Park, Penshurst, Tonbridge

SON LIVING.
Hon. Henry Nicholas Paul, b. May 14th, 1929

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Carolyn Mary Wynyard, b. 1922.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Ruby, b. 1900; m. 1928, Lieut.-Col. Frederick George Beaumont-Noblett, M.C., Consp. 2nd Battn. Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Desmond Patrick, b. 1931, Brian Charles, b. 1932; d. 1934, Residence.—The Old Manor, Elvedenfield, Hainault.

Hon. Sybil Mary (Baroness Penryn), b. 1906; m. 1929, the 5th Baron Penryn, has issue, Residence.—Penryn Castle, Bangor; 11, Orchard Court, Peckham, S.W.1.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 2nd Viscount.)
Right Hon. Charles (Baron Hardinge, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 2nd Bt.)
Hon. Robert Nicholas, b. 1903; m. 1932, Lynch-Blosse, 6th Bn., the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), Residence.—Brockworth House

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Viscount)
Hon. Lavina, b. 1894; m. 1920, George V., has issue, Residence.
Hon. Emilee Maudie, b. 1901; m. 1922, George M., has issue.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISOUNT.
Mary Frances (Marchioness of Abercorn), dau. of the late Hon. Ralph Felham Neville, M.P., Abercorn, co. E., m. 1st, 1891, the 3rd Viscount, who d. 1921; 2ndly, 1927, at his 3rd wife—2nd Marquess of Abercorn. Residence.—Bridget Castle, Sussex.

COLLATERALS.
BRANCOURT LIVING.
(b. daughter of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B.
Issue of the late 4th Viscount)
Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., b. 1815; d. 1933; m. 1st, 1892, the late Mary Pamela, co. E.; 2ndly, 1927, to Mary Pamela, b. 1877

* His brother, the Hon. Henry Ralph Hardinge

Own; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918. * Lieut., R.F.A., Brig. (Prince Consort’s
HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, BARON. (Hardinge.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Harding of Penshurst"]


Son Living.

Hon. A. EDWARD CHARLES HARDINGE, K.C.M.G., 1st Bt., b. 1892; i.e., youngest son of the 2nd Bt., killed at the Battle of the Somme, 1916.

[Emblem and family coat of arms depicted]
HARDWICKE, EARL OF. (Yorks.) [Earl G.B. 1754.]

CHARLES ALEXANDER YORKE, 8th

1927), dau. of the late James Russell, of Auckland, New Zealand; 2ndly, 1933, Mary Hadley, dau. of Edward Hadley Twist, of Liverpool, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Argent, a saltire azure charged with a bezant. Crest.—A lion’s head erased proper.

Clubs.—Royal Aero, Royal Yacht Squadron

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 1st marriage)
Lady Elizabeth Mary, b 1912; m. 1934, Thomas

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Claud John, b 1872, d at Repton, m. 1914, Fay, who d 1928, dau. of John Michael Forte, of 6, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W., and has issue living, Richard Charles John, b. 1916.—David John Napier Edward, b 1919. Residence—23, St. James’s Place, London, S.W.

Sons Bernard Elbot, b 1874; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

SISTER LIVING.

Lt. Socon, Essex.

SISTER LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.
Lady Magdalen, b 1865, m. 1889, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Dulceley, 13th Bt. Residence—29, Portland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

in.

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Yorks, el. brother of the late Capt. Charles Yorks (infra) —

Grandchildren of James Charles Yorks (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. James Hamilton Langdon Yorks, M.C., b 1894, d (killed in action during European War) 1917, m. 1910, Yvonne Mary (now of Langdon, Barcis, Wiltshire), dau. of the late James B. Vincent, Chancellor of Diocese of Bangor —

Robert Langdon, b 1897; d in U.S. m. 1914, Enid Cindy Nugent, w. of Cecil Ellis Furlong.
Oswald Crawford, R.A.O.C.

Issue of the late Reginald Somers Yorke, d. 1854, d. 1916; m. 1868, Emmeline, who d. 1899, sister of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd Bt. —

1891.


Issue of the late Rev. Philip Charles Yorke, d. 1854, m. 1872, Emily Maria, dau of the late Henry Harker, of Leighton Hall, Flintshire —

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Philip Yorke, second son of the late Rt. Rev. m. 1854, Harriette, who

— 83, Addison Road, W, residence.—The Grange,

winterbourne Abbas, near Dorchester

Hardy (Coven-Hardy), surname of Baron Coven-Hardy.

Coven-Hardy, family name of Earl of Cranbrook.

Hare, Baron, title of Earl of Listowel on Roll of H.L.

family name of Earl of Listowel.
HAREWOOD, EARL OF. (Lescelles.) [Earl U.K. 1812.]

[Title pronounced "Harewood"].


SONS LIVING.

GEORGE HENRY HUBERT (Viscount Lescelles), b. Feb. 7th, 1923. 

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Selina (Viscountess Boyne), C.B.E., A. 1891; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Pres. Durham U.O. Branch, British Red Cross Soc. G.B.E. (Civ. List) 1929; m. 1903, the 8th Viscount Boyne. Residences—Burwarton, Bridgnorth; Belgrave House, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Earl.)

H—

GREAT-AMT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl.)

Lady Maud Caroline, b. 1843, m. 1871, the Right Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P.C., G.C.S.I., who d. 1927, son of 1st Duke of Abercorn. Residences—17, Montagu Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS.

Gertie, el. dau. of Robert Anstis Stradling of Conston Knowle, Bristol; m. 1919, the Hon. Francis John Lescelles, who d. 1925, and has issue living [see col. infra]. Mabel, dau. of the late Francis Evelyn Mason of Poole Park, Wiltshire; m. 1905 Major the Hon. George Algernon Lescelles, who d. 1917, and has issue living [see col. infra]. Residences—Wyndham House, Demarest, Isle of Wight.

Joan Eleanor Campbell, dau. of the late Sir James Anthony Balfour [see E. Balfour, col. 1], m. 1915, Major the Hon. Edward Cecil Lescelles, D.S.O., M.C., who d. 1933. Residences—Linton House, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Florence Katharine (Countess of Harrwood), dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; is a D.S.I.: m. 1904, the 8th Earl, who d. 1927. Residences—15, Upper Belgrave street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Frederick Caroline Lescelles, 2nd son of 4th Earl, 1820-1898, m. 1878, Frederica Maria, who d. 1919, dau. of the late Sir Adolphus Frederick Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., C.Q. (E. Rensworth).—

Alan Frederick, M.C.G., M.F.G., M.C., & 1857, Capt. 10th (Bedfords) Yeom. 24th Regt. B.A. (T.A. Reserve), sometime A.D.C. to Pope, Emperor of India, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.), was Asst. Private Sec. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1920-25, and Sec. to the Atal. of Can. 1921-2; appointed an L.G. 1929. m. 1923, the Hon. Mrs. Lescelles, who has issue living. Residence—London.

m. 1913, Mrs.
[V. Harrington], and has issue living, Michael, b. 1914, — Gerald, b. 1917. Residence, — 13, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. — Hon. Blanche Isabella (Ezriones Lupiv), b. 1893; in D.G. St J.

Issue of the late Hon. Egremont William Lascelles, 2nd son of 3rd Earl,

M

Newbury, Berks

Granddaughter of the late Hon. George Edwin Lascelles (infra): —

Issue of the late Capt. David Arthur George Lascelles, d. 1922, m. 1922, Edith Maud (now of Leeming Garth, Northallerton), dau. of the late Charles Galloway,

Hon. Sir Alfred (George), b. 1814; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1837), was Inner Temple 1825, K.C. 1827, was Queen's Advocate, Cyprus 1838-1850, Attorney-General; m. 1837, Cecilia, dau. of the late Capt. John Trenchard, of Wadham, Berks. — Fanny, b. 1842; m. 1867, Captain J. G. H. Baring, of the 3rd Dragoon Guards.

Reginald, b. 1834; m. 1859, Rora Thompson, of Upper Hill, Wirtham, near Newmarket, daughter of William Thompson, of Lower Hill, Wirtham, near Newmarket.

Florence Caroline (Lady Rice), b. 1865, m. 1891, the Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, F.C.

Cecilia Elizabeth, b. 1840; m. 1877, Conrad Hal Waddington — Ruth, b. 1829
HARRINGTON, EARL OF. (Stanhope.) [Earl G.B. 1742.]

WILLIAM HENRY LEICESTER STANHOPE,* 11th Earl; b. Aug. 21st, 1922; s. 1929; is A.-p. to the Viscount of Stanhope Mahon and the Barony of Stanhope of Elvaston; ed. at Eton.

Arms.—Quarterly: ermine and gules. In the centre a crescent on a crescent for difference. Crest—A tower argent, a demi-lion rampant issuant from the battlements or. In the paws a bomb and prop, proper. Supporters.—Garter, a label of six points argent, garnished de poy;绿色环保, a wolf ermine; each gorged with a chaplet of oak proper.

Seats.—Elvaston Castle, near Derby; Bredsbull Lodge, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 8th Earl.)

GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 7th Earl.)

Lady Frances Joanna, b. 1846.

Lady Blanche Georgina, b. 1851.

Residence.—Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

* His uncle, Talbot Fitziroy (2nd Stanhope), b. 1796; Lient. Life Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); d. killed in action 1815.
AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Baron.)

Collateral Branches Living.

Children of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Ernest Temple, (who in 1900 assumed by Roy, licence the surname of Temple in lieu of his patronymic), 4th son of 2nd Baron:

Issue of the late Arthur Reginald Temple, b. 1874, d. 1933, m. 1896, Clare, dau. of Allan Cameron, formerly Assist. Inspector-Gen. Roy Irish Constabulary:

Arthur Temple, b. 1864 — Nila Clare, b. 1892 — Anita Helen, b. 1901

Children of the late Thomas Ingham Farish Harris (infra):

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Harris, b. 1844, d. 1918, m. 1880, Lilias Annie, dau. of William Turner Cole:

Thomas Guy Marriott, b. 1863, Capt. (retired) Indian Army; m. 1912, Beryl, dau. of Col. Frederick Alexander Wilson, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Derek Ramsey, b. 1918 — George, b. 1883 — Lilias Olive, b. 1892

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Walter Harris, b. 1856, d. 1905, m. 1887, Edith, dau. of Capt. W. Crohan, formerly 1st H.C.:

Monica Fay, b. 1895

Children of the late Hon. Michael Thomas Harris, 2nd son of 1st Baron:

El

Laura Beatrice

Children of the late George Lucian Taylor Harris (infra):

Issue of the late George Temple James Harris, b. 1876, d. 1929, m. 1910, Eva [now of...]

Children of the late George Anstruther Harris (infra):

Issue of the late George Lucian Taylor Harris, b. 1835, d. 1903, m. 1871, Fanny Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late George Alderson, of York:

Of whom Harry Thomas Hopkinson, b. 1882; Major Indian Army, d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Fanny, m. 1874, M.C. S., d. 1920, Lilac, Col. John Cane Crawford, formerly Manchester Regt., having had issue, of whom John Cane, b. 1938; 2nd Lieut. R.H.A.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Eileen Marion.

Children of the late Hon. Michael Thomas Harris (ante):

Issue of the late Anstruther Harris, b. 1812, d. 1891, m. 1st, 1833, Fanny, who d. 1859, dau. of the late T. Galbraith, M.C.S., Edith, 1852, Eliza Margaret, who d. 1844, dau. of the late Capt. William Douglas Harrington, Edith, 1835, Emma, who d. 1910, dau. of Richard Rutherfurd: —

Issue of the late Col. Charles John Birch Harris, b. 1840, d. 1902, m. 1874, Florence, dau. of Thomas Goodwyn Archer of King's Lyon:

Hugh Anstruther, b. 1852 — Nina Florence — Ethel Harvey

Harriss, family name of Earl of Malmesbury, and of Baron Harris.
HARROWBY, EARL OF (Ryder.) [Earl U.K. 1806.]

John Herbert Dudley Ryder, 5th Earl; b. Aug. 22nd, 1864; s. 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co., patron of five livings, a J.P. for London; Hon. Col. 61st (N. Midland) Field Regt. R.A. and L.t.-Col. of Staffordshire; former L.t. of Staffordshire Yeo. Cat.; sat as M.P. for Gravesend; C. 1898-1900; m. 1887, the Hon. Mabel Smith, D.B.E., youngest dau. of the late Lt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P. [see Y. Hambleden], and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three crescents or, each charged with an ermine spot sable. Supporters—Two griffins, wings elevated, argent, each charged with an ermine spot sable, or, and alighted on the back, of the last.

See,—Sandon Hall, Stafford. Clubs,—Carlton, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

Residences,—47, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Sandon Hall, Stafford; Burnt Norton, Campden, Gloucestershire. Clubs,—Carlton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Frances, C.B.E., b. 1881; organized Hospitality Scheme for Overseas 0fficers during European War; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. Residences,—Sandon Hall, Stafford.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Archibald Dudley, b. 1867; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll. Camb.; formerly 4th Bn. Life Guards, Regt.: m. 1897, Eleanor Frederica, d. dau. of Edward R. Fisher, Esq. [E. Ravensworth], and has issue living. Archibald Stuart Dudley, F.R.S., b. 1894; at battle of Jutland, O. M., M.C.; Capt. in Irish Linen; Capt. in Irish Linen; of Carrick; 11 Dudley, b. 1909; m. 1931—Sarah, dau. of Sir. E. Longford, 1931. Clubs,—Everleigh.

Hon. Edward Alan Dudley, b. 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; m. 1895, Lady Mary Maud Anson, O.B.E., third dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue living. Henry, b. 1900, and dau.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Angela Mary Altec, M.B.E., b. 1867; Comd. St. John's Auxiliary Hospital, Sersobabi; and has issue living. European War da. West India, 1914-18. War 1914-18. [See E. Lichfield].


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, 6th son of 4th Earl, b. 1897; m. (killed in action during European War) 1917; m. 1923, Mary, dau. of Charles Anson, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia; and has issue living [see E. Lichfield]. Residences,—Lowndes Court, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.
Issue of the late William Henry Ryder, b. 1855, d. 1923: m. 1st, 1889, Catherine Mabel, who d. 1909, dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Sutton [Sutton, Bk., colls.]; 2ndy. 1894, Frances Frances Augusta, who d. 1920, dau. of Capt. Frederic Augustus Campbell [see Campbell, Bk., 1887].—

(By 1st marriage) Dudley William, b. 1872; Lieut. R.N.; d. (on active ser. during European War) 1917.—(By 2nd marriage) Frederick Granville Dudley, b. 1898; m. 1920, Gillian Eleanor (who obtained a divorce 1934), dau. of R. H. Quennell, of Crabtree, Berkhamsted, and has issue living, Richard Peter Guy Dudley, b. (Dec.) 1920

Residence,—

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Dudley Henry Ryder, b. 1850, d. 1911: m. 1877, Georgiana Emily, who d. 1915, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, formerly of Rempstone Hall, Wareham [D. Manchester];—

Evelyn Georgiana, b. 1881. Resident,—

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Henry Ryder, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 3rd son of 1st Baron Harrowby.—

Issue of the late George Dudley Ryder, b. 1819, d. 1889: m. 1844, Sophia Lucy, who d. 1890, dau. of the Rev. John Sargent, Rector of Woolavington:—

Cecilia Mary, b. 1847, is a nun.
Hartington, Marquess of, son of Duke of Devonshire.
Hartlesey, Baron, title of Baron Henniker onRoll of H.L.
Harwich, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

HASTINGS, BARON. (Astley.) [Baron E. 1264, Bt. E. 1660]

ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, 2nd Baron

and patron of nine livings; European War 1917-18 in France and Belgium (despatches twice, two medals); m. 1907, Lady Margarette Helen, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a chevron or between three cross crosslets argent; 2nd, semé of martlets argent; 3rd, or, a bend azure; 4th, quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend counterchanged; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron or between three cross crosslets argent.

Seals—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Shenton Dela

vak, Northumberland. Town Residence—59, Belgrave Square, S.W. Club—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Edward DelaZval Henry, b. April 12th, 1912; ed. at Eton; 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve).

Hon. Simon Nevill, b. 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Elizabeth DelaZval, b. 1907; m. 1930, Ian Bulloch, and has issue living, Donald Ian, b. 1933; 2nd son, b. 1935.

Hon. Amynie Margaret, b. 1909; m. 1929, William George Broadhead Schofield, and has issue living, Amynie Mary Helen, b. 1934; dau., b. 1935. Residence—Low Burton Hall, Matravers, Kent.

Hon. Joan, b. 1917

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Charles Melton, b. 1901; formerly Capt. Northumberland Yeom. m. 1934, Evelyn Vera Steven (widow), of lawn of the late Gen. George Trouver, and has issue living, George DelaZval, b. 1915. Residence—Paris.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Heather Winnifred, b. 1900; m. 1923, Alan Haughton Brodick (Chevalier of Legion of Honour), son of Alan Brodick, of Wooder Manor, S Devon, and has issue living, John Alan St John, b. 1924. Residence—Château d'Eyssel, par Lione, Dordogne, France.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

Elizabeth Evelyn (Baroness Hastings), dau. of 5th Baron Hurst; m. 1900, the 2nd Baro.

Hastings, who d. 1901. Residence—2, Clarence Court, Hyde Park, W.2

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (in remainder to Baroness.)

Grandchildren (by sons of 1st w.) of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (intra).

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Nathaniel Astley, b. 1837, d. 1867; m. 1853, Jane, dau.

of W. J. Blainey—Francis Jacob L'Estrange, b. 1865. Issue of the late Frederick Hammond Astley, b. 1828, d. 1894; m. 1868, Emma Augusta,

Jervois, J. Keri

b. 1863; dau. of Lord strange (intra) at John, b. 1917

Grandchildren (by sons of 2nd w.) of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (intra).

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Frankland Frankland-Lindsay-Astley, b. 1827, d. 1874, having assumed the additional surname of Frankland Lindsay; m. 1857, Lady Florence Cowden, b. 1834; dau. of 5th, Gloucester, W., and dau. of J. J. H., 1865, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Hamilton-Francis-Willoby (see E. Aumais), dau. of 3rd Marquess

Cromynham—Oliver John, b. 1834; m. 1877, George Granville Forrester (see E. Forrester, colla.)

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Astley, b. 1838, d. 1891; m. 1865, Constance, dau.

of Dr.

as

Philip Regina

X The sk.

were (1st)

action during European war 1914-1918.
Hastings, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudon.

(Alney-Hastings), surname of Countess of Loudon.

"family name of Earl of Huntingdon.

"Viscount, son of Earl of Huntingdon.

HATHERTON, BARON. (Littleton.) [Baron U E. 1835.]

Edward Charles Rowley Littleton, 4th Baron, 6 Aug 8th, 1868, s. 1930, ed. at Eton, is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire.

late Thomas Tarrant Hoskins, M.D., J.P., of Tasmania, and has issue

arms—Argent, a chevron between three maces guules

gules, charged with a bugle stringed sable; sinister, a lion guules, dexterly gorged, and suspended from the coronet an escutcheon, charged as in the dexter.

seats—Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffordshire; Teddelle Park, near Penbridge.

SONS LIVING.

[Coat of arms and other information provided.]

[Additional information about Edward Charles Rowley Littleton provided.]

[Edward Charles Rowley Littleton's residence and other details given.]
Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Frederick Francis Maude, V.C., C.C.B., (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Frederick Stanley Maude, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
6 1854, d (on active ser. while Comdg. troops in Canada) 1817; m. 1853, Cecily Cornelia Marianne St Leger (now of Hampton Court Palace, and 5 Lower Sloane Street, S.W. 1), dau. of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P. [see M. Headfort, colt.] —

Matilda, b. 1871

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Henry Maude, b. 1839, d. 1868; m. 1892, the Hon. Georgina Henrietta Emma Wetherby-Treyce, who d. 1931, dau. of 2nd Baron Sudeley —

Cyril Francis, b. 1861, ed. at Charterhouse; the well known actor-manager in 1st. 1888.

Issue of the late Major Ralph Walter Maude, D.S.O., b. 1870, d. 1922; m. 1905, Alice (from whom he obtained a divorce 1915), only dau. of Noël Horford Thomson, of Dinan, France —

Sir Ralph, b. 1876; m. 1909; ed. at Shrewsbury, and St. Omer; in 1910; m. 1922, Marjorie

On.
Hawke, Baron. (Hawke.) [Baron G.B. 1776.]

Martin Bladen Hawke, 7th Baron; b. Aug. 16th, 1630; d. 1677; s. by his wife, the late Very Rev. the Hon. Robert Henry, son of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Robert Henry, son of the late William Peacock Edwards, J.P., and widow of Arthur Graham Cross.

Arm. — Argent, a chevron erminois between three boot-sawins' whistles azure. Crest: — A falcon, wings displayed and inverted proper, belled, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or. Surnames — Dexter, a figure of Neptune, his mantle vert, edged argent, crowning with an eastern crown or. His day is May 23rd.

Residences — Glaslough, North Berwick; 10, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Club — Carlton.

Brothers Living.

Hon. Stanhope, R.N., b. April 18th, 1667;

Brought up at 

H. Edward Julian, b. 1673; m. 1690, Frances Alice, dau. of the late Col. John Randal Wilmer, Indian Army, and has issue living, Bladen Wilmer, d. 1901; m. 1904, Eva Mary, dau. of Henry Fane Walker, of Highley Manor, Balcombe, Sussex; — Julian Stanhope, Esq., b. 1904; m. 1922, Angela Margaret Griselda, dau. of the late Capt. Edmund W. Dury, — Veronica Mary, b. 1912. Residence — Richmond Grange, Serochana.

Sisters Living.


H. Eleanor Jane Emily, b. 1871; m. 1921, as his second wife, Arthur Gordon Waley, who d. 1937. Residence — Ashcroft, Outwood, Redhill.

H. Alice Cassandra, b. 1874. Residence — Ashcroft, Outwood, Redhill.

H. Catherine Isabel, b. 1876; s. by J.P.; m. 1905, Edward Grevener Tew, of Clonnage, — Dennis, of Fowey, Aldeley Edge, Cheshire; — Thomas, b. 1876; — Kathleen Margaret, b. 1908. Residence — Moorlands, Hanby, York.


Hawkesbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Liverpool.

Viscount, •

Haworth-Leasie, family name of Earl of Rother.

Hay, family name of Earl of Erroll and Kinnoull, and of Marquess of Tweeddale.

of Kinnoull, Lord, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull.

of Pedwardine, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull on Roll of H.L.

of Yester, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.
HAYTER, BARON. (Chubb) [Baron U.K. 1927, Bt. U.K. 1900]

George Hayter Chubb, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late John Chubb; b. Aug. 29th, 1848; is a J.P. for Kent, a lock and safe manufacturer of 128, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., a K.G.St.J., a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, &c.

John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late Charles Early, J.P., of Witney, Oxon, and has

Sons Living.


Sons Living.

Hon. Ethelwyn Early, b. 1875

Hon. Helen Mary, b. 1877 m. 1909, Harold Gabriel Morell. Residence—Grays, Haslemere, Surrey.

Hon. Priscilla Frances Vanner, b. 1883; m. 1909, Alex Woodward Hill.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF. (Taylour) Sits as BARON KENLIS (U.K. 1831).

[Marquis 1800, Bt. 1704.]

[Name pronounced “Taylor.”]

Marquess of Headfort, b. 1801, d. 1884, eldest son of William Henry, 3rd Marquess of Headfort; is a J.P., a Fellow of Linncean Soc., &c.

Heirs—Edward, b. 1831, d. 1884, and William, b. 1835, d. 1884.

Sons Living.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Lady Millicent Olivia Mary, & 1707, m. 1920, Henry Frederic Thack.

SISTER LIVING.

ISSUE OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.
Issue of the late Thomas, Earl of Bective, el. s. of 3rd Marquess, & 1816, d. 1823 m. 1807, Lady Alice Maria, who d. 1828, dau. of 4th Marquess of Downshire—Olivia Caroline Amelia (Lady Henry Cavendish-Bentinck), b. 1869, is a Dame of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. m. 1892, Col. Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P., who d. 1901 (see D. Portal). Residence—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Llewellyn, b. 1876.

Granddaughters of the late Lord George Quin (which surname he assumed by marriage).—

The late Hon. Clotworthy Taylor, 3rd s. of 1st Earl of Bective, was created Baron Langford (see Baron Langford).

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edward Taylor, 4th s. of 1st Earl—Issue of the late Col. the Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., & 1811, d. 1893, m. 1852, Louisa Harrington, who d. 1928, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollemache (see E. Dyas, cols.)—

Evelyn—

Richard Edward Me.
Mr. Milbourne.
R. Hill—Evelyn.

PREDECESSORS.
1736, a. b. bi.
Thomas, A.J.
Meath (peerage
of the Peers
of the British
[1] Thomas, &
1742, and L.
Kenilworth, A.
HEADLEY, BARON. (Winn.) [Baron I, 1797, Bt. E. 1680 and G.B. 1778.]

HOWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE WINN, 6th Baron, and a Baronet (12th of Nostell and 5th of Little Warley); b May 22nd, 1801; d. 1915.

Arms.—Paly way of six or and azure, on a chief gules a lion passant guardant or. Crest.—Issuant from a nest a eagle displayed argent, in the dexter claw a pomegranate gules.

By valour and labour.

Hon CHARLES ROWLAND, b. May 19th, 1852; m. 1877, Hilda May, dau. of Thomas Wells Thorne, of 52, Redington Road, N.W., and son issue living, John Howland, b. 1931;—Pamela Jean, b. 1923;—Janet Diana, b. 1922.

Residence.—Heathways, Courtenay Avenue, Highgate, N. 6; Club.—Public Schools.

Hon John Valentine, b. 1854; ed at Bedford Sch.

Hon Owen Gwynedd, b. 1906; ed at Bedford Sch.

AUNTS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1911.)

Hon Helen Margaretts, b. 1857. Residence.—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Glenbeigh, Killarney, Ireland.

Hon Stephanie, b. 1858; m. 1886, George Maryon Maryon-Wilson [see Maryon-Wilson, Bt.].

Residence.—Beardes, Fletchingley, Sussex.

Hon Margaretta Anne, b. 1869. Residence.—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Glenbeigh, Killarney, Ireland.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

Hon Mary Winifred Winn, b. 1869; m. 1909, Sir John Winifred, 1st Bt.

Res. S.W. 6.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

Catherine (Baroness Headley), dau. of the late Joseph William Lovbord, of Lake House, Wilts, and widow of Major Lindsey Bashford, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.; m. 1929, as his third wife, the 6th Baron, who d. 1935. Residence.—Aghadoe, Killarney, Ireland; 98, Portland Place, W.1; Ashton Gifford House, Codford, S. Wilts.

---

[1] George Winn, a zealous adherent of Charles I, was cr. a Baronet, of Nostell, co. York, 1656; d. 1657; s. by his son [2] Sir Edmund, 2nd Bt., d. 1654; s. by his son [3] Sir Rowland,
HENNIKER, BARON (Henniker-Major.) Sits as BARON HARTISMERE
(V.K. 1868). [Baron I. 1800, Bt. G.B. 1765.]

CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS HENNIKER-MAJOR,
6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; b. Jan 25th, 1872; s. 1902, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., in Col. (retd.) Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), sometime Comdg. the Depot, patron of free livings, and a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk; N.V., Frontier of India 1877-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (1914 star, two medals).

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, three coronets or, and a.

Seats—Thornham Hall, Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

Naval and Military

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. Gerald Arthur George, Dec 3rd, 1872; ed. at Eton, c. 1921, Monika, d. of the late Hamilton Howard Curtis, of Poole, Dorset. Residence—Sandbanks, Poole, Bournemouth.

Rev. the Rev. Victor Alexander, b. 1879, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; sometime R. of Worlingworth with Lowestoft, Suffolk; now R. of Thornham, Suffolk.


SISTERS LIVING.

Rev. Ethel Elizabeth Emily, b. 1874, m. 1925, the Rev. George Thomas Wilkes, R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk.

Rev. Lilian Bertha Allin, d. 1919.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandaughter of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker, brother of 3rd Baron.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Henniker, b. 1842, d. 1906; m. 1872, Etheldred Harriet

Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Brydges Trescothick Henniker, youngest son of 1st Baron, was created a Baronet [see Henniker, Bt.].

Henson, surname of Bishop of Durham.
Hepburn (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.
Hepburne (Hepburne-Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth.
Herbert, family name of Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke, and Powis,
Bishop of Blackburn, Baron Darby de Knayth, and Baron
of Treven.
(Studley-Herbert), surname of Countess of Seaford.

of Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

Lord, son of Earl of Pembroke.

of Chirbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis.

of Lea, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

of Shurland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

HEREFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Carr.)

Right Rev. Charles Lisle Carr, D.D., son of Robert Carr, of

1871; ed. at St. John's College, Cambridge, 1897; Tutor, Ridley Hall 1900-02, V. of St. Sepulchre, Camb 1901-2, V. of Diundelands, Liverpool 1902-6; R. of Woolton 1906-12, Archdeacon of Norfolk 1918-18, and of Norwich 1918-20, V. of Yarmouth 1919-20, and of Sheffield 1920-22 (also Archdeacon); appointed

Catharine's Coll, Camb, and has issue

Patron of sixty-four livings, the four Canonsries, the Archdeaconry of Hereford and Ludlow, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurership, and Prebends of his Cathedral.

This See was originally subordinate to St. David's, but came, under the Saxons, in 694, to the province of Canterbury.

Ecclesiastical Status—"Lisle Hereford."

Arms of the See—Gules, three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis reversed or, two and one.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT.  (Devereux.) [Viscount E. 1550, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name pronounced "Doverock."]

Robert Charles Devereux, 17th Viscount, Premier Viscount of England, and 14th Baronet; b. Aug 11th, 1863; d. 1930; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Capt. lst (Breconshire) Vol. Bntn. S. Wales Borderers; is a J.P. and a Q.L. for co. Brecon (Omn. of Quarter Sessions 1927-29), a J.P. for co. Hereford, and a (St J.H.) unsuccessful contested Breconborne (C) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910: m. 1892, Ethel Mildred (a D J St J.), dau of the late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Kirkby Moorside, and has issue.

Terms.—Argent, a fesse gules, in chief three

Sable — Trogoyd, Breconshire, Restored — Hampton Court, Leominster, Clubs — Carlton, Woburn's, 1926, Herefordshire

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Godfrey

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Blanche Marion, b. 1878; is an O.B.J. — m. 1937, Major Harry Talbot Rice, Welsh Guards (see B. Dymoc, colln.). Residence — 50, Montalto Square, W.1, Oldingdon House, Mortons Lane.

Hon. Ursula Mary Ethel, b. 1879; is an O.B.J. — m. 1922, Major Felix Alexander Vincent Copland Griffiths, M.C., Welsh Guards. Residence — 12, John Street, Mayfair, W.1.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, b. 1879; m. 1903, Albert Adams Williams, O.B.E., formerly I.C.S., who d. 1931. Residence — Llangibby Castle, Monmouthshire


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH VISCOUNT.

Audrey Maureen Leslie, dau of the late James Maskin, of Westwood Manor, Staffordshire: m. 1922 the Hon. Robert Godfrey de Bohun-Devereux, who d. 1934, and has issue living (issue).

Residence — Hampton Green Park, Leominster, Herefordshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Walter Bourchier Devereux, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, b. 1816, d. 1888; m. 1846, Adelaide Elina, who d. 1875, dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, of Bache Hall, Cheshire.

Walter de la Mare, 1816. d. 1874; m. 1838, Blanche Isabel, dau. of the late W. F. Johnston, of 13, Kent Mansions, Edgew., having had issue, of whom Humphrey William, b. 1871. Lieut S. Staffordshire Regt; killed in action during European War 1915. — Edmund Bourchier, 1819. d. 1895, Flight-Lieut. R.N.; (in action during European War) 1918 — Robert de Bohun (Col. Naval and Military), b. 1827; ed. at R.M.C.; Major Royce, S. (The Royal Regt.); European War 1914-18; in France, Belgies, the Balkans, and Russia (despatches twice, 1916-17 and 1918). 1st class, 1921, and has issue living, Robert Humphrey Bourchier, 1890; Major Blanche b. 1917.

Residence — Middlewood, Worth, Sussex — Cleely France, b. 1915.
SON LIVING.

BERNARD MARMADUKE (Duke of Norfolk), b. May 30th, 1803, s. as 16th Duke of Norfolk 1917 [see that title]

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Rachel, b. 1805
Lady Katherine Mary, b. 1812
Lady Winifred Alice, b. 1814

SISTER LIVING.


UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 10th Duke.)

Hon. Bernard Constantine, Maxwell, b. 1819; m. 1st, 1881, Matilda, who d. 1882, dau. of the late Alfred D. Jesson of Westhall, Queen's Park, London; sec. m. 2nd, 1883, Miss Agnes Geoghegan. He is the son of the late Alfred Jesson of Westhall, Queen's Park, London.
Joseph, M C, D F C, A F C (of 35, Eaton Square, S W.1), b. 1855; Major late Yeo.; formerly

Resently, Inverness-shire

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 10th Baron.)

Hon. Mary Anne, b. 1859, in 1884, Edmund Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, who d. 1911 (see colls., infra). Residence.—Oxford Lodge, Banbury, Oxon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry William Hertford, was summoned to Parliament of Scotland as Lord Hertford, at Wembley (see colls., infra). Residence.—Wembley, Herts.
HERSCHELL, BARON. (Herschell.) [Baron U.K. 1886.]

Rogovall Richard Farrer Herschell, 3rd Baron; b. Sept. 13th, 1828; d. 1929; appointed a Page of Honour to H.M. 1935.

Arms — Per fesse azure and sable, in fesse a fasces proper between three stag's heads couped or. Crest — On a mount vert a stag proper, gorged with a collar gules, and supporting with its dexter fore-foot a fasces in bend or. Supporter — On either side a stag proper, collared azure, standing on a fasces or.

Residence — The Manor House, West Hendred, Wantage, Berks.

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron).

Hon. Agnes Freda (Baroness Ferriar), O.B.E., b. 1881, a D.S.O. J.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920, m. 1913, as his second wife, the 1st Baron Forest, who d. 1981.

Residence — 80, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Mary Fanny, b. 1893 m. 1906, Brig.-Gen. Ralph Macmillan York, C.M.G., D.S.O. (see E. Hardwicke, cols.).

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

Annie Vera Violet (Baroness Herschell), dau. of Sir Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert Nicolson, 10th Bt.; m. 1918, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1972.

Residence — The Manor House, West Hendred, Wantage, Berks.

HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF. (Seymour.) [Marquess G.B. 1723.]

[Title pronounced "Harford" and name "Seymour"]

George Francis Alexander Seymour, 7th Marquess; b. Oct. 20th, 1871; d. 1912; has been Lieut 3rd Bn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), and Lieut Warwickshire Yeo., is a J.P. and a D.L. for Warwickshire, and patron of three livings in 1903, Alice Cornelia (marriage annulled on her petition 1908), dau. of the late William Thaw, of Pittsburg, U.S.A.

Arms — Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, on a bend ermine, argent, a rose between two annulets of the first, Connew, 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a pile gules, charged with three lions of England between six fleurs-de-lis sable, 2nd and 3rd gules, two wings conjoined in base or, Seymour.

Residence — Conway Cottage, Walls Hall, Babbaconbe, Torquay, S. Devon.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord Henry Charles d.o. G.C.M.G. 1723, col. late Grenadier Guards and Cold.

Residence — London.
BISTERS LIVING.

Lady Emily Mary, b. 1873; m. 1896, the Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker, formerly R. of Trant, Tunbridge Wells [see Walker, Bt., cr. 1868]. Residence—Ragley, Eak Sotts, Vancouver Island, British Columbia.

Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, b. 1874; is a Condi. British Red Cross Bnt. in 1900. Lieut-Col. Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford [see De Trafford, Bt., colls]. Residence—Little Burton House, Besbury, Oxon.

Lady Jane Edith, b. 1877; m. 1904, Major Hugh Dudley Carlton, D.S.O., who d. 1906, and has issue living, Henry Hugh Seymour, b. 1900; is Lieut. Warwickshire Yeol. Chal., Empress.

Lady Mary Margaret, b. 1856; m. 1872, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 5th Bt., who d. 1921. Residence—2, Winton Road, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH MARQUES.

Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Ambrose Dower, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norwich; m. 1875, the Rev. Lord Victor Alexander Seymour, who d. 1935, and has issue living [see Dower, infra]. Residence—3, Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH MARQUES.

Elfrida Adelaide, dau. of Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Preston [see De Trafford, Bt., colls]; m. 1914, Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour, Private in Canadian Cdt., who d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1917. Residence—Upper Walk Cottage, Worcester.

Issue of the late Lord Ernest James Seymour, 3rd son of 6th Marques, b. 1843, d. 1930; m. 1877, Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue, who d. 1915, dau of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

Francis Ernest, b. 1874; is a retir'd Com. R.N.—Reginald Guy, b. 1880; S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Imperial Yeol. [wounded, despatches], European War 1914-15 (wounded). Residence—Sherwood Bridgewater Club, Bnt. Arthur's—Ruth, b. 1881; m. 1911, Percival Edward Fere [see B. Fere, colls]—Elizaor Alice, b. 1883. Residence—6, Northumberland Road, Leamington.

Grandson of the late Rev. Lord Victor Alexander Seymour [infra].

Issue of the late Major Conway Hugh Seymour, M.C., b. 1845, d. 1932; m. 1874, Kathleen.
St. James’s Palace, 14 July 1888.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Hugh Seymour (ante) —

Issu of the late Hugh Francis Seymour, b. 1835, d. 1930, m. 1854, Rachel Blanche (now of Blackholl, Sevenoaks, Kent), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles (see B. Harewood, colts.) —

Horace James, C.M.G., b. 1838; ed. at Eton and at Trinity Coll., Camb.; a Counsellor in the Diplomatic Corps; and appointed Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Oct. 1894. C.M.G. 1897; m. 1897, Violet Amy, dau. of the late Thomas Edward Erskine (see B. Erskine, colts.), and has issues living: Hugh Francis, b. 1919; Virginia, b. 1920; Joan, b. 1921; Residence — Bratton House, Westbury, Wilts. — Francis, b. 1850; Lieut. King’s Roy, Rifle Corps, &c.
HESKETH, BARON. (Fermor-Hesketh.) [Baron U.K. 1935, Bt. G.B. 1761.]

Thomas Fermor-Hesketh, 1st Baron and 8th Baronet; b. Nov. 17th, 1881; s. to the Baronetcy 1924, and was cr. Baron Hesketh, of Hesketh, co. Lancaster, F.R.C.S., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910); formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; is Hon. Major T.A. 1917.

Dec. 1918; sat as M.P. for Middlesex, Enfield Div. (C) Nov. 1922 to Nov. 1923 (defeated there Dec. 1923); m. 1909, Florence Louisa, dau. of the late John Wetherspoon Brecknridge, of San Francisco, U.S.A., and has issue.

BONE LIVING.

Hon. Thomas Sharon, b. Oct. 1st, 1870; cd. at Eton; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

Hon. Frederick, b. 1914.

Hon. John, b. 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.


FRATERNAL.

gende, cr.

Now and always.

three gers cr.

counted and 5.

3rd.

Gate, B.W.T.

Hervey, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bristol.

family name of Marquess of Bristol.

Hesketh (Fermor-Hesketh), surname of Baron Hesketh.
HEWART, BARON. (Hewart.) [Baron U.K. 1922.]


Arms.—Argent, on a fess sable between two owls proper in chief and in base a cross patté of the second, a fesse or. Crest.—In front of the trunk of a tree sprouting thereon an owl proper three crosses patté fessewise or. Supporter.—On either side an owl proper, charged with a fesse or.

Seal.—Garden Hill, Totteridge, Herts. Clubs.—Reform, Savage, United Service.

SON LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Hugh Vaughan, b. Nov. 11th, 1880.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Katharine Mary, b. 1907; m. 1932, Elliot Hodgkin, and has issue living, Gordon Howard Elliot, b. 1932—Resid., 6, Hammersmith Terrace, W. 6

Hewitt, family name of Viscount Lifford.

HETTSEBURY, BARON. (Holmes & Court.) [Baron U.K. 1828, Bt. G.B. 1765.]

[Title pronounced “Hettsbury.”]

LEONARD HOLMES À COURT, 4th Baron, and 5th Baronet; b. June 11th, 1863; d. 1903; Major (retired) and Brevet Col. late Special Reserve; formerly Comdg. a Batn. Duke of Edinburgh’s (Wiltshire Regt.); sometime in command of 62nd Regt. Dist.; S.Africa 1900-1901 (Queen’s medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (Brevet Col.); m. 1895, Sybil Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Frank B. Morris, Bengal Army, and has issue.

Gena.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, berry wavy of six, or and azure; on a canton gules, a lion of England, Holmes; 2nd and 3rd per fess or and sable a chevron gules, and a crescent, argent, à Cour. Crest.—1st, out of a naval crown or, an arm embowed in armour, the hand proper, grasping a trident arme, headed or; 2nd, an eagle displayed sable, charged on the body with a tag of office, or, the dexter talon grasping a rose, the sinister talon grasping a palm frond, of the first; 3rd and 4th, on a mount vert, three scallops or.
SON LIVING.
Hon. William Leonard Frank, b. April 17th, 1866; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 19-); m. 1925, Beryl, dau. of A. F. B. Crawford, D.C.L., of Aston Clinton House, Bucks, and has issue living, Francis William, b. 1931. Residence—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Sybil Nancy, b. 1867; m. 1933, Geoffrey Richard Marriott Bowly, Lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and has issue living, a son, b. 1935.
Hon. Betty Mary, b. 1892; m. 1923, Lieut.-Com. Vivian John Robinson, R.N., and has issue living, Anthony Leonard & Court, b. 1927;—Keypcon John & Court, b. 1929;—Jill & Court, b. 1924. Residence,—Eastfield, Flat Bournemouth, near Bristol.

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1901.)
Hon. Alfred, b. 1870; is a J.P. for Dorset; m. 1905, Constance Isabel, da. of Charles John Newton, and has issue living, Bridget, b. 1901. Residence,—The Meade, Manbulla, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1901.)
Hon. Edith Mary, b. 1874; m. 1907, Frederick John Press, and has issue living, John Lasdon, b. 1914.—Susan Mary, b. 1908;—Elizabeth Nina, b. 1911. Residence,—Sawpont House, Clifton Park, Bristol.
Hon. Elizabeth Anne, b. 1878; m. 1906, Arthur Stanley Rogers, who d. 1916, and has issue living, Jocelyn Elizabeth, b. 1907; m. 1924, Douglas Herbert Fish, of Dunley, The Ridgeway, Woking. Residence,—Campion House Chambers, 26, Sheffield Terrace, W. S. Club,—Ladies' Empire.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.
Hon. Margaret Elvira, b. 1883; m. 1907, the Rev. Henry Edward FitzHerbert, B.A. Residence,—Nether Seaford Rectory, Burton-on-Trent.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.
Adelaide Sophia, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, of Tyrpton Manor, Waddington; m. 1850, Major the Hon. Edward Alexander Holmes A Court, who d. 1923, and has issue living [see coll. infra].
Mary Rae Johnstone, da. of R. L. Jenkins, of Nepina Towers, N.S.W., and widow of Henry Ruffle, Bar-at-Law, of Tasmania; m. 1901, as his 4th wife, the Hon. Charles George Holmes A Court, who d. 1924, and has issue living [see coll. infra]. Residence—

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FOURTH BARON.
Lydia Gertrude, dau. of the late William Manning, of Wing, Bucks, m. 1918, as his second wife. Ms. Gertrude Manning, aged 87.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
(In remainder to Baronet only.)

Grand-daughters of the late Charles Henry Wyndham & Court Repington (suffr.)

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles & Court Repington, C.M.G., b. 1839, d. 1923:

m. 1856, Matilda Catherine, who d. 1934 (having obtained a judicial separation 1902), dau. of the late Col. Henry Sales Scobell, of The Abbey, Pershore.

Hill, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

Hill, surname of Bishop of Ely.

Hibbert (Hilland-Hilbert), surname of Viscount Knutsford.

Hicks, surname of Bishop of Lincoln.

Hicks (Joyson-Hicks), family name of Viscount Brentford.

Hicks-Bruce, family name of Earl St. Aldwyn.

Hill, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

... Clegg-Hill, surname of Viscount Hill.

... family name of Marquess of Downshire.

... (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor.

... (Noel-Hill), Baron Berwick.

HILL, VISCOUNT. (Clegg Hill.) [Viscount U.K. 1842, Bt. G.B. 1727.]

CHARLES BOWLAND CLEGG-HILL, D.S.O., 6th Viscount, and 6th Baronet, 2 May 5th, 1876; 1924; ed. at Radley; in Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers (late Roy. Welch Fusiliers), and a J.P. and D.L. for Salop; S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, O.S.O., Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., French Croix de Guerre, 1914 star, two medals), D.S.O. 1900 = 1903, Mildred, who d. 1934, dau. of Thomas Bulstel, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, ermine, a fesse sable charged with a castle triple-towered and flanked argent; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chevron gules, between three mullets of six points each, or.

Residence—Colton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.

SONS LIVING.

Edward Frederick Raymont, b. 1907; ed. at Shrewsbury; is Lieut., King's Shropshire L.I.

SISTER LIVING.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD VISCOUNT.


Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Boughery, 5th Bt., \( m \) 1907, Capt. the Hon. Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill, who d. 1939, and has issue living (see cols. infra). Residence—Fernhill, Newport, Shropshire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH VISCOUNTS.

Annie Edith (Ann, Viscountess Hill), dau. of the late William Irwin, of Tandragee, co. Down; \( m. \) 1890, the 4th Viscount, who d 1923. Club—Ladies' Park.

Caroline A (Viscountess Hill), dau. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett, of Greenfield, Presteigne, Radnorshire; \( m \) 1909, the 5th Viscount, who d 1934. Residence—Greenfield, Presteigne, Radnorshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt., the Hon. Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill, 4th son of 3rd Viscount, b. 1879, d. 1930; \( m. \) 1907, Dorothy (ante), dau. of the Rev. Sir George Boughery, 5th Bt. —

Anne Selina Elizabeth, b. 1915.
Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Wilbraham Bromhall Hill, 3d, son of the late Rev. Robert Hill (ante):—

Residence—

Issue of the late Henry Daniel Hill, b. 1844, d. 1890, m. 1869, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of

b. 1884,

Granddaughter of the late Lt.-Gen. George Mytton Hill (infra)—

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. George Michell Beroeroux Hill, b. 1845, d. 1899, m. 1874, Miss

Mary Glynn Mytton, b. 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hill, 5th son of the late Rev. Robert Hill (ante)—

Residence—

b. 1879
HILLINGDON, BARON. [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1888]

ARTHUR ROBERT MILLS, 3rd Baron, and 4th
Baronet; b. Oct. 13th, 1891; s. 1915; ed. at

F., Nov.

Conscious of no evil in himself.

Sac., Overstred Hall, Crowen,
10, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Penelope Ann, b. 1917.
Hon. Ursula Sybil, b. 1918.
Hon. Margold, b. 1921.

Daughters Living.

Aunts Living. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Isabel Mary (Hon. Lady Lawrence), b. 1861, m. 1889, Gen. the Hon. Sir Herbert Lawrence, G.C.B. [see Lawrence]. Residence—Kirtlington, Oxfordshire.

Hon. Blanche, b. 1862, m. 1889, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, who d. 1915 (E. Harwood, coils), and has issue living, Sylvia Caroline, b. 1897, m. 1912, Capt. Arthur Egerton Wells, Russell, late Coldstream Guards, who d. 1915, and has issue living, a dau. b. 1915. Residence—Kirtlington, Oxfordshire.

Widow Living of Son of First Baron.

Widow of Thomas Cottier, 2nd Baron.

Widow Living of Second Baron.

Widow of Charles, Thomas Mills, M.P., b. 1847; Lieut., Scott's Guards; d. (Killed in Action during European War) 1915.

Collateral Branches Living.

* His brother, the Hon. Charles Mills, M.P., b. 1847; Lieut., Scott's Guards; d. (Killed in Action during European War) 1915.
Hilda Susan Ellen (ante), d. 3 July, 1914, Capt. Michael Wardell (late 10th Hussars), from whom she obtained a divorce 1922; 4thly, 1929, Julian Joseph Law, her half-brother, major, of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt; and, 1931, widow of Thomas Gaffield, Viscount Northold (see E. Ranforly).

Almoner Victor, b. 1905 — Patrick Charles, d. 1906: m. 1911, Nancy Elizabeth, dau. of Brindley Nixon, of 8, Newton Court, Church Street, W., and Saffo, Westward Ho, and has issue living, Sarah, b. 1933

Hillsborough, Earl of, title of Marquess of Downshire on Roll of H.L.

Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

Hinchinbrooke, Viscount, son of Earl of Sandwich.

Hindley, family name of Baron Hindley.

**HINDLIP, BARON.** (Allsopp) [Baron U.K. 1866, Bt. U.K. 1880.]

Charles Samuel Victor Allsopp, 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet; b. Nov 5th, 1906, d. 1931; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. R.A. (T.A.); is patron of one living; m. 1932, Bridget (who obtained a divorce 1934), dau. of the late Harold Nichols.

Garms—Sable, three pheons in chevron or, between as many doves rising argent, each holding in the beak a wheat-corn or. Crest—A plow, holding in beak wheat-corn or, standing on a pheon also gold supporter—Two foxhounds, each gorged with a pair of couples proper.

Sede—Hindlip Hall, Worcester.

**BROTHER LIVING.**


**SISTERS LIVING.**

Hon. Diana Joan, b. 1908; m. 1930, Capt. Rupert John Hardy, The Life Guards (see Hardy, Bt.).

Hon. Nancy Marion, b. 1910.

**WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.**

Lady Mildred George, dau. of 8th, d. 1958.

Allsopp, wh.

Warrenton, wh.

**WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.**

Georgiana Mildred (Baroness Hindlip), dau. of the late Charles Royland Parker-Morewood (B. Byron), of Allerton Hall, Derbyshire, m. 1889, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1897; Residence, 3, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

Anita Lilian (Baroness Hindlip), dau. of the late John Charles Thynne (see M Bath, cols.). m. 1904, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1931; Residence, Hindlip Hall, Worcester.

**COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.**

Issue of the late Hon. George Hugheston Allsopp, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1846, d. 1911; m. 1889, Lady Mildred Georgiana Ashley (ante), dau. of 9th Earl of Shaftesbury:

Willesley Victor, b. 1889; m. 1917, Elinor. d. 1924; issue: 1st.

Samuel Randolph, b. 1901; m. 1931, Wynne; issue: 2nd.

Edward Lawrence, b. 1922, married.

Major E. W. Long, b. 1924; married.

**Issue of the late Hon. Herbert Tongue Allsopp, 4th son of 1st Baron, b. 1855, d. 1934; m. 1911, Edith Mary, who d. 1934, dau. of the late Haughton Charles Grevil (B. Waterpark):**

Cynthia Bridget, b. 1919.

**Issue of the late Hon. Alfred Percy Allsopp, 7th son of 1st Baron, b. 1851, d. 1929; m. 1919, Lilian Maud, dau. of the Rev. John Stanley Chester, formerly R. of Hindlip, Worcestershire:**

Dorothy, b. 1921; m. 1945, Major E. Richard Dillworth, M.C., Grenadier Guards (see V Colville); Residence, 48, Sloane Gardens, S.W.
Hinton, Viscount, title borne by Earl Poulett.

HIRST, BARON. (First.) [Baron U.K., 1934, Bt. U.K. 1925.]

Hugo Hirst, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of Emanuel Hirsch, of Munich; b. Nov. 26th, 1863; ed. at Munich; is an Hon. M.I.E.E., C.H. of General Electric Co., Ltd., and of Empire Committee of Federation of British Industries, and Past Pres. of Assn. of Technical Institutions, of Institute of Fuel, of British Export Co., of British Electrical Development Assn., of Incorporated S. of British Advertisers, and of Decimal Assn.; was a Member of Cabinet Trade and Employment Panel, Board of Trade Advisory Council 1923-5, of Committee on Unemployment Insurance 1925-6, of Committee on Co-operative Selling in Coal Industry 1926, and of Govt. Mission to Australia.

Experts for Scientific Property; Master assumed in 1883 the surname of Hirst in lieu of his patronymic: cr. a Baronet 1925, and Baron Hirst, of Witton, co Warwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1934: m. 1922, Leontine, dau. of Herman Hirsch, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, on a fesse ermine between in chief two roses gules, barbed and seeded, and in base upon a mount an oak tree proper, a thunderbolt also proper. Crest.—A stag’s head proper, collared and charged on the neck with three crescents interlaced or; Supporters.—Dexter, a horse; sinister, a beaver; each charged on the shoulder with a thunderbolt proper.

Seal.—Fox Hunt, Earl Grey, near Reading. Town Residence,—140, Park Lane, W. C. Clubs.—Constitutional, St. James’s, Portland, Roehampton.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Carol Iris, dau. of Lewis Lloyd, of Sussex Square, W.; m. 1st, 1917, Harold Hogg Hirst, who d. 1919; wid. 1926, Maurice Dryden, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante]. Resident,—3, Highbury Place, S.W.

Hobart, Baron, title borne by Earl of Buckinghamshire.

... (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Hodge (Hermon-Hodge), surname of Baron Wyfold.

Hogg, surname of Viscount Hailsham.

... (McCarel-Hogg), family name of Baron Magheramorne.

Holden, surname of Baron Holden of Abston.
HOLDEN OF ALSTON, BARON. (Holden.) [Baron U.K. 1908, Bt. U.K. 1893.]
[Title] and Name pronounced "Holden"

ERNST ILLINGWORTH HOLDEN, 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; b. Jan. 8th, 1867; d. 1912; was a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of Yorkshire; m. 1st, 1897, Ethel Eden, who d. 1916, dau of the late Major William Cookson, 89th Regt.; 2ndly, 1914, Edith Isabel, dau. of the late Bertram G. Scott Judd, of Rickling, Essex, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a chief azure, over all a bend nebule a rose gules.

Residence.—Wiganius, York. Clubs.—Carlton, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh.

SON LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 2nd marriage)

Hon. Donna Diana, b. 1915.

SISTER LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In descending to the Entreaty only.)
Issue of the late Edward Holden, brother of 1st Baron, b. 1835, d. 1913; m. 1863, Maria Elizabeth, who d. 1932, dau of the late Peter Wood, M.D., of Southport, Lancashire.

Grandchildren of the late Mary, el. sister of 1st Baron (infra)

PREDECESSORS—[1] Isaac Holden, son of Isaac Holden, of Greens, Alston, Cumberland.
Holland, family name of Baron Rotherham,

[Holland-Hibbert], surname of Viscount Knutsford,

[A novel and Holland], baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll of H.L.

HOLLENDEN, BARON. (Hope-Morley.) [Baron U.K. 1912.]

Geoffrey Hope Hope-Morley, 2nd Baron; b. Jan. 29th, 1865; s 1929; is Chrm. and Governing Director of L & B. Morley, Ltd., of 18, Wood Street, E.C. 2, Pres of Wholesale Textile Assoc., a Director of London Assurance Co., and a J.P. for Kent; was High Sheriff of co. London 1917; m. 1st, 1914, the Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina Gardner (from whom he obtained a divorce 1929), dau. of 1st Baron Bargehele; 2ndly, 1929, Muriel Ivy, youngest dau. of Sir John Evelyn Gladstone, 4th Bt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Arms, a leopard’s face jussant de lis en suite between three griffins, head erased gules; Christ.—A demi-griffin argent, wings elevated ermine; supporter.—On either side a stag proper, chained around the neck and suspended therefrom by an anchor or.

Seal.—Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge, Kent. Town Residence.—7, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, W. 1

DAUGHTERS LIVING (By 1st marriage)

1. Mary Joan Penella Hope, b. 1915
2. Elizabeth Rachel Marianna Winifred Hope, b. 1917.

BROTHER LIVING

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Laura Marnie (Baronesse Holten), dau. of the late Rev. C. Royds Birch: m. 1914, the 1st Baron, who d. 1929. Residence—Flat 2, 49, Great Portland Square, W.

Holmes (Holmes & Court), surname of Baron Heytesbury.
Holmesdale, Viscount, title borne by Earl Amherst.

HOLMPATCH, BARON. (Hamilton.) [Baron U.K. 1897.]

Hans Wellesley Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C.;
2nd Baron; b. Aug. 8th, 1886; s 1899; ed at.

Residence.—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

Son Living.

[See, James Hans, b. Nov. 7th, 1928.]
DAUGHTER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Georgina, b. 1856; Head of V.A.D. Canteen and Cookery Depart., British Red Cross So., during European War; O.B.E. Civil 1919; m. 1919, Major Cecil Henry Anderson-Pelham [see E. Vapour, colls.]. Residence—Cedar House, Cintra, Peterborough.

HOME, EARL OF. (Douglas-Home) Sits as BARON DOUGLAS (U.K. 1875).
[Earl S. 1604.]
Title and name pronounced "Hume."

(despaches, 1914-16 star, two medals); unsuccessfully contested Berwickshire (C) Oct. 1900; K.T. 1930; m. 1902, Lady Lilian Lambton, dau. of the 4th Earl of Durham, and has issue.

SONS LIVING.

At

H
Hon. Edward Charles, b. 1920; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Isabel, b. 1925.

LADY RACHEL, b. 1914.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret (Lady Gilford), b. 1871, m. 1896, Lord Gilford, who d. 1903 at 54; M.V.O., 3rd Bt. (see Gilford).

PRECEDECESSORS. [1] Sir ALEXANDER HOME, Ambassador to England 1459, CR. BARTON HOME.
addition surname of Ramsey by Roy, licence 1614. d. 1622.

Alexander, 11th Earl, b. 1611. Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs.

Archer, and Keeper of the G. (present of United Kingdom)

Baron Montagu of Boughton

11th Earl, b. 1831. Lorp-L.

1927-28 m. 1870, Maria, who c.s. his son (12) Expansion of

Home, Baron of Drumcliff, an

Home (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.

Hood, family name of Viscounts Bridport and Hood.

* (Fulham-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries.

HOOD, VISCOUNT. (Hood.) [Viscount G.B. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1793.]

Samuel Hood, 6th Viscount, and 6th Baronet; b. Oct. 15th, 1910; a. 1933

Arms—Arms, a esto argent, on a chief or

BROTHER LIVING.

Lady Irina Albert, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1879; ed. at A.R.A. in R.C. R.A., & Bt. for Cornwall and Sea. Of Its Territorial Army

Aunt Living. (Daughter of 4th Viscount.)

Hon. Dorothy Violet, b. 1877. Residence,—15, Elvaston Place, S.W.7.

Mother Living.

Ellen (Hon. Lady Hood), dau. of the late A. F. Tomlinson, 1st Bt. (b. 1814, d. 1892), and his wife, N. Tomlinson, née. rank of widow of lady

Hood, M.O., D.S.O.

and has issue living in

Widow Living of Fifth Viscount.

Catherine (Married Jenny) Viscountess Hood, dau. of the late Hon. Albert Hood (infra); m. 1795, her cousin, the 5th Viscount, who d. 1873. Residence.—15, Pont Street, S.W.I.

Collateral Branches Living.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Albert Hood (infra)
The Hon. Samuel Hood, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, succeeded by special remainder his grand-uncle as 2nd Baron Bridport [see V. Bridport].

HOOD OF AVALON, BARONY OF. (Hood.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Penny Hope, b. 1869; m. 1895, Henry Allen, and has issue living, Arthur Woodville, b. 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1914, M.A. 1920) Resident,—South Wootton House, and Houndwood, Glastonbury.

Hopes, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.


Hope-Morley, family name of Baron Hollenden.

Hopeson, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow.

Earl of, son of Marquess of Linlithgow.

Hopwood, surname of Baron, Southborough.

HORDER, BARON. (Herder.) [Baron U.K. 1933, Bt. U.K. 1923.]

THOMAS JEEVES HORDER, K.C.V.O., M.D.,
1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of Albert Horder; b. Jan. 7th, 1871; B.Sc. 1893, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1896, M.R.C.P. and M.D. 1899, F.R.C.P. 1906; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1933; is Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Consulting Physician to Cancer Hospital, Fulham, Consulting Physician to National Orthopaedic Hospital, President Med. So., Cluni. of Scientific Advisory Committee, British Empire Cancer

has issue.

Arms.—Per chevron argent and sable bezant, in chief a male griffin passant of the second. Crest.— Lion passant from a rock proper a demi-male griffin sable.

Son.—Ashford Chase, Petersfield, Hants. Town Residence 141, Harley Street, W. Clubs,—Athenaeum, Garrick, Bath.

SON LIVING.

Hon. THOMAS MERVYN, b. Dec. 8th, 1911, ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.
Hood, family name of Viscounts Bridport and Hood.

(Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries.

HOOD, VISCOUNT. (Hood.) [Viscount G.B. 1798, Rt. G.B. 1778.]

SAMUEL HOOD, 6th Viscount, and 6th Baronet; b. Oct. 15th, 1910; d. 1933.

Arms—Azure, a fesse argent, on a chief of the first a bend engrailed.

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to the rank of a Viscount's son 1924.)

Hon. ALEXANDER LAMBERT, 5 March 1910, 1914; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge. (B.A. 1935.)

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 4th Viscount)

Hon. Neville Albert, C.M.G., B.S.O., b. 1873; ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut.-Col. R.A., and Sec of the Territorial Army Asso.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (de apataches twice), and during European war.

With favourable...

Hon. Francis George, b. 1873; ed. at R.M.A.; is Col. Reserve; m. 1904, Helen Roswell, Montreal, ed. of Col. the Hon. Edward Gawler Prior (a P.C. of Canada, and formerly Lieut.-Gov. of British Columbia), of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, Francis Basil, b. 1905.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Viscount)

Hon. Dorothy Violet, b. 1877. Residence—16a, Elystan Place, S.W. 7.

MOTHER LIVING.

with...Albert Alexander

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

MAGGIE (Married Jenny Viscountess Hood), dau. of the late Hon. Albert Hood (infra)—m. 1926, her cousin, the 5th Viscount, who d. 1933. Residence—56, Post Street, S.W. 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Albert Hood (infra)—

Issue of the late Samuel Wynn Hornby Hood, b. 1859, d. 1905; m. 1905, Ethel Sarah Smith (sister of Cambridge, Horsey, Hants), step-dau. of the late J. W. Moss, of Winterhill Hall, Bishopsworth.
Howard (Fitzalan-Howard), family name of Duke of Norfolk, of Viscount FitzAlan of Darwent, of Baron Howard of Glossop, of Baroness Beaumont, and of Baroness Herries
(Forward-Howard), surname of Earl of Wicklow.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. (Scott-Ellis.) [Baron E. 1587.]

Thomas Evelyn Scott-Ellis, 8th Baron; b. May 9th, 1880; d. 1999; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Hon. L.L.D. Univ. of Wales 1933; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; is Hon. Col. 22nd (London) Armoured Car Co (Westminster Dragoons, Roy. Tank Corps) (T.A.), and Pres. Queen Charlotte's Hospital; S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three pips) assumed by Roy. licence 1917 the

Not by whom, argent, each char
Residence,—
Llangollen; E.c.

E

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Browne Mary (born), b. 1911; m. 1933, the Hon. James Louis Lindsay [see E. Crawford].
Residence,—Neston, Neston, Neston, Neston editors.

Hon. Elizabeth Gwendolen, b. 1918; m. 1938, Count Sergei Orlov-Davydov.
Residence,—
Hon. Daisy Frances, b. 1916
Hon. Margaret Irene Gacor, b. 1919.
Hon. Rosamond Nest, b. 1923.

WOON LIVING OF SON OF SEXTTH BARON.

Albani Mary, the dau. of the late Geo. the Hon Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. [see V. Hardinge, eds.] m. 1st, 1892, the Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, who d. 1913; 2ndly, 1918, Schoenborn-Newbridge [see B. Clinton, ed.], and has issue living [see cols., infra.]
Residence,—33, Portland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Mary

Anne

John

Margaret

Ellis, son of the late Major Charles David Conynghame Ellis (infra), b. 1845, d. 1927; in 1873, Mary Agnes (now of Fort George, Annora Bay, Jamaica), dau. of the Hon. Henry Westmorland, of Jamaica, and widow of the Hon. E. E. Lord, of Jamaica.
Issue of the late Major Charles David Conynghame Ellis, b. 1833, d. 1909; Emily, who d. 1903.
Mary Penelope, d. 1903; 1st., ed. at

Owen "Scottish E.

Trinity—Can
Howard of Effingham, Lord, son of Earl of Effingham.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

BERNARD EDWARD FITZALAN - HOWARD, M.H.E., 3rd Baron; b. May 10th, 1855; d. 1921, ed at Trin. Coll, Camb; formerly Capt. Lovat's Scouts V.C., M.E. (Civil) 1920–m. 1914, Minta Josephine Tempest, Baronesse Beaumont in her own right, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st gules, on a bend between 3 cross-crosslets argent, an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double trefoil sable counter-dexter of the first, Howard; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a label of 3 points argent, Brookham; 3rd chevron ermine and azure, Warriss; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, Fitzalan Clare.

Victrix alone is invincible

SONS LIVING.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marigold Magdalene, b. 1879; Hon. Miriam, b. 1879; Hon. Mabel Magdalene, b. 1881.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary, b. 1864.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Frances Alice Mary, b. 1872; m. 1910, Major George Greaves (formerly Roy. Horse Guards) from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1917, and has issue living, Richard Philip Edmund, b. 1921; Susan Elizabeth Mary, b. 1924.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon. Winifred Mary, d. 1863; b. 1851, William W. Middleton; and has issue living, Winifred Mary Agnes, b. 1873; Margaret Alice Mary, b. 1862; m. 1914, Charles Lewis Robert Appledale, and has issue living, a son b. 1914; Mary Gertrude Agnes, b. 1854; Ida Agatha Mary, b. 1856; Residence, St. Andrew Road, Eastbourne.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Gladys Cecily Clara, dau. of the late 1868 the Hon. Philip Grenville Josiah of Kew, d. 1916; m. 1901, James Robinson Mills, K.C.

Sir James Mills, K.C.
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Howard of Morpeth, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Carlisle

HOWARD OF PENRITH, BARON. (Howard.) [Baron U.K. 1930.]


Arms: Quarterly 1st and 4th a bend between six annulets six escallops argent and azure, three chevets gules.

Residence—T. Egerton Place, S.W. 3 (Club. Travellers)

SONS LIVING

Frances Richard Henry Penn Curzon, P.C., G.C.B., V.D., 5th Earl; b. May 1st, 1884; s. 1929; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; Commodore Royal Naval Yd. Reserve; is a Trustee of Imperial War Museum, and patron of eight listings; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Battersea (f) Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1929, was a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1924-7.
only dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon [see cols., infra], and his issue.

Erna,—Quarterly 1st and 4th qr., a fesse between three wolves' heads couped sable, Argent; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, Curzon. Crest,—Out of the right hand, a popinjay wings displayed, Supporters,—On either side a Cornish chough proper.

* Penn House Farm, Penn, Bucks

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL

Emma, dau. of the late Francis Lord John FitzRoy, of Pragmore Park, Hants [see D. Grafton cols.], m. 1st 1856, Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon, who d. 1897, 2ndly, 1899, the Rev. William Arthur King, 3rd, of Woodhouses, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see cols., infra] Resides,—Garaty, Longbourn.


WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

Hilda Georgiana Susan, b. 1870 m. 1906 H.R. Hawes, Homes, Houns.

Curzon, b. 1872

Ernest Charles Penn, b. 1869...
and arms of Howick: 1616, Lady Mant, Kathleen Cairnes, Plautingenet Hastings, eldest, dau. of 18th Earl of Huntingdon. Residence—Bram Manor, Loughborough. Mary (Countess

Howick, Viscount, title borne by Earl Grey
Howland, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford.

Lord, grandson of

HOWTH, EARLDOM OF (St. Lawrence.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.
Lady Geraldine Digby, b. 1832. Residence—Lansbury, Kingston Hill.

Hubbard, family name of Baron Addington.
Hungerford, Barony, title borne by Viscountess St. Davids (Bareness Strange of Knuckin).
Hankin, surname of Bishop of Truro.

HUNSDON OF HUNSDON, BARON. (Gibbs.) [Baron U.K. 1923.]

Walter Durant Gibbs, 2nd Baron, b. Aug 11th, 1888, s 1st 1935, of Eton, and at Exeter, Coll, and Cambridge. European War 1914-18 as Capt Yeo; is a Director of Westminster Bank, Ltd at 1935. He was the son of the late Herbert Woodfield Paul [Nackworth, Bt, coll.], and nephew of Algernon Hyde Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls], and has issue

sons—Arms, three battle axes set within a bordure nebuly argent. Greatly in front of a rock a dexter arm embossed in armour, the hand enwrapped in a plume. It appears—Dexter, a Vale argent, arm ed and ungloved, the hand enwrapped in a plume, seating on the shoulder of a battle-axe resting on the shoulder of a battle-axe.

Residence—Blenheim, White, Herts. Residence—Stanstead Lodge, Stanstead Abbotts, Herts

SONS LIVING.
Hon. Victor Paul, b. Feb 11th, 1921.

Hon. Antony Durant, b. 1922.

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Winifred Marian, b. 1924, m. 1925, Lieut-Col Charles Edward Ponsonby, M.P. (see E. De Hanbury, India). Residence—Cobbe Place, Lewes, Sussex.

Hon. Barbara Louise, b. 1926.

Hon. Rosalind Mary, b. 1928.
HOWICK, Viscount, title borne by Earl Grey.
Howland, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford
Lord, grandson of

HOWTH, EARLDOM OF. [St. Lawrence.] See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Hubbard, family name of Baron Addington.
Hangerford, Baronesse, title borne by Viscountess St. Davids (Baronesse Strange of Knokin).
Huskin, surname of Bishop of Truro.

HUNSDON OF HUNSDON, BARON. [Gibbs.] [Baron U.K 1923.]

WALTER DURANT GIBBS, 2nd Baron, b Aug 11th, 1888, s 1895; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb; European War 1914-18 as Capt Yeo; is a Director of Westminster Bank, Ltd m 1919, Beatrice Ellnor, dau of the late Herbert Woodfield Paul (Mackworth, Br., colls.); and widow of Algernon Hyde Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls.]; and has issue

Sons—Argent, three battle axes erect within a bordure nebuly sable. Crest—In front of a rock a stag arg.;

Sons—Bruggena, Ware, Hertfordshire. Residence—Standing Lodge, Stanstead Abbotts, Hertford.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Geo. Geoffrey Cockayne, b 1901 m 1920, Helen Margaret, dau. of the late Charles Frederick Henry Lewis, of Fencote, Hertford, and has issue living; David Charles Leslie b 1927—Stephen Cockayne b 1929—Isaiah Herbert b 1932—Roger Geoffrey, 3rd Baron Hunsdon.


Sisters LIVING.

Eva. Winifred Harris, b 1882 m 1884 Lieut. Col. Charles Edward Pogsonby, M.P. [see B. De Mestral.]
Residence—Colne Place, Lewes, Sussex
Eva. Barbara Louise, b 1886
Res. Rosalind Mary, b 1890
WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Anna Maria (Baroness Howden of Howden), dau. of the late Richard Darly, of High Canons, Herts, and Starpham, Devon; m. 1855, the 1st Baron, who d. 1935. Residence—Brigges, Ware, Herts.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. (Hastings.) [Earl E. 1529.]

Warne Fr. John Plantagenet Hastings, 14th Earl; b. July 23rd, 1868; d. 1885. was a Page of Honour to Lord-Lieut.

1892. Maud Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Samuel Wilson, of 10, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a maunch sable. Crest—A bull's head erased sable, armed and ducally gorged or. Supporters—Two men tigers (or lions guardant) with human face or, the faces proper.

Seal—Burton Hall, Leicestershire. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street, Dublin.

SON LIVING.

Victory is in truth.

DOUGHTY LIVING—Moore, b. 1928
Residence—45, Wellington Road, N.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Harriet Frances Harris, b. 1891—d. 1948, m. George Polkam Campbell.

Lady Winnifred Moore, b. 1890; m. 1943, Sir William Arthur Hamar Hess, 3rd Bt. Brynhill Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; 76, South Audley Street, W.

SONS LIVING.
Hon. GERARD CHARLES ARCEDECENE, b. May 29th, 1913
Hon. Peter Beckford Rutgers, b. 1922

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Sara Carola, b. 1913.  
Hon. Anne Margaret Theodora, b. 1918

BROTHER LIVING.  (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1922)
Hon. Andrew Nicolas Armstrong, M.C., b. 1900; ed. at Harrow; formerly Scots Guards (Special Reserve), European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m. 1930, Louisa (who obtained a divorce 1933), dau. of Henry Cleve, of The Chateau de La Nopoule, Alpes Maritimes, France.  Reside.:—Heveringham Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk.

SISTERS LIVING.  (Raised to rank of Baron's daughter 1922.)
Hon. Louisa Medora Hermione, b. 1885, m. 1914, Lieut.-Col. Edward Haume Pott, D.S.O., M.V.O., Indian Army, and has issue living, Hermione Yanneck, b. 1919.  Residence.—Government House, Melbourne, Australia.
Hon. Anne Mary Chaloner, b. 1883, m. 1918, Capt. Percy Rygate Borrett, formerly Scots Guards, and has issue living, Anthony Thomas Yanneck, b. 1915.—John Alastair Borrett, b. 1916.—Aune Janet Arcedecne, b. 1918.  Residence,—Mill House, Cranford, Suffolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Tompson Yanneck, son of the late Hon. Tompson Yanneck, 3rd son of 1st Baron.

Huntingtower, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dysart

HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF.  (Barony) Sits as BARON MELDREUM  
(U.K. 1815)  [Marquess S. 1593]  

Atirling.

Arms—Argent, a bend gules, on a bend engrailed of the 2nd a fess vert.  Crest:—On a wreath of the colours, a griffin's head erased, Or, armed, printed, and membered, with dexter paw, proper.  Motto:—TACITUS NUMINIS AVUM.  

Arms at Arms:—Argent, a bend gules, on a bend engrailed of the 2nd a fess vert.  Crest:—On a wreath of the colours, a griffin's head erased, Or, armed, printed, and membered, with dexter paw, proper.  Motto:—TACITUS NUMINIS AVUM.

Arms—Quarterly 1st nature, three lions' heads erased, Gules, on a bend gules a saltire argent.  2nd, quarterly 1st, chevron or, a chevron ermines; 2nd, chevron indented ermine.  3rd, quarterly 1st, a bend azure, a bend gules; 2nd, argent, a bend gules; 3rd, argent, a bend gules.  4th, quarterly 1st, a bend gules, in chief, a chevron ermine; 2nd, a chevron ermine; 3rd, a chevron or; 4th, a chevron ermine.
Residences.—Orton Longueville, Peterborough; Aboyne, Aberdeenshire; 24, Grosvenor Square, W.I. (Fam.—Derbyshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Grace Cicely (Countess of Lonsdale), C.B.E., b. 1844. C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. m. 1873, the 8th Earl of Lonsdale. Residences—Lowther, Penrith; The Stud House, Oakham; 14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1.

Lady Margaret Ethel (Baroness Harlech), b. 1858; m. 1881, the 3rd Baron Harlech. Residences—Brookline, Oswestry; Glym, Merionethshire.

Lady Ethelreda Caroline, b. 1864; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wickham, C.M.G. (formerly Scots Guards), who d. 1923, has issue living, Mary Ethel, b. 1895; Alice Joan, b. 1898. Residence—Cotterstock Hall, Peterborough.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

B...

Grandsons of the late Lord Granville Arminius Gordon (infra).

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. (Graville Cecil) Douglas Gordon, C.V.O., D.S.O., b. 1883, d. 1935; m. 1907, Violet Ida (now of Fairbrooke House, Epsom, Godalming), dau. of Gerard Strangford._

DOUGLAS CHARLES LINDSEY, b. 2 Feb 3rd, 1903—Adam Granville, b. 1909—Roderto Arminius, b. 1911—Douglas Claud Alexander, b. 1916; was a page of honour to H.M. 1930-33.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lord Granville Arminius Gordon, 6th...

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C.B., b. 1852, d. 1912; m. 1883, Constance Augusta Lennox, who d. 1921, dau. of the late Laurence Peel (Peel, B., Colls.).

Laurence Grant-Peel, C.B., D.S.O., b. 1883, d. 1932.

Granddaughters of the late Lieut.-Col. George Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C.B., (enu.)

Issue of the late Christian Frederic Gordon, b. 1854, d. 1931, m. 1st, 1901, Margaret...
Hutchinson (Hely-Hutchinson), family name of Earl of Donoughmore.

Viscount, title of Earl of Donoughmore on Roll of H.L.

Hutchison, surname of Baron Hutchison of Montrose.
HYLTON, BARON. (Jolliffe.) [Baron U.K. 1866, Bt. U.K. 1821.]

HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, 3rd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 10th, 1862; s. 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. honours 1885, M.A. 1891), formerly Capt. N. Somerset Imperial Yeo.; entered Dipl. Ser., 1893, became 3rd Sec. 1890, and 2nd Sec. 1894; retired 1895; is a P.S.A., patron of four livings, and a Member of Court of Bristol Univ., and a J.P. for Somerset; Joint Ch. Govt. Whip in House of Lords 1912-22; sat as M.P. for Somerset, Wells Div. (C) July 1895 to Oct. 1899; was Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. June 1915 to May 1919, and Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard May 1918 to Jan. 1921; m. 1898, Lady Alice Adeliza Hervey, dau. and co-heir of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a pale vert, three dexter hands proper, Jolliffe; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars azure, Hylton. Crest.—A cubit arm erect, the hand grasping a scimitar proper, vested vert, cuffed argent, on the sleeve a pike of the last. Supporters.—Two hounds rampant azure, each charged on the shoulder with three annulets, two and one, or.


SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, b. Aug. 21, 1893; m. 1920, Harriet Ethel, dau. of Sir W. G. T. Duff, Bt.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia, b. 1866; m. 1928, Edmond Joly de Lothinore, late Lieut. R.F., and has issue living, Thomas Henry, b. 1926;—Michael Edmond, b. 1927. Residence, Broadmead, Marham, Surrey

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta (Baroness Ailewyn), b. 1863; m. 1806, the 1st Baron Ailewyn, who d. 1924. Residence, 25, Eccleston Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

FREDERICK, GEORGE HERMAN JOLLIFFE. b. 1876; m. 1911, Mary Ethel, dau. of George Eccleston, of Eccleston, Lancs.

PREDECESSORS—FELLOW—GEORGE HERMAN JOLLIFFE. b. 1848; m. 1870, Eliza C., dau. of John Ashmore, of New Cross, Sussex; d. 1917.
HYNDLEY, BARON. (Hindley.) [Baron U.K. 1931, Bt. U.K. 1927.]

JOHN SCOTT HINDLEY, 1st Baron and 1st Bart., son of the late Rev. William Talbot Hindley of Haugh End, near Darlington, and squarter of Crown of Italy; Member of Coal Controller's Export Advisory Committee 1917-18, since when he has been Commercial Adviser to Coal Mines Dept.; Member of Committee on Industry and Trade 1924-9; was an Alderman (Tower Ward) of City of London 1924-30; cr. Knt. 1921, a Baronet 1927, and Baron Hindley, of Meads, Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1931. m. 1860, Vera, el. dau. of the late James Weetall, J.P., of High Coniscliffe, near Darlington, and has issue

Arms.—Azure, a stag lodged between three martlets or.

Residence.—157, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Cetera, b. 1913

IDDESLEIGH, EARL OF. (Norfolk.) [Earl U.K. 1862, Bt. E. 1641.]

[Title pronounced "Idley." Name pronounced "Norfolk."]

HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOATE, 3rd Earl, and 10th Baronet; b. Nov. 19th, 1901; s. 1927; ed. at Rugby, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1923, M.A. 1927); employed on Educational work in U.S.A. 1923-5, in India 1926, and in Colonial Ser., W. Africa 1927; is a Director of Eyre & Spottiswoode, (Publishers) Ltd., m. 1930, Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Savory Archibald Lowndes, of 39, Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.1, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three cross-crosslets in bend sable upon a chevron gules, a stag trippant argent. Supports.—Two stag's proper, and pendent from the neck of each by a gold chain an escutcheon or, charged with a finny argent.

Residence.—56, Romsey Street, Westminster, S.W.1. Club.—Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Walus., Edward Frederick, b. 1931

Lady Catherine Cecilia Mary, b. 1931

DAUGHTER LIVING.

LADY CATHERINE CECELLIA MARY, b. 1931.

STAFFORD HENRY (Fiscomend St. Cyres), b. July 17th, 1912

Lady Charlotte, b. 1852, is a P. m. 1900, Philip Victor Williams. Residence—Child's Heath Hall, Market Drayton.

Lady Mary Stafford, b. 1853, m. 1913, Arnold Henry Moore Lunn, son of Sir Henry (Simpson) Lunn, M.D., and has issue living, Peter Northcote, b. 1914. John Tristan Northcote, b. 1922. Residence—Southcroft, Hickley, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Rosalind Lucy Stafford, b. 1872.

REX the 16th a.m. = Die 16th a.m.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Earl.)

REX the 16th a.m. = Die 16th a.m.

MARY, m. 1st

Arabia, 1931. (by Is.

Alby s.,

black,

1906.

Gov., s.

Mary,

Marcus

His a brother, Edward Stafford Northcote, b. 1866. Capt. Roy Sussex Regt., and Hugh Farrar Northcote, b. 1869, in Royal Indian Army, both (killed in action during European War) 1915. 1919.
DEVON.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Earl.)
Lady Margaret Stafford, b. 1854, m. 1882, Frederick Shelley, who d. 1925 [see Shelley, Bt., cr. 1611, cols.] Resides: —a, Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.
Dorothy (Farnsworth St. Ctys.), dau. of the late Alfred Morrison, a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1912, Viscount St. Ctys., who d. 1926, only son of 2nd Earl. Residences, —St., Prince's Gate, S W 7; Walhampton, Lymington, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.
Helen May, dau. of the late James Gerard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U S A.; m. 1855, the Hon. Amias Stafford Northcote, who d. 1923, and has issue living [see cols. infra] Resides, —44, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S W 3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Granddaughter of the late Hon. Hugh Oliver Northcote, 5th son of 1st Earl — Issue of the late Hugh Hamilton Stafford Northcote, b. 1837, d. 1903: m. 1926, Josephine, who d. 1933, dau. of the late Thomas O'Slaughnessy, of Killarney, Co. Limerick:—
Mary Edith, b. 1908. Resides: —

Issue of th
Ikerrin, Viscount, son of Earl of Carrick.

Ilchester, Earl of. (Fox-Strangways.) [Earl G.B. 1756.]

Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways — Oct. 1934.

Sons Living.

Edward Henry Charles James (Lord Harewood), b. Oct. 1st, 1903; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Church, Oxford. 2nd Lt. Royal Horse Guards Reserve; m. 1931, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O., R.N. [see E. Dudley, colla.]; and has issue:

1. Son Living.—Giles Henry Holland, b. May 7th, 1934.
2. Daughter Living.—Terese Jane, b. 1933.

Residence,—Evershot, Dorset.

Hon. John Denzil, b. 1903; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1929)

Daughters Living.


Lady Mabel Edith, b. 1912

Collateral Branches Living.

Granddaughter of the Late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways (infra):

Issue of the late Major Theodore Stephen Fox-Strangways, b. 1868, d. 1917; m. 1905, Rosemary Cleere (now of Blue Vines, Bramshott Vale, Liphook, Hampshire), dau. of the late Charles Edmund Newton, of Mickleover Manor, near Derby:

Pamela Mary, b. 1907.

Grandchildren of the Late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Hellyer Fox-Strangways, 3rd son of 1st Earl (infra):

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Fox-Strangways, b. 1828, d. 1904; m. 1900, Charlotte Chester, who d. 1905, dau. of Francis Copeland, 1 C. M.:

Residence,—

1. Rev. James Mary, b. 1906; d. 1907; m. 1923, Allington

2. Rev. MR. Allington

3. Rev. MR. Tipton

4. Rev. MR. Tipton
Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.

ILIFFE, BARON, (E.E.) [Baron U.K. 1933.]


Arms.—Sable, a bend rampant double-counterchanged between four crosses pattée or on a fess—In front of a demi-lion rampant double-counterchanged sable, seeded or, three arrows as in the arms. Supporters—Dexter, a sheaf held in the exterior hand an open parchment proper; sinister, a picture of the time of Carthusian holding in the exterior hand in front of his body a composing stick proper.

Seal—Yattendon Court, near Newbury, Berks. Town Residence—24, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Sons Living.


Daughters Living.

Hn. Kathleen, b. 1904 m. 1926, Lt. Col. Lawrence. Residence—Bawdsey Island, Poole, Dorset.
ILKESTON, BARON. [Baron U.K. 1910]

BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, 2nd Baron; d. Aug. 31st, 1867; f. 1913; Pt. Inner Temple 1892; was a Revising Barrister 1906-10; appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Birmingham 1910, and Chrm. of Quarter Sessions for Warwickshire 1921; m. 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Peyton Cobb, formerly M.P., of Wealdstone House, Middlesex.

Resides.—23, High Street, Warwick.

By work and worth.

BARTON LIVING.

Hon. Emily Mary, b. 1865: m. 1883, Ernest Oswald Fernham, J.P., and has issue living, Rathleen Mary, b. & 1931. Residence.—Ringlade, Stemple Morden, Cambridgeshire; Odsey House, Ashwell, Herts.

Hon. Margaret, b. 1872; m. 1904, Brook Taylor Kitto, sometime of the Local Govt. Board, and has issue living, Winifred Nancy, b. & 1906: m. 1921, Major Brian Gwynne Harrocks, M.C., Middlesex, son of Col. Sir William Heaton Harrocks, K.C.M.G., C.B. Residence.—8, North View, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Hon. Millie Joan, b. 1875: m. 1903, William Mansfield Poole, formerly of Roy. Navy, Col., Dartmouth, and has issue living, Ernest Mansfield, b. 1906; f. Lieut. R.A.:—Margaret Winifred Emily, b. 1911.—Antonina Mary, b. 1915. Residence.—The Patch, Beckley, East Sussex.

ILLINGWORTH, surname of Baron Illingworth of Denton.

ILLINGWORTH OF DENTON, BARON. [Illingworth] [Baron U.K. 1921]

ALBERT HOLDEN ILLINGWORTH, P.C., 2nd son of the late Henry Illingworth, J.P., by Mary, who d. 1930, el. dau. of Jospe Holden, 1st Lt., and sister of 1st Baron Holden of Alston [see B. Holden of Alston, cols.]; b. May 25th, 1905; is Dir. of National Provincial Bank, Ltd., of Lloyd and National Provincial Foreign Bank, and of Ford Motor Co., Ltd., and a J.P. for Bradford; V.M.S. Dec. 1916 to April 1921 (when he resigned); sat as M.P. for Lancashire S. E., Heywood Div., (L) Nov. 1915 to Nov. 1918, and for Lancashire, Heywood and Radcliffe Div., Dec. 1918 to May 1921; P.C. 1916, and Baron Illingworth of Denton, West Riding of Yorkshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921; m. ist. 1895, Annie Elizabeth Holden Crothers (a Chevalier of Legion of Honour), of La Chateau, Croix, Sault, France, 2ndly, 1931, Margaret Mary Clare, dau. of the late William Hall Witley, Esq., of Markington Hall, Yorkshire.

(from whom he obtained a divorce 1926), who d. 1930, dau. of the late Jospe Holden Crothers (a Chevalier of Legion of Honour), of La Chateau, Croix, Sault, France, 2ndly, 1931, Margaret Mary Clare, dau. of the late William Hall Witley, Esq., of Markington Hall, Yorkshire.)


J. and M. Margaret, el. dau. of H.H. the Rajah (Sir Charles Vyner Brooke) of Sarawak, G.C.M.G. [see V. Ebor], and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms.—Perche Or and argent in chief two lymphads of the last, and in base a Bengal tiger proper. Crest.—A cubit arm holding a falcon proper. Supporters.—Dexter, a lion gules supporting a pomegranate charged with a saltire azure; sinister, a Bengal tiger proper supporting a like pomegranate.

Residences.—Cawston House, Rugby 91, Park Street, Park Lane, W1; Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire; Clubs.—Athens, United University, White's.

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

KENNETH JAMES WILLIAM (Viscount Glenapp), b Dec 27th, 1917, ed. at Eton
Hon. Alan John Francis, b 1919, ed. at Eton
Hon. James Lyde, b 1923

(By 2nd marriage)

Hon. Simon Brooke, b 1934

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Patricia Marjorie Kathleen, b 1916

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Cargill, b 1931 m. 1955, the Hon. Alexander Shaw, Bt., m. 1st, son of 1st Baron Craigmyle

Residences.—Fairmilee, Galashiels, 43, Lowdown Square, S.W.1

Lc.

Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Jane Paterson (Countess of Inchcape), el. dau. of the late James Shanks, of Rosely, Arbroath, Forfarshire; b 1855, the 1st Earl, who d. 1932

Residences.—4, Somers Place, Marylebone, W1; Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.
ILKESTON, BARON. (Foster.) [Baron U.K. 1910]

Balthazar Stephen Sangar Foster, 2nd Baron; b. Aug. 31st, 1867; d 1913; P.R., Inner Temple 1892; was a Revising Barrister 1906-10; appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Birmingham 1910, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Warwickshire 1921; m. 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Peyton Cobb, formerly M.P., of Weathstone House, Middlesex.

Arm.—Argent, a heart gules between in chief two gules-leaved and slipped, and in base a caduceus proper. Crest.—In front of a stag's head couped proper three human hearts in fess gules. Supporters.—On either side an elk regardant proper, pendent from the neck of each a bole horn stringed gules.

Residence.—23, High Street, Warwick.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily, Mary, 6. 1855; m. 1889, Ernest Oswald Fordham, J.P., and has issue living, Kathleen Mary Meldreth, 6. 1931. Residence.—Hogland, Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire; Oldway House, Ascot, Berks.

Hon. Millicent Charnock, 6. 1873; m. 1906, William Mansfield Poole, formerly of Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, and has issue living, Evered Mansfield, 6. 1909; is Lieut. R.A.;—Margaret Winifred Emily, 6. 1871.—Antonia Mary, 6. 1875. Residence.—The Patch, Beckley, East Sussex.

By work and worth.

C.B. Residence.—8, North

Ilingworth, surname of Baron Ilingworth of Denton.

ILLINGWORTH OF DENTON, BARON. (Ilingworth.) [Baron U.K. 1921.]

Albert Holden Ilingworth, P.C., 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Henry Ilingworth, J.P., by Mary, who d. 1908, el. dau. of Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Baron Holden of Alston [see B. Holden of Alston, cols.]; b. May 25th, 1865; is a Director of National Provincial Bank, Ltd., of London and National Provincial Foreign Bank, and of Ford Motor Co., Ltd., and a J.P. for Bradford; Tdmaster Gen. Dec. 1916 to April 1921 (when he resigned); sat as M.P. for Lancashire S. E., Heywood Div. (E) Nov. 1915 to Nov. 1918, and for Lancashire, Heywood and Radcliffe Divs. Dec. 1918 to May 1921; is a J.P., for Denton, West Riding of Yorkshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921; m. 1st, 1903, Annie Elizabeth, 2ndly, 1911, Margaret Mary Clare, dau. of the late William J. Milner, of Markington Hall, Yorkshire.

(from whom he obtained a divorce 1920), who d. 1930, dau. of the late Jane Holden Crothers (a Chevalier of Legion of Honour), of Le Chateau, Croix, Nord, France; 2ndly, 1917, Margaret Mary Clarke, dau. of the late William Basil Wilberforce, of Markington Hall, Yorkshire.)
GREAT UNCLEs LIVING. (Sons of 13th Baron.)


GREAT AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 13th Baron.)


2. Alice Amabel, b. 1850: is a Sister of Mercy of St John Baptist Community.

3. Louisa Anna Maria, b. (twins) 1873

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

Marguerite, dau. of William Lewis, of New York: m. 1908, the Hon Murrough O'Brien, D.S.O., M.V.O., who d. 1934, and has issue living (see cols., infra) Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

First Class (Baronets Incebus), ed. at Eton and co-heiress of the late Johnston J. Vortor, of Moor Park, Ludlow, has Order of Heine Elizabeth of Belgium: m. 1894, the 15th Baron, who d. 1929. Residence,—Drumoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus; Moor Park, Ludlow.

DILATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon Murrough O'Brien, D.S.O., M.V.O., 2nd son of 14th Baron, b. 1866, d. 1924: m. 1906, Marguerite (ante), dau. of William Lewis, of New York:

Murrough Richard, b. 1910.—Edward Cecil, b. 1915.


Issue of the late Edward William O'Brien, b. 1837, d. 1909: m. 1st, 1863, Mary, who d. 1868, dau. of the late Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice, son of 1st Baron Montague:
Grandchildren of the late Charles Murrough O'Brien (ante)—
Issue of the late Brian O'Brien, M.D., b. 1672, d. 1715; m. 1702, Mary Henrietta (saw of Cluain Fion, Donegal, co. Donegal), dau. of the late Maurice Charles Lime, LL.D., R.I.A., J.P., of Cluain Fion, Donegal, co. Donegal. —
- B. 1725; m. 1730, Elizabeth Levett, Kildare, and has issue living, Brian —
-O'Brien, M.D., b. 1758; d. 1821.
- Residence, Tullol, Kilkenny, Kilkenny.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron —
Issue of the late Major Aubrey Stephen Vere O'Brien, b. 1837, d. 1893; m. 1861, Lucy Harriette (who assumed by Royal license 1899 the surname of de Vere), in lieu of

Grandchildren of the late Edward O'Brien (infra) —
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Aubrey John O'Brien, C.H., C.B.E., b. 1878, d. 1940; m. 1900, Annie Winifred (now of 36, Neville Street, S.W. 1), dau. of the late James O'Reilly, of Kew —
Aubrey, b. 1907; d. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1929). —
Edward Donough, b. 1909; d. at Stowe, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1931). —
Winifred O'Conora, b. 1912; m. 1932, John Michael O'Conora, and has issue living, Aubrey John O'Brien, b. 1935; m. 1953, Elizabeth Catherine O'Conora, b. 1933. —
Winifred Mary O'Conora, b. 1914.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien (infra) —
Issue of the late Edward O'Brien, b. 1840, d. 1904; m. 1877, Mary O'Conora, dau. of

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron, b. 1843; m. 1877, Mary O'Conora, dau. of John Godfrey, of Kilkenny, co. Leitrim; —
Angelina Rose Geraldine, b. 1879; d. 1904, Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.H., J.P., D.L., who died (will

Predecessors.—Tuathl, king of Munster and principal king of Ireland, had with other issue Dermot, king of Munster, from whom descended Connor O'Bryan, inaugurated King of Thomond 1274; d. 1349, when his son Donough was set aside, the principality being asserted
Ingestre, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Shrewsbury.

Ingismaldie (Roscill and Ingismaldie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk.

Ingram (Waddington-Ingram), surname of Bishop of London.

Innendal (Aven and Innendal), Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

Innes, Earl, title of Duke of Roxburghe on Roll of H.L.

Innes-Ker, family name of Duke of Roxburghe.

Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Invercargie, Baron, title borne by Viscount Arbuthnott.

**INVERCLYDE, BARON.** (Burns) [Baron U.K. 1897, Br. U.K. 1899.]

**JOHN ALAN BURNS, 4th Baron, and 5th Baronet.** 5 Dec 12th, 1897, s. 1919, ed. at 

**Res.**—Argent, in chief two mullets of six points

**Cont.**—Castle Wemyss, Westray Bay.

**Town Residence.**—81, Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W1.

**Clubs.**—Turf, Guards, Western (Glasgow), Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

**SISTERS LIVING.**

Hon. Emily Drury, R.N.

Hon. Mabel Arnot, R.N.

Margaret (4th)
AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Baron)

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.
Charlotte Mary Emily (Baronesse Intermida), d/o. of the late Robert Napier-Dunbar, of Merchiston Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; is a J.P. for Dumfriesshire, a B.E. and a Freeman of Shipwrights Co; m. 1891, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1919. Residence—37, Lenox Gardens, S.W. 1

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
Margaret Cilene; Tushers—L

INVERFORTH, BARON. (Weir.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]
Andrew Weir, P.C., 1st Baron; b. April 21st, 1665; formerly senior partner in the.

Francisco, and New York; was Surveyor Gen. of Supply, War Office, a Member of Army Council 1917-19, Min. of Munitions Jan. 1919 to March 1921, and C.M. of Disposal and Liquidation Common March to May 1921; awarded American D.S.M. 1919, is a J.P. for Middlesex; cr. a P.C. and Baron Inverforth, of Southgate, Middlesex (peersage of United Kingdom) 1919; m. 1898, Anne, younger dau. of Thomas Kay Dowie, of Kirkcaldy, and has issue.

Arms—On a fesse azure, between in chief a

Claret—Hath, Caledonian, Royal Thames Yacht.

Residence—The Hill, Hampstead Heath, N.W. 3

INVERFORTH, BARON. (Weir.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

1. Annes, Annes Forestdale, b. 1871.
2. Janet, Janet Lench, b. 1872.
3. Alexis, Alexis Forestdale, b. 1874; m., 1922, Godfrey Todd, d/o. of Charles Todd, and has issue living, Andrew Charles Todd, b. 1877. Residence—Forestdale, View Road, Highgate, N.
4. Alexina, Cora Innis, b. 1875; m., 1923, Archibald Robert Cecil Flora, and has issue living, Archibald Andrew Innis, b. 1874. Residence—46, Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1

Invereskthing, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Rosebery
INVERNAIRN, BARON. (Beardmore.) [Bt. U.K. 1914, Baron U.K. 1921.]

WILLIAM BEARDMORE, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of William Beardmore; b. Oct. 16th, 1856; formerly Cm. and Managing Director of William Beardmore & Co., Ltd., engineers, of Parkhead Forge, Glasgow; is a W. for Glasgow and a Director of the Colli.

...Stewart & Co., Ltd., and other cos.; cr. a Baronet 1914, and Baron Invernaire, of Strathnaire, co. Inverness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921: m. 1902, Elspeth Stiven, daug. of David Tullis of Rutherglen.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse between three wolves' tails sable. Crest.—A wolf rampant regardant sable.

Inverness, Earl of, title borne by Duke of York.
Ipswich, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Grafton.
Irby, family name of Baron Boston.
Irwin, Baron, title borne by Viscount Halifax.
Isaac, surname of Marquess of Reading.
Isles, Lord of the, title borne by Prince of Wales.

ISLINGTON, BARON. (Dickson-Poynder.) [Baron U.K. 1910, Bt. U.K. 1802.]

JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER,

at Islington, and at U.C. Oxon., assumed in 1888, by royal license, the additional surname and arms of Poynder; is patron of two livings, Cm. of Executive Committee Imperial Institute, Hon. Col. 7th New Zealand Mounted Rifles, Hon. Lieut. in the Army, a J. P. for Suffolk (sometimes a County Alderman), and a Knight of Justice of Oder of St. John of Jerusalem, formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Rohy Scots (Lothian Regt.) and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Rohy, Wilts Yeos.: served in S. Africa 1900, with 1st Bn. Imperial Yeos. (Despatches, D.S.O.), appointed a Member of the Commons on London Traffic 1904, on Trade Relations between Canada and W. Indies 1909, Cm. of Roy., Comm. on Indian Public Secs. 1912, Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1914, and Under-Sec. of State for India May 1915, and again in National Min. Dec. 1916, and Cm. of India, Sec. for Commerce on Indian Secs. 1918, a Member of the Commons on Magistrates Act 1917, for Wilts. Jan. 1906 for United 1896, Annc. B. (W. Napper of Magdalen), and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse between three roses, a chief of the field.
pierced or; on a chief pale of seven of the last and gules, a mural crown argent, Dulston. Crest—

Brookes

DAUGHTER LIVING.
H. M. Joan Alice Katherine (H. M. Lady Grigg), b. 1802; m. 1823, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward William Mackesy Grigg, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., M.P., and has issue living, John Edward Foynder, b. 1871; Anthony David Ullick Dundas, b. 1874; Annabel Delhce, b. 1891. Residence: 113, Eaton Square, S.W. 1; Tormarton Court, Badminton, Gloucestershire.

SISTERS LIVING.
Caroline Matilda, b. 1800, Residence—Rowden House, Chippenham.
Isabella Emily, b. 1802; m. 1830, Arthur Gotes. Residence—Rowden House, Chippenham, Wilt

IVEARG, EARL OF. (Guinness.) [Earl U.K. 1919, Bt. U.K. 1885.]

[Title pronounced "Iver."]

RUPERT EDWARD CECIL LEE-GUINNESS, C.B., C.M.G., 2nd Earl and 2nd Baronet; b. March 29th, 1871; d. 1927; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 9th Vol. Bat.

Empire 1923; C.M.G.

Florence Mary Onslow

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per saltire gules and azure, a lion rampant, or; on a chief ermine a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the fist, Gules; 2nd and 3rd argent, a estoile between three crescents and a trefoill slipped or, Lute. Crest—1st, a boar passant, quarterly or and gules, 2nd, on a pillow argent, encircled by a ducal coronet, or, an eagle perching on a bird's leg ermine proper. Supporters—Two sheep gules, collars d'argent and attired or, each resting a bird's head upon an escutcheon vert, charged with a lion rampant or.

Seat—Eveden Hall, Suffolk; Pyrdown Court, Wokingham; Oakleigh, Sidmouth, 48, Great Marlborough Street, Dublin; Town Residences—11, St. James's Square, S.W. 1; 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin.

SON LIVING.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady H. M. Dorothy Mary, b. 1900; m. 1932, Henry Channon, M.P., and has issue living.

Lady Patricia Florence Susan, b. 1910.

BROTHERS LIVING.
Jackson, family name of Baron Allerton.

James, family name of Baron Northbourne.

Jedburgh, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

Forest (Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest), Baron, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

JELLICOE, EARL (Jellicoe.) [Viscount (U.K.) 1917, Earl (U.K.) 1925.]

GEORGE PATRICK JOHN RUSHWORTH
JELLICOE, 2nd Earl; b April 4th, 1918,
s. 1935, ed. at Winchester.

Seat.—St Lawrence Hall, St Lawrence, Isle of Wight. Town Residence.—19, Prince's Gardens, S.W.7.

SISTERS LIVING (to special remainder to the viscountcy only)

LADY GWENDOLINE LUCY CONSTANCE
RUSHWORTH, b April 14th, 1903 m. 1935, Major Edward Latham, R H.A.

Lady Myrtle Grace Broome, b 1898 m. 1928, Lionel Maxwell Joachim Balfour, and has issue living, Christopher John Jellicoe, b 1934. Residence.—Cam Cottage, Sheffield, near Southampton.

Lady Norah Beryl Gwyn, b 1910 m. 1935, Edward Williams Rhys Wingfield, Lieut. King's Roy Ride Corps (see V Powercourt, colls.).

Lady Prudence Katherine Patton, b. 1913.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

FLORENCE GWENDOLINE (Countess Jellicoe), dau of Sir Charles William Gwyn, 1st Bt (ct. 1904) m 1923, the 1st Earl, w.o. 1935. Residence.—St. Lawrence Hall, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight. 19, Prince's Gardens, S.W.7.
Jermyn, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Bristol.

JERSEY, EARL OF. (Child-Villiers.) [Earl E. 1697.]

[Name pronounced "Villiers"]

GEORGE FRANCIS CHILD-VILLIERS, 9th Earl; b. Feb. 15th, 1910; s. 1923, A. Eton, and at Ch Ch., Oxford; is patron of two manors, and J.P. for Middlesex; m. 1923, Patricia, dau. of Kenneth Richard, of Coomamund, N.S. Wales, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, on a cross gules, five escallops or, Villiers; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron engrailed ermine, between three escallops argent, ducally gorged or, and in the chief point, for distinction, an escallop or, Child Villiers;—1st, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or, and on a rock proper, an eagle rising argent, ducally gorged or, holding in the beak an escallop argent, charged on the breast, for distinction, with an ermine spot. Supters—Two lions argent, ducally crowned or, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three escallops or.

Seal.—Osterley Park, Isleworth: Bagley House, Blonion Ferry, Neath, S. Wales; Middleton Park, Dicester, Oxon. Clubs.—Belsize, Bowes.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Lady Caroline, b. 1924.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Joan, b. 1913, David Richard Colville (see V. Colville). Residence.—32, Gloucester Terrace, W. 2.
Lady Ann, b. 1916.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 7th Earl)
Hon. Arthur George, D.S.O., b. 1883; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. in Oxfordshire; served during European War 1914-19 as Major Yeo. (awarded, D.S.O., with B.S., Croix de Guerre), B.S.O., 1917 (May 1918). Clubs.—Bachelors.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 7th Earl)
Lady Margaret (Baroness Dymoor), b. 1875 m. 1908, the 7th Baron Dymoor. Residence.—Dymoor Castle, Ilfracombe, Devon, S.W. 1.
Lady Beatrice (Baroness of Dunsmuir), b. 1882 m. 1904, the 7th Baron of Dunsmuir. Residence.—Dunsmuir Castle, Dunsmuir, co. Ayr; Dunsmuir Priory, Rosneath, Ayr (6, College Square, S.W. 1).

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.
Margaret Elizabeth (Countess of Jersey), D.S.O., J.P., dau. of 2nd Baron Leigh m. 1732, the 7th Earl, who d. 1755. Residence.—15, Montague Square, W. 1.
Cynthia Almina Constable Mary (Lady Cynthia Sleeor), dau. of 3rd Earl of Kildare m. 1st, 1909, the 8th Earl, who d. 1923, Jullly, 1923, William Rodney Sleeor. Residence.—48, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
The Hon. Thomas Villiers, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Jersey, was created Earl of Clarendon [see E. Clarendon].
**JESSEL, BARON.** (Jessel.) [Baron U.K. 1924, Bt. U.K. 1917.]

**HERBERT MERTON JESSEL, C.B., C.M.G.,** 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet younger son of the late Rt Hon Sir George Jessel, P.C., Master of the Rolls [see Jessel, Bt., cr. 1883]; b. Oct. 27th, 1866; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxford; joined 17th Lancers 1886, and retired as Capt. 1896; sometime Capt., Royal Berkshire Yeo.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. of London, an Alderman for City of Westminster (Mayor 1902-3), and Pres. of London Municipal Co (Chmn 1901-16, and a Trustee 1915-24), Pres. Metropolitan Mayors' Asso., and Chmn. of St. George's Bench, Westminster; was Hon. Col. (1st Bn.) 1st Bn. City of London (Royal Fusiliers) 1903-23, re-joined the Army 1914 as a Remount Conductor Officer, appointed Cdo. Remount Srv 1915, with rank of Lt.-Col. (Despatches twice).

Chrm. Ml. Srs Committee Panel (Min of National Srs.) 1918, and a Member of Crown Lands Advisory Committee April 1933; was Dep. Director of Remounts, War Office 1918-19, with rank of Col., and Controller (unpaid) Horses and Animals, Min. of Munitions (Disp. Board) 1919-20, London Whip, Conservative and Unionist Central Office 1920-27, sat as M.P. for St. Pancras, S. Div. (L.U.) Jan. 1896 to Jan. 1906, and (C.) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated those two years. He was created Viscount St. Vincent, S. Div. (C.U.) Westminster, co. dan of the late

**Arms**—Azure, a fesse rauty counter-fauquet ermine between three eagles' heads erased argent, in the chief point a puceaux or. **Crest**—A torch pendent, proper, surmounted by an eagle collared argent, holding in the beak a pellet also argent. **Supporters**—On either side a dark bay horse chargé on the shoulder with a puceaux or.

**Residence**—24, South Street, Park Lane, W.1. **Clubs**—Garrick, Army and Navy, Carlton, Beefsteak.

**SON LIVING**

Hon. EDWARD HERBERT, b. March 24th, 1903, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1927); 2nd Lt. Inner Temple 1930. m. Dec. 1933, Lady Helen Maglona Vane Tempest-Stewart, dau. of 7th Marques of Londonderry. **Residence**—

**DAUGHTERS LIVING.**

Hon. Flora Rose, b. 1892, ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1911), and at the Courtauld Institute, Univ. of London, at 1931, Geoffrey William Gerald Agnew [see Agnew, Bt., cr. 1931]; 2nd Lt., **Residence**—S flourish Place, Hyde Park, W.2.
Jocelyn, family name of Earl of Roden.

Viscount, son of Earl of Roden.

Johnston (Lawson-Johnson), family name of Baron Luke.

Johnstone (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Berwent.

JOICEY, BARON. (Joicey.) [Baron U.K. 1908, Bt. U.K. 1893]

James Joicey, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of George Joicey, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; b. April 4th, 1845; ed. at Gosforth Sch., co. Durham; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1913; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, a J.P. for Northumberland, Montgomeryshire, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and an executive Coal-owner; sometime Ch. Proprietor of the Newcastle Daily Leader; sat as M.P. for Durham co., Chester-le-Street Div. (L) 1885-1865; cr. a Baronet 1833, and Baron Joicey, of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham (for services during European War) 1916.

Arms—Argent, three lance-ports scalable within two bendlets inverted gules between two missles; pike in bend proper. Crest.—A demi-man armoured in armour proper, garnished or the helm adorned with three feathers gules, holding in the dexter hand a sallet of the first, pommel and butts gold, supporting with the sinister hand an escutcheon argent, charged with three torteaux within two bendlets inverted of the second between two serpent-ials sinople. Supporters.—On either side a Shetland pony proper, barded or.

Seat.—Ford Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed. Town Residence.—55, Cadogan Square, S.W. (see.)

Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Harlington.

SONG LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hugh, Hugh Edward, 3rd Bt., b. 1891; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1925); formerly Major and Brevet Lieut-Col. 14th (King's) Hussars, S. Africa 1901, European War 1916-18 (Brevet Lieut-Col., D.S.O., Greek Hil. Cross); D.S.O. 1919. m. 1911, Lady Joan Katherine Lamont, dau. of the 4th Earl of Durham, and has issue living, David Hugh, b. 1912, Michael Edward, b. 1914. Residency.—Bolton Manor, Berwick-on-Tweed (see.)

—Bath, Cavally, Hovehampton.

Jolliffe, family name of Baron Hylton

Jones, surname of Bishop of Sodor and Man.

(Latif Jones), surname of Baron Rhyader.

Joyne-Hicks, family name of Viscount Brentford.

Kay (Kay-Shuttleworth), family name of Baron Shuttleworth.

Kearley, family name of Viscount Devonport.

Keith, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore.

(Keith-Yeomen), family name of Earl of Kintore.

Kelburn, Viscount, son of Earl of Glasgow.
Kellie, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.

Kello, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

Kemp, surname of Baron Rochdale.

Kemplemore, surname of Bishop of Lichfield.

Kemesey (Kemeys-Tynte), surname of Baron Wharton.

Kenhla, Baron, title of Marquess of Headfort on Roll of H. L.

Lord, grandson of Marquess of Headfort.

KENMARE, EARL OF. (Browne) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1856).

[Earl I. 1801, Br. G. B. 1622.]

VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, C.V.O., 5th Earl, and 11th Baronet; b. Dec 1st, 1860; s. 1905; formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Worcestershire Regt., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria; is Hon. Col. of a Bn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); was Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1903-5; formerly Hon. Col.

el. dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot, b. 1894, Lieut. and Adj. Coldstream Guards, d. (wounds in action) 1918.

Sons Living.

Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond, O.B.E., b. 1895, ed. at R.M.C., is Major 1st Royal Dragoons [Ad 1926-9]; European War 1915-18 in France and Belgium (two medals), O.B.E. [Civil] 1929.

Daughters Living.

Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catherine, b. 1862 m. 1869, Greville Douglas, who d. 1933.


Sister Living.

Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catherine, b. 1862 m. 1869, Greville Douglas, who d. 1933.

Rendez—47, Wilson Crescent, S.W.

Charta, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Castlerose, Viscount Kenmare, Baron.
Kennedy, family name of Marquess of Ailsa.

Lord, title borne by Marquess of Ailsa.

KENNET, BARON. [Young.] [Baron U.K. 1833.]

Edward Hilton Young, P.C., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.S.C., 1st Baron, youngest son of Sir George Young, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1818); b. March 20th, 1879; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (I.A., 1900, M.A. 1901); Hon. Fellow Univ. Coll. 1933; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1931; Bar. Inner Temple 1901; sometime Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.; European War 1914-19 in H.M.S. "Iron Duke" and "Centaur," with British Naval Mission in Serbia (Obilich medal, Order of Karageorge with swords), with Naval Guns in Flanders (D.S.C., Croix de Guerre), at Zeebrugge in "Vindictive" (severely wounded, promoted), and in N. Russia in charge of Armoured Train (D.S.O.), was Assist. Editor Economist 1909-10, and City Editor Morning Post 1910-11, Parliamentary Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Education 1919-21, Financial Sec. to the Treasury April 1921 to Oct. 1922, Ch., National Liberal Whip 1922-3, Parliamentary Sec. to Dept. of Overseas.

son living.


KENSINGTON, BARON. (Edwardes.) [Baron I. 1776 and U.K. 1865.]


arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th ermine, a lion rampant sable, Edwardes; 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron between three leaves of laurel or, Rich. crest—On a mount vert, a wyvern, wing expanded argent, proper; supporters—Twowtwice three reeds, armed and angled or.

residences—Durlston Court, Haslemere, Sussex; 9, Belgrave Place, W.1. club—Cavalry.

son living.

Hon. William, b. May 12th, 1901, s. at Eton; and at R.C. & Co. in London, 1914/1918 King's R.T.

Hammars was a D.C. to Gen. of Punjab 1922-3.
SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel, Hereford, A. L. M. de Lorme, France.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH BARON.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes (infra).

Issue of the late Rev. George Edwardes, d. 1890, m. 1810, Ethel Mary, who m. 1869, Richard Brecknell, and widow of the Rev. Philip Charles Becknell, European War.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, 5th son of 2nd Baron, d. 1812, m. 1814, dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham -

Edward Henry, d. 1873, m. 1907, Eleanor Matilda, who m. 1925, dau. of the late Rev. William
KENT, DUKE OF, see Royal Family.

Kenworthy, surname of Baron Strabolgi.

KENYON, BARON. (Tyrrell-Kenyon.) [Baron G.B. 1768, Bt. G.B. 1764]

Lloyd Tyrrell-Kenyon, 5th Baron; b. Sept 13th, 1917; d. 1927; patron of one living.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a chevron engrailed or, between three crosses-bloty argent, Kenyon; 2nd and 3rd argent, two chevrons azur, with a bordure engrailed gules, Tyrrell; Crest—1st, a lion rampant proper, resting the dexter fore paw upon a cross flory argent; 2nd, a bear's head couped and erect argent, and issuing from the mouth a peacock's tail proper. Sponsors—On either side a tiger regardant proper, round the neck a chain or pendant thereto as a escutcheon of the arms of Tyrrell.

Seal—Gredington, near Whitchurch, Shropshire, Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancashire.

SISTER, LIVING

Hon. Sarah Mytha Mary (twin), d. 1917.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON

Lucy Rosamond, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Wolrye D Pred, of Edge Hall, Malpas, d. 1877, as his second wife, the Rev. the Hon. William Trevor Kenyon, who d. 1903, and has issue living [see rolls, infra]. Residence.—C. Tennyson Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Trevor Kenyon, d. 1903: dau. 1871, Anne McKerrell, who d. 1873, dau. of the late Adam Hay-Gordon of Avoca, N.B.; dau. 1877, Lucy Rosamond (ante), dau. of the late Hon. Edward Kenyon, son of 2nd Baron—

Issue of the late John George Kenyon, d. 1813, d. 1814: Mary D'Arcy (now of Hillegham Hall, Lincoln), dau. of the late Lord Henry Francis Charles Kett (see M. Leblanc, cols.):—

Joseph Robert, M.C., b. 1882, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1905); 1st Lt. 1901; European War; Major R.A. (despatch, M.C.), —Mary Catherine, b. 1879, a Religious of the Sacred Heart; Anne Mary Elizabeth Laureilla, b. 1894, m. 1944.
John Frederick b. 1921, Margaret Gwenolyn b. 1913, Irene Patricia b. 1923, Heather Mary b. 1929, Katharine Mary Rose, b. 1907, Ellen Blackwood, b. 1899, Winifred Lilian, b. 1896.

Ryton-Eleven-Towns, Shropshire

Issue of the late Col. George Kenyon R.N., b. 1811, d. 1885, m. 1839, Mary, who d. 1919, dau. of Robert Underwood, of Whitby —

Edgar Thomas, b. 1859, ed. at Harrow, sometime a Sup. Travelling Inspector in Board of Agriculture, is a J.P. for Salop; m. 1886, sister Margery, el dau. of Sir Philip Tatton M.A., later Sir Philip Tatton-Brown, 4th Bt, Rydenor — Grafton Lodge, Mentford Bridge, Shropshire — George Kenyon, b. 1857, m. 1892, the Rev. James Mackay, who d. 1920. Rydenor, — The Cedars, Shrewsbury

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Kenyon-Blaney (infra) —

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. William Kenyon-Blaney, P.C., M.P., b. 1847, d. 1908, Lady Mabel Selina Bridgeyman, who d. 1932, el dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford —

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Kenyon (ante) —

Issue of the late Col. William Kenyon-Blaney, b. 1815, d. 1884, m. 1843 Frances —
Kenyon (Tyrell-Kenyon), surname of Baron Kenyon.

Keppele, family name of Earl of Albemarle.

Ker, Baron, title of Marquess of Lothian on Roll of H. L.

... (Innes-Ker), family name of Duke of Roxburghe.

Ker of Caerlaverock and Caverton, Lord, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

Kerr, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

... family name of Marquess of Lothian.

Kerry, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Kerry and Lixnaw, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

KESTEVEN, BARTON OF. (Trollope.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON. (Abridged to end of a Baron's daughter 1916)

[Text not legible due to poor quality of image]

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Amy Maitland (Barrow Kerstede), dau. of Christy and Gilbert Peacock, and widow of Ethel E. Latham, L.L.R. (see II. Averbury, colls.): m. 1918, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1918. Resid., Chillingworth, Blandford.
KILBRACKEN, BARON. (Godley.) [Baron U.K. 1903.]

Hugh John Godley, C.B., K.C., 2nd Baron; b. June 12th, 1877; d. 1932; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1903); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1902, and K.C. 1921; Assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1917-22, and a Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Trade) 1917-21; appointed Counsel to Chm. of Committees, House of Lords 1922; C B. (Civil) 1931. m. 1910, Helen Montefith, dau of Vereker Montecith Hamilton, and widow of Com. N. F. Osborne, R.N., and has issue.


Club,—Albemarle, Aldwark Street.

SONS LIVING.
Hon. John Raymond, b. Oct. 17th, 1929
Hon. Wynne Alexander Hugh, b. 1925.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Katherine Mary, b. 1922.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Eveline Charlotte, b. 1921
Residence,—Durrant Court, High Halden, Kent


Kilconul, Lord, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.
Kilconul, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cavan.
Killaroe, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leinster.
Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leinster.
Marquess of, son of Duke of Leinster.

KILLANIN, BARON. (Morris.) Baron [U.K. 1900, Bt. U.K. 1885.]

[Title pronounced “Kil-lan-in.”]


Coats—Ermine, a fesse indented gules, in base a lion rampant of the last armed and langued gules. Crest—On a fascia fesseways proper, a lion's head erased argent, gorged de sang. Supporters—Not yet granted.

Seat.—Spiddal House, co. Galway.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Rose Julia, Residence,—

Hon. St. Mand Anna, m. 1877, Capt. Graham Owen Robert Wynne (Gore-...)

St. Mand Anna, centre
If God be for us, we be against

Hon. Mary Kate
Robert Willy
Dorothy, 1st
Irene, Ireland

Hon. Frances Jane, in Carmelite nunn.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.
Killard, Baron, title borne by Viscount Galway.
Killarney, Baron, title borne by Duke of York.
Kilkenny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ingall.

KILMAINE, BARON. (Browne) [Baron I. 1789, Bl. N.S. 1638.]

JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, 5th Baron, 11th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; b. March 16th, 1878; d. 1907; at abroad, and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford; is a D.L. for co Mayo; m 1901, Lady Aline Kennedy, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, in bend three lions passant between two double cotises argent. Crest—A eagle displayed vert. Supporters—Two lions rampant argent, ducally crowned, plume coloured and chained or.

Residence.—23, Dornell Road, Dunsill Square, Croydon, National, Royal St. George Yacht, East Sussex.

SONS LIVING.
Hon. John Francis Archibald, 3rd.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Alicia Evelyn A. 1909.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Elsie, dau. of the late Col. R. S. Wathen (Honigar Army), and widow of E. Hutchinson Little, B.V. D.O., m 1915, as his second wife, the Hon. Richard Howe Browne, who d. 1934, and has issue (see col., infra).

Residence.—3, East House, Second Avenue, Stoke, Sussex.

Cotilde Georgina, dau. of Sir John Don Wathen, 5th Bl. m 1918, the Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, who d. 1930, and has issue living (see col., infra).

Residence.—14a, Granby Court, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, 6th son of 3rd Baron, 1st, 2nd, & 3rd Bl. m 1905, Clotilde Georgina (ante), dau. of Sir John Don Wathen, 5th Bl.—

Clotilde Mary Hamilton, b. 1905 m 1931, Capt. Hugh Augustus Roger Chester (see N. 19th col.)

Residence.—37, Compton Square, Hyde Park, W.—Married Cecily Julian, d. 1927.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Montague Browne, Dowager of Lilacore, 2nd son of 3rd Bl. —

MARGARET THEODORA, 1904—

Issue of the late Major the Hon. George Augustus Browne, 3rd son of 3rd Bl. m 1929, 1st Bl. m 1931, Anne Hamilton, d. 1931, mother of—

Residence.—Plympton Gardens, Cornwall.

Cecil Augustus Browne, b. 1905, m 1932, Alice Katharine, dau. of Sir William Richard Crewe, 2nd Bl., and has issue—

Alfred William, 1927, m 1952, Esme Luard, d. of Sir William Richard Crewe, 2nd Bl.
Kilmarnock, Baron, title of Earl of Erroll on Roll of H.L.

KILMOREY, EARL OF. (Nealham.) [Earl I. 1822.]

[Title pronounced "Kilmurry."]


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Eleanor Norreen Patricia, b. 1922.
Lady Hyacinth Kathleen Anne, b. 1923.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Francis Edward, M.P.D., b. March 6th, 1885, ed. at Eton, Major (retired) Grenadier
GUARDS, and 1st P. for Surrey; European War 1914-18 (wounded); was A.D.C. 1932, and as Extra Equerry-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1921-22 (N.V.O.), N.V.O. (4th class) 1911; m. 1911, Blanche Esther, dau. of Richard Combe (of Comyngham), and late Jane living, Francis Jack Richard Patrick, b. 1875,—Arthur Edward Peter, b. 1901.—Mary Esther Constance, b. 1878. Residence,—Greenhill, Tilton, Faulnum, Surrey.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary (Lady Cynthia Stevens), b. 1889; m. 1st, 1902, the 9th Earl of Jersey, who d. 1923; 2ndly, 1925, William Rodney Scrogg, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry Hugh Neecham, b. 1925.—Diana Constance, b. 1925. Residence,—c. Forest Gardens, Hyde Park, W. 11.

AUNT LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1887)
Lady Margaret, b. 1849; m. 1871, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton, who d. 1915, son of 2nd Baron Hatheron. Residence,—3, Warwick Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Isaac of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Henry Culvile Neecham, brother of 3rd Edw. A., 1841, d. 1879, Bertha Neecham, who d. 1886, dau. of James A. Maclean; 2ndly, 1887, Eleanor Effets, who d. 1902, dau. of the late Archibald Campbell.

(By 1st marriage)—

Francis Henry, b. 1841; m. 1st, 1875, Grace, who d. 1904, dau. of the late Sir George D... of Brownham, b. m. 1905, Ethel, dau. of A. H. C. C.... W...

William Eyre, b. 1841; m. 1866, (1st marriage), b. 1898, (2nd marriage).

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Henry Neecham (ante)—

Issue of the late Charles Albert Neecham, b. 1838, d. 1921:—m. 1855, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of A. T. Neecham.

Ethel Margaret, b. 1841; m. 1866, (1st marriage), b. 1895, (2nd marriage).

Francis Jack, b. 1842, d. 1879; m. 1871, May Clare, who d. 1904, Issue of the late Clotilda, dau. of H.

Frederick M., b. 1850, h. of H. L., d. 1883, dau. of H. L. M.

Frederick M., b. 1850, h. of H. L., d. 1883, dau. of H. L. M.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Henry Neecham, K.B., one of the Council of the Principals of the Free of Paisley, and of Kilmore (Hermitage of Ireland) 1591-1621; he has at one 21 lb. 1d. at the Viscount, b. 1616, d. 1619, m. 1631;—d. 1639, d. 1639, m. 1631; —d. 1639, d. 1639, m. 1631; "

Kilpatrick (Paisley, Hamilton, Mountcastell, and Kilpatrick), Earls, title born by Duke of Abercorn

Kilcarton, Baron, title born by Viscount Gort

Kilwarlin, Viscount, — Marquess of Downshire
KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. (Wodehouse.) [Earl U.K. 1866, Bt. E. 1611.]
[Name pronounced "Wodehouse."]

JOHN WODEHOUSE,* C.B.E., M.C., 3rd Earl, and 10th Baronet; b. Nov. 11th, 1881; s. 1932; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and patron of six livings; appointed Assis. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1921, and to Chancellor of the Exchequer 1924, formerly Lieut. Lancers; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C., Italy in Croix de Guerre); sat at M.P. for Norfolk, Mid. Div. (L), Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; C.I.E. (Civil) 1st; m. 1922, Frances Margaret, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Leonard Howard Loyd Irby [see B. Boston, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron or, gutía de saig between three cinquefoils armine first.—A Dexter arm couped below the elbow, vested argent, and grasping a club or. Support.—Two wild men, wraped about the loins, and holding in the exterior hand a club, raised in the attitude of striking, sable.

Town Residence.—23, Park Street, W.1

Clubs.—Kimberley House, Wyndham, Norfolk; Arwnevik, Manor House, Falmouth.

SUN LIVING.

JOHN (Lord Wodehouse—pronounced "Wodehouse.") b May 12th, 1924.

SAIST LIVING.

Lady Isabel, b. 1888 Residence—7, Park Street, W 1

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Earl)

Lady Alice, b. 1819; m. 1842, Horsey Parkes, who d. 1893, and has issue living, Sir Edward

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Armine Wodehouse, G.B., M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl, b. 1859, d. 1900; m. 1889, Eleanor Mary Caroline, who d. 1924 (having m. 2ndly, at the 1st Viscount Sandhurst, dau. of the late Matthew Arnold.—


In connection to likewise of Wodehouse only

Issue of the late Vis-Desc. the Hon. Edward Thornton-Wodehouse, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, b. 1862, d. 1924; m. 1893, Diana, who d. 1894, dau. of Lt-Col. Thornton, of Falcon's Hall, Yorkshire—

Mary Diana, b. 1872, Charles Conway Thornton, who d. 1903, of Diplo. Sar., and has issue living. Charles Edward Conway, b. 1872. Residence—

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Berkeley Wodehouse, C.M.G. (infra)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Kilgrew Reginald Berkeley Wodehouse, b. 1843, d. 1885; m. 1875, Katharine Elizabeth, who d. 1900, dau. of the late James Blakie Wood, of Streets- b batteries, S.W.—

Reginald Berkeley, b. 1883.—Philip Edward Berkeley, b. 1883—Laura Mary Katherine, b. 1883, m. 1877, Major Christopher Capel. Residence—Treasury House, Frensham, Gloucester- shire.

SISTERS.—


2. Alice, b. 1861; m. 1887, John Murray, Bt., and has issue living, Margaret, d. 1891, John Murray, Bt. E. 1911.+


4. Edgar, b. 1865; m. 1900, Mrs. George Talbot Bourke, and has issue living, Edgar, and has issue living.

5. Ernest, b. 1868; m. 1891, Mrs. Horace Earl, and has issue living.

6. Ethel, b. 1871; m. 1901, Mr. Herbert Felix, and has issue living.

7. Edith, b. 1873; m. 1900, Mrs. John Henry, Bt., and has issue living.

* His two younger brothers, the Hon. Philip Wodehouse, b. 1890, Lieut. in the Army; d. in action during European War 1918, and the Hon. Edward Wodehouse, M.C., b. 1895; 2nd Lieut. Lancers; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918
Kimbolton, Lord, grandson of Duke of Manchester.

Kincardine, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Montrose and by Earl of Elgin.

Kinstead, Baron of, title borne by Baron Vernon.

King (King-tenison), family name of Earl of Kingston.

" Lord (Baron of Ockham), title borne by Earl of Lovelace.

surname of Earl of Lovelace.

Kingarth, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Kingbome, Earl of, " Earl of Strathmore.

Kingsale, Baron. (de Courcy.) [Baron I. 1223, confirmed 1337.]

Michael William Robert de Courcy, D.S.O., 31st Baron, and Premier Baron of Ireland, b. Sept 26th, 1882, d 1941, ed. at Kelly Coll.,


Surn. — Argent, three eagles displayed gules, ducally crowned or. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet, an eagle displayed with two heads argent. Supporters.—Two unicorns azure, armed unguled, eared and tufted, gorged with collars adorned with crowns patee and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, all gold.

Residence.—Homefield, Commonsall, S. Devon.

Son Living.

Rev. Michael John Lanly, R.N., b. Sept 30th, 1897; became a Midshipman 1925, and Lieut. 1932; m. 1929, Glory Elizabeth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1933), dau. of Engineer Com. Alfred Claremont Evans, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Michael Charles Cameron Claremont Constable, b. 1932.
DAUGHTERS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.


Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, d. 1899. m. 1916 to George Anre, late Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and has issue living, Norman Constantine, b. 1912;—Michael Henry St. George, b. 1927;—John de Courcy (twin), b. 1927;—Patrick St. George, b. 1929;—Elizabeth Sheila Lilith, b. 1930. Reside.—Pax Hill, Tipperary, Devon.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Baron).
Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, b. 1830; m. 1858 to the Rev. Charles Robert Nollan, who d. 1916. V. of Kirtling, Newmarket, and a retired Chaplain R.N., and has issue living, Charles de Courcy Cochrane, b. 1879.—Esther de Courcy Cochrane, b. 1881.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTY-SECOND BARON.
Katharine, dau. of the late John Harris, of Woodhay, Ivybridge, Devon; m. 1857, the Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair de Courcy, who d. 1929, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Reside.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair de Courcy, 4th son of 3rd Baron, b. 1857; d. 1927; m. 1887, Katharine Anne, dau. of the late John Harris, of Woodhay, Ivybridge, Devon; m. 1857, the Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair de Courcy, who d. 1929, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Reside.—

Granddaughter of Isidora Montez de Mendoza, dau. of Geraldine Perry, 2nd sister of 1st Baron.—

Issue of the late Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of 26th Baron, b. 1829; d. 1911; m. 1841, Lieut.-Col. Hon. William Lynam Stretton, J.P. (formerly of 6th Foot), who d. 1881.—
Kingsborough, Viscount, son of Earl of Kingston.
Kingsburn (Kilbrinie, Kingsburn, and Dromary), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. (King-Tenison.) [Earl I. 1768, Br. I. 1682.]

HENRY EDWIN KING-TENISON, 9th Earl, 13th Baronet, and a Representative Peer. b. Sept. 19th, 1874; s. 1896, ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Irish Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902; 1st Bt. 1888, mar. 4th, 1883, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt. (er. 1886), and has issue

Harms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, on a bend enguiled or, between two leopards' faces of the last, pelican-de-lis-azure, three crosses crossletable, Tenison; 2nd and 3rd gules three lilies argent armed or, 4th and 5th argent.

Heaven is our highest hope

Seal—Kilronan Castle, Keadue.
Gules—Carlton, White's, Killarney Street.

SON LIVING.

ROBERT HENRY THOMAS (Viscount Kingsborough), b. Nov. 17th, 1907, ed. at Eton, and at R. W. C.; sometime Lieut. Roy Scots Greys; European War 1914.
DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Sheelah Florence Luitee, b. 1853; m. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Cleveland Greenway, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, John Peter Cleveland, b. 1883.
Lady Honor Bridget, b. 1862.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, b. 1879; m. 1907, Col. George Her Patrick O'Shea, formerly King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) (F. Liebfeldt), and has issue living, Patrick Her Rivello, b. 1911.
—Christine, b. 1904; m. 1918, Capt. Toyre Alfred Burgess, 111. L. late Coldstream Guards, of Parkanour, Castle Goulphar, co. Tyrone, and has issue living, Michael Toyre & b. 1914, Robert Elizabeth & b. 1915. Residence,—21, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. 10

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman (infra):—

Grandchildren of Col. Montague Jocelyn King-Harman (ante):—
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward Henry King-Harman, b. 1879, d. 1893: m. 1st, 1856, Emily Florence, who d. 1923, dau. of the late J. C. Mangens, of Clitheroe; 2ndly, 1927, Mabel Grace Whitaker.
—Lawrence Montgomery, b. 1858; m. 1890, Constance Marjorie (who obtained a divorce 1923), dau. of John Bigby, of The Moat House, Herstmonceux.—Daphne Florence, b. 1904; m. 1933, William Daverstock Scott, and has issue living, Ann Lydia Daphne, b. 1937.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (infra):—
Issue of the late Henry Edward King, b. 1832, d. 1906: m. 1858, Harrietta (nee' Rockingham, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland), dau. of J. A. Armstrong—Henry Edward Wingfield, b. 1869 — Wynandam Guy Fitzgerald, b. 1872 — Gerard Cooke, b. 1874 — Maurice James, b. 1879 — Katherine Anne, b. 1881; m. 1883, William Howe (infra)

Eliza, b. 1902. Residence,—

Issue of the late Capt. John Wingfield King, b. 1807, d. 1853: m. 1831, Anne, who

[Further text not visible]
Issue of the late Col. Edward Richard King, b. 1802, d. 1879; m. 1st, 1911, Mary, who
d. 1886, dau. of William Thornhill, 2ndly, 1895, Mary Anne Bertie, dau. of Maj. Thomas
Lennox Galloway. —

Baron Kerr

Rudha, Inveraray, Argyll

Kingston of Kinkinborough, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

KINLOCH, BARONESS. (Morgan-Greville.) [Baroness S. 1602.]

MARY MORGAN-GREVILLE, C.I., el. dau. of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (ext); b. Sept. 30th, 1852; s. 1889; m. 1884, Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, who d. 1896 (having assumed by Roy. licence the
additional surname and arms of Grenville), having had issue, of whom the el. son, the Hon. Richard George Grenville (Master of Kinloch), b. 1887; Capt. 11th Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own); d. (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms.—Quarterly of six, 1st and 6th vert., on a cross argent, five
fesseaux, Grenville; 2nd, Lozengy and Temple quarterly, vii., or, an
eagle displayed sable, Lozengy, quartering argent, two bars sable,
each charged with three martlets or, Temple; 3rd, ermine, two bars
gules, Nugent; 4th, argent, on a cross sabre, a leopard’s face or,
swords argent; 5th, or, a plie gules, Chandos.

Seal.—Moreton Lodge, Nafle Moreton, Buckingham.

SONS LIVING.

St. Edmunds

Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane Morgan-Greville-Gavin, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1891; el. as Eton,
and as R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col., 12th Lts. (Prince Consort’s Own); European War 1914-18 (dismatches, M.C., D.S.O., Legion of Honour); assumed by deed poll 1918 the
name of Morgan-Greville-Gavin in lieu of those of his patronymic; D.S.O. 1918.

Hon. Harry Nugent, O.B.E., b. 1891; ed. at R.M.A.; sometime Capt., R.F.; European War 1914-18
(21st Lts.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, m. 1921, Mary Oliphant, dau. of the late Capt. Lieut. Hon. Edward
Oliphant Murray (see V. Elsham, cols.), and has issue living, David, b. 1921;—
Rosliston Mary, b. 1922. Residence—Eton Lodge, Eton, Devon.
DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Sheolah Florence Lisette, b. 1860; m. 1883, Lieut.-Com. Thomas Cleveland Greenway, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, John Peter Cleveland, b. 1925.
Lady Honor Bridget, b. 1862.

SISTERS LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Lawrence Harman King, Harman (infra).—

J: m. 1st, Cadzett;
2nd, m. 1931.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (infra).—

Issues of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (ante).—

Royal Ocean Racing

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Wingfield King (ante).—

Issues of the late Lieut. Fitzgerald King, b. 1864, d. 1923; m. 1888, Anna, dau. of Capt.

A son, b. 18 — A son, b. 18 — A dau., b. 18 —
KINNOULL, EARL OF. (Hant.) Sits as BARON HAY OF PEDWARDINE
(G.B. 1711). [Earl S. 1653]

George Harley Hay, 14th Earl; b. 3rd March 30th, 1902; d. 1916; ed. at Eton;

2ndly, 1928, Mary Ethel Isabel, dau. of Ferdinand Richard Holmes Meyrick, M.D., of 59, Kensington Court, W. S., and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure, a unicorn counterdory gules, a coat of augmentation, Drummond Cirl. A countryman, couped at the knees, vested gray, his waistcoat gules and bonnet azuré, bearing on his right shoulder an ox yoke proper. Supports—Two countrymen habited as in the crest, the shears holding over his shoulder the outter and the scissors the paddle of a plough proper.

Residence:

SON LIVING. (By 2nd marriage)


DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 2nd marriage)

Lady Venetta, b. 1919.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughter of 13th Earl)

Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary, b. 1903; m. 1st, 1925, Peter Stanley Chappell, from whom she obtained a divorce 1932; 2ndly, 1932, Douglas William Ernest Gordon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a son, b. 1925. Residence—Great Houghton, Great Hildon, Essex.

Lady Margaret Florence Grace, b. 1907; m. 1927, Norman Francis William Haliburton d'Arcy [see H. hornbook, colts]. Residence—Brandshatch House, Paddockhill, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF TWELFTH EEARL.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH EARL.

Hypatia, youngest dau. of the late Capt. John Farrer, 1st Life Guards, of Garthalough, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; m. 1909, as his second wife, the Hon. Alastair George Hay, who d. 1922. Residence—Mans des-Chênes, Vence, A. M., France.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Frosemary, dau. of the late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell [see Dorell, Bl. J.] m. 1911, as his second wife, the 13th Earl, who d. 1916; d. 1917, John Joseph Beresford, late Major R.M. A. Randoc. Residence—Hampstead, Piacasker, Surry.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Darwood, son of 11th Earl, b. 1835, d. 1878, having assumed in 1868 the additional surname
Earl of Kincardine, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

**KINROSS, BARON. (Balfour.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]**

[Note: Pronounced "Balfour."]

Nothing rashly.

Patrick Balfour, K.C., 2nd Baron; b. April 23rd, 1870; s. 1896; ed. at Harrow, and

has issue.

Arms: Ermine, on a chevron sable between 4...
Kinross, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

KINROSS, BARON (Balfour) [Baron U.K. 1902]

[Name pronounced "Balfour"]

Nothing rashly.

PATRICK BALFOUR, K.C., 2nd Baron; b.

[Armorial bearings]

has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron sable between in
Residence,—17, Imerat Row, Edinburgh.  
Clubs,—Brook's, New and University (Edinburgh)

SONS LIVING


Hon. DAVID Andrew, b. 1905, ed. at Sherborne; is Lieut., R.A. (C.A.).

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Lillie, b. 1921; w. 1923, Humphrey Scoll, Plummer, and has issue living, Julia Elizabeth, b. 1935.  
Residence,—Malahouse Farm, Kelso.

Hon. Rosemary Jean, b. 1924, m. 1944, Alec Mitchell.  
Residence,—

Hon. Ursula Mina, b. 1926.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John Ramsay Blair, b. 1889, m. 1901, ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910); Lieut.-Com., R.N.; R.N.R.  
Residence,—2, Pall Mall, S.W.

Rev. the Hon. Norman Frederick William, b. 1894; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1916, M.A. 1917); has been a Chap. to the Forces; sometime Vicar of St. Andrew's, Northend.  
Residence,—14, Rye Hill Park, Beckhampton, S. E. 12.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Isobel Nova Beaudoin, b. 1885; m. 1905 (marriage annulled 1917), Capt. Percival Henry Harvock Bruley, Indian Army.  
Residence,—Great Holland, Chipping Norton.

KINTORE, EARLP. (Keith-Falconer.) SITS AS BARON (U.K. 1838). [Earl 1677]

ARTHUR GEORGE KEITH-FALCONER, 10th Earl; b. Jan. 6th, 1879; s. 1930; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, and Capt. Reserve of Officers; was Hon. Attaché at Buenos Aires 1907-8, S. Africa 1900-1902.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarter, a falcon

Sons,—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

Tours Residence,—103, Mount Street, W.  
Clubs,—Carlton, Marlborough

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady ETHEL SYDNIE (Baronet Stoneshire), 1st wife to the 8th Earl of Kintore and Kinnaird, & d. Sept. 29th, 1914; b. 1858, the 1st Baron Stoneshire, F.C.C.M. O.D.

Residence,—Urp, Stoneshire, Kincardineshire;

Lady Hilda Madeleine, b. 1876.  
Residence,—Keith Hall Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

* This motto alludes to the regalia of Scotland, which was preserved from falling into the hands of Cromwell by the mother of the 1st Earl of Kintore.
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH EARL.

Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robert Cooper Lee Beaver, of Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts., m. 1912, 1934, the Hon. Ian Grant Neville Keith-Falconer, who d. 1887, 2ndly. 1924, Lieut. Col. Frederick Ewart Bridgman, D.S.O. (formerly Indian Army, and Dep. Commr., Punjab—Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own). Residence,—29, Draycott Place, S.W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer (infra) — issue of the late Charles Adnan Keith-Falconer, d. 1891, m. 1926, Williamina

Kintyre and Lorne, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Kirkaldie, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lorne and Melville.

KIRKLEY, BARONY OF. (Noble.) See “Peerages Extinct.”

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Sheila Black, b. 1821, r. 1917, Frederick Arnold Williamson Noble, M.B., B.C.H., F.R.C.S., and has issue living, Miles Noble, b. 1929.—Guy Edward, 5, 1932. Residence,—37, Harley Street, W.1.—The Shrewsbury, Wargrave, Berks.

Hon. Phyllis Margaret Black, b. 1833, r. 1928, Capt. Cecil Kingsley Bold, 1st Belt, Devonshire Regt., and has issue living, Adrian Noble, b. 1923.—Dawn Estelle, b. 1924. Residence,—erry Lodge, Wargrave, Berks.

Kirkwall, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Orkney.
HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALIER KITCHENER, 2nd Earl, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener, CB.

with clasp), Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp), European War 1914-17 (1914 star, two medals Croix de Guerre); was D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893-8, sometime Col. Comdg. W. India Regt. Depot; m. 1877, Eleanor Fanny, who d. 1897, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B. [Lushington, Bl.], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, between three bucketts cinque proper a chevron azure, cotised argent; (for augmentation) a pile or, thereon the British and Turkish flags in saltire proper, the staff encircled by a mural crown gules ensigned with a horsehoe or.

Residence.—Soy, Kenya Colony.

HENRY
6th Earl

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.
Kitson, surname of Baron Airedale.
Knapton, Baron, title borne by Viscount De Vesl.

KNARESBOROUGH, BARONY OF. (Meysey-Thompson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON (See Meysey-Thompson, Bl.)

Hon. Doris Mary Fottinger, b. 1900; m. 1921, Capt. Francis Evertton, 17th Lancers Reserve, who d. 1935 (see E. Eilemssen, cols.). Residence—Melbourne Hall, York.
Hon. Gwenetha Cales, b. 1905. Residence—Haaslebeck, Northampton.

Knatchbull, surname of Baron Brabourne.
Knabworth, Viscount, son of Earl of Lyttle.

KNOLLYS, VISCOUNT. (Knollys.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Hole's."]

Arms—Not yet recorded at College of Arms.
Residence—Mount Tyndal, Spainside Road, Hampstead, N.W.3. Club,—White's.

SON LIVING.
Hon. David Francis Dudley, b. June 12th, 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Ardyna Mary, b. 1929.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. (Alexandra) Lovina Elizabeth, b. 1889; m. lst, 1911, Capt. Allan Keith Mackenzie, Grenadier Guards, who d. of wounds in action during European War 1918 (see Mackenzie, Bl., err. 1950, cols.), 2dly, 1922, Richard Henry Spencer, Cheetham. Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIRST VISCOUNT.
Flora (Lady Knollys), dau. of the late Louis Arthur Goodere, Bar-at-law; m. 1869, as his second wife, Col. Sir Henry Knollys, K.C.V.O. (Comptroller and Private Sec. to the Queen of Norway 1885-1910), who d. 1930. Residence—Fembridge Cottage, Fembridge Road, Tunbridge Wells, Club,—Empress.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (Not in remainder.)


Knox, family name of Earl of Ranfurly.
Knotsford, Baron, title borne by Viscount Knutsford.
KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM AND OF BROOME, EARL. (Kitchener.)
[Earl U.K. 1814.]

HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALIER KITCHENER, 2nd Earl, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Horatio Kitchener (13th Dragoons), of Cossington, Leicesters; b. Oct. 5th, 1846; d (under special remainder) 1918; is Col. (retd.); formerly Lieut.-Col. of the King's Own Royal Rifles.

1st (1914 star, two medals, Croix de Guerre) was at D 4 A 7.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Franklin Chevallier (Viscount Broome), R.N., b. 1872, d. 1923: m. 1916, Adela Mary Evelyn (infra), dau. of the late John Henry Monma, of Rungwood House, near Dover.

HENRY HERBERT (Viscount Broome), b. 1880; m. 1908—Charles Eaton, b 1909—Kenya, b. 1923

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Adela Mary Evelyn (Viscount Broome), dau. of the late John Henry Monma, of Rungwood House, near Dover; m. 1896, Capt. Henry Franklin Chevallier, Viscount Broome, R.N., who d. 1923, only son of 2nd Earl, and has issue living [see ante]. Residence—Denton, near Canterbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. In special remainder.

Issue of the late Lient.-Gen. Sir Frederick Walter Kitchener, K.C.B., younger brother of the 2nd Earl, was: a dau.
PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Holland; b. 1788; Physician in Ordinary to HM Queen.

KYLESANT, BARON. (Philips.) [Baron U.K. 1923.] [Title pronounced "Killsant"]


Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant sable, ducally gorged and chained or. Crest.—A lion rampant sable, ducally gorged and chained or, all on a field sable.

Supporters (not hereditary).—Dexter, a knight in chain armor proper, armed and accoutred, a lamb rampant sable, ducally gorged and chained or, and a mullet for cœlity; sinister, a similar knight, bearing on a white argent three clubs gules two and one, armed, jellied, and warded or.

Note.—Coomb, Carmarthenshire; Amroth Castle, Amroth, Pembrokeshire. Town Residence.—22, Down Street, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Haw. Nesta Donus (Countess of Coventry), b. 1903; m. 1921, the 10th Earl of Coventry. Residence, Coombe Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire.

Haw. Gwen Glavyn (Hon. Savil Smith), b. 1903; m. 1927, the 7th Baron Sheffield. Residence, Gower Park, Norwich.

Haw. Honor Chadworth, b. 1903; m. 1927 (marriage annulled 1933), Alexander Carson Henderson, son of 2nd Baron Farington.

Kynaston, W. ————

Synonym ————

Lambeth, s. ————

Lord, title borne by Earl of Caran.

Lambton, family name of Earl of Durham.

Viscount, son of Earl of Durham.
LAMINGTON, BARON. (Cochrane-Baillie.) [Baron U.K. 1860.]

Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,
2nd Baron; b. July 31st, 1860; d. 1890;
ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford
(B.A. 1881); formerly Lieut.-Col. Territorial Army (T.D.); is a D.L. for

Seal.—Lamington, Lanarkshire. Town Residence.—S. Wilton Place, S.W. Club.—Carton,
Turf, Epsom; New.

Son Living.

Daughter Living.

Hon. Etruria Annabella Gurney, b. 1869; m. 1922, Com. Edward George Godolphin Hastings,
O.B.E., K.N. [see S. Huntington, coll.]

Sister Living.

Hon. Violet Marie Loulou (Viscountess Malmesbury), b. 1866; m. 1901, the 3rd Viscount Malmesbury,
who d. 1924. Residence.—11, Lewes Street, S.W.

Lanes (Lane-Fox), surname of Baron Bingley.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Butler.) [Earl L. 1766.]

Henry Cavendish Butler,* 6th
Earl; b. June 2nd, 1858; d. 1899;
ed. at Winchester; m. 1st, 1894, Isabel
who d. 1905, dau. of the late Ralph
Allen Daniell; 2ndly, 1917, Grace
Lillian, dau. of Sir Anthony Charles
Sykes Abdy, 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three covered cups between
two bendlets engrailed, sable. Crest.—A demi
cockatrice couped vert, combed, beaked, wattled,
and dexterly gorged or, wings elevated argent.
Supporters.—Dexter, a cockatrice vert, wings
elevated argent, dexter gorged or, comb, beak,
and wattles also gold; sinister, a wyvern vert,
plain collared and chained or.

Seal.—Swithland Hall, Loughborough.

Son Living. [By 3rd marriage]

Denis Anthony Brian (Lord Killenaule Butler), b. Oct. 29th, 1918.
Hon. Patrick Henry Stanley Danvers, d. 1920.

* His youngest brother, the Hon. Brian Danvers Butler, b. 1878; Lieut. King’s Royal Rifle
Corps; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916.
DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage).

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Winifred, b. 1879. Residence—Chewton, Shorwell, Isle of Wight.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL
Lady Eileen Gwladys (Duchess of Sutherland), b. 1878, acted as Mistress of the Robes to Queen

Lady Moyra Elizabeth, b. 1869.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL
Madeleine, dau. of the late Sir Richard Birkett Gibbs, m. 1922, Capt. the Hon. Francis Almeric Butler, who d. 1924, and has issue living (see colls., infra). Residence—Belmore Cottage, Upham, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF HALF-BROTHER OF FIFTH EARL
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Edon Hall, Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emerson-Tennant, d. 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, who d. 1891, and has issue living (see colls., infra). Residence—Ashleigh, Southborough, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Almeric Butler, 3rd son of 6th Earl, b. 1872, d. 1924; m. 1922, Madeleine (née) dau. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs—

Twynce Brinley John Davies, b. 1913—Maids Dangene Laurel, b. 1908; m. 1928, Lieut.

Lang, surname of Archbishop of Canterbury.

LANGFORD, BARON. (Rowley.) [Baron I. 1800.]

Clothworth Wellington Thomas Edward Rowley, 7th Baron; b. June 1st, 1885; d. 1921; European War 1914-19 with New Zealand Forces; m. 1922, Florence Eileen O'Donovan, dau. of Isaac shiel, of Dublin.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4thargent, on a bend plain cotised gules, three mullets or, Rowley; 2nd and 3rd ermine, on a chief gules, a crescent ofau, between two bears' heads couped and erect or, Taylor. Crest—A wolf's head erased argent, collared or, supporters—Dexter, a figure of Minerva, armed and vested proper, with a spear in the right hand; sinister, a female figure representing Temperance, vested proper, and holding a bridle in her left hand.

* His elder, the Hon. George Cecil Rowley, 2nd son of 4th Baron, b. 1876; Lieut. King's Royal, Risca Corps; m. (killed in action during European War) 1917.
WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND SIXTH BARONS.

MARGARET ANTONIA (Baroness Langford), dau. of the late Rev. William Mitchell-Carthew, of Kingshill, Kingsley, Oxon.; m. 1915, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who d. 1899. Residence.—61, South Street, Park Lane, W.1.

MABEL MAUD (Baroness Langford), dau. of 1st Baron Newton; m. 1899, the 6th Baron, who d. 1931. Residence.—Clewer Hill Cottage, Wundern.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, b. 1825, d. 1904; m. 1857, Louisa Jane, who d. 1915, sister of 1st Baron.

Grandson of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley, 2nd son of 1st Baron.

Issue of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules Rowley-Conwy, b. 1811, d. 1880; m. 1839, Marian, who d. 1911, dau. of the late Frederick Harford, of Down Place, Berk.—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules Rowley-Conwy (ante)—

Langton (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

LANSOWNE, MARQUESS OF. (Fitzmaurice.) [Marquess G.B. 1784.]

HENRY WILLIAM EDMUND FITZMAURICE, D.S.O., M.V.O., 6th Marquess, b. 5 Jan. 1879, s. 1872; d. 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1897); Irish Grenadier Guards 1895-1900, and Irish Guards 1905-1906; of Honour, and patron of two Common Chuches, St. Mary, and St. John, 1896; a (?) ancestor of class. 502, d. 1906.

By course, not words.

the late Sir Edward Stanley Hope, issue.
Sons.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine, on a bend azure, a magpie needle pointing to the polar star or, Peaty; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a saltire gules, a chief ermine, Fitzmaurice. Crests,—1st, a bee-hive bezant with bees, volutes, all proper; 2nd, a stag's passant proper supporter. On either side a pegasus ermine, winged, and unguled or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure.

Seats.—Rowland Park, Calne, Wilts; Derreen, Lauragh, Killarney, co. Kerry. Town residence.—20, Mansfield Street, W. Clubs.—Brooks's, Turf, Guards.

SONS LIVING.

CHARLES HOPE (Earl of Shelsburne), b. Jan 9th, 1917.

Lord Euan Norman, b. 1922.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance, b. 1912; m. 1933, the Hon. Edward Clive Bingham, a son of 2nd Viscount Mersey. Residence.—4, Upper Harley Street, W.1.

Lady Elizabeth Mary, b. 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary (Duchess of Devonshire), b. 1879; is a D.S.J.; appointed Mistress of the Robes to Queen Mary 1910; m. 1892, the 9th Duke of Devonshire. Residence.—Chatsworth, Bakewell, Derbyshire; Bolsover Castle, Yorkshire, 2, Carlton Gardens, W.1.

Lady Beatrice Frances (Duchess of St. Albans), G.B.E., b. 1877; is a D.S.J.; G.B.E. (Civil) 1912; m. 1st, 1897, the 8th Marquess of Waterford, Lieut. R.G.V.I. Guard, who d. 1911, 2ndly, 1918, the 13th Duke of St. Albans. Residence.—Newtown Anner, Cahir.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Marquess.)

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, b. 1835; m. 1856, Col. the Hon. Edward Charles Digby, who d. 1915 (see B. Digby, cols.). Residence.—18, Bryanston Square, W.4 Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer-Nairne, M.V.O., 2nd son of 5th Marquess, b. 1874; d. (killed in action) 1914; m. 1909, Lady Violet Mary Elliot (ante); she m. 2ndly, 1914, Major the Hon. John Jacob Astor (see V. Astor), d.s.o. of 4th Earl of Minto.

George John Charles Mercer, b. 1912—Mary Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1910; m. 1931, Capt. Reid Middelton, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living. David Foulke, b. 1932—Polar Violet, b. 1934.

The Earl of Orkney is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice (son of 1st Earl of Shelsburne and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne), he having married Mary (in her own right) Countess of Orkney.
WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND SIXTH BARONS

Margaret Antonia (Baroness Langford), dau. of the late Rev. William Mitchell-Carroll, of
Kingham Hill, Kingham, Oxon: m. 1915, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who d. 1931.
Residence,—Claver Hill Cottage, Windsor

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Hercules Langford Doyle Rowley, 2nd son of 2nd
Baron, b. 1828, d. 1901; m. 1857, Louisa Anns, who d. 1916, elder of 1st Baron
Glynde:

Hercules Rowley 4th Baron Langford

Grandson of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley, 2nd son of 1st
Baron:

Issue of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules Rowley-Conwy, b. 1821, d. 1909; m.
1859, Marian, who d. 1911, dau. of the late Frederick Harford, of Down Place,
Berkns—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Conwy Grenville Hercules Rowley-Conwy (note)—

Langton (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

LANSdowne, Marquess OF. (Fitzmaurice.) [Marquess G.B. 1784.]

Henry William Edmond Fitzmaurice,
14th, 1872;  s. 1897; ed. at Eton. and at
Dublin.  d. Irish

Guards

sh Free

Kerry, b.

ht Com.

Legion

of Honour, and patron of two
ings; S.

Afric 1900, as Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch.

African troops and Roberts) (deprivation,
ment: 1905;

The C.

G.O.

tian of

of

the late Sir Edward Stanley Hope,
CHARLES HOPE (Earl of Shelsburne), b. Jan. 9th, 1917.

Lord Edward Norman, b. 1922.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance, b. 1919; m. 1933, the Hon. Edward Clive Bigham, el. son of 2nd Viscount Mersey. Residence,—4, Upper Harley Street, W.1.

Lady Elizabeth Mary, b. 1927.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary (Duchess of Devonshire), b. 1879; is a D.S.J.; appointed Mistress of the Robes to Queen Mary 1910; m. 1922, the 9th Duke of Devonshire. Residence,—Chatsworth, Bakewell; Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; 2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1.

Lady Beatrice Frances (Duchess of St. Albans), G.B.E., b. 1877; is a D.S.J.; G.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1st, 1897, the 6th Marquess of Waterford, Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, who d. 1911; 2ndly, 1918, the 12th Duke of St. Albans. Residence,—Newtown Anner, Clonmel.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Marquess.)

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, b. 1889; m. 1905, Col. the Hon. Edward Charles Digby, who d. 1915 (see E. Digby, cols.). Residence,—19, Bryanston Square, W.1; Bockshill House, Sherborne, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH MARQUESS.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

The Earl of Orkney is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice (son of 1st Earl of Shelburne and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne), he having married Mary (in her own right) Countess of Orkney.
La For, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

Lucas, family name of Earl of Harewood.

"Viscount, son of Earl of Harewood.

Lathom, Earldom of. (Bootle-Wilbraham.) See "Peerages Extinct."

Daughters Living of Second Earl.

Lady Rosemary Wilma, b. 1903: m. 1939, Vincent Francis Cassidy, who d. 1911. Residence—

Daughters Living of First Earl.

Lady Bertha Mabel, b. 1855: is an extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: m. 1900, Maj. Arthur Frederick Dawkins, who d. 1905, 1st Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living, Edith, b. 1903. Residence—Prince of Wales's Court, Kensington Palace, W.A.

Widow Living of Son of First Earl.
LATYMER, BARON. (Money-Coutts.) [Baron E. 1431-2.]

HUGH BURDETT MONEY-COUTTS, 6th Baron; b. Aug 13th, 1876; s. 1923, ed at Radley, and at New Coll., Oxon (B.A. 1900); formerly Capt N Devon Yeo. (D.C.); European War in Gallipoli and Egypt, with Mounted Brig., is a J.P. for Hampton and Devon; sometime in the banking firm of Coutts unsuccessfully contested Hants terfield, Div. (L) Jan 1906 for Tenterden, son of the late John Cecil Russell, C.V.O., issn.

Quarterly: 1st and 4th, stag's head, on a bordure embattled of the last, between the attires a pheon azure, a crescent, and a lion rampant, sable.


SONS LIVING.


Hon. Godfrey Burdett, b. 1901; ed. at Eton; m. 1931, Anna Celia, dau. of the late Hon. Wilfrid James, (vis. D. Northbourne, colls), and has issue living, Julia Jane, b. 1933. Residence.—Woodlands Cottage, Allesham, Canterbury.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mercy Burdett, b. 1910; ed. at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1933).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Clara Burdett, b. 1917; m. 1905, the Rev. Neville Watson Patterson, Fellow and Senior Tutor of Trinity Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, Rosamund Margaret, b. 1901; m. 1934, betw. Dursley and Cheltenham, Joan Elizabeth, b. 1904; m. 1933, Sebastian A.M. Clement Salmon,—Lindsey Manor, b. 1916. Residence.—

Hon. Elenora Burdett, b. 1879; m. 1917, Eric Walter Carr. Residence.—12, Airle Gardens, Kensington, W.8.

Hon. Joan Burdett, b. 1884. Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

ELENOR ELPH (Elenor Latymer), dau. of Charles Churchill, of Weybridge Park, Surrey; m. 1873, the 5th Baron, who d. 1883. Residence, The Rect, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.
LAUDERDALE, EARL OF, [Maitland.] [Earl S. 1624, Bt. S. 1660]

By wisdom and courage.

IAN COLIN MAITLAND, 15th Earl, 11th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; b. Jan. 30th, 1891; m. 1911; ed. at Eton; Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and a D.L. for Berwick-shire; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland 1916-16 and 1612; European War 1916-17; employed in Min. of Shipping 1918-19; unsuccessfully contested Southampton (U) May 1929; m. 1912, Ethel Mary, el. dau of James Jardine Bell-Irving, of Maberstoun, Kelso, Scotland, and has issue

Arms.—Or, a lion rampant gules armed and pelled or, and in his sinister a proper.

Seal.—Thistlestone Castle, Lauder, co. Berwick.

Town Residence,—3, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. Coffs.—Bachelors', New Edinburgh.

SON LIVING
IVOR COLIN JAMES (Viscount Maitland), b. Aug 21st, 1913; ed. at Camb Univ.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Lady Sylvia Gwendoline Eva, b. 1913

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 13th Earl)

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 13th Earl)

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL
Edith, dau. of the late Sanford George Tweezea Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Worcestershire, m. 1904, Major the Hon. Alfred Henry Maitland, who d. (killed in action) 1918, and has issue living (see colls. infra) Remains.—Wellbank, Conachry, Kilmuir, Angus.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Major the Hon. Alfred Henry Maitland, 3rd son of 12th Earl, b. 1872; d. (killed in action) 1914; m. 1903, Edith (ante), dau. of the late Sanford George Tweezea Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Worcestershire, and has issue living.

Edith, dau. of the late Sanford George Tweezea Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Worcestershire, m. 1903, Major the Hon. Alfred Henry Maitland, who d. (killed in action) 1918, and has issue living (see colls. infra) Remains.—Wellbank, Conachry, Kilmuir, Angus.


From the Hon. Sir Alexander Maitland, 4th son of 9th Earl, was cr. a Baronet.
Descendants of the late Maj.-Gen. David Malland, M.c. (ante), d. 1873; Lady Margaret Floydd-Bonnerie, who d. 1724, dau. of 4th Earl of Radnor—

John, b. 1877; Grum. (retired) R.N.; S. Africa (medal with clasp). European War 1914-19; is a Lt. P. for ex. Hulland. m. 1903, Alice Mary, dau. of Col. Charles Birch-Reynolds, of Holywell Hall, Stamford, and has issue living, Henry David, b. 1904, in Pilot Officer R.A.F., Special Reserve.

F.

Philip James Frederick Crichton, b. 1854. Address—21 W/CP KD, London, W.C.1—Henry Malland, b. 1901. Ethel Louise, b. 1888—Hannah Malland, b. 1887, a Dep. Assis. in Censor during European War (mentioned). Helen Elizabeth, b. 1890; m. 1912, Robert Meynell

Grandchildren of the late David Maland M'Gill Crichton (2. 1801) (ante)——

Issue of the late Andrew Coventry Malland-M'Gill-Crichton, b. 1845, d. 1925; m. 1875, Catherine Charlotte (now of 14, Norfolk Crescent, W.) dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, Bt.—

David Edward, b. 1879; ed. at Harrow; Lieut.-Col. late Comdg. H.M. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, m. 1909, Phyllis, dau. of Claude Arthur Cathber, former of Drayn Gart, Buch

Grandson of the late Andrew Coventry Malland-M'Gill-Crichton (ante)——

Issue of the late John Denys Malland-M'Gill-Crichton, b. 1897, d. 1911; m. 1908, Phyllis, dau. of Douglas S. Fraser, of Waddington, Llanburry, dau. of J. H. Crosby.—

Michael John, b. 1921.

Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm. Lewis Malland (infra)——

Issue of the late Frederick Lewis Malland, b. 1874, d. 1915; m. 1876, Constance Zella, dau. of the late A. Newari Darre, M.D., of Craigiescar, Fife.—

David Randolph, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., b. 1892; m. 1928, Barbara Mary Carnegie, dau. of...
ALF, son of the late Theophilus Hamilton.

(By 2nd marriage), Frederick Lewis Heriot-Maitland, b 1859; m 1919, Mabel Mary, dau. of James Keenan, and has issue living: Pamela Gertrude, b 1921.—Jean Ursula, b 1922, Adelaide, b 1924, Blanche Althea, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.—Mary Gertrude Heriot Maitland, b Sept 1887.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Maitland-Heriot (infra).

Kate Grace, b 1885; m 1908, Robert George Dashwood Thomas.
Launceston, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Carisbrooke.
Law, family name of Baron Ellenborough.

LAWRENCE, BARON. (Lawrence) [Baron U.K. 1869, Bt. U.K. 1858]

ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, 3rd

[Coat of Arms: Ermine, on a cross raguly gules an...]

Resides: an o'Zee

Resides: —
SON LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)
Hon. Catherine Dorita Mary, b. 1910
Hon. Sara Honoria Angel, b. 1912
Hon. Mary Letitia, b. 1919
Hon. Nora Georgette, b. 1922

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Anna Douglas, b. 1878.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Baron.)
Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander, G.C.B., b. 1851; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews 1912, Hon. D.C.L.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)
Hon. Alice Margaret, b. 1849; m. 1878, the Rev. Launcelot Charles Walfield, J.P., formerly R. of Northolt, and has issue living, Edith Mary, b. 1874. Residence—Babbacombe Bay, Babbacombe, S. Devon.

Hon. Mary Emma, O.B.E., O.B.E., b. 1852; O.B.E. (Civil) 1916; m. 1874, Francis William Buxton, who d. 1911, son of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bt. Residence—45, Hans Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.
Mary Caroline Douglas (Baroness Lawrence), only child of the late Richard Campbell, of Auchnabrock and Glencairndale, Argyllshire, m. 1872, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1912. Residence—68, Pont Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

O'—

SW 19.

Lawrence, surname of Baron Lawrence, and Baron Trevethin.

Lawson (Levy-Lawson), surname of Viscount Burnham.

Lawson-Johnston, family name of Baron Luke.
LECONFIELD, BARON. (Wyndham.) [Baron U.K. 1859.]

Charles Henry Wyndham, G.C.V.O.


Ams.—Azure, a chevron between three lions, heads erased, or, within a bordure wavy of the

Seals.—Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Hugh Archibald, b. Oct 4th, 1877; m. 1908, the Hon. Maud Mary Lyttelton, dau. of 8th Viscount Cobham. Resident—29, Eccleston Square, S.W.

Hon. Edward Beaum, D.S.O., b. 1882; Col (retired) 1st Life Guards; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1914; m. 1907, Gladys Mary, dau. of Fitzroy James, M.B., F.R.C.S.

SISTERS LIVING.


Hon. Mayd Wyndham, b. 1876.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Two of the three sons of the Hon. William Reginald Wyndham, b. 1876; Capt. Household Cav., d. (killed in action during European War) 1914.
PREDECESSORS.—[1] Col. George Wyndham, natural son and adopted heir of O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Egremont, b. 1687; a Col. in the Army; was in the 1st Battalement of York Foot, 1688.

Le Despencer, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.

Lee, surname of Viscount Lee of Fareham.

LEE OF FAREHAM, VISCOUNT. (Lee.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Viscount U.K. 1922.]


For my country all things.

Agriculture and Fisheries Ang. 1910, and First Lord of the
Delegate to Washington Conference 1921; Chm. of Roy. Commrs. on Superior
Civil Ser. in India 1923-4, on Cross-River Tr. 1928-9, first Chm. c.

LEEDS, DUKE OF. (Osborne.) [Duke E. 1694, Bt. E. 1620.]

John Francis Godolphin Osborne, 11th Duke, and 12th Baronet; b. March 12th, 1901; s. 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Jesus Coll. Camb.; is patron of four livings; m. 1933, Irma, dau. of the late Iskender de Mallharrouny, of Serbia.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarter, azure, a cross or, Osborne; 2nd and 3rd gules, an eagle with two heads, surmounted by a crown argent.

Peace in war.

Residences.—Salve Dolce, Bordshe. [July 161], Rue Emile Menier, Paris.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Beatrice (Lady Dorothy Glamis), b. 1908, m. 1906, Lord Glamis, formerly Scots Guards, s. of 14th Earl of Strathmore. Residence.—Shovelestone Manor, East Grinstead.

Lady Maia Godolphin, b. 1879; d. 1920, Capt. Oliver Lyttleton, D.S.O., M.C., formerly Grenadier Guards [see V. Cobham, colls.]. Residences.—4, Connaught Place, W.1; Wittersham House.
LEICESTER, EARL OF. [Cole.] [Earl of Leicestershire, England, 1837.]}

 LEGE, surname of Milbourne.

 Legge, " " Earl of Dartmouth.

 Legge, " " Baron Newton.

 Norfolk, 1st Bt. (T.D.), was Lord-Lieut. of

 Bideford, Devon.

 Widow living of son of Ninth Duke

 Raneham Fras: (London) dau. of 2nd Earl of Derham.

 Collateral branch living.

 E. of Exmouth, grandson of the 1st Earl of Exmouth, son of Sir

 E. of Exmouth, grandson of the 1st Earl of Exmouth, son of Sir

 E. of Exmouth, grandson of the 1st Earl of Exmouth, son of Sir

 E. of Exmouth, grandson of the 1st Earl of Exmouth, son of Sir
Sons—Per line gules and azure, three eagles displayed argent. Crest—On a chevron vert, bordered or, an ostrich argent, holding in its beak a horseshoe. Supporters—On either side an ostrich argent, that on the dexter gorged with a ducal coronet or, pale and gules, and line reflexed over the back of the first; that on the sinister gorged with a like coronet, per pale saule and gules, and line reflexed over the back there.

Sons.—Holkham, Norfolk; Cocks, Turf, Marlborough, Brocks, Guards.

SONS LIVING.

THOMAS WILLIAM (Viscount Coke—pronounced “Cook”), b. July 29th, 1880; ed. at Eton; is Major (retired) Scots Guards Special Reserve, and a J.P. for Norfolk; S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-18; m. 1906, Marion Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Walter Ralph Trevelyan, G.B. [see B. Clinton, coll.], and has issue—

Sons Living, —

Residence.—Sawley, Lymington, Hants.


Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget (Countess of Arundel) b. 1891; m. 1917, the 7th Earl of Arundel.

Residence.—Cottachy Castle, and Arlitt Castle, Ffordeashire; Tuckton Lodge, Glenmu.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Gertrude (Countess of Dunmore), d. 1827 m. 1805, the 7th Earl of Dunmore, who d. 1907.

Widow Living of Son of Third Earl.

Lady Mabel, d. 1876; m. 1920, as his second wife, James Little Luddington, who d. 1934.

Residence.—Wallingford, Hunsdon, Lynn.

Widow Living of Second Earl.

Georgiana (Countess of Leicester), dau. of 3rd Baron Chetwynd; m. 1870, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Leicester, who d. 1900.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Lieut. the Hon. Arthur George Coke, 2nd son of 3rd Earl.

Widow Living of Son of Third Earl.

Residence.—

Issue of the late Hon. Henry John Coke, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b. 1827, d. 1908; m. 1851, Lady Katherine Grey Egerton, who d. 1920, dau. of 2nd Earl of Wilton, G.C.H., —

Sybil Mary (Lady Crichton), b. 1856; m. 1887, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Crichton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who d. 1909, and has issue living, Gerald Edward Victor, b. 1907; Lieut. Scots Guards; European War 1914-18 (Wounded; prisoner 1915-18); m. 1919, Betty Strachan, dau. of the late Hugh Strachan, of 10, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.
LEICESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Bardsey.)


Patron of seventy-seven livings (two alternately), the Archdeaconries of Leicester and Loughborough, four Chaplains, and twenty-four Hon. Canons.

The present Diocese was founded by Act of Parliament Nov. 1926, but an earlier Diocese of Leicester was in existence from about 629 to 874, during which period nine Bishops occupied the See.

Episcopal Signature — "Cyril Leicester"


Leif Jones, surname of Baron Rhayader.

LEIGH, BARON. (Leigh.) [Baron U.K. 1839.]


Arms — Gules, a cross engrailed argent, and in the first quarter a lozenge argent. Crest — An unicorn's head couped or. Supporters — On either side an unicorn, armed, maned, tufted and unguled or, gorged with a ducal coronet gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arms of Bruges, viz. argent, a cross sable, thereon a leopard's face or.


BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. F.

(Bar.)

(Bar.)

(Sir)

(Sir)

(Sir)

(Fr.)

(Sir)

(Sir)

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth (Countess of Jersey), D.D.E., J.P., 1849, Vice-Pres. Victoria League, & Gov. of the St. John's Sch., etc.

Hon. A.

Hon. B.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Resides — St. Mary's Crescent, W. Clubs — Turf, Carlton.
LEITRIM, EARL OF. (Clements.) Sits as BARON CLEMENTS (U.K. 1831).

[Earl I. 1785.]

[Title pronounced "Leitrim"]

CHARLES CLEMENTS, 5th Earl; b. June 23rd, 1879; s. 1892; formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers, and Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; S. Africa 1900, European War 1915, with Ulster Div.; sometime a Member of "Volunteer".  

Lena (who obtained a divorce 1932), dau. of the late Robert Henderson, of Sedgwick Park, Horsham.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, two bendlets wavy sable, on a chief gules three bezants; Clements; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, in 1st and 3rd per pale, two bendlets wavy, in 2nd and 3rd per pale, two bendlets wavy.

Residence,—55, Carson Street, W. L.

SISTERS LIVING.
WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Winifred (Countess of Leitrim), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester in 1872, the 4th Earl, who d. 1892. Residence — Solwych House, Eastbourne.

Lennox, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

(Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond.

Le Pol Tronch, family name of Earl of Clancarty.

Leslie, (Haworth-Leslie), family name of Earl of Rothes.

(Leslie-Melville), Earl of Leven.

Lord, son of Earl of Rothes.

Leslie and Ballenbreich, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rothes.

LEVEN and MELVILLE, EARL OF. (Leslie-Melville.) [Earl S 1841 and 1890.]

For King and country. Heaven at last.

Archibald Alexander Leslie-Melville, K.T., 13th Earl of Leven and 12th Earl of Melville, and a Representative Peer; b. Aug. 6th, 1839; d. 1913; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner).

Carlton, Cavalry

SONS LIVING.

Alexander Robert (Lord Balgonie), b. May 13th, 1824

Hon. George David (twin), b. May 13th, 1824.

Hon. Ronald Jocelyn, b. 1826.

Hon. Alan Duncan, b. 1828.

Lady Jean Elizabeth, b. 1821.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. David William, M.R.E., b. 1892, ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut., 10th Hussars, and Lieut. 1st Dragoons; wounded, M.B., Order

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

Emma Smyth (Countess of Leven and Melville), dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman; m. 1888, the 11th Earl, who d. 1890. Residence — 3, Bryanston Square, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES.
[Title pronounced "Leverhume"]

WILLIAM HULME LEVER, 2nd Viscount, and 2nd Baronet; b. March 25th, 1838; d. 1929; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1873); sometime Capt 4th Bar. Cheshires; Part of T. "C."

also gules

Sceil.—Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire. Town Residence,—39, Upper Brook Street, W.

HON. PHILIP WILLIAM BRYCE, & July 16th, 1916
HON. ELIZABETH RUTH, & 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
HON. ROSEMARY GERTRUDE ALEXANDRA, & 1919

and present year.

Leverston, Baron, title borne by Earl Granville.
" (Leverston-Gower), family name of Earl Granville.
" (Sutherland-Leverston-Gower), family name of Duke of Sutherland.
Levingston, Baron, title borne by Earl of Newburgh.
Levy (Levy-Lawson), surname of Viscount Burnham.
Lewes, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny.
Lewis, family name of Baron Euston and of Baron Merthyr.
Lewisham, Viscount, son of Earl of Dartmouth.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. (Anson.) [Earl U.K. 1831]

THOMAS EDWARD ANSON, 4th Earl, b. Dec 9th, 1833; d. 1918; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; patron of two livings, and a D.L. for Stafford, and Vice-Lieut., a J.P., and County Alderman for Staffordshire; formerly Capt London Regt.; was an A.D.C. and Acting Master of the Horse to Lord-Lient. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1906-10; appointed Lord High Steward of Borough of Stafford 1933: m. 1911, Evelyn Mand, dau. of the late Col. Edward George Keppel, M.V.O. [see E. Albermarle, colts.], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st argent, three beasts engrailed and in the sinister chief pale a lion rampant and between three castles.
SONS LIVING.

THOMAS WILLIAM ARNOLD (Viscount Antson), b. May 4th, 1913, 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards. 
Hon. Edward Arnold, b. 1919 

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Betty Marguerie, b. 1917. 

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Bertha, b. 1879; m. 1907, the late Sir Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton [see E. Ellesmere] 
Residence,—13, Portman Square, W. 

Gardens, S.W. 

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 2nd Earl) 

Hon. George Augustus, C.B., M.P., b. 1877; ed. at Harrow, Lieut.-Col. late R.A., and a 
Blanche Mary 
D and Ch C 
Blanche Mary 
taste living, t 
Reath, dau. of 
living, syon 
and Military 

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Earl) 

Lady Florence Beatrice, b. 1868; m. 1895, Col. Sir Charles Henry, K.C.B., M.V.O. 

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Adelaide Audrey, dau. of 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1862, Major the Hon. Henry James 
m. 1917, Capt. 

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

MADAM (Countess of Lichfield), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., m. 1873, the 3rd Earl, who 

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Frederic William Anson, 4th son of 2nd 
Earl, b. 1862, d. 1917, m. 1st, 1896, Florence Louisa Jones, who d. 1908, el. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Henry Bagot Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfeld. [Vincent, Bt., coll.] 2ndly, 1915, Edith (ante), dau. of S. E. 

U.S.A.

Thomas George Anson, b. 1862, m. 1887, Emma Frances Croak, dau. of Rev. W. Croak, of New York. 

Edith, b. 1891. 

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. William Anson, 7th son of 2nd Earl, b. 1872, d. 1917, Louisa Godward (ante), dau. of Frederick De Voe Van Wagenen, of Fulton, New York. —
LICHFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Kempthorne.)


Liddell, family name of Baron Ravensworth.

LIFORD, VISOUNT. (Hewitt.) [Viscount I. 1781.]

V.; Li. S. (d) 1938

Rankine, dau. of the late Sir Robert Maule, and widow of Capt. Edgar Walker [see Wakefield, Bt., cr. 1868, cols.]

Arms.—Gules, a chevron engrailed, between three roses argent. Crest.—On a stem of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl proper. Supporters.—Dexter, a laurel, proper, wings inverted, gorged with a plain collar male, thereon three beaks; sinister, a griffin, proper, wings elevated, gorged as the dexter.

Residence.—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. North, 6. 1879.

Hon. Anne Rachel Muir, & 1855; m. 1917, Major Melvil Farran, late R.F.A., and has issue living, Michael Rodney, 6. 1918; Lawrence, 6. 1919; Residence.—Owen's Croft, South Milton, Kingsbridge, E. Devon.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Viscount).

Hon. William James, 6. April 09, 1843, is J.P. for Fife, and Kirkcudbrightshire. m. 1867, Evelyn Francoise, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey, having had issue, James Francis, 6. 1885; Lieut. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and William George.

Residence.—St. Cuthbert House, Aberdeen, Fife.
Debrett's Illustrated Peerage.

LILFORD, BARON. (Powys.) [Baron O.B. 1797.]

[Name pronounced "Poe is"]

Hon. Major); is patron of eight livings, a D.L. for Northants, and a Member of Canterbury House of Lords; m. 1894, Milly Louisa, dau. of the late George William Culme Solly-S promptly, of Chaddlewood, Plympton.

Genealogy:- Or, a bea's head erased in bend sinister, between two cross-croslets fitchée in bend sinister, gules. Crest:- A lion's head couped and erect gules, holding a staff headed with a fleur-de-lis, also erect. Supporter:- Defer, a reaper habited in a loose shirt, leather breeches loose at the knees, white stockings, and black hat and shoes; in his
BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. STEPHEN, b. March 8th, 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893)
Residence.—4, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs.—Travellers', Oriental.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Baron.)

Hon. Caroline Mary, b. 1844; m. 1867, Frederic George Dawtry Drewitt, M.D.
Residence.—16, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Horace Powys (ante).
Issue of the late Robert Vernon Powys, b. 1850, d. 1926; m. 1889, Wilhelmina Hunt:
Robert Horace, b. 1896, m. 1926, Vera Grace Bryant, and has issue living, George Vernon, b. 1921, Hilary, b. 1923, Beryl Irene, b. 1923. Residence.—Colenso, Natal—Magazine, b. 1900—Netta, b. 1896.

Issue of the late Henry Littleton Powys, b. 1865, d. 1929; m. 1888, Alice Mary Hammond, who d. 1927;
Frank Lilford, b. 1892; m. 1909, Gertrude Frances Elizabeth Meyer, and has issue living,
Robert Charles Lilford, b. 1899. Residence.—331, York Street, Volketsraal, Immovable

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Atherton Leigh Powys, 4th son of 2nd Baron.

M.

Yacht.

Issue of the late Walter Norman Powys, b. 1849, d. 1922; m. 1880, Ada, dau. of the late
G. T. Vaughan.
Evelyn Marian, b. 1887; m. 1915, Alexander William Harvey Grant, W. Africa Med. Staff, who
d. 1915. Averil Francia, b. 1889.

Grandson of the late Thomas Bancho Powys Keck (infra).
Issue of the late Thomas Leicester Powys-Keck, b. 1871, d. 1911; m. 1897,
Clara (now of 10, Langley Avenue, Surbiton), dau. of Richard Dawson.

Grandson of the late Major the Hon. Henry Littleton Powys-Keck, 5th son of 2nd Baron.
Issue of the late Thomas Bancho Powys-Keck, b. 1845, d. 1870, Haddie Malida

In the Roy.

C. J. Edith Mary, Claragh Betty, Swallow Square.

Issues of William, 5th son of John

PRECEDEORS.—[1] Thomas Powys, M.P. for Northamptonshire 1774-87; cr. Baron Lilford,
of Lilford, co. Northampton (Peerage of Great Britain) 1797; d. 1802; s. by his son [2] Thomas,
and his dau. John, who was a Lord-in-Waiting
LIMERICK, EARL OF. (Pery.) Sits as BARON FOXFORD (U.K. 1815).

[Earl I. 1803.]


By courtesy, not by craft.

Sons.—Quarterly: gules and or, on a bend argent three lions passant gules. Coats.—A fawn's head erased proper. Supporter.—Dexter, a lion rampant, argent, head and tongue azur, collared and chained or. Dexter, a fawn proper, dexter collared and chained or.

Residence.—Chiddingfold, West Sussex. Club,—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

PATRICK EDMUND (Viscount Glenworth), b. April 12th, 1930.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Anna Patricia, b. 1928

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Euterelle Isabelle, b. 1878. Residence,—2, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7.

Lady Katharine Leila, b. 1885; m. 1908, Capt. Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E., K.C.M.G. (retired) [E. Leanderdale, cols.], and has issue living, Frederick Alexander Colquhoun, b. 1915; James Robert Maitland, b. 1916. Residence,—Maplehurst Cottage, Nuthurst, Horsham, Sussex.

SON LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

May

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Henry

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

and T. A. J ohn
Strang, Indly, 1923. Joseph Alexander Drummond Kirkpatrick, late Devonshire Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Watkin Lindsay, b. 1827; European War 1914-19 as Capt., R.G.A. (wounded). Residence—Highfield, Cockhampton, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Emilia, sister of 11th Earl:

Yorkshire
Lindsay, family name of Earl of Crawford.
Lindsay of Balcarres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Crawford.

LINDSEY, EARL OF. (Bartle.) [Earl E. 1626.]
[Name pronounced "Bartle"]

MONTAGUE PERNERINE ALBEMARLE
BARTLE, 12th Earl; b. Sept. 3rd, 1621; s.
1899; ed. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, three
battlements; 2nd and 3rd, azure, in pale proper, armed
and garnished argent, 2nd and 3rd sable, a

Seal.—Uffington House, Stamford. Town
Residence.—33, Eaton Square, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Lady Muriel Felton Aere, b. 1893; m. 1922, Capt.
Henry Herbert Ludlow-Gunning, D.S.O., who d.
Residence.—Aston Castle, Berwickshire.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Mary, b. 1899; m. 1908, Major Lawrance Charles Dundas, D.S.O., who d. 1908.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Loyalty binds me
1935, and has issue living, David Ian, b. 1939

Ezra
Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Hope, second son of the late R.H. Hon. Charles Hope (infra).—
Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Charles Webley Hope, b. 1839, d. 1882, m. 1861, Ellen Evelyn, Elizabeth, who d. 1897, dau. of G. & B. Jordan-Jordan, of Pigeonsford, Cardigan.—

Grandchildren of the late David Boyle Hope, son of the late James Hope (infra).—
Issue of the late James Arthur Hope, b. 1854, d. 1895, m. 1875, Gertrude Jane (now of 31, Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh), dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hope at Edinburgh Univ., a Highlander, and Edinburgh.—John Edinburgh.—John, B. de Francais (Comte de Louix, M. de, & P.P.N.; L. B. 1821); in Capt.

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope (Lord Justice Gen.), grand-son of the late Mr. Hon. Charles Hope, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Hopetoun.—
Issue of the late Major William Hope, b. 1807, d. 1850, w. 1835, Statira Lewis-Woode, who d. 1891.—
James, b. 1827, in Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, and a J.P.; m. 1844, Constance Marion, who d. 1894, dau. of the late Sir David Birnie, K. B., and has issue living, here Constant.
Grandaughter of the late John James Hope-Johnston, eldest son of the late
Charles Hope-Johnston, 1st Baron Hope-Johnston, 1st Bt, in 1895, Adelaide, 1907
married to the late

York May 9, 1905; in 1879, Dublin, to Mabel Hope-Johnston, who died 1890 (estim.)

DEBTS ILLUSTRATED PECULIAR.
and Baron Niddry.

**LISBURN, EARL OF. (Vaughan.) [Earl I 1776.]**

[Name pronounced "Vaun."]

**ERNST EDGERTON HENRY MALLEY VAUGHAN, 7th Earl; b. Feb. 8th, 1822; s. 1839; has been in Scots Guards, and Capt. Welsh Guards; is Vice-Tres of Univ. of Wales, a J.P. and Lord Lieut. for Cardiganshire (Sheriff 1923), and patron of one living; unsuccessfully contested Cardiganshire (U) Dec. 1923; m. 1914, Regina, dau. of Don Julio Bittencourt, formerly Attaché to Chilian Legation in London, and has issue.

**Arms—Sable, a chevron between three crescents in fitful and armed embowed.**

**SON LIVING.**

**JOHN DAVID MALLEY (Lord Vaughan), b. Sept 1st, 1916**

**DAUGHTERS LIVING.**


Lady Honor Mervyn Mallet, b. 1916.

Lady Anthea Rosemary Mallet, b. 1921.

**SISTER LIVING.**

Lady Edith Evelyn Mallet, b. 1889 in 1914, b. James Hamlyn Williams, Williams-Drummond, 8th Bl. Residence—Edwalton, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire

**AUNT LIVING.** *(Daughter of 6th Earl)*

**COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.**

Grandson of the late Capt. the Hon. George Laurence Vaughan, 2nd son of 3rd Earl.

etc., etc., etc.

**PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN VAUGHAN, M.P. for Cardiganshire in several Parliaments; cf.**

Hanna Fadhe, of Feallier, co. Tipperary, and Viscount Lisburne (peerage of Ireland) 1691; d.

By, etc., etc., etc.
LISTOWEL, EARL OF. (Hare.) Sits as BARON HARE (U.K. 1869). [Earl I. 1822.]

William Francis Hare, 5th Earl; b. Sept. 28th, 1900; s. 1931; ed. at Magdalene Coll.,
Cambridge, 1933, Judith, dau. of Raoul de Márty-Mautanovo, of Budapest, Hungary, and
has issue.

Sins.—Gules, two bars and a chief indented or.

Crest.—A demi-lion rampant argent, dexter gyronny or.

Supporters.—Two griffins, ermine.

Residence.—50, Onslow Gardens, S.W.7.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Deirdre Elizabeth Freda, b. 1933.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Richard Gilbert, b. Sept. 1st, 1907; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a 3rd Sec. in
Diploma.

Hon. John Hugh, b. 1921; ed. at Fion w. 1934, the Hon. Beryl Nancy Pearson, dau. of 2nd
Viscount Confrey. Residence.—

Hon. Alan Victor, b. 1918.
SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Ethel Patricia, d. 1912.  
Lady Elizabeth Cecilia, b. 1916.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Earl.)
Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, d. 1869; m. 1896, Reginald Bernard Loder, who d. 1921; [see Loder, Bt.,below.]  
Residence.—Wigborough, Crawley, Sussex.

Lady Beatrice Mary, b. 1870; m. 1899, the Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien [see B. Inchiquin]  
Residence.—Oakhill House, Oakhill, Bath.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.
Caroline Actland, dau. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pender; m. 1874, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Hare, who d. 1903, and has issue [see colls., infra].

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS.
Ernestine Mary [Countess of Lisdowle], dau. of 3rd Marquess of Allesbury; m. 1893, the 3rd Earl, who d. 1924.  
Residence.—Kinsgton House, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Fanny [Countess of Lisdowle], dau. of 2nd Baron Beresford; m. 1924, the 4th Earl, who d. 1931.  
Residences.—Oxton, Kenton, South Devon; 10, Manchester Square, W.I.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Robert Hare (ante).—
Issue of the late George Hare, d. 1858, d. 1912; m. 1853, Catharine Sophia [now of Cefn-y-Borth, Rhoscolyn, Anglesey], dau. of 5th Count de Salle (Holy Roman Empire).—
Adelaide Mary, d. 1896.  
Residence.—Cefn-y-Borth, Rhoscolyn, Anglesey.

Listowel (Ennismore and Listowel), Viscount, title borne by Earl of
Lisdowle.
LIVERPOOL, EARL OF. (Foljambe.) [Baron U.K. 1893, Viscount and Earl U.K. 1905.]

[Same pronounced "Fulljam."]

ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO
SAVILLE FOLJAMBE, P.C.
G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E.,
M.V.O., 2nd Earl of 1903 creation
(but 5th holder of the title); b. May 27th, 1870; s. 1907; ed. at
Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly
Major Rifle Brng. (Prince Con-
sort's Own), and subsequently
Major of its 6th Batn.; some-
time an Extra A.D.C to Lord-
Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadog-
an), and Staff-Capt., Dublin, is
Hon Col Tannakai Regt (New
Zealand Forces), a J.P. for
Kesteven and Lindsey Dvy. of
Lincolnshire, a D.L. for Lincoln-
shire, a K J St J., and Lieut-
Col. in the Army, S Africa
1901-2 (Queen's medal with three
clasps), was State Steward and
Chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of
Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1906-
8, Comptroller of H.M.'s House-
hold 1909-12; Gov. of New Zea-
land 1912-17, and first Gov.-Gen
of the Dominion of New Zealand 1917-20; M.V.O. (4th class) 1900. K.C.M.G.
1912, G.C.M.G. 1914, P.C. 1917, G.B.E. (Civil) 1918, G.C.B. (Civil) 1920. m. 1897,
the Hon. Annette Louisa, G.B.E. (a D.G.St.J.), only dau. of 6th Viscount Monck


HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, b. 1879, m. 1905, Brig.-Gen. D'Arcy Legard, C.M.G., D.S.O.
[See Legard, Hr]. Residence.—Mass Court, Tonbury, Worcestershire.

Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, b. 1883: m. 1911, the Rev. Herklut Asley Kemp Hawkins,
who d. 1927, of Kilburn, York. Residence.—

Lady Rosemond Sylvia Diana Mary (Countess of Lenoir and Meirle), b. 1885; m. 1910, the 11th
Earl of Lenoir and Meirle. Residence.—Glenferness, Kelso; 1, Sussex Square, W.2

PREDECESSORS.—(1) Sir Charles Jenkinson, 7th Bt., 3rd son of Col. Charles Jenkinson (who
was in command of the Blues at Basingstoke, and commanded them at Pontefract, 3rd son
of Sir Robert Jenkinson, 2nd Bt.), b. 1760, held many high offices of State, and was ct. Baton

The 2nd half brother, the Hon. Josephine Charles William Savile Foljambe, b. 1832; Capt.
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.t. d. (killed in action during the European War) 1916.
LIVERPOOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (David.)


Patron of twenty-one livings, and of four alternately with the crown, of twenty-eight Canons of the Cathedral, of the two Archdeaconries, the Rural Deanery of the Diocese, and the Chancellorship.

Episcopal Signature—"Albert Liverpool."\n
Arms of the See—Argent, an eagle with wings expanded sable, around its head a nimbus or, and holding in its dexter claw an ancient inkhorn proper; a chief pale salters and gules, the dexter charged with an open book or, inscribed with the words "Thy Word is Truth"; the sinister with a lymphad or.

Palace—Bishop's Lodge, Liverpool, 18.

SONS LIVING.

John Brook, b. 1912.

William Miles, A. 1918.

Albert Patrick, b. 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Diana Helen, b. 1918.

Lixnaw (Kerry and Lixnaw), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

LLANGATTOCK, BARON. (Rolls) See "Peersages Extinct."

John Maclean Rolls, 2nd Baron; b. April 25th, 1870; Major R.F.A. (F.F.); d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, when the title became extinct.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Mrs. Eleanor Corrigan (now Lady Shelley-Rolls), b. 1872; m. 1899, Capt. Sir John Courtney Edward Shelley, 6th Bt., Sons Guillaum (cr. 1820), who assumed the name of Roy, licence 1917, the additional surname of Rolls; Residences—Avington Park, Winchester; South Lodge, Knightsbridge, B.W. The Hamlet, Moumoune.

The 1st Baron (cr. 1899) was John Allan Rolls, son of the late John Eberington Welch son (c.); 11th Bt. of The Heald, Monmouthshire, by Elizabeth Mary, dau. of 7th Earl of Northesk; b. 1827; Mayor of Monmouth, 1860 and 1867; M.P. for Monmouthshire (c.) 1841-85; d. 1919.

Liston.

Liston.

Liston.

Liston.
LLYD, BARON. (Lloyd.) [Bread U.K. 1925.]

George Ambrose Lloyd, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., 1st Baron, son of the late Sampson S. Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick, and Dolobran, Montgomeryshire; b. Sept. 19th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., has travelled widely in Eastern subjects; appointed Hon. Attaché at Constantinople 1905; Special Commr. to report upon prospects of British Enterprise in Mesopotamia, Persian Gulf, and Eastern Asiatic Turkey and made a special study of Eastern teams; appointed Hon. Attaché at Constantinople 1905; Special Commr. to report upon prospects of British Enterprise in Mesopotamia, Persian Gulf, and Eastern Asiatic Turkey 1907; sometime Capt. Warwickshire Yeomanry; European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli,


Arms—Argent, a chevron between three cock's heads erased, armed, erased and villified or. Crest—In front of a coronet a goat salient argent, horned and unguled or, gorged with a collar counterfoiled sable. Supporters—On either side a goat argent, horned and unguled or, and gorged with an Eastern crown also or.

Resides.—59, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs.—Carlton, Buck's, Garrick, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING


Lloyd (Lloyd-Mostyn), family name of Baron Mostyn.

LOCH, BARON. (Loch.) [Bread U.K. 1925.]

Edward Douglas Loch, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Baron, b. April 4th, 1873; s. 1906, ed. at Winchester; Maj.-Gen. (retired) in the Army. Chmn. of Council of United Services Fund, and a D.L. for Suffolk; sometime Engr.-Maj., 3rd Inf. Brig., Aldershot Command; served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches,

Arms—Or, a salient ensigned sable, between in fesse two swans in water proper, all within a bordureVert. Crest—A swan dexter argent proper. Supporters—Beaters, a Tartar proper, Rudder in Saltire, a Zulu proper.

Resides.—31, Lennox Gardens, S.W., Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. Clubs.—Guards, Travellers.

SONS LIVING


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Maylie Elizabeth, b. 1906; m. 1938, Ian Gordon Lindsay.

Hon. Jean Sybil, b. 1905; m. 1928, Guy Arthur Neumann [see Neumann, Lt.] Resides.—Flat 7, 42, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

Hon. Helen, b. 1919
LIVERPOOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (David.)

Bredfield Coll. 1830-32, at Rugby 1832-3, Headmaster, Clifton Coll. 1905-9, and Select Preacher, Oxford 1906-9 and 1924-5; appointed Examining Chap to Bishop of Liverpool 1901, Headmaster of Rugby 1903, Hon Canon and Chancellor, Coventry 1919, and a 1st class Chap, T.A. 1924; consecrated 2nd Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich 1921, and translated 3rd Bishop of Liverpool 1927; author of "Life unto God," etc. 1903, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Thomas William Miles, Public Works Dept., India, and has issue.

Patron of twenty-one livings, and of four alternately with the crown, of twenty-eight Canons of the Cathedral, of the two Archdeaconries, the Rural Deaneries of 1st Diocese, and the Chancellorship.

Episcopal Signature—"Albert Liverpool."

Arms of the See.—Argent, an eagle with wings expanded sable, around its head a nimbus or, and holding in its dexter claw an ancient lab.-horn proper, a chief pale wavy and gules, the dexter charged with an open book or, inscribed with the words "Thy Word is Truth," the sinister with a lympad or.

Palace.—Bishop's Lodge, Liverpool, 18.

SONS LIVING.

John Brock, b. 1917.

William Miles, b. 1918.

Diana Helen, b. 1918.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Albert Patrick, b. 1921.

Lixnaw (Kerry and Lixnaw), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne

LLANGATTOCK, BARON. (Rolls.) See "Peerages Extinct."

John Maclean Rolls, 2nd Baron; d April 30th, 1870; Major R.P.A. (R.F.), d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, when the title became extinct.

DAMFERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

1st by Roy. decree 1917, at Winchester, South Lck.

the He 1st Baron (cr. 1892) was John Allan Rolls, son of the late John Esherington, Esq., of S.-B., of The Nidg, Monmouthshire, by Elizabeth Mary, 3rd dau. of Major Lang, Baron Gower House, Hants, by Lady Mary, dau. of 4th Earl of Northesk; d. 1857; Major of 218 and 1847; M.P. for Monmouthshire (C) 1850 55; b. d. 1822.

Liston

Littleton, Llanover, Barony of, see under Treherre,
LODD, BARON. (Lloyd.) [Baron U.K. 1825.]

GEORGE AMBROS LLOYD, P.C., G.C.S.I.,
G.C.I.E., D.S.O., 1st Baron, son of the late
Samson S. Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick,
and Dolobran, Montgomeryshire; b. Sept.
19th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll.,
Cumb.; has travelled widely in Eastern
countries—India, Tibet, Persian Gulf, Mesopota-
mia, and Asiatic and European Turkey
—and made a special study of Eastern sub-
jects; appointed Hon. Attaché at Constan-
tinople 1805; Special Commr. to report upon
prospects of British Enterprise in Mesopota-
mia, Persian Gulf, and Eastern Asiatic
Turkey 1907; sometime Capt. Warwick
Yeo.; European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli,
Palestine, and Arabia (despatches six times,
D.S.O., C.I.E.); is a Director of British S.
Africa Co., Pres. of Navy League, of Roy.
Central Asiatic So., C.M.G., of Seamen's
Hospital, a F.R.G.S., and a K.G.St.J.; was
Gov. of Bombay 1918-23, and High Commr.
for Egypt and the Sudan 1925-29; sat as M.P.
for W. Div. of Staffordshire (U) Jan. 1910 to Oct. 1918, and for E. Sussex, East
bourne Div. Oct. 1921 to May 1925; has Orders of the Nile, El Nahda of the
Medal, and Star of India.

Residence.—59, Fortnum Square, W. 1
Clubs.—Carlton, Buck's, Garrick, Bath, Royal Yacht
Squadron

SONS LIVING.
Hon. ALEXANDER DAVID FREDERICK, 5th Sept. 1912; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut. War-
wickshire Yeo. T.A.; formerly 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Supplementary Reserve).

Lloyd (Lloyd-Mostyn), family name of Baron Mostyn.

LOCH, BARON. (Loch.) [Baron U.K. 1895.]

By constant application, not by cloth

Edward Douglas Loch, C.B., C.M.G.,

Commissioned, served with Nile Expedition 1896,
present at battle of Khartoum (despatches,
medal, Egyptian medal with clasp. D.S.O.),
in S Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of
Belmont, Kimber, Masteri River, and Magersfontein (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's
medal with four clasps, Brevet Major), and
during European War 1914-16, on Staff (des-
patches C.M.G. on 1st O.C. Oct. 1911; was a Land-War Office, W.T.

crown.—A saltire ensigned and, between in
face two swans, in water proper, all
within a bordure vert. Crest.—A swan drowsing a perch proper. Supporters.—Baxter, a Tartar proper,

Hakka, a Zulu proper

Residences.—St. Louis Gardens, R.W.; Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. Clubs.—
Guardes, Travellers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. GEORGE HENRY COMPTON, 5th Feb. 1914.
LIVERPOOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (David.)


Depart, India, and has issue.

Patron of twenty-one livings, and of four alternately with the crown, of twenty-eight Canons of the Cathedral of the two Archdeaconries, the Rural Deaneries of the Diocese, and the Chancellorship.

Episcopal Signature—"Albert Liverpool!"

Bishop's Palace, Bishop's Lodge, Liverpool, 18.

SONS LIVING.

John Brook, b. 1913.

William Miles, b. 1915.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Albert Patrick, b. 1916.

Diana Helen, b. 1919.

Lixnaw (Kerry and Lixnaw), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

LLANGATTOCK, BARON. (Rolls.) See "Peerage Extinct."

John Maclean Rolls, 2nd Baron; b. April 25th, 1870; Major R.F.A. (T.F.); d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, when the title became extinct.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Eleanor Georgina (Hon. Lady Shelley-Rolls), b. 1872; m. 1901, Capt. Sir John Crathorn; Edward Shelley, 6th Bt., Exe Guard (c. 1655), who assumed by Roy. License 1917; an additional surname of Rolls; Residences—Arlington Park, Winchester; South Lodge, Knightsbridge, S.W.; The Headr, Monmouth...

Liston

Littleton, Llanover, Barony of, see under Treowen.
LOYD, BARON. (Lloyd.) [Baron U.K. 1925.]

GEORGE ANDROSE LLOYD, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., 1st Baron, son of the late Sampson S. Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick, and Dolobran, Montgomeryshire; b. Sept. 19th, 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; has travelled widely in Eastern countries—India, Tibet, Persian Gulf, Mesopotamia, and Asiatic and European Turkey—and made a special study of Eastern subjects; appointed Hon. Attaché at Constant-


Residences.—95, Portman Square, W.1. Clubs.—Carlton, Buck’s, Garrick, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Rev. ALEXANDER DAVID FREDERICK, b. Sept. 30th, 1912; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut., Warwickshire Yeo T.A.; formerly 2nd Lieut., Coldstream Guards, (Supplementary Reserve).

Lloyd (Lloyd-Mostyn), family name of Baron Mostyn.

LOCH, BARON. (Loch.) [Baron U.K. 1895.]

EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH, C.B., G.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Baron, b. April 4th, 1873; s. 1900, ed. at Winchester; Maj.-Gen. (retd.) in the Army, Chm. of Council of United Services Fund, and a D.L. for Suffolk, sometime Brig.-Maj., 3rd Inf. Brig., Aldershot Command; served with Nile Expedition 1889, present at battles of Khartoum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Ensim, Mediter Rver, and Magersfontein (severely wounded, despatches, Queen’s Medal with four clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-16, on Staff (de-

By constant application, not by sloth.

Residences.—St. Leonards Gardens, S.W.1; Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. Clubs.—Oakley’s, Travellers.

SONS LIVING.


Rev. Spencer Douglas, b. 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Rev. Mayda Elizabeth, 1910; m. 1925, Ian Gordon Lindsay.

Rev. Jean Sybil, b. 1918; m. 1948, Guy Arthur Neumann (see Neumann, Bt.)

Residences.—17, Loughborough Square, S.W.1.

Rev. Helen, b. 1918.
SISTERS LIVING.


WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Elizabeth [Baroness Loch], dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers [see E. Claremont, co.] m. 1862, the 1st Baron, who d. 1900. Residence—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Lochow and Glenilla, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Loder, family name of Baron Wakehurst.

Loftus, Baron, title of Marquess of Ely on Roll of H.L., family name of Marquess of Ely.

Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ely.

LONDONSBOROUGH, EARL OF. [Denison.] [Earl V. K. 1887.]

Hugo William Cecil Denison, 4th Earl; b. Nov. 13th, 1869; d. 1929; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Hereditary Admiral of Yorkshire Coast, patron of four livings, and Capt. 1st Life Guards (Reserve of Officers); European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (three wounded, 1914 star, two medals). m. 1935, Marigold Rosemary Joyce, dau. of the late Edgar Lubbock, LL.B., [see B. Avebury, colla.]

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th ermine, a bordure gules, charged with three mullets and a chief, a cross or, in a bend gules, a fesse, and 3rd argent, a chevron between three mullets one and two sable, Cote Arm.

Crest—A fesse between two serpents argent, one erased and another gules, charged with a head of a dog, argent, paws and mouth addorsed, and charged with a covered cup or, point ing with the same direction.

Residence—Kensington Palace, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Isabella Frances Ada (Marquess of Carisbrooke), b. 1839; is a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Spanish Order of Maria Lomas, m. 1917, the 1st Marquess of Carisbrooke. Residence—Kensington Palace, W.

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Earl).

Lady Edith Beauchart, b. 1856; m. 1880, Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bt. (17. 1868), who d. 1926. Residence—Castle of Monteguid, Monteguid, Val de Pesa, Florence.

Lady Mildred Adela Celia, b. 1874; m. 1904, Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss, 10th Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1925. Residence—22, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Baron, in remainder to Eweley only.)

Sir Henry Charles, b. 1810; formerly Capt. R.A.; is Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Artillery Vol. 1

Harv. 874, 8th Class. 1913, and married in 1913, dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Caithness, and widow of Wilfred Gough, Capt. Royal Engineers, and has issue living: Edward Conyngham, M.A., of Eweley. 1913; became Capt. 1919, married

Lansdowne, March 1931, and has issue living: Captain A. C. Ewer, and Susan. 1931.
LONDON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Winnington-Ingram.)

Right Rev. and Right Hon. ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON-INGRAM, P.C., K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D.,
younger son of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram [see Winnington, Bt., cols. J & Jan. 26th, 1892],
was in 1893-97, Head of the Oxford House, Bethnal Green 1888-97, R. of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, and Rural Dean of Spitalfields 1895-7, Canon of St. Paul's [Treasurer also 1898-1901], and Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1897-1901, when he was translated to be 103rd Bishop of London; is Dean of the Chapels Royal, a Representative Member of Co. of London Territorial Force Assn., and a 1st class Hon. Chap in Territorial Force; bore Bible at Coronation of King Edward VII, and Paten at Coronation of King George V, 1911; appointed Prelate of Order of British Empire 1911; visited troops abroad and in Grand Fleet during European War, has Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and 1st class of Order of St. Sava of Serbia, P.C. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1915.

Patron of one hundred and sixty livings, and four alternately with others, all the Prebendarial Stalls, the Archdeaconry of London, Middlesex, and Hampstead, the Precentorship, the Chancellorship, and the Treasurership.

Arms of the See.—Gules two swords in saltire argent, hilts and pommels or.

Palace.—Lambeth Palace, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

The See of London has existed since the first introduction of Christianity into Britain. Restitutes, Bishop of London, was present at the Council of Arles in 293 A.D. and signed the decree.
SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Elizabeth, b. 1871; m. 1900, Col. Maxwell Earle, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late Grenadier Guards (E. Clarewood, colts.), and has issue living, Charles, b. 1913; ed. at Wellington Coll.; 3rd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, — Margaret, b. 1893 — Residence — Richmond Manor, Cale, Wilts.


WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

CLAREWOOD (Baroness Loch), dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers (see E. Clarewood, colts); m. 1863, the 1st Baron, who d. 1900. — Residence — 44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.


Lochow and Glenilla, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Loder, family name of Baron Wakehurst.

Lofthus, Baron, title of Marquess of Ely on Roll of H. L.; family name of Marquess of Ely; Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ely.

LONGRIDGEHURST, EARL OF. (Denison) [Earl U.K. 1887.]

Hugo William Cecil Denison, 1st Earl; b. Nov. 18th, 1851; ed. at Wellington Coll.; Hereditary Admiral of Yorkshire Coast, patron of four livings, and Capt. 1st Life Guards (Reserve of Officers; European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (three wounded, 1914 star, two medals); s. 1885, Marigold, Rosemary Joyce, dau. of the late Edgar Lubbock, J.P., (see N. Avebury, colts).

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, cotised sable, between on ermine's head erased a chief and a cross crosslet fleurs-de-lis in base gules, Denison; 2nd and 3rd argent, a three-mufloned adder in pale gules, Denison; 2nd, sable, and 3rd argent, a wavy bend, a cross-palisadoed and a bend, sable, Coghill, — 3rd, a tenant from Machias, Maine, in heraldic tinctures in base proper, waxed gules, sable, and charged with a beaver surmounted by three bezants, a label and a bend gules, Coghill; 3rd, argent, a bear ermine, nunneleyed, and charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed gules, with a curved tail of a different colour, a stag argent, armed and unguled, and charged on the shoulder with a griffin's head erased or, with a crescent sable in the dexter hand.

Seal — Blanket, Lincoln.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Irene Frances Ada (Marchioness of Carisbrooke), b. 1860; is a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Spanish Order of Maria Luisa at m. 1917, the 1st Marquess of Carisbrooke. — Residence — Kennington Palace, W.

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Earl).


Lady Edith Adelaide Cecilia, b. 1868; m. 1902, Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss Cochrane, 10th Bt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1925. — Residence — 52, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING (see also Queens).
DEBRET'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.
LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Vane-Tempest-Stewart.) Sits as
EARL VANE (U.K. 1823). [Marquess I. 1816]

CHARLES STEWART HENRY VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, K.G., P.C., M.V.O.,

A.D.C. (despatches twice) and 1915-16 with his Regt.: was Finance Member of
Air Council 1919, Under Sec. of State for Air and Vice-Pres. of Air Council
April 1920 to July 1921, first Min. of Education in Ulster Parliament 1921-8,
Member of Senate of N. Ireland June 1921 to May 1929 (Leader June 1921
to Jan. 1926), an Alderman of Belfast

Sons.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, a bend counter company argent and azure, between two
lions rampant, gules; Stewart; 2nd argent, a bend engrailed, between six martlets, three and
three, sable, Tempest, 3rd azure, three sinister gavroches, Vane. Crests.—1st, a dragon statant
or, Stewart; 2nd, a gryphon rampant, per pale argent and sable, beaked gules, Tempest; 3rd,
a dexter cubit arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet proper grasping a sword also proper
pommel and hilt or, Vane. Supporters.—Dexter, a Moor, wreathed about the temples argent
and azure, holding in the exterior hand a shield of the last, garnished or, charged with three
splendid gold admirals murrells argent, the collar charged with three mullets sable.
Seats.—Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees, Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co. Down. Temp.
Residence.—Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. Club.—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD CHARLES, 7TH MARQUESS, b. 1917

DAUGHTERS LIVING—Yvonne Antonia Frances, b. 1922
Annabel, b. 1923

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Mattheen Helen, b. 1920, m. 1929, the Rt. Hon. Oliver Frederick George Stanley, P.C.,
M.C., M.P. (see E Dorby). Residence.—Witherlak Hall, Kendal, 2, Dean Trench Street,
S.W.1.
Lady Margaret Frances Anne, b. 1910; m. 1934, Frederick Alan Irving Muntz.
Lady Helen Magdala, b. 1911; m. 1935, the Hon. Edward Herbet Jesus, only son of 1st Baron
Jessel. Residence.—
Lady Mary Elizabeth, b. 1921.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Helen Mary Theresa, Countess of Ilchester, b. 1875, m. 1902, the 6th Earl of Ilchester.
O.B.E. Residence.—Malbury House, near Dorchester; Holland House, Kensington, W.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Marquess.
Lady Alexandra Louise Maud (Viscountess Althorp), b. 1863; m. 1889, the 1st Viscount Althorp,
who d. 1923. Residence.—Bywell Hall, Stocksfield on Tyne.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Grandson of the late Lord Adolphus Frederick Charles William Vane-Tempest,
M.V.O., 3rd son of 3rd Marquess.

Issue of the late Major Francis Adolphus Vane-Tempest, b. 1903, d. 1927; m. 1924,
Gertrude Margaret, who d. 1949, dau. of the late F. A. Elliot—
Francis Charles Joseph, b. 1911; m. 1931, Pamela Mary, dau. of Major Edwin Abel Smith,
formerly of Great Wimble House, Prince's Risborough, Bucks.
Grandson of the late Lord Ernest M'Donnell Vane-Tempest, 4th son of 3rd
Marquess.

Issue of the late Charles Henry Vane-Tempest, b. 1871, d. 1932; m. 1899, Florence Mary
Younge [now of Wellingtone House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees; she d. 1960, Jane
Sydney Augustus Harrison], dau. of William Kirk, formerly of Lord House, Norton.

Grandson of the late Ernest M'Donnell Vane-Tempest, 4th son of 3rd
Marquess.

Ernest Charles William, B.S.C., b. 1921, d. 1931, m. 1927, Ann S. E. M. and d. 1932, Jane
Margaret, who d. 1932, Jane
Sydney Augustus Harrison, dau. of William Kirk, formerly of Lord House, Norton.

Issue of the late Charles Henry Vane-Tempest, b. 1871, d. 1932; m. 1899, Florence Mary
Younge [now of Wellingtone House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees; she d. 1960, Jane
Sydney Augustus Harrison], dau. of William Kirk, formerly of Lord House, Norton.

Green. Stockton-on-Tees.

Issue of the late Charles Henry Vane-Tempest, b. 1871, d. 1932; m. 1899, Florence Mary
Younge [now of Wellingtone House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees; she d. 1960, Jane
Sydney Augustus Harrison], dau. of William Kirk, formerly of Lord House, Norton.

Green. Stockton-on-Tees.

Issue of the late Charles Henry Vane-Tempest, b. 1871, d. 1932; m. 1899, Florence Mary
Younge [now of Wellingtone House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees; she d. 1960, Jane
Sydney Augustus Harrison], dau. of William Kirk, formerly of Lord House, Norton.

Green. Stockton-on-Tees.
Long, surname of Viscount Long of Wraxall

LONG OF WRAXALL, VISCOUNT. (Long.) [Viscount U.K. 1921.]

WALTER FRANCIS DAVID LONG, 2nd

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Viscount.)

Hon. Lettice Margaret (Hon. Lady Cooper), b. 1855, m. 1906, Sir (William George) Daniel Cooper, 4th Bt. Residence—Greenway, Chippenham

MOTHER LIVING.

Hon. Sibyl

C. H. G.

Ralph

matric

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.


Longford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Longford (Ireland), and Earl of Radnor (Great Britain).

LONGFORD, EARL OF. (Pakenham.) Sits as BARON SILCHESTER (U.K. 1821).
[Earl 1. 1765.]
[Name pronounced "Packenham"]

EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY PAKENHAM, 6th Earl; b. Dec. 29th, 1902; s. 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1925, M.A. 1928); m. 1925, Christine Patti, M.A., dau of the late Richard Trev, of Cheddar, Somerset.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st quarterly or and gules, in the 1st, 3rd, and 4th quarters, a cross gules; in the 2nd, quarterly or and gules, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a lion rampant gules, the 3rd, quarterly or and gules, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a cross gules.

Seal.—Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, co. Westmoreland. Town Residence, Leinster Road, Dublin, E. W. 9.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Margaret Fanny Felicia, b. 1904, m. 1925, Henry Taylor Lamb, M.C., and has issue living: Henrietta Frances, b. 1931, m. Horatio Mary Felicia, b. 1933. Residence, Brookside, Coombe, Bussett, Salisbury.
Lady Mary Katherine, b. 1907.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Earl)
Hon. Edward Michael, b. 1905, ed. at Winchester; formerly Major Coldstream Guard; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-18. Residence, 16, Nelson Street, Park Lane, W. 1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.
Caroline Matilda (now Lady Pakenham), dau of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward [see Y. Bangor, colls.] m. 1929, the Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, who d. 1935. Residence, Bembridge House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham, 3rd son of Sir 2nd Earl, b. 1820, d. 1858. m. 1853, Sophia Frances, who d. 1872, dau of Sir Tation Sykes, 4th Bt. —
Salina Frances, b. 1863, Residence, St. Thomas, Haywards Heath. — Margaret Elizabeth, b.
Castle, Bedfordshire.—Cynthia Marion Blanche, b. 1801; m. 1825, Alexander Grasbrook Acton Pierce, of Herons Wood, Walton-on-Thames. In the residency of Westfield, Weybridge.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Pakenham, B.D., (ante)—

Issue of the late Thomas Samuel Pakenham, b. 1839, d. 1843; m. 1850, Josephine Maria, who d. 1859 (having s. by him, 1855, Capt. Robert Conway Dobbs Ellis), 4 s. of

LONSDALE, EARL OF. (Lowther.) [Earl U.K. 1807, Bt. G.B. 1764.]


R-v-tolorum of Cumberland, hereditary Adm. of the Coasts of Cumberland and the Warden of the

The above shows the man.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Verena Maud, F.A., b. 1855, m. 1882, the 1st Viscount Churchill, who d. 1924, having obtained a divorce for desertion in the Scottish Courts 1907. Residence—Bromham, Wilts.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Hon. William Lowther, brother of 3rd Earl, b. 1821, d. 1912: m. 1853, the Hon. Charlotte Alice, who d. 1908, dau. of 1st Baron Weasleydale (ext.).

RUSOFF

See Lowther, Rt., cr. 1914 (ext.)

(In remainder to Viscountcy.)
Descendants of the late John Lowther, M.P. (brother of 1st Earl), who was of a Baronet (see Lowther, Rt., cr. 1824).

PREDICAMENTS
(1) Lorne, Lord, of Lorne, Lorne and Argyll, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
(2) Lorne, Viscount, Lorne, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

Lopes, family name of Barony of Indlow.
Lorne, Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
... (Kintyre and Lorne), Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Lorton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kingston.
LOTTHIAN, MARQUESSE OF. (Kerr.) Sits as Baron Kerr (UK. 1821).
[Marquess 8. 1701.]
[Name pronounced “Kert.”]

Late but of earnest,

PHILIP HENRY KERR, C.H., 11th Marquess; b. April 18th, 1882; s. 1930; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1910); Sec. to Prime Minister 1917-21; appointed Sec. to Rhodes Trust 1925; was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster L NATIONAL Govt.) Aug. to Nov. 1931, and Under Sec. of State for India (NATIONAL Govt.) Nov. 1931 to Sept. 1932; is patron of three living, and a D.L. for Midlothian; C.B. 1920.

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office):—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a sun in splendour or, Lothian; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron three mullets of the field, Kerr. Crest—A sun in splendourer. Supporter—Dexter, an angel proper, vested azure, surmounting a sword, with spread wings, vested and crowned or; sinister, an unicorn argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, and gorged with a collar gules, charged with three mullets argent.

SCOTCH: Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire; Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Midlothian; Adair's Hall, Ayrshire, Ayrshire; Ayrshire, Ayrshire.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Marquess's daughters 1830.)

Lady Anne Cecilia, b. 1839.
Lady Margaret Mary, b. 1844.

Lady Gertrude Minna, b. 1887; m. 1916, Capt. Francis Wendell Butler-Thwing, formerly Coldstream Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESSE.

Lady Margaret Isobel, b. 1868, Residence—Monteviot House, Ancrum.

Lady Mary, b. 1874; m. 1897, Henry Henry, b. 1879; Capt. 1st The Roy. 1

Nairr Johnson, of Capt. Hill Shaw, Susan, b. 1903.

Lady Isabel Alice Adelaide, b. 1881; m. 1907, James Cope Patrick Hepburn-Scott (see M. Polwarth, col. 10). Residence—Broomlands, Kelso.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESSE.

VICTORIA ALEXANDRA [Marchioness of Lothian], dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., m. 1st 1852, the 9th Marquess, who d. 1900, 2ndly, 1903, Bertram Talbot (see M. Drummond, col. 1). Residence—Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, K.C.B. (infra).—

Issue of the late Capt. Andrew William Kerr, R.N., b. 1877, d. 1929; m. 1915, Marie Constance Annabel (now of Melbourne Hall, Derby), dau. of Capt. William Walter Raleigh Kerr (infra).—

PETER FRANCIS WALTER, b. Sept. 6th, 1822. (Infra)—John Andrew Christopher, b. 1827.

House, Sunningdale, Berks — Margaret Minna, m. 1st, 1897, Major Frederick James Murphy, 13th Hussars, who d. 1918; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Edward Paul Chariton Amphlett, late Worcestershire Regt. (Gallipoli 39th (wounded)), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lawrence Derek, M.C. (Club, Guards'), b. 1897; ed. at Eton; Capt. (retired) Irish Guards, European War 1917-19 in France (M.C.); m. 1922, Mary Elizabeth, dau of Wilfrid S. Lawns, of Ottawa, Canada. Residence — 17, Greycoat Gardens, Westminster, S.W.1.

House, Holcombe Rogus, Wellington, Somerset
Vice-Adm. Lord Mark Robert Kerr, 3rd son of 5th Marquess, m. Charlotte, his own right Countess of Atrium, and had issue (see F. Atrium).
Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert Kerr, 4th son of 5th Marquess —

F. Atrium — William Derek, b. London, 1879; d. 1940; m. 1912, Sarah E., dau of John Brown, of London.
Loudoun, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

LOUDOUN, COUNTESS OF. (Abney-Hastings.) [Baronies E. 1368, 1456, and 1681, and s. 1601 and 1633, Earldom S. 1633.]

[Title pronounced "Loudon"]

EDITH MAUD ABNEY-HASTINGS, *
Countess of Loudoun, and Baroness Botreaux, Stanley, and Hastings; b. May 13th, 1883; s. to the Earldom 1920, and

SON LIVING
IAN HUDLESTON (LORD MOUNTLION), b. March 23rd, 1918; m. at Ampleforth Coll

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Barbara Hudleston, b. 1910.
Lady Eliza Mary Hudleston, b. 1922.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Earls' daughters 1920)
Lady Virginia Hudleston, b. 1913.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 2nd Marquess of Hastings)
See under Baron Grey de Ruthyn, colls.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Descendants of the late Gilbert Theophilus Clifton, 3rd Baron Denington (ext.), brother of 11th Earl [see H. Denington].
Descendants of the late Lady Bertha Le Grand, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn in her own right, 2nd dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings [see Sir Grey de Ruthyn].
Descendants of the late Lady Victoria Mary Loelia Kirwan, youngest dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings [see Sir Grey de Ruthyn].

PREDCESSORS—[1] Sir WALTER HUNTER, E.G.; served with distinction in France; was steward of the Household to Henry V.; summoned to Parliament of England as Baron Hunterfront 1589-97; d. 1617; s. by his son [2] NORTH, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament

* Her brothers: Fanny Charles James Reginald Rawson-Hastings, b. 1899; Capt. Leicestershires Regt.; m. (died in action during European War) 1914, and Edward Hugh Hastings Rawson-Hastings, b. 1893; Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); m. (on active ser. during European War) 1918.
Loughborough, Lord, grandson of Earl of Rosslyn.
Lougheragh, Baron, title borne by Viscount Massereene.

LOUTH, BARON. (Flunket.) [Baron I. 1641.]

Randall Pilgrim Ralph Plunkett, 14th Baron; b. Sept. 24th, 1868; d. 1883; formerly Lieut., 3rd Bn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.); is a D.L. for co. Louth, and Major Co. of London Yeo.; European War 1914-19; m. 1st, 1890, Eugène de Mirizze (who was dau. of the late Charles Read, solicitor, of Hampstead, N.W., and dau. of Sir John Prichard-Jones, 1st Bt., of Bron Mend, Devon; Anglesey, and Martray; Hay, Elstree, Herts, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.)
DEBBETT’S ILLUSTRATED PREFACE.

633

Arms—Sable, a bend, and in the sinister chief a tower argent. Crest—A horse passant argent. Supporters—Beaver, a pavone, wings inverted, per fesse, or and argent; sinister, an antelope argent, armed, unguled, plain collared and chained or.


SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. OTWAY RANDAL PERCY OLIVER, 5 April 1859, m. 1889, Ethel Molly Gallichan, of Jersey, and has issue living, Otway Michael James Oliver, b. 1903.

(By 2nd marriage)

Hon. Randal Patrick Ralph Oliver, b. 1914.

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Eugene Anne Western, b. 1891, m. 1911, Walter Digby Boddam, Lieut. Hussars, who d. (wounded in action during European War) 1918 [see Digby, colls.], 2 July, 1919, Major W. Hastings Campbell, and has issue living, John Davies, b. 1921. Residence—14, Brompton Square, S.W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Fuller Sandys, of Royston—

Kathleen Fenson, b. 1900, m. 1922, Harold George Sanders. Residence—34, Fulbrooke Road, Cambridge.

Mr.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Oliver Plunkett, Knt., 1st Baron Louth (peerage of Ireland) 1641.

Lovaile, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

LOYAT, BARON. (Fraser.) [Baron s. 1458-64.]

(Titlle pronounced “Luvat.”)

I am ready.

SIMON CHRISTOPHER JOSPH FRAZAR, 15th Baron; b. July 5th, 1911; s. 1933, is Lieut. Scots Guards.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent; 2nd and 3rd argent, three antique crowns gules, Gules—A buck’s head erased, proper. Supporters—Two bucks, proper.

Seal—Beaufort Castle, Bally, Inverness-shire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. HUGH JOSEPH, 6 Jan. 1912, 1918.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Magdalen Mary Charlotte (Countess of Eden), b. 1912, m. 1931, the 8th Earl of Eden. Residence—19, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.1; Longwood, Winchester.

Hon. Veronica Neil, b. 1919.

Hon. Mary Diana Rose, b. 1916.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Lord.)

Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph, O.S.O., b. 1877; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (3 A. 1899); Lieut. in the Army, and later Major Royal; S. Africa 1901-02, with Lovat Scouts, European War 1914-18 (O.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918; m. 1915, Lady Elspie Crichton, dau. of 3rd Earl of

* His eldest brother, Hon. Hugh Joseph Fraser, M.P.O., b. 1874; Major Scots Guards; d. (killed in action during European War) 1914.
Verulam, and has issue living, Alastair Hugh Joseph, b. 1919; Ian James, 6, 1921; Roderick Andrew Joseph, b. 1927; Simon Joseph, b. 1929; Frances Mary, b. 1926; Elizabeth Alice Mary, b. 1921; Residence: Stornack Castle, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 13th Baron)
Hoa Mary Laura (Viscountess Encombe), b. 1899; m. 1925, Viscount Encombe, who d. 1944, a son of 3rd Earl of Eldon. Residence: 1, Mogpeath Mansions, S.W.1.
Hoa Alice Mary Charlotte, b. 1876; m. 1896, the Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell [see Butler] Residence: Parke House, Bredon, Scotland.
Hoa Ethelreda Mary (Lady Lindley), b. 1872; m. 1903, the 1st Hon Sir Francis Oswald Lindley, P.C., O.B.E., C.B., C.B.E. [see B. Lindley]. Residence: The Vale House, Airthrey, Hants.
Hoa Muriel, b. 1884; is a Sister of St. Vincent de Paul.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH BARONS
Alice (Baroness Love), dau. of Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool, m. 1866, the 13th Baron, who d. 1887. Residence: Cheltenham.
Laura (Baroness Love), dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale (ex.); m. 1910, the 14th Baron, who d. 1933. Residence: Eastnor Castle, Hereford, Herefordshire.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. (King) [Earl U.K. 1832.]
PETER MALCOLM KING, 4th Earl; b. March 30th, 1865; 4. 1920; ed. at Eton.
Residence: Curzon House, Battersea, S.W.1.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Evelyn Catherine, b. 1890; m. 1918, Capt. Miles William Arthur Peel Graham, M.C., 6th Household Car., from whom she obtained a divorce 1925, and has issue living, a dau., &c.
Residence: Mayfair Court, Stratton Street, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL
MARY CAROLINE (Countess of Lovelace), dau. of the late 1st Hon. James Stuart Wortley [see E. Worsley, M.P.], mother of three living sons: m. 1869, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl, who d. 1908. Residence: Ashley Combe, Parlock, Somerset; Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey. Wentworth House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.1.

LOVELACE, surn. of Bishop of Portsmouth.
ham Lane, Woking, Surrey.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Henry King (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Montague King, d. 1859, d. (killed in action) 1915.

m 1897, Dorothy Lee, dau. of the late William Congreve, of Congreve and Burton Hall, Cheshire.

Diana Charlotte, b. 1898, m. 1934, Geoffrey Desmond Roper. Res. dncv.—Finds Abbey, Dorset.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Peter King, Knt.; P.C.; M.P. for Beverley 1760-14; was successively Recorder of London, Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, and 1723-33 Lord High

Lovel and Holland, Baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll of H. L.

Lowry (Lowry-Corry), family name of Earl Belmore.

Lowe, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Lonsdale.

family names of Earl of Lonsdale and Viscount Ulswater.

Lubbock, family name of Baron Avebury.

LUCAN, EARL OF. (Bingham.) [Earl I., 1725, Baron U.K. 1834, Bt. S. 1834.]

[Title pronounced "Luke-uhn."]


(Civil) 1920; m. 1838,

Clay, of Ford Manor, Langley, and was issue.
Estate.—Arms, azure, a bend plain collared, between six crosses patty or. Crest—On a mount vert a falcon rising proper, armed, membered, and belled or. Supporters—Two wolves azure, plain collared and chained or.

Residences,—15, Montagu Square, W. 1; Jesmond Hill, Pangbourne. Club,—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE CHARLES PATRICK, M.C. (Lord Bingham), b. Nov. 21st, 1898; ed. at Eton; in Major Coldstream Guards; was Brig. Major British Troops in Sudan 1922-4; is Brig. Major 11th Inf. Regt., R.A.; of Carswell, Renfrewshire. Residences,—Received Freedom of City of Belfast 1924, the 3rd Duke of Abercorn. Residence,—Government House, Hillsborough, co. Down; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone; 48, Mount Street, W. I.

Sons—Edward, b. 1901; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

DUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Violet, b. 1902; m. 1927, Major John Henry Bevan, M.C. [see V. Hampden]. Residence,—6, Norfolk Crescent, W. 2.

Lady Margaret Diana, b. 1903; m. 1931, Brigadier the Hon. Harold Rupert Leslie, George Alexander, D.S.O. [see E. Caieton] Residence,—Flagstaff House, Nowasbura, India.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Albert Edward, b. 1869; m. 1892, Christine Graham, dau. of Archibald Smith. Residence,—M'Fendani, Nyandauloro, Southern Rhodesia. Club,—White's.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline (Duchess of Abercorn), b. 1865; is an Hon. AIDEAC of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; received Freedom of City of Belfast 1922; is the 3rd Duke of Abercorn. Residence,—Government House, Hillsborough, co. Down; Baron's Court, co. Tyrone; 48, Mount Street, W. I.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


Rose (Countess of Warwick), b. 1913. m. 1923, the 7th Earl of Warwick. Residence,—Warwick Castle, Warwick.


Edith Lavina, b. 1880; issue living, 1.

LUCA S OF CRUDWELL, AND DINGWALL, BARONESS. (Cooper.)

[Naan ino Herbert, Baroness Lucas of Crudwell, and Baroness Dingwall;
b. June 19th, 1880; d. 1916, is a co-heir to Barony of Butler; m. 1917,
Lieut.-Col. Howard Lister Cooper, late R.A.F., and has issue

A rms.—Per pale azure and gules, three
Horns rampant argent Bucklers.—On either
side a wyvern with wings erect or.

Residences.—22, Lansdowne Square, W.;
Wood Yates Manor, Salabury.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anne Rosemary (heir to Barony
of Lucas of Crudwell and to Barony of Ding-
woll), b. April 29th, 1919.

Hon. Rachel, b. 1921.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Evelyn Anne Frances (Baroness Desborough), b. 1867; is a co-heir to Barony of Butler; m. 1917, the 1st Baron Desborough. Residences.—Taplow Court, Maidenhead; Pashamge, Hertford.

In remainder to Barony of Lucas only.

Granddaughters of the late Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of 2nd Earl De Grey.—Issues of the 1st Robert Charles de Grey Vyne, 4. 1847, d. 1915; m. 1855, Eleanora

Mary Evelyn additional
Dickson, of the<br>market
in Scotland

LUDLOW, BARONY OF. (Lopes) See "Petrages Extinct."

SISTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow; m. 1901, Archibald Lennox Jones, Bar-at-Law, of S. King's Bench

ANE. — Azure, a bend plain cottised, between six crosses pâtes or. 

GEORGE CHARLES PATRICK, M.C. [Lord Bingham], b. Nov. 24th, 1826; d. at Eton, b. 1900; s. at Eton, and at Tren. Coll., Camb. 

BROther LIVING. 
Hon. Albert Edward, b. 1865; m. 1892, Christine Graham, dau. of Archibald Smith. Residence,—
M. Pandel, Nyasaland, Southern Rhodesia. Club,—White's.

SISTER LIVING. 
Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline [Duchess of Abercorn], b. 1862; is an Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; received Freedom of City of Belfast 1938; m. 1934, the 3rd Duke of Abercorn. Residence,—Government House, Hillsborough, co. Down; Baron's Court, W. Tyrone; 66, Mount Street, W. 1.

Widows Living of Sons of Fourth Earl.

Collateral Branches Living.
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Cecil Edward Bingham, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. M.O.C., C.B., 2nd son of 4th Earl, b. 1850, d. 1874; m. 1874, 1874, Rose, who d. 1903, dau. of the late James Guthrie, of Craigie, Perthshire 1906; son—Warwick


Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Bingham, w. of 3rd Earl, b. 1847, d. 1926; m. 1st, 1877, Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1877, dau. of the late Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lams, Oxon. M.D., & d. 1917, dau. of Charles Dalton, formerly I.C.S.;

Edith Lavinia, b. 1881; m. 1913, Brig.-Gen. Duncan Aitchison M'Farlane, C.S., D.S.O., and has issue living, Lavinia Anne, b. 1922. Residence,—Donnington Park, Inverness.

PREDECESSORS.

His son 12. Sir Charles, 3rd
LUCAS OF CRUDWELL, AND DINGWALL, BARONESS. (Cooper.)
[Baron S. 1609 and E. 1663.]

Nan Ino Herbert, Baroness Lucas of Crudwell, and Baroness Dingwall, b. June 13th, 1890; d. 1916, is a co-heir to Barony of Butler, m. 1917, Lieut.-Col. Howard Lister Cooper, late R.A.F., and has issue.

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. Supporters.—On either side a wyvern with wings erect or.

Residences.—22, Sussex Square, W. 7, Woodyates Manor, Salisbury.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Anne Rosemary (heir to Barony of Lucas of Crudwell and to Barony of Dingwall), b. April 26th, 1919.
Hon. Rachel, b. 1921.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
(In remainder to Baronies of Dingwall, Butler and Lucas)

Issue of the late Lady Adina Eliza Anne, sister of 7th Earl Cooper, d. 1898, m. 1856, the Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane, who d. 1879 (see E. Westmorland, cols.).

Ethel Anne Ursula (Baroness Desborough), b. 1867; is a co-heir to Barony of Butler; m. 1897, the 1st Baron Desborough. Residences.—Taplow Court, Maldenhead, Panshanger, Hertford.

In remainder to Barony of Lucas only.

Residences of the 5th Earls of Cockermouth.

LUDLOW, BARONY OF. (Lopez.) See "Terragen Extinct."
[Name pronounced "Lopei."

SISTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.
Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow, m. 1901, Archibald Bench-Jones, Barr. at-Law, of S. King's, Wilt, Temple, Etc., and has issue living, Millicent Cordelia buman, b. 1903. Residences, Upper Berkeley Street, W. 1, S. West Terrace, Folkestone.
Hon. Cordelia Lucy (Hon. Lady Hanham); m. 1890, Sir John Alexander Hanham, 8th Bt., who d. 1911. Resides.—Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset.

Hon. Ethel Maud. Residence.—Kingsland, Blakeney, Gloucestershire.

Hon. Ernestine Frances m. 1877, George Lopes, who d. 1890 (Lopes, Esq., coll.). Residence.—Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Alice Sedgwick (Baronesse Ludlow), dau. of James Mankewicz, of Penbridge Square, W.I., and widow of Sir Julius Charles Wernher, 1st Bt.; is a J.P. for Herts, and a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1919, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1921, when the title became ext. Residences.—Luton Hoo, Luton; Bath House, St. Piccadilly, W.

LUGARD, BARON. (Lagarde.) (Baron U.E. 1925.)


Army. — Gules, an Eastern crown between three wolves' heads couped or, each ppaged with a collar and a jewelled gaitle. Crest.—A wolf's head erased or, in the mouth a magpie beaked and proper, all on a base of the first. Supporters.—On either side a wolf proper, gorged with an Eastern crown or.

Seal.—Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey. Ch. —

Gen. George Shaw, C.B. [see Shaw, Bt., cr. 1821, coll.].

Africa Co. 1889-92 (medal); commanded H.R.H. Niger Co.'s Expedition in W. Central Africa Co. 1896-98; and an Expedition into Namibia.

Residences.—Kensington; 1, London Road, W

Rosedale, Ballymoney;

Bally Egan, Co. Down;

Ballyhagan, Co. Down;

Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.

Rosedale, Ballymoney, Co. Down; 1st Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.

Dartford, Ballymoney; 1st Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.

Rosedale, Ballymoney; 1st Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.

Rosedale, Ballymoney; 1st Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.

Rosedale, Ballymoney; 1st Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.

Rosedale, Ballymoney; 1st Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.

Rosedale, Ballymoney; 1st Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.

Rosedale, Ballymoney; 1st Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.

Rosedale, Ballymoney; 1st Rosedale, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; Lord Kintyre.
Control Board, Chmn. of Committees in Raw Materials Depart. at War Office 1917-19, a Member of King Edward VII Coronation Gift Committee 1902-3, and an Hon. Sec. of Thankfaring for King George V.'s Recovery 1929; is a J.P. for Beds (High Sheriff 1924); Chmn. of Committee on Postal Cheques System (presented to Parliament 1928); has been a Member of Post Office Advisory Council 1922; has Order of Mercy; C. K.B.E. (Civil) 1920, and Baron Ark, of Pavenham, co. Bedford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929; m. 1902, the Hon. Edith Laura St. John, dau. of 16th Baron St. John of Bletso, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a saltire sable between four daggers pointine downwards gules, the sun in its splendour or, on a chief of the third three cushions of the fourth. Crest.—A spur between two wings or. Supporters.—Dexter, a heron; sinister, a flamingo, both proper.

Residences.—Parehambury, Beds. Oddell Castle, Beds. Town Residence.—29, Portman Square, W.1.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. John St. John, 5, June 7th, 1908; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1921, M.A. 1933); is Capt. 5th Batt. Bedfordshire and Herts Rect (T.A.), and a Member of House of Lords, Church Assembly. m. 1937, Barbara, dau. of Sir Priestley Hamilton Astley-Hough-Calthorpe, 1st Bt., and has issue living. Arthur Charles St. John, b. 1933. Residence.—Perry House, Hitchen, Beds.

Hon. Hugh de Beauchamp, b. 1914; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1934)

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Olive Elizabeth Helene, b. 1934; m. 1938, Frederick Keith Lawton-Johnston. Residence.—

Hon. Margaret Beatrice, b. 1907, has Order of Mercy: m. 1931, Isaac James Pitman, and has issue living, Peter John, b. 1928, Michael Ian, b. 1931. Residence.—22, Wilton Crescent, S.W.1.

Hon. Charlotte Beulah, b. 1910; m. 1933, George Macquoid, and has issue living, Laura Jane, b. 1935. Residence.—Colyer Court House, Asbourne, Derbyshire.

Hon. Laura Pearl, b. 1936.

Lumley, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Scarbrough.

Lawn, surnames of Lord Armagh.

Lunt, surname of Bishop of Ripon.

LURGAN, BARON. (Brownlow.) [Baron U.K. 1839.]

William Brownlow, K.C.V.O., 3rd Baron; b. 15th Feb. 1858; s. 1882; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is a J.P. for co. Down and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Armagh; was State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1896-1903, K.C.V.O. 1903; m. 1893, Lady Emily Julia, who d. 1909, dau. of 6th Earl Cadogan, and has issue.

Arms.—Per fesse or and argent, an escutcheon within an orle of martlets sable. Crest.—On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a greyhound statant gules, collared or. Supporters.—Dexter, a greyhound argent, courched with a wreath of shamrocks vert; sinister, a Highland soldier in full uniform, with his flotlock, all proper.

Seal.—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh. Town Residence.—29, Hyde Park Gardens, S. Clubs.—Carlton, Guards', White's, Bachelors', Turf, Kilmore Street, Ulster.

SON LIVING.

Hon. William George Edward, b. 15th Feb. 1902.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Clara Agnes, b. 1865; m. 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Cooke, who d. 1897 (having in 1891 by Royal Licence, assumed the additional surname of Denham in front of his patronymic); formerly of 3rd King's Own Light Dragoons, and has issue living, Evelyn Clara Denham, b. 1899. Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Mrs. Laura, dau. of the late Samuel Ralph, Platt, of Warmeth Park, Oldham; m. 1869, Capt. the Hon. Francis Cecil Brownlow, who d. 1923, and has issue living [see coll. index]. Residence.—Templeman House, Lymington, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Cecil Brownlow, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, b. 1876; d. 1932; m. 1900, Angela (ante), dau. of the late Samuel Metcliff, of Warmeth Park, Oldham—

Desmond Cavendish, b. 1911—Desmond Angela, b. 1917.
LYELL, BARON. (Lyell.) [Bt. U.K. 1834, Baron U.K. 1914.]

Charles Antony Lyell, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet.
B. June 14th, 1813; d. 1926; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ. (B.Sc. 1835).

Arms—Or, a cross argent and ermine between two mullets, counterchanged.

Dugald Stewart.

Forst not impale.
To the brave, not to the cowardly.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Rosalind Margaret, dau. of the late Vernon James Watney (see E. Portsmouth) m. 1911, Major the Hon. Charles Henry Lyell, who d. 1918, and has issue living (above). Residence—1, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Leonard Lyell, cl. son of the late Lieut-Col. Henry Lyell, and nephew and heir of Sir Charles Fowell (see Bt. for Lord Lyell)

Lygon, family name of Earl Beauchamp.
Lymington, Viscount, son of Earl of Portsmouth.
Lyne, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.
Lyon (Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore.

VISCOUNT, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.
Lyon-Dalberg-Acton, surname of Baron Acton.
Lyssaght, family name of Baron Lisle.
Lyttelton, family name of Viscount Cobham.

Lord, title borne by Viscount Cobham.
Lytton (Blunt-Lytton), surname of Baroness Wentworth.

(Bulwer-Lytton), family name of Earl of Lytton.

LYTTON, EARL OF. (Bulwer-Lytton.) [Earl U.K. 1880, Bt. U.K. 1833.]

This is the word.

See to Admiralty
Lord of the Admiralty
Under-Sec. of State
Commissioner 1932; was
Acting Gov.-Gen.
and 9th Assembly
Delegate at 12th
1943: etc. 1932: 1
St. John of Jerusalem
Pleowen, K.C.B., of Harlehurst, Osa, Sussex, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine on a chief argent three escallops or, 2nd and 3rd, a bend wavy ermine, charged with a rose gules, in a chief argent, charged with a rose gules, Lytton; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron or, between three eagles argent, reguardant or, as many cinquefoils or, BULWER, LYTTON, and 3rd, a bend wavy ermine charged with a bird in ermine, all proper; 3rd, an eagle reguardant argent, holding in the beak a branch of laurel vert. Superlative—Two angels proper, each holding an eastern crown or.

Seal—Knaresborough House, Knaresborough, Yorks. Ciphers—Athenaum, National, Cavalier.
SON LIVING.

ALEXANDER EDWARD JOHN (Viscount Knearbrook), b. 1910; ed. at Trim Coll., Camb.; i8
Lewisham, The Bays.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady (Margaret) Harrione (Millencott), b. 1905 m. 1930, Cameron Promanteil Cobbold, and has
issue living, a dau., b 1931, a son, b 1933. Residence, 72, Holland Villas Road, W 14
Lady Davendra Katharine Cynthia Mary Millencott (Countess of Esten), b. 1902 m. 1931, the
5th Earl of Erne. Residence, 3 Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh, 35, Kensington
Square, S. W. 8

BROTHER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Burke, V. A., C. L. (Countess of Lytton), dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers (son of E.
Clarendon, colls.), was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria and Queen Alexandra
1895-1905. m. 1864, the 1st Earl, who d. 1891. Residence, Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage,
Herts

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Edith (Countess of Dalcau), b. 1867 m. 1897, the 2nd Earl of Dalcau. Residence,
—Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey

Lady Emily, b. 1874 m. 1897, Sir Edwin Lushy Lutwyche, R. A., and has issue living, Robert

LYVEDEN, BARON. (Vernon.) [Baron U.K. 1859.]

ROBERT FREDERICK CURTIS VERNON,
4th Baron; b. Feb. 1st, 1832; s. 1826; ed. at
Harrow; Paymaster-Lieut. R.N.R.

Residence, Skinners House, Fetter Lane, E.C.

SISTER LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Gowaran Charles Vernon, 2nd son of 1st Baron, who d. 1874 m. 1879, Caroline, who d. 1898, dau. of the late John Packett, Esq., of
Fannakerley, of Burwood, Surrey

Eleanor Emma Ada, m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. George Lancelot Meares Pack, of Lyndhurst, Hants
(formerly 2nd Bn., King's Royal Rifle Corps). Residence, Saltram House, Saltram, Devon

Issue of the late Hon. Oriel Richard Vernon, 2nd son of 1st Baron, of 1901 m. 1884, Susan Caroline, who d. 1901, dau. of Lieut.-Col. S. M. Meares
Cockeral, Hants. (By his wife, Thelma, afterwards Countess of Winterstoke.)

CECIL SYDNEY ARCHIBALD, 4th Earl, 16th, 1892 — Rupert Ewart, J. C. S., p. 367
8th Africa 1900 as Lieut., W. Australia Mounted Inf. (died 29th. 2. 73)
1904, Dorothy Iona Elmo, only dau. of George Benjamin

MACDONALD, BARON. (Macdonald.) [Baron I., 1776.]

By sea and land.

Ronal Archibald Macdonald, 5th Baron; b. June 9th, 1833; d. 1874, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness; formerly Lieut. Highland L. I. Militia; m. 1870, Agnes, daughter and coheir of Col. George William Holmes Ross, of Cromarty, and has issue.

A. (See above for arms.

She lances in jointed in fesse gules, and in chief three bears' heads erased at the neck, muzzled or. Ecart.—1st, a Dexter arm in armour, couped at the elbow and facing wise, the hand holding a cross ermine fimbriated gules; 2nd, a bull passant argent, armed and unguled; issuant from a burst or cup of oak proper. Supports.—Two leopards proper, crowned or.

Seal.—Armorial Castle, Isle of Skye. Title—Carleton, Scottish Countess.

Alexander (Cameron High 1811, is Lie.

Hon. John Macleod, II M., and Min.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Alexander Airchab Macdonald, 3rd Baron, b. 1843, Capt. Sir Anthony Charles Tyler

Abdy, 3rd Bt., who d. 1921, Resid. — 120, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Elizabeth Cunliffe, only daughter of the late Hon. Charles Cunliffe, d. 1838, d. 1883, & 1st, 1871, Capt. the hon. Ronald Macdonald, who d. (while on active ser. during the War) 1917.

2ndly, 1921, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Wallace, D.S.O., M.C., Highland L.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Susan Hume, d. 1825, d. 1871.

m. 1822, Capt. Richard Dougan, D.N., who d. 1892—

Issue of the late Richard Dougan, d. 1838, d. 1891 —
m. 1815, Capt. George Kenneth Bentinck, later 3rd Dragoon Guards, and has issue.

Living, Charles Dougan, d. 1813, D.L., of Inverness;

—Wayford Lodge, near Andover.

MACDONELL, BARONY OF. (MacDonald.) See “Feathers Extracted.”

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon. Anna Margaret, Resid., 22, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. 7.

McDonnell, family name of Earl of Antrim.

Macleod, Countess of, title borne by Duchess of Fife.

Earl of, son of Duchess of Fife.

McGarel (McGarel-Hogg), family name of Baron Macbremore.

Mathieson and Polmont, Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

Mackay, family name of Earl of Inverness, and Baron Navy.

Mackenzie, Baron Anstruther.

—Blunt-Mackenzie, surname of Countess of Cromartie.

—Montgomer-MacKenna, surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.

McLaren, family name of Baron Abercromby.
MACLAY, BARON. (Maclay.) [Bt. U.K. 1914, Baron U.K. 1922]

JOSEPH PATON MACLAY, P.C., 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of Ebenezer Maclay, of Glasgow, b Sept. 6th, 1837; Hon. L.L.D., Glasgow; is Chmn. of Maclay & Macintyre, Ltd., shippers, of 21, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, a J P and D.L. for City of Glasgow (received Freedom 1922), a D.L. for Renfrewshire, a Director of Scottish Temperance and Gen. Assurance Co., Ltd., Assessor in Glasgow Univ. Court, a Member of Glasgow Town Council, of Clyde Trust, of Roy Comm. on Coal Supplies, and of Committee of Enquiry of Reformatory and Industrial Schs. in Scotland, and a Commr. of Taxes for City of Glasgow; was Min. of Shipping and a Member of War Cabinet Dec 1916 to March 1921 (subsequently Ch. of its Liquidation Committee); a Member of Committee on National Expenditure 1921, and of Committee on Property Endowments (Church of Scotland) 1922; appointed a Member of Business Committee on Finance Aug. 1921, P.C. 1916, and Baron Maclay, of Glasgow, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m. 1889, Martha, who d. 1929, da. of William Strang, manufacturer, of Glasgow, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, William Strang, b. 1895; Lieut. Scottish Rifles; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, and the el. son, Ebenezer, b. 1891; Lieut. Scots Guards; d. (killed in action) 1918.

Sons living.


MacLeod, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Cromartie.

Macmillan, surnamed Bishop of Guildford, and Baron Macmillan.

MACMILLAN, BARON. (Macmillan.) [Life Baron 1830.]

I have to succour the unfortunate.

HUGH PATTISON MACMILLAN, P.C., son of the late Rev. Hugh Macmillan, D.D., LL.D., of Greenock; b Feb. 20th, 1873; ed. at Collegiate Sch., Greenock, at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1st class Hons. in Philosophy 1892) and at Glas.

Hon. Member of American and Canadian Bar Asses., and of Uruguan Coll. of Advocates;
Great Ormond Street 1928-34; an Hon. M.I.O.E., and Hon. Member Roy. Medico-
Psychological Asso.; Independent Chm. Shipbuilding Industries Conference
1928-30; a Member of London Univ. Court (Chm. 1929); Chm. of Treasury
Committee on Finance and Industry 1929, and of Committee on Income Tax

Arms.—Or a lion rampant sable, armed and langued gules, on a chief three
mauls are 3. Argent. A Dexter and sinister hand proper grasping a two-handered
sword argent, hilted and pommelled or. Supporters.—Two catas-mountain
guardant proper.

Residence.—47, Millbank, S.W.1; Moon Hall, Ewshurst, Surrey
Club.—Athenaeum,
Carton, New (Edinburgh).

MACNAGHTEN, BARONY OF. (Macnaghten.) See “Peerses Extinct.”
SONS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

(sic remainder to Baronetcy)

Hon. Sir Francis Alexander, Bt. b. 1863 (see Macnaghten, Bt.).
Hon. Sir William Ritchie Ch. Justice of Supreme Court, Canada.
Residence.—St. Andrews, Eastmills, on Antrim.

DaugHERS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

Hon. Frances Helen, b. 1860
Hon. Beatrice Mary, b. 1861.
Hon. Florence Mary, b. 1864; has Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal; is in charge of
Canada Assn., Kanga, Punjab.
Hon. Victoria Mary, b. 1872.

Hon. Ethel Mary, b. 1874, is a Member of the Irish Board for Ireland.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE BARON.

Edith Minnie (Hon. Early Macnaghten), dau. of the late Thomas Powell, of Colda, Memph- shire, m. 1894, as his second wife, the Hon. Sir (Edward) Charles Macnaghten, 4th Bt., N.C.
who, d. 1914. Residence,—Sandhurst Lodge, Crowthorne, Berks.
Sybil Terbock, dau. of the late Col. Henry Graham, formerly 1st Baronet; m. 1st, 1912, Capt.
the Hon. Maurice Patrick Macnaghten, who, d. 1914; 2ndly, 1923, Major Sir Algernon, N.C.,
formerly Indian Army. Residence,—47, Egerton Gardens, S.W.3.

McNeill, family name of Baron Cushendun
Madeley, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Crewe.
Maderty, Baron, title borne by Earl of Perth.

MAGHERAMORNE, BARON. (McGarel-Hogg.) [Baron U.K. 1887, Bt. U.K. 1883.]

Glory gives strength. With faith and trust.

DAT-GLORIA-VINCE Sede et Fide

DUDLEY STUART McGarel-Hogg,
3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet. & T., 7th
Crd., 1863; & 1903.

Residence,—37, Keyton Road, Poole.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Ronald Tracy, Bt., B.C.L., M.A.,
Residence,—37, Keyton Road, Poole.

Hon. Archibald Campbell, B. B.C.L., M.A.,
Residence,—Constitutional.

Earl: Vice-president of Inst. of Architects (retired).
DEBRET'T'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

Laszlo Gerald Francis, 1868; ed. at Eton; formerly Lt. 4th Bn. Roy. Welch Fusiliers; European War as Lt. and Assist. Adj. 10th Co. of London Vol. Regt. Chats.—Sussex (Eastbourne).

SISTER LIVING.

Laszlo Edith Mary, b. 1839, m 1881, the 9th Arthure Stuar, who d. 1933, son of 3rd Baron De Stuart. Reside.—Cobo, Arlington Road, Eastbourne.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Laszlo Norah Evelyn, b. 1899, m 1919, Major Edward Julian McCarrol Groves, D.S.O., M.C., Scott Guards, and has issue living, Robin Julian, b. 1920.—Coba Norah, b. 1921. Residence.—Barrasley House, Lymington, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to the Barony only)

Issue of the late Charles Swinton Hogg, 2nd son of 1st; b. 1821, d. 1876; m. 1860, Harman Anne, who d. 1910, dau of Sir Walter George Sturley, 2nd Bt.,—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Swinton Hogg (ante) —

Issue of the late Ernest Charles Hogg, b. 1863, d. 1907; m. 1890, Lucy, who d. 1924, dau of the late William Evelyn, of Alexandra, Egypt.—

Mehalia Kehr, Lower Egypt.

(End of the list of the family of the late C. S. Hogg.)
Maidstone, Viscount, son of Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.
Maitland, family name of Earl of Lauderdale.
Viscount, son of Earl of Lauderdale.
Maitland of Thirlestane, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.
Major (Henniker-Majer), family name of Baron Henniker.
Maiden, Viscount, son of Earl of Essex.

Malmesbury, Earl of. (Harris.) [Earl G.B. 1800.]

[Titled pronounced "Marmesbury."]

I will maintain.

James Edward Harris, 6th Earl; A. Dec. 18th, 1872; 2. 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch.,
Oxford (B.A. Modern History Honours 1895. M.A. 1917.) Formerly T. L. W.

To remember my country everywhere.

Order of Mercy with Bar), youngest da.
of 6th Baron Calthorpe, and has issue

Sins—Azure, a chevron ermine, between
three hedgehogs or, on a chief argent, the black
charged

Seal—Emblem, Christchurch, Hampshire. Clubs—Carlton, Brooke's, Bath, Conserva-
tive.

Son Living.

William James (Beauclerc FitzHarris) b. Nov. 12th 1907. b. at Man and at Tel. Col-

Daughter Living.

Lady Elizabeth, b. 1909; m. 1925, the Hon. John Balfour Hall, Glamis, el. son of 6th

Brother Living.

Hon. Alfred Frederick William, b. 1877; d. at Ch. Ch. Oxford, late Major and Breval Lieut.
(c) King's Own Rifle Corps; temporarily Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Hants. Norfolk and 
Surrey Regts.; late recruiting Staff Officer, N. Area 1911-12; E. Africa 1919-1920, present
during siege of Ladysmith; and again 1927, present at action near Baalbek (dangerously
wounded, medal with four clasps); European War 1914-18 (seriously wounded, despatched
infield Lieut-C. L., b. 1911, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lieut. Archibald Bevan
K. N.; and sister of 11th Baron Balfour and 1st Cornwall. Residence—Quarry House, Bromley.
AUNT LIVING. (Sister of 4th Earl; raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter 1890.)
Lady Alice Mary, b. 1827, m. 1849, as his second wife, Col. Henry Robert Kyte, who d. 1901
formerly Coldstream Guards. Residence,—30, One Slow Square, S.W.7.

Malpas, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Cholmondeley.

Maitravers, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

MAMHEAD, BARON. (Newman.) [Baron U.K. 1821, Bt. U.K. 1835.]
ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY
LYSTON NEWMAN, 1st Baron and 4th
Baronet; b. Oct. 27th, 1871; s. as 4th
Bt. 1892, and was cr. Baron Mamhead,
of Mamhead Park, Ilminster, Co. Somerset.}

Ind.,

crown gold.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
(In remainder to the Barony only)
MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. (Montagu.) [Duke of S. B. 1719.]

WILLIAM ANGUS DUGG MONTAGU, P.C., 6th Duke; & March 3rd, 1877; & 1892; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Armagh, and patron of six livings; was Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1886-7; formerly Capt. 5th Batt King’s Roy. Rifle Corps and Lancashire Fusiliers, and Lieut. R.N.Y.R., P.C. 1866; m. 1st, 1830, Helena (who obtained a divorce 1931), dau. of the Late Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1931 (at Greenwich, Conn., U.S.A.), Miss Kathleen Dawes, and has issue by 1st marriage:

Sons.—Quarterly, I and 4th argent, three lozenges

Seats.—Kylamore Castle, Condmore; Tandangoo Castle, co. Armagh; Kimbolton Castle, St Neots; Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire. Club.—Marlborough.

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

ALEXANDER GEORGE FRANCIS DUGG (Vascomayt Mundeveil) d. Oct., 1927; is Lieut.-Col. (retired) R.N.; m. 1927, Neil Vere, dau. of Sidney Vere Stead, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue—

Son Living.—Sidney Arthur Robert George Dugg (Dugge, Lord Kingswood), b. Feb. 8th, 1929.

Residences.—10 & 11, Park Place, St. James’s, S.W.; Brampton Park, Huntingdon.

Lord Edward Eugenio Fernando, b. 1909; ed at Harrow m. 1930, Norah Macfarlane, dau of Albert Edward Potter, and has issue living: Roderick Edward Dugg, b. 1929; Residences—

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Mary Alice, b. 1901.

Lady Ellen Millicent Louisa, b. 1906.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 7th Duke)

Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, D.D. (Countess of Gosford), b. 1855; a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem, was a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Queen Alexandra 1902-25; D.E. (Civil) 1900 m. 1876, the 4th Earl of Gosford, who d. 1927.

Residences—

Lady Alice Maude Olivia (Countess of Derby), b. 1862; appointed a Lady-in-Waiting to H.M. the late Queen Alexandra 1901, a Lady of the Bedchamber 1908, and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber 1911; is a D.G.C. &. m. 1889, the 17th Earl of Derby, Residences—Kentville, Presset; Derby House, Stratford Place, W.; Coworth Park, Sunningdale.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 7th Duke)

Collateral Branches Living.

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Lord Robert Montagu, P.C. (infra).

Antrim:

Queens.
Descendants of the late Hon. James Montagu, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Manchester —
issue (by second marriage) of the late George Conway Courtsey Montagu, 4th in descent from the late James Montagu, el. son of the late Hon. James who d. 1731, dau. of Sir John Jobson, who d. 1700 (Ireland, Australia).

Jane Stuart Courtsey A 1941. Residences.—Morningside, 7, Sutherland Road, Armadale, S.E. 3; Melbourne, Australia.


Manchester, Lord Bishop of. (Warman.)


Has issue.

Patron of eighty-five livings, and fifty five alms.

Currently the Canons of his Cathedral, and two Archdeaconries; also of benefices in other Dioceses.

This See was created in 1647.

Patronal Signature—"Guy Manchester."
MANNERS, BARON. (Manners.) [Baron U.K. 1807.]

FRANCIS HENRY MANNERS, M.C., 4th Baron; b. July 21st, 1897; d. 1927.

Lient.-Col and Brevet Col, 5th/7th Bath. Hampshire Regt. (T.A.), and Capt. Grenadier Guards (Reserve), European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (wounded, M.C., two medals); m. 1921, Mary Edith, dau. of 56th Lord Bishop of Exeter [see M. Salisbury], and has issue.

Arms—Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly, azure and gules, the 1st and 4th quarters charged with two stars-de-lis gold, and the 2nd and 3rd with a lion of England. Crest—On a chapeau

Seat—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants.

SONS LIVING.


Hon. Richard Neville, b. 1924.

THOMAS JASPER, b. 1926.

SISTERS LIVING.


Hon. Angela Margaret (twins. A.R.C. b. 1929, European War 1914-19 (A.R.C. m. 1925), Lient.-Col. the Hon. Christian Wolseley Hor-Kethven, C.M.G., D.S.O. (see B. Hor-Kethven). Residence—

AUNT S LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Baron.)

Hon. Mary Theresa, b. 1853; m. 1881, Col. Ralph Leake, formerly (Grenadier Guards, having had issue, which are in the possession of the 2nd Baron.)

Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Zoë Vigouroux (Baroness Manners), dau. of the late Albert Louis Philip Nugeot (see E. Restormel, collas), and widow of Lionel Hume Cowell, Viscountess [see M. Arundell collas]; m. 1922, as his second wife, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1922. Residence—Bepton, Midhurst, Sussex.

MANNERS, family name of Duke of Rutland and Baron Manners.

Manners Sutton, family name of Viscount Canterbury.

of Haddon, Baron, title borne by Duke of Rutland.
MANSFIELD, EARL OF. (Murray.) [Earl G.B. 1782 and 1792.]

MUNGU DAVID MALCOLM MURRAY, 7th Earl; b. Aug. 4th, 1800; d. 1933, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1922); sometime Lieut. Black Watch (T.A.); is a Fellow and Member of Council of Zoological So., a Member of British Ornithologists Union, Chm. of British Trust for Ornithology, and a J.P.; Cor. of Edinburgh and B. of Scotland.


Annuities: Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ac. three.

Castle, Dumfriesshire. Residence—Balbeg.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTH EARL.

Christian Maule, dau. of Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 1st Bt.; m. 1865, Majol the Hon. Alexander David Murray, who d. 1924. Residence—Chapel House, Forres, Morayshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late: Martin — 

David John, b. 18

1812 —

Christie

Grandchildren of the late: John — 


Friendly to virtue alone.
MANSFIELD, family name of Baron Sandhurst.

MANTON, BARON. (Watson.) [Baron U.K. 1922.]

George Miles Watson, 2nd Baron, b. June 21st, 1899; d. 1922; ed. at Harrow, formerly Lieut. Life Guards, m. 1899, Alice Alys Mary Pansie, dau of Lieut.-Col. Philip Joseph Langdale, O.B.E., J.P., D.L., of Houghton Hall, Sancton, Yorkshire [see H. Mowbray coils], and has issue.

Residence:—

SON LIVING,


BROTHERS LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

[Francis] Cliffe (Estherin Claffe), dau of the late Hamilton Cliffe, of Sandford House, Kirkwall, near Leeds, and 2, Beaufort Place, W.; m. 1895, the 1st Baron, who d. 1922. Residence — 7, Lowndes Place, S.W.1.

MANVERS, EARL (Pierrepont.) [Earl U.K. 1906.]

[Name pronounced “Peirpont.”]

Evelyn Robert Pierrepont, 5th Earl; b. July 25th, 1884; d. 1926; ed. at Eton; is patron of twelve livings.

Arms — Argent, a lion rampant within an orle of eight cinquefoils sable. Crest — A lion rampant between two wings sable. Supporters — Two lions sable.

Seats — Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Cicely Mary; b. 1905; m. 1919, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Hardy, late Coldstream Guards, who d. 1919. Residence — Edith Weston Hall, Ruthin.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Sophia, dau. of the late William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire; m. 1920, the Hon. Evelyn Henry Pierrepont, who d. 1920, and has issue living [see coils, infra]. Residence — The Querne, Cirencester.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

[Hon. (Countess) Harriett, dau. of the late Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt.; m. 1920, the 4th Earl, who d. 1920. Residence — Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Evelyn Henry Pierrepont, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, a. 1926, d. 1926; m. 1900, Sophia (formerly dau. of the late William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire).
MAR, EARL OF. (Young Erskine.) [Earl precedence 8, 1464.]

I think the more.

LIONEL WALTER YOUNG ERSKINE, 35th in descent from 1606, and Premier Earl of Scotland; b. June 13th, 1881; d. 1932; assumed the additional name of Erskine (with Heraldic registration) 1933.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arms, a bend between six crosslets fitted or, Mot; 2nd and 3rd argent, a pale gules, Erskine Erk—A dexter hand holding a cutlass pommel and hilt. Supporters—On either side a golden eagle, armed, beaked and winged or.

Residence—12, Churchfield Road, Ealing, W.13.

AUNT'S LIVING.

(Issue of the late Lady Frances Jemima Erskine, d. 1909.)

Isabel, b. 1866 Residences—33, The Firs, Esherham

MOTHER LIVING.

Constance Barnes, dau. of the late Rev. John Lovick Johnson, of Earlham Lodge, Long Stratton, Norfolk; m. 1885, Major Charles Walter Young, who d. 1895, sone of the late Lady Frances Jenius Erskine Young, d. sister of John Francis Erskine, Earl of Mar, d. 1887. Residences—57, Churchfield Road, Ealing, W.13.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTY-FOURTH EARL.

SYLVIA MAY DOMINA (Countess of Mar), only dau. of the late Robert Heathcote [see A Ancaster, colls.]; m. 1903, the 31st Earl, who d. 1932. Residences—42, Park Mansions, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Irene, dau. of the late Lady Drusilla Philippa Erskine, 3rd sister of John Francis Erskine, Earl of Mar, d. 1924; d. 1942, the Rev. Edward Mida Cole, who d. 1911. V. of Westmor.
MAR, EARL OF (Young Erskine) [Earl precedence 8. 1404]

I think the more.

LIONEL WALTER YOUNG ERSEKINE, 35th
in descent from 1065, and Premier Earl of Scotland; b. June 13th, 1891; d. 1922; assumed the additional name of Erskine (with Heraldic registration) 1923.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a bend

Residence—12, Churchfield Road, Ealing, W 13.

AUNTS LIVING.

(Issue of the late Lady Frances Jemima Erskine, el. sister of John Francis Erskine, Earl of Mar, b. 1831, d. 1887, having m. 1854, Gen James Norwell Young, B Sc, who d. 1917, of 14, Victoria Gardens, Eastbourne)

ALICE, b. 1869; m. 1876, James Horsbrugh Lane, who d. 1915 and has issue living, Charles

Isabel, b. 1860; Residence—52, The Elms, Eastbourne.

MOTHER LIVING.

Constance Barnes, dau. of the late Rev. John Lovick Johnson, of Sizlingsham Lodge, Long Stratton, Norfolk; m. 1858, Major Charles Walter Young, who d. 1890, son of the late Lady Frances Jemima Erskine Young, el. sister of John Francis Erskine, Earl of Mar, d. 1887. Residence—12, Churchfield Road, Ealing, W 13.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTY-FOURTH EARL.

Sibyl Mary Dunbar (countess of Mar), only dau. of the late Robert Hesketh (see E. Ascott, co. W; m. 1902, the 31st Earl, who d. 1922. Residence—52, Park Mansions, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

...

, Earl of (peerage of Scotland), title borne by Earl of Wemyss

MARCHAMLEY, BARON. (Whiteley.) [Baron U.K. 1903.]

WILLIAM TATTERSALL WHITELEY, 2nd Baron; b. Nov. 22nd, 1850; d. 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; has been Lieut.-Com. R N V R, Major R.A., and Sheriff of Southampton; unsuccessfully contested Leeds, S-E Div. (2) Dec. 1923 and Oct. 1921; m. 1911, Margaret Clara, dau of Thomas Scott Johnstone, formerly of Glenmark, Waipers, New Zealand, and has issue.

Arms.—Per fesse dancetty sable and gules in chief a chief argent.

Residence.—Hatherleigh, Devon; The College, Haptonburgh, Norfolk.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN WILLIAM TATTERSALL, b. April 24th, 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Tattersall, 6. 1917.

BROther LIVING.

Hon. Ronald George, O.B.E., 5. 1890; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B A 1911); European War 1914-19 in France as Lieut. and Acting Major R.G.A. Special Reserve (O.B.E.); C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. Residence.—Field Compton, near Guildford.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Muriel Cartmel, m. 1908, Stanley Wyndham Jamieson, C.B.E., and has issue living, Ian Wyndham, b. 1920; Margaret Olive, b. 1907, Jean Dorothy, b. 1910; Elizabeth, b. 1915. Residence—Thistlebute, Cranley Road, Guildford.

Hon. Dorothy M. 1911, Alfred Duckwell Howitt, C.V.O., M.D., M.P., and has issue living, Anne Adlington, b. 1914. m. 1934, William Lockell Dobbin, of the White House, Nettles, Somer-Set, and has issue living, Jennifer Mainwaring, b. 1915, Ruth Margaret, b. 1917. Residence.—15, Cheamham Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Foldhill Manor, Berrow, Wilt.

Marjory Banks, family name of Barony of Tweedmouth. Markefield, Baron of, title borne by Baron Grantley.

MARKS, BARON. (Marks.) [Baron U.K. 1929.]

and at King's College, London, consulting Engineer to Patents Expert (practising in London and New York), C.I. British Equitable Assurance Co. (Limited), Treasurer Girls' Life Home, and a J.P. for Aberystwyth, Cornwall, and Surrey; acted as Consulting Engineer to late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh); in Labour Dept. of Min. of Munitions during European War; sat as M.P. for N.R. or Llanelawdon, Div. of Cornwall (2) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1912, and for Cornwall, N. Div. Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1924, when he was defeated; author of "Hydraulics; Power Engineering," and "Laws of Patents and Designs"; cr. Knt. 1911.
MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. (Spencer-Churchill.) [Duke G.B. 1703.]
[Title pronounced "Maulbro."

JOHN ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAM SPENCER-CURCHILL, 10th Duke; b. Sept 18th, 1897; s. 1934; ed. at Eton; Capt Life Guards (Reserve); European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (two medals) m. 1920, Alexandra Mary Hilda Cadogan, dau. of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea [see E Cadogan], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a lion rampant argent; on a canton of the second a cross gules, Churchill; 2nd and 3rd quarterly argent and gules, on a bend sable.

SON LIVING.

JOHN GEORGE VANDERBILT HENRY [Marquess of Blandford], b. April 12th, 1926.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Sarah, b. 1921.
Lady Rosemary, b. 1929.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lady Caroline, b. 1923.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lady Sarah Connelo, b. 1921.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 8th Duke)

Lady North, b. 1929.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH DUKE.

Lady Connelo, dau. of the late William Kingsley Vanderbilt, of New York; m. 1st, 1893, the 9th Duke, from whom she obtained a divorce 1923; 2ndly, 1924, Lieut.-Col. Jacques Balsan, C. M. G. (Hon.)

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH DUKE.

GLADYS MARIE [Duchess of Marlborough], dau. of Edward Parker Deacon, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1921, as his second wife, the 9th Duke, who d. 1934.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Clarisse, b 1929
Issue of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, 2nd son of 5th Duke, b 1854, d 1894, m 1857, the Hon. Harriet Louisa Hitler, who d 1901, dau. of 4th Baron Callorpe.

Jane (Lady Winningh), b 1859, m 1879, Sir Francis Selwyn Winningh, 5th Bt, who d 1901
Residence—Brockhill Court, Worcester

Olivia, b 1855, m 1892, Col Arthur Edward


Earl Spencer is descended from the Hon. John Spencer, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Sunderland.  [See E. Spencer.]
MARLEY, BARON. (Aman.) [Baron U.K. 1930.]

Dudley Leigh Aman, DSC, 1st Baron, son of Edward Godfrey Aman, of Gretton, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire; b. May 16th, 1884; ed. at Marlborough, and at Royal Naval Coll, Greenwich; Major R.M.A. (retired); Graduate Staff Coll, Cambridge; despatches, and a J.P. for Sussex; Under-Sec. of State; Div., Dec. 1923, Isle of Thanet Div, of Kent, Oct. Jan. 1928 and May 1929; cr. Baron Marley, 1909; m. 1910, Octavia, dau. of the late Hugh Walter Kent, J.L., L.L.D., and has issue.

Arms.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence.—Marley Edge near Haslemere; New Court, Middle Temple; E.C.4. Clubs,—United Service, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Godfrey Felham Leigh, b. Sept. 5th, 1913

MARSHALL OF CHIPSTEAD, BARON. (Marshall.) [Baron U.K. 1921.]

Rumania, Grand Com. of Order of George I., of Greece, Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Knight (1st class) of Orders of St. Olaf of Norway and Red Cross of Japan; also his Order of Mercy, Grand Cross of Excellent Grade of the Order of the Blue Eagle, and Order of Thistle (Persea); was Sheriff of City of London and Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons 1901-5, Master of the Gardeners' Co. 1911-12, of the Stationers' Co. 1917-18, and of Spectacle Makers' Co 1918-20, Lord Mayor of London 1918-19, and Grand Warden of English Freemasons 1919, Chmn. of Metropolitan Col. Emergency Committee 1920 and 1926; received Coronation medal 1902; cr. Knt. 1902, P.C. 1919, K.C.V.O. 1920, and Baron Marshall of Chipstead, of Chipstead, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921; m. 1889, Laura (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), who d. 1921, dau. of the late George Biggs, J.P., of Streatham Hill, S.W., and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a pale vert, on a chief sable three antelopes' heads erased of the second; in front of a roll of paper proper, a stag's head erased or. Supporters.—Dante, a stag proper, azure; Antelope, an antelope proper; both collared or.

Seal.—Shabdon Park, Chipstead, Surrey Town Residence,—22, Albemarle Street, W.1 Clubs,—Reform, Bath

DAUGHTERS LIVING.


Hens, Gwendoline Brooks, b. 1896, is a D.G. S.J.: m. 1925, James Rupert Tildsley. Residence,—Great Hayes, Headley, near Epsom, Surrey.

Marsham, family name of Earl of Romney.

... Viscount, title borne by Earl of Romney.

MASHAM, BARONY OP. (Cancliffe-Lister.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Title pronounced "Massham"].

SISTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hens, Ada, b. 1866.

Hens, Edith, b. 1868, Residence,—Newbuilding, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

Hens, Evelyn, b. 1869, Residence.—Newbuilding, Thirsk, Yorkshire

Mason, family name of Baron Blackford.

MASSEREENE AND FERNHARD, VISCONT. (Skeffington) Sirs as BARON ORIEL (U.K. 1821). [Viscount 1. 1660.]

ALEXANDER WILLIAM JOHN CLOUGHTWORTHY

SOMETIME AN A C LIV. WILLIAM CLOUGHTWORTHY

Col.; appointed H.M.'s Lieut. for co Antrim 1916; was first Parliamentary Sec to Mr. of Prime Min. in Ulster Parliament, and a Member of Senate, N. Ireland June 1921 to July 1923; D.S.O. 1900; m. 1903, Jean Barbara, el. dau. of Sir John Stirling Ainsworth, M.P., 1st Bt., of Armadale, Kildare, Argyllshire, and Barcroft, Gosforth, Cumberland, and has issue.

Seal.—Argent, three bezants' heads erased sable. Crest.—A mermaid with comb and mirror, all proper. Supporters.—Two stags' heads, attired and unguled.

BON LIVING.

Hens, JOHN CLOUGHTWORTHY TALBOT FOSTER WHITEMELVILLE, b. Oct. 23rd, 1914; ed. at

Etch., is Lieut. Black Watch Reserve of Officers

SISTERS LIVING.


Eaton Bray, Beds., and has issue living, Reginald John Chater, b. 1894. Alexander George Henry

Hens, 7th, 1915, is Maud, dau. of

Lilie, who d. 1907; m. at

Alice Amy.

Residence—White Melville, Kent.

Rochester Abbey, St. Albans

Hens, Constance Harriet Georgiana, b. 1827; m. 1895, Herbert Rushout Eyres, J.P., Late Mayor of York, and has issue living, Arthur Patrick, b. 1909, is Lieut. King's Own Royal Regiment; Hubert Eyres, b. 1894, is Lieut. 9th Queen's Royal Lancers; Victor John, b. 1911. Residence,—White Melville, Kent.
Hon. Violet Florence, b. 1879; m. 1907, Corbet Alexander Fraser Radford, who d. 1921, and has issue living, Mary Constance, b. 1910. Residence—19, Beaumont Gardens, S W 3.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 10th Viscount)


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH VISOUNT MASSEBREEKE.

Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington, 3rd son of 10th Viscount Massereene, b. 1842; d. 1879; m. 1879, Clementina Isabella Margaret [ante]; she m. 2ndly, 1882, Col. James Craig, J.P., who d. 1910, dau. of Henrietta, b. 1825; m. 1842, Major Arthur Dillon Denis Kelly (The O'Kelly), J.P. for co. Meath [Dillon, Bt.]. Residence—Shuckton, Ballyforan, Galway; Westoe, Dolleck, co. Meath. Club,—United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Chichester Thomas Skeffington (ante)—

Issue of the late Flora Georgina, b. 1822; d. 1832; the 4th Baron Muskerry:—

See B. Muskerry.

Predecessors—[1] Sir John Closworth, cr. Baron Loughbrough and Viscount Massereene.

Massy, Baron (Massy) [Baron I. 1776]

Hugh Hamon Charles George Massy,

5th Baron; b. July 13th, 1894; s. 1926; ed. at

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three

Crest—A galley配料, bandymount, co.

Dublin

SON LIVING.

Hon. Hugh Hamon John Somerset, b. 1911.

Sisters Living.

Hon. Ada Lucy, b. 1897.
Hon. Mabel Grace, b. 1899.
Hon. Lilian Isabella Susan, b. 1897.

Aunts Living. (Daughters of 6th Baron)

Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, b. 1855; m. 1889, Col. Charles Davis Guinness, late B.C.A. [see B. Ardilaun, co. Galway], and has issue living, Owen Charles (Clade, Naval and Military, Birkdale Street), O.B.E., b. 1894; Capt., Worcestershire Regt.; European War 1914-18 (seriously wounded).

For the liberty of my country.
Mauchline, Lord, son of Countess of Loudoun.

Maude, family name of Viscount Hawarden.

Maugham, Baron, see p. 1029

Maxwell, family name of Baron Farnham.

MAY, BARON. (May.) [Baron U.K. 1835, Bt. U.K. 1931.]

GEORGE ERNEST MAY, K.B.E., 1st

United Kingdom 1935: m. 1903, Lily Julia, O.B.E., younger dau. of G. Strauss, and has issue.

Residence—The Eyot, Weybridge, Surrey.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. 1904: m. 1st, 1925, Cicely Deryl, who d. 1926, only child of the late Ernest Fleming, of Knights, Clarendon Road, Watford; 2ndly, 1929, Elizabeth Thomas. Residence—150, Lindsworth Avenue, Hounslow.

Hon. Patrick William, b. 1914, ed. at Harrow: m. 1934, Dorothy Patience, da. of Francis de Crois, of Harlington, Weybridge, and has issue living, Caroline, b. 1931. Residence—9, Bond House, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Frances, b. 1907.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNT U.K. (Maynard) [Est. 1835]

GRANDDAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.


MAYO, EARL OF. (Bourke) [Earl I. 1785.]
[Name pronounced "Burek."]

WALTER LONGLEY BOURKE, 8th Earl; b. Nov. 26th, 1859; d. 1927; ed. at Charterhouse, and at King's Coll., London; formerly Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeom., is a M.I.C.E.; was Trustee and Sup. of the Bridgewater Estates 1891-1903, and Pres. of Land Agents So. 1927-8: m. 1st, 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, who d. 1913, only dau. of the late Capt. John Freeman, of Rockefield, Herefordshire; 2ndly, 1916, Margaret Anah, dau. of the late Major John Harvey Scott, Indian Army, and has issue

Sons.—Per fesse or and ermine, a cross gules, in the 1st quarter a lion rampant, and in

proper

Seal.—Monocrower, Maidenhead. Club.—Carlton

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)
Hon Ulick Henry (Laid Noose), b. March 12th, 1903; ed. at Uppingham; has been Lieut. King's Roy Riffle Corps, and King's African Rifles

Hon. Geoffrey John, b. 1906; m. 1926, Nancy, dau. of the late Douglas T. Thring, Burea of Morton Coll, Oxford, and has issue living, Mary Jennifer, b. 1926;—Elizabeth, b. 1928. Residence,—Castle Ashby, Northampton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING (By 1st marriage)
Lady Margaret Ethel, b. 1912, m. 1946, Lieut. Edward James Trillo, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Robert Langley, b. 1927,—Evelyn Walter James, b. 1919,—Kathleen Elizabeth Jane, b. 1920. Residence,—58, Wellington Avenue, South End, Portsmouth.
Lady Mary Kathleen, b. 1920 m. 1971, Capt. the Rev. Percy Gordon Duff (sometimes Chap. to the Forces), who assumed by deed poll 1951, the surname of Dunn in lieu of his patronymic of Levy, b. of St. Martin's, 26, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 1, and has issue living, Joyce Trillo, b. 1928.—Penelope Kathleen, b. 1929. Residence,—54, Mary Magdalen Rectory, St. Leonard's, W. 7.

(By 2nd marriage)
Lady Betty Jocelyn, b. 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.
Lady Ersa Constance Alice (Countess of Dunraven), b. 1868 m. 1895, the 5th Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Elart. Residences—Dunraven Castle, Southdown, Glamorganshire, Adare Manor, Limerick, Castletown, Corrin-on-Suir.
Lady Florence Blanche Madeleine, b. 1881. Residence,—11, Cornwall Gardens Court, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.
Guadolen, dau. of the late Hon. Sir James Stanley, of Pallon, Hants. m. 1867, the Hon Alexander Henry Bourke, who d. 1922, and has issue living (see colls., infra). Residence,—75, Gloucester Place, W., Hitcham Vale, Taplow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.
Gerardine Sarah (Countess of Ayle), dau. of the late Hon. Gerald Henry Erbason Ponsonby (see E. Beasborough) m. 1883, the 7th Earl, who d. 1927. Residence,—56, Montagu Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Hon. Alexander Henry Bourke, and son of 3rd Earl, b. 1814, m. 1842, Emeline Grandon [nee], dau. of the late Hon. Sir John Stanley, of Pallon, Hants. —

Daphne, b. 1859 m. 1877, John Greville Fortescue, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (see E. Fortescue, colls.)

Issue of the late Hon. Terence Theobald Bourke, O.B.E., 4th son of 6th Earl, b. 1855, d. 1922 m. 1896, Evelyn Constance, who d. 1917, dau. of the late Col. Thomas William Heanes, of Hacket Manor, Suffolk. —

Jarmala Edgar, b. 1901 m. 1929, Edward Marry Morris, and has issue living—a boy—

Myrtle Marry,


S. AMBER, S SQUARE, W.
Grandchildren of the late William May (ante) —

Gordon Eyr. b 1886 — Mary Charlotte Robertson, b. 1891 — Ethel Gertrude, b 1912 — Constance Emily, b. 1893 — Marion Edgworth, b. 1899 — Evelyn de Hartf, b 1904 — Georgina Annie (Gahan), b. 1891.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry May, M.P. for co. Limerick in several parliaments, was.

Mauchline, Lord, son of Countess of Loudoun.

Maude, family name of Viscount Hawarden.

Maughan, Baron, see p. 1029

Maxwell, family name of Baron Farnham.


GEORGE ERNEST MAY, K.B.E., 1st

United Kingdom 1935: m. 1903, Lily Julia, O.B.E., younger dau. of G. Strauss, and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron between in chief three billets or, and in base an eagle argent three roses of the field, bar sinister and seeded proper. Crest.—A demi-leopard proper, holding in the dexter paw a beaum and resting the sinister paw on a terrestrial globe also proper. Supporters.—Dexter a griffin, and sinister a dragon or, each charged on the shoulder with a spray of mayflower slipped and eared proper.

Residence.—The Dyot, Weybridge, Surrey.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur John May, b. 1867, only child of the late

Daughter LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Frances, b. 1907,

MAYNARD, VISCOUNTY OF. (Maynard) [Erected 1885]

GRANDDAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.
MAYO, EARL OF. (Bourke) [Earl I. 1785.]

[Name pronounced "Burk."]

WALTER LONGLEY BOURKE, 8th Earl; b. Nov. 28th, 1869; d. 1927; ed. at Charterhouse, and at King’s Coll., London; formerly Major Duke of Lancaster’s Own Imperial Yeo.; is a M.I.C.E.; was Trustee and Sup. of the Bridgewater Estates 1891-1903, and Pres. of Land Agents So. 1927-8; m. 1st, 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, who d. 1913, only dau. of the late Capt. John Freeman, of Rochford, Herefordshire; 2ndly, 1916, Margaret Aunah, dau. of the late Major John Harvey Scott, Indian Army, and has issue

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Ulick Henry (Lord Noos), b. March 1916, 1960; ed. at Uppingham; has been Lieut. King’s Roy. Rifle Corps, and King’s African Rifles.

Hon. Geoffrey John, b. 1900; m. 1925, Nancy, dau. of the late Douglas T. Thring, Bursar of St. John’s Coll., Oxford, and has issue living, Mary Jennifer, b. 1925; —— Elizabeth, b. 1928. Residence: —— Castle Ashby, Northampton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Margaret Ethel, b. 1892; m. 1918, Lieut. Edward James Trillo, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Robert Longley, b. 1922; —— Kathleen Elizabeth Jane, b. 1929. Residence: —— 46, Stabbington Avenue, North End, Portsmouth.

Lady Mary Katharine, b. 1924; m. 1941, Capt. the Rev. Percy Gordon Duff (sometime Chap. to the Forces), who assumed by deed poll 1941, the surname of Duff in lieu of his patronymic of Levy, R. of St. Mary Magdalen, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue living, Joyce Daphne, b. 1916; —— Pamela Katharine, b. 1919. Residence: —— 26 Mary Magdalen Rectory, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

(By 2nd marriage)

Lady Betty Jocelyn, b. 1917

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Eva Constance Alice (Countess of Dunraven), b. 1888; m. 1909, the 5th Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl. Residence: —— Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorgan, Adare Manor, Adare, Limerick; —— Carrick-on-Suir.

Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, b. 1891. Residence: —— 11, Cornwall Gardens Court, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL

Guadeloupe, dau. of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants, m. 1885, the Hon. Algermon Henry Bourke, who d. 1925, and has issue living [see cols. infra]. Residence: —— 75, Gloucester Place, W.; —— Hitcham Vale, Taplow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

Gertrude Sarah (Countess of Mayo), dau. of the late Hon. Gerald Henry Drabazon Fosbery, of E. Besseborough, —— 1888, the 7th Earl, who d. 1927. Residence: —— 50, Montagu Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Algermon Henry Bourke, 2nd son of 6th Earl, b. 1814, d. 1872; m. 1847, Guinevoret (ante) dau. of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants —— Daphne, b. 1849; m. 1877, John Grenville Fortescue, Lieut. Coldstream Guards [see E. Fortescue, cols.]

Jasmine Eva

Myrtle Mair

George Clift Hatton, b. 1869 —— Nigel Edward Jocelyn, b. 1866; formerly Col. Manchester Regt. Residence: —— Paskerville, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. —— Sarah Mary Madeline, b. 1873; m. 1895, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edith Arthur Lindsay, O.B.E. [see E. Crawford, cols.]

Sutton Court, W. 1901; —— b. 1927. Residence: —— 50, Montagu Square, W.
Medina, Earl of, son of Marquess of Milford Haven.
Medway, Baron, title borne by Earl of Cranbrook.

Lord, son of Earl of Cranbrook.

**MELCHETT, BARON. (Mond.)** [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1910]

**HENRY LUDWIG MOND, 2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; b. May 10th, 1893; r. 1930; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. 10th S. Wales Borderers (wounded); is a Director of Barclays Bank, Ltd., of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., of International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., of Industrial Finance and Investment Corporation, Ltd., and of Palestine Electric Corporation, Ltd., Chm. of Palestine Plantations, Ltd., Joint Dep.-Chm. of Amalgamated, etc.**

Amy Gwen, dau. of the late John Wilson, of Parktown, Johannesburg, S. Africa, and has issue.

**Sons Living.**

*Hon. Derek John Henry*, b. Oct 18th, 1922; d. 1955

*Hon. Julian Edward Alfred*, b. 1935

**Daughters Living.**

*Hon. Vera Violet (Baroness Erleigh)*, b. 1925; m. 1914, Viscount Erleigh, G.C.M.G., only son of 1st Marquess of Reading. Residence—65, Rutland Gate, S.W.7, Great Broadwell Farm, Heathfield, Sussex.

**Widow Living of First Baron.**

*Violet Florence Mabel (Baroness Melchett), D.C.B.E., dau. of the late James Henry Cotton, is a C.B.E., has Order of Merit; D.C.B.E. (Civil) 1929; m. 1914, the 1st Baron, who d. 1925. Residence—55, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.*
Meldrum, Baron, title of Marquess of Huntly on Roll of H.L.
Melfort, Earldom of, see under Earl of Perth.
Melgund, Viscount, son of Earl of Minto.
Melville, surname of Baroness Burton.
Melville, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Leven.
   (Leslie-Melville), family name of Earl of Leven and Melville.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT. (Dundas.) [Viscount U.K. 1802]

Tyt.

HENRY CHARLES PATRIC DOUNOCKER
Dundas, 6th Viscount; b. March 5th, 1909, d. 1935; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury
agent
Seal.—Melville Castle, Laswade, Midlothian

BROTHERS LIVING.
Hon. ROBERT MALMRED ST. JOHN MEL
VILLE, b. Nov 23rd, 1912; ed. at Tren Coll.,
Glenalmond, and at Keble Coll., Oxford.

SISTERS LIVING.

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 6th Viscount)
Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brookes, b. 1879 m. 1913, Isabella, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie, of Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada (infr.), and has issue living, Kenelm Cyprian Vivian Douglas, b. 1916.
Hon. Richard Serle, b. 1880, is Adjutant Gnl. Command., Saskatchewan m. 1st, 1907, Lydia Bethune, who d. 1915, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie, of Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada (infr.); 2ndly, 1926, Mathilde Mary, dau. of Louis Saxon, of Yorktown, Saskatchewan, Canada, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh McKenzie, b. 1890; Richard Serle, b. 1911;—Kenneth McCallum, b. 1913; Gerald Alexander, b. 1915;—Robert Montague, b. 1920;—Blanche Constance, b. 1908; Grace Edith Marian, b. 1910; (by 2nd marriage) Oenone, b. 1917; Iris Anne Alysia, b. 1920; Residence, Saskatchewan, Canada.

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 6th Viscount)
Hon. Selina Louisa Grace (Hon. Lady Harington), b. 1874 m. 1899, Sir Richard Harington, 12th Bt., who d. 1921; Residence, Bisham Court, Worcester.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.
Hon. Montagu Lias Nina, b. 1890; Residence, 2, Greville Villa, Hampton, Middlesex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH, SIXTH, AND SEVENTH VISCOUNTS
MERThY, BARON. (Lewis.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1896.]
[Title pronounced "Merther."]

William Breerton CoeSHAI
Lewis, 3rd Baron and 3rd Baronet;
d. Jan 7th, 1901; s. 1922; ed. at
Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford
(B.A. 1923, M.A. 1926); Bar. Inner
Middle Temple.

Wife, 

William and Elizabeth Lewis, of Pembrokeshire, and an O St J. m. 1932, Violet, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick
Charlton Meyrick, 2nd Bt., C.B.,
C.M.G., of Bush, Pembrokeshire.

Scot.—Hays Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire.

SISTER LIVING
Ren Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn, f. 1922.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron)
Hon. Katherine Mary, b. 1894; m. 1970, the
2nd Archibishop of Wales and 7th Bishop of

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.
Sarah Winston, only child of the late C C. Scales, of Covington, Kentucky, U.S.A.; m. 1929, the
Hon. Trevor Gwyn Eliot Lewis, who d. 1921; Res. —, 41, Wilshurst Square, S.W.3.

Merton, Viscount, title borne by Earl Nelson.

MESTON, BARON. (Meston.) [Baron U.K. 1919]

James Scoggin Meston, K.C.S.I., 1st
Baron, son of the late James Meston,
of Aberdeen; b. 1855; ed. at Aberdeen
Gram. Sch., at King's Coll., Aberdeen,
and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, Hon. LL.D.
Aberdeen 1913, and Edinburgh 1923,
Hon. M.D. Zurich, and Hon Fellow
Univ. Coll. of London 1929; entered
I.C.S. 1885, and became Joint Magistrate
1891, Settlement Officer 1892, P.I.
Commr. 1892, Director of Land Records
1905, and Magistrate and Collector 1902.
was Financial Sec. to Govt. of United
Provinces 1899-1903, employed in Cape
Colonies and Transvaal on Colonial Govt
Reform 1904-5, Financial Sec. to
Govt. of India 1906-12, and Lieut.-
Govt. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1912-18; served as temporary Finance
Member of Govt. Gen.'s Council 1895,
and as a Member of Legislative Council
of Govt. Gen. of India 1909-12; receiv-
...
PERIL WAR CABINET and at Imperial War Conference 1917; appointed Financial Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1918; retired 1919; elected Chancellor, Aberdeen Univ., 1928; is a K.C. of the, and a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Literature, received Freedom of Aberdeen 1935; cr. C.S.I. 1908, K.C.S.I. 1911, and Baron Methuen, of Agra and Dunottar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919; m. 1891, Jeanie, C.B.E. (a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem), only dau. of the late James McDonald, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a palm tree, ensigned proper, on a chief azure, an Eastern crown between

BROTHERS LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

3. ASHFORD, 4th Baron, and present peer.
Methuen, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Savile.) [Earl I. 1766]

JOHN HENRY SAVILE, 6th Earl; b. Sept. 27th, 1863; d. 1916; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is Hon. Capt. in the Brabebourne, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend azure, three roses of the first. Crest.—An owl argent. Supporters.—Two lions proper, collar-ed and chained or beaks.—Methley Park, Leedes; Aiden Hull, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

SON LIVING.

JOHN RAPHAEL WENTWORTH (1890-1914)

Residence.—Exhall House, Ludlow, Shropshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary, b. 1929; m. 1939, Thomas More Eyton, and has issue living.

Lady Beatrice Anne, b. 1912; m. 1934, Ralph Scrope. Residence.—Slatton Grange, Stockton, co. Durham.

Lady Mary Elisabeth Sylvia, b. 1914.

Lady Sarah Alethea Marjorie, b. 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hos. George, b. 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales Own (Yorkshire Regt.); is Hon. Capt. in the Army, a J.P., for S. Riding of Yorkshire; European War 1915-18; is Capt. in 1920, Lady Margaret Mary Theresia Forben, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard, Residence.—Dinton Lodge, Thame Dinton; Hawesby Lodge, Helmsley, Yorkshire. Clubs.—Travellers', Yorkshire.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Louisa Savile, b. 1864; m. 1889 (marriage annulled 1903), Walter Burton Harris, who d. 1923. Residence.—Rockwell Hall, Bullenbury, Essex; 8, Upper Belgrave Street, S W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Pauline Mary Ann, dau. of William J. King; m. 1st, 1894, the Hon. Charles Stuart Savile, who d. 1870, 2ndly, 1871, Wallace James Harding, Bar., at Law, Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Anne (Countess of Mexeborough), dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Holmes Butler, of Fyfe, Kinross-shire, m. 1st, 1900, George Handbridge-Hutchins (from whom she obtained a divorce), 2ndly, 1911, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl, who d. 1916; 3rdly, 1920, as his 2nd wife, Alfred Charles James Lamart, from whom she obtained a divorce 1929 (see E. Cavan, colls.). Residence.—10, Hans Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

(T.D.) M., J. W., I. Earl—

2d dau. ed. at Tertbury a Berr. John J. W. 1871 ed. at 8, 12a, 12a, 13, and 14, 1877, Charles now of White elm wood

m. whom street right.

in— the late

Bil., J. W. of S.
Meysey-Thompson, family name of Barony of Knaresborough.

MICHELHAM, BARON. (Stern.) [Bt. U.K. 1905, Baron U.K. 1905.]
[This pronounced "Mitch-lam"].

HERMAN ALFRED STERN, 2nd Baron,
2nd Baronet, and a Baron of Portugal;
b. Sept 5th, 1900; s. 1919; ed. at Malvern;
m. 1919, Bertha Isabelle, dau. of the late
Arthur Capel.

Arms—Or on a bend indented gules, three

Club—Carlton.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. JACK HERBERT MICHELHAM, b. Dec
22nd, 1903, ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen
Coll., Oxford, assumed by deed poll 1918, the
surname of Michelham in lieu of his patronymic;

PREDECESSOR. — (1) Sir Herbert Stern,

Powderham Castle, Devon, d. 1919; present peer.

MIDDLETON, BARON. (Willoughby.) (Baron G.B. 1711, Bt. E. 1677.)
[Name pronounced "Willaughby"]: MICHAEL GUY PERCIVAL
WILLOUGHBY, M.C., 11th Baron,

Rising of Yorkshire, and patron of
eight lunings; Mesopotamia 1915-16
and 1918-19 with Marri Punitive
Expedition ( dispatches three, M.C.,
Brevet Major); m. 1920, Angela
Florence Alfreda, dau. of Charles
Owen Hall, of Eddelthorpe Hall,
Malton, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or,
pretty azure, Willoughby of Purfam; 2nd
and 3rd or, on two bars gules three water
bougtes two and one argent, Willoughby of
Middleton. Crest—The bust of a man
cloaked at the shoulders and armrises
proper, ducally crowned or. Supporter—
Stag, a pignion or gray fess in his
halberd proper, with his head, cross, etc.,
and staff in his right hand, argent; over
a savage with a club in his exterior hand,

* His el. brother, Henry Ernest Digby Haga WILLIAMS, b. 1922; Com. R.N.; q. killed in
action during battle of Jutland, 1918, and a younger brother, Francis George Godfrey Willoughby,
b. 1925; Capt. R.N. D.C. (killed in action during European War 1918.
wreathed about his temple and middle with laurel all proper; each supporter holding a banner gules fringed or, ensigned with an owl argent, gorged with a ducal coronet sable and chained gold, the owl being the crest of Willoughby of Middleton.

Seal—Settrington House, Yorks. Residence—Birdwell House, Malton, Yorkshire Club—Cavendish, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.
Hon. Digby Michael Godfrey John, b. May 1st, 1921.
Hon. Henry Ernest Christopher, b. 1922

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Angela Hermione Ids, b. 1921
Hon. Joan Elizabeth Mary, b. 1925.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. Rothwell Charles Wentworth, b. 1889, a retired Lieut. R.N.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Leila Myrtle Dorotha, b. 1885: m. 1931, Thomas Alexander Ballard, who d. 1931. Residence.—The Down House, Totland, Isle of Wight.

Hon. Ida Mary Hazel, b. 1892: m. 1910, Capt. Henry Strickland, O.B.E., R.N., who d. 1914 (see Strickland, Bt., colls.)

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHT BARTON.

Shirly Louise, dau. of the late Charles James Murray (see E. Emmore, colls.)—m. 1904, Col. the Hon. Claude Henry Connaught Willoughby, C.V.O., who d. 1932, and has issue living (see colls. infra). Residence.—Wold Cottage, Norton, Malton, Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL

Mary Bridget, b. 1837, d. 1879, dau. of the Hon. Charles James Murray (see colls. infra.)—m. 1867, Captain Norman Strickland, R.N., who d. 1904, and has issue living (see colls. infra.)

Winchester.

Issue of the late Lieut. Cecil Edward Willoughby, R.N., b. 1853, d. 1920: m. 1883, Harriet Maud (now of The Cottage, Wilford, Notts.); dau. of Sir Thomas Isaac

...

K.P. 1916, Viscount Dunsford, of Dunsford, co. Surrey, and Earl of Midletown (Peerage of United Kingdom) 1920; m. 1st, 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, who d. 1901, dau. of 9th Earl of Wemmes and March; 2ndly, 1903, Madelaine Cecilia Carlyle, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley [see E. Stanley of Alderley, cols.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chief vert, two spears' heads of the field, erect, and embayed gules. supporter—Two men in mail and helms charged with a rose, gules. Residence—41, Portland

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

GEORGE ST JOHN (Viscount Dunsford), M.C., b. Feb. 21st, 1881; son of Capt. Surrey Yeo, European War 1915-18, as A.D.O. to Gen. Comum, the Forces in Bambaloeles (despatches, M.C., Legion of Honour); m. 1st 1912, Margaret, who obtained a divorce 1925, dau. of J. Reid of Cromer; 2ndly, 1925, Guilherme Sinclair, widow of the late George Jay Gould. Residence—Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent.

(By 2nd marriage)

Hon. Francis Alan Stewart-Mackenzie of Sleaford's, b. 1910; ed. at Winchester, and at New

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Muriel [Baroness Tweedmouth], b. 1881; m. 1901, the 3rd Baron Tweedmouth, G.O.M., D.S.O., M.V.O., Lieut.-Col. (retired) Roy. Horse Guards, who d. 1937. Residence—35, Seymour Street, W.

Lady Aileen Hilda, b. 1882; m. 1913, Charles Francis Mendes [see E. C. Fullam, cols.]. Residence—5, Iac, Melksham, Wilts., and Regents Park, N.W.3.

Lady Myra, b. 1887; m. 1922, Col. Henry Charles Lord, D.S.O., M.C., Coblestone Guards, and has issue living, Julian St John, b. 1925;—Lavinia Gertrude Georgiana, b. 1923

SISTERS LIVING.

How Edith Mary, b. 1860, is Lady of the Manor of Hopton, Cavendish and Hildersham; m. 1893, Philip Lyttelton, J.P., who d. 1925. Residence—Hopton Hall, Whitworth; Maple ton, Potters Bar, Great Missenden, Bucks.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHT VISCOUNT.

Leila Venetta, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Harrison Cough-Taylor formerly Roy. Welch Fusiliers [D Argyll], m. 1912, Col. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Brodrick, who d. 1921, and has issue living [see cols. infra]. Residence—13, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERALBranches LIVING. (In remainder to the Viscount of Midletown and the Baron of Brodrick only)

Issue of the late Hon. Laurence Alan Brodrick, 2nd son of 8th Viscount.

Margaret, b. 1897

Argyll):—

Elisabeth Venetta Marian, b. 1914

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Alan Brodrick [infra].

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Alan Mazilll Brodrick, b. 1898; m. 1st, 1928.
MIDDELETON, Earl of, title of Earl of Rossebery on Roll of House of Lords. Mildmay, surname of Baron Mildmay of Flete.

MILDWAY OF FLETE, BARON. (Mildmay) [Baron U.K. 1922]

FRANCIS BINGHAM MILDWAY, P.C.,
1st Baron, son of the late Henry
Bingham Mildmay [see St. John-Mild-
may, Bt., colts]; b. April 2nd, 1881;
ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (
B.A. 1895); sat as M.P. for Totnes Div.
of Devonshire (L.U.) 1886 to Nov.
1918, and for Totnes Div. thereof
Dec 1918 to Oct 1922; is a J.P and
D.L. for Devonshire, a Director of Great
Western Railway, Pres. of Fisheries
Organisation So., a Member of Council
and Lord-Lieut. of Devonshire 1923;
was a Member of Review Committee
of Political Honours Commn 1923-9;
formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col
W. Kent Yeo. (T.D.); s Africa 1900,
European War 1914-18 on General Staff
in France, Flanders, and Germany (despatches four times); P.C. 1910, and Baron
Mildmay of Flete, of Totnes, co. Devon
(patronage of United Kingdom) 1922;
m. 1905 Alice (an Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late
Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow, and has issue.

Son living.

Helen Winifred, b. 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

MILFORD HAVEN, MARQUESS OF. (Mountbatten.) [Marquess U.K. 1917]

GEORGE LOUIS VICTOR HENRY SERGE
MOUNTBATTEN, G.C.V.O., 2nd Mar-
quess. b. Nov. 6th, 1892, s. 1921, became
Lieut. R.N. 1914, Lieut. Com. 1922, and
Com 1926, retired 1932, European
War 1914-18 present at battles of

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a lion rampant double-queued Barry of the argent and gules, armed and langued of the 1st, crowned, within a bordure

DEBRETT’S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

LEAVES PENDENT THEREFROM OF THE LAST, HAVE: 2ND, OUT OF A DUCAL CORONET OR A PLUME OF FOWL ORNITH FEATHERS ALTERNATELY ARGENT AND SABLE, Bsse. Supporters,—On either side a lion double-headed and crowned all or.

Residence,—LYNCH, NEWPORT, MALDENHEATH, BERKS. Club,—United Service.

SON LIVING.

DAVID MICHAEL (Earl of Morison), b. May 12th, 1918.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Tullane, b. 1917.

BROTHER LIVING


SISTERS LIVING

VICTORIA ALBERTA,
H.R.H. the late "Mary, V. A., 2nd dau. of title of Prince of Sept. 11th, 1922.

WIDOW LIVING ON TITLE OF MOTHER

Mills, family name of Earl Sondes.

Mills, " " Baron Hillington.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM OF. (Lessee.)

This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 7th Earl in 1891, but the title was claimed by both the late John Lleson (who d. 1903), and the late Robert William Frederick Lleson, who d. 1906, son of the late Rev. Joseph Lleson [see cols. infra], neither of whom, however, established himself to the dignity, and the title does not appear on the Visits Roll. It is now claimed by MARKHAM RICHARD Lleson-Marshall [see cols. infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Major Joseph Lleson, son of the late Hon. John Lleson, 2nd son of 3rd Earl...
Edward 6. 1922.—Olivia Frances Sheila Collins Leeson, b. 1903; m. 1922, Cecil Menzies

Miss

Gordon, 12th Bt.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Joseph Leeson, P.C.; M.P. for Rathcoole 1742-55; ex Baron Russborough, of Ratheslawn, co. Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1736, Viscount Russborough (peerage of Ireland) 1769, and Earl of Melbourne (peerage of Ireland) 1784: m. 1st, 1769, Cecilia

dormant

MILNE, BARON (Milne.) [Baron U.K. 1933.]


Arms.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence.—178, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club.—Army and Navy.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE DOUGLAS, b. Feb. 10th 1899; ed. at Winchester.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Joan Claire Florence, b. 1907.
MILNER, VISCOUNT OF. (Milner.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST Viscount.

Milnes (Crewe-Milnes), surname of Marquess of Crewe.

Milton, Baron of, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.

Viscount, son of

Miltoun, Viscount, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.

Minter, Baron, title of Marquess Conyngham on Boll of H. L.

MINTO, EARL OF. (Elliott-Murray-Kynynmound.) [Earl U.K. 1813, Et. 6 1700]

He needs not the bow.

SONS LIVING

GILBERT BUYSARD GEORGE LARISTON (Fior-

count Molyneux, b. June 19th, 1924.

Hon. George Esmund Dambie Elliott, b. 1931.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Bridget Elliott, b. 1921.

LADY WILLA ELLIOTT, B. 1924.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ellen Nina Phyllis Sibell, 5 1881; m. 1913, Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis George Scott, D.S.O.

Lady Ruby Florence Mary [Countess of Cranmore, b. 1899, is a Dame of Grace of Order of St.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

see lady love to

sister of St. John.

Parks Garden.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur John Douglas Maitland, and son of 2nd Earl, b.

1906, d. 1924; m. 1924, Madeleine Venera Dugan, d. 1924, dau. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, M.A., C.B.

Humbert William Arthur, b. 1904; 1st at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

Furness War 1914-18. In Palestine as Capt., 11th Hussars, 1919. Mary heater, dau. of the late


Pallisers, 5.

31st Regiment.

6th Light Dragoons.

Humbert, 1st Lt., 1945, and Lang.

11th Light Dragoons.

SIBELL, GUIFORD, 2nd Lt. Lintman.

Steward of the late Hon. Hugh Frederick Ussher Maitland (ante).

Issue of the late Hugh Samuel Roger Maitland, b. 1861; d. 1921; m. 1900, Rose Wentworth (nee

of 15, Marylebone Manor Fields, Putney Hill, R. W.) dau. of N. Wentworth.

Herbert Hinck, 2nd Lt. at Westminster, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (1845).
Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., M.P.,
2nd son of 1st Earl.—

Issue of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., b. 1813, d. 1891: 1. 1862 Harriet Susan
Sidney, who d. 1872, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Wauchop, of Midlothian, Middx.—

New York:—

Gilbert George, b. 1811 — Alexander Henry, b. 1813, — Cynthia Sydney, b. 1816.

and has issue living a son, b. 1825.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Edmund Elliot, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Augustus John Elliot, b. 1824, d. 1899: m. 1st. 1853, Helen, who
d. 1885, dau. of John Lewis, 2ndy. 1860, Katherine, who d. 1912, dau of the late
GRANDCHILDREN OF THE LATE EDWARD FRANCIS ELLIOT, 2ND SON OF THE RT HON. HUGH ELLIOT (INFRA):—

Baron Minto

MITCHELL (MITCHELL-THOMSON), family name of Baron Seladon.
Mitford (Freeman-Mitford), family name of Baron Redesdale.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT. (Viscount I, 1715)

GEORGE BAGOT MOLESWORTH, 9TH VISOUNT; b. June 6th, 1847; r. 1876; col. at Wellington Coll.; has been Capt Duke of Cornwall's L.I. and Major Army Pay Dept.; Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); m. 1894, Nina Augusta, dau. of the late Col. H. D. Faulkner, 42nd Madras Inf., having had issue, of whom the only son, the Hon. Charles Willoughby Moxon; b. 1897; Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L. Inf.; 2 wounds in action during European War 1917.

Arms—Gules, a mantling on a fess, three ors of eight cross-couped or. Crest—A Dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding a cross couped or. Supporters—Jesters, on a person argent, wings elevated or, two larger, a jester, wings elevated galées, en glands of cross couped argent. Motto:—Naval and Military.

DAUGHTERS LIVING


Hen. Cecil Elvira, a. 1907 m. 1927, Guy Hayett Walter Ramsey, and has issue living, a son, b. 1926. Residence—17, St. Alkmund's Square, W.C.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hen. CHARLES RICHARD, 3rd son, 1st July, 1849, m. 1873 Elizabeth Gladys, dau. of the late Edward Martin Langworth, and has issue living, Richard Hallett, b. 1877, James Vernon, b. 1877, Udalbert John, b. 1879. Residence—Shrubland, Old Hall, Coddington, near Ipswich.

Hen. Arthur Ernest Farwell, 4th son, m. 1910, Nellie Maud, dau. of George W. Parks, of quarry of Wellington, New Zealand, and widow of George Watson, of S. America, and has issue living.
Living, Frank Ernest Byrne, b. 1911. m. 1934, Phyllis Margaret Patrick, dau of George Wells.
—Betty Eleanor Gwenn, b. 1913. Residency: Ranfurly Terrace, Auckland, New Zealand.

SISTER LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Viscount)
Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, d. 1866. m. 1866, Col. Julius Byron Damien, who d. 1910, formerly Border Regt., and has issue living, Walter de Molesworth, b. 1909. Residency: 4, Staveley Road, Beads, Eastbourne.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R.A. (ante): —
Grandchildren of the late Rev. Russell Francis Wynne Molesworth —

Issue of the late Rev. John Molesworth, b. 1810, d. 1875: m. 1839, Francisca Elizabethe, b. 1819, dau of the late Rev. James Elizabethe Lawdon (Hon. Canon of Winchester)

Rachel Frances Hilton, b. 1815 — Cecilia Mary Ann Hilton, b. 1816.

Issue of the late Rev. Ernest Molesworth, b. 1829, d. 1882: m. 1st, 1841, Adelina, b. 1838, dau of the late Rev. Charles King, Canon of Salisbury; 2ndly, 1879, Hilda (now of 24, Belton Hall, Kingston-on-Thames) dau of the late James Cramp, J.P., of Coventry.

(By 1st marriage), Charles Ernest Wynne, b. 1894: Ass. Sec., M.I. Comst. Police, Burma; d (on

Eric Mackintosh, b. 1896: m. as above, dau of J. Clark Mackintosh, of

Study: Liver

Y.E.R.
Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., son of

Isabel Molesworth—

Frances Elizabeth Molesworth b 1858—Residence—

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Nepean Molesworth (infra) —

Issue of the late Arthur Molesworth, b 1824, d 1892; m 1855, Elizabeth Urquhart, who d 1869, dau. of the late Dr. King, b 1809, son of the late Dr. King, R.N.—

Richard
Harry 6th Vet. 1875. Living


Molyneux, family name of Earl of Selton.
Viscount, title borne by Earl of Selton.

MONCK, VISCOUNT. (Monck.) Sits as BARON (U.K 1868).

[Viscount I. 1801.]

(Title and name pronounced “Monck”)

HENRY WINDHAM STANLEY MONCK, 6th Viscount; b. Dec. 11th, 1805; s. 1927, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three lions' heads erased argent fess.—A dragon pendent wings elevated azure. Supports.—Dexter, a dragon, sable, a lion, both argent, and holding in the fore paw a branch of laurel resting on the shoulder fructed proper.

Viscounts (daughters 1929)

Hon. Elizabeth Noel, b. 1906, m. 1928, William Gresley, 3rd, formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Christopher Windham, b. 1929; Simon William, b. 1931. Residence,—Bostan Regis Hall, West Runton, Norfolk.

Hon. Mary Paternity, b. 1911, m. 1935, Capt. Charles Hillary Vaughan Fritchard, Roy Welch Fusiliers.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Viscount)

Miss. Annette Louise (Countess of Liverpool), G.B.E., b. 1875, is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, G.B.E. (Civil) 1918, m. 1897, the 2nd Earl of Liverpool. Residence,—Hartsholm Hall, Lincoln.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

CECIL STANLEY

formerly Com.

Violet, dau. of

Whitwell

Monckton, Baron, title of Viscount Galway on Roll of H.L.

(Monckton-Arundell), surname of Viscount Galway.

MONCREIFF, BARON. (Moncreiff.) [Baron U.K. 1873, Bt. s. 1829 and U.K. 1871.]

David Lochmere Anderson, L.H.C.P., of 8, Avenue Road, Doncaster, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, a chief semée 2nd and 3rd argent, an oak tree issuing out of a well in base proper, Crest—A demi-lion rampant, as in the arms. Supports—Two men armed cap-a-pie, holding in the exterior hand a spear resting on the shoulder all proper, the breastplate charged with a crescent gules.

Seat—Tullibole Castle, Kinross-shire.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. HARRY ROBERT WELLSWOOD, b. Feb. 4th, 1912

Hon. Donald Graham Eliz. Herbert, b. 1912.

Hon. Robert Frederick Arthur, b. 1921.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Morris, b. 1910.

Hon. Lilian Vila Lochmere, b. 1912.

Hon. Nicola Gladys, b. 1911.

Hon. Pamela Anne, b. 1927.

On hope.
SISTERS LIVING


WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Norman Halliday Moncreiff, b. 1886, d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916. m. 1912, Lucy Anna (who m. July 1921, Major Guy Lytton, C.M.G.).

Mend, family name of Baron Melchett.
Moneys-Coutts, family name of Baron Latymer.

MONK BRETTON, BARON. (Dodson) [Baron U.K. 1884.]
[Title pronounced "Munkbretten."]

JOHN CHARLES DODSON, 3rd Baron; b. July 17th, 1924; s. 1933.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse gules six fleurs-de-lis; a word fessways pointed to the dexter proper, pommel and hint in chief—Two lion’s jamb charges and in saltire gules, entwined by a serpent, head to the dexter proper. Sine Die—Two either side a female figure proper, vested argent, mantle argent, each resting the exterior hand on an antique shield also argent, adorned gold, that on the sinister charged with a balance suspended, and that on the sinister, with a staff erect entwined by a serpent all or.

Seat—Conyboro, Lount. Town Residence—11, The Vale, Chelsea, S.W.
SISTER LIVING.
Hon Priscilla, d. 1914, m. 1925, Claude Thorburn Knight, Lieut Coldstream Guards.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.
Ruth (Baroness Monk Bretton), dau. of the late Hon. Charles Brand [see V. Hampden, colls.]. m. 1911, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1933. Residence,—Congbourn, Lewes, 21, The Vale, Chelsea, S W.

and present perr.

MONKSWELL, BARON. (Collier) [Baron, U.K., 1853]
Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier, 3rd Baron, b. Dec 13th, 1875; s. 1507; ed at Eton and at Tin Coll, Camb.; formerly in Dpl. Ser. and Foreign Office, served during European War 1914–15 with Hussars, and Indian Cav. as Interpreter, and subsequently with R. F.A.; m. 1st, 1908, Ursula Mary, who d. 1915 el. dau of Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O., of Colney Hall, Norwich [B Magheramorne]. 2ndly, 1925, Katherine Edith, dau of William Shaw Harries-Gastrell of Rockbeare Grange, near Exeter, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure, between in chief two demi-unicorns sejant and in base an elephant’s head erased gules, three oak branches slipped, leaved and

escutcheon argent, wry on an escut.

Residence,—29, Ashburn Place, S W 7. Club,—Athenaeum.

SON LIVING (By 2nd marriage.)
Hon. Robert Douglas, b. April 8th, 1925.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)
Hon. Lorna Evelyn, b. 1915.

BROUGHT LIVING.
Hon. Cecil Frederick (known as "Eric"). b. 1927; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. 18th Bata. London Regt. m. 1942, Dorothy Gertrude Agnes, dau of the late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, Australia. Residence—Corcomb, Dorset, Glos. Club,—Travellers.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.
Evelyn Gladys, s. dau. of the late Rt Hon. Thomas Henry Hussey, P.C., LL.D., F.R.E. m. 1885, his second wife, the Hon. John Collier, O.B.E., who d. 1934, and has issue living [see cols., Infra] Residence,—North House, 69, Eton Avenue, N W.

Lilly Emereyga Fanny, dau. of the late Rt Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duif, P.C., C.G.S.1, C.L.E., F.R.E., m. 1st, 1910, the Hon. Gerard Collier, who d. 1952, & 2ndly, 1929, W. J. Anderson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see cols., Infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
William Adrian, Evangeline, b. 1915.
MONSON, BARON. (Monson.) [Baron G.B. 1728, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Name and title pronounced "Munson"]

AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON, 9th Baron, and 13th Baronet; b. Sept. 22nd, 1808; d. 1900, m. at Chesham, Buckingham, Hon.

Order of Crown of Italy: m. 1906.
John of Jerusalem), dau. of the
U.S.A., and widow of Lawrence Turnure, of New York, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, two chevrons gules. Crest—A lion rampant proper, supporting a column or.
Supporters—Dexter, a lion or, sinister, a griffin wings elevated argent, beaked and membered
azure; each gorged with a plain collar azure, charged with five crescents or, and having a lion
reduced over the back blue.

Sons—Burton Hall, Lincoln Club—Brooks's

SON LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edwina Eliza Thedosia, b. 1851—m. 1880, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, who d. 1918 [see
Chetwynd, 1st, colls.]. Residence—24, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina, b. 1856. Residence—74, Carlisle Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Adelaide Violet Gisely (Hon. Lady Leveson-Gower), b. 1870—m. 1896, Sir George Granville
Leveson Gower, K.B.E. (see E. Granville, colls.). Residence—15, Thurloe Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

Augusta Louisa Caroline (Baroness Monson), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Auguste
Ellis (see H. Howard de Walden, colls.); a Lady-in-Waiting to the late Duchess Marie of Hesse-
Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh), m. 1861, the 9th Baron, who d. 1890. Residence—
The King's Cottage, Kew.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
G.V.O., 4th son of 8th Baron, b. 1834, d. 1902, having been ir. a Baronet 1855—

See "BARONETAGE"
Montagu, Baron, title borne by Earl of Sandwich.

family name of Duke of Manchester, Earl of Sandwich, and Baron Swaythling.

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, BARON. (Douglas-Scott-Montagu.)

[Baron U.K. 1835.]

[Titles pronounced "Montagu of Beuty."]

Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu, 3rd Baron, b Oct. 20th, 1926; s. 1929.

Arms—Quarterly of four, 1st and 4th grand quarters 1st and 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fess gules, within a bordure sable, Montagu; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules, Montlhermer, 2nd and grand quarter argent on a bend azure, an estoile or, between two crescents also or, Scott, 3rd grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules imperially crowned or, on a chevron three mullets of the field, Douglas, 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend for distinction, Montagu.

Seal—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anne Rachel Forster, b 1921

Hon. Caroline Cecily, b 1925

Hon. Mary Clare, b 1927.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Cecily, b 1890, m. 1918, Arthur John Clark Kennedy, who d 1925, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1923. Residence—

Hon. Elizabeth Susan, b 1900

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Rachel Cecily (Baroness Forster), G C B, b 1864, C B E, (Cecily) 1878, the 1st Baron Forster, 1st G C B, was 1878, the 1st Baron Forster, 1st G C B, G C M G. Residence—Leeds House, Exbury, Southampton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice, widow of the late Oscar Darby-Davies, b 1881, the Hon. Robert Henry Douglas-Scott-Montagu, who d 1916. Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Alice Pearl (Daughter Montague of Beaulieu), dau. of the late Major Barrington Cruikshank, R N, b 1875, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who d 1879. Residence—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants.
after the return of Charles II., restored to his honours and  
Lord of Nairn 1650.

Monymaill (Rait, Monymaill, and Balwearie, Lord), title borne by Earl  
of Leven and Melville.

Moore, family name of Earl of Drogheda.

" Baron, title borne by Earl of Drogheda.

" Viscount, son of  

MORAY, EARL OF. (Stuart.) Sits as BARTON STUART OF CASTLE STUART  
(G.B. 1756). [Earl S. 1561.]

[Title pronounced "Murry."]

Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.

FRANCIS DOUGLAS STUART, M.C., 18th  
Earl; b. July 16th, 1892; s. 1920; ed. at  
Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb; sometime Capt. Scottish Horse, and Flight-  
Inent. R.A.F.; European War 1914-18  
(wounded, M.C.); appointed Lord-Lieut.  
of Morayshire 1935; m. 1924, Barbara  
dau. of J. Archibald Murray, of New  
York, and has issue  

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th the royal arms  
of Scotland (a lion rampant within a double  
treasure flory counterflory gules) surrounded  
with a bordure compassee argent and azure,  
Moray; 2nd or, a fess chequy azure and argent,  
Stewart of Dunze, 3rd or, three cushions  
within a double treasure flory counterflory gules,  
Randolph Stuart, A pelican in her piety,  
proper, supporters—Two greyhounds argent,  
escallop gules.  

Seats—Darnaway Castle, Forres; Morayshire;  
Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Dumbarton Park,  
Aberdour, Fife; Dounie Lodge, Perthshire.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Mary Anne, d. 1926.
Lady Sarah Gray, d. 1926.
Lady Arabella, d. 1931.

BROTHERS LIVING

Nov. 14th, 1904,  
\n2 H. H. II.  
isse living,  
s H. H. II. H. II.  
for  
Hon. James Gray, s  
Duke of  
\n3  
Duke of  
\n1927,  
\n1922,  
\n1923,  
\n1921,  
near Salisbury.  

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Harriette Moray, d. 1929, m. 1919, Adm. Sir Henry Tritton Buller, G.C.V.O., C.B., and  
has issue living. Alexander John Stuart, b. 1920. —Robin Francis, d. 1923. —Peter Henry,  
WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH EARL.

Emily Donnels (Countess of Moray), dau. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer; m. 1800, the 17th Earl, who d. 1830. Residence—Dumfries, Fife.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lady Jane Poulton, dau. of 10th Earl, &. 1869, d. 1880, m. 1st, 1837, Sir John Archibald Stewart, 5th Bt., who d. 1839; 2ndly, 1893 and 1840, Jeremiah Lousdale Poulton, J. P., who d. 1887, of Brownwood, co. Wexford.

See Bt. Gray.

(In remainder to the Peerages of 1831, 1833, and 1834.)

Descendants of the late Charles Stuart, great-grandson of the late Hon. Archibald Stuart, 3rd son of 4th Earl.—

Grandchildren of the late Charles Stuart (infra).—

Issue of the late John Alexander Erskine Stuart, &. 1855, d. 1891, Margaret Maud Mackenzie, who d. 1912, dau. of William Blackham.

Henry Erskine, &. 1855—Sibyl Georgina Maud, &. 1890—Marjorie Violet, &. 1900—m. 1939.

Crescent, Edinburgh

Grandson of the late Charles Stuart (ante):—

Issue of the late James Stuart, &. 1855, d. 1879 m. 1900, Elizabeth (now of Gilroy, (Margaret)—m. 1931, a dau. of

Lee, dau. of

Moreton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ducie.

Morgan (Deans-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.

(Morgan-Grenville), surname of Baroness Kinloss
after the return of Charles II restored to his honours and estates, appointed an Extraordinary

Mynmaill (Raith, Mynmaill, and Balwearie, Lord), title borne by Earl of Lovery and Melville.

Moore, family name of Earl of Drogheda.

" Baron, title borne by Earl of Drogheda.

" Viscount, son of "

MORAY, EARL OF. (Stuart.) Sits as BARON STUART OF CASTLE STUART (G.B. 1788). [Earl S. 1661.]

[Title pronounced "Murphy."]

 Salvation through Christ the Redeemer

FRANCIS DOUGLAS STUART, M.C., 18th Earl; b. July 10th, 1892; m. 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime Capt. Scottish Horse, and Flight-Lieut R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.); appointed Lord-Lieut. of Morayshire 1933; m. 1924, Barbara, dau. of J. Archibald Murray, of New York, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly; 1st and 4th the royal arms of Scotland (a lion rampant within a double treasure flory counterfoily gules) surrounded with a bordure compony argent and azure. Moray; 2nd or, a fess chequy azure and argent, Stewart of Dunes; 3rd or, three cushions within a double treasure flory counterfoily gules. 

Dunphyl. Crest—A pelican in her piety proper, Suggia.—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules

Seals—Darnaway Castle, Forres, Morayshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Dumbarton Park, Aberdour, Fife; Dune Lodge, Fifehire

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Anne, b. 1926.
Lady Sarah Gray, b. 1928
Lady Arabella, b. 1934

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Hermione Murray, b. 1902; m. 1919, Adm. Sir Henry Tollemah Bulmer, G.C.V.O., C.H., and has issue living, Alexander John Stuart, b. 1923; Robin Francis, b. 1925; Peter de Neill, b. 1927; Patricia, b. 1930. Reuence—Netterwood, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.
Morris, family name of Baron Killanin, Baron Morris, and Baron Nuffield.

MORTON, EARL OF. (Douglas.) [Earl 8. 1458.]


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a man's


SISTER LIVING.

Helen Christina Joanna, d. 1899; m. 1834, Capt. Horace Trench Crane, Norfolk Regt., and has issue living, a dau., d. 1933.

UNCLES LIVING.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SHOLTO GEORGE WATSON, EARL OF MORTON.


WIDOW LIVING OF SHOLTO GEORGE WATSON, EARL OF MORTON.

Helen Gertrude Maria (Countess of Morton), d. 1st of 2nd Baron de Mauley, m. 1877, Sholto George Watson, Earl of Morton, who d. 1938. Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut. the Hon. William Sholto Douglas, 4th son of Sholto George Watson, Earl of Morton, &. 1858, d. 1922, m. 1914, the Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances Somerset (ante), dau. of 3rd Baron Islay. —
Ian Fitzroy Sholto, b. 1916 — Ronald, b. 1926 — Jean, d. 1922

Victoria, d. 1921.

Issue of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, 4th son of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, b. 1827, d. 1903; m. 1855, Anna Maria Harriet, who d. 1918, dau. of the late Richard Richards, of Colwyn Bay —

The Hon. Edward Gordon Douglas-Pennant, brother of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, was cr. Baron Penrhyn 1866 [see B. Penrhyn].
Mostyn, (Barony, Lloyd, Mostyn, and Tiry), Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Mostyn, surname of Bishop of Southwell.

**Mostyn, Barón.** (Lloyd-Mostyn.) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. G.B. 1778.]

(Name and Title pronounced "Mostln.")

Edward Llewellyn Roger Lloyd-Mostyn, 4th Baron, and 6th Baronet, b. March 16th, 1885, s. 1929, ed. at Eton; is a J.P., and D.L. for Flintshire, and an O St J.; has been Lieut. Irish Guards, 3rd (Reserve) Rtn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and Household Cav. m. 1918, Constance Mary, only child of the late W. H. Reynolds, of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per bend sinister, ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, Mostyn; 2nd and 3rd gules, a Saracen's head affronted, erased at the neck proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable, Lloyd. Crest.—1st, on a mount vert, a lion rampant or, 2nd, a Saracen's head as in arms.

Seat—Mostyn Hall, Mostyn, Flintshire; The Manor House, Great Somerford, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton, Royal Automobile.

**Sons Living.**

Hon. Roger Edward Lloyd, b. April 10th, 1920; ed. at Eton.

**Daughter Living.**

Hon. Elizabeth Mary Gwenllian Lloyd, b. 1927.

**Brother Living.**


**Sister Living.**

Hon. Gwladys Mary, b. 1932; Residence—Teston House, Teston, Maidstone.

**Uncle Living.** (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1884.)

Hon. Henry Richard Howel, b. April 6th, 1857; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; sometime

**Widows Living of Sons of Second Baron.**

Adeline Frances Beresford, dau. of the late James Ashley, C.E. m. 1st, 1882, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Roger Lloyd-Mostyn, who d. 1899, Edwy, 1905;—Clapham.

Emily (nee Lady Lloyd-Mostyn), dau. of the late Rev. George Earle Welby [see Welby, bt. colin]; m. 1907, the Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B., who d. 1914, and has issue living [see coils., infra.]

Rendare, 25, Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.

**Collateral Branches Living.** [The male are in special remembrance in Barony.] Issue of the late Major Gen. the Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B., 3rd

Rhona Ff

B. Gran

[see Gran, Rifle Brevet.]

H

James Dugdale, of Dugdale Hall, Lancs. —

Jane

Rosemary Ann, b. 1923

BB
Grandchildren of the late William Lloyd (infra) —
Issue of the late George Llewellyn Lloyd, b. 1881, d. 1894; m. 1885, Ellen, dau. of James Bateman.
Llewellyn Bateson, b. 1887; m. 1918, Isabel Ellen, dau. of — French, and has issue living, George Llewellyn, b. 1911 Residence.
Issue of the late Edward Bell Lloyd, b. 1863, d. 1922; m. 1888, Alice Maud Mary Aubrey.
Claroic Aubrey, b. 1892.
Frederick Victor, b. 1897; is Capt. (retired); sometime an Inspector, S. African Police, Pretoria, n. 1902, Dorothy Omagh, and has issues living, James Mostyn, b. 1900; is in British S Africa Police. — Constantine Cynric, b. 1874 — Constantine Philip, b. 1876; — Constantine Henry, b. 1878.

Grandchildren of the late Bell Lloyd (ante) —
Issue of the late Ven. William Henry Cynric Lloyd, Archdeacon of Durban, b. 1801, d. 1878.

Mostyn, surname of the late Baron Vaux of Harrowden.

MOTTISTONE, BARON. (Seely.) [Baron U.K. 1933]

John Edward Bernard Seely, P.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., 1st Baron, fourth but only surviving son of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt.; b. May 31st, 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890); Bar. Inner Temple 1897; is Lord-Lieut. for Hants, a D.L. for Southampton, Lieut.-Col., Hon. Col. Yeo., and 7th Hussars (Canadian Mil.), Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and a Vice-President Royal National Lifeboat Institution; S. Africa 1900-1901, with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo. (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 as Special Sec. Officer, and Comdy. Canadian Cav. Brig. (despatches five times. C.B., C.M.G., Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Chevalier of Legion of Honour). 1914 star, two medals); appointed Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies April 1908, Under-Sec. of State for War.
March 1911, Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Council June 1912 (resigned March 1914), Warfare Member of Munitions Council June 1918.

Arms.—Azure, three ears of wheat banded or between two martlets in pale, and a many wreaths of rose in fesse argent. Crest.—In front of three ears of wheat banded or, the trunk of a tree lesswise eradicated and spouting to the dexter proper. Supporters.—On either side a sea-horse (hippocampus) azure, gorged with a mural crown and charged on the shoulder with a maritime leaf.

Seat.—Mottistone Manor, Isle of Wight. Clubs.—Athenaeum, Brooks's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING * (By 1st marriage)
Hon. HENRY JOHN ALEXANDER, b. May 1st, 1892; is an Architect, a F.R.I.B.A., Capt. R.A. (C.A. Reserve), and a D.L. for co. Southampton; European War 1915 in Italy (two medals). Residence.—41, Cloth Fair, E.C.1.
Hon. Arthur Patrick William, b. 1905; ed. at Harrow, is 2nd Lieut. 57th (Wessex) Anti-Aircraft Bty Field Bata. R.A. (T.A.).

(By 2nd marriage)
Hon. David Peter, b. 1920, is a Cadet R.N.

DAUGHTERS LIVING (By 1st marriage)
Hon. Emily Grace, b. 1879.
Hon. Irene Florence, b. 1902. Ed. at Girton (B A 1920); Bar. Middle Temple 1923. Residence.—Little Coombes, Coombe Hill, Kingston-on-Thames.
Hon. Kathleen Mary, b. 1907.

Hon. Louise Mary Sylvia, b. 1913.

Moulton, surname of Barony of Moulton.

MOULTON, BARONY OF. (Moulton.) See "Peerages Extinct."

(Name pronounced "Molton.")

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.
Hon. Sir Percy, b. 1898, for whom fall.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER.
Hon. Sylvia May Fletcher, b. 1902, ed. at Girton (B A 1920); Bar. Middle Temple 1923. Residence.—16, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W. 3.

Mountbatten, surname of Marquess of Carisbrooke, and of Marquess of Milford Haven.

Mountastell (Faitsley, Hamilton, Mountastell, and Kilpatrick), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Mount Charles, Earl of, title borne by Marquess Conyngham.

Mount Charles, Viscount, son of Marquess Conyngham.

Mount Eglo, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

Mounteall, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Dunraven.

& third son, Frank Ogilvie Syden., b. 1896; Lieut. Hampshire Regt., and an A.D.C. on Territorial Staff; d. (wounded in action during European War) 1917.
MOUNT EDGUMBE, EARL OF. (Edgumbe.) [Earl G.E. 1789.]


Arms.—Gules, on a bend ermine, collars or, three boars’ heads argent. Crest.—A boar statant argent, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, trunked or. Supporters.—Two greyhound heads argent, gules de poix, and gorged with a collar, ermine gules.

Seats.—Mount Edgumbe, Plymouth; Cowle House, St. Dominick, Cornwall; Foxford; Treflurton, 47, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Clubs.—Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, b. 1851; m. 1875, Sir Henry Yarde Bellerape, 5th Bt.; widow.

Residences.—Maristow, and Roborough House, Roborough, Devon; Barrator, Hornbridge, Devonshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Broughton:
Edward Mortimer, b. 1901—Constance Joyce, b. 1901—Caroline Vivienne, b. 1900. 3rd Bt.

Mount Edgumbe and Vallistort, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kent.
Mount Edgumbe.
Mount St. Florence, Baron, title borne by Earl of Enniskillen.
Mountgarrett, Baron, title of Viscount Mountgarrett on Roll of H.L.
MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNT. (Butler.) Sits as BARON (Baron U.K. 1911.)
[Viscount I., 1550.]

PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE BUTLER, 16th Viscount; b. Aug. 28th, 1903;
† 1918, cd. at Trin. Coll., Camb., is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire,
and an O.St.J. c. 1931, Eglandine Marie Elizabeth, dau. of William
Lorenzo Christie, of Jervaulx Abbey, Middleham, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a chief indented azure, a crescent for difference. Crest.—Out of
ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, therefrom a
talon rising of the last. Supporters.—Beater, a falcon wings inverted argent,
armed, membered, and belled or, sinister, a male griffin argent, armed,
collared, and chained or.

Residence.—Nidd Hall, Ripley, Harrogate, Bullycours, Kilkenny, Eagle Hall,
Paley Bridge.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1912. HALF-SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Eliza Frances, b. 1869 m. 1st, 1899, Andrew Sherlock Lawson, who d. 1914;
2ndly, 1918, as his second wife, Alfred

I was humbled, I am exalted.

A. Forrester, b. 1892 m. 1919, Lieut.-Col.
E. Granard. Residence—

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH VISCOUNTS

b. W. I.

Cecily (Viscountess Mountgarrett), dau. of the late Arthur Grey [see E. Feverham, col.];
assumed by Roy. licence 1847, the surname of Grey in lieu of Hoare, and the arms of Grey
quarterly with those of Duncoube, b. 1st, 1847, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1819; 2ndly, 1849,
as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Charles Harvey Hoare, D.S.O., who assumed by Roy.
licence 1877, the surname of Grey in lieu of his patronymic, and the arms of Grey quarterly
with those of Hoare. Residence—Hockey Edge Cranbrook, Kent.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (in remainder to Viscounty only)

Granddaughters of the late Col. the Hon. Pierce Butler, M.P. (infra)—
issue of the late Capt. Henry Butler, b. 1805, d. 1881; m. 1846, Clara, who d. 1901, dau. of
John Taylor, of The Newby—

Gough.

Granddaughters of the late Col. the Hon. Pierce Butler, M.P., 4th son of 11th
Viscount—
1865 m. 1883, Emily Maria, who d. 1902,

Flags during European War, and Founder of
1930. Residence—Bexhill, East Sussex,

Upper
MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. (Edgcumbe.) [Earl G.B. 1763.]


Sisters—Gules, on a bend ermine, collared or, three hours' heads argent. Crest—A hour-stained argent, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fracted or. Supporters—Two greyhounds argent, gules de point, and gorged with a collar, dorsetised gules.

Seats—Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall; 2nd Residence—47, Belgrave Square, S.W.1. Chief—Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Albertina Louisa Florence, d. 1891; m. 1891, Sir Henry Yards Buller Lopes, 4th Bt.; Residences—Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

DEVONSHIRE.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Broughton:
Edward Mottmes, b. 1901—Constance Joyce, b. 1901—Caroline Vivienne, b. 1903—Accilia Deavin, b. 1903

Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.

Mountmorency, Baron, title borne by Earl of Enniskillen.

Mountgarrett, Baron, title of Viscount Mountgarrett on Roll of R.I.
Debrett's Illustrated Peerage.

Mountnorris, Baron, title borne by Viscount Valentia.
Mount Stuart, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Camrae, and Inchmarnock, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

of Wortley, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Mount Temple, Baron. (Ashley.) [Baron U.K. 1832.]

William William Ashley, P.C., 1st Baron, son of the late Sir Anthony Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, P.C. [see E. Shaftesbury, cols.]; b. Sept. 13th, 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; in Grenadier Guards 1889-93, and Hampshire Mil. 1898-1901; is Hon. Lient.-Gen.
Mountjoy, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Eute.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT. [de Montmorency.] [Viscount I. 1763, 3rd I. 1831.]

Rev. William Geoffrey Rodney de Montmorency, 6th Viscount, and 14th Baronet; 6th Sept. 23rd, 1872; a 1892; ed at Radley, at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and at Cuddlesdon; is R of St. Paul's, Wokingham, a Precentor in Convocation, and Chap. R.N.V.R.; formerly 1st Lt. R.N.V.R.; m 1st, 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, who d 1911, dau of the late Sampson Taylor Howe, of Prentre, Redruth, Cornwall; 2ndly, 1914, Irene, dau. of Charles Frederick Cross, of The Hermitage, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Coats of Arms.-Or, a cross gules, between four quarterly displayed azure. Crest.-A peacock in his pride proper. Supporters.-Two angels proper, vested argent, hair and wings or.

Residence.-St. Paul's Rectory, Wokingham, Berks.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Marmion Evelyn Louise, d 1896; m 1913, Roger (Braddy) Hulot, el son of Sir William Rothwell Hulot, 2nd Bt. Residence.-Lynnhurst, Pallington, near Preston.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Victoria, d 1889. Residence.-1, Lydiard, Brockweir, Cheltenham.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. George Kennis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin; m. 1875, the Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency who d. 1910, and has issue living (see other notes).

Residence.-Irland, Helen's Bay, co. Down.

COLLATERAL, BRANCHES LIVING.

[The rest of the page contains detailed genealogical information on various branches of the family, including marriages, births, and deaths.]
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWENTIETH BARON STOURTON.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, 5th son of 19th Baron Stourton—

Issue of the late Everard Joseph Stourton, b. 1854, d. 1892; m. 1903, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Swimburns (see Swimburns, Bt., cols.) —

Everard Botolph, b. 1893—Ethelton Clend Edward, b. 1907—Field Mary, b. 1901

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton (infra)—

Issue of the late Alfred Joseph Stourton, b. 1879, d. 1920; m. 1910, Gertrude Sophia, who

Grandeau of the late Hon. William Joseph Stourton, 3rd son of 18th Baron Stourton.—

Issue of the late Arthur Joseph Stourton, b. 1841, d. 1908; m. 1875, Adeline Constance (now of Langside, Berriedale Road, Tasmania); dau. of the late Hon. Donald Cameron, of Lowestoft, Tasmania —

Reynold Norman Joseph, b. 1877, 1st Lieut. (retired) Australian Forces; S. Africa 1901-2; is a J.P. for Glenorchy Dist., Tasmania. Residence—Lowlands, Berriedale Road, Tasmania.

The Hon. Edward Marmaduke Joseph Yavanour, 3rd son of 17th Baron Stourton, was created a Baronet (see Yavanour, Bt., cr. 1929).

A

designated by her.

M.

Grandson of the late Charlotte Mary Hornby (ante)—

Issue of the late Alfred Joseph Hornby, b. 1816, d. 1922; m. 1888, Alice (now of 44, Ni

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Charles Joseph Langdale, M.P. (ante)—

Issue of the late Charles Joseph Langdale, b. 1823, d. 1895; m. 1852, Henrietta, who d. 1879, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, M.P., of Colbridge Abbey, co. Kildare. —

Philip Joseph, O.C.I.E., b. 1869; late Lieut.-Col. E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo., (T.D.); is a J.P. and D.L.1 formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919—m. 1895, Gertrude, dau. of the late
DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)


MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE and STOURTON, BARON. (Stourton.) [Baron E. 1213, Baron E. 1283, Baron E. 1448.]

[Title pronounced “Mowbray, Segrave and Sturton.”]

Charles Botolph Joseph Stourton, 21st Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton, of Sturton, co. York; b. 1864; d. 1893; m. 1906

CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON, 21st Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton, of Sturton, co. York; b. 1864; d. 1893; m. 1906

I will be loyal during my life.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Edward George, b. 1894, d. 1910.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Lucy Armer, b. 1862, d. 1912; m. 1899, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte, who d. 1904

Hon. Hilda Mary, b. 1865.

Hon. Alison Mary, b. 1872.

Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, b. 1875.

Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, b. 1876; m. 1910, Lieut.-Col. Baron Herbert Alexander Mowbray, of Gracefield House, Treadwell, Co. Down, and of Grevy, Dominica.
WIDOW LIVING ON SON OF TWENTIETH BARON STOURTON.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Great grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, 5th son of 19th Baron Stourton—

Issue of the late Everard Joseph Stourton, b. 1854, d. 1931, m. 1903, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Swinburne (see Swinburne, &c., cols.)—

Everard Botolph, b. 1903—d. 1907; Ethel Mary, b. 1901.

Great grandchildren of the late Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton (infant)—

Issue of the late Anheron Joseph Stourton, b. 1867, d. 1929, m. 1900, Gwladys Jessie (who obtained a divorce 1906), dau. of the late George William Griffith Thomas, of Ystrad, Gwent—

of 37, (Ref.)

Grandson of the late Hon. William Joseph Stourton, 3rd son of 18th Baron Stourton—

Issue of the late Arthur Joseph Stourton, b. 1841, d. 1908: m. 1875, Adelina Constance (now of Langeloe, Berriedale Road, Tasmania), dau. of the late Hon. Donald Cameron, of Lowestoft, Tasmania—

Reynold Norman Joseph, b. 1877, Lieut. (retired) Australian Forces; S. Africa 1901-2; is a J.P. for Glenorchy Dist., Tasmania; Residence—Levanda, Berriedale Road, Tasmania.

The Hon. Edward Marmaduke Joseph VASSOUR, 3rd son of 17th Baron Stourton, was created a Baronet (see Vassour, &c., cr. 1826).

designated by her

Mar

T

M

A

D

[...]

Grandson of the late Charlotte Mary Hornby (ante)—

Issue of the late Alfred Joseph Hornby, b. 1856, d. 1922: m. 1898, Alice (now of 44, H...)

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Charles Joseph Langdale, M.P. (ante)—

Issue of the late Charles Joseph Langdale, b. 1822, d. 1895: m. 1855, Henrietta, who d. 1872, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Grattan, M.P., of Colbridge Abbey, co. Kildare—

Phillip Joseph, O.B.E., b. 1853; late Lieut.-Col. E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo (T.D.), is a J.P. and D.L., formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1910; m. 1895, Gertrude, dau. of...
marriage.

Residences—Broadlands, Romsey, Hants; Chaslebawn Castle, co. Eligo. Clubs—Brooks, Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Edwina Cynthia Annette (Lady Louis Mountbatten), b. 1901; is a C St J., m. 1921, Capt. Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O., R.N., A.M.I.E.E. (see M Milford Haven) Addresses—Brook House, Upper Brook Street, W.1; Adare, Co. Limerick.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE and STOVERTON, BARON. (Stourton.) [Baron E. 1293, Baron E. 1283, Baron E. 1448.]

(Title pronounced "Mo bray, Segrave and Storton.")

Charles Botolph Joseph Stourton, 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton, of Stourton, co. Wilts; b. May 23rd, 1897; s. 1893; m. 1906 unsuccessfully claimed Earldom of Norfolk (cr. 1312); claims as Lord Mowbray to be placed Premier Baron of England; a co-heir to Barony of Howard, Farnham, Greyfriars, etc., formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. E. Yorkshire Regt. (Mil.), is a J.P. and a D.L. for W. Riding of York; m. 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley (see B. Herries, cools), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, a bend between six fountains; 2nd, a bend between six fountains; 3rd, a bend between six fountains; 4th, a bend charged with three fountains.
MOYNE, BARON. (Guinness) [Baron U.K. 1932.]

WALTER EDWARD GUINNESS, P.C., D.S.O. 1st Baron, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Iveagh; b. March 29th, 1860; ed at Eton; late Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Loyal Suffolk Hussars; and a J.P. for Suffolk; S Africa 1900-01, as Capt 4th Squadron Imperial Yeo. (wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches twice, D.S.O. with Bar, Officer of Crown of Romania); was a Member of London County Council (N Paddington Div.) 1907-10, Under-Sec. of State for War Oct 1912 to Oct 1913, Financial Sec. to Treasury Oct 1921 to Jan 1924 and Nov 1924 to Nov 1925, Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries Nov. 1925 to June 1926; unsuccessfully contested Suffolk, N.W., or Stowmarket Div. (C) Jan. 1906, sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds Aug 1907 to Jan. 1918, and for W. Suffolk, Bury St. Edmunds Div. Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1919; cr. D.S.O 1917 (Bar

Arms.—Per fess gules and azure, a lion rampant or; on a chief ermine two duel coronets each surmounted as many arrows in saltire of the third. Crest.—A boar passant quarterly argent and gules charged with a mullet counterchanged. Supporters.—On either side a Clupjalese masque argent proper.

Resides.—Baltra, Littlehampton. Knockmaroon, Castletown, co. Dublin; 10, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs,—Turf, Carlton, Kildare Street

SONS LIVING.


HON. HEDLEY GEORGE, 2nd Viscount, &c., &c.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

HON. Granice Marie Rosaura, &c., &c.

MOYNIHAN, BARON. (Moynihan.) [Baron U.K. 1929, Bt. 1922.]

BERKELEY GEORGE ANDREW MOYNIHAN, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of the late Capt Andrew Moynihan, V.C., 9th King's Regt.; b. Oct. 2nd, 1853; ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., and at

1926; Hon. D.S.o. Belfast; Hon. M.D. Ghent, and Buenos Aires, Hon. D.C.L. Durham and Oxford; Hon M.S. (Cairo);


Shrewsbury.

of "Abdeleana"
(Mil.) 1917, K.C.M.G. 1918, and Baron Magnellan, of Leeds, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929; m. 1895, Isabella Wellesley, dau. of Thomas Richard Jessop, F.R.C.S., J.P., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three mullets argent and in base a rose also argent, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A demi-knight in armour azure, raising the sinister hand on the hip proper, and supporting with the dexter hand a spear also proper, flowing therefrom a forked pheonion argent, charged with a Maltese cross sable. Supporters—On either side an owl argent sanguine, charged with a Baron's coronet.


SON LIVING.

Honor. Dorothy Wellesley, b. 1857.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Sheila B. Berkeley, b. 1897; m. 1923, Henry Wynn Terry, from whom she obtained a divorce 1929, and has issue living, Christopher Berkeley, b. 1924. Residence—30, Malvern Court, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

Mugdock (Aberlour, Mugdock, and Fintry), Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Muir-Mackenzie, Barony of. (Muir-Mackenzie.) See "Peerage Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Margaret Mary, b. 1879; m. 1907, Donaldson Tosh, and has issue living, Kenneth Graham, b. 1908,— Simon Edward, b. 1910,— Anthony John, b. 1912. Residence—5, Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

Honor. Dorothy Frances, b. 1881; m. 1907, Mark Hambourg, the famous pianist, and has issue living, Roma, b. 1907; m. 1938, Mircea Iliaşescu, of Bucharest, Romania,— Nadine, b. 1911,— Michel Augustus, b. 1919,— Maria Katherine, b. 1921.

Mungraves, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Normanby.

Earl of, Marquess of Normanby.

Mulholland, surname of Baron Dunleath.

Mull (Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tir-y), Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Munnard, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

Muuro, surname of Baron Aines.

Munster, Earl of. [Fitz-Clarence.] [Earl U.K. 1831.]

Geoffrey William Richard Fitz-Clarence, 5th Earl; b. Feb 17th, 1906, s. 1928; ed. at Charterhouse; has been a Country Councillor for London, Paddington Div., since 1931; appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1937 m. 1924, Hilary, only child of E. Kenneth Wilson, of Cannizaro, Wimbledon, S.W., and Trambridge, Hull.

Arms—The arms of William IV. (sable, the escutcheon of the arch treasurers of the H. of W., 3. of 3.)

Residence—Sandhills, Hitchening, Sussex.

Burs.—Theobald's, Truro, Wiltsh.

SISTER LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's dowager 1924)

Honor. Elizabeth John Mary 5, m. 1921, Oliver Haycock [see M. Herford, vols.]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Honor. Mary Amelia, b. 1861, m. 1891, the Earl of Euston.
admitted to British Nationality 1921: m. 1922, Vicomte Henri de Janze. Residence—3 Bickenhall Mansions, Bickenhall Street, W.1.

Lady Dorothea Auguste, b. 1876 m. 1900, Major Charles Bridges Lee-Warner, J.P., formerly Gloucestershire Regt., and has issue living, Dorothy Jane Mary Bates, b. 1900—Oliva Irene Wilhelmina, d. 1902. Residence—Twyton Court, Hereford.

MOTHER LIVING.

Frances Isabel Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late Lord-Com. William Henry Augustus Keppel (see E. Albermarle, cols.), m. 1922, Major the Hon. Harold Edward Fitz-Clarence, M.C., who d. 1922, and has issue living (see note). Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William George Fitz-Clarence, 6th son of 2nd Earl, b. 1864, d. 1909: m. 1897, Charlotte Elizabeth Alme, who d. 1902, dau. of Richard Williams.

Dorothy Margaret Alme, d. 1885 m. 1909, Cecil Cadogan Elaborough, and has issue living, William George Ernest, b. 1870—Cecil Patrick, b. 1874—Edward Fitz-Clarence, b. 1876—Wilhelmina Susan Harry, b. 1877—Dorothy Eileen, b. 1894—Wilhelmina Violet Edith, b. 1895—m. 1918 Major Cecil John Cokayne Mansell, J.P., formerly R.A. (R. Waterpark, cols.), and has issue living, Cecilia Violet Cokayne, b. 1919. Residence—Thorpe Manor Hall, Waterpark,

Lionel Ashley Arthur, b. 1873; sometime in Cape Mounted Rifles, m. 1913, Theodora Frances Maclean, d.o. of the late Evan A. Jack, of 1. The Grove, Bolton, E. of the Earl's House, E. W., and has issue living, Mary Theodora Annette, b. 1914. Residence—20, Whitwell Road, Southern Gate, E. 1923—Mary, b. 1875 m. 1903, Maj. John Frederick Drummond Vincent Wing, Q.S., R.A., who d. (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Gertrude Irina, b. 1906.

Murray, family name of Earls of Dunmore and Mansfield, of Viscount Elibank, and of Viscount Dundun

Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, Lord, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

of Blair, Moulin and Tallemont, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dunmore.

of Stanley, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

of Tullibardine, Lord.

(Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound), surname of Earl of Minto.

(Stewart-Murray), family name of Duke of Atholl.

MUSKERRY, BARON. (Deane-Morgan) [Baron I. 1781. Bart. I. 1710.]

Honour and virtue.

ROBERT HENRY FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN

14th, 15th, 16th...

John W.

Resides—Quarterly 1st grand-quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a griffin seargent sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet azure; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars gules, 2nd grand-quarter, same, a bend between two cinquefoils or, three bears' heads of the first, masoned; 3rd grand-quarter, argent, a saltire gules, and a chief gules, with crescent for difference. Crest—1st, a reindeer's head cabossed or, charged with a mullet azure, 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi sea-ottier proper. Supporter—Two angels habited and crowned azure, holding in their extremities medallions proper.

SEAT—Springfield Castle, Drumcolloher, co. Limerick. C ask,—Kildare Street, County Dublin.
BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. MATHVEN CHICHESTER Cecil Fitzmaurice, 2d Nov. 3rd, 1773: m. 1915, Helen Henrietta Blennerhasset, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Lislev and Col. Rodolph Holman, Army of 
Ser [V. Massereene and Ferrard, colls]. Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Evie. 1st dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford: m. 1st, 1906, the Hon. Hamilton Robert 
Talbot Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, who d. 1907; 2ndly, 1911, Godfrey William Edward 
Murray, and has issue living [see colls], [colls]. Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Amelie (Baroness Musgrave), dau. of the late P. Ryan, of The Turrets, Charleville, Ireland: m. 
1916, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Baron, who d. 1929. Residence—The Red House, Cranford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton Robert Talbot Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, ej. son of 4th Baron, & 1873, d. 1907: m. 1904, Eva (Issue) who m. 

Matthew: i. Colls.

Matthew Fitzmaurice Talbot Grogan, 4th Baron and present peer.

NAMING BARON, title borne by Earl of Mayo.

Lord, son of Earl of Mayo

NAMES, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Nail-Cain, family name of Baron Brack.

NAPIER and ETTRICK, BARON. (Napier.) Sits as BARON ETTRICK
(UK. 1872). [Baron S. 1827, Bt. S. 1860.]

Without stain.

FRANCIS EDWARD NAPIER, 12th Baron, and 9th Baronet; 6th Nov. 14th, 1866; m. 1913; formerly Lieut. 66th Rifles (N.I.); sometime Lieut. (Gen. List; as a J.P. for Selkirkshire, and a Member of Roy, Co. of Arthurs 
(King's Body Guard for Scotland); European War 1911-18 as Capt. 
King's Own Rifle Corps; and R.A.F.; m. 1891, the Hon. Clara 
Jessie Evelyn Hamilton, da. of 4th Baron Neilson and Stanton, 
and has issue

Name—Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarters, a saltire ensigned canton of blue over 
gold; barbed vert, Naper, 2nd and 3rd 
quarters, on a bend argent, a saltire pierced with a double trefoil or and a 
trefoil or. 2nd quarter, a bend 
argent, a saltire or; 3rd quarter, a bend 
argent or. 4th quarter, a bend 
argent, a saltire or.

Sta.—Thirlestane Castle, Ettrick, Selkirk. Club—Royal Yacht, Fife.
Gen. Scottish Borders is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), and a "A" Member of Selkirkshire T.A. Assoc., b. 1928, Violet Munro, sl. dau. of Sir Percy Wilson Newson, lst Bt., and has issue living, Francis Nigel, b. 1930.—Charles Malcolm, b. 1933. Residences—Netterton House, Melgyle, Perthshire Club, Royal Scottish Automobile.


Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm, b. 1909; sl. at Merchiston, and at Sherborne; sl. 2nd Lieut. R.E. (N.A.)

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Caroline Georgina Harriet Mary, b. 1901; m. 1922, Major James Hobley (sl. to) Sir Martin Frobisher, R.A.M.C., M.B., and has issue living, a dau., b. 1924; a dau., b. 1925.—Rosemary, b. 1929. Residence—11, Warwick Square, S.W.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Naval and Military.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 10th Baron.)

Hon. John Lewis Malcolm, b. 1901; m. 1923, Emily Jones, who d. 1926, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (ref.).

Claude C. E. T. M., d. 1907; sl. late R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18; m. 1917, Lilian, sl. dau. of Lieut.-Com. Alfred Francey, R.N., and has issue living, Mark Francis, b. 1922; sl. aged 10. Residence—2, Babington Avenue, S.W. 12.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Mark Francis Napier, 4th son of 10th Baron, b. 1820; m. 1856, Emily Jones, who d. 1858, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Ranelagh (ref.).

Grandsons of the late Hon. William Napier (ante)—Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. William John Napier (sl. to), C.B., C.M.G., b. 1860, d. 1928; m. 1889, Maud Benson Gooch, dau. of the late Col. Edward Nicoll William Holbrook, formerly R.M.L.I.,
BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. MAUDEY CHICHISTER CECIL FITZMAURICE, b. Nov. 26th, 1873; m. 1912, Hélène Henrietta Biemenschmetz, dau. of the late H. Surg.-Lient.-Col. Rodolphe Holman, Army Med. Ser. (m. Massereene and Ferrard, colls.). Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Eliza, el. dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford; m. Mar, 1894, the Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, who d. 1907; has issue living [see colls. infra]. Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Annie (Baroness Muckross), dau. of the late Sir John, of The Turrets, Charleville, Ireland; m. 1916, as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron, who d. 1929. Residence—The Red House, Cranford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, el. son of 4th Baron, b. 1878; d. 1917; m. 1910, Eliza (male); has m.

Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson b. 1878; m. 1917, Mabel Kathleen Vivienne, dau. of the late C. H. Robinson, M.D., and has issue living. Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilson, b. 1923—Victor Leslie Fitzmaurice, b. 1901.—Hastings Fitzmaurice Tilson, b. 1907.—Marjorie Maria Fitzmaurice, b. 1910. Residence—

Nays, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mayo.

Lord, son of Earl of Mayo.

Nairne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Nall-Cain, family name of Baron Brocket.

NAPIER and ETRICK, BARON. (Napier.) Sits as BARON ETRICK (U.K. 1872). [Baron S. 1827, Bt. S. 1665.]

Francis Edward Basil NAPIER, 12th Baron, and 9th Baronnet; b. Nov. 16th, 1876; m. 1913; formerly Lient. 60th Rifles (M.I.); sometime Lient. Gen. 11th; is a J.P. for Selkirkshire, and a Member of R. C. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); European War 1914-18 as Capt. King's Cons. Bike Corps and R. A. F. In 1871, the Hon. Clarice Jessie Freygin Hamilton, dau. of 8th Baron Holkham and Stenon, and has issue.
Renata, John George Malcolm, b. 1809; m. at Merchiston, and at Sherborne; is 2nd Lieut. R.E. (T.A.)

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Caroline Georgina Hartree, Mary, b. 1801; m. 1822, Major James Hebblethwaite Martin Frobisher, R.A., M.C., St. B., and has issue living, a dau., b. 1824—d. dau., b. 1835—Rosemary, b. 1839. Residence, 11 Warwick Square, S.W.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. John Stanhope, C.V.O., 1866. Residence, C.E., 97 Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Mark Francis Napier, 4th son of 10th Baron. b. 1834, d. 1899, m. 1854, Emily Jones, who d. 1910, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Rankeillor (est.).

Claude F. Inverness, b. 1880; Major late R.A.S.C., European War 1914-1918; m. 1914, Lillian, dau. of Lieut.-Com. Alfred Franscy, R.N., and has issue living, Mark Francis, b. 1922.
BROTHER LIVING.


WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH BARON.

Eve, el. dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford; m. 1st. 1894, the Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilton Grogon Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, who d. 1902; 2ndly. 1911, Godfrey William Edward Massy, and has issue living (see colls. infra). [Residence—]

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Ada Jane [Bourges-Constant], dau. of the late F. Ryan, of The Turrets, Charleville, Ireland; m. 1902, her 3rd wife, the 4th Baron, who d. 1922. [Residence—The Old House, Crauford.]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilton Grogon Fitzmaurice Deane

Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilton, b. 1877; m. 1897, Mabel Kathleen Vivienne, dau. of the late C.R. Robinson, M.D., and has issue living, Matthew Fitzmaurice Tilton, b. 1899; — Victor Leslie Fitzmaurice, b. 1901.—Hastings Fitzmaurice Tilton, b. 1907.—Marjorie Maria Fitzmaurice, b. 1910.

Residence—

Nass, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mayo.

Lord, son of Earl of Mayo.

Maire, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Nairne, family name of Baron Brocket.

NAPIER and ETRICK, BARON. (Napier.) Sits as BARON ETRICK (U.K. 1873). [Baron S. 1827, Bt. S 1666]

Without stain.

FRANCIS EDWARD BAIL NAPIER, 12th Baron, and 9th Baronet; b. Nov. 19th, 1863; d. 1913, formerly Lieut. 6th Bn. (Winn) size, 3rd Bn. (Huntingdon) L.I. of 2nd L.t. for Selkirk, and a Member of R.C. of the Archers (King's Bodyguard for life).

European War 1914-19 as Capt. King's R.V. Bn. and R.A.; m. 1891, the Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn Hamilton, dau. of 4th Baron Helsham and Newton, and has issue.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM FRANCIS (THE JAMES HAMILTON (Master of Napiere), 8. Sept. 1903; m. at Wellington Coll. 2nd. (retired) Regular Army, and Major 4th (Forty). R.W. (King's)

Seats—Thirlestane Castle, Ettrick, Selkirk. Club—Royal Yacht.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

719


Hon. Martin George Malcolm, b. 1902; ed. at Merchiston, and at Sherborne; b. 2nd Lieut. R.E. (T.A.)

daughter living.

Hon. Augusta Caroline Georgina Harriet Mary, b. 1901; m. 1922, Major James Hebblethwaite Martin Frother, R.A., M.C., M.R., and has issue living, a dau., b. 1924, a dau., b. 1925.—Rosemary, d. 1927. Residence.—11, Warwick Square, S.W.

Half-brother living.

Hon. Andrew Henry Colquhoun William John Cameron, D.C.L., b. 1899, and

Uncle living. (Son of 10th Baron.)

Hon. John Stuart C.M.G., D.C.L., having succeeded to the title of 10th Baron Cmgle 1923, lives at

Collateral branches living.

Issue of the late Hon. Mark Francis Napier, 4th son of 10th Baron, b. 1852, d. 1919; m. 1878, Emily Jones, w. d. 1923, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Randesagh (ext.) —

Claude Inverness, b. 1880; major late R.A.S.C., European War 1914–18, m. 1920, Lillian, el. dau. of Lieut.-Com Alfred Francey R.N. and has issue living, Mark Francey b. 1923.
Debrett's Illustrated Peerage.

Issue of the late Col. Edward Napier, b. 1841, d 1822 m. 1860, Martha Louise, who d 1918, dau. of the late William Barber Biddulph, of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire.

Granddaughter of the late William Archibald Napier (infra).

Issue of the late Lawrence Napier, b. 1846, d 1920 m. 1920, Lillie (now of Southside, Cottenham Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 20), dau. of J. Mills, of Frome, Somerset.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier, 2nd son of 8th Baron Napier.

Issue of the late William Archibald Napier, b. 1841, d 1901 m. 1901, Evelyn (now of 13, 


Donald Charles, b 1902 formerly Lieut. Somersetshire L.I.; European War 1914-17 (seriously wounded).—Mary Katharine, b. 1927, Resident—5, Wellington Terrace, Taunton.

Issue of the late Patrick Ronald Napier, b. 1870, d. 1912 m. 1903, Kathleen Ilma Mary 2nd dau. of the late James O'Reilly Nungest (see Nungest, Bt. cr. 1795, collas.)

Patricia Mary Baronessa b. 1904.

Grandchildren of the late Charles George Napier, C.B. (infra).

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Henry Edward Napier, b. 1851, d. (killed in action) 1916 m. 1907, Mary Ada (now of 25, Stanley Place, Chester), dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Stewart, B.B.C.
NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON. (Napier.) [Baron U.K. 1868]

[Title pronounced "Napier of Magdala."

Edward Herbert Scott Napier, 4th Baron b. Dec. 11th, 1831; d. 1933; ed. at Coopers Hill Coll., formerly Lt. 1st Vol. Bn. Princess Charlotte of Wales' (Berkshire Regt.), European War 1914-17 with E. Yorkshire Vol., and in Dept. of Director of Shipping, Admiralty 1918, is a Civil Engineer, and a M.I.C.E. served on Indian State Railways 1881-1900, in 1900, Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, CB, of Dillon House, Downpatrick, co. Down, and has issue.

BROKEN.—Gules, on a saltire between two mural crowns in pale, and as many lions passant in fess or, a rose of the field. First—Upon a mount vert a lion passant or, gorged with a collar gules, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back and broken, gold, supporting with the sinister forepaw a flag-staff in bend sinister proper, flowing therefrom a banner argent, charged with a cross couped gules. Second—Hastil, a soldier of the corps of Royal Engineers holding in the exterior hand a musket all proper, smytser, a Sikh Bidadta painted and holding in the exterior hand a matchlock all proper.

Residence,—Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

BROTHERS LIVING.
Hon. Robert John, b. June 15th, 1904, ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. R.E.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Marion Kathleen, b. 1901; m. 1923, J. R. Barrow Armstrong, Bar., L.L.D. (Capt. 8th Hussars Reserve), and has issue living, Frances Evelyn, b. 1926,—Kathleen Mary Perceval, b. 1928—Florence Margaret; b. 1931—Residence,—Nairobi, Kiambu, Kenya Colony.

Hon. Evelyn Rose, b. 1902
Hon. Emily Mande, b. 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.
Hon. Gertrude Cunliffe.
Hon. Mabel Ailsa.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.
Hon. Elva Lilian [Dowager Wynford], b. 1895; m. 1905, the 8th Baron Wynford. Residence,—Wynford House, Maiden Newton, Dorset.

BROTHERS LIVING.
SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Grant, b. 1855; m. 1862, North More Nicolaët [E. Stair]. Residence.—The Dam, Gilmerton, Midlothian; 7, Cambridge Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Campbell Napier, C.I.E., son of 1st Baron C., b. 1843 (twin), d. 1914; m. 1868, Alice Mary, who d 1915; dau. of the late James Beech, of Brandon Hall, Coventry:—

Rupert George Carrington, b. 1864; Capt. Yeo and Grenadier Guards; d (wounds in action during European War) 1917.—Sybil Esther, b. 1866. Residence.—47, Roehampton Clo, S.W.13.


Herbert Scott, 4th Baron and present peer.

Needham, family name of Earl of Kilmorey.

NELSON, EARL. (Nelson) [Earl U.K. 1853.]

Thomas Horatio Nelson, 4th Earl

b. Dec. 21st, 1867; 2. 1913.

Widow Living of eldest son of third Earl.

Ellen Blanche (formerly Trafalgar), dau of the late Frederick Guernsey Delbey of Lokeray Hall, Romney, Kent; m. 1879, Viscount Trafalgar, who d 1904. Residence—Pembury House, Pembury, Tunbridge Wkt., Kent.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Edward Alan Horatio, b. Aug.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD EARL.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD EARL.

Maurice Henry Horatio, C.M.G., K.C.S.I., b. 1864, became Lieut. 1886, Capt. 1887 (retired 1911), F.R.S. 1902, Fellow in Modern History at Oxford 1914—19; b. 1864, M.A.; 1883; sometime II. of Blackheath. Residence—Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Collateral branches living. (The heirs male are in remainder to Hardwicke.)

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Maurice Horatio Nelson, 3rd son of 2nd


Widow living of eldest son of third Earl.

Maurice Henry Horatio, C.M.G., K.C.S.I., b. 1864, became Lieut. 1867, Capt. 1887 (retired 1911), F.R.S. 1902, Fellow in Modern History at Oxford 1914—19; b. 1864, M.A.; 1883; sometime II. of Blackheath. Residence—Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A.

Collateral branches living. (The heirs male are in remainder to Hardwicke.)

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Maurice Horatio Nelson, 3rd son of 2nd


NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Netterville) [Extinct 1882.]
DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Net terrible, family name of Marquess of Abergavenny.
Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny.
Netterville, family name of Baron Braybrooke.
Newark, Viscount, title borne by Earl Manvers.

NEWBOURGH, BARON. (Wynn.) [Baron 1776, Bt. G.B. 1742.]

THOMAS JOHN WYNN, 5th Baron, and 7th
Baronet; b. Nov. 22nd, 1878; s. 1906: formerly Lient. 2, N.R.; in a J.P. for Merioneth; m. 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late
Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th Lancers, of Down
Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L. Winch, and has issue.

Gentle in manner, vigorous in action

BODIES:-9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.;
Glyndebourne Park, Lewknor, Sussex; Clubs,
- Marlborough Tufn.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Henrietta Maria Glyn, b. 1908; m. 1932, Charles Vivian Jackson

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1880.)

Henrietta A. m. 1908, - Legge, Graceville, Co. Cork.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Grace ELIZABETH (Baroness Newborough), dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomery-Carr; m. 1900, the
4th Baron, Lient., Welsh Guards, who d. (result of active ser.) 1916, Upper.
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.


Newborough, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Cholmondeley.
Newbottle, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. (Giustiniani-Bandini) [Earl 8. 1660]

CHARLES GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 5th Earl: b. Jan 1st, 1862; s. 1868; styled Prince Giustiniani-Bandini in Italy: m. 1886, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, dau. of the Prince di Trabia e di Patera, of Palermo, having had issue, of whom the Hon Giuseppe Maria, b. 1896; d. (killed in Italy during European War) 1916.

Home—Quarterly: 1st bendy of six argent and gules, on a chief of the last a cross of the 1st, bandy 2nd gules, a tower proper, on a chief or an eagle displayed sable, gules, 3rd a bendy of six argent and gules, in chief and base a bend sable, 4th, a bendy of six argent and gules, on a chief argent a lion sable, gules.

Residence—1, Via Virginio Orsini, Rome.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Maria Sofia Giuseppina, b. 1842, m. 1871, Count Manfredi Gravina di Massaccesi, High Comutt, Dante, who d. 1922. Residence—Rome, Italy.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioschinia, b. 1851, m. 1872, Count Colonna. Residence—Venezia, Italy.

Lady Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioschinia Giuseppina, b. 1851, m. 1876, Prince Camillo Mancuso della Scala, who d. 1934, and has been living Prince di Santambrogio. Residence—1st, Via Julia Innocenti, who d. 1941, 2ndly, 1944. Prince Stendardo, boy of the late Prince (Schleswig) Uhlgalski and has issue living by 1st marriage. Prince S., b. 1921.

Ferdinando dons, b. 1921, 1st, R. Via della Scala, b. 1921, 2nd.

Consilia, Rome.

Lady Noteitina Maria, b. 1841, m. 1844, Duke (Mario) Grazzoli. Residence—Tivoli.

Lady Maria Christina, b. 1855. Died 1925. Rome.

Lady (Maria) Isabella Gioschinia Teresa Gioschinia (Rossetti Howard de Prinetti), b. 1857, the 1st Baron Howard of Pembridge Residence—5, Fergon Place, N.W.1.

Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioschinia, b. 1877, m. 1908, Count Paolo G. R.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Teresa (Fomassetta) Gonfiantini Bandini (Baronessa di Montecucco in Italy), dau. of Prince Paulo Gonfiantini Bandini Countess di Montecucco, b. 1851, m. 1872, Napoleon Maria Bandini Gioschinia, V. of the Bandini, who d. 1938, m. 1916, 2ndly, 1921. From an Ambro di Allem, Sec. Hungary en Legation. Died 1907, aged 60, Paris.
NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. (Pelham-Clinton-Hope) [Duke G.B. 1756.]

Henry Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope, 8th Duke; b. Feb 3rd, 1866, & 1928, ed. at Eton, and at Trim Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo Cav.; is patron of six livings; assumed in 1887 by Roy. licence the additional surname of Hope: m. 1st, Nov. 27th, 1894, Mary Augusta (an actress), from whom he obtained a divorce 1902, dau. of William Yole; 2ndly, Feb. 27th, 1904, Olive Muriel, who d. 1912, dau. of the late George Doratio Thompson, banker, of Melbourne, and formerly wife of Llitchard Owen (from whom she obtained a divorce), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron or between three bezants as many laurel-leaves slipped vert, all within a bordure wavy argent, Hope; 2nd argent, six cross-crossletels dexter sable, three two, and one, on a chief azure, two mullets or, pierced gules, Clinton; 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th

Rudences.—Harrowlands, Dorking; Castle Blayney, co. Monaghan.

SON LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

Henry Edward Hugh (Earl of Lincoln); b. April 8th, 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; m. 1951, Eugenie Van Voorhis, adopted dau. of David Banks, of Park Avenue, New York, U.S.A. Seat.—Clumber, Worksop, Notts.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Dora Lois, b. 1928; m. 1950, Frederick Baldwin Child, from whom she obtained a divorce 1954. Residence.—

Lady Mary, b. 1930; m. 1950 (marriage annulled on her petition 1953), Charles Kenneth Horne (see H. Cosers Hardy)

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH DUKE.

Kathleen Florence May (Duchess of Newcastle), G.B.E., dau. of the late Major Henry Augustus Candy (D. Rossmore); G.B.E. (Civil) 1929, m. 1939, the 7th Duke, who d. 1928. Residence.—Forest Farm, Windsor Forest.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton, 2nd son of 4th Duke—
Issue of the late Sir Henry William Pelham-Clinton, b. 1860, d. 1913; m. 1883, Mary, dau.

Granddaughter of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton (ante)—
Issue of the late Hubert Edward Pelham-Clinton (3rd son, b. 1882, d. 1913; m. 1st, 1912, Louise Brooks, who d. 1911, dau. of the late Sir Macaulay Arundell, of Bath, and widow of Henry Fitzwilliam Brown, 2ndly, 1911, Helen, dau. of James Horner, of Buxton Trent.)

Georgina Elizabeth May, b. 1913; legally adopted 1916, by her aunt, Elizabeth (of 17, Dovedale Square, W., and Westmorland House, Holmer Green, Bucks), only dau. of the late Sir Louis H. Zeraga di Zeraga, of New York, and widow of Charles Stapleton Pelham-Clinton, who d. 1911, 3rd son of the late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton (ante).

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton (infra):
Issue of the late Clement Walter Fiennes Clinton, b. 1856, d. 1926; m. 1883, Lucy Eleanor, dau. of the late H. J. Hassell. —
Henry, b. 1885, d. 1924; Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Edmund Thomas, and has issue living, Henry Bernard, b. 1922. Residence, c/o, Homewood Drive, Toronto — Eleanor, b. 1885.

Grandchildren of the late Clinton James Fynes-Clinton, M.P., 2nd son of the
late Rev. Charles Fynes-Clinton (infra) —
Issue of the late Rev. Henry Fynes-Clinton, b. 1823, d. 1911; m. 1859, Sarah Katherine.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles John Fynes Clinton, son of the late Rev.
Charles Fynes-Clinton, final representative of the late Hon. Sir Henry Fynes-

Issue of the late Rev. Osbert Fynes Clinton, b. 1869, d. 1969; m. 1897, Louisa, who d. 1906, dau. of Edward Lloyd —
Rev. Charles Edward, b. 1884; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1906); L.R. of Lawford, Essex, m. 1907, Gwendolyn Mary, who d. 1907, dau. of the late James Rooke Shaw, of Eldborough, and has issue living, Charles John, b. 1907; Hugh Arthur, b. 1915; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1938)— Mary, b. 1909; Gwendolyn Margaret, b. 1912; Eleanor Lloyd —

Issues of the late Sir William Fiennes Clinton, b. 1841, d. 1900; m. 1865, Louisa, who d. 1915, dau. of Edward Lloyd —
Rev. Charles Edward, b. 1884; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1906); L.R. of Lawford, Essex, m. 1907, Gwendolyn Mary, who d. 1907, dau. of the late James Rooke Shaw, of Eldborough, and has issue living, Charles John, b. 1907; Hugh Arthur, b. 1915; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1938)— Mary, b. 1909; Gwendolyn Margaret, b. 1912; Eleanor Lloyd —
NEWCASTLE, LORD BISHOP OF. (Bilbrough.)


Patron of the Archdeaconry of Northumberland and Lindisfarne, four Residuary Canons, the Hon Canonries, the forty-four livings.

The see of Newcastle was founded May, 1092.

Episcopal Signet—"Harold Newcastle".

Arms of the See.—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence.—Redwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWLANDS, BARONY OF. See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON,

Hon. Mary Haughton (Baronesa Lamington) is an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, in 1895, the 2nd Baron Lamington Rendare.—Lamington, Lancashire; 3, Wilson Place, S.W.

Newisland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.

Newman, surname of Baron Mamhead.

Newport, Baron, title borne by Earl of Roden.

Vicount, son of Earl of Bradford.

Newry and Monroe, Vicount, title borne by Earl of Kilmory.

Newton, family name of Baron Elisisley.
NEWTON, BARON. (Leigh) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

[Name announced "Lee"]

THOMAS WORCESTRE LEIGH, P.C., 2nd Baron,
6, March 12th, 1857; m. 1893; ed at CB, Ch.,
Oxford (B.A. 1879); entered Driple Ser. 1880,
was employed at Embassy in Paris 1881-6; in
a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire, and a Director
of Central London Railway Co.; formerly Major
Lancashire Hussars Imperial Ye. (retired at
Hon. Lieut.-Col.); appointed Paymaster-Gen.
June 1915 (and in charge of some Departs of
Foreign Office from March 1916), and Asst.
Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs (unofficial)
Aug. 1916; was Controller, Prisoners of War
Depart 1916-19; sat as M.P. for Lancashire.
S.W., Newton Div. (C) 1886-99; P.C. 1915; m. 1886, Evelyn, who d. 1931, dau.
of the late William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., of Coworth, Cheshire, and
has issue.

Res.-Giles, a cross enbroidered argent, in the chief point, on an escutcheon or,
wyds of estoiles, an arm in armour embossed of the second, the hand proper holding a
piegeon silver all within a bordure wavy or. Crest.-Issuant out of a ducal coronet or,
a ram's head argent, armed or, in the mouth a laurel slip vert; the whole debruised by a
palel wavy azure. Supportes.-Two,
mufflons proper, collared sable.
Meet.-Lyme Park, Dalesley, near Stockport.
Town Residence.-25, Eaton Square, S.W.
Clubs.-St. James's, Carlton, Travellers.

SONS LIVING.

Rev. Peter Walter, C.M.G., C.F.E., M.P., O.B.E., b. 1890; Major (temporary Lieut.-Col.) King's
Guards, and an Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, accompanied H.R.H
during Canadian Tour 1914, Australian Tour 1920, Indian Tour 1921-2, and African and S.

Rev. Hilda Margaret, b. 1892.

Rev. Phyllis Elvina, b. 1901; m. 1918, Henry Gerard Walter Sandeman, formerly Lieut Grenadier
Guards, and has issue living, Susan, b. 1925; a dau., b. 1925. Residence.-No. 14, Chester Square.
S.W.1.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev. Gilbert, b. 1877; formerly Major Grenadier Guards; served in France 1893, with Nile
Expedition 1899, present at battle of Khenart, and in S Africa 1890-92 (wounded in
delopsich.); m. 1st, Lorna Marie, who d. 1932, dau. of George Henry Macartney, and widow of
Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde-Villiers, C.B., C.M.G. (see L. Clarendon). Residence.-The
Drove House, Thornbury, King's Lynn.

SISTERS LIVING.

Rev. Dorothea Jane, Residence.—Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

Rev. Evelyn Thelma (Baroness Langford); m. 1899, the 6th Baron Langford, who d. 1921. Resi-
denee.—Clayer Hill Cottage, Windsor.

Newington Butler, Barson of, title borne by Earl of Lanesborough.

Lord, son of

NICHOLSON, BARONY OF, (Nicholson.) See "Peerage Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Victoria M. D. (Baroness Nicholson), dau. of D. Dillon; m. 1871, the 1st Baron, who d. 1881,
when the title became ext. Residence—

Nicholson, family name of Baron Carnock.

Hildger, Baron, title borne by Margraves of Lintilow.

Nith, Torbernewydd and Ross, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

Nivison, surname of Baron Glendyne.

Nicol, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough.

family name of Earl of Gainsborough.
NOEL-BUXTON, BARON, (Noel-Buxton.) [Baron U.K. 1939.]

[Coat of Arms]

1849, M.A. 1894; is Pres. Anti-Slavery Soc., Save the Children Fund, National Gardens Guild, and Balkan Committee; formerly Major 2nd Tower Hamlets Rifles Volunteer, sometime a Director of metropolitan brewing firm of Truman, Hanbury and Co., and Chmn. of Balkan Committee, was Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries Jan. to Nov. 1922 and June 1929 to June 1930; unsuccessfully contested Ipswich 1890, sat as M.P. for Whitby Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire (L) June 1905 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), and for Norfolk, N. Div. Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918 (defeated there Dec. 1918), and (Lab.) Nov. 1922 to May 1930, author of several works on "The Near East", assumed by deed poll (enrolled at College of Arms) June 6th, 1930, the additional surname of Noel before that of Buxton, P.C. 1924, and

Baron Noel-Buxton of Aysham, Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) June 17th, 1930. m. 1914, Lucy Ethel (s.t. M.I. for Norfolk, N. Div. (Lab.) July 1930 to Oct. 1931), dau. of the late Major Henry Pelham Barn (Essex, Bt.), and has issue.

Arms. Argent, a lion rampant tail elevated and turned over the head sable, between two mullets of the second. Crest.—A beak's head couped gules, attired or, gorged with a collar of the last, therewith pendant an escutcheon argent, charged with an African's head sable.


SONS LIVING

Hon. NOEL ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 11th, 1917
Hon. Christopher Arthur Noel, b. 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Lydia Victoria Noel, b. 1922
Hon. Jane Elizabeth Noel, b. 1925
Hon. Sarah Edith Noel, b. 1923

Noel (Noel-Hill), family name of Baron Berwick.

NORBURY, EARL OF. (Graham-Toler.) [Earl I. 1827.]

WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY GRAHAM-TOLER, 4th Earl, b. July 2nd, 1852; d. 1878; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; m. 1908, Lucy Henrette Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. William Charles Ellis, R. of Bethnal, Hambro, Morpeth [see B. Howard de Walden, coll.]

Faithful to my king and country.


SISTER LIVING

Lady Elizabeth (Countess of Caledon), b. 1827 m. 1844, the 4th Earl of Caledon, who d. 1888.

Collateral Branches Lving.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Otway Fortescue Graham-Toler, 2nd son of 2nd Earl:

Issue of the late Lord Robert Graham-Toler, b. 1847, d. 1879 m. 1874, Alice (who m. firstly, Major Arthur Lockwood Trevor-Brotho, formerly 4th Huzar, Jan. of Charles Graham-Toler, 1st son of 2nd Earl; d. 1875, m. secondly, Hon. James Granville Browne, 4th son of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire), dau. of Edward Granville, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, who d. 1874, m. 1894, Alice, only dau. of Major Sir Robert Granville, 1st Bt., who d. 1882, m. secondly, John Toler, M.P. for Taunton, posthumous son of John Toler, M.P. for Taunton, son of John Toler, M.P. for Taunton, son of Sir John Toler, 4th Bt., who d. 1824, m. 1862, Emily, only dau. of John Toler, M.P. for Taunton, who d. 1860, m. secondly, John Toler, M.P. for Taunton, posthumous son of John Toler, M.P. for Taunton, son of John Toler, M.P. for Taunton, son of Sir John Toler, 4th Bt., who d. 1824.

[Additional text]
Baroness Norwood (peerage of Ireland), and in 1800 he was appointed Ch. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and cr. Baron Norbury (peerage of Ireland), retired from the Bench in 1817, when he was cr. Viscount Clarion and Earl of Norbury (peerage of Ireland), d. 1817; and by his son [2] Horace John, 2nd Earl, in 1822 a, his mother as Baron Norwood, and in 1823 assumed the additional surname of Graham; was murdered 1829; a. by his son [3] Horace John, 3rd Earl; b. 1810; m. 1814, Lady Stewart Lindsay, who d. 1891, after 4th Earl of Lindsay; d. 1873; a. by his son [4] William Brassey Liverton, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Clitheroe, Baron Norbury, and Baron Norwood.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Duke E. 1483]

Bernard Marjoram Fitzalan-Howard, 16th Duke, and Premier Duke and Earl; b. May 9, 1866; m. 1891, Leonor, Countess de Villars, of France.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between two cross-crosslets fitches argent on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the 1st; Howard; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale, on a chief a label of three points argent, Thomas de Brotherton; 3rd chevron or and azur, Warren; 4th gules, a lion rampant or, Norbury; behind the shield two old hands in saluting, each charged with a bend between two cross-crosslets fitches argent in chief, an escutcheon argent, charged with a label of three points argent, Thomas de Bere, Earl Marshall, 1st quarter; 2nd quarter, a lion passant guardant in pale, extending the talons, a label of three points argent, St. George; 3rd quarter, a lion rampant or, a label of three points argent, Thomas de Bere, Earl Marshall; 4th quarter, a lion rampant or, a label of three points argent, Thomas de Bere, Earl Marshall.

Duke of Norfolk. (From作战.)

Vine alone is unconquerable.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Rachel, b. 1805.
Lady Katherine Mary, b. 1812.
Lady Winifred Alice, b. 1914.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 14th Duke)


AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 14th Duke)

Lady Philippa, b. 1857; m. 1897, Sir Edward Stewart, K.B.E., M.D., and has issue living: Dorothy, b. 1873; Clara Margaret, b. 1877; m. 1919, Com Reginald Francis Eyre Huddleston, R.N. (retired), of Sawston Hall, Cambridge; Residence—Middlesbrough, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Lord Edward George Fitzalan Howard, and son of 11th Duke, who was cr. Baron Howard of Lympne (see that title).

Grandchildren of the late Henry Howard, M.P. (infra).

issue of the late Lady Mary Avenue Howard, d. 1850, b. 1814, m. 1834, Lady, Isabel Harriet McDouall, C.B.E. (now of Greyshanks Castle, Perinth), dau. of 4th Earl of Arran and of 2nd creation.

Descendants of the late Robert Monahan Howard, d. 1844, b. 1790, m. 1826, Jane Georgina, who d. 1890, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Eyre, of Rickle Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. 1912 Audrey Cecil, who d. 1928, dau. of the late Charles Halliburton Campbell, R.C.I.A., R.I.A., 1917, Louise Felicia (now of Lowther, Compton, Cayton), dau. of the late William Earle Welby, of Hall-n-Hunter, Stanford (now Welby, Staffs.); married)

Henry Ralph Monahan, O.B.E., b. 1877, d. 1922, at Harrow in Capt. (retired) and Major.
Decendants of the late Charles Howard, 1st, son of the late Sir William Howard, 3rd, son of the late Lord William Howard, 2nd, son of 4th Duke, who was 1st Earl of Carlisle [see that title]
Decendants of the late Col Sir Francis Howard, 2nd, son of the late Lord William Howard (ante)
Granddaughter of the late Philip Henry Howard, M.P., son of the late Henry Howard (ante)
Issue of the late Philip John Canning Howard, d. 1855, d. 1871, m. 1875, Alice Clare (now of Corby Castle, Carlisle, and Pursglove, Shipton-on-Swale), dau. of the late Peter Constable-Maxwell [see H. B. H. Colls.]
Ursula Mary (Lady Larmor), b. 1879, m. 1899, Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bt
Residence.—
Brough Hall, Castleford, Yorkshire
Grandchildren of the late Henry Howard, 4th, in descent from Col. Sir Francis Howard (ante)
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., b. 1809, d. 1893, m. 1830, the Hon. Henrietta Erskine, who d. 1835, dau. of 2nd Baron Erskine; 2ndly, 1841, Marie Ernestine, who d. 1875, dau. of the late Leopold von der Schuineburg, of Pommern, Prussia.
Mrs. Loreda, b. 1852, m. 1872, Ludwig, Baron von Arein, who d. 1894, and has issue living,
w. Franziska, d. 1900, m. 1892, Prince Joachim von Hessen-Darmstadt, has issue living.
Residence.—
Grandchildren of the late Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B. (ante)
Issue of the late Sir Henry Howard, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., b. 1813, d. 1901, m. 1857, Cecilia, who d. 1907, dau. of George W. Rige, of Washington, U.S.A.
Henry Howarth, O.B.E., b. 1873, European War 1914-18, as Acting Col. R.N.Y.R., attached to J. F. D. 1915, s. of Or Chesh.
Major 1917.
has 1
Col 1975
Marjory
Bentilee
PREDECESSORS.—(1) Sir John Howard, K.G., an eminent Yorkist, distinguished himself in
England, those baronies having been annexed by Act of Parliament to the Earldom of Arundel, constituted Earl Marshal 1611, and ex Earl of Norfolk. — d. 1617, dau. of 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, bec
of Blackfriars, and Tufton; d. 1640; e.
Arundel, who had in 1609 been summs.
d. 1649; by his el. son [8] Thomas
ment 1600 to Duke of Norfolk, w.
Act conferring the same, with remaind
NORFOLK, DUKE OF. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Duke E. 1483.]


Arms—Quarterly, 1st gules, a bend between six crouce-croissants riche argent on the bend an escucheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pèced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double trefoile counterfoile of the 1st; 2nd and 3rd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a lion rampant guardant argent, dexter; 4th argent, a chevron regardant between three roses argente, argent, spotted ermine.

Motto—"MOUTH A SLIP OF OAK VERT, FRUCTIFIED PROPER."

Seats—Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield. Town Residence—Norfolk House, St James's Square, S.W. Club—Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Bethel, d. 1904,
Lady Katherine Mary, d. 1912

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 14th Duke)

Lady Philippa, b. 1832 m 1858, Sir Edward Stewart, K.B.E., M.D., and has issue living.

Cousins

Collateral Branches Living.

Lady Winifred Alice, b. 1914.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 14th Duke)

At Hon. Lord EDMUND BERKELEY, K.C.G., C.G.V.S., B.S.O. (Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent), b. June 1st, 1882; cr. Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent 1921 [see that line].

MARTYRED.

Abel Harriot, d. 1756.

of 2nd creation

Henry Eyre, M.C., b. 1890; cd. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb.; European War 1914-19, Capt. R.A.F. (wounded; prisoner, escaped, M.G.) m. 1924, Glory Evely, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Evely, G.V.O. (Res. Ch., Harrow), d. 1924.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant or. Supporters—Two hussars, the drum per bend, and the saber per bend sinister, or and azure, each charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

Seal—Somersby, Ringwood, Hampshire

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgina Mary Elizabeth Fanny, b 1829
Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, b 1837, m 1917, as his second wife, Peter Hug. Hug. Thomas (who has assumed the additional surname of Hug), and has issue living, Reginald Alexander, b 1906

Lady Rosemary Bontrice, b 1901, m 1931, Christopher John Darrell Jeffreys, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Darrell Jeffreys, KCB, CVO, CMG, and has issue living, Mark George Christopher, b 1933, Residence:—

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 3rd Earl.)

How Francis William, b 1886, Residence:—

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 3rd Earl.)

Lady Mary Bontrice, b 1859, Residence:—44 Cumberland Mansions, Up, S. George Street, W.
NORMANBY, MARQUESSE OF. (Phipps.) [Marquess G.B. 1839.]

Oswald Constantine John Phipps, 1st Marquess; b. July 29th, 1912; s. 1922; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.

and eneued azure, gules and the escut.

Residences.—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby; 90, Eaton Square, W.

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Katharine Mary, b. 1922
Lady (Gertrude) Elizabeth, b. 1924 m. 1949, Capt. William Wallis Davis, R.N

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESSE.

Gertrude Stanhope (Marchioness of Normanby), d. E.K., younger dau. and co-heiress of the late J. H. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow, in D G St. J. m. 1903, the 3rd Marquess, who d. 1932. town residence, 90, Eaton square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

issue of the late Lord William Brooke Phipps, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess, b. 1847, d. 1890 m. 1875, Constance Emma, who d. 1922, dau. of Alfred Keyser—

Evelyn Mary, b. 1877.
Columbia.

* Widow of Senhor Goncalo Brandao *

R.

Reefstake, Marlborough.

Normandy, and Baron Molgrave.

**NORMANTON, EARL OF.** (Agar.) Sits as BARON SOMERTON (U.K. 1873).

[Earl I. 1806.]

**EDWARD JOHN SIDNEY CHRISTIAN WILBERFORD AGAR AGAR, 5th Earl, b March 29th, 1916. s. 1933. ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and patron of two livings.**

The beaten path is the safe path.

Lady Georgina Mary Elizabeth Parnell, b 1896

**SISTERS LIVING.**

* Lady Caroline Amy Cora, b 1899 *

* Lady Mary Karen, d 1921 m 1922, Herbert Ernest Prestyman [see E. Bradford], and has issue living, John Ernest, b 1879. Vacation—Río de Janeiro, Brazil. *

* Lady Amy Louise, d 1928 m 1925, the Hon. Michael William John Baldolph, esq. son of 2nd Baron Baldolph, Residence—Bawling Green Cottage, Ledbury, Herefordshire. *


**UNCLE LIVING.** (Son of 3rd Earl.)

* Francis William Antil, b 1853 m 1873, ed. at Winchester, has issue living, Batn. Herefordshire Regt. Kenward, of Shottons, Shanklin. Residence, May. *

**AUNTS LIVING.** (Daughters of 3rd Earl.)

* Lady Mary Parnell, d 1859. Residence—44 Cumberland Mansions, Up, e George Street, W.1. *
NORTHBOURNE, BARON. (James.) [Bishop U.K. 1884, Bt. G.B. 1791.]

WALTER ERNEST CHRISTOPHER JAMES,
4th Baron, and 5th Baronet; b. Jan. 1815,
son of John Charles and Elizabeth Sarah Bruce.

Arms.—Cylus, a dolphin embowed or. Chm.
—An ostrich argent, beaked and legged or, Supporter, Two eagles argent, collared fess each having pendant from the collar a shield charged with the arms.

Resides.—Northbourne Court, Deal, Kent; Easton Park, Northumberland.

SON LIVING.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Gwenllian Ellen, b. 1922
Hon. Elizabeth Sarah, b. 1923.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Dorothea (Gwenllian), b. 1922; m. 1942, Randel, Hugh Vivian Smith [see K. Antonio] Rendler.

—A, Hyde Park Square, W. 13

Hon. Mary Beatrice, b. 1902; m. 1921, Nicholas Llewellyn Davies, and has issue living. Rendler.


Hon. Jane Margaret, b. 1905; m. 1921, Hillary Maurice Bray [see Laura, B.]. Rendler—A.

Fortuna Place, W. 3

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Baron)
Hon. Robert, b. 1871; ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire m 1st Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley, who d. 1922, dau. of 4th Duke of Wellington; 2ndly, 1923, Lady Serena Mary Barbara Inman, dau. of 11th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Walter, b. 1904; m. 1925, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sir John Inman, and has issue living. Rendler—A.

Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire Club.—Brooks's.

AUNTED LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Baron)
Hon. Sarah Agnes, b. 1873; m. 1900, the Rev. Adolphus Benjamin Fawcett-Williams, V. of Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean, and Hon. Canon of Durham, and has issue living, Rev. L. Auckland, and Rural Dean, and Hon. Canon of Durham, and has Issue living. Rendler—A.

Mary, Elvedon, Suffolk; m. 1901, Hon. Anne Sarah, b. 1888; m. 1904, Margaret Christine, b. 1896. Rendler—A.

The Vicarage, Bishop Auckland, co. Durham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON
Hon. Wilfred James, who d 1924, son of the late John Stedman, of Harrow; m. 1900, the Hon. Wilfrid James, who d 1924, and has issue living (see under, infra). Rendler—A, Wellesley, Adelphi, near Canterbury.
WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

LAURA GUILIANI (Baroness Northbrook), dau. of the late Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B., of Shortwood Place, Kent; m. 1st, 1914, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1052; 2ndly, 1933, William Corns Green, R.A. Resident, Coldharbour, Northbourne, Deal; 3rd, Station House, Folkestone, W. I.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col., the Hon. Cuthbert James, C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Baron, b. 1824; d. 1938; m. 1905, Florence Marston, who d. 1933, dau. of the late Hon. Mr. F. Kimberley.

Thomas, b. 1806; m. 1822, Germaine Elizabeth Oliver, dau. of the Hon. Sir Montague Charles Elliot, K.C.V.O., O.B.E. [see E. St. Germans]—Olivia Mary, b. 1807; m. 1834, Stephen Francis Villiers Smith (see E. Clarence, colts). Residence, 64, Montagu Square, W. I.

NORTHBROOK, BARON. (Barony.) [Baron 1688, Bt. G.B. 1793.]

[Name pronounced "BEARDY".]

FRANCIS ANTHONY Baring, 4th Baron, and 1st Lord Northbrook. b. July 20th, 1882; ed. at Eton, and at London Coll., Oxford; s. 1919; m. 1914, Evelyn Gladys Isabella, who d. 1919, dau. of the late John George Charles, of 25, St. George's Road, S.W. [M. Sigo], and has issue.

Evelyn Gladys—1st and 4th, azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed of the second. Borzong, 2nd and 3rd, gules, a cross gules with flanches of argent, between three lozenges of three argent, the central one charged with a cross wavy. Crest.—A sef of erminois, two of the points resting on the paws of a pair of wings conjoined and elevated argent. Supporter.—On either side a bear proper, muzzled and charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or.

Sect.—Portraits, Bramdean, Hants.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Francis John, b. May 31st, 1913

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Anne, b. 1917.

BROTHER LIVING.


DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL.


WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Florence Anne Young (Daughter of Northbrook), C.B.E., dau. of the late Eric Coote, of West Park, Hants [see Coote, Res. cr. 1881, colls.], Vice-Pres., Mackelver Dist., Hants Branch, British Red Cross Soc.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; m. 1899, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Northbrook, who d. 1929. Residence, 36, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1.

Alexander, 2nd son of 1st Baronet, was created Baron Ashburnton [see B. Ashburnton].

Grandchildren of the late Henry Bingham Baring, M.P., grandson son of 3rd

Issue of the late William Frederick Baring, b. 1852, d. 1907: m. 1885, Emily, dau. of the late Sir Richard Jenkins, G.C.B. — Mary Emily, m. 1874, — Bennett, who d. 1876. — Residence.—

Issue of the late Edward Charles Baring, b. 1828, d. 1897, having been created Earl Revelstoke: —

See B. Revelstoke.

Issue of the late Thomas Baring, b. 1822, d. 1892: m. 1901, Constance, dau. of William Baring: —

Richard, b. 1900. m. 1st Jan. 1922, Violette Arthur, who d. 1931, Emily, 1872, Margaret, 1890, —


See E. Cranmer.

Issue of the late Walter Baring, b. 1841, d. 1915: m. 1872, Ellen, who d. 1914, dau. of Frederick Groppe, —

Oliver, b. 1749. m. 1800, Phoebe, only dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Wills Basset, P.C. — Nina Ayasha (Cowtey Granville), b. 1876, m. 1900, the 3rd Earl Granville. — Residence.—

12, Belvedere Road, W. 14. —

Grandchildren of the late William Henry Baring, son of the late William Baring.

Issue of the late Sir Francis Charles Baring, b. 1857, d. 1926: m. 1886, Isabella Augusta (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), dau. of the late Samuel Lee Fish (E. Orkney): —

Thomas Ward, b. 1894, m. 1915, Major Beamish, (Prince Consort's Own) Fusilier.

Issue of the late William Bingham Baring, A. 1800, d. 1915: m. 1885, Georgina, dau. of

Charles Stalybuton Baring, formerly of 54, Cromwell Road, S. W. —

Evelyn Bingham, b. 1892; ed. at Eton; is a Director of Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd., of Bankers, E. C. 5. (Has served as an officer and held 1927-28, John, dau. of the late Percy Fitzgerald Campbell [see Campbell], b. 1872, c. 1912, a cl. 1924. — Residence.—23, Bryanston Court, W. 1. — Nina Gilmour, b. 1871, m. 1911, Capt. William Hollingsworth Ager Hart, R.E. (Reserve).

PREDIGESEOS.—(1) Francis Baring, M.P., for Grantham 1744-50, for Cane 1750-1767, and

for Chipping Wycombe 1772-95. was an eminent London merchant, and a Director of the H. & G. 1772 to 1784, m. 1743, — daughter of — 1787, Harriet, dau. and co-heiress of

Thomas Harry, Archbiop. of C. —

D. 1768. —

His son is M.P. for Chipping

Wym. —

Thomas, 2nd Bk., b. 1790. —

And for

Strahan, co. Hants (Secretary of State for War, Law, and Treasury).
NORTECLIFFE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Harmsworth.) [See "Peersages Extinct."]

BROTHERS LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.
Harold Sidney (Viscount Rothermere), b. 1883; cr. Baron Rothermere 1910, Baron Rothermere 1914, and Viscount Rothermere 1919 (see that title).

Sir Robert Leicester, b. 1870, cr. Baron 1918 (see "Baronetage").


SISTERS LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

iolet Grenville de Bois and her three sons.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Northcote, family name of Earl of Iddesleigh.
NORSEK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.) [Earl 5, 1647.]

[Name pronounced "Carnegie"]

DAVID LUDOVIC GEORGE HOPETOUN CARNEGE, 7th Earl. & Earl of Northesk. 1761-1836.

[Coat of Arms: Or, an eagle displayed azure, suspended round the neck of the eagle by a ribbon gules, a naval crown or, and in chief, over the eagle, the word "Traflaga" coronet, 1st, on waves of the sea, the bow of a ship of war in flames, proper; 2nd, out of a naval coronet or, a demi-leopard, guardant.] - Two leopard's natural size of the Traflaga gold chain round the neck, and thereon hasted a lion of St. Andrew, gules, issuant, and thereon hasted in letters majuscule, "SENEA." - House, Stratton Row, Twy.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Katherine Jane Elizabeth, b. 1854; m. 1874, Capt. William Bridgeman Lambert Manley, Grenadier Guards (retired), and has issue living.
Leila Katharine Elspeth, b. 1855.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 9th Earl.)

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.


WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL

Elizabeth Boyle (Countess of Newhall), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Skene Hallows, of Linlithgow, colts., m. 1891, the 10th Earl, who d. 1921. Resident, 4, Stowe Gate Mansions, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


DEBBITT'S ILLUSTRATED PEBBLE.

741

A. 1862: ed. at Rugby and at R M C.; formerly Major Indian Army; European War 1915-19;
M. N. W. Frontier, in Mesopotamia, Baseline, and Syria (Despatches twice, Order of the Nile)
W. 1911, Margaret Remington, da. of the late Major William Whitley Cookson, formerly R.A., and has issue living.—Emily Augusta, A. 1856. Residence.—Copp Cottage, Hindhead,
Surrey.

Granddaughter of the late James Carnegie, fourth son of the late Patrick
Carnegie (infra)—

issue of the late Patrick Adrian Carnegie, A. 1819, d. 18: m. 1856, Catherine, who
A. 1874, dau. of Michael Chitty —
Charlemena, A. 1873. Residence.—

Grandchildren of the late Patrick Carnegie, 4th in descent from the Hon.
Patrick Carnegie, 3rd son of 2nd Earl —

issue of the late Charles Carnegie, A. 1828, d. 1824, m. 1827, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Bell,
of Doncaster—

Alexander St. Clair Bowes, A. 1834, m. 1874, Mary Ann, who d. 1879, dau. of the late John Lewis
Law, J.P., of Rochester, and "j/s" —

Tunbridge Wells. ——

T. A. H. Dodd, formerly of ——

Roberts, A. 1829, m. 1875, Val
Francis B. 1877, Julian Roy —

Craghton, having had issue, d. (killed in action during Ev

Taranaki, New Zealand

Grandson of the late James Soutar Carnegie (infra)

issue of the late Colin Charles Murchison Carnegie, A. 1844, d. 1931; m. 1922, Mary
Teresa, dau. of Michael Díaz Infante, of León, Mexico —

Northcote, Baron, title of Baron Henley on Roll of H.L.
Northland, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ranfurly.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF
(Percy.) [Duke G.B. 1768; B. E. 1660.]

1930, ed. at Eton; s Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Supplementary Reserve); appointed
Parliamentary Private Sec. to Lord Privy Seal July 1935.

Seats.—Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumber-
land, Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey; Syon,
Brentford.

BROTHERS LIVING.
Lord Hugh Algernon, b. April 8th, 1914; ed. at
Eton.
Lord Richard Charles, b. 1921.
Lord Geoffrey William, b. 1925.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Diana Evelyn, b. 1917.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 7th Duke)

Lady Elizabeth, b. 1915.

Lady Winifred, b. 1913.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 7th Duke)

Lady Edith, b. 1911.

Lady Winifred, b. 1913.

Lady Elizabeth, b. 1915.
AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 7th Duke)

Lady Edith Eleanor, b. 1899.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, b. 1873.

Lady Mary, b. 1878, m. 1900, Lieut.-Col Aymer Edward Maxwell, who d. (killed in action during European War 1914), only surviving son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, P.C., 7th Bt., of Nureith, Residence—House of Elting, Portwilliam, Wigtownshire.

Lady Marjel Evelyn Nora, b. 1896.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Helen Magdalen (Duchess of Northumberland), C.B.E., youngest dau. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; is a J.P.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1950; m. 1911, the 8th Duke, who d. 1950. Residence—Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumberland; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey; Syon, Brentford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Algernon katharine

Grandson of the late Algernon Charles Herbert-Percy (infra) —

Issue of the late Algernon Charles Herbert-Percy, b. 1844, d. 1911: m. 1867, Alice Charlotte Mary.

Neville Henry, b. 1890; ed. at Radley, m. 1915, Violet, dau. of the late Henry Buller-Colthurst.

Issued of the late Algernon Charles Herbert-Percy, b. 1882, d. 1952, Emily, who

Alan William, b. 1895; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Dorset; m. 1919,
Norton, Baron. (Adderley.) [Baron U.K., 1878.]

Ronald Woolstan Fleetwood
Adderley, 4th Baron; b. Oct. 15th, 1865; s. 1933; ed at Cheltenham; some-

Glasgow.

Arms—Argent, on a bend azure, three martlets of the first. Gules, a bend or.

Residence—14, Lansdown Crescent, Cheltenham.

Sisters Living.

Helen Sybil Maud, b. 1925; m. 1944, Major John
Charles Woolstan Norton, 5th Baron, Adderley, 2nd Viscount Adiest-...
UNCLE LIVING. (Sons of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Henry Arden, 6, Sept. 26th, 1854, ed. at Elon, and at Ch. Ct., Oxford (B.A. 1874); was present peer.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Anna Maria Margareta, 5, 1855. 
Hon. Frances Georgina Mary, 5, 1849. 
Residence, 21, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Mary Louisa (Baroness Norton), dau. of Robert Watson, formerly of Ballydargan, Co. Carlow, and widow of Ingle Biddy, or 1599, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1835. 
Residence,-present peer.

Norton, family name of Baron Grantley, and Baron Rathcreedan.

NORWICH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Pollock).

Right Rev. Bertram Pollock, K.C.V.O., D.D., son of the late George Frederick Pollock, of Woodland, Hanworth [see Pollock, Bt., colls.]; 8, Dec. 5th, 1863; ed. at Charterhouse (Scholar), and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1880, B.D. 1892, D.D. 1908); was an Assis. Master at Marl., 

....

....

dau. of the Rev. Algernon Charles Dundie, junr. [see E. Hartweb, colls.], and has issue.

Patron of some eighty one livings, alternately of three, and of one every third turn; also of the archdeaconry of Norwich, Norfolk, and Lynn.

The Diocese of Norwich was established in 595, by Bertin de Loignis, Bishop of the more ancient See, founded by Felix of Burgundy, in 630.

Episcopal Signature—“B. Norw.”

Arms of the See. Azure, three mitres two and one labelled or.

Palace, The Palace, Norwich. 
Clas.—Athenæum.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Mary Rose, and Frances Pollock, 6, 1881.

Norwood, Baron, title borne by Earl of Norbury.

Nottingham, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Winceby.
NUFFIELD, BARON. (Morris) [Baron U.K. 1934, Bt. U.K. 1929.]


Arms—Lyon, on a fesse or between in chief two roses gules, barbée and seeded proper, and in base a balance of the second, three pears argent, chained and sable, charged with three roses de pêcher gules. Crest—A demi-bull gules, armed, unguled, and tufted of the second, resting the sinister hoof on a winged wheel argent. Supporters—On either side a bear passant argent, holding in the dexter paw a garbe, and in the sinister paw a collar bent pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with three pears de pêcher sable. Seales—Nuffield Place, Henley-on-Thames Clubs—Marlborough, Royal Automobile, Royal Scottish Automobile, Royal Aero

Nugent, family name of Earl of Westmeath

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON. (Wilson) [Baron U.K. 1906.]

Charles John Wilson, 3rd Baron; b. April 25th, 1904; s. 1921; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars; m. 1927, Lady Mary Beatrice Thynne, dau. of 5th Marquess of Bath, and has issue.

Arms—Or, an ancient ship’s paddle, on a chief azure three demi-cones of the first. Crest—A demi-cone or, a demi-wolf sabre, holding between the paws a lyon passant. Supporters—On either side a Benedictine nun, holding in the dexter hand a rosary, and in the sinister hand a cross, all proper. Residence—Arthingworth Manor, Market Harborough.

SONS LIVING
Hon. BEN CHARLES, b. July, 1928.
Hon. Charles Thomas, b. 1935.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Charmian Elizabeth Violet Cecilia, b. 1936.

BROTHER LIVING.
Hon. Robert David, b. 1925.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Cecilia Monica (Countess Hinton), b. 1922; m. 1941, the 6th Earl Winterton, M.P. Residence—Chillington Park, Chiddingfold, Surrey; 61, Eccleston Square, S.W.
Hon. Edith Edith (Countess of Chesterfield), b. 1879; m. 1900, the 10th Earl of Chesterfield, who d. 1933. Residence—Denningham Hall, York.

O'Brien, family name of Baron Inchiquin.

O'Cahan, Baron of and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Lovelace.

O'Reilly, Baron of and Earl of, titles borne by Duke of Leinster.

Ogilvie (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Earl of Seafield, and of Baron Strathpey.

Ogilvie, family name of Earl of Airlie.

O'Grady, Baron, title borne by Viscount Guillamore.

O'Hagan, Baron. (Towneley-O'Hagan.) [Baron U.K. 1870]

O'Brien, Baron of. (O'Brien.) See "Peersages Extinct."

O'Brien, family name of Baron Inchiquin.

O'Cahan, Baron of and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Lovelace.

O'Reilly, Baron of and Earl of, titles borne by Duke of Leinster.

Ogilvie (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Earl of Seafield, and of Baron Strathpey.

Ogilvie, family name of Earl of Airlie.

O'Grady, Baron, title borne by Viscount Guillamore.

Towneley-O'Hagan, 3rd Baron; b. Feb. 20th, 1882; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1907; M.A. 1910); s. 1920; is Hon. Major (retired) R.H.A. (T.F.); Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Essex Regt. (T.A.); a M.P. Member of Essex and Suffolk T.A. Assts., a P.C. and J.C. for Essex, and a J.P for Suffolk; sometime Hon. Col. 4th (Cadet) Regt. Essex Regt.; was an Assist. Sec. (unpaid) to First Lord of the Admiralty (Baron Tweedmouth) 1906-7, and a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1907-10; has Grand Cross of Orders of the North Star (Sweden), and Grand Cross of Order of Isabella (Spain); assumed by Her, H.E., 1909, the additional surname and arms of Towneley: m. 1911, the Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena Strachey, who d. 1931, only dau. of 1st Baron Stracey, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg. a bend and on a chief argent a dexter hand or, of eagles' 2nd and 3rd arg., a fesse and in chief three mullets silv.; Towneley. Crest—1st, a dexter arm vested gal. gu., and bearing in the hand a dexter arm holding a dagg. erect, and a sword; 2nd, a dexter arm support. headed and belted gold, wound the parch a daffodil gale, and a blazon gable, charged with a dexter hand armed gauntlet.

Residence—Westkirk Lodge, Teversal Park, near Mansfield, Notts.
SON LIVING.

O’Hagan (Townley-O’Hagan), surname of Baron O’Hagan.

OLIVIER, BARON. (Olivier.) [Baron UK. 1824]

SYDNEY Haldane Olivier, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Wimshurst, Hants; b. April 16th, 1829; ed. at Lausanne, at Kineton Sch., at Tonbridge Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (1848); Hon. (1871) Edinburgh 1911; entered Colonial Office 1882, and became a Principal Clerk (Head of W. African Depart.) 1906; acted as Colonial Sec., British Honduras 1890-91, and as Auditor Gen., Leeward Islands 1893-6; was Sec. to the Fabian so. 1866-9; Private Sec. to Earl of Selborne 1896, Sec. to W. India Roy. Commn 1896-7, Colonial Sec., Jamaica 1900-1904 (when he rejoined Colonial Office Staff); Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica 1913-17, Permanent Sec. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1913-17, and Assst. Comptroller and Auditor of the Exchequer 1917-20; went on special service to Washington 1894; administered Govt. of Jamaica 1900, 1902, and 1904; Sec. of State for India Jan. to Nov. 1924; Chm. of W. India Sugar Industry Commn. 1929; author of “White Captal and Coloured Labour,” “The Antiquity of African Women,” “A History of the Life of Governor Eyre,” and “Baron Olivier,” 1857, Margaret, 6 Courts, and has issue.

Arms, Crest and Supporters — Not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat,—Old Hall, Romsey, near Chorley, Oxon—Club,—West Indian

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret, 6 1852 m. 1875, Cecil Harwood, and has issue living, John Olivier, 6 1926, Lois Godwin, 6 1928, Lawrence Ivory, 6 1933, Residence,—51, Angles Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.

Hon. Noel, M.B., M.B.C.P., M.R.C.S., 6 1922 m. 1922, William Arthur Richards, M.B., B.S., B.R.C.S., and has issue living, Robert Benedict Olivier, 6 1924, Angela Mary Olivier, 6 1928, Virginia Evelyn Olivier, 6 1930, Margaret Olivier, 6 1933, Residence,—Swakeleys Road, Esherham, Middlesex.

O’NEILL, BARON. (O’Neill.) [Baron UK. 1868]

Honours follow us without seeking.

Shane Edward Robert O’Neill, 3rd Baron, 6 Feb. 6th, 1907, 6 1928, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars m. 1912, Ann Geraldine Mary, dau. of the Hon. Guy Lawrence Charters [see E. Wemyss], and has issue.

Seat,—Shane’s Castle, Antrim. Residence,—35, Montagu Square, W.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Raymond Arthur Clanboy, 6 Sept. 1 1933.
BROTHERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's sons 1920.)
Hon. Brian Arthur, b. 1911 : ed. at Eton; is Lieut Irish Guards.
Hon. Terence Mary, b. 1911

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1920.)
Hon. Edith, b. 1902: m. 1924, Lieut-Col. Edward North Buxton, M.C., R.A. (T.A.) (see Buxton, Bt., colts.) Residence.—Waltham House, High Beach, Loughton.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 2nd Baron.)
Right Hon. Sir (Robert William) Hugh, Bt., F.C., M.P., b. 1883; cr. a Baronet 1923 [see "Baronetage"].

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Baron.)
Hon. Alice Emersdall, b. 1885: m. 1929, John Randal Frankenh [see E. Ross, colts.]. Residence.—Little Gilmore, Croydon Green, Herts.

MOTHER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.
Louisa Katherine Emma [Baronesse O'Neill], dau. of 11th Earl of Strathmore: d. 1929. Residence.—12, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Derrygoil Lodge, Dunsborough, co. Londonderry.

ONSLOW, EARL OF. (Onslow.) [Earl of 1801, Bt. of 1871 (with precedence of 1660.)]
Richard William Allan Onslow, P.C., O.H.E., 5th Earl, and 9th Baronet of 2nd creation; b. Aug. 23rd, 1875; d. 1911, ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1898, M.A. 1900); is Col. in the Army, a J.P. and D.L. for Surry; High steward of Guildford, and Almoner and a Bailiff Great Court of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; entered Dipl. Set.

Quick without impetuousity.

Secretary—A young, a fine guinea, between sixpence and two pence, being proper. First—an eagle's, , praying on a partridge or pheasant. Two falcons close proper, belted or.

Seals.—Clandon Park, Guildford; St. Agnes Island, Kelly. Town Residences.—17, R.
SON LIVING.

WILLIAM ARTHUR RAMPFYLD (Viscount Cranley), b. June 11th, 1913; ed at Winchester; 2nd Lieut. Life Guards; and an O.S.T.J. Clubs.—Bachelors', Pratts, Beefsteak.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Florence Violet Margarett, b. 1858, m. 1921, George Garside, Lieut. Roy. Irish Fusiliers, and has issue living, Richard Arthur Michael, b. (Nov.) 1923.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary (Countess of Iveragh), C.B.E., b. 1861, sometime Chm. of Women's Organisation, National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assoc.; act as M.P. for Southend-on-Sea (C) Nov. 1927 to Feb. 1935; C.B.E. (Civil) 1926; m. 1901, the 2nd Earl of Iveragh;Rest.: St. John's Square, N.W. 8. Edwina Hall, Suffolk, Pymoor Court, Woking; Oakleigh, Southend-on-Sea; Larnelgh, Dublin.

Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta (Viscountess Halifax), C.B.E., b. 1865, m. 1909, the 3rd Viscount Halifax; Residence: Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; Garrowby, York; Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Issue of the late Arthur George, Viscount Cranley, only son of 3rd Earl, d. 1820, m. 1835, dau. of 1st Earl Brownlow—

Emily Mariana, b. 1858; Residence: Les Etesures, Ifney Road, Oxford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


Issue of the late Charles Vere Townsend, M.P., m. to Euphemia Ouslow, dau. of the late Edward Ouslow, b. 1832, d. 1853; m. 1848, Emma Elizabeth Bamard—

Victorius—b. 1859, d. 1913, Lily, who m. 1875, dau. of Charles Edward Henson, of Hope House, The Vineyard Richmond, Surrey; b. 1913, Ann Dorothea Rose, d. dau. of Frank Charles Davis, of Exmouth, near Hali, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Arthur Charles Vere, b. 1879.—Constance Vivienne, b. 1884. Residence.—Elsley, Porchester, Hampshire.

Grand-daughter of the late Col. The Hon. Thomas Cranley Ouslow, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl—

Luker, Ouslow, b. 1815; late Edward Ferrers, of

Grandson of the late Capt. Arthur Ouslow, son of 2nd son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Frederick Horace Ouslow, b. 1825, d. 1917; m. 1857, Alexandra Ogilvie, who m. 1826, dau. of Capt. James Urquhart: R.B. and has issue living, George Shirley, b. 1837; Mary Alexandra, b. 1839; Valentine Charlotte, b. 1840. Residence: Addison House, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario.

(For special remainder to Barony.)

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Ouslow, nephew of 1st Baron Ouslow, and uncle of 1st Earl—

Diana

Grandchildren of the late Major Pitts Ouslow (infra).

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Thorold Ouslow, C.B., b. 1854, d. 1921; m. 1887, Ethel Paul, who d. 1924, dau. of the late Rev. David Elliot, formerly R. of Westminter,

Hampshire.

Frances Mary, b. 1886—Adelaide Ethel Sutton, d. 1906.

Guy Owen of Shirley,

Saltire, b. 1822—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Whaleon Ouslow, grandson of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Ouslow (ante)—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Pitts Ouslow, b. 1835, d. 1894; m. 1843, Adelaide, who d. 1883; dau. of the late Capt. Salter Miller; late of the late Capt. Salter Miller, of St. John's, Hampshire.

Frances Adelaide, b. 1845; Residence: 29, St. Etheldreda's Street, Westminster.

Issue of the late Capt. Edmund Ouslow, b. 1815, d. 1878; m. 1851, Louisa Margaret, dau. of C. O. Strettell—

Annette Campbell, b. 1852; m. 1911, Leicester Hudson Greaves.
(Sydney), Ladies Empire.

Adm. Sir Richard Ouslow, G.C.B., 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Ouslow (ante), was a Baronet (see Ouslow, Bt.).


Grandson of the late Capt. Andrew George Ouslow (ante) —

Issue of the late William Ouslow, d. 1871, m. 1902, of Newnham, Gloucestershire, dau. of Andrew Buchanan Torrance, of Hendon, W. —

Robert William, d. 1904

Grandsons of the late Gen. Richard Francis Ouslow, son of the late Very Rev. Arthur Ouslow, Dean of Worcester (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Andrew Ouslow, b. 1815, d. 1854, m. 1843, Harriet Louisa, who died 1807, dau. of Simon Marshall —

Richard Francis, d. 1847 — Augustus Paul Lumaden, b. 1838, m. 1865, Alice Maud, dau. of the late William Francis Stevenson, and has issue living, Augustus Charles Albert Foley (of 110 Elm Road, Clapham, S.W.), b. 1868 m. 1894, and has issue living, a son b. 1894 —

Frederick Hewitt Lumaden, b. 1847, m. 1894, Maud Sarah Louisa, b. 1847, d. 1894

(by marriage)

Notes.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Thomas George Ouslow (ante) —

b. 1862, d. 1922; dau. of the late

7. R N (retired)

of Worcester, 3rd

Henry

Her

Ret

Common

Gertrude, who
ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. Sits as BARON MEREWORTH [U.K. 1922]. [Browne] [Baron L. 1839.]
(Mereworth title pronounced "Mereworth"

DOMINIC GEORGE EDWARD BROWNE
BROWNE, 4th Baron; b. 8, Oct. 21st, 1901; s. 1927; d. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sometime 2nd Lt., Grenadier Guards, m. 1925, Mildred Helen, d. of the Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton [see E. Eltlemere], and has issue.

Coats—Argent, a chevron displayed with two bendy bendy, long-ways gules. Crest—A second horse on an ancient arm bent saltire, garnished or, with a harp, stringed. Motto—"Haud superflue." Seal—Castle; Margaret; Claremore; co. Mayo.

SONS LIVING

Hon. DOMINIC GEORGE THOMAS, b. 1926,
Hon. Martin Michael Dominick, b. 1931.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Patricia Helen, b. 1926,
Hon. July, b. 1934.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Geoffrey Charles Myles Browne, b. 1913; d. at Eton.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Kathleen Marjorie Browne, b. 1903; d. 1928, Cotterell Doughton Northcutt-Smith, 2 Lt., 2nd Lt., Welsh Guards and Worcestershire Yeomany, and has some living, Michael Cotterell, b. 1927; Owen Macaulay, b. 1930, Resident, 18, Linden Gardens, W.8.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Baron).

PREDECESSORS—[1] DOMINIC BROWNE, P.C., M.P. for and Lord Mayor of co. MAYO, was...

BARON ORANMORE and BROWNE (peerage of Ireland) 1824; d. 1847 m. m. 1911, Catherine Aust. A., dau. and ex-hr. of Henry Mounf. H. Henee, s. by his son [2] GEORGE GEORGE BROWNE, was Representative Peer for Ireland; assumed mid-proof and then the additional name of Gathrie on his marriage m. 1899, Christian, dau. of a. E. L. S. of The Mount, Ayrshire; d. 1905, s. by his only son [3] GEORGE GEORGE BROWNE, 2nd Baron, d. 1905; s. by his grandson [4] GEORE GEORGE BROWNE, 3rd Baron, d. 1914; s. by his other grandson [5] GEORE GEORGE BROWNE, 4th Baron, d. 1922.

Orde (Orde-Powell), family name of Baron Bolton.

Oriel, Baron, title of Viscount Massereene on Ball of IZ.
ORKNEY, EARL OF. (Fitz-Maurice.) [Earl S. 1696]

Edmond Walter Fitz-Maurice, 7th Earl; b. May 24th, 1887; d. 1899; formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Bats., Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks. m. 1892, Constance Macdonald, dau. of the late David Gilchrist, and has issue.

Arms: (Not yet matriculated at Lyon Office.) — Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarters, azure, a ship at anchor, masts crossed in saltire, within a double trefoyle ermine; 2nd and 3rd, argent, an antelope argent, argent, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled or, and unguled or, a stag proper attired unguled, plain collared and chained or.

Lodge, Glamis, Templemore Reindeer, — Talybont House, Stowley, Bucks.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, b. Feb 26th, 1903 in 1927, Edward Lambert Gosling.

Residences,—Hampton, Bucks; 112, Mount Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Cont. the Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz Maurice, R.N. (infan)

Isaac of the late Major Douglas Combermere Mzini of Fitz-Maurice, b. 1815, d. 1889. m. 1839, Esther, dau. of the late William George Davis, of Streathley and Wokingham, Berks.


Issue (by 1st marriage), of the late Lieut.-Col. William Edward Fitz-Maurice, son of John, Viscount Kirkwall, of son of Mary, in her own right Countess of Orkney, brother of 5th Earl. b. 1839, d. 1899. m. 1st, 1857, Esther, who d. 1859, dau. of Henry Harford, of Swan Place, Berks; 2ndly, 1879, Anne Louisa, who m. 18, dau. of John Hutton, of Deal.

Flora Louisa, b. 1868, m. 1892, Arthur William Baker, formerly 80th Regt.
Ormelie (Glenorchy, Benedaloch, Ormelie, and Welce), Lord, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane.

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. (Walsh.) [Baron U.K. 1868, Bt. U.K. 1894.]

Arthur Henry John Walsh, O.C.V.O., 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; b. April 16th, 1859; d. 1920; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Roy. E. Kent Yeot. Cav.; Lord-Lient. for Radnor 1918-22; is Pres. of Territorial Army Asso., Radnorshire; appointed an Equerry-in-

Veritas - Et Virtus - Vincent

Truth and virtue must prevail.

Arms—Argent, a fesse sable, couped wavy, gules, between six martlets of the second.

Erst—A griffin's head erased per fesse wavy argent and ermine, bezant and ermine in chief.

Seal—On either side a griffin armine, gorged with a collar vair, and pelte therefrom a escutcheon argent, charged with a martlet sable.

Residence—33, Ingles Road, Ealing Common, W.5. Club.—Marlborough

BROTHERS LIVING.
Hon. George Harry William, M.V.O., b. Oct. 3rd, 1857; ed at Wellington Coll.; has been Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Capt. Reserve of Officers, served in S Africa 1908-1902, with 11th Bn. Imperial Yeom. is a J.P. and D.L. for Radnorshire; M.V.O. (4th class) 1923; Club.—Pratt's, Carlton

Hon. Reginald, M.V.O., b. 1858; sometime H.B.M.'s Consul at New York; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903; d. 1920, Lady Margaret Jane Douglas; Home, dau. of 2nd Earl of Home, and has issue living. John, Arthur Charles, b. 1873; Jane Emily Marjory, b. 1910; Anne Elizabeth, b. 1911.

Residence.—Penny-bury Hall, Penny-bury, Radnorshire. Club.—Travellers.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Edith Katharine, b. 1861. Residence.—34, Pembroke Square, W.7.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Aylmer, dau. of the late Col. W. T. Markham, of Beeca Hall, Yorkshire; m. 1918, the Hon. Gerald Walsh, who d. 1922. Residence—Little Grey House, Langham, Oakham.

Pauline, youngest dau. of Henry Francis Makins, of 163, Queen's Gate, S.W.; m. 1919, the Hon. Nigel Christopher Walsh, who d. 1921, and has issue living (see colls., infra) Residence.—The Shrubbery, Bath Road, Worthing.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Nigel Christopher Walsh, 5th son of 2nd Baron, d. 1867; m. 1861, m. 1904, Pauline (ante), youngest dau. of the late Henry Francis Makins, of 163, Queen's Gate, S.W.,

Area, 4, 1798, 2.

Ct.—Oxford.

Ormonde, Baron, title of Marquess of Ormonde on Roll of H.L.
GOVONNE, MARQUESS OF (Butler) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1821).
[Marquess I. 1825.]

JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY BUTLER, 4th Marquess; b. Sept 23rd, 1813; a. 1919; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874), has been Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Lanarkshire Yeo. Cav.; unsuccessfully contested co. Kilkenny 1880; was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (E Carnarvon); is a D. L. for co. Kilkenny, and Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland m. 1887, Ellen, dau. of the late Gen Anson Stagge, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st or, a chief indented saute Butler, 2nd gules, three covered cups or, Butler, 3rd argent a lion rampant gules, on a chief of the 2nd a swan close argent, between two annulets or, Carrick, 4th ermine, a satin gules Ears.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, issuant therefrom a falcon rising, all argent. Surrors—Dexter a salver argent, legged and beaked or; sinister, a male griffin argent, beaked, rayed, collared, and chained or.

Seats—Bessines, Huntly, Maidstone Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny, Town House, 11, Bryanston Square, W. 1. Clubs.—Carleton,

BORN LIVING.

Issue—James Anthony, b. 1915

Descendants.—Noreen Roamond, b. 1920

Residences.—5, Clarges Street, W. 1, Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Evelyn Frances, b. 1907 m. 1930, Capt. the Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O., K.N. [see E. Perth] Residence.—Old Manor, Fareham, Hants.

Lady Eleanor Rachel, b. 1909 m. 1933, Capt. Edward Brane Egerton, 12th Lancers, who d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1919 [E. Drury] Residence,—Teasman, Horsted Keynes, Sussex.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.


Lady Constance Mary, b. 1879, is an Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence.—Shambally Castle, Clough, co. Tipperary; 14, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W. 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

PREDECESSORS.—[3] Thorough Pits Walter, who accompanied Henry II. into Ireland, was

Julian Edward George Asquith, 2nd Earl; b. April 22nd, 1916; e. 1928; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar).

Arms.—Sable, on a fesse argent, in chief three demi-ladies courant at the waist, heads a demi-lizard proper, crowned or, arrayed and veiled of the second, in base an ox of the last, horned and hooved or, passing a sword barry wavy of four azure and argent


Sisters Living. (Rioted to the rank of an Earl's daughters 1925.)

Lady Helen, b. 1901; R.A. Somerville Coll., Oxford 1920
Lady Perdita Rose Mary, b. 1910; m. 1931, Capt. the Hon. William George Harvey Joliffe, Coldstream Guards [see B Hylton] Residence — Morteham House, Morteham, Surrey.

Uncles Living. ( Sons of 1st Earl.)

Hon. Herbert, 5. March 11th, 1911; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Tres. of Oxford Union 1908); M.A. Lincoln's Inn 1907; sometime Capt. R.F.A.; is an author, European War 1915-19, in France and Flanders — m. 1918, Lady Cynthia Charters, dau. of 9th Earl of Wemyss, and has issue living, John Michael, b. 1911. — Michael Henry, b. 1914. — Simon Anthony Roland, b. 1919. Residence — St. Swithnian Place, Regent's Park, N.W. Club — Brook's, Savage

Hon. Arthur Mills, 6. May 6, 1913; m. at Winchester and at New Coll., Oxford, sometime

Hon. Cyril, b. 1900; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1907, 1st class Classical Moderations, Craven, Heftie d. and Ireland Scholar 1911, 1st class Lit. Hum. Fellow of Magdalen, and Elgin Scholar 1913); Litt. B.A. Inner Temple 1920; sometime Capt. London Regt., appointed Assistant Recorder in Convict Law 1922; m. 1918, Anne Stephanie, dau. of Sir Adrian Wolseley Pollock [see Pollock, Bt. cr. 1850]; has issue living, Luke, b. 1919 — Felix, 6. 1927; — Jane, b. 1927; — Frances Rose, b. 1929. Residence — 22, Cambridge Terrace W. 2, Club — Brook's.

Hon. Anthony, b. 1902; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Scholar). Residence — 41, Bedford Square, W.C. 1.

Aunt Living. ( Daughters of 1st Earl.)

Lady (Helen) Violet, b. 1881; Heiress of Women's National Liberal Federation 1923. — m. 1915, Sir Maurice Benjamin Carter, K.C.B. K.G.V.O., and has issue living, Mark Raymond, b. 1926; — Hilda Laura, b. 1917. — Laura Miranda, b. 1918. Residence — 33, Lower Berkeley Street, W. 11; m. 1929, Raymond Asquith, Bar. at Law, and Grenadier Guards, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living (see ante). Residence — The Manor House, St. Ives, Frome.

Mother Living.

Emma Alice Margaret (Marbury) (Countess of Oxford and Asquith), d. of Sir Charles Teanant, 1st Bt. [see B. Glenconnor], b. 1841, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who d. 1928. Residence — 41, Bedford Square, W.C. 1.

Widow Living of First Earl.

Emma Alice Margaret (Marbury) (Countess of Oxford and Asquith), d. of Sir Charles Teanant, 1st Bt. [see B. Glenconnor], b. 1841, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who d. 1928. Residence — 41, Bedford Square, W.C. 1.

Oxmantown, Lord, title borne by Earl of Rosse.

Paget, family name of Marquess of Anglesey, and Baron Queenborough.

Paget de Beaufort, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Anglesey.
PASSFIELD, BARON. (Webb.) [Baron U.K. 1921]

Arms, crest, and supporters.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Arms: Passfield Corner, Lipshock, Hants.

Peulet, family name of Marquess of Winchester.

PAUNCEFOTE OF PRESTON, BARONY OF. (Pauncefote.) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Name pronounced "Pouncfote"]

On Hon. Violet Sibyl.

Hon. Lillian (Hon. [see Bremerley-Wilic.

Hon. Audrey Olivia.

Peenum, family name of Viscount Cowdray.

Peese, family name of Baron Darbyngton, and of Baron Gainford.

Peckover, Barony of. (Peckover.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.


Peebles, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

PEEL, EARL. (Peel.) [Earl U.K. 1929, Viscount U.K. 1893.]

WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, P.C., M.P. (M.P. to India 1877-87.)

With industry, literary sect. (unpaid), National sec. acti. Under-Sec. of State for War Dept., and Vice-Admiral of the Blue 1859. Retired 1867.

3rd.—Argent, three arrows proper, headed gules, a martlet of the third for dexter, on a chief azure a bow rampant or. Crest.—A demi lion rampant argent, gorged with a collar azure charged with three bezants and holding between the jaws a battle-axe. Motto.—Fader, a lion rampant argent gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an arrowhead proper, thrown a representation of the numbers thus erect of the second; another, a griffin regnant or, gorged with a gold chain, pendant therefrom an arrowhead proper, charged with a representation of the number's name of the first.

Son—Layton, Earl Mann, Petersfield, Hants. Town House, St. James's, W. 11.

Cats.—Catsfield, Brockham, Altenham, B. LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In remainder to Peer of Pele only)
Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Peel, M.C., 4th son of 1st

Pelham, family name of Earls of Chichester and Yarborough, and of Baron Conyer.
... of Stanmer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Chichester.
(Pelham-Clinton-Hope), surname of Duke of Newcastle
Fellow, family name of Viscount Exmouth.

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl E. 1551 and 1605.]
Reginald Herbert, M.V.O., 16th Earl; b. Sept. 8th, 1680; d. 1918; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Royal Horse Guards, Hereditary Visitor of Jesus Coll., Oxford, and patron of twelve livings; European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Dublin, St. Stephen's Green Div. (C) Dec. 1910; elected Mayor of Wilton 1932 and 1933; has Orders of Crown of Italy, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, and 3rd class of Orders of Sacred Treasure and of Rising Sun of Japan, and of St. Stanislas of Russia; M.V.O. (6th class) 1901 and (4th class) 1918; m. 1901, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, C.B.E., dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget (see M. Anglesey), and has issue.

Seat.—Wilton House, Salisbury. Town Residence, 9, Little Stanhope Street, W. Clubs—

BORN LIVING.
PASSFIELD, BARON. (Webb.) [Baron U.K. 1929]

London Sch. of Economics and Political Science; was in 1914-15 in Russia. Jointly with his wife, Mrs. C. H. Webb, wrote a number of volumes on economic and political subjects; cr. P.C. 1924, and Baron Passfield, of Passfield Corner, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929; m. 1892, Beatrice, dau. of the late Richard Potter, J.P. of Arundel, Sussex, andSupporters—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Passfield, Passfield Corner, Lipbrook, Hants.

Pannet, family name of Marquess of Winchester.

PAUNCHEFOTE OF PRESTON, BARONY OF. (Fane.) See "Fane, Earls of." [Name pronounced "Punecefote."

Hon. Violet Sybil.
Hon. Lilian [Hon. Louise Bromley-Wilks.
Hon. Audrey Olivia.

Pres, family name of Viscount Cowdray.

Pease, family name of Baron Daryngton, and of Baron Gainford.

PECKOVER, BARONY OF. (Peckover.) See "Peckover, Earls of." DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.


Peel, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wessex.


With Industry.

Pres. of Army Council Jan. 1921 (also Min. of Transport March 1922 to Jan. 1921, and again Sec. of State for India Sept. to Nov. 1921). Son of 1st Baron Asheton (ext.,) and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three arrows of as many arrows proper, a bend sinister of the third, on a chief a lion rampant argent, armed with a cincture or, vested with a collar of three barons charged with three lions' heads, and holding between the same a shuttle of pomegranates. Helme—A lion rampant argent, gorged with a chain or, armed with a spear argent, and holds in his dexter hand a spear argent, in his sinister hand a spear or, proper. Crest—A lion passant argent, gorged with a chain or, armed with a spear argent, and in his dexter hand a spear argent, charged with a representation of the fleur-de-lis as in the arms.

Son—Lord John, M.P. for Westmoreland. Married, 1893, Lady Victoria, d. of 4th Marquess of Landsdowne, 1st daughter of 2nd Earl of Selborne, and has issue.

SON OF LORD JOHN PEEL, 2nd Earl of Wessex, M.P. for Westmorland. Married, 1899, 2nd daughter of 4th Marquess of Landsdowne, and has issue.

Son of 1st Baron Peel (ext.), and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three arrows of as many arrows proper, a bend sinister of the third, on a chief a lion rampant argent, armed with a cincture or, vested with a collar of three barons charged with three lions' heads, and holding between the same a shuttle of pomegranates. Helme—A lion rampant argent, gorged with a chain or, armed with a spear argent, and holds in his dexter hand a spear argent, in his sinister hand a spear or, proper. Crest—A lion passant argent, gorged with a chain or, armed with a spear argent, and in his dexter hand a spear argent, charged with a representation of the fleur-de-lis as in the arms.

Son—Lord Charles, M.P. for Westmorland. Married, 1914, Margaret, d. of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, and has issue.

Son of 1st Baron Peel (ext.), and has issue.

Armorial bearings...

SOMERSET, EARLS OF.

Arm. Azure, a lion passant argent, a label argent, upon a chief argent, a label argent, 3.
Pelham, family name of Earls of Chichester and Yarborough, and of Earl of Chichester.
of Duke of Newcastle.

Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of, (Herbert.) [Earl E. 1551 and 1605.]

Oxford, and patron of twelve livings;
European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour); unsuccessfully contested Dublin, St. Stephen's Green Div. (C) Dec. 1910; elected Mayor of Wilton 1932 and 1933; has Orders of Crown of Italy, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, and 3rd class of Orders of Sacred Treasure and of Rising Sun of Japan, and of St. Stanislas of Russia; M.V.O. (5th class) 1901 and (4th class) 1918; m. 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, C.B.E., dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget [see M. Anglesey], and has issue.

Sons Living.
SISTERS LIVING.


*Lady Mary Katherine*, b. 1883; m. 1920, Arthur John Jax-Blake, M.D., F.R.C.P., sometime Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.), and has issue living, Daphne Marion, b. 1923. Residence, Kenya, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

AUNT LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl’s daughter 1852)

*Lady Mary Catherine (Baroness von Hegel)*, b. 1849; m. 1875, the Baron von Hegel, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, who d. 1898, and has issue living, Baroness Thekla Maria, b. 1886; is a nun. Residence, 13, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

*Beatrice Louisa (Countess of Pembroke)*, dau. of 2nd Earl of Pembroke; m. 1877, the 11th Earl, who d. 1913. Residence, Kenley House, Salisbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.


PENNHYN, BARON. (Douglas-Pennant) [Baron U.E. 1865.]

[Title pronounced "Pennin"]

**Hugh Napier Douglas-Pennant, 4th Baron** 6, Aug. 6th, 1834; d. 1827; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Lord Lieutenant of Glamorgan. The Arms are (in Pennant)

 Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend sinister or and azure, a lion rampant or, a castle sable for distinction, Pennant; 2nd and 3rd argent and azure, quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a man’s heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure, three mules of the field argent, and 1st and 3rd argent, three piles gules on the two outer ones, a mullet of the field, Douglas. Ecartel: Guat or of a ducal coronet an anchor, bend fesseways argent, mismatched and parted, charged on the neck with a cross nylon sable, for distinction; and a sanguine stallion, between two coal of the second.

With an even mind.
SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mrs. A. (Hon. Mary Trenchard), b. 1811, m. 1840, the Rev. Edward Trenchard, B.A., rector of Wroxton, Oxon. [L.V.O.

Hon. Mrs. A. (Hon. Mary Trenchard), b. 1813, m. 1842, the Rev. Edward Trenchard, B.A., rector of Wroxton, Oxon. [L.V.O.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Baron)

Hon. Kathleen Trenchard, b. 1851, m. 1869, the 7th Viscount Trimingham, who d. 1919. Residence—Hatchlands, Virginia Water.

Hon. Alice, b. 1852, is a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Club—Ladies Carlton.

Hon. Lilian, b. 1854; served during European War 1914, with British Mission to French War Office 1915-19 (214-15 star, two medals). Residence—

Hon. Winifred, b. 1857; Rend mer.—117, Baker Street, W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Hon. Isabella, dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford, m. 1858, the Hon. Archibald Henry Douglas-Pennant, who d. 1882, and has issue [see cols. 1, infra]. Residence—22, Cadogan Place, S. W.1.


WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS,

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron)


Hon. Ada, b. 1859.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

PENTLAND, BARON. (Sinclair.) [Baron U.K. 1902.]

Fidelity.

HENRY JOHN SINCLAIR, 2nd Baron; b. June 6th, 1899; d. 1925; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1920); is an A.M.I.C.E.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a ship at anchor, ermine, or, ragged sleeves, within a double trefoiled counter-coxcomb of the second; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 4th, azure, a ship under sail or, sails argent and fesse gules; over all, a saltire argent, between in chief, an anchor; in base, a mullet for difference, sinister; the whole within a bordure or, the dexter side argent, the sinister gules, the sinister side inscribed with the word "FIDELITAS."—A cock proper. Supporters.—On either side a horse de bouch ordered proper, each supporting a banner gules, that to the dexter inscribed with the word "Hold," and that to the sinister with the word "Hold."

Residences.—17, Park Crescent, W.1; Alloa, Clackmannan, Clackmannan.

SISTER LIVING
Hon. Margaret Sinclair, d. 1869.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON
Marjory Alistair (sister of Pentland). D.D.C., d. 1934, in London; aged 50 years; was the 2nd daughter of Mr. John Alistair, of Findhorn, N.B.

1st Baron who d. 1925. Residences.—Plough End, Pentland Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3

PREDECESSOR.—Sir John Sinclair, P.C., G.G.I., G.C.E., son of the late Capt. George...

... caves and
... the
... E. date of
... present year.

Percy, family name of Earl of Chesterfield.

Perceval, family name of Earl of Egmont.

Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl of Egmont.

Percy, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

Earl, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.

family name of Duke of Northumberland.

RHODES, PRINCE OF DURHAM (1904), and later,
FEATHER, EARL OF. (Drummond.) [Earl S. 1605, Viscount S. 1696.]

William Huntly Drummond, 16th Earl of Perth, and 9th (11th but for the attainder) Viscount Strathallan, b Aug. 6th, 1671; s. to the Viscountcy of Strathallan in 1693, and to the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1457) and the Earldom of Perth (cr. 1605) in 1902; ed. at Charterhouse; f. B. 3. N. 1. 6. 8.

Counterwy gales, as a coat of augmentation.

Farnham Common, Bucks.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING. (Daughters of 9th Viscount Strathallan)

Hon. Margaret Cicily, b 1840 m. 1912; Alfred Browning Stanley Tennison (see E. Tennison, cols.) Residence—The Grange, Ingrave, Brentwood, Essex.

Hon. Sybil Frances, b 1881. Residence—117, Bishops Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 7th Viscount Strathallan)

Hon. Frances Mary, b 1840, was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1871-1901. Residence—41, Walpole Street, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL OF PERTH. (By 2nd marriage)

Lady Marie Louise Henri Edith Grace, b. 1854; in Comteesse de Luxembourg and Baroness de Valromay in France (see also E. McIvor) Residence—43, Royal Avenue, S.W. 2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., 2nd son of 6th Viscount Strathallan, b 1812, d 1894; m. 1835; 3rd dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (see E. Minto, cols.)

Laurence George, G.C.B., C.B.E., M.P. G., b. 1852; ed. at Eton; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl of Minto); is Maj.-Gen. in the Army.
REDDETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEFRAGE.

R. of Ripple), and has issue living, Richard Christopher, b. 1712.—Allan Francis, b. 1717.—
Priscilla Margarett, b. 1713. Residue.—Anne, College Green, Worcester.—Alice Mary, b. 1719.
Issue of the late Archibald Spencer Drummond, b. 1758, d. 1771; m. 1791, Helen Gore (now of The Chantry, Bideley, Stroud), dau. of the late John William Burns, of
Kilmahew, N.B.—
Harvey Gerald Burns, M. C., b. 1805; Lieut. Scots Guards; d. (killed in action during Frogs
War while Condr. High Bank Company) 1915.—Helen Susan, b. 1850, m. 1871, St. John Burns,
and has issue living, Desmond, b. 1922. Residue.—
Grandchildren of the late John Drummond, b. 1701, son of the late John

Drummond, brother of the late George Drummond (ante).—

PREDECESSORS.—(1) Hon. James Drummond, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Drummond (l.b. 1637)
was a. Baron Master of Congres of Scotland) 1669; d. 1673; a. by his son [2] James, and of
joined Stuarts after the battle of Killiecrankie and was imprisoned: a. by his son [3] David, who
receded his honours 1664, and obtained a new grant with remainder to his heirs male.

Baron, received his honours 1664, and obtained a new grant with remainder to his heirs male.
Perry, family name of the Earl of Limerick.

PETERBOROUGH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Blagden.)


1918-20, Archdeacon of Warwick 1921-23, and of Coventry 1923-7; consecrated 31st Lord Bishop of Peterborough 1928.

Patron of seventy-three livings, the Chancorship, the Archdeaconries of Northampton and Oakham, and the Canons of his Cathedral.

This Diocese was founded by Henry VIII in 1541, from the dissolved lands of the Abbey of St. Peter's, founded by one of the kings of Mercia, in 629. John Chambers, the last Abbot, was the first Bishop of Peterborough, 1541.
PETRE, BARON. (Petre) [Baron S. 1603.]

[Name pronounced "Peter."]

JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL PETRE, 17th Baron; b. June 5th, 1914; d. 1935; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. Essex Lrg. Reserve; is patron of three lives (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present)

Arms.—Gules, a bend between two escutcheons argent. Crest.—Two lions' heads erased and doubled or, collared azure; the shield azure, collared or. Subsenry.—Two lions rampant guardant; the dexter or, collared azure; the sinister azure, collared or.

Seats.—Inglaton Hall, Essex; Thornham Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Writhtle Park, Essex.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth, Mary Lionel Margaret, b. (parished) 1915; m. 1935, Robert Peter Lidding; Residences.—21, Victoria Square, S.W.1.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 11th Baron)

Hon. Barbara Louisa Mary, b. 1859, m. 1912, Robert Boyce Sallitt Gurney; Residence.—Salcombe, Woolpit, Suffolk.

Hon. Mary Winifred, b. 1855, is a Sister of Charity, The Priory, Mill Hill, N.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH BARONS

(Elizabeth Mary Audrey (Baroness Petre), dau. of the late Hon. William Audley, 1st Earl of Oxford, M.A., LL.D., B.C.L., B.P.H., Professor of Philology in the Trinity College, Toronto; has three of sons; m. 1869, the 11th Baron, who d. 1903; Residence.—Beech Mount, Ashburton, Devon.)

Catherine Margaret (Lady Roche), dau. of the late Sir John Boscawen (late V. F. Army), of Roche, co. L.C., is M.P. for France; m. 1918, the 16th Baron, Capt. Coldstream Guards, who d. (of wounds in action) 1918; 2ndly, 1921, Col. Sir Frederick Carraske, 2nd Bt. Ret. Army, St. Clera Hall, Danbury, Essex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry William Petre (infra),
European War 1914-18 (Despatches): w. 1925, Margaret Gwladys, dau. of Archibald Bruce, of Acton Burwell Park, Salop, and has issue living, Ann Mary Margaret, b. 1926.—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1929. 

**Rendles:** Langley Hall Farm, Norkash.—Bernard Francis, b. 1911; formerly Capt. R.A.S.C. (European War 1914-18 (Despatches)); m. 1924, Mary Lucy, dau. of Archibald Dominic Smith-Sligo, of Inveraray, Oakley, Isle, and has issue living, Henry Michael Charles, b. 1930. 

**Rendles:** c. L. Manderville (Tadworth, Caleutta.—John Joseph, D.S.O., b. 1894; Squadron Com. R.N., Naval Air Rec. d. (on active serv. during European War) 1917 (Croix de Guerre) 

Mary Agnes Josephine, b. 1902. 

Issue of the late Robert George Petre, b. 1851, d. 1922; m. 1891, Elizabeth Grace (now of 65, Derby Street, St Albans, Christchurch, New Zealand), dau. of the late Robert Ferguson: 

Robert John, b. 1894, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Francis William, b. 1896. 

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward George Petre (infra),— 

Issue of the late Francis Loraine Petre, O.B.E., b. 1852, d. 1922; m. 1911, Maud Ellen, 

Maurice George, b. 1897. 

Maud Jane, b. 1895. 

Selina Eline, b. 1899. 

Ivy Grace, b. 1901. 

Evelyn, b. 1897. 

Helen, b. 1898. 

Alice, b. 1902. 

Margaret, b. 1903. 

Daphne, b. 1904.
philips, surname of Viscount St. Davids, Baronesse Strange de Knares, Hungerford, and de Moleyns, and Baron Kylsant.

Phillipstown, Baron, title borne by Viscount Molesworth.

PHILLIMORE, BARON. (Phillimore.) [Baron U.K. 1918, Et. U.K. 1881.]

Godfrey Walter Phillimore, M.C., 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet, b Dec. 29th, 1879; s. 1929; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1909); late Capt. Highland I.L.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, prisoner, M.C.), m. 1st, 1906, Dorothy Barbara, who d. 1915, el. dau of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Hay, C.V.O., C.M.G. (B. Harris); 2ndly, 1923, Marion (Bryon), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen Cecil Robert St. John Ives (B. Talbot de Malabide), and has issue.

Anna.—Sable, three bars indented or, in chief an anchor between two cinquefoils or, Crest,—in front of a tower argent, thrown a falcon volant proper holding in the beak a lily gold, three cinquefoils fessewise or, supporter,—on either side an owl proper, each charged with an anchor or.

Seal.—Cupid Hall, Henley-on-Thames.

SONS LIVING (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Anthony Francis, b. Feb 2nd, 1917, is Lieut. 9th Lancers; m. 1934, Anne Julia, dau of Maj. Gen. Sir Cecil Edward Parsons, K.C.B., C.M.G.
Hon. Claud Stephen, b. 1911; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1932)
Hon. Robert George Hugh, b. 1913; Maj. 2nd Lieut., R.E.
Hon. Miles Geoffrey Walter, b. 1915.

**DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)**

Hon. Phoebe Margaret Dorothy, b. 1912

**BROTHER LIVING.**

Lia, the Hon. Stephen Henry, M.C., b. 1911, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1931, M.A. 1932); formerly 1st Lt. of Stepney, Chelsea Hospital, Dimmer's Hospital, W. 1915-1918; of Upper Ashmore, W. 12; Shipmate House, Henley-on-Thames.

**SISTERS LIVING.**

H. Grace Agnes, m. 1911, Roland Edmond Loman Vaughan Williams, K.C., Recorder of Cardiff. Residence—1, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W. 8; High Ashes Farm, Holmby St. Mary, Dorking.

**WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON**


Phipps, family name of Marquess of Normanby.

Pierrepont, Baron, title borne by Earl Manvers.

... family name of Earl Manvers.

**PIERBRIGHT, BARONY OF. (De Worms.) See "Peers of Extinct."**

**DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.**

H. Alice Henrietta Antonette Evelyn, b. 1850, m. 1st, 1886, John Henry Royer Warner, who d. 1906. Residence—

b. 1895. Residence—

**PLAYFAIR, BARON. (Playfair.) [Baron UK 1892.]**

**Coats of Arms:**

1st. Azure, a lion rampant argent, on a chief or, a ducal crown or, a fleur-de-lis gules between two marsh hovers proper. Crest—On a chaplet gules, turned up argent, a pelican-vulturine proper. Sable—Two lions rampant argent, each gorged with a laurel wreath vert, and charged on the shoulder with a shield of the last, theron a thistle or.

*Residence—Saydon Hall, Norfolk*  
*Clerk—Naval and Military.*
DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)
Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, b. 1877; m. 1907, Major Lionel Gulian Sujan-Symons, D.S.O., late Durham LI. Residence.—The Ryelands, Randwick, Gloucestershire.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, b. 1862; m. 1884, Major Frederick William Bloomfield, who d 1914, 1921; Private 6th Bn. 917.—Jean, b. 1892; m. Surrey, and has issue present peer

PLENDER, BARON. (Plender.) [Baron U.K. 1931, Bt. U.K. 1933.]
William Pledner, G.B.E., 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late William Pledner, of The Oaks, Dalston, Cumberland; b. Aug. 20th, 1861; Hon. LLD Birmingham 1927; a Chartered Accountant, senior partner in the firm of Deloitte, Pledger, Griffiths & Co., of London, Canada, S. Africa, U.S.A., Argentina, Brazil, Chile, etc., a Lieut., for City of London, a D.L., for Co. of London (High Constable), etc.
Turkish Banks 1914-18, a Member of Foreign Trade Debts Committee 1914, of Enemy Debts Committee 1916, and of Liquor Trade Finance Committees (England and Wales) 1915-17, Govt. Representative on Metropolitan Munitions Committee 1915-18, and Pres. of 4th International Congress on Accounting (London) 1933; advised Govt. in

Public Enquiries at home and abroad; appointed Hon. Financial Adviser to Home of Trade 1918; Chrm. Advisory Committee, Clearing Office (Enemy Debt) 1919; has Order of Merit; cr. Knt. 1911, G.B.E. (Civil) 1918, a Baronet 1923, and

John Channon; 2ndly, 3rdly, 4thly, Laurie, and widow of

Arms.—Vert, a chevron engrailed semy, between in chief a fleur-de-lys and in base a trefoil or. Crest.—Bucco, a demi-lion argent, armed Dexter, issuant from a dexter cubit arm, habited with a fleur-de-lys argent, holding in the hand a scroll proper. Supporters—Dexter, a stag, argent; sinister, a lion proper, each collared and chained, the chain reflected over the back or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose gules and a thistle, both beared and slipped proper, in saltire.

Seat.—Owendon, Sundridge, Kent Town Residences.—41, Kensington Court, W. 8 Clubs.
—Atheneum, Brooks’s, Benfield, City of London, His Forin, Arts, Nucleus, Garrick, Burlington Fine Arts.

Plendell-Pledger, Baron, title borne by Earl of Radnor.
PLUMER, VISCOMEAT. (Plumer.) [Baron U.K. 1919, Viscount U.K. 1929.]

THOMAS HALL ROBERT PLUMER, M.C.,
2nd Viscount; b. May 17th, 1890; g. 1932;
late Capt. Canadian Army Ser. Corps.; European War 1914-18 (M.C., French Croix de Guerre); un-successfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, Shipley Div. (U) Oct. 1924; m. 1919, Anna Monica Georgiana, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Henry Tempest Hicks, C.B.,
and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron between in chief two lions’ heads erased argent, and in base a sword of

[Coat of Arms]

proper.

Sons—Gladsmuir, Monkton Hadley, Barnet.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anna Cynthia Veronica Tempest, b. 1921
Hon. Phyllis Mary Christal, b. 1914.
Hon. Rosemary Diana, b. 1920.

SISTERS LIVING.

[coat of arms]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

ANNE CONSTANCE (Formerly Plumer), O.B.E., youngest dau. of the late George Goss, of 10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; is a D.C.O.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1881, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1922. Residence—22, Endimion Gardens, S.W.1.

[coat of arms]

Plunket, surname of late Baron FitzWalter.

PLUNKET, BARON. (Plunket.) [Baron U.K. 1827.]

TERENCE COWNAGH PLUNKET,
6th Baron; b. July 12th, 1809; g. 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at
R.M.C.; is Lieut. R.F.V.R. (Reserve
of Officers); European War 1916 in
France and Belgium (two medals); A.D.C. Gen Staff 1919; m. 1925,
Dorothea Mabel, dau. of the late
Joseph Lewis, and widow of Capt.
Jack Barnato, R.A.F., and has issue.

[coat of arms]

Sons—Old Connaught House, Bray, co.
Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

[coat of arms]

F. PATRICK TERENCE WILLIAM
SPÁN, b. Sept. 6th, 1923.
Hon. Robin Rathmore, b. 1925.
Hon. Shaun Albert Frederick Sheridan, b. 1921.
BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Burke, b. 1892; ed. at Wellington Coll., m. 1927, Aileen Sibell Mary, dau. of the Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness [see E. Treague], and has issue living, Neal Colclide, b. 1927; Doon Allane, b. 1929; Marcia Lee, b. 1933. Residence: Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin. Clubs: White's, Kildare Street.

Hon. Desla Kiwa, b. 1909.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen Cecily Oliver, b. 1895; m. 1916, Capt. (Arthur) Tahu (Gravelot) Rhodes, M.T.O., and has issue living, Denva, b. 1912; Terence, b. 1917; Henrietta Eliza, b. 1920; Pamela, b. 1922. Residence: 11, Eaton Mansions, S.W.1.

Hon. Helen Hermione, b. 1896; m. 1931, Rowland Lionel Barnard, and has issue living, Sarah Dorinda Sherwood, b. 1932; Rowley Brian Barnard, b. 1934. Residence: Sharn Hall, Gipsy, Egham, Surrey.

Hon. Mora Violet Maria, b. 1897; m. 1923, Capt. Herbert Frederick Edgar Smith, D.S.O., King's Roy, R.I. Corps, and has issue living, Fiona, b. 1923.

Hon. Joyce Elaine, b. 1901; m. 1921, Capt. Charles Stanley Lucas Wildboer, M.B.E., formerly 14th Hussars, and has issue living, Michael George, b. 1923; Timothy Charles Flannet, b. 1927; David Anthony, b. 1930. Residence: 9, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Earl.)

Hon. Kathleen Louisa, b. 1877; m. 1902, Major Edward Lydott Lyon, Hussars, who d. (died in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Peter Lydott, b. 1911; Patrick Lydott, b. 1912; m. 1934, Francis St. George Fisher. Residence: The Manor House, Bollaght, Cumbury.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Anne Augusta, dau. of the late John Murray, of Marfield, Colnmet; m. 1873, the Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill Flannet, who d. 1924, and has issue living [see cols. infra]. Residence: Godolphin Lane, Norton St. Philip, Somerton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 4th Earl.)

Hon. Kathleen Louisa, b. 1877; m. 1902, Major Edward Lydott Lyon, Hussars, who d. (died in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Peter Lydott, b. 1911; Patrick Lydott, b. 1912; m. 1934, Francis St. George Fisher. Residence: The Manor House, Bollaght, Cumbury.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Anne Augusta, dau. of the late John Murray, of Marfield, Colnmet; m. 1873, the Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill Flannet, who d. 1924, and has issue living [see cols. infra]. Residence: Godolphin Lane, Norton St. Philip, Somerton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

sister of 1st Baron Ardilaun and [Beag] d. 1897; s. by his el. son [6] William Lek, G.C.M.G., C.F.O., K.B.E., 4th Baron, b. 1864; (Jewry of New Zealand 1904-10); bore Standard of the Dominion of New Zealand at Coronation of King George V. 1911; s. 1924, Lady Victoria Alexandria Hamilton Blackwood, dau. of 1st Marquess of Dalhousie and Ava; d. 1920, s. by his el. son [6] Terence Connellan, 5th Baron, and present peer.

Plunket, surname of Baron Plunket.

Plunket, family name of Barons Dunstan and Louth, and of Earl of Fingall.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. [Windsor-Clive] [Baron E. 1629, Earl U.K. 1905.]

Ivy Milks Windsor-Clive, F.C. *, 2nd Earl; b. Feb. 4th, 1889; s. 1923, ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1910), sometime Capt. Worcestershire Yeomanry; is Lord-Lieut. for Glamorganshire, a DL, for Worcestershire and salop, a K. J. St. J., patron of ten livings, and Chmn. of Boy Scout Comm. on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire; Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1925-30, and Under-Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs Jan. to June 1929, sat as M.P. for Shropshire, Ludlow Div. (C) Jan. 1922 to March 1923; was Park

I trust in God.

Lady Irene Corona Chartiers, dau. of 7th Earl of Wemyss, and has issue.

Tinct. - Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three mullets or, Clive, 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire argent, between twelve cross crosslets or, Windsor. Crest. - A griffin statant argent, gorged with a ducal crown gules, and a stag's head at gaur, couped at the neck argent, attired or. Supports. - On either side an unicorn argent, horned, maned, and hooved or.

Sides - Hewell Grange, Reddish; St. Fagans Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Ludlow.


SONS LIVING

Other Robert Ivor (formerly Laddow), b. Oct. 8th, 1923

Hon. Richard Archer Alan, b. 1929

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Gisela Mary, b. 1922

Lady Clarissa, b. 1931.

Lady Rosina Caroline, b. 1935

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Phyllis, b. 1930; m. 1941, Major Hugh Gordon Bentin, Indian Cen. (retired), who d. 1931, and has issue living, Caroline Rose Neissa, b. 1929; Residence - 120, Gloucester Terrace, W. 2

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Albertha Victoria Sarah Gaskins (Countess of Plymouth), dau. of the late Lt. Hon. Sir Augustine Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B. (see M. Anglesey, colla.); is a D.J. St. J.; m. 1883, the 1st Earl, who d. 1893, Residence - Holcombe House, Pangbourne, Gloucestershire.

* b. 1854; d. (while in custody) in 1899.
Poe (Le Poer Trench), family name of Earl of Clancarty.
Pollington, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mexborough.
Pollock, surname of Bishop of Norwich, and of Baron Hanworth.
Polmont (Mackintosh and Polmont), Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

PILTOMORE, BARON. (Bampfylde) [Baron U.K. 1831, St. E. 1641.]

George Wentworth Warwick Bampfylde, 4th Baron, and 9th Baronet; b. Sept. 23rd, 1832; d. of Philip 1st of 17th and 31st of Baron.

Harewood, colts], and has issue.

SON LIVING.
Hon. Colestone John de Grey Warwick, b. March 25th, 1914; ed. at Eton; is 2nd Lieut., Royal Horse Guards.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Sheila Margaret Warwick d. 1912; m. 1914, Dennis Frederick John Stanley, el. son of Sir Hugh Nicholas Granville Stanley, 4th Bt.; Residence—Hartland Abbey, N. Devon.

BROTHERS LIVING.
Hon. Arthur Blachett Warwick, b. 1831; m. 1916, Catharine Frances Graham, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir David Scawdon Fraser, G.C.B. [see Sir Saltoun, colls.]

Hon. Hugh de Burgh Warwick, b. 1838; ed. at Winchester and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1919, M.A. 1919). European War 1914-18 as Major King's African Rifles; m. 1918, Margaret Harriet, dau. of 4th Marquis De La Pasture (of France 1782), and has issue living. Anthony Gerard Hopk, b. 1920—David Cecil Warwick, b. 1924. Residence—Willows House, Torbey, Gloucestershire.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick (Countess of Gallow), C.B.E., A.R.C., d. 1931; is a D.J. St.J., G.B.E. (Civil) 1920, m. 1906, the 4th Earl of Slane. Residence—Clandon Park, Guildford; 107, St. George's Square, S.W. ; St. Agnes, Isle of Scilly.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 2nd Baron)
Hon. Francis Warwick, b. 1855; is D.C.I., Tanganyika Territory; sometime Lieut. Devonshire Regt.; m. 1911, Margaret Harriet, dau. of the late Robert Martin, of Belfast, and has issue living. John Augustus Frederick Warwick, b. 1912; is 2nd Lieut. Devonshire Regt.—Caroline Warwick, b. 1925.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.
Edith Anna, dau. of Edward Browne; m. 1911, the Hon. Charles Warwick Bampfylde, who d. 1931, and has issue living [see colls., infra.]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
Issue of the late Hon. Charles Warwick Bampfylde, 2nd son of 2nd Baron; in de 1857, d. 1924; Edith Anne (ante), dau. of Edward Browne; m. 1894, Richard Warwick, b. 1893. ——— Maria Warwick, b. 1904; m. 1917, Dugald Maclean McCal—
Edith Warwick, b. 1895.—Barbara Warwick, b. 1897.

FOLWORTH, BARON. (Hepburn-Scott.) (Baron S. 1860.)

WALTER GEORGE HEPBURN-SCOTT,

C.H.E., 8th Baron, and a Representa
tive Peer; b. Feb. 7th, 1861, s. 1920; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll.,
Cumb (B.A. 3rd class History 1882); is
a J.P. for cos. Roxburgh and Haddin
gton, a D.L. for cos Haddington, Berwick, Roxburgh and Selkirk, Staff Officer for

SCOTT (A SCOTTISH ST.), SOMETIME LORD 1st V.O. BATH THE KING'S OWN SCOTTISH
HIGHLANDERS, was CHM of Board of Lunacy
for Scotland 1897-1900, and of Prison
Commn, for Scotland 1900-20. Has been
Convener of E. Lothian County Commi-

sion since 1920, unsuccessfully contested
Haddington-shire (C) 1892 and 1895,
C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, m. 1888, Edith
Frances, who d. 1930, dau of Sir
Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt., having
had issue, of whom Alexander Noel, b.
1892, Lieut. Scots Guards, d. (killed in
action during European War) 1915.

SCOTT (A SCOTTISH ST.), SOMETIME LORD 1st V.O. BATH
The King's Own Scottish
Highlanders, was CHM of Board of Lunacy
for Scotland 1897-1900, and of Prison
Commn, for Scotland 1900-20. Has been
Convener of E. Lothian County Commi-

sion since 1920, unsuccessfully contested
Haddington-shire (C) 1892 and 1895,
C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, m. 1888, Edith
Frances, who d. 1930, dau of Sir
Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt., having
had issue, of whom Alexander Noel, b.
1892, Lieut. Scots Guards, d. (killed in
action during European War) 1915.

Tons—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters
quartered. 1st, vert., a lion rampant argent; 2nd,

3rd, gules, a bend or; 4th, argent, a
lion rampant within a bordure

Rendence.—Himboe House, Himboe, E. Lothian.

SONS LIVING.

Hawick.

HRH the Hon. Patrick John, b. 1872; ed at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912, M.A. 1924), formerly
Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. H. Scot. b. 1921, Cosa Helming Smith, and has issue living, Patricia
Mary, b. 1925.—Ann Harriet, b. 1929. Residence.—45, Hillcrest Road, Acton, W.3.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

HRH Helen Viictoria, b. 1871; m. 1913, George Freeland Barrow, D.Ph. (Fowler, Hr. 0. 0, 0. 0, 0.

ext. 0.), and has issue Robert Alexander Stewart, b. 1921.—Alice Walter, b. 1925.—Edith Rachel
b. 1921.—Katherine Margaret, b. 1922.—Caroline Victoria, b. 1920. Residence.—Bonneville
Pitlochry.

HRH Margaret Mary, b. 1875; m. 1928, Douglas Penties. Residence.—Himboe House, Hilmby
Edinburgh.

H.R. Ethel Christina, b. 1901; m. 1928, Capt. George Theodore Herbert Capon, R.E., and has
issue living, Rachel Edith, b. 1927.—Elizabeth Victoria, b. 1929.—Bridget Katharine, b. 1931.

H.R. Giselle Frances Catherine, b. 1903.

BROTHERS LIVING.

HRH George, b. 1871; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. Natural Science Tripos 1892,
M.A. 1896, M.D. 1897, M.I., Univ. Friesian 1903); m. 1895, Annie Mary, dau. of the late
J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay. Residence.

SISTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

HRH Georgina Mary, b. 1880. Residence.—Blenlow, Princeborough, Bucks.


HRH Mary Harriet, b. 1877. Has Kaiser L-Blind medal.

HRH Giselle Katherine, b. 1899; m. 1924, Arthur Thomas Sutton, who d. 1922. Residence—
Woodside, Haslands, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. C. Booth, of Warley, near Northallerton; m. 1932, the Hon
Henry James Hepburn-Scott, who d. 1935. Residence.—Lower Barnhouse Farm, Bexhill-on
Sea, Sussex.
WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

Katherine Gridley (Baroness Polwarth), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie (see Haddington, cols.), m. 1825, as his second wife, the 8th Baron, who d. 1870. Residence, Dennyside, Denholm, Hawick.

COLLATERAL Branches living.


Pomeron, family name of Viscount Harberton.

Ponsonby, family name of Earl of Beasborough, of Baron de Mauley, Baron Ponsonby of Shulbrede, and of Baron Sysonby.

PONSONBY OF SHULBREDE, BARON. (Ponsonby.) [Baron U.K. 1900]

at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; was Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887.


Coats of Arms.

For the king, the law, and the people.

of United Kingdom) 1930:

Hastings Marry, 1st Lt. (ext.), and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet argent, three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper.

Seal.—Shulbrede Priory, Lichmore, Haslemere. Town Residence—17, Kensington Square.

Son living.


SISTER LIVING.

Margery, b. 1881 - m. 1st, 1907, Thomas Geoffrey Rawsthorne, who d. of wounds in action during European War 1917 [D. Hon.]; 2ndly, 1918, Charles Henry Evan-Thomas, J.P. Residence—Birchwood, Storridge, near Malvern.
PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. (Dawson-Damer) [Earl I. 1785]

LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-
DAMER, 6th Earl; b. Aug. 28th, 1885; s. 1900; formerly Lieut. Irish Guards; is patron of two livings: m. 1907, Winnifreda, only child of the late George Skelton Yulli, of 37, Chatham Place, S.W., and has issue.

Virtue is the way of life.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE LIONEL SEYMOUR (Viscount Carlow), b. Dec. 20th, 1907; d. 1922, at Knock, Co. Down, Grenadier Guards (Reserve of Officers), and Flight Lieut. Auxiliary Air Force.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Aline Mary Seymour, b. 1894; d. 1924, Lieut.-Col. Valentine Vivian, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Celia Marjorie; b. 1905; m. 1926, John Molyneux, M.V.O.; Col. of Air Hugh Molyneux St. Aubyn, 12th Bn.—Hertford, A. 1922; m. 1932, Capt. John Alfred Ingli-Jones, Grenadier Guards (see B. D'Arcymore), Eaton Place, S.W.1

Lady Myra Marjorie A. 1907; m. 1924, Capt. James Brinsley Fitzgerald (see Fitzgerald, B1.), cr. 1880, c. 1910; Residence—Walton Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL

Margaret Stirling, dau. of the late Thomas MacLeod, of Brisbane; m. 1826, the Hon. Montag Francis Dawson-Damer who d. 1838, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residence—Major Cottage, Westcombe, Evercreech, Somerset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Dawson-Damer, son of 4th Earl, d. 1854.

Mary Lydia Seymour A. 1847; Granddaughter of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson, 4th son of 1st Earl—Issue of the late George Frederick Dawson, R.E., b. 1827, d. 1862; m. 1855, Elizabeth (who m. July, 1859, John Reddam Spencer-Stanhope), dau. of John James Eyre, of Preston Candover, Hants—

PREDECESSORS—[1] WILLIAM HENRY DAWSON, M.P., for Portarlington and for Queen's Co.; or Baron Lismore, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co. (peersage of Ireland) 1779, and—Earl of

* His brother, the Hon. George Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 1824; Lieut. Irish Guards (See notes in action during European War) 1917.
PORTLAND, DUKE OF. (Cavendish-Bentinck.) [Duke G.B. 1716.]


appoints two family Trustees of the British Museum, was Chmn of first Roy Comm. on Horse-breeding, has Grand Cross of Orders of Charles III. of Spain, St. Stephen of Austria, St.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, a cross-moline argent, *Bentinck*; 2nd and 3rd sable, three steps' heads embossed argent, a crescent for difference, *Cavendish*. Crest.—1st, out of a ducal coronet proper, two arms counter-embowed, vested gueules, on the hands gloves or, each holding an ostrich feather argent, *Bentinck*, and, a snake motled proper, *Cavendish*. Supporters.—Two lions double queued, the dexter or; the sinister sable.

Lives.—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Langwith, Mansfield, Calverton; Bolsover Castle, Northumberland, Town Residence.—3, Grosvenor Square, W. Club,—Guards', Turf, Marlborough, Carlton, Burton-on-Trent, Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Residences.—15, Eaton Square, S.W.1; Welbeck Woodhouse, Worksop, Notts.

Lord Francis Morley Dallas, b. 1900; ed. at Eton and at Cb. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Notts [Sherwood Rangers] Yeo

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet, b. 1908, m. 1928, Capt. Michael John Wemyss, late Household Cav. [see E. Wemyss, colls.]. Residence.—Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING. [Raised to rank of Duke's son 1880.]

Lord Charles, B.S.O., b. 1869; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major 9th Lancers, and 1st Dragoons, and Capt. 1st Dragoons.

Military, Beaufort

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Duke's dauph. 1880; m. 1908, Mrs. living. Julian Otho, 2nd Resett. of 29, Dray.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTH DUKE.

Olivia Caroline Amelia (Lady Henry Cavendish-Bentinck), dau. of the late Earl of Halifax [see M. Hayter], m. 1821, Col. Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, who d. 1891. Residence.—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lindsey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck

Cecilia

S.W.1
Granddaughter of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck, P.C., M.P., (infra);—

Issue of the late William George Cavendish-Bentinck, b. 1834, d. 1899, Elizabeth (now of North Myums Park, Hasfield), dau. of Maturin Livingston, of Staatsburg, New York.—

3, Grafton Street, W.

(In remainder to Eddow).—

Descendants of the late Hon. William Bentinck (of Count of the Holy Roman Empire by Charles VI of Austria 1732 for himself and his descendants), 2nd son of 1st Earl of Portland (infra). In 1847 by decree of the German Diet, the Counts Bentinck obtained recognition of their right to the dignities and privileges of the Mediatized House.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Anthony Ferdinand Aldenburg—

FORTMAN, VISCOUNT. (Portman.) [Viscount U.K. 1873.]

EDWARD CLAUD BERKELEY PORTMAN, 5th Viscount; b. July 6th, 1808; d. 1925, e.d. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. 1st Life Guards Reserve, and patron of twelve livings; m. 1926, the Hon. Sylvia Mary Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 3rd Baron Pentiny, and has issue.

Emms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a fylde-de-bis
Portman, 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron ermine, between ten crosses pattée argent, six in chief and four in base, Berkeley. Crests.—1st, a sallet sejant or; 2nd, a sallet sejant or.
UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 2nd Viscount.)


AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 2nd Viscount.)

Hon. Emma Selina (Countess of Lorne and Melville), b. 1863, m. 1885, the 11th Earl of Lorne and Melville, who d. 1906. Residence.—Bryantton Square, W.1.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Hon. Selina Lucia, b. 1903. Residence.—Ladywell, Branksome, Bournemouth.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND VISCOUNTS.

Caroline Ella, dau. of David Ward Chapman; m. 1887, the Hon. Edwin Berkeley Portman, who d. 1921, and has issue (see colla., infra). Residence.—

Constance Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Wentloog, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Easton Young (see V. De Vere) m. 1892, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, el. son of 2nd Viscount, who d. 1911. Residence.—Hestercombe, Taunton

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND FOURTH VISCOUNTS.

Frances Maxwell (Viscountess Portman), dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cranigmone, R.N., of Crangend, co. Kent, and widow of A. J. Livingstone Learmonth; m. 1903, as his second wife, the 2nd Viscount, who d. 1919. Residence.—Durweston, Blandford, Dorset.

Harriette Mary (Viscountess Portman), dau. of the late William Stevenson of Broughton, Stirlingshire, m. 1892, as his second wife, the 4th Viscount, who d. 1929. Residence.—Princes Gate, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Rev. Alan Berkeley, b. 1875; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Uni., Coll., Oxford; Prob. of War, formerly R. of Corton Denham; m. 1913, Eva Cecil Aider, dau. of the late Lord Alfred Vansittart, co. Kent (see R. Denham); Residence.—Westcote, Shepperton, Dorket,

Gathorne Hardy (see F Cranborne) b.—Garlick—Ethel, b. 1906. Arm.
PORTSEA, BARON. (Fall.) [Baron U.K. 1834, Bt. U.K. 1915.]

Bertram Godfrey Palle, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Joshua George Palle, of Hambex, Plaisance, Jersey, a Judge of the Royal Court of Jersey, by Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1917, da. and co-heiress of the late Francis Godfrey, Bar-att-law, of Bagatelle, Jersey; b. 1860; ed. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (Honours in Mathematics and Law 1883, M.A. and LL.M.); B. en Droit, Paris 1900; Bar. Inner Temple 1885; formerly Major Royal Jersey Artillery Ml, appointed Enroler of Deeds, Office of Works 1893; was a Judge of Native Court of Cairo, Egypt 1901-3, and temporarily Major R.F.A. at Home and in France 1914-18; unsuccessfully contested Somerset, L. Div. (L.U.) 1900; sat as M.P. for Portsmouth Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, and for N. Div thereof (U) Dec. 1918 to Jan. 1934; cr a Baronet 1916, and Baron Portsea of Portsmouth, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1934; m. 1906, Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Leopold Richard Seymour [see M. Hertford, colls.].

Arms.-Argent, on a chevron between three martlets sable as many spur-deils of the field Erinal.-A hatted guardant argent supporters Dexter, a hatted guardant argent, gorged with a collar sable charged with two spur-deils also argent; sinister, a griffin sable, charged on the neck with an escallop or between two planks within a collar gules and gold.

Residence.-12, Eaton Place, S.W.1. Clubs.-Cathkin, Cockington.

---

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. (Wallops.) [Earl G.B. 1743.]

Oliver Henry Wallop, 8th Earl; b. Jan. 16th, 1801; s 1845, ed. at Eaton, and at Balliol Coll., oxford; became an American citizen 1849; re-admitted to British nationality 1853; m. 1847, Harriet, dau. of the late S. J. Walla of Frankfort, Kentucky, and Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.-Argent, a bend wavy sable, Creu.-A mermaid holding in the dexter hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all proper. Supporters.-Two chamans or wild goats sable. [These arms were returned (but without Royal licence) by the 5th Earl together with the family surname of Walla].

Seats.-Eaton House, Merchants' Mansion, & Devon; Big Horn, Sheridan co., Wyoming, U.S.A.

Sons Living.

GERARD VERNON (Victor) Lyndon [pronounced 'Lynndon'], b. May 16th, 1870; seq. ed. at Windover, and at C.M.C. 1892.

Daughter Living.-Anna Camilla Erdos, b. 1825.

Residence.-Fulleigh House, Fulleigh-Wallop, Basingstoke, Hants Clubs.-East, Carlton, Bath.

Son, Oliver Mavor Wallop, b. 1900; m. 1922, Joan, dau. of Edward Small Moore, of New York, and has issue living, Edward John, b. 1925; Malcolm, b. 1923, and a dau., b. 1931. Residence.-Big Horn, Sheridan co., Wyoming, U.S.A.

Brothers Living.

Residence.-Fulleigh House, Fulleigh-Wallop, Basingstoke, Hants Clubs.-East, Carlton, Bath.

Son, Oliver Mavor Wallop, b. 1900; m. 1922, Joan, dau. of Edward Small Moore, of New York, and has issue living, Edward John, b. 1925; Malcolm, b. 1923, and a dau., b. 1931. Residence.-Big Horn, Sheridan co., Wyoming, U.S.A.
SISTER LIVING.

Lady Gwendolen Margaret, d. 1856 m. 1821, Vernon James Watney, who d. 1822, and has issue living. Oliver, Vernon, d. 1802 m. 1834, Christina, el. dau. of the late Capt T. A. Nelson, of Armagh, Argyll. — Rosalind Margaret (Hon. Mrs. Charles H. Lyell), d. 1911; to whom belonged the Grange joinery of which she was a gifted designer. — F. — 1st Baron Lyell, King's Row, St. George's Park, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Beatrice Mary (Countess of Portsmouth), only child of the late Edward Pease, of Summer House, Bewley, and Greenholme, West, Darlington, near Pease, R. C., coll., m. 1893, the 6th Earl, who d. 1917. Residence — Hartbourne Park, Whitechurch, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

P

PORTSMOUTH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Lowell.)

Southampton, and Rural Dean; appointed Hon. Canon of Winchester and a Chap to H.M. 1917, and Archdeacon of Portsmouth and V. of St. Thomas, Portsmouth 1924; consecrated 1st Bishop of Portsmouth 1927; C.B.E. (Civil) 1929; m. 1891, Evelyn Janel, dau. of the late Com. Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, and has issue.

Patron of the Archdeaconry of the Isle of Wight and Portsmouth, and of fifty-one livings.

This See was founded May, 1077.

Episcopal Signature — "Neville Portsmouth.

Arms of the See — Per fesse or and azure, in chief upon waves of the sea proper a shipshad sable, and in base two keys conjoined, wards outwards in bend, the uppermost of the other argent, a sword interlaced between them in bend sinister also argent, a pale and a bim gold.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.


Percy: m. 1920, John H. Kane Sparling, R.N. Leicester's R.N. Regt. J. E. Beneke (coll.), and has issue living, Jeremy Michael Loreth, b. 19—. — David Nettle, d. 1923

Felix Mary: m. 1931, Lieut. Com. Richard Graham Stewart, R.N., and has issue living, Nicholas Loreth, b. 19—. — Fareham.
POULET, EARL. (Poulet.) [Earl E. 1706.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Poulet"]

GEORGE AMIAS FITZWARRINGE POULET,
8th Earl; 6 June 23rd, 1909. k. 1918;
he is patron of five livings; m. 1935, Oriel
Ross, dau of John Howard Swinstead, of
Oxford.

Arms.—Sable, three swords in pile points

Demesne in the dexter

Sar. + Hinton House, Hinton St George,
Somerset. Club. + Carlton

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Bridget Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Au-
gusta, b. 1912.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 6th Earl.)

Lady Eleanor Augusta, b. 1878.

Lady Violet facts, b. 1881; m. 1904, Capt. Cecil
John Talbot Hylton Wingfield, King's Royal
Hlipe

Corps, who d. (killed in action), 1915 [see V.

Powerscourt, co. lu.] (this—International

Sportsmen's)

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

POMAN LILLIAN (Countess Poulet), dau. of Fred

1918. Residence. —5, Lyall street, S.W.

POWERSCOURT, VISOUNT. (Wingfield.) Sits as BARON POWERSCOURT

(U.K., 1888). [Viscount L. 1742.]

[Name pronounced "Powerscourt"]

MERYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, K.P.,
M.V.O., 8th Viscount; 6. July 18th, 1800;
1801; formerly Capt. Irish Guards;
European War 1915-17, in Gallipoli, Belgium,
and France (dispatches; Belgian Croix de
Fer, Bar, & Lion), etc.

Arms.—Arms of Wingfield, 2nd

line in the dexter of the field. Crest,

the sun proper. Supporters.—Two nuns

Saint-Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. W

SON LIVING.

Rev. MERYN PATRICK, b. Aug. 22d, 1865; sometime Lieut., 8th Hussars; m. 1893, Sheila
Clude, dau of Lieut.-Col. Claude Beddington, of 32, Grosvenor Street, W. 1, and has issue
living, Meryn Niell, b. 1895.—Grave St. Mary End, 1. 1894. Residence,—Stonesfield, near Chesh.
DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Dorothea Julia, b. 1901; m. 1928, Fitzherbert Wright, formerly 18th/19th Hussars, and has issue living, Bryan Henry Fitzherbert, b. 1934,—Brigid Louise, b. (Nov.) 1936,—Davina Julia, b. 1931. Residence,—Holmes Hill House, Ridge, near Barnet, Herts.

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Olive Elizabeth, b. 1881; m. 1909, Major William John Bates Van de Water, M.V.O. (E. Cran), and has issue living, Sylvia Victor Bates, b. 1917,—Adrian John Bates, b. 1920,—Myrtle Clare, b. 1919; m. 1941, Leith Inglis Tomkins Whillock, L.I.; Miss Rita Whillock,—Daphne Joan, b. 1911,—Jasmin Mabel, b. 1914; m. 1934, Francis Basil Hanbury. Residence,—Cliffe, Dorchester.
Hon. Clare Mabel (Baronet Templemore), b. 1905; m. 1931, the 4th Baron Templemore. Residence,—Upton House, Alresford; Danbrody Park, Armathwaite, near, Wrexham.
Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia (Hon. Lady Morrison-Bell), b. 1889; m. 1915, Major Sir Alfred Cline Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt. (C.B. 1932) Residence,—49, Montague Square, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Viscount —
Issue of the late Richard Robert Wingfield, b. 1820, d. 1856; m. 1845, Fanny, who d.

F. E. G.
E. A. G.
J. W. G.
D. W. G.
S. W. G.
W. W. G.
N. W. G.
Granddaughter of the late Major Charles George Lewis Wingfield, son of
the late Capt. Edward Ploflicott Wingfield (infra).
Issue of the late Charles Trevor Wingfield, b. 1856; d. 1914; m. 1914, Liliane Laune
Agnes (now of Hayne, Lew Town, Devon), dau. of the late Vladimir Czerny, of
Petrograd.

Tatiana Elizabeth Beatrice, b. 1916. — Yvonne Angela Princess Czerny, d. 1937.
Grandson of the late Edward Rhys Wingfield (ante):
Issue of the late Capt. Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, b. 1861; d. (of wounds in

Issue of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, b. 1816; d. 1891; m. 1844, Jane Elizabeth, who

Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.): Bechuanaland 1861, S. Africa 1899-1901,
with Imperial Yeom, European War 1914-18 in Egypt and Palestine m. 1901, Christia
Margaret, who b. 1851, dau. of David Scott Dunlop, of Brompton House, Muswell
Borough, widow of W. Roland. — Richard Nevill, b. 1861; S. Africa 1899-1901, with R.A.C.
m. 1899, Grace Dorothy, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Nixon Montgomery (ante), having
had issue, of whom Yvonne John Richard, b. 1897. Lieut. R.N., d. (killed in action during
European War) 1918. — Georgina Grace Isabella, b. 1899; m. 1925, William Jenner Fillet,
who b. 1925; d. 1925, Wilfred Cole, of Wingfield, Middleton, Borough Regis.


PREDECESSORS — [1] Richard Wingfield, M.P. for Dover; 3rd, Hon. Robert Wingfield, of Wing-
field, co. York; and Viscount Powerscourt (peerage of Ireland) 1743; d. 1755; s. by his el.
son [2] Edward, 3rd Viscount; M.P. for Stockbridge 1755-56; d. unmarried; s. by his
POWIS, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl U.K. 1804.]

[Title pronounced "Po-is."]

[Coat of Arms: Image of arms.

Wounds received in action during European War 1916.

Arms. - Per pale azur and gules, three lions rampant argent. 1st quarter, a wyvern vert, ducally gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. Supporters - 2, an elephant argent, musters, a griffin, wings elevated, argent, ducally gorged gules, and charged with five mullets in saltire sable.


SON LIVING.

Mervyn Horatio (Viscount Clive), b. 27 May 1904, s. by his mother as 17th Baron Darcy de Knayth 1922 (see that title); m. 1934, Vida, only dau. of the late Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.B.O., Scots Guards.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Anna, b. 1905. Residence - Cheltenham.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to the rank of Earl's daughters 1911.)

Lady Magdalene Lucy, b. 1904. Residence - Haddon Hall, Derbyshire.

Lady Margaret Augusta, b. 1905. Residence - radiator, Haddon Hall, Derbyshire.

Issue living: Richard Hugh, b. 1906; Margaret Mary, b. 1908. Residence - 47, Thos Square, S.W. 7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Herbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1844, d. 1904, married Elizabeth Beatrice, who d. 1933, dau. of Sir Tatton Smythe, 4th Bt. -

Mary Anne, b. 1851, m. 1879, Major William Clive Hussey, C.V.O., who d. 1929. Residence - Throgmorton, London, W. and has issue living: Christopher Edward Clive, b. 1910; Barbara Winifred, b. 1914. Residence - 1A, Cadogan Square, S.W. - Winifred Lucy Elizabeth, b. 1952. Residence - 49, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl -

Edward Albert Henry, b. 1889; is Major King's H.L. Rifles Corps (Hussars of Staff), and has issue living: Richard Edward Clive, b. 1911; John Henry Clive, b. 1913; and two girls.

PREDECESSORS - [1] visiting Clive; having served three years in the Civil Service.
Powlett (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.
Powyse, family name of Baron Lilford.
Peabody (Dickson-Peabody), family name of Baron Islington.
Pratt, family name of Marquess Camden.
Prescott, family name of Viscount Gormanston.
Primrose, family name of Earl of Rosebery.
" Dalmeny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
" Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery
Pritt, family name of Baron Dunstable.
Prothero, family name of Baron Ernle.

QUEENBOROUGH, BARON (Paget.) [Baron U.K., 1918.]


By its opposite.

Residence,—Camfield Place, Halfield. Clubs,—Carlton, Turf, St Stephen's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Dorothy Wyndham, b. 1905

Hon. Audrey Elizabeth, b. 1922.

Hon. Enid Louise, b. 1923. Hon. Cecily Carol, b. 1925.

Queenborough, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Douglas) [Marquess s. 1833, Bt. s. 1668.]

FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD DOUGLAS, 10th

Son living. (By 2nd marriage.)

DAVID HARRINGTON ANGUS (Viscount Dromore), b. Dec 19th, 1929.
POWIS, EARL OF. (Herbert.) [Earl U.K. 1894]

[Title pronounced "Po-iz"]

GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, 4th Earl; b. June 24th, 1862; d. 1901; ed. at Eton and at St John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885. M.A. 1886); formerly Hon. Col. 4th Batn. S. Wales Borderers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Montgomeryshire, patron of twelve livings, Lord-Lieut. and J.P. for County of Shropshire, and Pres. of its T.A. Asso., a K.G.St.J., and Bailiff of St David; m. 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Eulene Lane-Fox (Baroness Darcy de Knayth in her own right), who d. 1929, dau. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers, having had issue to whom the cl. son, Percy Robert (Viscount Clive), b. 1892; Capt. Welsh Guards; d. (of wounds received in action during European War) 1916.

Coats.—Per pale azur and gules, three lions rampant argent. Crest.—A wyvern vert, dexterly or, holding in the mouth and in the dexter hand a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules, supporter.—Aurier, an elephant argent, a crown or, wings elevated, argent, dexterly gorged, and charged with five mullets in saltire sable.

Seal.—Powis Castle, Welshpool. Town Residence,—45, Berkeley Square, W. City of London.

SON LIVING.

Mervyn Horatio (Viscount Clive), b. May 7th, 1901; s. his mother at 17th Baron Darcy de Knayth 1929 (see that title). m. 1934, Vida, only dau. of the late Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards.

SISTERS LIVING. (Reputed to be the daughters of 1851)

Lady Magdalene Lucy, b. 1864. Residence,—Thorold, Oswestry.
Lady Margaret Augusta, b. 1864; m. 1887, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, who d. 1922, and has issue living, Richard Hugh, b. 1901—Margaret Mary, b. 1894; Residence,—27, Park Square, S.W. 7.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Herbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1824; d. 1874; m. 1853, Elizabeth Beatrice, who d. 1883, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.—

Mary Anne, b. 1864; m. 1899, Major William Clive Hussey, C.V.O., who d. 1950 (F. Pembury), and has issue living, Christopher Edward Clive, b. 1893—Barbara Winifred, b. 1894; Residence,—13, Cadogan Square, S.W.—Walford Lucy Elizabeth, b. 1872; Residence,—44, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl—

Et cetera.

Bexley, Kent

Walter, 8th son of 2nd Earl, b. 1875; d. 1895, dau. of the late
Powlett (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.
Powys, family name of Baron Lisford.
Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Islington.
Pratt, family name of Marquess Camden.
Preston, family name of Viscount Gormanston.
Primrose, family name of Earl of Rosebery.
"Dalmeny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
"Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery.
Prittle, family name of Baron Dunallely.
Prothero, family name of Baron Ernie.

QUEENBOROUGH, BARON. (Paget.) [Baron U.K. 1912.]

ALGERIC HUGH PAGET, G.B.E., 1st Baron, son of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [see M. Anglesey, cols.], 2. March 14th, 1861, is an Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, a J.P. for London and

resides at:—

Residence—Buckingham Park, Hertford. Clubs.—Ranelagh, St. James's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht Club.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Olive Cecilia (Hon. Louis Holland, 1st b. 1890, d. 1912, married.)

Hon. Alfred, b. 1907.

Hon. Robert, b. 1907.

Hon. Dorothy, b. 1909.

Hon. Andrew, b. 1907.

Hon. Zelma, b. 1908.

HON. Cecilia, b. 1912.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Douglas) [Marquess S. 1682, Bt. S. 1688.]

Paterald—FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KEIRHEAD DOUGLAS, 1st Bar.

Arms—

Arms of doube tress and between the above.

Residence.—5, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.3. Clubs.—Samuel, Orlane, Turf, St. James's, Stephen's.

SON LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

DAVID HARRINGTON ARGUS (Viscount Drumlanrig), b. Dec 18th, 1920.
POWIS, EARL OF. (Herbert) [Earl of Powis.]

[Title pronounced "Po-Is."

George Charles Herbert, 4th Earl; b. June 24th, 1862; s. 1891; ed. at Eton and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1905); formerly Hon. Col. 4th Batn. S. Wales Borderers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Montgomeryshire, patron of twelve livings, Lord-Lient. and a J.P. and County Alderman of Salop, and Pres. of its T.A. ASSO., the K.G. St.J., and Ballif of St. David; m. 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Evelet Lane-Fox (Baroness Darcy de Knayth in her own right), who d. 1929, dan. and co-heiress of 12th Baron Conyers, having had issue, of whom the el., son, Percy Robert (Viscount Clive), b. 1802; Capt. Welsh Guards, d. (of wounds received in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. Crest.—A wyvern vert, ducally gorged or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrists argent. Supporters.—Heraldic argents, sinister, a griffin, wings elevated, argent, ducally gorged gules, and charged with five mullets in salut armis.

Seal.—Powis Castle, Welshpool. Town Residence.—45, Berkeley Square, W. Club.—Carlton

SON LIVING.

Mervyn Horatio (Viscount Clive), b. May 7th, 1901; s. his mother as 17th Baron Darcy de Knayth 1929 (see that title), m. 1931, Vida, only dau. of the late Capt. James Ronald Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Hermione Gwladys, b. 1900; m. 1922, Conte Roberto Lanchei Falli. Duce della Grazia, el. son of Carlo, 12th Prince di Campolengo, and has issue living, Violet Maria Caroline Sedonia Henrietta, b. 1930, Residence,—Palazzo Vendramini, San Marcuola, Venice; Vila della Grazia, Province de Verona, Italy.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev., the Hon. George Herbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, d. 1874, m. 1852, Elizabeth Beatrice, who d. 1883, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt.,

Mary Anne, b. 1854; m. 1880, Major William Clive Hussey, C.V.O., who d. 1939, Plymouth, and has issue living, Christopher Edward Clive, b. 1892;—Barbara Winifred, b. 1894, Residence,—18, Cadogan Square, S.W.—Winifred Lucy Elizabeth, b. 1892, Residence,—84, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl

Dexter, Kent.

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. the Hon. William Henry Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl, b. 1844, d. 1900, m. 1871, Sibella Augusta, who d. 1902, dau. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank [see Milbank, Bt., colts].

St. Rev. Percy Mark [Lord Bishop of Blackburn], b. 1880 (see Sir, Blackburn). Descendants of the late Hon. Robert Henry Clive, 2nd son of 1st Earl, who m. Harriet, Baroness Windsor in her own right (see E. Plymouth).

PREDECESSORS.—17 Robert Clive; having served three years in the Civil Service.
Powlett (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.

Poyntz, family name of Baron Lifford.

Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Islington.

Pratt, family name of Marquess Camden

Preston, family name of Viscount Germanston

Primrose, family name of Earl of Rosebery

... and Dalmeny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.

Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery.

Prittie, family name of Baron Dunsally.

Prothero, family name of Baron Erne.

QUEENBOROUGH, BARON (Psest.) [Baron U.K. 1018,]

By its opposite


DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Olive Cecilia, b. 1905

Hon. Dorothy Wyndham, b. 1906

Hon. Audrey Elizabeth, b. 1907

Hon. Edith Louise, b. 1909

Hon. Cicely Carol, b. 1911

Queensberry, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Douglas) [Marquess S. 1683, Bt. S. 1668.]

Francis Archibald Kelhead Douglas, 10th

2ndly, 1920, Catherine Catherine, dau. of Harrington Mann, of 24, Eaton Square, S.W.1, and has issue.

SON LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

David Harrington Angus (Viscount Dunsally), b. Dec. 1898, 1929.
DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)
Lady Patricia Sybil, b. 1918.

(By 2nd marriage)
Lady Jane Katherine, b. 1925

BROTHER LIVING,
Lord Cecil Charles, b. 1898: ed. at Lancing Coll, and at R.M.C.; sometime I.O. of the 6th, Scottish Borderers, and R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (wounded); m. 1927, Lady St. B (Worley), dau. of de Vere Fenn. Residence.—17, Hartford Street, Mayfair, W. Club.—Bachelor.

SISTER LIVING.
Lady Dorothy Madeleine, b. 1894: m. 1924, Emmon Branson Palmer. Residence.—Barn Cottage, Oakley Green, Windsor.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 8th Marquess)

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 8th Marquess)
Lady Edith Gertrude, b. 1874: m. 1896, St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt, who d. 1921 [at Sheffield]. Residence.—13, St. Ann’s Court, Nightingale Avenue, Hove, 2, Sussex.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 7th Marquess)
Very Rev. Canon Lord Archibald Edward, b. 1839; in Holy Orders (Roman Catholic Church); Hon. Canon of Galloway. Residence.—St. Anthony’s Hospital, North Cheriton, Eton, Surry.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH MARQUES.
Martha Lucy, dau. of the late Frederick Hennessy, of Cognerac, France, and widow of Richard Hennessy, of Bagnolat, Cognac. m. 1888, Lord James Edward Sholto Douglas, who d. 1891. Residence.—Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUES.
Mary Louise (Marchioness of Queenberry), dau. of the late Richard Buckley, of Carlow, and widow of Ernest Morgan; m. 1888, as his second wife, the 8th Marquess, who d. 1920. Residence.—79, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Grandchildren of the late Robert Johnstone-Douglas, son of the late Henry Alexander Douglas (infm).—
Lea of the late Arthur Henry Johnstone-Douglas, b. 1845, d. 1923, m. 1879 Jane Maitland, who d. 1923, dau. of the late Sir Allan Stewart, of Phyugill, and Glasserton, co. Wigtown—

REMEMBERED LIVING. (Infm)
She, who was betrothed to the Baronet, was born in Queensland; her Queensland 1891; appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, Queensland, 1919; m. 1907, Annie Eileen, the dau. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Irving Power (a former Judge), 1879; m. 1907, Anna Eileen, the dau. of the late Mr. Justice Irving Power (a former Judge).
Quenington, Viscount, title borne by Earl St. Aldwyn.
Quin (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven.

RADNOR, EARL OF. (Pleydell-Bouverie.) [ Earl G.B. 1765, Bt. G.B. 1714 ]
[Name pronounced “Pleddel-Bouverie”]

WILLIAM PLEYDELL-BOVERIE,
7th Earl, and 10th Baronet; b. Dec. 18th, 1895; d. 1920; some-
time Capt. Wiltshire Regt.; Euro-
pean War 1914-18, in India and
Palestine; appointed a Member of
Council of H.R.H. the Prince of
Wales 1920, and Keeper of the
Privy Seal of H.R.H. Lord Warden
of the Stannaries in Cornwall and
Devon, and Rider and Master
Forester of Dartmoor 1923; is
patron of seven livings; m. 1922
Helena Olivia, dau. of Charles
Robert Whorwood Acland, C.B., of
Dabraham Hall, Cambridge, and 4
West Chapel Street, Mayfair, W.
[see B. Leconfield, cols.], and
has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per
fess or and argent, an eagle display-
ed, with two heads sable, on the breast an
escutcheon gules, charged with a bend vair, Bouverie; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a bend gules,
settled between two ravens sable, a chief checky, or and sable, Pleydell. Crest.—A demi-eagle
with two heads displayed sable, dexterly gorged or, and charged on the breast with a cross
crosslet argent. Supporter.—Two eagles reguardant, wings elevated sable, dexterly gorged or, each
charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent.

Seats.—Longford Castle, Salisbury; Glenkibin Lodge, Laggan, Kinross-shire.

SONS LIVING.

JACOB (Vicar of Fulbroke), b. Nov. 10th, 1917.

Lady June, b. 1929
Lady Phoebe, b. 1932.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Bollina, b. 1925.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edward, A.R.T., b. 1912; became Lieut. 1917, and Com. 1918; European War 1918.
Hon. Bartholomew, b. 1902, ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1925); m. 1929.
Lady Doreen Clements, b. 1906, dau. of 5th Earl of Dunraven, and has issue living.
SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Jane, b. 1821; m. 1841, George Gerald Petherick, late 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and late Capt. Roy, 1st Devon Yeo (O.P.M., Marlborough), el. son of G.T. Petherick, of Northampton House, St. Austell, Cornwall, and has issue living, George David, b. 1877.—Christopher, b. 1872.—John, b. 1875.—Anne, b. 1880.—Evelyn Mary, b. 1882. Residence.—The Mill House, St. Cross, Winchester.

Lady Katharine, b. 1829; m. 1857, John Henry McNeile (see E. Longford, colls.). Residence.—Nunnery, Bromham, Chippenham, Wilts.

Lady Elizabeth, b. 1834.

Lady Margaret, b. 1835; m. 1856, Capt. Gerald Barry, M.C., Col. Coldstream Guards (Res.). Residence.—Barry Hall, Truro, Cornwall.

Lady Helen, b. 1848; m. 1871, the Hon. David John Smith (see V. Hambleden). Residence.—46, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 5th Earl.)
Lady Gertrude, b. 1818; m. 1849, Arthur Mouchan, who d. 1877 (see V. Galway, colls.). Residence.—52, Compayne Gardens, Hammersmith, N.W. 6.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

Mara Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt., b. 1828, the Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, who d. 1874, and has issue living (see cols., infra). Residence.—Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts.

Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte, dau. of the late David Maitland Macklin-Crichton (see E. Landerdale, colls.), b. 1855, the Hon. Kedel Pleydell-Bouverie, who d. 1921, and has issue living (see cols., infra). Residence.—Blackmore Hall, Sudmouth, Devon.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.


COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Arthur Playboy-Fourrer-Campbell-Wyndham, b. 1821, d. 1890 (having assumed the additional surnames of Campbell 1852, and Wyndham 1890). m. 1851, Caroline Mary, who d. 1908, dau. of the late Richard Heley, of The Close, Salisbury.

Mary Lilian, b. 1856, m. 1924, Walter Vansittart Long, who has assumed the additional surnames of Campbell-Wyndham before that of Long. Resident—Corhampton, Bishop's Waltham; Gleig, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Laurence Playboy-Fourrer (ante).

Issue of the late Laurence Henry Playboy-Fourrer, b. 1818, d. 1924: m. 1875, Emma Hume, who d. 1904, dau. of A. Gibson, and widow of J. Edwards.

Annie Marian, b. 1876, m. 1892, Harold Whitehead.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Playboy-Fourrer (ante).—

Issue of the late Seymour Playboy-Fourrer, b. 1819, d. 1927; m. 1882, Alice Mary (née Whitehead) House, Oakbarn, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Walter Campbell (see Cawood, cols. 338-340).

Philip Halsey, b. 1903: ed. at Harrow, m. 1st, 1924, Alice Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1927).

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Philip Playboy-Fourrer, M.P., 3rd son of 2nd Earl. 

Issue of the late Philip Playboy-Fourrer, b. 1821, d. 1892: m. 1847, Jane, who d. 1929, dau. of the late Henry Seymour [D. Somerset, cols. 333-334].

Alice, b. 1892, m. 1898, the Rev. Arundel Glastonbury St. John-Mildmay; m. 1875 [St John-Mildmay, Bt., cols. 334-335]. Resident—The Great House, Timberscombe, West Somerset.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. Francis Kenelm Playboy-Fourrer, great-grandson of the...

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Playboy-Fourrer, younger son of the late Hon...

m. 1879, Father ambridge Road, u. of W. Q. Louis A. typewriter, Bitter, and J.: m. 1876, M.G. H. C. c., sword Hill, 1878: m. 1880.
RADSTOCK, BARON. (Waldegrave.) [Baron I. 1800.]

(Name pronounced "Walgrave")

GRANTVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE,
C.H.E., 4th Baron; b. Sept 1st, 1859; a. 1913; ed. at Repton, and at Trin Coll.,
Camb. (B.A. 1880); C.B.E. (Civil) 1918.

Arms—Per pale argent and gules, a crescent

Residence.—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants.
Club.—National

BROTHER LIVING

Hans MONTAGU, b. July 15th, 1867, ed. at Trin

SISTER LIVING.

Hans Constance, b. 1865. Residence.—100, St.
Mary's Mansions, St. Mary's Terrace, W.2

BAGLAN, BARON. (Somerset.) [Baron U.K. 1852.]

(Name pronounced "Summerset."

FITZROY RICHARD SOMERSET, 4th
Baron; b. June 10th, 1855; a. 1921; ed.
at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major Grenadi-
der Guards (retired), and 13th Bn.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three

and Stenton, and has issue.

Sons—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, three

I scorn to change or fear.

Or: sinister, a wyvern, wings endorsed, vert,
holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gules.
Seal: Cachtilla Court, Usk, Monmouths.

SONS LIVING

Hon. FITZROY JOHN, b. Nov. 4th, 1927.
Hon. Geoffrey, b. 1932.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Janetta, b. 1925.

BROTHERS LIVING.
SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances, b 1859; m 1911, the Hon William Sholto Douglas, who d 1912 [see E. Morton]. Residence.—304, Claridges Gardens, W.2.

Hon. Frederick Susan Katherine, b 1861; m 1922, Com. Bertram Hughes-Hallett, Roy Indian Navy (retired), and has issue living, Richard, b 1928; John Wymburn, b 1929; Katherine, b 1924. Residence.—Wiston House, Roehampton, S.W.

Hon. Ivy Felicita, b 1897. Residence.—5, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 2nd Baron.)


WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Ethel Jemia (Dalhousie, Rother), dau of 7th Earl of Bessborough; m 1852, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1921. Residence.—5, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.1.

Raincliffe, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Luttrellborough.

Rath (Baith, Mounymail, and Ballawrie), Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville.

Ramsay, family name of Earl of Dalhousie.

(of Glenmark), Baron, title of Earl of Dalhousie on Roll of H.L.

and Carrington, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dalhousie.

of Dalhousie, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dalhousie.

Rainfurly, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rainfurly on Roll of H.L.

RANFURLY, EARL OF. (Knox.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1820). [Earl I. 1831.]

THOMAS DANIEL KNOX, 6th Earl; b May 29th, 1913; s 1933; cd at Trianon Coll., Cumb. (B.A. 1935).

Arms.—Gules, a falcon volant or, within an orle, wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge, argent. Crest.—A falcon statant on a perch proper, armed, maned, beaked, barred, acutally collared and hooded, of the. Residence.—Digby House, Melton Mowbray.

BROTHER LIVING.

EDWARD PAUL UCHTER, b May 29th, 1913.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Earl.)

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, s 1912; m 1936, Major Ethel Rhinelander, J.P., D.L., T.D., who d 1921 (E. Portmaham), and has issue living, Charles Thomas, s 1912; Mary Juliana, s 1906; m 1922, Lewis Metcalfe. Residence.—47, Port Street, S.W.1.

Lady Ellen May Juliana, s 1912; was a True Lover to Queen Mary at Coronation 1911 (Coronation medal); m 1st, 1914, Maj.-Gen. Charles Loraine Charles Clarke, Buckinghamshire Yeomanry, from whom she obtained a divorce 1915; m 2nd, 1933, Peter Stanley Chamberlain. Residence.—Ashcroft House, Kingswood, Surrey, Gloucester.
MOTHER LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. William Stuart Knox, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1826, d. 1896; m. 1858, Georgiana, dau. of the late John Bentoy Cooper, June 14th, 1861. Residence.

- The Manor House, Stoke Prior

E.

Issue of the late Octavius Henry Knox, b. 1834, d. 1875; m. 1860, the Hon. Lucy Spring Rice, 1834-1875, sister of 2nd Baron Montagle. Leonard Needham, b. 1876, ed. at Hartsbury, European War 1913-1920 as Capt. R.A.C. (M. M. for valour with sword) m. 1921, Berthe Helene, dau. of Henri Joseph Benet, 1877-1955.

Issue of the late Hon. John Henry Knox, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl, b. 1828, d. 1892; m. 1852, Lady Isabella Josephine Needham, who d. 1929, dau. of 1st Lord Grey.

Grandchildren of the late Vesey Edmond Knox (infra):--

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edmond Francis Vesey Knox, K.C., b. 1865, d. 1891; m. 1st, 1891, Anna Elizabeth, who d. 1907, dau. of the late William Lloyd, of Llanmaes, Glamorganshire; 2ndly, 1917, Agnes Mary, dau. of Julius Beerbohm, and widow of R. Nevill.

Sir, R. A. C.

Milt. Trained by the War;

was Director of the Tower of London

1913; D.S.O. 1917; R.A.C.; Ex-Serv.

Robert Augustus

EE
Issn of the late Thomas Fortescue Knox, b. 1850, d. 1889: m. 1882, Anna, dau. of Herr Wenzel.
Frances Louisa, b. 1834 m. 1912, Harry Taylor, solicitor.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Spencer Knox, son of the late Rt. Rev. the

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Beresford Knox, b. 1825, d. 1910: m. 1857, Christiana, who
d. 1916, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Leath, of Anahilt, co. Down (Leath Rt.
cr. 1870, cols.).

Issue of the late Andrew Ferguson Knox, b. 1816, d. 1870: m. 1839, Katharine, who
b. 1829, dau. of Latham Blacker, of Glenkeen, co. Londonderry.

Katherine Eliza, 1st daughter,

Granddaughter of the late Rt. Hon. George Knox, M.P., D.C.L., 6th son of 1st

Viscount:

Grandson of the late Rev. Thomas Knox (infra).

Thomas, 4th son.

Issn of the late Com. Vasyey Knox, R.N., b. 1847, d. 18—: m. 1858, Helen, dau. of the
late Benjamin William Leigh, of Manchester and Yaliparra.

Albert Vasyey Bent, b. 1857.

Grandchildren of the late Vrn. the Hon. Charles Knox (infra):

Issue of the late Vrn. Thomas Knox, b. 1807, d. 1871: m. 1st, 1836, Eliza Winckworth, who
b. 1820, dau. of Ellis Bent; 2ndly, 1861, Emily Jane, dau. of the Vrn. T. D. Legge,
(by 1st marriage), Cheney John Mannell, b. 1848. (by 2nd marriage), William Arthur Legge,
d. 1881, Thomas George Keith, b. 1869. Frances Mary Winifred, b. 1862: Emily
Elizabeth Hannah, b. 1869.

Issue of the late Charles George Knox, LL.D., b. 1811, d. 1878: m. 1840, Isabella
Hannah, dau. of Ellis Bent.

Ada Elizabeth, b. 1841: Kathleen, b. 1847: Mary Gisborne, b. 1849.

Issn of Armagh:

1907, d. 1908.

黑色, 4th son.

Issn of the late Thomas Knox, M.P., for Downpatrick; cr. Baron Welles, of Pragman,
co. Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and Baron Northland (peerage of Ireland) 1781:

PREDECESSORS: [2] Thomas Knox, M.P., for Downpatrick; cr. Baron Welles, of Pragman,
co. Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and Baron Northland (peerage of Ireland) 1781;

Sometimes Col ed in B Africa

—D. presented

—Arms of

—Gen. Robert

—Viscount Northland, Baron Welles, and Baron Rawfords.
RANKEILLOUR, BARON. (Hope.) [Baron U.K. 1932.]

James Fitzalan Hope, P.C., 1st Baron, son of the late James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C. [see M. Linlithgow, cols.] 8 Dec. 11th, 1879; ed. at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is J.P. for Sussex; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to successive Postmaster-Gens. (Duke of Norfolk and Marquess of Londonderry) 1896-1901, to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. G. W. Balfour, M.P.) 1901, and to Colonial Sec. (Rt. Hon. A. Lyttelton, M.P.) 1904-5, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1916-16, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1916-16, Financial Sec. to Ministry of Munitions 1919-21, and Chm. of Committees and Dep. Speaker in House of Commons April 1921 to Feb. 1924 and Dec. 1924 to May 1929; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, W. Part, Elidale Div. 1923, Pontefract 1925, and E. Div. of Walthamstow May 1929; sat as M.P. for

Shrewsbury from Dec. 6th Oct. 1922 to Jan. 1923 (T.),

Francis Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron or between three bezants, a bay leaf slipped vert, a bordure ermine. Crest.—A broken globe surrounded by a rainbow proper.

Sect.—Herons Ghyll, Tickfield, Suss., Resides.—44, Thurloe Square, S.W.7. Clubs.—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Richard Frederick, b. 1901; ed. at Oratory Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1923, M.A. 1923); is Headmaster of Oratory Sch. Residence.—The Oratory School, Caversham Park, near Reading. Clubs.—Travellers', Public Schools.

Hon. Jack Mary, b. 1900.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

BANKSBOURGH, BARONY OF. (Brocklehurst.) See "Peersages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Louise Alice (Baroness Banksborough), dau. of the late Hon. Lawrence Parsons (see E. Rose, cols.), m. 1878, the 1st Baron Banksborough, who d. 1921, when the title became ex. Residence.—Bleanholme, Easthampton Lane, S.W.13.

RATHCOOLEY, BARON. (Norton.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]

Charles Patrick Norton, 2nd Baron, b. Nov. 26th, 1905; s. 1930; ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1928); Bar, Inner Temple 1931.

Arms.—Per fesse or and azure, in chief a lion passant guardant and in base a maunch ermine. Crest.—A tiger's head couped at the neck, holding in the mouth a broken spear in bend proper. Slogan.—A star of three roses.

Sect.—Hellsbath Park, Oxon.

BROTHER LIVING.


SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Sylvia Beatrice, ed. at Sommerset Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1929); m. 1933, Rowland David George, and has issue living, Lester William Norton, b. 1934. Resident.—Stoke Meadows, Stoke Poges, Bucks.
HALF-SISTER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Marguerite Cecil [Baroness Russell], dau of Sir Charles Philip Huntingdon, 1st Bt., m. 1903, his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1923. Residence: Belleshatch Park, Orton.

RATHDONNEL, BARON (McClintock-Bunbury.) [Baron L. 1699.]

Thomas Leopold McClintock-Bunbury, M.B.E., 3rd Baron; b. Feb. 3rd, 1881; r. 1922; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1901, MA 1905); European War 1914-19 as Capt. [despatches, M.B.E., Order of Crown of Italy, Italian Croce di Guerra]; was High Sheriff of co. Carlow 1908-9; M.B.E. (MD) 1919; m. 1912, Ethel Syng, who d. 1922, dau of the late Robert Wilson Jevons, C.M.G., Ceylon Civil Serv., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a bend sinople, three chevron-rocots of the field and cinquefoils in chief; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant sable.

SON LIVING.


SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Emily, b. 1915; m. 1936, Lient-Col Henry Duncombe Bramwell, who d. 1942, formerly 13th Hussars, and has issue living, Henry McClintock Bunbury, & 1909; Capt. late 13th Hussars. Residence—Yard House, Milborne Port, Sherborne.

Ratendon, Viscount, son of Earl of Willingdon.
Rathdown, Baron, title borne by Viscount Chetwynd.

RAEVESDALE, BARONESS. [Carson.] [Baroness U.K. 1911.]

Mary Irene Carson [Baroness Ravensdale]; b. Jan. 26th, 1898; s. 1933; patron of two living.

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable, three joiners or, collared gules.

Residences—Stackwood, Balningbroke; Mentmore House, Somerst.; 3, Beacons Court, W.1.

SISTER LIVING. (In special remainder.)

Lady Alexandra Nalder, b. 1904; m. 1924, Major Edward Hayslip Heseltine, D.S.O., M.C., Indian Army, and has been living, David Patrick, b. 1917, and—Diana Nalder, b. 1920—Linda Mary (twins), b. 1920; Residence—19, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In special remainder.)

Son of the late Lady Cynthia, 2nd dau of 1st Baron, i.e. 1st Marchess of Radnor, & &. 1920, m. 1923, His Gwladys Emily Innes, b.1912.


Viscount Fitzalan, b. 1921.

PREDECESSORS—1st George Nathaniel Carson, K.C., F.R.C.S., G.C.S.I. (b. 1784; m. 1784, dau of James MacLehose, b. 1721.)
RAVENSWORTH, BARON. (Liddell.) [Baron U.K. 1821, Bt. E. 1642.]

Robert Arthur Liddell, 7th Baron and 12th Baronet. 2 Jan 2nd, 1902: d. 1932; ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch, Oxford; Major Northumberland Hussars Yeo. (T.A.)

Sire, Ravensworth Castle, Gosforth; Ellington Park, Whittingham, Northumberland.  Clubs,—Travellers', Bath, Northern Counties (Newcastle)

SISTERS LIVING

Hn., Ellen Isolda, b. 1906 m. 1933, Bernard Adam Hembaker, and has issue Isolda, Simon Roland Liddell, b. 1935.  Residence,—29, Earnest Crescent, S.W.3
Hn., Beatrice Sophie, b. 1906 m. 1931, Edward Richard Speyer, and has issue living, Josephine Isolda, b. 1923.  Residence,—The Rockery, Hedingham, Essex.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 5th Baron.)

Hn. Athol Robert Henry, b. 1871; ed, at Charterhouse.  Residence,—1, Western Hill, Durham

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Baron.)


DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL OF RAVENSWORTH.

Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, b. 1874 m. 1903, Capt. the Hon. Gerald Fritsmuir Bigg. R.N. [see Bigg].  Residence,—Lewes Manor, Dorchester.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Dorothy L., dau. of William Brown, of Silnold, Sussex. m. 1925, the Hon. Cyril Arthur Liddell, who d. 1922, and has issue living [see cols., infra]  Residence,—The Manor House, Silnold, co. Durham.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Emma Sophia Georgiana (Countess of Ravensworth), dau of the late Hon. Richard Denman [see Denman]. m. lst, 1872, Capt. Gwinn Comyns Baker-Creswell, who d. 1896, 2ndly, 1905 as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who d. 1908 3rdly, 1904, James William Wadsworth.  Residence,—1. Adelaide Court, Hove, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Isolda Blanchard (Baroness Ravensworth), dau. of Charles Clyn Frideswide Dunn, of Frideswide Place, Cornwall m. 1890, the 6th Baron, who d. 1932.  Residence.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Cyril Arthur Liddell, 2nd son of 5th Baron, b. 1873, d. 1922 m. 1893, Dorothy L., dau. of William Brown, of Silnold, Sussex

RAYLEIGH, BARON. (Strutt.) [Baron U.K. 1821.]


Insignia: Azure, on a chevron argent, be-

chain, chain, chainers over the back or.

Seal: Turling Place, Chelmsford, Essex. Town Residence, 69. Cadogan Square, S.W.

Clubs: Albermarle

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)


Hon. Hesley Vicars, b. 1915; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Guy Robert, b. 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Daphne (Baroness Acton), b. 1911; m. 1931, the 3rd Baron Acton Residence, Aldenham Park, Herts.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Charles, C.B.E., b. 1873; became Lieut. R.N. 1900, Com. 1912, Capt. 1917, Rear-

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Eva, dau. of the late Henry Hoare, of Stapenham, Kent, and widow of Percy Brodrick Bernard (see E. Bandon, colls.); m. 1919, the Hon. Charles Hesley Strutt, who d. 1928. Residence, Wetherby, St. Tudy, Cornwall.

Marie Louise, dau. of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langley, Essex. m. 1878, the Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt, C.H., who d. 1930, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residence, 69, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Strutt, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, A. 1849, d. 1877; m. 1873, the Hon. Augusta Neville, who d. 1909, dau. of 6th Baron Braybrooke.

Of =

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt, C.H., 5th son of 2nd Baron, b. 1854, d. 1890; m. 1878, Marie Louise (aunt), dau. of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell —

Gerald Murray, b. 1880, ed. at Winchester, formerly Capt. Yeo.; is a D.L. for Essex u. 1890.
Raynham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Townshend.

READING, MARQUESS OF. (Isaac.) [Earl U.K. 1917, Marquess U.K. 1925]


Arms—Sable, a bend between two leopards' faces or, on a chief argent a fleece semée of a proper. Crest—In front of a leopards' head couped arg, a fasces as in the armor. Surnames.—Berks. and Earl of Reading (peerage of United Kingdom) Nov. 1911, (U.K.)


Residences.—22, Carlton Street, W.1; Walmer Castle, Kent. Clube.—Reform, Garrick, Bath, etc.

RON LIVING. [by 1st marriage]

GERALD ISAACS, P.C., G.C.L., A.C., K.C., d. Jan. 19th, 1893; ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar, Middle Temple 1912, and B.C. 1932; L.D.C. (Lands. and Law) 1913, with rank of
REAY, BARON. (Mackay.) [Baron S. 1628, Bt. B. 1627.]

[Title pronounced "Ray."]

With a strong hand.

Æneas Alexander Mackay, 13th Baron, and 13th Baronet; b. Dec. 25th, 1905; s. (Nov.) 1921; is Chief of the Clan Mackay, and Baron Mackay van Ophemert in the Netherlands.

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron or, between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a roebuck's head erased, between two hands grasping daggers, the points turned towards the buck's head, all proper. Crest.—A Dexter arm erect couped at the elbow, the hand grasping a dagger also erect proper. Supporters (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office).—Dexter, a pikeman armed at all points; sinister, a musketeer, both proper.

Sect. — Ophemert in Gelderland, Holland.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Baron (and Hon.) Alexander William Rynhard, b. Dec. 7th, 1907 — Baron (and Hon.) Eric John William Theodore, b. 1911.

SISTER LIVING.

Barones (and Hon.) Maria Christina Elizabeth, b. 1904.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Johan Francois Hendrik Jacob Ernestus Mackay, brother

Grandchildren of the late Baron Theodore Philip Mackay (ante) —

Issue of the late Baron Æneas Mackay, b. 1879, d. 1933; m. 1899, Hermiena Clarinda den Boer (b. 1874, d. 1948). —

Issue of the late Baron Willem Karl Mackay, b. 1849, d. 1914; m. 1879, Nicolaas Engelrecht, who d. 1905.
God careth for us.

has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fess between three molets sable, Milford; 2nd and 3rd azure, three lozenges conjoined in fesse or, a canton ermine, Freeman. Crest:—A demi-lion rampant, passant, armed gules, in its mouth a sword erect piercing a bone, all argent. Motto:—'Deus custodiet me.'

Residence.—Swanbrook, Harford, Oxon; 70, Rutland Gate, S.W. Clubs.—Marlborough, Carlton.

SON LIVING.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Nancy, b. 1904 m. 1933, the Hon. Peter Murray Rennell Rodd [see R. Sommers]. Residence.—Rose Cottage, Strand-on-the-Green, Chiswick, W.

Hon. Pamela, b. 1907.

Hon. Ethel, b. 1910 m. 1933, the Hon. Bryan Wallis-Quinn (from whom she obtained a divorce 1934), 2nd son of 1st Baron Moyne, Residence.—2, Eaton Square, S.W.1

Hon. Unity Valkyrie, b. 1914 m. 1937, Hon. Deborah Vivien, b. 1922

BROTHERS LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Georgina, b. 1905 m. 1927, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Horace Cyril Keates, D.S.O., late 10th Hussars, and has issue living, Clemantine, b. 1904. Residence.—33, Earls Court Square W.2

Hon. Rose Elizabeth, b. 1906.


Hon. Cyril (twins) b. 1923 (Hon. Lady Bowyer), b. 1910, m. Sir Edward Nancy Bowyer, Bt., M.C., M.P. Residence.—Blenheim, Oxfordshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Helen Alice Williamson, dau. of 6th Earl of Ayles; b. 1st, 1905, Major the Hon. Clement Bertram Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., B.C.I.O., late in the Royal Field Artillery, and has issue living, 1st marriage (see Mounts Hill, S.W., July 1912, Lieut.-Col. Harold Hugh Nattings); and by 2nd marriage (see Brenchley, Bexley).
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Milford, B.S.O.,
ed. son of 1st Baron, b. 1876, d. (killed in action) 1915; m. 1909, Lady Helen Alice Wellington Ogilvy (siste); she m. 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Henry
Courtney Brocklehurst, from whom she obtained a divorce 1931, 3 July, 1933,
Lieut-Col. Harold Bligh Nutting (see Brocklehurst, Bl.), dau. of 6th Earl of
Airlie.

Rosemary Ann, b. 1911, m. 1932, Lieut. Richard James Dalby, R.N.,—Clementine, b. (post-
Annum) 1913.

Reidhaven, Viscountess, title borne by Countess of Seaford.

REMNANT, BARON. (Remnant.) [Baron U.K. 1923, Br. U.K. 1917.]

ROBERT JOHN FARQUHARSON REMNANT,
2nd Baron, and 2nd Baronet; 8. March 20th,
1895; s. 1933; ed. at Eton, and at Magda-
len Coll., Oxford; European War 1914-19,
and as Capt. R.O., Berkshire Regt.; m. 1925,
North Susan, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col.
A. J. Wogan-Browne, formerly Indian Cav.,
and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a bend vair between two shi-
drakes proper all within two branches argent
and charged with a cinquefoil gules. Crest—Between

Scotia—Bear, Place, Twyford, Berks; Wenham
Grange, Suffolk. Town Residence—24, Sloane
Avenue, S.W. 4. Clubs—Conservative, Constitu-
tional.

SON LIVING.
Hon. JAMES WOGAN, b. Oct. 3rd 1930.

BROTHER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

FRANCES EMILY (Barones Remnant), dau. of the late Robert Goding (Smith, Br., cr. 1854, colla);
m. 1892, the 1st Baron, who d. 1933. Residence—Bear, Place, Twyford, Berks.

RENDLE, BARONY OF. (Rendel.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

H.

Hon. Grace Daphne, b. 1899; is a J.P.; m. 1929, Lieut.-Col. Edward Martin Dunne, and has
issue living, Philip Russell Rendle, a. 1942; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.O.; sometimes Lieut. Roy.
Horse Guards, c. 1930. Margaret Anne, dau. of the late Thomas Hood Walter, of Grosbeak
Tower, Truro;—Evelyn Rosemary, b. 1900;—Monica Clarice, a. 1922; m. 1924, Capt. Cyril George
Darby, M.C., late R.A. Residence—Galley Park, Kingsland, Herefordshire; S. Princes Gate, S.W.

Hon. Charles Margaret, a. 1874; is a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem Residence,
9-5, Windlesham Road, Brighton.
BENDESHAM, BARON. (Telliss,.) (Baron I. 1806.)

FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES TELLISSON, 6th Baron; b. June 6th, 1865; s. 1911; formerly Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, E. Dir., R.A.; is patron of two living; was High Sheriff of Suffolk 1915.

By labour and honesty.

BROTHER LIVING.

Brother Living. B. 1822; m., 1841, Major Lewis Kemmon Jarvis, formerly Co. of Longs Yeo,

SISTERS LIVING.

Sisters Living. B. 1823; m., 1846, Capt. H. Williams (of Aberpasrah, Westphal), from whom

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Widow Living of Son of Fifth Baron. B. 1827; m., 1846, Lt.-Col. Edmund B. Williams, D.S.O., d. 1918; has issue living, see infra.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Collateral Branches Living. B. 1827; m., 1846, Lt.-Col. Edmund B. Williams, D.S.O., d. 1918; has issue living, see infra.

PREDECESSORS.—Peter Tellingham, M.P., for Malmesbury 1764-7, a wealthy London merchant (the descendant of a French Protestant nobleman), who bequeathed to each member of his family an undivided estate of the annual value of £500, and personal property to the amount of £500 to Trustees for the purpose of accumulating during the life of his three sons and of all their sons who should be living at the time of his death, of the purchase of estates and to be divided between the eldest male descendant of his brother, with the benefit of mortmainship, his will was confirmed by the House of Lords, but an Act of Parliament was subsequently passed to interfere in future any accumulation of property, to extend beyond 31 years after the death of a tenant. (The estates were divided between the 6th and 7th Barons and Charles Robert Augustus, 6th, grandson of Charles, and son of Peter).
RENELL, BARON. (Rodd.) [Creation U.K. 1933.]

(JAMES) RENNELL RODD, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1st Baron, son of the late Major James Rennell Rodd; b. Nov. 9th, 1858; ed. at Haileybury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881); entered Diplo. Ser. 1883, became 2nd Sec. at Berlin 1885, a 2nd Sec. 1888, and Sec. 1898; was 2nd Sec. at Athens 1883-91, at Rome 1891-2, at Paris 1892-4, and at Cairo 1894-8, Sec there 1898-1901, and Sec. Councillor to Embassy at Rome 1901-4, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Stockholm 1904-8, and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Italy 1908-10; acted as Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar Jan. to Oct. 1893, and served with second Witu Expedition; went on Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (2nd class Star of Ethiopia, Com. of the Osmania, C.B.); appointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy. Comm., United Kingdom) 1933: m. 1894, Lillias Georgina, dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigmie, Forfar, and has issue.

Kent.—Arleth, Guildford, Surrey, Town Residence.—39, Bryanston Square, W.1. Clubs.—Athenaeum, Carlton, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Peter Murray Rennell, b. 1904; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; m. 1933, the Hon. Nancy Freeman-Stanford, dau. of 2nd Baron Redesdale. Residence.—Rose Cottage, Strand-on-the Green, Chislewick, W. Club.—Savile.

Hon. Gaston Guthrie Rennell, b. 1905; Laidlaw, B.V., and Flying Officer R.A.F. (1923); retired 1931: m. 1923, Yvonne Marie, dau. of the late Sir Charles Murray Maitland, G.C.M.G., G.B. [see Maitland, Bt., cols.], and has issue living, David Paul Rennell, b. 1923.—John Adrian Tremayne, b. 1925. Residence.—19, The Bostons, SW 10

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

and present peer.

Renfrew, Baron, title borne by Prince of Wales.

Recte omnia ducis Deo,
With God for guide, all is right.

and present peer.
REVELSTONE, BARON. (Baring.) [Barton U.K. 1883.] [Name pronounced "Baring."]

RUPERT BARING, 4th Baron; b. Feb. 8th, 1911; s. 1934, the Hon. Florence, dau. of 1st Baron Hesketh, and has issue.

Heraldry: Azure, a fesse or, in chief a healess head proper, ringed or. Crest: A mullet encolored between two wings argent. Supporters: Dexter, a bull argent; sinister, a bear proper, surmounted or, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet ermine.

Residence—Lambay Island, co. Dublin; 61, Bryanston Square, W. 12.

SON LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Calypso, b. 1915; m. 1929, Guy Maynard Lindsay (see B. Ravensworth, colls.). Residence—3, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 1st Baron)
Hon. Maurice, O.B.E., b. 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; sometime a 3rd Ser. in Dipl. Br.; is Wing Com. R.A.F. (Reserve of Officers); European War 1914-18, co-Esq.

AUNT'S LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Residence—
Hon. Harriet, b. 1887; m. 1905, R. W. J. D. Liddell, of New Zealand. Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

BHAYADE, BARON. [Leif-Jones.] [Barton U.K. 1932.] [Title pronounced "Ryader."]

LEIFCHILD STRATTON LEIF-JONES, P.C.

Since 1934; unsuccessful candidate

Many times M.P. for N., for Appleby, Div. of Westmorland 1905-10 (when he was defeated there), for Rossendale Div. of Yorkshire 1910-18, and for Cornwall, Camborne Div. 1923-24 (when he was defeated), and since 1928-31 (when he was again defeated); by death (enrolled in College of Arms) Jan. 1932

With law, liberty.

changed surname of Jones to Leif-Jones; cr. P.C. 1916, and Baron Bhaya-de
RHONDDA, VISCOUNTESS. [Viscountess U.K. 1918.]
(Title pronounced "Rhontha")

MARGARET HAIG (Viscountess Rhondda); b. June 12th, 1883; s.

Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Baronet, from whom she obtained a
divorce 1923.

Arms.—Per pale ermine and ermines.

Rhye, surname of Baron Dynevor.

BIBLESDALE, BARONY OF. (Later.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Barbara (Hon. Lady Wilson), b. 1890; m. 1905, Lieut.-Col. Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson,

Residence—

Balminton, Leicestershire; 48, Upper Eaton Square, W.1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.


Hon. Adelaide, b. 1853

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Park Road, M.W. 8.

Rice (Spring Rice), family name of Baron Montagle of Brandon.

RICHMOND and GORDON, DUKE OF. (Gordon-Lennox.) [Duke (Richmond) E. 1675, Duke (Lennox) S. 1775, Duke (Gordon) U.K. 1776 ]

FREDERICK CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, 5th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and 4th Duke of Gordon; also Duke of Aubigny in France; b. Feb 5th 1664. d. 1729. m. 3d. d. 1776.

* His elder brother, Charles Henry (Lord Sutrampton), b. 1892; Lieut. Irish Guards; d. (of
wounds in action in N. Russia) 1917.
guardant or, ducally crowned gules, and gorged with a collar composed of four pieces, argent and gules, charged with two roses of the field; 2nd, out of marques's coat, a bart's head affronté proper, attired with ten tins or. Supporters—Dexter, a unicorn argent, armed, crined, and unguled; Or sinister, an antelope argent, also armed, crined, and unguled, or, and each supporter gorged with a collar composed of four pieces, argent and gules, charged with two roses of the field.

Seats.—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; Gorden Castle, Forfarshire, Scotland; molembo, Chichester. Residence,—In, Norfolk Crescent, W. 2.

SONS LIVING.


SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Amy Gwendoline, b. 1894; m. 1917, Capt. James Stuart Coats, M.C. [see Coats, B.]

Residence.—Salisbury, Northampton, etc.

Lady Doris Hilda, b. 1896; m. 1922, Lieut.-Com. Clare George Tyrer, R.N. [see M. Northampton, colls.]

Residence.—London, Rupun.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 7th Duke.)

Lord Ernle Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., b. 1875; ed. at Eton; Col. and Hon. B Inns.

Residence.—London, etc.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 7th Duke.)

Lady Violet Mary, b. 1874; m. 1894, Sir Henry Leonard (Campbell) Brassey, 1st B. Lancaster. —Aphra Basset, Peterborough; 42, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. 1.

Lady Mariel Beatrice, b. 1876; m. 1894, Major William Maitland Beckwith, D.S.O., from whom she obtained a divorce 1922; 2ndly, 1922, Lieut.-Com. Lewis Derek Jones, R.N.; and has

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH DUKES.

Alice Elizabeth (Lady Walter C. Gordon-Lennox), dau., of the late Hon. George Henry Lennox. [see B. Lennox] or, in 1889, the St. John, Lord Waller Charles Gordon Lennox, P.C., who d. 1922, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

Residence.—34, Egerton Crescent, S.W. 3.

Evelyn (Lady Bernard C. Gordon-Lennox), dau. of 1st Earl Loch, b. 1907, Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon Lennox, Grenadier Guards, who d. 2014, and has issue living [see colls., infra].

Residence.—Halsaker House, Chichester.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Hilda Madeline, C.B.E. (Daughter of Richmond and Gordon), d. dau., of the late Henry A. Brassey, of Prestone Hall, Aylesford; is a J.P.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1933, the 8th Duke, who d. 1933.

Residence.—Gurney, and widow of Thomas Hutchison; 2ndly, as J. P. 


- 1st, 1851, Mary Harriett, who d. 1863, dau. of Robert Harrison, of Fitton Grove, m. 1851, Mary Harriett, who d. 1863, dau. of Robert Harrison, of Fitton Grove.
RIDDELL, BARONY OF. (Riddell) See "Peersages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Anne Morison (Baroness Riddell), dau of the late David William Allardice, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, m. 1908, the 1st Baron, who d. 1934, when the title became ext.  

Residence—
20, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

RIDLEY, VISCOUNT. (Ridley) [Viscount U.K. 1900, Bt. G.B. 1756.]

M. 
7th 
3rd 

Urs

R.A. [see E. Lytton], and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron argent between three falconets proper, a chevron Gules.  
Motto.—A bull passant, the 1st quarter; 2nd quarter, an escutcheon or, a ducal coronet and collar Gules.  

Residence.—

S. LIVING.  
V.E., 6 July 1887.  

D. LIVING.  
16, Montague Place, W.  

D. & M. LIVING.  
1900; m. 1906, Capt. Cecil Ards, who d. 1922.  

Residence.—

16, Montague Place, W.
AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Viscount.)

Hon. Stella, b. 1884; m. 1st, 1905, Rupert Sackville Gwynne, M.P., J.P., Barr. at-law, who d. 1911; 2ndly 1912, Capt. John Hamilton, Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Priscilla, b. 1899; m. 1913, Capt. Richard Harry Barns Longland, R.E.; Elizabeth, b. 1915.—Diana Marjorie, b. 1917.—Felicity, b. 1917. Residence,—Potel, Bath, Jamaica.


WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Rosemond Cornelia Gladys, B.B.E. (Viscountess Ridley), dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne [see V. Wimborne]; B.B.E. (Civil) 1919; m. 1899, the 2nd Viscount Ridley, who d. 1916. Residence,—15, Montagu Place, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to the Baronetcy only.)
Birkenhead, Baron of, title borne by Baron Kingsale.

RIPON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Lnt.)

Right Rev. Geoffrey Charles Lester Lunt, M.C., son of the Rev. James Lunt, R. of Walcot, Bath; b. Dec. 9th, 1885; ed. at Sherborne, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1912); European War 1917-18 as Chap. to Forces (M.C.); appointed V. of St. Mary's, Portsea 1928, and Hc. Canon of Portsmouth and Proctor in Convocation 1931; consecrated 7th Bishop of Ripon 1935; m. 1912, Lulias Marjorie, dau. of the late Rev. Neville Sherbrooke, and has issue.

Patron of fifty-eight livings, and of two alternately with others, all the Canons in his Cathedral, and of the Archdeacons of Richmond and Leeds, and the Chancellorship of the Diocese.

The See of Ripon was founded in Saxon times, but was afterwards merged in the See of York, and reconstituted a separate diocese in 1836.

Arms of the See.—Argent, on a saltire gules, two keys in saltire, wards upwards or, on a chief of the second a holy lamb proper.

Palaces.—Ripon, Yorkshire.

Clubs.—United Services.

SON LIVING.

Kendall Geoffrey, b. 1913.

Shallah Marjorie, b. 1916.

Ritchie, family name of Baron Ritchie of Dundee.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, BARON. (Ritchie.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]


Residence.——40, Trafalgar Square, B.W.7; Maritime House, Weymouth, Dorset. Clubs.—Carlton, Garrick.

SONS LIVING.

Honneur is acquired by virtue.
HON. MARGARET RUTH, b. 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

HON. MARY EMILY (BARONESS RUSSELL OF KILLEWEN); m. 1906, Baron Russell of Killewern, P.C., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary (Life Baron). Residence.—Flat 24, Palace Gate, W. 8; Last End, Walton Heath, Surrey.

HON. MAUD. Residence.—3, Walton Place, S.W.

HON. ELEANOR. Residence.—Three Ways, Walton-on-Hill, Surrey.

SISTERS LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.


COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.  

RIVERDALE, BARON. (Melton.) [Baron B.X 1935, Bt. B.X 1929.]

ARTHUR BALFOUR, K.C.B., 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of Herbert Balfour; b. Jan. 9th, 1873; ed. at Ash-  
vale Coll., Harrogate; Hon. LL.D. Sheffield 1934; is a Steel Manufacturer, Chm., and Managing Director of Arthur Balfour & Co., Ltd., Chm. of High Speed Steel Alloys, Ltd., of Widnes, and of C. Meadows & Co., Ltd., of Sheffield, a Director of National Provincial Bank, Ltd. (also local Director for Sheffield Dist.), and of Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd., a local Director of Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd., a J.P. for City of Sheffield, a Member of Council of Machine Tool Trades Assoc., a Chevalier of Order of Leopold I. of Belgium, a Com. of Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark, and a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium; appointed Vice-Consil for Denmark 1839, Consul for Belgium 1815, and a Member of Imperial Russian C. G. 1817; was Master Cutler of Sheffield 1911-12.  

Faithful in difficulties.
a Member of Imperial Committee of Federation of British Industries and
Chm. of Budget Committee of International Chamber of Commerce, and of
London Council of Australian Asso. of British Manufacturers 1832, a Member
of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 1933, of Grand
Council of Federation of British Industries, and of Anglo-Japanese Trade
Relations Committee, and Vise-Chm. of British Council for Relations with

and has issue.

Arms.—Per chevron argent and sable, in chief two crosses patee of the second and in base a sun
in splendour per pale or and of the first. Crest.—In front of a dragon's head sabre a sun as in the
arms. Slogan.—Duce, a dragon sabre charged on the wing with a garb or, statant, a like
dragon charged on the wing with a sun in splendour per pales or and argent.

Sests.—Ropes, Fernhurst, Sussex ; Riverdale Grange, Sheffield. Clubs.—Conservative, Sheffield.

SONS LIVING.

Han Frances Henry, b 1905 ; in Lima, R.A. (C.R.) m 1932, Muriel Anne, dau. of Engineer-Res-
Adm. Ralph Berry, and has issue living, Bridget Anne, b. 1933, Frances Elizabeth, b. 1934. Resi-
dence.—Kenton Park, Whirley Lane, Sheffield.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Han Mary Josephine, b. 1900 ; m 1931, Ernest Henry Bruce, Indian Police (retired)
Han Evelyn Hope, b. 1909 ; m 1930, Squadron-Leader Eustace Jack Linton Hope, A.F.C., R.A.F.,
and has issue living, John Linton, b. 1931, Richard Arthur, b. 1934. Residence.—Ropes, Fern-
hurst, Sussex.

Han Frances Keighley, b. 1913 ; m 1933, Oliver Graham Hale ("Claude Moncorse," the well-
known artist), and has issue living, Martin Graham, b. 1934. Residence.—Keighley, Tiltington,
Petworth, Sussex.

RIVERS, BARONY OF. (Pitt-Rivers.) [Extinct 1880.]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Har Gertrude Emily Piers, b. 1889. Residence.—Scothdale, Warmminster, Wilts.

ROBERTS, BARONET. (Roberts.) [Earl F.K. 1891.]

AILEEN MARY ROBERTS, D.B.E. (Countess
Roberts), b. Sept. 20th, 1870, a (under the
special remainder) 1914; founded Field Glass
Fund during European War and was Chm.
for Vice-Pres. of Queen Alexandra's Army
Nursing Board, Chm. of Incorporated Soldiers' 
and Sailors' Help Soc., and of Lord Roberts
Memorial Workshops, and an Hon. Asso. of
Order of St. John of Jerusalem; D.B.E. (Civil)
1918.

Arms—3 stars; on a chief wavy
or, an eastern crown gules.

Residence.—The Camp, Ascot.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady (Ada) Edwina Stewart, D.B.E., b. March
20th, 1875; is an Hon. Associate of Order of St John
of Jerusalem. She was a daughter of the late
Robert.<ref>Debrett's Illustrated Peerage</ref>
Roberts, surname of Baron Clwyd.

ROBERTSON, BARON, (Robertson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.


DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.


Robinson, family name of Baron Bosanquet.

ROBSON, BARONY OF. (Robson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.


Rev. Violet, b. 1882; m. 1913, Charles Travis Clay, Librarian to House of Lords, and Major T.A. Reserve, and has issue living, Kathleen Rachel, b. 1914; & Diana Franklin, b. 1919; Rosemary Travis, b. 1921. Residence—Ivy House, Chelsea, S.W.

Rev. Diana, b. 1885; m. 1920, Major John Snowdon Robson, formerly R.A. Residence— Uncle Place, Tenterden, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Catherine Emily (Brescates Robson), da. of the late Charles Burgoyne, of J., Park Crescent, W.; m. 1887, Baron Robson, P.C., G.O.M.G. (life peerage), sometimes a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, who d. 1918. Residence—25, Eaton Square, S.W.

ROCHDALE, BARON. (Kemp.) (Baron U.K. 1813.)

George Kemp, 1st Baron, son of the late George Tawke Kemp, of Hechwood, Rochdale; b. June 5th, 1869; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 2nd class, Honours Classical Tripos 1888); formerly Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeomanry; Lieut. of Kemp & Kemp (Limited), flannel manufacturer, a Director of Phoenix Assurance Co., Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers, Lord Lieut. of Middlesex, and a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire; was Privy Councillor to the See of the Archbishop of Canterbury; was Private Sec. to S. Africa 1902-1901 with Imperial Yeomanry (despatches). I hope for light.
Rochdale, of Rochdale, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1913: m. 1886, Lady Beatrice Mary Egerton, M.B.E., dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between two escallops in chief azure, and a rose of the second in base barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A cubit arm erect, vested argent, cuff azure, the hand proper grasping a chapellet part enriche a rose in the arm. Supporters—On either side a ram or, charged on the shoulder with a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.

Residence—Llangollen, Caernarvonshire.

Sons Living.

John Durival, b. June 4th, 1901; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1923), is Lect., 1st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.); and Managing Director of Kelcey & Kemp, Ltd.: m. 1931, Elinor Dorothy, dau. of the late Ernest H. Pease, of Newden, Darlington. Residence—Towndale, Ilkley, Yorkshire, Lancashire

Daughter Living.

Hon. Diana Helen (Hon. Lady Barlow), b. 1904. m. 1926, Sir John Denman Barlow, 2nd Bt (et 1907). Residence—Bardwell Manor, Sandbach, Cheshire.

Roche, Baron. See p. 1029.

Roche, family name of Baron Fermoy and Baron Roche.

Rochester, Baron. (Lamb.) [Baron U.K. 1931]

Ernest Henry Lasb., C.M.G., 1st Baron, el. son of the late Benjamin Lamb, of Thornhill, Walthamstow, Essex, and Sherne, Rochester, Kent; b. Sept. 4th, 1876; ed. at Dulwich, and at Wykeham Coll., Stonehouse, Gloucestershire; 28 years a Member of City of London Corporation; was a Dep. Alderman of City of London, C.M.G. Distress Committee of Central (Employed) Body for London 1920-30; is one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London, a J.P. for Surrey, Chm. Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, and of H.M. Commissrs., Roy. Mil. Sch., Dover, Treasurer of Roy. Patriotic Fund, a Member of Port of London Authority. A Trustee of Crystal Palace, Official Trustee Nelson Estates, and a Vice-Pres. of British and Foreign Bible Soc., and of National Children's Home and Orphanage; 22 years a Connexional Treasurer of the Wesleyan Methodist Church; retired from the Transport Contractor, formerly Chm. and Gov. Director of Foster's Parcels & Goods Express, Ltd., has been Chm. of City of London Schs. Committee, of Bridge Ho.

Residence—Park Hill Crest, Croydon, Surrey.

Sons Living.


Hon. Roland Henry Lowry, b. 1917.

Daughters Living.

Hon. Grace Dorothy Lowry, b. 1911.

Hon. Marigol Joan Lowry, b. 1921.

Rochester, Lord Bishop of. (Smith.)


Patron of forty livings (two alternately with the Crown), of the Archdeaconries of Rochester and Tonbridge, and of all the Honorary Canoniages.

Rochester is one of the most ancient bishoprics. It was founded by Augustine. Justinian was Bishop in 684.

Arms of the See—Argent, on a saltire gules, an escuellop or.

Residence—Bishopscourt, Rochester.

Daughter Living.

Rachel Kathleen Linton, b. 19—; m. 1934, Alan Cedric Whitaker.
Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1891-2, and again 1895-1902; a Member of London Sch. Board 1894-9, Chm. of Select Committee on Foreign Steamship Subsidies 1901-2; of Eastern Mail Sec. Committee 1904; of Select Committee on Telephone Sec. 1921-22; a Member of Roy. Comm. on Honours 1922-3, of Review Committee and Political Honours Committee 1922-24; of Public Retrenchment Committee 1915-16; and of Second Chamber Conference 1917-18; and Chm. of Home Office Committee on Treatment of Young Offenders 1925; has been a Member of Permanent Commn. of International Railway Congress since 1905; is a G.C.St.J. (Sec.-Gen. 1915-21); sometime Vice-Chm. of Joint War Committee of British Red Cross So. and of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Chm. of Board of Trade Committee on Coal Gas Poisoning 1910; sat as M.P. for Herts, E., or Hertford 1910-17, 1918-22.

Resides—Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset; 2, Cadogan Square, S.W.1. Clubs—Carloha Athenaeum.

To do my duty.

Lady Mabel Kathleen, b. 1917.
SISTERS LIVING.


COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING
Granddaughters of the late Hon. Augustus George Frederick Jocelyn, 5th son of 2nd Earl —
Issue of the late Julian Robert John Jocelyn, C.B., b. 1852, d. 1929 m. 1874.


BODNEY, BARON. (Rodney.) [Baron G.B. 1782, Bt. G.B. 1764.]

GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST
Bodney, 8th Baron, and 8th Baronet, b. Nov. 2nd, 1891; r. 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (II A. 1913). Is Capt. Scots Greys (Reserve of Officers); European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (1914 star, two medals), m. 1917, Marjorie, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Lancelot Edward Lowther [see E. Lonsdale], and has issue.

Arms.—Or three eagles displayed with wings inverted purpure. Crest.—On a ducal.

Residence.—Cottammore Farm, Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19th, 1918.
Hon. John Francis, b. 1920
Hon. Michael, b. 1928

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Diana Rosemary, b. 1924
Hon. Sylvie Christina, b. 1926

BROTHER LIVING.


WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH BARONS.

Henrietta Katherine Lestit, dau. of the late Henry Bernas Walckin Williams-Wynn [see Williams-Wynn, Bt., colls] m. 1882, the Hon. Robert William Henry Rodney, who d. 1933, and has issue living (see colls., infra). Residence.—Park Cottage, Hopton Castle, Aston-on-Clyne, Salop.

* The youngest brother, Francis William Rodney, b. 1869; R.I.D. Brig.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.
Frances Strickland Lovell, da. of Robert Poolard Oldham of Seattle, U.S.A.: m. 12th, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. James Henry Ber tie Roddrey, M.C., who d. 1931.

MOTHER LIVING.

Hon Corlansd Evelyn Vere, C.B.E., dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne; C.B.E. (C.B.E.) 1918; m. 1871, the 7th Baron Rodney, who d. 1909, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1921. Residence.—Park Farm, Beaulieu, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

Charlotte Eugenia (Baroness Rodney), da. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Langho and Huntley, Gloucestershire; m. 1903, as his second wife, the 7th Baron, who d. 1927. Residence.—84, Chilworth Court, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. John Rodney, K.B., M.P., 1st Baron:

Rodney, of his first marriage with the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu, 5th son of 6th Baron, who d. 1892, m. 1st, 1842, Anna Louisa, who d. 1865, widow of Joseph Field, M.P., of Wargrave, Wiltshire, and dau. of Sir Charles William Field, who d. 1814, and of the late Catharine, dau. of John Penniston, of Newton, Cambridge. (By 2nd marriage) Henrietta Mary, b. 1879, m. 1st, 1897, the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Crewe, who d. 1920. [Extinct 1895.]

ROBERT, BARONY OF (Robinson-Montagu) [Extinct 1895.]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu, 5th son of 6th Baron, who d. 1892, m. 1st, 1842, Anna Louisa, who d. 1865, widow of Joseph Field, M.P., of Wargrave, Wiltshire, and dau. of Sir Charles William Field, who d. 1814, and of the late Catharine, dau. of John Penniston, of Newton, Cambridge. (By 2nd marriage) Henrietta Mary, b. 1879, m. 1st, 1897, the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Crewe, who d. 1920.
ROLLO, BARON. (Rollo.) Sits as BARON DUNNING (U.K. 1869).

[Baron 5, 1851.]

William Charles Wordsworth Rollo, C.H., 11th Baron; b. Jan. 8th, 1869, and 1918, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Black Watch (Roya. Highlanders), is Lt.-Col. O.C. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); C.B. (Civil) 1911; m. 1882, Mary Eleanor, who d. 1925, dau. of the late Beaumont Williams Hotham (s. Hotham, colls.), and has issue

Arms (not yet arraigned at Lyon Office),

- Or, a chevron between three beavers' heads erased azure. Crest—A stag's head couped at the neck proper. supporters—Two stars proper.

Seal—Dunker, Dunning, Perthshire Club, United Service

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Rosalind Mary Agnes, b. 1870

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon Agnes Catherine, b. 1870 m. 1893, the Rev.

How, Cecil Agatha Agnes, b. 1870 Residence—inverdonning House, Dunning, Perthshire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF TENTH BARON.

Constance Maud, dau. of the late Henry Booth URLER, J.P., D.L., of Fawkham Manor, Kent; m. 1915, the Hon. Eric Norman Rollo, who d. 1930, and has issue living (see colls., infra). Residence—53, Chester Square, S.W. Club—Ladies' Carlton.

Margaret Freda Evelyn, dau. of the late Robert Crawford Antrobus, J.P. [see Antrobus, Bt., colls.]; m. 1904, the Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix Rollo, who d. 1932, and has issue living (see colls., infra). Residence—53, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Perthshire.

M.

Martha Hay, d.
ROMILLY, BARON. (Romilly.) [Baron U.K. 1888.]

(Name and Title pronounced "Romilly.")

Arms.—Argent, in base a rock with nine points, issuing from each of which a lily all proper, on a chief azure, a crescent between two mullets of the first.

Crest.—Upon a rock proper a crescent argent, supporter.—On either side a greyhound argent, gorged with a collar furby counterflory azure, and charged on the shoulder with a lily slipped proper.

Residence.—10, Oxford Square, W.7 Chis., Grand', Travellers'.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Edith, dau. of the late Benson Rathbone, of Liverpool, m. 1st, 1870, the Hon. Henry Romilly who d. 1874, by Rev. Benjamin Horne.

Douglas Romilly Leathem.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir John Romilly, P.C., K.B., M.P. for Bridport 1828-3, and for Devonport 1837-51; was Solicitor Gen. 1826-85, 1851-72, cr 1807-51.

Cheltenham; c.

Chancery m.

Gaspar Le b.

Benson d. 1

m. 1830, Viola

Bt 1 d 1805.

ROMNEY, EARL OF. (Marsham.) [Earl E. 1801, Bt. E. 1663]

CHARLES MARSHAM, 6th Earl, and 12th

Arms.—Argent, a lion passant in bend gules between two bendlets azure. Crest.—A lion’s head erased gules, supporter.—Two lions azure, sejant of cross crosslets and each gorged with a naval coronet of 3.

Self.—Gayton Hall, King’s Lynn.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Earl.)

Hon. Sydney Edward, b. 1870, European War 111.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Pendennis Jane, d. 1883.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Earl.)

Lady Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Constance Jane Constance, d. 1883.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Aunt.—Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Constance Jane Constance, d. 1883.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Aunt.—Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Aunt.—Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Aunt.—Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Aunt.—Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Aunt.—Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Aunt.—Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Aunt.—Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.

Aunt.—Florence Mary Constance, d. 1859, m. 1843, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hart, 3rd Bt.

Residence.—Dundfield House, Stansted, Essex.
House, &c. 1827.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Marshall Townshend, 2nd son of 2nd Earl,

Hearsted, Maidstone.

Ronaldshay, Earl of, son of Marquess of Zetland.
Rose of Belvoir, Baron, title borne by Duke of Rutland.
Roper-Carron, family name of Baron Teynham.
Rosebery, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.
ROSEBERY, EARL OF. (Primrose.) Sits as EARL OF MIDLOTHIAN.
[Earl 5. 1703, Earl U.K. 1911, Lt. N.S. 1631.]

ALBERT EDWARD HARRY MAVER ARCHIBALD
Primrose, D.S.O., M.C., 6th Earl, and 8th
Baronet; b. Jan. 8th, 1862; d. 1922; ed. at Eton,
and at R.M.C.; Lieut. 1st Grenadier Guards;
European War 1914-18 in France, Belgium,
and Egypt as an A.D.C., and subsequently as
Assist. Mil. Sec. (wounded, despatches four
times, M.C., Legion of Honour, D.S.O., 1914
star, two medals); is a J.P. and Lord-Lieut. for
Midlothian, a Brig. R.Y. Co. of Archers, and
patron of three livings; sat as M.P. for Edin-

By faith and trust.

(from whom he obtained a divorce)

Grosvenor [see D Westminster]
Marrian Bruce, dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th vert, three primroses within a double trefoil or, counter-
gy or; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant, double queued sable dexter—A demi lion passant
holding in the dexter's paws or. Supports—Two lions or.

Seats—Talverly House, Edinburgh; Montmore, Leighton Buzzard; Cleveland House,
Newmarket. Town Residence—31, Berkeley Square, W.

SON LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)

NEIL ARCHIBALD (Lord Primrose), b. Feb. 21st, 1929.

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)
Lady Helen Dorothy, m. 1933, Hugh Adams Vivian Smith [see D. Antin.]

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, m. 1923, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles John Cecil Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., and has issue living:

AUNT LIVING. (Niece to rank of Earl's daughter 1856.]

Lady Constance Evelyn [Bouwerie Leconfield], m. 1910, Capt. Malcolm Bulloch, M.P. late Scots Guards, d. 1927.

GREAT STANHOPE STREET, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Right Hon. Neil James Archibald Primrose, P.C., M.C., M.D., Yeo. 2nd son of 8th Earl, A. 1825; d. (killed in action during
European War) 1917: m. 1915, Lady Victoria Alice Louisa Stanley (who d. 1927; having m. firstly, 1919, Capt. Malcolm Bulloch, M.P. late Scots Guards),
dau. of 17th Earl of Derby.

Ruth Alice Hannah Mary, b. 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Bouwerie Francis Primrose, C.B. (in test.)

Issue of the late William Archibald Primrose, M.D., C.B., and has issue who

Issue of the late Lord Aberdeen.
Grandchildren of the late Edward Montagu Primrose (infra).

Issue of the late Ralph Gore Primrose, b. 1875, d. 1921; m. 1918, Agatha Vera, dau. of David Moss Coulter.

Gerald Edward David, b. 1914 — Neil, b. 1918.


Issue of the late Edward Montagu Primrose, b. 1864, d. 1892; m. 1870, Claudine William Ryan, who d. 1908, dau. of the late Samuel E. Lamb.

Percy Bouverie, b. 1892; m. Claudine Louise, b. 1871.

8, 1741; s as 6th Bt. (ante).

Rosshill and Ingliston, Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk.

ROSMEAD, BARONY OF. (Robinson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Norah Edith Florence, b. 1885; m. 1917, Capt. John Lachlan Cope.

Now, Mrs. Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, b. 1888; m. 1929, Arthur Frank Carter-Ovenden, late R. A. F., from whom she obtained a divorce 1931. Residence, 10, West Belton Gardens, S.W. 5

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Mora Augusta Maud, b. 1857; m. 1st, 1878, Alexander Kirkman Finlay, who d. 1883; 2ndly,

Mrs. James Macrae.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Esther Louisa (Baroness Rosmead), dau. of 4th Baron Castlemaine, m. 1891, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1893, when the title became ext., having had issue, of whom the only son, the Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph, b. 1895; Lieut., The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); d. (killed in action during European War) 1915. Residence, 10, West Belton Gardens, S.W. 5.

Ross (Nith, Thorthorwald, and Rose), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
ROSSE, EARL OF. (Parsons.) [Earl I. 1806, 2d. I. 1677.]

Laurence Michael Harvey Parsons,
6th Earl and 9th Baronet; b. Sept. 24th, 1806; d. 1916; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1829, M.A. 1931); m. 1933, Anne [Armstrong-Jones], only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Leonard Messel, O.B.E., of Nymans, Staplefield, Sussex.

arms.—Gules, three leopards' faces between
3 cross-crossed sabres, argent, and a chief of
the second, or.

 Supporters.—Two griffins, each impaling a
pale, or, and a pale, gules.

 crest.—A cubit arm proper, grasping a spear,
gules, and a plume of feathers, argent.

motto.—Wynsham.

Brother Living.
Hon. Desmond Edward, b. Dec. 15th, 1913, el. at R.M.C., K.G.

Sister Living.
Lady Mary Bridget, b. 1907.

Uncle Living. (Son of 4th Earl)


Great-Uncle Living. (Son of 3rd Earl)

Widow Living of Fifth Earl.
Beatrice Louisa (Viscountess de Vesci), dau. of Sir Cecil Edmond Lester-Kaye, 4th Bt.; m. 1st, 1908, the 5th Earl, who d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1918; m. 2nd, 1924, the 8th Viscount de Vesci. Residence.—Abbey Leix, Ireland.

Collateral branches living.
issue of the late Hon. Richard Clare Parsons, 5th son of 3rd Earl, b. 1811, d. 1903; m. 1876, Agnes Elizabeth, who d. 1923, youngest dau. of the late John Frederic Le Trefoulet-Mackarness, B.A., S., of Moor Park, Esher.
ROSSLYN, EARL OF. (St. Clair-Erskine.) [Earl U.E. 1801, Bt. 5. 1666.]  

JAMES FRANCIS HARRY, 5th Earl, and 6th Baronet, b. March 16th, 1669; s. 1800; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and Capt. Fifeshire Light Horse Vol.; was Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1915-17; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Fife; seven years a member of the dramatic profession; appointed Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotland (Rt. Hon. Andrew G. Murray, P.C., M.P.) 1904; sometime Editor of Scottish Life; served in S. Africa 1900, as Inf., present at Pieter's Hill and at relief of Ladysmith, and has issue.

Lieutenant Thorneycroft's Mounted Division, 17th Lancers, and has issue.

GRANDSONS LIVING.

Issue of the late Francis Edward Sandamore, Lord Loughborough, 6th son of 6th Earl (by 1st marriage), b. 1822, d. 1828, m. 1856, Margaretabella Mackellar (who obtained a divorce 1912); s. 2dly, 1899, Sir John Charles Penstone Milbanke, 14th Bt., of 22, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W.1., dau. of the late Harry Chisholm, of Sydney, N.S.Wales—

ANTHONY HUGH FRANCIS HARRY (Lord Loughborough—pronounced "Luffboro"), b. May 18th, 1917; Peter George Alexander, b. 1918.

SONS LIVING. (By 2nd marriage)


Hon. David Simon, b. 1917; ed. at Ampleforth Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford (Scholar).

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)


(By 3rd marriage)

Lady Mary Sybil, b. 1918, m. 1933, Hugh Gordon Dunn, only son of Sir James Hamet Dunn, 1st Bt. (of 1927); Residences.—St. Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

Widow living of son of Fourth Earl, Wulfsele, dau. of Henry William Tinker, of California, U.S.A.; m. 1906, the Hon. Alexander FitzRoy, St. Clair Erskine, who d. 1914; Residences.—
ROSMORE, BARON. (Westmor.) [Baron L. 1796 and U.K. 1833]

WILLIAM WESTMORE, 6th Baron; b. July 12th, 1832; s. 221; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. R.N.Y.R.; European War 1914-18; m. 1827, Dolores Cecil, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. (Jem) Alban Wilson, O.S.O., Indian Army, of West Barton, Yorkshire, and formerly wife of Major — Lee (from whom she obtained a divorce 1923), and has issue.

Sons.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per bend or and argent, in chief a tree eradicated vert, and in base waves of the sea, therein a sun rising; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, two mitres arg., Murray; 2nd and 3rd gules, three martlets with a border of or, Courteen. Crest.—A Bear rampant argent, over the holding in the right paws a dexter, a black spear-pointed sword in bend sinister, gules. Motto: non est thingh. Arms: O'Malley.

After battles, rewards.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM WARNER, b. Feb 14th, 1831.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Richard, b. 1808; ed. at Wellington Coll.; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Irish Guards, and R.Y.C.G.; m. in 1814, Alice Florence, dau. of Maxwell Sanderson Blakeney, of Seaford, Millbrooke, Jersey, Channel Islands. Residence.—Ballyharran, Lisbosteigton, S. Devon.

SISTER LIVING.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Mary Maud Easby, dau. of the late Landsdowne Darby, J.P., of Nortom Moleward, Somerset; m. 1895, Major the Hon. Peter Craven Westmore, who d. 1928, and issue 2:—

Residence,—Camas, Islay, Argyll, S. Devon; Portland House, Clifford, Dartmoor.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

MARGARET (Baronetess Westmore), O.F.E., dau. of Richard Christopher Naylor, of Hutton Hall, Chelmsford, in 1823, the 6th Baron, who d. 1921. Residence,—The Stow House, Hampton Court.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Peter Craven Westmore, 4th son of 3rd Baron, Landsdowne Darby, J.P., of Nortom Moleward, Somerset:—

Petronella Mary Kathleen, b. 1897; d. 1920; Lieut.-Com. Edward T. W. Church, R.N. (retired), and has issue living. John Arthur, b. 1921. —Norah Muriel Patricia, b. 1921.
ROTHERHAM, BARON. (Holland.) [St. U.K. 1907, Baron U.K. 1910.]

STUART LUND HOLLAND, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 25th, 1876; r. 1927; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; former Capt. Dragoons; S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, 1914-15 Star, two medals); m. 1908, Miriam Agnes, dau. of the late Henry William Wright.

Arms.—Azure, in pale three fleurs-de-lys

Residence.—32, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

Club.—Naval and Military

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Etelwyn, b. 1875, m. 1903, Col. Harry

ROTHERMERE, VISCOUNT. (Harmsworth.) [St. U.K. 1910, Baron U.K. 1914, Viscount U.K. 1918.]

HAROLD SIDNEY HARMESWORTH, P.C., 1st Viscount and 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Bar.-at-Law (by Geraldine Mary, who d. 1925, dau. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, Dublin), and brother of 1st Viscount Northcliffe (ext.), b. April 26th, 1868; m. Oct. 3, 1923, Edith, da. of H. E. Section, of London, and

Proprietor of the Daily Mail, the Evening News, the Daily Mirror, the Sunday Pictorial, etc., Vice-Chm. (formerly Chm.) of Associated Newspapers (Limited), and

History at Oxford Univ.; cr. a Baronet 1910, Baron Rothermere, of Hemsted, Kent

[peerage of U.K. granted to sons of Sir George Wade, Bt., and dau. of Hon. Harold, who was killed in action during European War 1916.]
ROTHES, EARL OF. [Leslie.] [Earl S. before 1457.]

MALCOLM GEORGE DYER EDWARDS
LESLIE, 20th Earl, and a Representative Peer; b. Feb. 6th, 1892; d. 1927; ed. at Eton; is a Member of Hoy, Co. of Arches (King’s Body Guard for Scotland); m. 1935, Deryl Violet, only dau. of James Lionel Dugdale, of Chalbord Hall, Chalbord, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms:—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, on a bend azure three buckles or, Leslie; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chief or, Leslie.

SON LIVING.

IAN LIONEL MALCOLM (Lord Leslie), b. May 30th, 1935.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Jane, b. 1927.
Lady Evelyn, b. 1929.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. John Wayland, b. 1900; m. 1932, Enni Angela, dau. of George Henry Pincard, J.P., of Hays Lodge, John Street, Mayfair, W., and has issue living, Alastair Pincard, b. 1924 Resident,—Combe Court, Chiddingfold, Surrey; Kininie, Fiddich, Banffshire.

AUNT LIVING. (Rural to rank of Earl’s daughters 1892.)

Lady Mary Eleanor, b. 1875.
Lady Georgiana, b. 1879 m. 1906, William Blacklock Haden Cotter. Resident,—New Forest, Hampshire.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF MARY ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF HADDON.

Caroline Edith, dau. of Thomas Tregeana Biddulph, of The Eave, Woolhampton, S. W., and has issue living, Alastair Tregeana Biddulph, b. 1898, the Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth Leslie, who d. 1911, and has issue living (see infra) Resident,—Tunstall, Alice Street, Terrara, Sydney, N. S. W.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINETEENTH EARL.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth Leslie, and son of Mary Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes, b. 1816, d. 1911; m. 1860, Caroline Edith, dau. of Thomas Tregeana Biddulph, of The Eave, Woolhampton, N. S. Wales.

Edward Biddulph, b. 1871; d. 1921; European War 1916-19 as Corporal in Australian Imperial Force in France. Resident,—Tunstall, Alice Street, Terrara, Sydney, N. S. W. Married to Janet Australian Forces of Officers European War 1915-19 as in France. Resident,—Tunstall, Alice Street, Terrara, Sydney, N. S. W. Married to Janet Australian Forces of Officers European War 1915-19 as in France.

(peerage of Scotland); d. without male issue 1681, when the peerages of 1669 expired, and the Earldom of Rothes and inferior honours devolved upon his ch. dau [B] Margaret, wife of Charles, 5th Earl of Haddington; d. 1689, s. by her ch. son [C] John Hamilton, 9th Earl; assumed the surname of Leysley by Vice-Adm. of Scotland 1716; d. 1723; s. by his son [D] John, 10th Earl; s. Lt.-Gen. in the Army, and Com.-in-Ch. of the Forces in Ireland.

Rothsay, Duke of, title borne by Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, BARON. (Rothschild.) [Baron U.K. 1885, Bt. U.K. 1847.]

LIONEL WALTER ROTHSCILD, 2nd Baron, 3rd Baronet, and a Baron of the Austrian Empire; b. Feb. 8th, 1868; s. 1915; ed. at Hom, and at

Arms—Quarterly: 1st or, an eagle displayed sable charged gores; 2nd and 3rd azure, issuing from the dexter and sinister sides of the shield, an arm embowed proper, grasping five arrows points to the base argent; 4th, gules, a lion rampant or, his paw on a wheel, a unicorn argent.

Crest: A demi-eagle displayed sable, wreathed or, a sinister hand issuing from a pile displayed of the last, holding the handle of a sword erect, proper.

Supporters (of the Austrian Baron):—Dexter, a lion rampant or, his paw on a wheel, a unicorn argent.

Sen.,—Tilling Park, Hertfordshire Town Residences,
—148, Piccadilly, W. Clubs.—Bachelors', Royal Societies.

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Charlotte Louise Adelaide Eveline, d. 1873; m. 1899, Major Clive Blackett, R.A., who d. 1913, and has issue living, William Edward Blackett, d. 1909, em. 1911, Barbara Annette, dau. of Major Arthur Annesley, of Whitchurch, Aylesbury, and has issue living, Gerald Michael, d. 1914; Peggy Blackett, d. 1909; m. 1911, Peter Edward Clement Harris, son of Sir Austin Edward Harris, K.B.E., and has issue living, Clement Jeremy, d. 1922. Residences,—Swinton Grange, Milton, Yorkshire, 36, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.
Rosa, 3d dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad, Hungary m. 1907, the Hon. Nathaniel Charles Rothschild, who d. 1923, and has issue living (see cols. infra). Residences,—Ashburn House, 4, Palace Green, W. 8.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Hon. Nathaniel Charles Rothschild, 2nd son of 1st Baron, d. 1923, m. 1907, Rosa (ante), 3rd dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad, Hungary.

June 8, 1903—4, 1914.

(a remembrance to Branches only).

Grandsons of the late Baron Lionel Nathan Rothschild, el. brother of 1st Baron.

Issue of the late Baron Lionel Nathan Rothschild, el. brother of 1st Baron.

Lionel

1863—

Anne
Rous, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stradbroke, family name of Earl of Stradbroke.

ROUNDWAY, BARON. (Colston.) [Baron U.K. 1916.]

EDWARD MURRAY COLSTON, C.M.G.,

D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918; m. 1904, Duddell.

Guards', Arthur's.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ROSEMARY ANNA (Baroness Roundway) dau. of the late Col. Charles Edward Goulting Murray (see D. Atholl, colls.): m. 1879, the 1st Baron, who d. 1922. Residence—

F.

ROWALLAN, BARON. (Corbett.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]

God feeds the ravens.

THOMAS GODFREY POTSON CORBETT, M.C.

2nd Baron; b. Dec. 19th, 1859; s. 1893; formerly Major Ayrshire Yeos. is a D.B. for Ayrshire; European War 1914-19 in Egypt, France and Belgium with Ayrshire Yeo., and Greenock Guards (wounded, M.C. 1914-5 star, 2 medals); m. 1918, (Ivy) Mervyn, dau. of J. F. Grinmond, of Ablotsford Crescent, St. Andrews, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a bend azure, wavy downwards between two crowns; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron or between two heads turned gules with fillet's borders in chief, and in base a crescent of the third, within an empty helm, and mantling, ermine. supporter, a dexter hand grasping a crown, and in chief a sword, in bend a harp, and in bend sinister a saltire. Residence—Rowallan, Kilmarnock.

BORN LIVING.

Son ARTHUR CAMERON, b. Dec. 1913, 1914; m. 1915.

Etc.

Son Thomas Anthony, b. 1911; d. 1912; m. 1917.

Son, John Mervyn, b. 1914.

Son, Joseph Mervyn, b. 1915.

*The younger brother, the Hon. Arthur Corbett, b. 1914; Flight Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Ad

Etc., d. killed in action during EuropeanWar 1918.
SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ellis Cameron; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire. Residence—Spelsbury, Charlbury, Oxon.

Rowley, family name of Baron Langford.

ROXBURGHE, DUKE OF. (Innes-Ker.) Sits as EARL INNES (U.K. 1837).

[Title 8, 1797, Bt. 5, 1625.]

[Title pronounced "Roxburgh." Name pronounced "Innes-Carr."]

GEORGE VICTOR ROBERT JOHN INNES-KER,
9th Duke, 10th Baronet, and Premier Baronet of Scotland or Nova Scotia, b. Sept. 7th, 1913; d. 1932; m. Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; m. 1935, Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford Crewe-Milnes, dau. of 1st Marquess of Crewe.

Resides—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire, Buxton Park, Dunbar, Haddingtonshire. Town Residence—2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 7th Duke.)

Lord ALASTAIR ROBERT, C.V.O., D.S.O., b. 10th Oct. 1893; is Lieut.-Col., retired, late Royal Horse Artillery

Lord Robert Edward, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; Hon. Major Irish Guards; European War 1914-17 (wounded); m. 1920, Charlotte Josephine (the actress "Miss Julia Collins"), who obtained a divorce 1922, dau. of the late Stephen Patrick Ocone.

AUHES LIVING. (Daughters of 7th Duke.)

Lady Wirt. Bickley, Berks.

MILKHOUSE, GREAT VINTNERS,

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.


Boyleton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Hardwicke.

BUNCEMAN, BARON. (Buncman.) [Baron U.K. 1933, Bt. 1896]

WALTER BUNCEMAN, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of the late Walter Buncman, etc.; cr. Baronet 1896, land, head of the firm of Walter Buncman & Co., Ltd., shipowners of Newcastle, London, etc., an original Member of the Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade, Chin. of Anchor Line (1933) Ltd., Glasgow, and a Member and Chin. of various other shipping organizations; has been Pres. Newcastle Liberal Federation, and Chin. Northern Liberal Federation; was Chin. of North of England Steamship Owners' Assn. 1906, a Member of Depart.

1910-11; sat as M.P.

"Windjammers and S" Seaward Again," "T Napoleon," "Before th etc.; cr. Baronet 1896, land (peerage of United Kingdom) 1933; m. 1898, Ann Margaret, who d. 1944, elder dau. of the late John Lawson, of Blakemoor, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms.—Per fess or and azure a lymphatic can in action, the field charged with a single harp

Son Living.

Lt. Hon. WALTER, P.C., M.P., b. Nov. 21st, 1920; ed. privately, abroad, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1942; M.A. 1929); Hon. LL.D., Manchester 1910, and Bristol 1917; Benv. D. in Oxford 1934; sometime a Director of Root Line, Ltd., and other Shipping Co. of London, Birm. and Scottish Railway; Chin. of Canal Kingdom Provident Institution 1920-31; Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of Colby Line 1926; formerly Principal Proprietor of the Field, and other publications; was Parliamentary Sec. to Lord Gort, Sec. to the Treasury Jan. 1927 to April 1929 to Lord Gort, Sec. to the Treasury Jan. 1927 to April 1929, Financial Sec. to the Treasury Jan. 1927 to April 1929, Financial Sec. to the Treasury Jan. 1927 to April 1929; Pres. of Board of Education 1929 to Oct. 1931, Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1931-14, Pres. of Board of Trade 1914-16, Trans-International Shipping Conferences 1926, and Master of Shipping Co. 1926-27; re-appointed First Pres. of Board of Trade (in National Sot.) 1921; is a J.P. for co. Northumberland; was for 1820-24 Officer of Engineers in Ceylon and remaining in Ceylon from 1824 to 1830; m. (1) July 1838; s. as M.P. for Oldham 1929 to Sept. 1930; s.
HENRY RUCKNALL BETTERTON, P.C., C.B.E., 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Henry Inman Betterton, J.P., of Woodville, Leicestershire; b. Aug. 15th, 1875; m. 8th Dec., 1903., Mrs. H. F. Russell of Abinger, forthumberland; Isle of


DAUGHTERS LIVING.  
Hon. Claudina, b. 1917.  
Russborough, Baron, title merged in Earldom of Milltown.  
Viscount.  
Russell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford.  
RUSSELL, EARL. (Russell) [Earl U.K. 1661.]  
BERTRAND ARThUR WILLIAM  
Baronet, O.B.E., 1942.  

What will be, will be.

SON LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)  
JOHN CONRAD (Viscount Adderley), b. Nov. 16th, 1921.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 2nd marriage.)  
Lady Katharine Jane, b. 1923,  
Lady Harriet Ruth, b. 1930.
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.
Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, dau. of the late Henry Joachim, of 15, Allie Gardens, W. m. 1911, as his second wife, the Hon. Francis Albert Rollo Russell, who d. 1914, and has issue living [see roll, infra] Resides—Sleepy, near Peterhead, Canada.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.
Mary Annette (Countess Russell), dau. of H. Goree Beauchamp, and widow of Count (formerly August) Von Arnim, an author—w. 1916, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl Russell, who d. 1921. Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
Issue of the late Hon. Francis Albert Rollo Russell, 3rd son of 1st Earl, d. 1917.


(Hamilton-Russell), family name of Viscount Boyne.

RUSSELL OF KILOWEN, BARON. (Russell.) [Life Baron 1929.]
FRANK RUSSELL, P.C., 4th and el. survivor

SON LIVING.
Hon. Charles Ritchie, A. 1903; ed. at Oxford (B.A. 1729); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1911; m. 1912, Jane Elizabeth, only child of James Aubrey Torrens, M.D., of 46, Wimpole Street, W. m. and has issue living, a dau., b. 1925. Residence—119, Queensdale Road, W. 11. Chamber—37, Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. 2.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Mary Lilian Ritchie, A. 1901; m. 1917, Michael T. A. M. Russell, of the bar; dau. of the late Sir Michael H. M. Russell, of the bar, of 55, 6th Avenue, New York City; she resides 2, St. Margaret's Square, London, W. 1; and marriage.

Note: The text is incomplete and contains some errors due to the nature of the handwriting and the quality of the image.
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THE LATE CHARLES, BARON RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN. [LIFE BARON, CT. 1894.]

Helen, dau. of the late Alexander George Pirkis, of Leckholm, Ross-shire: m. 1894, the Hon. Cyril Russell, who d. 1929, and has issue living [see cols., infra] Residence.—29, Cambridge Square, W.1.

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, BARON. (Russell.) [BARON U.K. 1819.]

Edward Frederick Langley Russell, M.C., 2nd Baron; b. April 10th, 1855; s. 1920, ed. at Liverpool Coll., and at St. John's Coll., Oxford; Bar Gray's Inn 1931; Capt. late The King's Regt. (Liverpool) and 29th Lancers (Indian Army), and Mil. Assist. to Judge Advocate-Gen.; European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C. with two bars); m. 1st, 1920, Constance Claudine (who obtained a

Residence.—Cheyne House, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Rutherf, family name of Baron Rutherford of Nelson.

RUTHERFORD OF NELSON, BARON. (Rutherford.) [BARON U.K. 1931.]

Ernest Rutherford, O.M., F.R.S., 1st Baron, son of the late James Rutherford, of New Plymouth, New Zealand; b. Aug. 30th, 1871; ed. at Nelson Coll., at Canterbury Univ., and Chatham Coll., New Zealand (d. 1938."

To seek the origin of things

As, since when he has been Cavali er of Experimental Physics in Camb. Univ.; appointed Cm. of Advisory Council, Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 1930; is a F.R.S. (Pres. 1925-9), and an Ass. Member of Académie des
DEBRITTY'S ILLUSTRATED EDITION.

Sciences, France; J res. of British Asso. 1923; appointed Professor of Natural Philosophy, Roy. In-tution 1897: gave and Prf. So. Bradford 1891. Chemistry prize 1901.

1924, and Prfday 1. O.M. 2222, and Z. 5th of United Kingdom. 1. Aug. 1.11. 1927, Barr, thru. at the late Arthur A room, of Christchurch, New Zealand.

Arms.—Per saltire arched gates and or, two inescutcheons voided of the first in issue, within each a martlet sable. Crest.—Upon a rock a kilt proper. Support.—Dexter, a 5th representing Hermes Trimeddias; sinister, a Moir holding in the exterior hand a club, all proper.

Residence.—Newsham Cottage, Queen's Road, Cambridge. Club,—Athenaeum.

RUTHVEN, BARON. (Here-Ruthven.) Baron S. 1651 and U.K. 1919

Sits as BARON RUTHVEN OF GOWRIE.

[Title pronounced "Raven."

WALTER PATRICK HOSKIN-THORTHVEN, C.B., L.G.,
D.S.O., 8th Baron; b. June 6th, 1876; d. 1921, is
Maj.-Gen. late Scots Guards, and a J.P., and a D.L. for co. Lanark; S. Africa 1899-1901, as
D.A.A.G. (despatches three times, Queen's medal with eight clasps, King's medal with two clasps.
D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 as Gen. Staff
Officer (wounded, despatches seven times, C.M.G. Brevet Col., C.B.); commended Bangraves, B.I.G.
1920-23, and London Dist. 1924-8; was Lieut.-
Gov. of Guernsey 1929-31; D.S.O 1900, C.M.G.
1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1895, Jean Leslie
dau. of the late Norman George Lampson [see Lampson, Bt., colls.], and his
issue.

Arms.—Paly of six argent and gules. Cret.—A ram's head, couped argente, horned or.
Support.—Dexter, a ram proper; sinister, a goat proper.

Clubs.—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

BROTHERS LIVING.

sometimes A.D. 4 to II. M. S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches three times, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19
wounded despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col. C.M.G. Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G.
1918; m. 1923, the Hon. Angela Margaret Manners, A R.E., dau of 3rd Baron Manners, and
has issue living, a son, b. 1923, — Nancy Margaret, b. 1927,—Sarah Constance Anne, b. 1929.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON.

Lydia Gladys, dau. of the late Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Malvern, who d. 1909; 2ndly, 1918, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Leslie Myneton Watson, C.M.G., D.S.O. Residence,—

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF EIGHTH BARON.

Mariana, dau. of the late Col. Edward Wood, of Stoughton, co. Glamorgan; b. 1872, —
Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Hors-Horveth, who d. 1920, and has issue living [see colts., 1872]
Residence,—Woodville, Sutton, Hereford.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Hors-Horveth, O.B.E., brevet
Charles, b. 1875; m. 1918, Zirbad Phene, dau. of the late Thomas Wood [see B. Tonckers],
and has issue living, Richa Cecilia, b. 1912; m. 1924, William Herbert Harries—Eigil

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Thomas Ruthven [great grandson of William, 3rd Lord Ruthven,
1877-8, who was grandson of 1st Earl of Gowrie], Col. of Regt., Comr. for the Handa
of Alton 1811, and a Comr. of the National (see above) 1812-13; the patent to the
issue of the name to be borne has been burnt with the house of Froswick [1]; and
the limitations are not accurately known, nevertheless as the dignity was retained (together
with many extinct titles) on the Creation Roll, it has been presumed that the possession had been
generally accepted; a deceased of the title does not agree to some of the other recognized laws of succession [see infra] d. 1877. — by his son [2] Davie, and
any other recognized laws of succession [see infra] d. 1877. — by his son [2] Davie,
and any other recognized law of succession [see infra] d. 1877.
RUTLAND, DUKE OF. (Manners.) [Duke E. 1703.]

John Henry Montagu Manners, 9th Duke of Rutland, and 3rd Baron Roos of Belvoir; b. Sept. 21st, 1856; d. 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; has been

Tennant [see J. Glenconner], and has issue.

Arms.—Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly, azure and gules, in 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion passant guardant, all or. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a peacock in pride proper. Supporters.—Two unicorns, armed, unguled, uncrowed and tufted, or.

Seats.—Haddon Hall, Derby; Belvoir Castle, Grantham. Town Residence.—37, Avenue Road, S.W.8.

SONS LIVING.

Charles John Robert (Marquess of Granby), b. May 26th, 1893.

Lord John, b. 1922.

Lord Roger, b. 1925.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Isabel Violet Kathleen, b. 1917.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Victoria Marlowe Harriet, d. 1916.

Lady Pauline Lilian Margaret, d. 1916.

Lady Caroline, d. 1916.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 7th Duke)

Lord Cecil Reginald John, b. 1869; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly an Assistant Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Clive), acted as a War Correspondent for Morning Post in S. Africa 1901; sat as M.P. for Leicestershire, E., or Melton, Div. (C) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906. Club.—Turf.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH DUKE.

(Mary Margaret) Violet (Duchess of Rutland), dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsey, C.B. [see E. Crawford, colla.]: m. 1887, the 8th Duke, who d. 1925. Residence.—34, Chapel Street, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert William Orlando Manners, C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Own R.I.D. Corps, and attached to Northumberland Fusiliers.

Sir George Espee John, b. 1850; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll.; a. 1879; sometime Private Sec. to the Duke of Bedford, High Sheriff of Lincs.
Ryder, family name of Earl of Harrowby.

SACKVILLE, BARON. (Sackville-West) [Baron U.K. 1878]

CHARLES JOHN SACKVILLE-WEST, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., 4th Baron, b. Aug. 10th, 1870; s. 1928; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; Maj.-Gen. (late British

191 (despatches), C. A. A. C. to Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir H. B. Buller, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (despatches, Brevet Mayor), European War 1914-17 (wounded twice, despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col., Legion of Honour, M.G.), Gen., American D.S.M., and Italian Croix de Guerre); was Mol. Attaché at Paris 1920-21, and Lieut.-Goy. of Guernsey 1925-9; is patron of eleven livings; C.M.G. 1915, K.B.E. (M.G.), 1919, C.B. (Mil.) 1921; m. 1st, 1897, Jila, who d. 1920, dau. of the late John Bell, of Bowre, &c. [U. St. Leonard], 2ndly, née Meredith Bigelow, of k, and has issue by 1st

The day of my life.
SON LIVING. (By 1st marriage)
Hon. Edward Charles, b Nov. 12th, 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 1st marriage)
Hon. Daisy Joan (Baroness Romilly), b 1899 = 1922, the 4th Baron Romilly. Residence.—18, Oxford Square, W.1.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.
Hon. Victoria Mary, b 1892 = 1913, the Hon. Harold George Nicolson, C.M.G., M.P., a Counsellor in diplo Sec. [see H. Campion] Residence.—Sunninghurst Court, Kent.

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1910)

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1910)
Hon. Mary Elizabeth, b 1862 = 1888, John Tracey. Residence.—Ford, Bucknoll, Somerset.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.
VICTORIA (Baroness Sackville) m. 1892, her cousin, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1925. Residence.—White Lodge, en the Cliff, Roeham, Brighton, Sussex.

Sackville, family name of Earl De La Warr.
(Sackville West), family name of Baron Sackville.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF. (Beaulclerk.) [Duke B., 1834.]
[Name pronounced "Be cler "]
Osborn De Verbe Beaulclerk, 12th Duke; b. Oct. 16th, 1874; s 1884; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers, and Major S. Notts Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-16, with Lancers, and Roy. Irish

widow of 6th Marquess of Waterford.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters the royal arms of King Charles II., 1st and 4th France and England, quarterly; 2nd Scotland, 3rd Ireland; the whole debased by a Baron sinister gules, charged with three rose argent, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly gules and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet argent. De Verbe

Residence.—Newtown Anner, Clonmel.
Clubs.—Brooke's, Turf, Kildare Street.

BROTHER LIVING.
Lord William De Verbe, b. Aug. 16th, 1883; ed. at Eton.
SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Louise de Vere (Baronet Wakehurst), b. 1869; m. 1890, the 1st Baron Wakehurst, Anderston.—Anderston House, Brighton; Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Lord Frederick Charles Peter Beauchler, K.G., 2nd son of 8th Duke;—

Issues of the late William Neithorope Beauchler, b. 1879, d. 1906;—

Grandson of the late Lord Charles Beauchler (ante);—

Issues of the late Hon. Aubrey Topham Beauchler, b. 1815, d. 1833; m. 1813, Gwendolen Loftis (now of Beau Sojour, Aldeburgh, Suffolk), dau. of the late Capt. Sir Frederic Hughes;—

Charles Frederick Aubrey de Vere, b. 1913; m. 1921, Grandson of the late Charles Robert Beauchler (infra);—

Issue of the late Robert Sidney de Vere Beauchler, b. 1848, d. 1921; m. 1876, Beatrice Annie Elliott, dau. of the late Alfred Richard Hollebone;—

Neville Alfred de Vere, b. 1906; Lieut., Essex Regt.; d. [killed in action during European War] 1915.

GRANDCHILDREN OF THE LATE CHARLES,—
ST. ALBANS, LORD BISHOP OF. (Furse.)

Right Rev Michael Bolton Furse, D.D., 4th son of the late Ven Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon and
Canon of Westminster, of Halsdon, Dolton, N. Devon, b.
1797, d. at Trim (Trinity Colleges) and at Twy, Coll. Oxford.

Christletonshire, Virginia, U.S.A.

Patron of sixty livings, and alternately of two, the Arch-
decanories of St. Albans and Bedford, and twenty-four Honorary
Canons.

The See of St. Albans was founded May 4, 1677.

Ecclesiastical.-"Michaell, St. Albans."

Arms of the See.-Azure, a saltire or; over all a sword in pale point upwards, pommel
and hilt gold, surmounted by a celestial crown of the second

Residence.-Abbey Gate House, St. Albans

ST. ALDWYN, EARL. (Hicks-Beach) (Bt. E. 1610, Earl U.K. 1915.)

Michael John Hicks-Beach, 2nd Earl and
10th Baronet; b. Oct. 29, 1912; d. 1916; ed.
at Eton, is 2nd Lt. 21st Armoured Car Co.
Ivy Tank Corps (T.A.)

Arms.-Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vair, argent and
gules, a canton annulet charged with a pale or. Beach,

Stede.-Coln St. Aldwyn Manor, and Williamstrip
Park, Fairford, Gloucestershire.

SISTER LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's
daughter 1923.)

Lady Della Mary, b. 1916 m. 1934, Capt. Charles
Michael Dillwyn-Venable-Llewelyn, Grenadier Guards, 1st. son of Col. Sir Charles Layshon
Dillwyn-Venable-Llewelyn, 2nd Bt.

Residence.-

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Earl)

Lady Eleanor Lucy, b. 1873 m. 1897, Col. Sir John Leques, C.B., 5th Dr., D.S.O. Residence.-
Capeqoom House, co. Waterford; 40, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8.

Lady Susan Evelyn, b. 1878

Lady Victoria Alexandra, b. 1879. Residence.-Coln St. Aldwyn Manor, Fairford,
Gloucestershire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Catherine (Cousin St. Aldwyn), dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; m. 1874, as his second wife,
the 1st Earl, who d. 1916. Residence.-Coln St. Aldwyn Manor, Fairford, Gloucestershire.
ST. AUDRIES, BARON. (Fuller-Acland-Hood.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1806 and 1809.]

ALEXANDER PERRGRINE FULLER

serve: is patron of two livings, and a J.P. for Somerset.

Arms: Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a fret argent, on a chief or three crescents or.

ZANLOUZI

From Audrey Mildred, b. 1859

Evelyn, b. 1857.

Sisters living,

Hon. Maud Isabel, b. 1892.

Aunts living,

Margaret, a. 1970.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. ARTHUR JOHN PALMER, b. Feb 21st, 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891; M.A. 1911); Bar Gray's Inn 1893; Clerk. Arthur's.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Mildred Rose (Baronet's St. Audrey), dau. of 4th Baron Ventry; m. 1918, the 1st Baron, who d. 1917. Residence: 26, Warwick Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (in remainder to Baronets only).

Holywell Hall, Lincs.:—

Charles Alexander John, b. 1807; Medaprtyman R.N.; d. (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916.—Agatha Isabel (Hon, Mrs Mountjoy J.C. W. Fund), b. 1908; m. 1925, the Hon.
St. Clair, family name of Baron Sinclair.

(St. Clair-ekins), family name of Earl of Rosslyn.

St. Colme, Lord, title borne by Earl of Moray.

St. Cyres, Viscount, son of Earl of Iddesleigh.

ST. DAVIDS, VISCOUNT. (Philipps.) [Viscount U.E. 1918, Bt. E. 1621.]

JOHN WYNOFORD PHILIPPS, P.C., G.D.S., 1st Viscount and 13th Baronet, eldest son of the Rev. Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. (er 1621), of The Close, Salisbury; b. May 20th, 1860, ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885); Bar. Middle Temple 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Pembrokeshire 1911-22; formerly Capt. Pembroke Imperial Ye. is a D.L. for Pembrokeshire; unsuccessfully contested E., or Devizes, Div. of Wiltsire 1886; sat as M.P. for Mid Div. of Lancashire (L) 1888-91, and for Pembrokeshire Feb. 1899 to June 1903; cr. Baron St. Davids, of Roch Castle, co. Pembroke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906, and Viscount St. Davids, of Lydstep Haven, co. Pembroke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918; s. to his father's Baronetcy 1912; F.C. 1914; G.B.E. (Civil) 1922. m. 1st 1888, Nora, who d. 1916,

Frances (Baroness Strange of Knok,おすすめ, and of Hounslow in her own right), dau. of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, and sister of Countess Loudoun, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), the Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold, b. 1889; Capt. Roy. Horse Guards; d. May 1916, and the Hon. Roland Erasmus, M.C., b. 1890; Capt. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regiment); d. July 1916 (both killed in action during European War).


SOURCES. (By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. JESTYN REGINALD AUGUST PLANTAGENET, b. Feb. 10th, 1917.

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Leila de Clare Elizabeth, b. 1915.

BROTHERS LIVING. (In remainder to the Baronetcy only.)

Sir 1st, K.C.B., B.S.O., b. 1891; ed. at Taunton; formerly Major, Indian Army, and
Army and Navy, Royal Automobile.

Counties
Sir Lawrence Richard, b. 1874; cr. a Baronet 1919 (see "Baronetage").

SISTERS LIVING.

ST. EDMUNDSBURY AND IPSWICH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Whittingham.)

William Thos. Bensly, LL.D., and has issue.
Patron of forty-one livings, the Archdeaconry, and twenty-four honorary Canons.
This see was founded 1174.
Episcopat begun—"W G St Edm & Ipswich."
Rectories.—The Bishop's House, Ipswich.

SONS LIVING.

Arthur Bensly, b. 1802.

Robert Vans, b. 1804.

Mary, b. 1806.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
ST. GERMANS, EARL OF. (Eliot.) [Earl U.K. 1818.]

Granville John Eliot, 7th Earl, b. Sept. 22nd, 1867; s. 1922; ed. at Charterhouse; is patron of three livings.

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules, between double escutcheons wavy azure. Crest—An elephant's head argent, plain collar'd gules. Supporters—Two eagles regardant, wings displayed and inverted proper, each charged on the breast with an ermine spot sable.

Seal.—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall.

BROTHERS LIVING (Ranked to rank of Earl's sons in 1923.)

Gos. St. MONTAGUE CHARLES, K C V O.

[see B. Northbourne, colla.]

[see B. Northbourne, colla.]

Unions.

[see B. Northbourne, colla.]

[see B. Northbourne, colla.]

[see B. Northbourne, colla.]

[see B. Northbourne, colla.]

[see B. Northbourne, colla.]

[see B. Northbourne, colla.]

[green Farm House, Little Bolling, Essex.]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Rosamund Alexandra, b. 1916.

Lady Kathleen Blanche Lily, b. 1921.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Blanche Lily, dau. of 9th Duke of Beaufort; m. 1st, 1910, the 6th Earl, who d. 1922; 2ndly 1924, Capt. George Francis Valentine Scott Douglas, late 11th Hussars, who d. 1939 (Douglas a Bl., cr. 1786). Residence—Manor Farm, Sherston, Malmesbury, Wilts.

Widow L. Eliot, d. 1939.

St. John, family name of Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John, and of Baron St. John of Bletso.

Viscount, title borne by Viscount Bolingbroke.

St. John of Basing, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Winchester.

Battersea, Baron, title borne by Viscount Bolingbroke.
ST. JOHN OF BELTO, BARON. (St. John.) [Bart. E. 1558, Bt. K. 1669.]

[Title pronounced "Siuju of Bletso."]

John Moubray Russell St John, 19th Baron, and 16th Baronet; b. Aug. 3rd, 1917; d. 1934; is patron of six livings.

Arms—Argent, on a chief gules, two mullets or. Crest—On a mount vert, a falcon razed or, belled of the last, ducally gorged gules Segrifores. Two monkeys proper.


SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Helen Evelyn, b. 1906.
Hon. Katherine Barbara, b. 1897.
Hon. Margaret Eunice, b. 1909; m. 1931, Charles Somerville Carnichael. Residence—
Hon. Gertrude Eleanor Rosemary, b. 1918; m. 1925, Friedrich Max Hagedorn. Residence—
Hon. Sybil Laura Russell, b. 1915.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 15th Baron)

Following his allotted fate.

Hon. Charles Paulet, b. 1865; m. 1895, Letitia Mary Hay, dau. of the late Major Robert Francis Lauder Napiers (see Napier, Bt., cr. 1827, colls). Residence—72, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.11.

Hon. Mabel Eleanor, b. 1874; m. 1922, Henry William de Rudes de Salis. Residence in British Columbia.


Hon. Edith Laura (Baroness Lutke), b. 1879; m. 1919, the 5th Baron Lake. Residence—29, Portman Square, W.1; Pavenham Bush, Beds; Odell Castle, Beds.

Hon. Emily Caroline Emma, b. 1880; m. 1928, the 1st Baron Lake. Residence—74, Warwick Avenue, Bedford.

Hon. Eva, b. 1884; m. 1913, Lieut Col. George Geraldo Montague Tyrrell, D.S.O., and has issue living, George Montague St. John, b. 1915; Gerald Hugh, b. 1925; Emily Alex., b. 1927. Residence—14, St Andrews Road, Bedford.

Hon. Margaret, b. 1887; i.n.a.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Ellen Sydney, b. 1869; m. 1942, Maximilian Gowran Townley. Residence—Haydon House, Haydon, Ruyton, Berks.

Hon. Margaret Beaufort, b. 1872; m. 1895, Arthur Francis Anderson Weston (Millman, Bt.). Residence—Holme Grange, Wokingham, Berks.

ARON. 

the Rev. the Hon. Residence—Bletsoe,

Barons.

Huntington Park, Hereford. 1,011, as his second residence. Cheste. Elizabeth May (Baroness St. John of Bletso), dau. of Lloyd Griffith, of Hurst Court, Osney, Hungerford, and widow of Col. Edward Charles Ayshford Sanford, C.M.G., of Nythshead Court, Somerset, m. 1925, as his second wife, the 15th Baron, who d. 1934. Residence—5, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John, 3rd son of 15th Baron.

ELIZABETH MAY (BARONESS ST. JOHN OF BLETO), dau. of Lloyd Griffith, of Hurst Court, Osney, Hungerford, and widow of Col. Edward Charles Ayshford Sanford, C.M.G., of Nythshead Court, Somerset, m. 1925, as his second wife, the 15th Baron, who d. 1934. Residence—5, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St. John, 3rd son of 15th Baron.

Sisters.

(1) Rouen de Beauchamp, an eminent soldier, temp. Edward III., Chamberlain of the Household and Captain of Calais.

11 The Hon. Sir Rowland St. John, 4th son of the 3rd Baron St. John (see ante), had with other issue [1] Oliver, b. 1660; d. 1680, s by his son [2] Sir Andrew, 2nd Bt., d. 1708, s by his son [3] Sir Andrew, 3rd Bt., s by his son [4] Sir Paul St. Andrew, 4th Bt., who succeeded as 7th Baron St. John (see ante).

St. John of Lydiard Tregoez, Baron, title borne by Viscount Bolingbrooke.

ST. JUST, BARON. (Grenfell) [Baron U.K. 1814.]


Arms.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence.—4, Cavendish Square, W.1. The Dunes, Sandw., Kent. Clubs.—Brook's, White's. Residuaries.

E BON LIVING.

Hon. Peter George, b. July 22nd, 1822.

St. Leger, family name of Viscount Donnerills.

ST. LEONARDS, BARON. (Sugden.) [Baron U.K. 1852.]

Frank Edward Sugden, 3rd Baron; b. Nov. 11th, 1890; s. 1908; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards (Reserve); is patron of one living.

Arms.—Azure, on a fess or between two mullets' heads couped and ermine in chief proper, and a leopard's head erased in base of the second, an annulet Eriocrania.—A leopard a head erased valiantly, garnished with a baron's coronet or and embattled argent, on either side a leopard or, pelleted, and garnished with a baron's coronet ligned azure.

Residence.—

THOU SHALT CONQUER BY TOLL.

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1912)

Eleanor Kathleen, b. 1883; m. 1911, Major Francis William Salmon, who d. 1939, formerly R.F.A.

Margery Edith, b. 1885; m. 1918, Major Robert Horace Bowden Walker, D.S.O., and has issue living, Joyce Edith, b. 1919. Residence.—The Lodge, Kent, Rotherham, Kent.

Datherine Living of Second Baron.

Hylda Harriet Matron, b. 1873; m. 1902, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Drury-Lowe, D.S.O., who d. (killed in action during European War 1914 [2ndly Kilmory]). Residence.—Heathfield House, Rislington, Cas.
AUNTS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1873.)
Hon. Alice Maud, b. 1859; m. 1882, the Rev. Henry Walpole Bradley, who d. 1924, Vic. of Misterton. Residence—E2, Alumhurst Road, Westbourne, Bournemouth.
Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, b. 1858; m. 1882, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot, formerly R. of Bishopstone [see Wilmot, Bt., sn. 1729, colls.]. Residence—Earl's Court Home, Battersea, Battersea.

MOTHER LIVING
Edith, dau. of the late Abraham Bowman, of Stanbridge, Ednam, Selkirkshire: m. 1859, the Hon. Harry Frank Segrave (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1883), who d. 1909, and has been living [see ante]. Residence—Folkstone, Folkstone.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.
Marianne Caroline [Baroness St. Leonards], dau. of the late Capt. George Augustus Dashwood [see Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt., colls.]: m. 1875, the 2nd Baron (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1883), who d. 1909. Residence—Orwell Cottage, Windsor.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

ST. LEVAN, BARON. (St. Aubyn.) [Baron U.K. 1887, Bt. U.K. 1893.]
[Name pronounced "St. Aubyn."


ST. LEVAN, BARON. (St. Aubyn.) [Baron U.K. 1887, Bt. U.K. 1893.]
[Name pronounced "St. Aubyn."


DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)
Hon. Mary Katherine Elizabeth Alexandra, b. 1853; m. 1912, the Hon. John Hollard Parker [see E. Motley] Residence—Pound House, Yelverton, S. Devon.
Hon. Hilary Lily, b. 1854

BROTHERS LIVING.
Hon. Lionel Michael, M.P., b. 1873, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1900); appointed Hon. Attaché in Riyadh, 1901; was an Envoy to the Duchess of Albany 1912-22; formerly Capt. King's Own Rifles Corps; is a Knight of the Order of the Dannebrog, and a Comte of Calais.

* The eldest brother, the Hon. Edward Stuart St. Aubyn, Major Reserve of Officers, was drowned (on active service in Mediterranean) 1918; and another, the Hon. Reginald St. Aubyn, Lieutenant, King's Own Rifles Corps, d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1914.
of the Oaken Crown of Luxembourg; European War 1916-19 (despatches); M.V.O. (4th class) 1819; m. 1913, Lady Mary Theresa Parker, who d. 1922, dau. of 3rd Earl of Morley, and has issue living, Michael John, 6. 1919,—Geoffrey Pierre, 5. 1922,—Thomas Edward, 8. 1923. Clubs.—Travellers', Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Catherine (Lady Wake), b. 1874, Sir Hereward Wake, 12th Bt., who d. 1916, Residence.—Manor House, Weston Turville, Aylesbury.

AUNT LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Helen Kate, dau. of the late Hon. J. C. Phillips, M.D., of Jamaica, m. 1st, 1884, the Hon. Arthur James Bailey, Stuart St. Aubyn, who d. 1897, 2ndly. 1904, as his second wife, Patrick James Grichton-Stuart, who d. 1935 (see M. Gate, colls.), and has issue living [see colls. infra] Residence.—Fairlie House, Kilmarnock.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

St. Liz, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

ST. OSWALD, BARON. (Winn.) [Baron U.K. 1885.]

has issue.

Arms.—Or, a fess vert, three eagles displayed or. Crest—A demi-eagle, collared ermine. Supporter.—Two dragons regardant or, each gorged with a cord or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon gules, each charged with a rose argent.

Residence.—Hawarden House, Billingshurst, Sussex.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROWLAND DENYS GUY, 4. Sept. 1918, Residence.—Hon. Derek Edward Anthony, 5. 1919.
BROTHERS LIVING.

Wakenfield; 49, Hertford Street, W.1.

Hon. Reginald Henry, b. 1899; ed at Eton, and at Ch. CB, Oxford; formerly Lieut, Greader Guards. m. 1892, Alice, dau. of the late Hon. James William Perkins, of Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Elizabeth Susan, d. 1929. — Anne, d. 1926. Residence,—10, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.1

Hon. Anthony Edmund, b. 1909

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, d. 1905, m. 1916, Capt. Guy Randolph Westmacott, D.S.O., formerly Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Richard Victor Charles, 1917; Jan Reginald, b. 1925. Residence,—6, Pembroke Mansions, Warwick Street, S.W.1

AUNT LIVING. (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon. George William Filipps, b. 1867; m. 1894, Mary Conolly, dau. of Lieut-Col Edward Meabrier Dansey, O.B.E., M.C., D.S.O., D.S.O. Residence,—51, Montague Square, W.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Baron)


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF 1ST BARON.

Alice Marjorie Iris, dau. of the late Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, York; m. 1911, the Hon. Col. Henry Winn, who d. 1924, and has issue living [see colls. infra.] — Residence,—Crenshill, Cossy, Shropshire

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Cecil Henry Winn, 6th son of 1st Baron, b. 1875, d. 1914.


St. Pierre, Viscountess, title borne by Countess Roberts

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT. (Jervis.) [Viscount U.K. 1801.]

RONALD CHARLES JERVIS, 6th Viscount; b. Dec. 3rd, 1869; s. 1808; formerly Capt. 5th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers (retired as Hon. Major); is patron of two livings s. 1894, Marion Annie, who d. 1911, 2nd dau. of the late James Broun, of Orchard, Carlisle, and Petit Menage, Jersey, and has issue.

Arm.—Sable, a chevron or, between three martlets argent. Crest.—Out of a natural canoe or, ensigned around the rim by a wreath of laurel leaves, a jagged wave argent, parted or and gules, in the left claw a crescent argent, in the right a fess wavy or, in chief a fesse wavy or; the whole in the dexter hand, in base; The

ES, b. May 3rd.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Ivy Lorna, b. 1875; m. 1909, W. Lawrence Whitemore, M.C., and has issue living, a son, b. 1928; a dau., b. 1930. Residence,—246, West 62nd Street, New York; St. James, Long Island, U.S.A.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecil Leonard, b. 1901; m. 1924, Laura Evelyn, who d. 1935, dau. of the late Joseph Davye, of Exeter, Devon, 1902; Louise Gibson, of Felton, Derbyshire. Residence,—Netley, Longworth.

Hon. St. Leger Henry, D.S.O., b. 1903; Col. Special Reserve of Officers; formerly Major in the R.N. Royal Norfolk Regt., and Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. 1st Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living, A. Fitzroy, b. 1926, the eldest twin; Hon. (George) Lorne, b. 1926, the younger twin; — Hon. Lionel, b. 1903

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


Fred Maria, b. 1903, and 3rd
SALISBURY, LORD BISHOP OF (Donaldson)

Bishop of Brisbane 1904; became Metropolitan of Queensland 1905; translated 95th Bishop of Salisbury 1921, Prelate of Order of St. Michael and St. George. 1904-1905.

He held seventy-three livings, and of two alternately, the Prebendary, Chancellorship, Treasurership, Sub-Deanery, and Succentorship in his Cathedral, and other Canonicates, and Archdeaconries of Dorset, Sarum, Wells, and Sherborne.

The Diocese was founded at Sherborne, 705, Wells and Exeter were separated from it in 908; in 1076, it was removed to Old Sarum, and in 1270 to Salisbury.
SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF. (Gosceyne-Cecil.) [Marquess G.B. 1738.]

[Titled pronounced "Saulsbury."]

SONS LIVING.

ROBERT ARTHUR JAMES (Viscount Cranborne), b. 8, Aug. 27th, 1872; d. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911; is Lt.-Col. Grenadier Guards, a J.P. for Dorset, and a Member of Roy. Comm. on Historical Mark.

Tring, Herts.

Fordingbridge, Hants

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred, s. 1911; m. 1913, the Rt. Hon. William George Arthur Cranby-

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rt. Hon., G.B.E.
SISTERS LIVING.
ady Beatriz Maud (Countess of Selborne), b. 1858, m. 1882, the 2nd Earl of Selborne. Residences:—
Blackmore, Liss, Hants; 14, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.
ady Gwenolith, b. 1859. Residence—The Lodge House, Hatfield

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS.
Frederica, eldest dau. of H.E. the late Baron Otto von Kleuck, of Grazden, Austria. m. 1st, 1902, as his second wife, Lord Arthur Cecil, who d. 1912; 2ndly, 1922, Arthur Leigh Barker. Residences.—Speenham Manor, Braunton, N. Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.
Iola Georgina (Ferrieres Minor), dau. of the late Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse [see Es. Berkeley, colla.], a D.S.O., Editor of National Review, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour; m. 1st, 1894, Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., who d. 1913; 2ndly, 1921, the 1st Viscount Hinley, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who d. 1923, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colla. infra]. Residences.—Great Wiggles, Bodiam, Sussex; 14, Manchester Square, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,

Catherine Angela, b. 1909

Salterford, Baron, title of Earl of Courtown on Roll of H.L.
SALTOUN, BARON. (Fraser.) [Baron S. 1415.]

Title pronounced "Saltoun".

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. George, 6th, N.Y., 1867, became Lt.-Col. 1919, Lieut.-Gen. 1917, Com. 1922 and Cst.
Blk.

And

Hon. V., 8th, N.Y., 1870.

Guardia, & formerly Mat.

spatches, M.C., D.S.O.; D.

[see V. Hawarden, colts.]

M.C., and has issue living.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Alexander, b. 1822, m. 1st, 1842, Lieut.-Gen. John Robert Arbuthnot Cadogan, N.Y.,

who d. 1847, [V. Hambledon]. 2ndly, 1859, Major William Farquharson, M.P. for N.

Magheramorne, cols.

Residence,—Milton House, Scotland.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 17th Baron.)

Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, b. 1831; m. 1853, John Hambledon Forbes, an Advocate of Scotland,

who d. 1855; [see Stuart-Forbes, heirs.]

Residence,—17, Chesham Street, S. W. 1.

LUCY JANE

is an E.

[see Arthur, 2d.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTEENTH BARON.

MARY HELENA (Barbara Composition), sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grant Low, 2nd Bt.,

m. 1885, the 1st Baron, who d. 1932.

Residence,—110, Gloucester Place, W. 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, son of 17th Baron, b. 1825, d. 1844; m. 1877, Lucy Jane [ante]; she m. 1877, Francis John Stewart M.A., N.O.

[see Arthur, 2d.]

Ca.

[see Arthur, 2d.


[see Arthur, 2d.]

Another brother, the Hon. Simon Frasers, b. 1598, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; d.

[killed in action during the European War] 1914.
SANDERSON, BARON. (Furnace.) [Baron U.K. 1930.]

Nicholl, at Bear Place, Tapxford, Berks.

Residence,—8, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1.

SANDHURST, BARON. (Mansfield.) [Baron U.K. 1871.]

RALPH SHELTON MANSFIELD, O.B.E.,
4th Baron; b. July 19th, 1892; s. 1933;
ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll.,
Camb.; formerly Capt. R.E.; European
War 1914-18 (despatches, O.B.E.);
O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918; m. 1917, Victoria
Morley, dau., of Edward Berners Upcher,
formerly of Kirby Cane, Sheringham,
and has issue

Residemes,—St. Queen's Gate Gardens,
S.W.; Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk.
Club,—Oxford and Cambridge

SONS LIVING.
Hon. JOHN EDWARD TERENCE, b. Sept.
4th, 1922.
Hon. Ralph Geoffrey Kayvet, b. 1928.

DAUGHTER, LIVING
Hon. Valerie, b. 1918

SISTER, LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

EDITH MARY (Dowager Sandhurst), dau. of the late John Higson, J.P., of Oakmer Hall, Hartford,
Cheshire; m 1928, the 3rd Baron, who d 1933

Residence,—Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
Debrett's Illustrated Peerage.

Sandlands, family name of Baron Torphichen.
Sandon, Viscount, son of Earl of Harrowby.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. (Montagu.) [Earl E. 1660.]

George Charles Montagu, 8th Earl; b. Dec. 29th, 1874; s. 1916; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1925); was

Sons Living.

Alexand... at Eton.
Regt. T.E.
Mand Rob.
Issue:

Daughters Living.—Sarah Jane Helen, b. 1915.

Residence.—5, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.

Son. (William) Droop Sturge, b. 1908; in Flying Officer Auxiliary Air Force; m. 1st, 1934, Tania Eva Bulkeley (who obtained a divorce 1943), dau. of Benjamin Seymour Guinness, (see B. Ardilaun, colts); 2ndly, 1935, the Hon. Janet Gladys, dau. of 1st Baron Beverbrook, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Denis, b. 1933; Residence, 45, Iffalgar Square, S.W.3.

Daughters Living.

Lady Mary Faith, b. 1911.
Lady Elizabeth, b. 1917.

Sisters Living.

Aunts Living. (Daughter of 7th Earl.)

Lady Anne Florence Adelaide, b. 1848; m. 1876, Capt. Alfred Charles Duncombe, who d. 1915.


SANDYS, BARON. (Sandys.) [Baron U.K. 1802.]
{Name and Title pronounced "Sands"}

MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS SANDYS, 5th
Baron; b. Dec. 31st, 1855; s. 1904; sometime
a Member of the London Stock Exchange;
is patron of one living; m. 1886, Marjorie
Clara Pentreath, who d. 1929, dau. of the
late John Morgan, of Brighton.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a fesse
dancetté, between three cross crosslets fitchée
argent; 2nd, Or, a fesse with a mullet at
1st and 3rd; 3rd, Argent,信息化

Seal.—Ombreley Court, Droitwich, Worces-
tershire.

Town Residence.—2, Cavendish Place, W. 1.
Clubs.—Turf, Brooks.

SISTER LIVING.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In reminder to Baron.)

Grandchildren of the late Lord George Augustus Hill, 5th son of 2nd Marques
of Dowshire, of whom the H. to this Baron is—

ARTHUR FITZGERALD SANDYS HILL, b. Dec. 4th, 1875 [see M. Dowshire, colls.]

SANKEY, VISCOUNT. (Sankey.) [Baron U.K. 1929, Viscount U.K. 1932.]

JOHN SANKEY, P.C., G.B.E., 1st Viscount,

Appeal 1928-9, and Lord High Chancellor
June 1929 to Aug 1931, and again (Na-
tional Govt.) Aug. 1931 to June 1935;

an Hon Freeman of Cardiff, and a 2
Chmn. of Athens Advisory Committee
cr. Knt. 1914, G.B.E. (Civil) 1917,
Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom)
co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1932.

Arms.—Gules, a fesse ermine between in chief two martlets and in base a salmon pale
or. 2d.—In front of a dexter cubit arm vested gules, cuffèd ermine, the hand grasping by the
beach a pair of scales proper, a martlet as in the arms. 3d.—Supporters.—On either side a lion sable,
Sanghar (Dunlismrig and Sanquhar), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

Samarsze, family name of Baron de Saumarez.

Saunders, Baron, title borne by Earl of Arran.

Savernake, Viscount, grandson of Marquis of Allesbury.

Saville, family name of Earl of Mexborough.

SAVILLE, BARON. (Lumley-Savile) [Baron U.K. 1888.]

George Halifax Lumley-Savile, 3rd Baron; b. Jan. 24th, 1919; d. 1931.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend sable, three oval oblongs of the first, within a bordure wavy of the second. Crest.—An owl flanked by a wolf and a boar. Supporters.—Two tabard ermine, each gorged with a collar sable, pendent therefrom an escutcheon charged with a propery vert, collared gules.

Seal.—Buckford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts, Walshaw Moor, Hebburn Bridge.

BROTHER LIVING.


SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Barbara Eland, b. 1828.

AUNTS LIVING. ( Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1901.)

Hon. Amy Louisa; m. 1st, 1845, John Fergusson Goodflower, who d. 1907, 2ndly, 1908, Harry Pleming Huntsman. Residence—Buckford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Walshaw Moor, Hebburn Bridge, 2, Audley House, North Audley Street, W.1.

Saville (Lumley-Savile), surname of Baron Saville.

SAYE and SELE, BARON. (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fires.)

[Baron E. 1447 and 1603.]

[Name pronounced "Twisleton-Wykeham-Fires"].

Geoffrey Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, 18th Baron; b. Aug 3rd, 1855; d. 1907; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Major in the Army, and Hon. Col. 1st Coldstream Guards, v. W.; Royal Scots of the 2nd Zulu War 1899, and as Adjutant in Ireland; was Comptroller of H.R.I.'s Household 1912-15; m. 1881, Marion Hepburn-Murray, dau. of the late Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover [9. Atholl, co. Stirling], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, three lions rampant or, Fiennes; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron between three lions passant argent, and as an escutcheon on the sinister side a lion argent, sejant sable, with a bend sinister between three lions passant argent, and as an escutcheon on the dexter side a label argent, the middle point or, quartered with the arms of the first.

Seal—
SONS LIVING.

Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil, b. Dec. 27th, 1884; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910); Bar. Inner Temple 1911; formerly Capt. Yeomanry; unsuccessfully contested Windsor (6 Dec. 1910); European War 1914-18.

Hon. Ivo Murray, M.C., b. 1888; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.A.; is Lieut. Col. R.H.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, II C. French Croix de Guerre); m. 1919, Hon. Cecilia Hector, dau. of Capt. Sir Thomas Bruce Butler, K.C.V.O. (see Bruce, column), and has issue living: Nathaniel Thomas Allen, b. 1926; —Angelina Ivo, b. 1922; —Oliver William, b. 1930.

Hon. Laurence John Evelyn, b. 1890; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; is Group Capt. R.A.F., G.O.C. R.A.F. Base, Leuchars, Fife; was Air Attaché at Washington 1939-40; European War 1914 in (despatches, wounded, Order of Leopold of Belgium).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Cecilia Marion Violet Joan, b. 1902; m. 1929, John William Dunn, formerly Lieut. Wiltshire Regt., and has issue living: John Geoffrey Christopher, b. 1939; —Rosemary Elizabeth Cecilia, b. 1941. Residence: Broughton Castle, Daventry.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir Ennace Edward, b. 1874; c. a Baronet 1916 [see “Barrettage”]

Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John, b. 1872; formerly V. of Holy Trinity, Hyde; m. 1901, Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy, of Downshire House, Squerryes; Residence: Ballitraye, Hampshire, Surrey.

SISTERS LIVING.


Hon. Maude Mary, b. 1866; is a Sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Westgate.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, b. 1865; m. 1887, the Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, who d. 1920, and has issue living: Ennace Pell, b. 1892; —Edward Wykeham, b. 1896; —Esther Frances, b. 1898; —Eliza Gertrude, b. 1904. Residence: Monong, Jordans, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Ivo de Vosch Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B., 3rd son of 16th Baron, d. 1875; m. 1854, Isabella Emily, who d. 1870 (having m. 2ndly, 1907, Eugene Stock), dau. of Charles Francis Gregg —

Neve.

Bakewell.

Y. Harborton, collas; —

in, dau. of Major
die, 3. —Elizabeth, b.
dieu, 5. 1887 m.
3. —Residence.
4. —Residence.
5. —Queen

Westrift Heathfield Twisleton, Wykeham-Finees

PRECEDEOSSORS — [1] Sir James Fiennes, Constable of Dover, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lord Treasurer of England; summoned to Parliament 1464-7-9; and said to have been cr. Lord Say and Sele by patent 1447; was imprisoned in the Tower as a partisan of the
SCARBROUGH, EARL OF. (Lumley.) [Earl E. 1690]

Arms.—Argent, a fesse gules, between three parrots vert, collared of the second. Crest—A pelican in her piety, proper. Supporters—Two parrots, wings expanded, vert, beaked and membered gules.

Seats.—Lumley Castle, Durham; Sandbeck Park, Rotherham. Town Residence.—Hull, Park Lane, W. Clubs.—Carlton, Army and Navy.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Serena Mary Barbara, b. 1901; m. 1922, the Hon. Robert James, son of 2nd Baron Northbourne. Residence.—44, Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ada Frances Annabella (Countess of Bradford), b. 1848; was Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales 1901–1903, appointed an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary when Princess of Wales 1902; re-appointed 1910; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; and has Order of Mercy: m. 1870, the 4th Earl of Bradford, who d. 1915. Residence.—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham.

Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth (Marchioness of Zetland), b. 1851; is a D.C.L., 1871, the 1st Marquess of Zetland, who d. 1925. Residence.—Marke Hall, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Victor George Athelstan Lumley, 1879, Countess Ellinor, G.B.E., d. 1932, John Wilson-Patten (see E and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford.}
Scarlett, family name of Baron Abinger.

Scarsdale, Baron, title borne by Viscount Scarsdale.

SCARSDALE, VISCOUNT, (Corson.) [Baron 1 B. 1761, Viscount U.K. 1911, Et. (S.) 1836 and (P.) 1841.]

Yeo. Armourer Car Co., and patron of four livings: m. 1923, Mildred Carson, dau. of the late William Roland Dunbar, of Huyton, Cheshire, and has issue

Arms,—Argent, on a bend sable, three poppies or.

Yeast,—Kedleston, Derby. Town residence,—48, South Street, W. Clubs,—Bachelors', Buck's, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTERS LIVING
Hon. Gloria Mary, b 1827
Hon. Diana Geraldine, b 1829.

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of a Viscountess daughters 1939)
Hon. Margaret Blanche, b 1892: m. 1916, Capt. Hugh Percy Gifford, formerly King’s African Rifles, from whom she obtained a divorce 1932. Residence,—Fountaingate Court, Ebury Square, S.W.1

Hon. Rosamond Mary, b 1893: m. 1924, Robert Archibald Cary, formerly Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Roger Hugh, b. 1926. Residence,—85, Vincent Square, Westminster, S.W.1

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT SCARSDALE AND FIRST MARQUIS CORZON OF KEDLESTON.

See under M. Carson of Kedleston, and Esq. Ravensdale

UNCLES LIVING. (Son of 4th Baron, In remainder to Viscountcy of Scarsdale of Scarsdale, cr 1811, the Baronies of Scarsdale, cr 1701, and the Baronets.)
AUNTS LIVING. ( Daughters of 4th Baron.)

Hon. Eliza Florence, b. 1839. Residence,—22, Cadogan Place, S.W.

Hon. Geraldine Emily, b. 1847; m. 1891, William Tower Townsend, and has issue living: Blanche Hermione, b. 1901; m. 1927, John S. Tetley, and has issue living; Mollie Valerie Townsend, b. 1902;—Margaret, b. 1904,—Eveline Mary Curzon, b. 1910. Residence,—Moor Wood, Leap, co. Cork.; Rodman Manor, Sussex.

Hon. Margaret Georgina, b. 1873; m. 1890, Hardress John Walter, and has issue living, Hugh, b. 1905,—Joyce Margaret, b. 1895,—Alison Dorothy, b. 1905,—Norma Blanche, b. 1912. Residence,—2, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.7.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH BARON SCARSDALE.

Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson-Montagu [see B. Boleby, etc.]; m. 1st, 1891, Col. the Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, who d. 1920, 2ndly, 1922, Brig.-Gen. Charles John Hawkes, C.M.G., C.B.E., Coldstream Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [several]. Residence,—3, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

(In remainder to Baronets only.)

Earl Howe, and his heirs as descendants of Asheton, 2nd son of 4th Bt., who was 4th Viscount Curzon.

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS OF. (Studley-Herbert.) [Earl S. 1792.]

NINA CAROLINE STUDLEY-HBERT, Countess of Seafield; b. April 17th, 1006; d. 1915; m. 1910, Derek Studley-Herbert, late Grenadier Guards, of Scarborough, Dorset.

Coats—Quarterly; 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 2nd argent, a lion passant guardant gules; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross engrailed sable, Ormolu, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, three

Seals—Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Morayshire.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 10th Earl.)

TREYOR (Baron Strathpey), b. March 2nd, 1879, s. to the Baron of Strathpey and the Barony of Strathpey in 1915; 2nd Chief of the Clan Grant; m. and has some living (see B. Strathpey)

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 10th Earl.)

Lady Caroline Louisa Ogilvie-Grant, b. 1827. Residence.—4, Park Street, Park Lane, W1

Lady Sydney Montagu, b. 1832; m. 1913, the Rev. William Hico, B. of Sympson, who d. 1919

Lady Nisa Geraldine, 6. 1884; m. a D.G. S. J. in 1915, Sir Lesl Knowles, C.V.O., O.B.E., m. 1st B., who d. 1925. Residence.—Wray Barron, Moretonhamstead, Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Evelyn Maud, dau. of H. Hilton, and widow of Major Frederick David Millward, Lancashire Fusiliers; m. 1911, Capt. the Hon. Robert Abercornbury Ogilvie Grant, who d. 1925.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

(MARY ELIZABETH) NINA (Countess of Seafield), el. dau. of the late Joseph Henry Townend, M.D., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand; m. 1892, the 11th Earl, Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who d. (of wounds in action) Nov 1914. Residence.—45, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. In remainder to the Barony, and to the Baronetcy (ct. 1655) (see B. Strathpey).

M.: Grand, 9th son of 9th Earl, 35. dau. of the late Robert

Colling. Residence.—Combe

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant (infra.)

Issue of the late William Robert Ogilvie-Grant, b. 1853, d. 1921; m. 1890, Maud Louisa (now of 39, Cliveden Place, S. W.1., dau. of the late Adm. Mark Robert Pecheil (see Brooke-Fechell, Fb., colla.)

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant, 6th son of

Sir William narrower of Vineyards, Great

(Lady Walter

m. Louisa, P. C.,
c., 1914, Egypton.}
SEAFIELD, COUNTESS OF (Studley-Herbert) [Earl S. 1701.]

NINA CAROLINE STUDLEY-HBERT, COUNTESS OF SEAFIELD; b. April 17th, 1806; m. 1916: s. 1930, Derek Studley-Herbert, late Grenadier Guards, of Seaborough, Dorset.

Tarms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant gules, crowned with an imperial crown or; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross engrailed sable, Or; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, three

with laurel vert.

Scots.—Cullen House, Cullen, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Morayshire

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 10th Earl.)

TREVOR (Baron Straithpey), b. March 2nd, 1679; k. to the Barony of Strathpey and the Baronetcy (cr. 1655) in 1715; last Chief of the Clan Grant; m., and has issue living [see R. Strathpey].

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 10th Earl.)

Lady Caroline Louisa Ogilvie-Grant, b. 1827. Residence—4, Park Street, Park Lane, W.1
Lady Sydney Montagu, b. 1821; m. 1912, the Rev. William Leslie, B. of Syon Park, who d. 1919
Lady Nina Geraldine, b. 1861; is a D.S. T.J.: m. 1915, Sir Lees Knowles, G.C.0., O.B.E., 1st Bt., who d. 1928. Residence—Wray Barton, Moretonhampstead, Devon.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Evelyn Maud, d. of H. Hilton, and widow of Major Frederick David Milward, Lancashire Fusiliers: m. 1911, Capt. the Hon. Roberts Aberconway Ogilvie-Grant, who d. 1929.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

(Mary Elizabeth) Nina (Countess of Seafielid), s. dau. of the late Joseph Henry Townsend, M.D., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand: m. 1928, the 11th Earl, Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who d. (of wounds in action) Nov. 1915. Residence—45, Lowndes Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. In remainder to the Earldom, and to the Baronetcy (cr. 1655) [see R. Strathpey].

Issue of the late Hon. Lewis Alexander Ogilvie-Grant, 5th son of 6th Earl, b. 1850, d. 1922; m. 1880, Georgina, who d. 1885, dau. of the late Robert George Mansell, of Richmond Place, Limerick.

Mary Louisa Eleanor, b. 1854; m. 1886, Henry Maitland Sperling. Residence—Coombe Trenchard, Lew Down, N. Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Georgie Henry Scott Ogilvie-Grant (infra).

Issue of the late William Robert Ogilvie-Grant, b. 1865, d. 1924; m. 1896, Maud Louisa (now of 30, Cliveden Place, S.W.), dau. of the late Adm. Mark Robert Bechell [see Brooke-Bechell, St. Colins].
Seaforth, Baron, title borne by Baron Howard de Walden.
Seaham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.

SEATON, BARON. (Colborne-Vivian.) [Baron U.K. 1833.]

JAMES ULYSSES GRAHAM RAYMOND
COLBORNE-VIVIAN, 4th Baron; b. April 20th, 1863; d. 1933; formerly Capt. 8th
Glasgow Highlanders.

With two clasps, bronze star, concrete from Force 1885-6, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Asslt.
Provost Marshal, European War 1914-19
(promoted Major); was A.D.C. to Gen
Comdg. to S.E. Dist. 1888-91, and to Iqst-
Gen. Comdg. troops in Canada 1920-1;
received Boy. Humane So. medal 1886,
assumed by Roy license 1927, the surname
of Vivian, in addition to and after that of
Colborne; m. 1904, Caroline Mabel, dau. of
the late Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B
[see H. Swansons, cols.].

Arms—On a chevron, between three bow's
bowed stringed, azure, as many mullets of the
first, on a chief embattled gules, pendent from a
band of the last ambrizated azure, a representation of

SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Alice Constantia Helen Colborne, b. 1881. Residence, N., Washington House, E. 1, Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.
Alice Matilda M—
Grandaughter

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.
ELIZABETH BEATRICE (Bunyan Seaton) only dau. of Sir Francis Fuller-Elliot-Blake, 2nd Bt (eldest), of Netwell Court, and Buckland Abbey; has British Red Cross medal, 1915-16, two
British War medals, and Belgian medal; m. 1887, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1925 (see above).
Residence, Netwell Court, Lympstone, Devon; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, B. Devon.
SEFTON, EARL OF. (Molyneux.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1831).

[Earl I. 1771, Bt. E. 1611.]

HICON WILLIAM SEFTON MOLYNEUX, 7th Earl, and 16th Baronet, b. Dec. 22nd, 1898; s. 1830; d. at R.M.G.; Capt. (retired) Roy. Artillery. Arms—azure, a cross moline or. Crest—A chapeau gules, turned to Or, supporting a scroll argent, Azure, charged with a fleur-de-lis.'

Seaton, surname of Bishop of Wakefield.

Sealey, surname of Baron Mottistone.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Earl.)


AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Earl.)


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of the late William Dickinson, Dep Finance Min. of Canada, m. 1848, the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, who d. 1884. Residence—1, Abbeyside Road, West Hampstead, N.W.8.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Helena Mary (Countess of Sefton), dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford, is an O.S.B., m. 1898, the 6th Earl, who d. 1900. Residence—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool, Abbeyhead, Lancaster, 17, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

* His younger brother, the Hon. Cecil Richard Molyneux, b. 1899; Midshipman R.N.; d. (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1918.
Segrave, Baron, title borne by Baron Howbray.

SELBORNE, EARL OF. (Palmer.) [Earl U.K. 1882.]

The palm is for virtue.

Africa and Gov. of Transvaal 1914-18
Fisheries May 1915 to June 1919
as M.P. for E. or Petersfield, Div.
burgh, W. Div. 1892-5; bore Stays
of King George V. 1911; appoin
P.C. 1900, G.C.M.G. 1905, K.G.1
of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, the
Robert Stafford Arthur, b. 1868; Capt. 5th Bn. Hampshire Regt.; d. (of wounds
in action in Mesopotamia) 1916.

Arms—Argent, two bars sable, charged with three trefoils slipped of the field; in chief
greyhound courant of the second, collared or. Crest—A mount vert, thereon a greyhound sable,
collared or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent. Supporters—On either
side a greyhound sable, collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent.

Seal—Blackmore, Lens, Hampshire. Town Residence—14, Buckingham Palace Gardens,
S.W.1. Club—Brook's.

SONS LIVING.

Edward Hunt (1878-1918) P.C., M.P. & Senior Partner.

Sons living—William Matthew, b. 1892.
Robert Jocelyn, b. 1894.
Edward Hunt, b. 1896.

Residence—3, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Blackmore, Lens, Hants. Club—Clifton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana (Converse Cresy), C.B.E., b. 1881; is a County I. for Durham U.D.;
C.B.E. (Civil) 1910; m. 1908, 5th Earl Grey. Residence—Essex, Leicestershire, Northumber-
land; 22 Eaton Place, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Laura Elizabeth, b. 1875. m. 1876, the Right Rev. George Ridgway, D.D., who d. 1906,
1st Bishop of Southwell. Residence—The Old House, Wiston, S. Scotney, Hants.
SELBY, VISOUNT. (Gully.) [Viscount U.K. 1805.]

THOMAS SUTTON EVELYN GULLY, 3rd Viscount; b. Feb. 16th, 1911; d. 1923; m. 1933, Veronica BIRCH-GEORGE, dau. of the late J. George, and his issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant sable between four escallops gules, on a chief of the last as many escallops or. Crest.—Between two wings erect or, an arm vested sable, eared argent, the hand grasping a sword erect proper. Supporters.—Dexter, an owl sable, charged with a balance or; sinister, an eagle sable, charged with a portcullis or.

Residences.—Ashford, Cheltenham, Ixworth, Farnborough, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Helen Alexandra Birch, b. 1914.

SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Signe Evelyne, b. 1909
Hon. Helen Janice Patricia, b. 1915.
Hon. Elizabeth Millicent, b. 1917.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.
Hon. Leslie, b. 1907

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Viscount)
Hon. Gertrude Annie, m. 1898, H. Honour Judge (James Aloysius) Scully, who d. 1929, former Judge of County Court, Stroud.

Hon. Dorothy Evelyn (Viscountess Selby), dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. (see p. 122), co. colls.: b. 1892, as his second wife, the 2nd Viscount, who d. 1923. Residence.—Court Royal, Tonbridge Wells.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.
Ada, dau. of the late Robert R. Symon, b. 1901, the Hon. Edward Walford Karslake Gully, C.B., who d. 1913, and has issue living, Gladys, b. 1909, and m. 1929 (marriage annulled 1924), Humphry Mackworth Paly (Mackworth Paly, colls.). Residence.—Firs Cottage, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT.
Dorothy Evelyn (Viscountess Selby), dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. (see p. 122), co. colls.: b. 1892, as his second wife, the 2nd Viscount, who d. 1923. Residence.—Court Royal, Tonbridge Wells.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.
Issy, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Walford Karslake Gully, C.B., 2nd son of 1st Viscount, b. 1870, d. 1911; m. 1904, Ada (acto), dau. of the late Robert R. Symon.

Sheila (Hon. Mrs. William M. Stewart), b. 1902; m. 1921, Capt. the Hon. William Marmaduke, Stewart, M.D., Grenadier Guards, b. 1, son of 24th Baron Mowbray. Residence.—Arendale Hall, near Knarborough, Yorkshire.—Joan March, b. 1905, m. 1924, John William St John Whitehead. Residence.—6, Elton Road, Kensington, W.8.

SELDON, BARON. (Mitchell-Thomson.) [Baron U.K. 1932, Bt. U.K. 1900.]

God will provide.

1932, and for Maryhill Div. of Glas. Nov. 1922), and for Craydon, S. Div. Dec. 1923 to Jan. 1932; appointed an ex-
SEMPILL, BARON. (Forbes-Sempill.) [Baron S. 1489, Bt. S. 1630.]

WILLIAM FRANCIS FORBES-SEMPILL, A.F.C.,
19th Baron, 10th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; b. Sept. 24th, 1893; s 1931, ed.
at Eton; formerly Wing-Comr. Roy. Naval Air Ser., and Col. R.A.F.; is a Director of National Flying Bens, Ltd., Chm. of Aviation Section of London Chamber of Commerce, Dep.

Motor Flight, represented Air Council of Conjoint Board of Scientific for Aerial Transport and British Engineering Standards Committee, and on Timber Committee of Royal, Naval Air Ser. at Admiralty (which he organised), Technical Directorate of R.A.F., Air Min., and Assist. Controller of Technical Dept. of Aircraft Firms and Councils of R.A.F. (A.F.C.); went on British Aviation Mission, Royal Flying Club, and Training at

Sempill, Forbes—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron chequy gules and of the field, between three hunting horns sable, garnished and arranged of the second; 2nd and 3rd, semipall, 2nd and 3rd, a cross palus sable on, between three horns' heads couped argent, doubled gules.

Forbes of Creighterton, Circuit—1st, a stag's head argent, attired with ten tresses, collared with a prince's crown; 2nd, a cock proper; 3rd, a greyhound argent, collared gules.

Seal—Dunmore Castle, Lanchashire, Aberdeenshire.

Daughters Living.

Daughter Living.

Son Living (by 1st marriage).

Daughter Living.

Janet Barclay Mitchell, b. 1881. Residence—

Uncle Living (by 1st marriage).

R.N. Arthur Lionel O'Brien, 4th 1772, became Lt. 1899; Capt. 1904; Capt. 1918 (retired 1921); and Rear-Adm. 1931; served in China 1900, present at battle of Peking 1900, with the Chinese, and at battle of Tsingtao 1910 (awarded Russian Order of St. Stanislaus); appointed C.B. and D.S.O. for services in India 1901 and 1904; died 1921.

The Uncles, the Hon. Douglas Forbes-Sempill, b. 1851; Major Seaford (Highlanders) d. (killed in action in India) 1908, and the Hon. Robert Abercromby Forbes-Sempill, b. 1879, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Sisters Living.

Daught Living.
Aberdeenshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Duncan Alexander, b. 1838. M. 1870, Sybil Dorothy, dau of the late John Mitchell, of Ceylon, and has issue living, Duncan, b. 1872; Jean Stuart, b. 1878; Katherine Ann, b. 1880. Residence—Corun, Tavakaba, Ceylon—Manfield Dural, b. 1882. Residence—Finnaill, Queen's Road, Cambridge—Mary Margaret, b. 1891; m. 1st, 1918, Arthur Haydn Parry, from whom she has no issue.

M

Residence—

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Forbes (infra)—

Issue of the late William James Forbes, b. 1835, d. 1893: m. 1864, Letitia Duvivier—Edgar, b. 1869, Residence. —

Jew—

Jon—

See infra.

Issue of one younger son

Granddaughters of the late John Forbes-Mitchell, of Thalston, 4th son of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell (infra)—

Issue of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, b. 1812, d. 1870: m. 1834, Maria, who d. 1883, dau of Lieut. Col Robert Anthony Bomby—

Maria: m. 1879, John Alexander Stuart. Residence—

Issue of the late Alexander Kinloch Forbes, Judge of High Court, Bombay, b. 1823, d. 1855: m. 1846, Margaret Mun, who d. 1891, dau of Henry David Forbes, of

See infra.
Grandchildren of the late Capt. Arthur Newton Forbes-Gordon (infra) —

Issue of the late Arthur Hamilton Forbes-Gordon, b. 1873, d. 1881; m. 1902, Dorothy

Ione Helen, dau of the late Frederick Morton Eden [see Eden, Bt., colla.] —

Arthur Ewen, b. 1912 — Christian Dorothy, b. 1916 — Catherine Helen, b. 1918.

[1] William Forbes, cr. a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1630, commanded a troop of horse in 1641,

15th Baron and present peer.

Seton and Tranent, Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winty.
Settrington, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond.
Seymour, Baron, title borne by Duke of Somerset.

family name of Duke of Somerset and Marquess of Hertford.

Lord, son of Duke of Somerset.
SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. (Ashley-Cooper.) [Earl E. 1672, Bt. E. 1622.]

Anthony Ashley-Cooper, K.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., L.L.D., 9th Earl, and 10th Baronet; b. Aug. 31st, 1869; s. 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., Hon. L.L.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast; has been Capt. 10th Hussars; was Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. N. Irish Horse 1902-12, and H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Antrim 1911-15; is an Hon. Brig.-Gen. Hon. Col. Special Cav., and D.O.A., patron of eight livings, Lord-Lieut. for Dorset, and a G.C. St J., and Director of Ceremonies of Order of St John of Jerusalem; sometime a Member of National Church Assembly; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1896-9, Lord Mayor of Belfast 1907-8, H.M.'s Lieut. 1903-11, Commr. of Congested Dist. Board for Ireland 1902-14, Chamberlain to Queen Mary (when Prince of Wales) 1904-10, Lord Chamberlain to Queen Mary 1910-22, and Chm. of National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment (England and Wales) 1928-31, has been Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household since 1922; is a Member of Sch. Board for London 1901-3, Chancellor of Belfast Univ. 1910-23; commanded Mounted Brg (Territorial Force) 1913-19; European War 1914-18; has been elected a Younger Brother of Trinity Hosp. of Order of Mercy 1931; K.C.V.O. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1924; m. 1899, Lady Constance, dau. of the 7th Bt., 2nd s. of the 6th Bt., and dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor [see B. Westminster], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarter, three bows passant sable, armed and unguled or. Ashley: 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend engrailed between six lions rampant or. Cooper: Crescents on a chevron gules, turned up ermine, a bullucci stant sable, armed, unguled and dexter gorged or. Superscription: Dexter: a bullucci gules, armed, unguled, dexter gorged and chain referred over the back of; sinister: a talbot or, dexter gorged or.

Seal: St. Giles's House, Wimborne, Dorset. Clubs: Carlton, Turf, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.
Anthony (Lord Ashley), b. Oct. 4th, 1900; ed. at Eton, at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., and at B of C; is a J.P. for Dorset, and Lieut. Wills Yeovil; sometime A.D.O. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, m. 1927, Leila Saville (to whom he obtained a divorce 1929), dau. of Arthur Hawkins, 4th B. Anthony John Percy Hugh, b. 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Mary Hibell (Boreness Alington), b. 1921; m. 1929, the 3rd Baron Alington.
Lady Dorotha Loules, b. 1897; m. 1915, Capt. Anthony Henry Head, The Life Guards.
Lady Lattie Mildred Mary, b. 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Mildred Georgiana, b. 1897; m. 1899, the Hon. George Hignason Allioppo, who d. 1907 [see B. Hindlip], Clubs: Empress.
Lady Susan Violet (Countess of Mar and Killes), b. 1866; is a J.P.; has Order of Merit m. 1892, the 13th B. of Mar and 16th B. of Killes. Residences,—Alton House, Alton, Chichester- 
shire; Killes Castle, Fife.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

(C) & (B) C. & (A) C. (Anthony) Philip, Melbourne, Australia, P.O. 47.)

Crinitio, co. Atrim.
[1] William Forbes, cr. a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1630, commanded a troop of horse in the civil wars of the 17th century, held various important offices in the State, was Sheriff of Ayrshire 1639-41, and received a grant of 16,000 acres in New Brunswick; entailed on for Ayrshire, who is the "Red Fox John" of the family.

Seton and Tranent, Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Wintou.

Sittington, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

Seymour, Baron, title borne by Duke of Somerset.

family name of Duke of Somerset and Marquess of Hertford.

Lord, son of Duke of Somerset.
SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. (Ashley-Cooper.) [Earl E. 1672, Bt. 2. 1622.]

ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, A.P., P.C., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 9th Earl, and 10th Baronet; b. Aug 31st, 1869; m. 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Hon. LL.D., Queen's Univ., Belfast; has been Capt. 10th Hussars; was Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. N. Irish Horse 1902-12, and H.M.'s Lieut. for co. Antum 1911-16; is an Hon. Brig.-Gen., Hon. Col. Special Cav., and R.G.A., patron of eight Livings, Lord-Lieut. for Dorset, and a G.C.S.I., and Director of Cere-
time a Member of National (Baron Brassey) 1886-88, Lor. Commr. of Congested Dists.
Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1901-10, Lord Chamberlain to Queen Mary 1910-22, and Chm. of National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment (England and Wales) 1928-31; has been Lord Steward of H.M.'s Household since 1922; a Member of Soc. for the Protection of Children 1900-12; 1913-19; European War 1914-18; elected a Younger Brother of Trinity of Order of Mercy 1934; K.C.V.O. 1922, G.O.V.O. 1924; m. 1899, Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, and a D.J.St.J.), dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D. Westminster], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three bull heads pawing sable, armed and unguled or. 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend engrailed between six lions rampant or, Cooper. Crest.—On a chapman gules, turned up arming, a bull statant sable, armed, unguled and ducally gorged or. Supporter—Dorset, a bull sable, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained, resting on the back of a miniver, a tabor sable, ducally gorged or.

Seal.—St. Giles's House, Wimborne, Dorset. Clubs.—Carleton, Turf, Bath, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

ANTHONY (Lord Ashley), b. Oct. 4th, 1900; ed. at Eton, at Goulburn and Calne Coll., Camb., and at R.M.C.; is a J.P., for Dorset, and Lieut. W. V. Y., sometime A.D.O. to Com.-In-Ch. in Ind., m. 1927, Louise Sylvia [from whom he obtained a divorce 1935], dau. of Arthur Hawke.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Sibell (Baroness Allington), b. 1902; m. 1920, the 3rd Baron Allington.

Lady Dorothy Louise, b. 1907; m. 1935, Capt. Anthony Henry Head, the Life Guards.

Lady Letitia Mildred Mary, b. 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mildred Georgiana, b. 1867; m. 1895, the Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, who d. 1907 [see D. Hindley]. Clubs.—Empress.

Lady Susan Violet (Countess of Mos and Kellett), b. 1892; is a J.P.; has Order of Mercy, m. 1922, the 10th Earl of Mos and 14th Earl of Kellett. Residences,—Alton House, Alton, Clarksmanshire, Kellett Castle, Fife.


COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

By the cut.

Cromwell, co. Antrim.
Rural Dean 1903-4; appointed V. and Rural Dean of Croydon 1904, Examining Chap. to Lord Bishop of Chichester 1908, a Commissary to Bishop of North China 1908, V. of Hove 1909, and Rural Dean 1913; Select Preacher, Camb. Univ. 1917; sometime a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force; consecrated Bishop of Lewes (Suffragan for Diocese of Chichester) 1919, and translated to be 1st Bishop of Sheffield 1914: m. 1896, Anna Louisa, who d. 1934, dau. of J. E. Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Leonard Roughton, b. 1888; 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers; d. (killed in action) 1915.


This See was founded 1714.

Ecclesiastical Signature—"Leonard H. Sheffield."

Arms of the See.—Azure, a cross in pale engorged by a fleur-de-lys; in chief a key surmounted by a sword in saltire to the dexter, and to the sinister eight arrows interlaced and banded saltirewise, all or.

Residence.—Bishopsholme, near Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Sons Living.

Mary Geraldine, b. 1892; m. 1914, the Rev. Cyril Frederick Kuyvet, O.M.E., Diocesan Sec., and Hon. Canon of Newcastle upon Tyne, and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces. Residence—St. Mooreside, Penbam, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Shelburne, Earl of, son of Marchess of Lansdowne.

SHERARD, BARONY OF. (Sherard.) See "Peerages Extinct."

Sisters Living of Twelfth Baron.

Mary Emma, b. 1842, Residence—4, Cadwell Road, Pimlico, London.

Sister Living of Eleventh Baron.

Mary Gertrude (Baroness Sherard), dau of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Cadwell, R. of High Laver, Essex; m. 1882, the 10th Baron, who d. 1902. Residence—Crawford Lodge, Exmouth.

Widow Living of Tenth Baron.

Mary Gertrude (Baroness Sherard), dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Cadwell, R. of High Laver, Essex; m. 1882, the 10th Baron, who d. 1902. Residence—Crawford Lodge, Exmouth.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Col. Ralph Woodchurch Sherard, brother of 11th Baron, d. 1854, m. 1854, Julitta Valentine, dau. of the late Col. Robert Kyesford Jackson, of 31, Harrington Gardens, S.W.

Grandaughter of the late Rev. George Sherard, son of the late Caryer Sherard (infra).

Issue of the late Rev. Clement Edward Sherard, b. 1835, d. 1872: m. 1860, Maria Holland Edith, who d. 1869, dau. of the late H. Grumpe.  

Grandaughters of the late Caryer Sherard, brother of the late Rev. Philip Castel Sherard, father of 9th Baron.

Issue of the late Edward Castel Sherard, b. 1810, d. 1890: m. 1859, Frances Lingard, who d. 1911, dau. of John Green, of Everesholt, Beds.  
Mary Castel, b. 1843: w. 1882, Harry Richard Watson, who d. 1917, and has issue living, Brian.

SHERBORNE, BARON. (Dutton) [Baron G.B. 1784.]

James HUNTY DUTTON, D.S.O., 6th Baron, b. March 6th, 1873; s. 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles); is a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire, and patron of two livings; S. Africa 1899-1902.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Charles, b. May 13th, 1911.  
Hon. George Edward, b. 1912.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Murcell, b. 1910.  
Hon. Juliet Elizabeth, b. 1914.

I will keep my word.

SISTERS LIVING.

(Ha. quartered as rank of Baron's daughter, 1920.)

Hon. Mabel Honor (Lady Clerk), b. 1880: m. 1903, Capt. Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bt.  
Residence - North Berwick, Penciltico House, Peniculc, Midlothian.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

May Arbuthnot, d. dau. of the late George Noble Taylor, formerly a Member of Council of Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India; m. 1899, Col. the Hon. Charles Dutton, who d. 1909, and has issue living [see ante]. Residence - The Cottage, Sherborne, Northleach, Gloucestershire.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTH BARON.

Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Adam, K.C.S.I., 9th Bt. (cr. 1625); m. 1911, Vic-Adm. the Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, 6th Bt., C.M.G., who d. 1922, and has issue living [see cols. infra]. Residence -

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Vic-Adm. the Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.B.,

Bertha Mary Lavinia, b. 1899.  
Joane Mary Sherborne, b. 1902.
Shirley, family name of Earl Ferrers.

Shore, Baron Teignmouth.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL OF, (Chevwynd-Talbot.) [Earl E. 1442, and G.B. 1784.]

John George Charles Henry Alton Alexander Chevwynd Chevwynd-Talbot, 21st Earl and Premier Earl (on the Roll) in peerage both of England and Ireland; b. Dec. 1st, 1914; d. 1921; ed. at Eton; is Lord High Steward of Ireland, patron of eleven livings, and 2nd Lieut. 5th Bn. Staffordshire Regt. (T.A.).

Surn. — Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant; 2nd, a lion; 3rd, a lion passant.

Sect. — Ingestre Hall, Stafford

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Earl daughters 1921.)

MOTHER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTEENTH EARL.

Margaret Jane (Lady Talbot), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Whyte (see J. Whyte, colls.); m. 1877, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, K.C.B., who d. 1922. Residence, — York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH EARL.

Ellen Mary (Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot), dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer, Hereford (at Byron), and divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; m. 1862, the 19th Earl, who d. 1921. Residence, — Villa Vista, Haslemere, Hampshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, 2nd son of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and 3rd Earl Talbot, b. 1854, d. 1904 (having in 1886 been granted the surname of Carpenter in lieu of Chevwynd-Talbot) — m. 1st, 1886, Maria Georgiana, who d. 1888, dau. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; 2ndly, 1897, the Hon. Beatrice de Grey, who d. 1907, dau. of 2nd Baron Walmingham.

Sarah Maria Talbot, b. 1858; m. 1927, Christopher Turner Remington-Stoke Rockford, Grazeam; Aiplin, 10orton, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Hon. Alfred Chevwynd Talbot, 4th son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, b. 1848, d. 1913 = 1885, the Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa de Grey, who d. 1926; dau. of 5th Baron Walmingham.

Lady Joan, b. 1911.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 20th Earl.)


GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 19th Earl.)

Widow of late Col. the late Lord Alexander Victor Thomson, who d. 1914, sometime in U.S.A. by 1st marriage, youngest son of Sir Richard, 3rd Bt., Lichfield.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH EARL.
John Arthur, b. 1915, ed. at Harrow, and at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1938) m. 1929, Helen

Herford—
Patrick Edward Aston, b. 1913; is Pilot Officer R.A.F. (Reserve).
     Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Chetwynd-Talbot, G.C., 4th son of 2nd Earl
     Talbot—
SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL OF. (Chetwynd-Talbot.) [Earl Z. 1142, and G.B. 1784.]


Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed or, Talbot; 2nd and 3rd, a chevron between three mullets or, Chetwynd Crewe—lat, on a chaplet gules, turned up ermine, a lion rampant, within a fyllet extended or, Talbot; 2nd, a label of six points or and an orle of a silver, a capped and lanced argent, Giffard, or, Chetwynd. Sponsors—Two talbots argent. Badge.—A talbot passant argent. Scut.—Ingestre Hall, Stafford.

SISTERS LIVING. (Twelve in total of Earl daughters 1911.)

Lady Ursula Winifred, b. 1907; m. 1929, Hector Stewart, who d. 1935. Residence—Gifford Manor, Whitstable, Kent.

Lady Victoria Audrey Beatrice (Harrow School at Alderley), b. 1910; m. 1923, Capt. Walter Arnold Conduit, Alderley Park, Cheshire.

Ready to perform.

Lady Joan, b. 1911.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 20th Earl.)

Lady Nellie Violet Castalia Florence, b. 1883; m. 1st, 1907, Com. Reginald Edward Gore, J.P. N. (retired), who obtained a divorce 1915; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Walter Arnold Conduit.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 19th Earl.)

MOTHER LIVING.


WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTEENTH EEARL.

Margaret Jane (Hon. Lady Talbot), dau. of the late Sir Hon. James Stuart-Wortley (see L. Wharncliffe, co. York), b. 1877, m. 1921, Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, B.C.S., who d. 1923. Residence—12, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH EARL.

Ellen Mary (Daughter of Shrewsbury and Talbot), dau. of the late Charles Rowland Talbot, Norwood (S. Byron), and divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Hundy, of Shropshire, Derby, b. 1862, the 20th Earl, who d. 1921. Residence—Villa Viola, Chesham, Buckinghamshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Sarah M. Talbot, b. 1866, m. 1889, Capt. Basil Yerm, who d. 1914. Issue of the 3rd Sir Hon. Alfred Chetwynd Talbot, 4th son of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, b. 1849, d. 1918; m. 1887, the Hon. Emily Augusta Loudon Collyer, who d. 1911. Issue of the 2nd Hon. Bryan Talbot, who d. 1899; m. 1895, Lady Bertha Digby, Craven. (see above.

Grandson of the late Brig.-Gen. Arthur Harbour Talbot (alias) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Douglas Harvey Talbot, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1878, m. 1914, Dorothy Helen Roylance, dau. of the late William Roylance, Capt., (see above; cr. 1886)

Bryan Harvey, b. 1816
Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Chetwynd-Talbot, b. 1855; d. 1927: m. 1903, Evelyn

Patrick Edward Aston, b. 1913; is Pilot Officer B.A.P. (Reserve).

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Chetwynd-Talbot, Q.C., 4th son of 2nd Earl Talbot—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., b. 1834; d. 1919: m. 1860, the Hon. Miranda Sarah Erskine, who d. 1925, dau. of 4th Baron Lyttelton [W. Cobham].

Heraford—
Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. George Gustavus Chetwynd-Talbot (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. George Gustavus Chetwynd-Talbot, 3rd son of 2nd Earl Talbot, b. 1810, d. 1892; m. 1842, Emily Sarah, who d. 1874, 2nd dau of Sir Thomas Pownall, Bart.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. William Whitworth Chetwynd-Talbot, b. 1768, d. 1831.

Issue of the late Hon. William Whitworth Chetwynd-Talbot, b. 1768, d. 1831.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Alexander Price Chetwynd-Talbot (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Alexander Price Chetwynd-Talbot, b. 1812, d. 1903; m. 1834, Miss.
of Titusville, ca. 1710.

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot (ante)——
Issue of the late Capt. Henry Ferrers George Talbot, D.S.O., R.N., m. 1874, d. 1920; m. 1904,

A. 1877.

Eve

Patricia Mary, b. 1902 — Iris Noela, b. 1913.

[Note: further details are not clearly visible due to handwriting or image quality]
Shute, Baron, title borne by Viscount Barrington on Roll of N.L.

Shuttleworth, Baron, (Kay-Shuttleworth.) [Baron U.K. 1862, Bt. U.K. 1859]

Uchterth James Kay-Shuttleworth, P.C., 1st Baron, and 2nd Baronet; b. 10th Dec. 1816, 1814; s. to the Baronetcy 1877, and was 1st, Baron Shuttleworth, of Gawtorpe, tac, Lancashire (pennant of United Kingdom), 1902; ed. at Harrow, and at London Univ.; Hon. LL.D., Manchester 1912; was Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Lancashire and Pres. of Lancashire Territorial Army Assoc. 1908-28; is Hon. Col. 25th Field Brigg, R.A. (T.A.), and a J.P. for Lancashire.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three shuttlees sable, tipped and的办法 or; 2nd and 3rd, azure, two bendlets sable between as many crescents argent between the bendlets three azure annulets. Crest—A cubit arm in armour proper, grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle sable as in the arms, 2nd, on a crescent azure a gold leaf proper. Sponsors—Uchterth, a waterhabited in cap and apron proper, holding in the exterior hand a shuttle as in the arms; under a seaman holding in his exterior hand a ship's lamp, all proper.

Resides—Gawtorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire; Darwen Manor, Kirby Lonsdale, Westmorland.

Club—Athenaeum.

Shuttleworth, R.F.A., m. 1848, Emily, d. 1851, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir H. Gooch, K.C.B.; d. 1898, dau. of 1st Co. of Oxford and a son (parliamentary)
Charles Lightfoot John, s. 1817; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb—Pamela Catherine Mabel (Mrs. W. Fred Rous), b. 1852; m. 1895, Lieut. the Hon. (William) Keith Rous, R.N. (retired) (see E. Stradbroke). Residence—2, Bank Plain, Norwich, Norfolk.

Hon. Rachel Beatrice, b. 1862; is a J.P. for co. Palatine of Lancaster.

Hon. Catherine Blanche, b. 1854; m. 1917, Charles Symonds Leefe, F.S.A., late 3rd Batn. (The Buffs), E.K. Lieut., and has succeeded, Edward Craig Walter, b. 1818; ed. at Marlborough.

—Robin Henry, b. 1821;—Priscilla Mary, b. 1829. Residences—7, Grange Road, Cambridge; Freckenham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

St.

Court, W.K.

W.

COLLATERAL

Helen Victoria, b. 1899; is the issue of the late Lionel Edward Kay-Shuttleworth, M.R.C.S., 2nd son of 1st Baronet, b. 1849, d. 1900; m. 1877, Charlotte Mary, who d. 1925, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Walshott, R.N., of Portloe House, Cornwall;—

Janet Walshott, b. 1853. Residence—Villa Luna, San Remo.

Sidlaw (Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Addington.) [Viscount U.K. 1805.]

GERALD WILLIAM ADDINGTON, 5th Viscount; b. Aug. 19th, 1882; s. 1916; ed. at Eton, and abroad; late Capt. Devonshire Regt. T.A. Reserve, and a J.P. for Devon; European War 1914-19, in India, Mesopotamia, Aden, and Salonika (two medals); m. 1916, Mary Murdock, dau. of the late Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone, formerly Ch. Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, a chevron charged with five lozenges counter-changed, between three fleurs-de-lis or. Crest—A cat-a-mountain sable, guardant proper, bespangled, the dexter forepaw resting on an escallop shellazure, charged with a mace argent, surmounted with a regal crown or, within a bordure engrailed argent.Supporter—Two steps, the dexter ermine, the sinister ermine, both attired and or, and surmounted with a chain, pendant therefrom a key, all or.


BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. RAYMOND ANTHONY, b. Jan. 5th, 1857; s. 1897, ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.C. 1878.
SISTERS LIVING.
Hon. Ursula Mary, b. 1884; m. 1907, James Hope-Wallace, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 (see M. Linthgow, cols) RESIDENCE—Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle.
Hon. Marjoribeth Ruth, b. 1887; m. 1909, Col. Oscar Mark Harris, D.S.O., formerly R.H.A. and has since been living, Diana Elena, b. 1911; m. 1935, Lieut.-Col. John Quick, E.N. RESIDENCE—Petershay, Pinhoe, Exeter. CLUB—English-Speaking Union.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 3rd Viscount.)
Hon. Herbert Hely Stafford, b. 1859; ed. at Winchester; formerly Capt. 1st Bn., Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Rifles) and Capt. Roy. Garrison Artillery; is Major Reserve of Officers, O.B.E., Indian Army and Navy.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Viscount.)
Hon. Ursula Georgiana, b. 1855; m. 1879, Francis John Holyer, who d. 1918. RESIDENCE—21, Royal Crescent, Bath.
Hon. Evelyn, b. 1853; m. 1875, Francis Arkwright, [M.P. for E. Derbyshire 1874-80], who d. 1916. RESIDENCE—25, Wellington Road, Bournemouth.
Evelyn Mabel (Hon. Lady Orr Ewing), b. 1858; m. 1879, Capt. Sir Archibald Ernest Orr Ewing, 7th Bn., who d. 1919. RESIDENCE—27, Great Cumberland Place, W. L.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.
Ethel May (Percy-James, Salisbury), only dau. of the late Capt. Louis Charles Henry Terry, R.N., b. 1851, the 4th Viscount, who d. 1915. RESIDENCE—Yew Tree, Up-Dean, Henley, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Leonard Allen Addington (infra)—Issue of the late Maj. William Leonard Addington, b. 1816, d. 1898; m. 1849, Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H. G. Hayter-Hames, of Chagford, Devon:
Leonard George, D.L., b. 1858 (i) Lieut.-Com. R.N. —Mary Beatrice, b. 1859 (ii) Stella
(Lawrence, b. 1860)

H

PREDECESSORS—[1] Henry Addington, F.C., sat as M.P. for Devizes 1721-1835, Speaker of the House of Commons 1760-1801, First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1801-4. From the 7th July, 1764, till 1766...

Sidney, family name of Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.

Belchamber, Baron, title of Earl of Longford on Roll of H.L.

SINCLAIR, BARON. (St. Clair.) [Baron S. about 1449, confirmed 1488-9.]
[Title pronounced “Sinclair,” and name pronounced “St. Clair.”]

ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY St. CLAIR, M.V.O., 4th Baron, e. 19th Baronet, and a Representative Peer for Scotland; b. Feb 16th, 1876; s. 1892; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoons; is an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; is a L.L. for

John Murray Kennedy, M.V.O.

[His brother, the Hon. Charles Henry Murray St. Clair, b. 1878; Capt. Renforth Highlanders; d. (killed in action during European War) 1914.]
BARNS.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a lymphad sail'd and armed in saltire within a double trefoyle, or counterfoyle or; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a ship under sail or, Counterfoyle, or an escutcheon of pretence argent, charged with a cross-counterfoyle sable.

SINCLAIR.—A swan, wings elevated argent, dexterly collared and chain or.

Supporters.—Two griffins proper, beaked and membered or.

Sones.—Huntinton, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; Ninnet House, Duns, Berwickshire.

Daughters.—Milton Park, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire. Cntys.—Unlted Service, Cavalry, New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING,
Hon. CHARLES MURRAY KENNEDY (Master of Sinclair), 5, June 31st, 1914.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Patricia Mary, 3, 1913.

SISTERS LIVING
Hon. Ada Janet, 4, 1871.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.
Margaret Jane (Barones Sinclair), dau of James Murray, of 16, Bryanston Square, W, 1870, the 15th Baron, who d 1912. Residence.—56, Osnslow Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Sinclair, family name of Baron Pentland.
Sinha, Baron. (Sinh.) [Baron U.K. 1913.]

Abonn Kumar Sinha, 2nd Baron; b. Aug. 22nd, 1857; d. 1929; Bar-at-law. m. 1st, 1916, Pratapaka (Rani), who d. 1919, el. dau. of Hari Bahadur Lalat Mohun Chatterjee; 2ndly, 1919, Nirupa, younger dau. of Hari Bahadur Lalat Mohun Chatterjee; and his issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron ermine between three rose flowers and in base an decorative and three fountains all proper. Crest—A demi-lion supporting a fasce ermine and proper. Support—On either side an adjutant bird proper, collared on.

Residence—7, Lord Elgin Road, Calcutta.

SONS LIVING. (By 2nd marriage)

Hon. A. K., b. 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Elora, d. 1917.
Hon. Colu, 3. 1916.

* Hon. Sheila, b. 1922.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Sir J., b. 1920; Bar-at-law. m. 1919, and has issue living, Indrajit, b. 1921, Anila, b. 1921. Residence—Lord Sinha Road, Calcutta.


Hon. Sunil, b. 1921; ed. at Harrow Coll., Oxford; in Wild. Accounts, Ser. India.

SISTERS LIVING.


Hon. Romola, b. 1922; m. 1925, N. N. Gupta, Bar-at-law, who obtained a divorce 1928, and his issue living, Anil Kumar, b. 1927. Residence—Calcutta.


WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Gourindo Mohini (Baronen Sabha), dau. of Khosi Chunder Mitra, Zamindar of Mangar, Distct Bardwan, India, b. 1881, the 1st Baron, who d. 1922. Residence—Little Russell Street, Calcutta.

PREDECESSOR—Sabyasachi Prasanna Sinha, P.C., K.C.S.I., E.C. (the first Indian to be created a peer), son of Sree Karuna Sinha, of Raipur, Bengal, b. 1854; was a Member of! the Council 1902-10, Advocate-Gen. and a J.I.C. of Bengal 1875-189; Under-Sec. of State for India Jan. 1875-1876. He died Nov. 1890 and his wife was Lady Harriette Elgin, who d. 1905.

Skelmersdale, surname of Viscount Massereena.

Skelmersdale, Baron. (Bootle-Wilbraham.) [Baron U.K. 1825.]

Arthur George Bootle-Wilbraham, V.C., 6th Baron; b. May 2nd, 1876; d. 1930; ed. at Wellington Coll.; late Capt. R.E.; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.).

BROTHERS LIVING.

Evelyn Carly, O.B.E., M.A., b. June 20th, 1877; ed. at Clifton, and at Leiden Univ.; Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, and a Member of Institute of Chemical Engineers; 2nd Capt. of 1st, 1903; a Chemical Engineer; and a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, and a Member of Institute of Chemical Engineers; 2nd Capt. of 1st, 1903; a Chemical Engineer; and a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, and a Member of Institute of Chemical Engineers.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle-Wilbraham (infra) —

Issues of the late Major Lionel Bootle Wilbraham, b. 1835, d. 1914, m. 1865, Lavinia, who d. 1930, dau. of A. Wilson, of Downshire House, Newry. —

FREDECESSORS. — [1] Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, b. 1771, 5 P. for Westbury 1793-4, for

... (text continues)

... (text continues)

... (text continues)

... (text continues)

Slane, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Conyngham.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. (Browne.) [Marquess L. 1800.] - Sits as

BARON MONTEAGLE (U.K. 1806).

[Title pronounced "Sly-go."]

ULICK DE BURGH BROWNE, M.C.,
7th Marquess; b. March 30th, 1898; m. 1933; ed. at Eton; Capt. (retd.)
The Greys; European War 1914-19
(M.C.).

Arms—Sable, three lions passant in bend, between four bendlets argent. Crest.—An eagle displayed vert.

Supporters.—Dexter, a talbot proper, gorged with a baron's coronet; sinister, horse argent


Town Residence.—7, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ellen Agatha (Countess Stanhope), b. 1869; m. 1921, the 7th Earl Stanhope. Residences.—Chavening, Sevenoaks; 111, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Lady Hope Metherden, b. 1872; m. 1918, Allan William George Campbell, Lieut. Colliestream Guards, who d. (killed in action on the Anzio) 1944, and has issue living, Allan Donald Peter, R.N., b. 1913; became Sub-Lieut. 1934. Residence.—Hoslington Lodge, Skipton-on-Swale.

Lady Doreen Geraldine (Baroness Brabourne), b. 1890; m. 1919, the 5th Baron Brabourne, G.C.B., of Bombay. Residences.—Government House, Bombay; Merham-le-Hatch, Ashford, Kent.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 5th Marquess.)

Lord ARTHUR HOWE, K.B.E., C.B., A. May 8th, 1887; joined 3rd S. Staffordshire Regt.

AUNT S LIVING. (Daughters of 5th Marquess.)

Lady Edith Mestrey, b. 1890; m. 1941, John George Charles, formerly B.C.S., who d. 1915, and has
DEBRET'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

Lady Florence Marion, b. 1853; m. 1866, Col. William Randal Hamilton Bereford-Ash, D.L., for

Lady Alice Evelyn, b. 1877; m. 1895, John Fitzgerald Mahon [see Mahon, Bl.]. Residence, 32, Cadogan Square, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, b. 1831. Residence, 17, Cadogan Square, S.W.
Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet (twins), OBE, b. 1811; employed in Wounded and Missing

Department, British Red Cross in London; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918. Residence, 17, Cadogan Square,
S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH MARQUESS.

Ada Stewart (Marchioness of Sigg), dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lydiard Park,
Hastings; m. 1887, the 6th Marquess, who d. 1925. Residence, 7, Upper Belgrave Street,
S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Lord Alfred Eden Browne, D.S.O., 5th son of the 3rd

Marquess, b. 1875, d. (killed in action during European War) 1918. m. 1904,

Cecily, who d. 1919, dau. of the late Edward Wormell, of 13, Britten

Square, W. —

Denis Edward —

Brighton —

Fr —

(remainder to Ewesdon of Allamont only)

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Denis Browne, Dean of Emly, 2nd son of

the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, P.C., M.P. (infra), b. 1793, d. 1840; m. 1815,

Anna Alicia, who d. 1876, dau. of Thomas Willoughby Fitzgibbon, of Ardbeg,

co. Louth —

Issue of the late William Denis Browne, b. 1826, d. 1816; m. 1829, Louise, who d. 1906,
dau. of the late Thomas Hackett, D.L., of Moor Park, King’s co. and Lurton, co.

Tyne —

Granddaughter of the late Peter Browne, M.P., 2nd son of the late

Issue of the late Peter Denis Browne, b. 1821, d. 1873; m. 1841, Emily, who d. 1895,

dau. of the late Col. Richard Beauchamp [Proper Beauchamp, Jr., coll.], —

Sophia Esther Marie, m. 1848, Silvio Camillo Dionisio della Valle, Marchese di Camana, and

has issue living, n. d. 1903. Residence, San Remo, Pallanza, Italy

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Browne, 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon

Denis Browne, P.C., M.P. (infra) —

Issue of the late George Robert Browne, b. 1833, d. 1904; m. 1863, Emma Frances, who d.

1924; dau. of William (jun., of Kilkenny, co. Kerry) —

George Denis Browne, b. 1874; m. 1901, Gertrude Eustis, youngest dau. of John Robert Sutton

Hodson, and has issue living. Lewis George Robert Anthony, b. 1907; Gertrude Hannah
Elisabeth, b. 1905. Resident.—May Narek, Elementelle, Kenya Colony. — Gertrude Georgina, b. 1864. m. 1895, Archibald Denis Hay Cameron, and has issue living, Archibald Eugene Hay.

Issue of the late Col. Henry George Gorn-Browne, V.C., b. 1831, d. 1913, m. 1859, Nannia, who d. 1912, dau. of the late Charles Seely, M.P. (Seely, Bt.), of Brooke House, Isle of Wight—

Annie Mary Claudine, b. 1878. m. 1901, Walter John Langton, and has issue living, Ronald Henry Alfred, b. 1913.—Cyril Harold Walter, b. 1915.—Horace Eric Cecil, b. 1919.—Irene Anne Claudine, b. 1919.—Alison Cynthia Mary, b. 1921.—Ivy Eon Pauline, b. 1923. Resident.

Living, Rosalind Frances, b. 1921. Resident.

Predecessors.—[1] John Browne, M.P. for Castletown 1749-60, was created Baron Mount Eagle,
Lady Florence Marion, b. 1865; m. 1866, Col. William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, B T., formerly Roy. Welch Fusiliers [see M. Waterford, colts.]. Residence.—Ashbrook, co. Londonderry.

Lady Nora (twins), b. 1870, m. 1904, Thomas Jasper Myton More, G.B.E., J.P., and has two living, Jasper (of B. Old Square, Lincoln’s Inn, W.C. Club, Travellers’), b. 1872; ed. at Eton, and at King’s Coll., Camb.; Bar. Middle Temple 1918; Tenancy, b. 1903; ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch., Oxford. Residences.—Old Reckery, More, Bishop’s Castle; Docking Hall, Braintree, Essex.

Lady Alice Evelyn, b. 1877; m. 1908, John FitzGerald Mahon [see Mahon, Lt.]. Residence,—23, Cadogan Square, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Mary Isabel Peytonnet, b. 1881. Residence.—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lady Isabel Mary Peytonnet (twins), G.B.E., b. 1881; employed in Wounded and Missing Dept., British Red Cross in London; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918. Residence.—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH MARQUESS.

Agatha Stewart (Marchioness of Sligo), dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hall, Haslemere; m. 1887, the 6th Marquess, who d. 1915. Residence,—7, Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Alfred Eden Browne, D.S.O., 2nd son of 5th Marquess, b. 1878; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918; m. 1902, Cissie, who d. 1915, dau. of the late Edward Wormald, of 52, Berkeley Square, W.

Denis Edward, b. 1902; m. 1930, Jose Ganche. Ulverston, 1915. Sheepst. Annette (tw.).

(To remember to Earlom of Allamont only.)

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Denis Browne, Dean of Ely, 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, P.C., M.P. (infra.), b. 1875, d. 1901; m. 1876, Agnes Alice, who d. 1876, dau. of Thomas William Fitze, of Arthursworth, co. Louth.

Issue of the late William Denis Browne, b. 1878; d. 1916; m. 1895, Louise, who d. 1877, dau. of the late Thomas Hackett, D.L., of Moore Park, King’s co. and Livermores, co. Tipperary.

Of whom Denis Robert Howe, O.B.E., b. 1879; ed. at Malvern Coll., and at King’s Coll., Leeds; 2nd son of the late Peter Browne, M.P., 2nd son of the late Peter Browne, P.C., M.P. (infra.)

Issue of the late Peter Denis Browne, b. 1875; d. 1915; m. 1895, Emily, who d. 1896, dau. of the late John Browne, of the 4th Marquess.

Granddaughter of the late Peter Browne, M.P., 2nd son of the late Peter Browne, P.C., M.P. (infra.)
SOMERLEYTON, BARON. (Crossley.) [Bt. U.K. 1863, Baron U.K. 1916.]

Francis Savile Crossley, M.C., 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; b. June 1st, 1869; p. 1935; late Major 9th Lancers, and 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) R.A. Field Brig. (T.A.); is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, Patron of one living, and Gov. Director of John Crossley & Sons, Ltd., of Halifax; European War 1914-18 (prisoner, repatriated 1918, M.C.), unsuccessfully contested Halifax (U.) June 1928; m. 1924, Bridget, dau. of William Douro Hoare, C.B.E., of Guessons, Welwyn, Herts, and has issue

3rd. —Gules, a chevron indented ermine between two crescents in chief, and a saltire couped in base or.
 supporter — A demi hind erased proper, charged with two bars, holding between the feet a crescent or.
 support — On either side a hind proper, senice of crescents or.
 sen — Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Richard Nicholas, b. 1932

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary, b. 1926.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Phyllis Betty, b. 1920; m. 1947, Capt. Evelyn Hugh Barlow, formerly Scots Guards, and has issue living, Leon Jeannette, b. 1951; Lucy Evelyn, b. 1921; Sonja, b. 1925. — Residence — Whitwell Hall, Eastham, Norwijk.

Hon. Monica Victoria, b. 1927; m. 1951, Col. Arthur Francis Smith, D.S.O., M.C., Comdg. Coldstream Guards (F. Finchley), and has issue living, Geoffrey Arthur Grauville, b. 1936; Anthony Blenheim, b. 1939; Susan Monica, b. 1931; Hazel Charlotte, b. 1924. — Residence — Firbright Lodge, Firbright, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Sybelle Winifred, dau. of Cyril Augustus Drummond (see F. Perth, colls.), m. 1930, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. John Crossley, who d. 1935, and has issue living (see cols. infra).

Residence — Stony Farm, Fawley, Southampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Pettys (Baronet Somerleyton), C.B.E., youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Percival de Balle, K.G.B., 4th Bt.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1907, the 1st Baron, who d. 1955. — Residence — 17 Berkeley Street, W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John de Balle Crossley, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b. 1905, d. 1933; m. 1928, Dorothy Frances (who obtained a divorce 1930), dau. of Capt. Sir George Everard Cayzer, 5th Bt.; d. 1979; Rebekah Winifred (ante), dau. of Cyril Augustus Drummond (see F. Perth, colls.):

(By 1st marriage) Anthony Everard Savile, b. 1920; Charles John, b. 1921 — By 2nd marriage) Belinda, b. 1922.

SOMERS, BARON. (Cocks.) [Baron G.B. 1784, Bt. G.B. 1772.]

[Title pronounced “Summers”]

Arthur Herbert Tennison Cocks, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., 6th Baron, and 6th Baronet; b. March 20th, 1887; s. 1889; ed. at

To be useful, rather than conspicuous.

Legion of Honour, D.S.O.); appointed Lord Lieut. of Herefordshire 1933; D.S.O. 1919, K.C.M.G. 1920; m. 1921, Daisy Finola, dau. of the late Capt. Bertram Meecking, and has issue.

Arms — Quarterly: 1st and 4th sable, a chevron between three stars, azure, argent; Cocks 2nd and 3rd vert. A fesse dancetty ermine. Somers. Crest — On a mount vert, a stag lodged and regardant argent, attired and hooded sable. Supporter — Two lions, each gorged with a collar dancetty vert.

Residence — Eastnor Castle, Ledbury. Club — Turf
SOMERSET, DUKE OF. (Seymour.) [Duke E. 1549, Bt. E. 1611.]

[Title pronounced "Somerset"]

EVELYN FRANCIS EDWARD SEYMOUR, D.S.O., O.B.E., 17th Duke, and 16th Baronet, b. May 1st, 1882; d. 1931; ed. at Blundells' Sch., Tiverton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut-Col. (retired) Roy, Dublin Fusiliers, patron of two livings, and a J.P. and D.L. for Devon; S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with one clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.); D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. m. 1906, Edith Mary, only child of the late W. Parker, J.T., of Whittington Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a pile gules, between six fleurs-de-lis azure, three lions of England; 2nd and 3rd gules, two wings conjoined in base or, Seymour. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-phoenix in flames proper. Supporters—Basset, a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, and erased, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, pomeau azure and gold, and chained of the last; sable, a bull Azure, armed, unguled, dexter gorged and chained, or.

Seal—Maiden Bradley, Frome; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes. Club—Army and Navy.

SON LIVING.

PRECY HAMILTON (Lady Seymour), b. Sept. 27th, 1910, ed. at Blundells' Sch., Tiverton, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (b. 1923); is Lieut Wills Regt.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Susan Mary, b. 1912.

AUNTS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters 1922.)

Lady Beatrice Jane, b. 1837; m. 1853, Rev. Charles Arthur Skelton, who d. 1915, Chaplain of Surrey County Asylum, Rural Dean of Woking, and Hon. Canon of Winchester, and has issue living, Rev. Henry Aymer (of Old Rectory, St. Alban's), b. 1854; sometime R. of Todmorden, Bells; is Sub-Dean and Hon. Canon of St. Alban's; m. 1873, Margaret Jermyn, dau. of the late Rev. A.F. Tomkinson, V. of Bollin-le-Bands, Lancashire—Ronald Seymour, b. 1889; m. 1914, Dorothy Lucy, dau. of Thomas Druitt, Normanton, Yorks—Edward Seymour, b. 1892; m. 1923, Eugenia, dau. of the late William Goddard, and widow of Leslie Aitchison Browne. Residence—The Old Rectory, St. Alban's.


Lady Agnes Mary, b. 1858. Residence—The Great Quarry, Guildford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH DUKE.


WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH DUKES.

SUSAN MARGARET (Duchess of Somerset), younger dau. of the late Charles Mackinnon: m. 1877, the 13th Duke, who d. 1923; as a Dame Grand Cross of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Médaille de la Reconnaissance of France, and Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium, and Serbian and Spanish Red Cross. Residence—No. 30, Grosvenor Square, W. 1.

Rowena (Duchess of Somerset), dau. of the late George Wall, of Colombo, Cayton—m. 1911, the 16th Duke, who d. 1931. Residence—Dreuxock House, Houton, Dorset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issues of the late Major Lord Percy St. Maur, 2nd son of 14th Duke, b. 1847, d. 1907: m. 1869, the Hon. Violet Smith, who d. 1907, dau. of 2nd Baron Audley—:

Helen Violet, b. 1907; m. 1924, Major George Edward Goolding, M.C., 10th Hussars, and has issue living, Helen Violet, b. 1927—Helen Herbert, b. 1925—Phyllis Rachel, b. 1925—Diana Audley (twins), b. 1927—Resident—Stratton Audley Park, Gloucester—Letto, b. 1927—Resident—50, Grosvenor Square, W. 1.

Issues of the late Rev. Sydney Seymour, b. 1853, d. 1909; m. 1886, the Hon Helen (now of 21, Watson Street, S.W. 11), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, F.R.C.S. (see Rev. H.1sted) —:

Edward William, b. 1914, late Grenadier Guards Special Reserve; m. 1925, Barbara Judith, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Reginald Lascelles (see F. H.1sted), colls.

Issues of the late Henry John Hyde Seymour (grandson of the late Very Rev. Lord Francis Seymour, Dean of Wells, 4th son of 13th Duke)—:

Issues (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Henry Seymour, b. 1851; d. 1911: m. 1st, 1881, Susannah Blaize, who d. 1892, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tristram; 2ndly, 1892, Isabelle Millicent, who d. 1917, dau. of the late James Walker, of Nefill Park, Tumbridge Wells—.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Seymour, M.P., grandson of the late Francis Seymour, M.P., brother of 8th Duke. Issue of the late Alfred Seymour, b. 1824, d. 1898: m. 1855, Isabella, who d. 1911, dau. of Sir Baldwin Selby, 8th Bt., and widow of Sir William Buxton.

Jane Margaret, b. 1872. Residence—Leighton Lodge, Bournemouth.

Somerset, family name of Duke of Beaufort, and of Baron Raglan.

Somerton, Baron, title of Earl of Normanton on Roll of H.L.

Viscount, title borne by Earl of Normanton.
SONDES, EARL. (Miles.) [Earl U.K. 1880.]
Lewis Arthur Miles, 3rd Earl; b. Oct. 3rd, 1866; s. 1907; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 16th Lancers and Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. King's Own (Yorkshire L.L.); served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. 20th Bn. Imperial Yeomanry; is a D.L. for Herefordshire, and patron of three livings: m. 1918, Emma Beatrice, who d. 1933, dau. of the late Percy Hall-Walace, and widow of James Meakin, of Westwood Manor, Staffordshire.

Arms—Ermine, a for de moulin between two martlets in pale sable; on a chief engrailed azure.

Residences.—Lees Court, Faversham, Kent; 5, Princess Gate, N.W.; Club—Cavalry

BROTHER LIVING.

SISTERS LIVING.


COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Richard Watson, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Baron—

Issue of the late Edward Spencer Watson, b. 1813 d. 1885 m. 1871, Mary Blanche, who d. 1910, dau. of the late George Hall, M.D.—

Christabel Sarah Laurence, b. 1871 d. 1876; Grace Mary, b. 1873; Margaret Isabella, b. 1877; Mabel Georgiana, b. 1879; Evelyn Horatia, b. 1884; Selina Charlotte, b. 1885 m. 1918; the Rev. John Thomas Evans, F.S.A., R of Stow-on-the-Wold. Residence—Stow-on-the-Wold Rectory, Gloucestershire—Cicely Eleanor, b. 1887; Gwendolen Olivia, b. 1889.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. (FitzRoy.) [Baron G.B. 1780.]

Zelzland, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England

Residence—Rockcliffe Park, Darlington.
SON LIVING.

Hon. Charles, b. Jan. 3rd, 1904; ed. at Harrow; late Lt.-Col. Roy. Horse Guards; m. 1927, Margaret, who d. 1931, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary Herbert Mackworth Drake, V. of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, and has issue living, Charles James, b. 1929, Rendace; Rochdale Priory, Darlington.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy, d. 1939; m. 1916, Capt. John MCE. McKerrell-Brown, formerly Bedford Highlander (Somerset Dumf., Duke of Lancaster's), and has issue living, Charmian, b. 1922. Residence—The Mount, Woldingham, Surrey.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell, b. 1898; m. 1925, Major William Vandebeer Batsy, Audenham, Oakchurch, Kent.


BROTHER LIVING.


SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta (Lady Charles E. FitzRoy), b. 1855; m. 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, who d. 1911 [see D.Grafton, colls.]. Residence—Palmer Lodge, Hertfordshire.

Hon. Blanche Georgiana (Hon. Princesa), b. 1855; m. 1887, the 3rd Baron FitzRoy, who d. 1943. Residence—Villa del Pardo, Hertfordshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late William Simon Haughton FitzRoy, son of the late Hon. William Haughton FitzRoy, P.C., M.P., b. 1821, d. 1902; 1st son of the late Major William Russell-Cremona, CB, M.P.

Issue of the late Capt. George Dartmouth FitzRoy, b. 1879, d. 1930; m. 1902, Caroline Catherine, who d. 1932, dau. of the late Cluney Macpherson, C.B., of Cluney Castle, Inverness-shire—

George Lewis Macpherson, b. 1835—m. 1860, Mary, dau. of Alexander and Mary, of Cluney Castle, Inverness. Issue of the marriage—

George, b. 1862; m. 1890, Elizabeth E. Peake, d. 1920, dau. of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Peake, of Trafalgar, New York, U.S.A., and has issue living. His daughter, Jessie, b. 1891, m. 1912, Capt. Frank Raikes, to whom she is heiress of large properties in India, and has issue living, including, among others—

George, b. 1896; m. 1932, Mary, dau. of the late Major George Russell-Cremona, CB, M.P.

Ferdinand Trevor, b. 1887; m. 1917, Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Susie, b. 1918; m. 1936, John Russell-Cremona, M.B., of the Staff Corps. Issue of the marriage—

Susan, b. 1920; m. 1939, William Russell-Cremona, M.B., of the Staff Corps. Issue of the marriage—

Chiltern, b. 1934; m. 1958, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Eva, b. 1940; m. 1963, James, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—


Jane, b. 1949; m. 1974, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Steven, b. 1951; m. 1976, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Sister, b. 1953; m. 1978, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Bacon, b. 1955; m. 1979, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Issue of the late Capt. George Dartmouth FitzRoy, b. 1879, d. 1930; m. 1902, Caroline Catherine, who d. 1932, dau. of the late Cluney Macpherson, C.B., of Cluney Castle, Inverness-shire—

George Lewis Macpherson, b. 1835—m. 1860, Mary, dau. of Alexander and Mary, of Cluney Castle, Inverness. Issue of the marriage—

George, b. 1862; m. 1890, Elizabeth E. Peake, d. 1920, dau. of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Peake, of Trafalgar, New York, U.S.A., and has issue living. His daughter, Jessie, b. 1891, m. 1912, Capt. Frank Raikes, to whom she is heiress of large properties in India, and has issue living, including, among others—

George, b. 1896; m. 1932, Mary, dau. of the late Major George Russell-Cremona, CB, M.P.

Ferdinand Trevor, b. 1887; m. 1917, Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Susie, b. 1918; m. 1936, John Russell-Cremona, M.B., of the Staff Corps. Issue of the marriage—

Susan, b. 1920; m. 1939, William Russell-Cremona, M.B., of the Staff Corps. Issue of the marriage—

Chiltern, b. 1934; m. 1958, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Eva, b. 1940; m. 1963, James, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—


Jane, b. 1949; m. 1974, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Steven, b. 1951; m. 1976, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Sister, b. 1953; m. 1978, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—

Bacon, b. 1955; m. 1979, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Herbert Trevor, K.C.B., of Vauxhall, London. Issue of the marriage—
PREDECESSORS.—(11) 

SOUTHBOROUGH, BARON. (Hopwood.) [Baron U.K. 1917.]

FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS HOPWOOD,
P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.V.O.,
K.C.S.I., 1st Baron, son of the late 

Permanet Sec. to Board of Trade 1901-7; Permanent Under-Sec. of State 

of the Admiralty 1912-17; sometime engaged in Ministry of Blockade and 

Contraband; founded Medical Missions for Canadian and Newfoundland 

Fisheries; in 1891 and 1899 visited U.S.A., Canada, and Newfoundland in 

connection with Colonial Fisheries and other maritime matters; appointed a 

British Delegate to International Railway Congresses 1895, 1901, and 1905, a 

Member of Roy. Commns. on London Traffic 1908, Canals and Inland Naviga-

tion 1906, Colonial Shipping Rings 1907, and Electoral Reform 1908, of 

Commn. to S Africa regarding constitution of Transvaal and Orange River 

Commission Court, a Member of Gen. Board and Executive Committee National 

Physical Tuberculosis Excursion 1912, Member of the Royal Humane 

Society, and Director of the Royal Geographical Society. 


dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Samuel Black, C.S.I., C.F.E., and has issue. 

Arms.—Paly of six ermine and sable a bend raguly or, charged with three escallopes gules. 

Crest.—On a mount vert, a sable escutcheon or, sable gules surmounted by an escalope argent. 

Supporters.—On either side a squire armed argent proper. 

Residence.—17, Allens Gardens, Campden Hill, W. S. Clubs.—Brook's, Reform, Wellington, 

Royal Yacht Squadron. 

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. JAMES SPENCER NEILL b. Jan. 17th, 1899; ed. at Tonbridge, and at St. John's Coll., 

Oxford m. 1924, Dorothy Stewart, dau. of the late Col. Archibald Young Leslie, Lieut.-Col. of Kinfauns, R.A. 

Residence.—St. James's, Bermondsley, Surrey. 

(By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Frank John, b. 1907, ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; sometime a Sub-Lieut. 

R.N. R. m. 1918, Audrey Evelyn Dorothy, dau. of the late Edgar George Money, and has 

issue living, Francis Michael, b. 1918, Mora, b. 1919. Residence.—Woodrow Manor, Cowden, 

Kent. 

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Gladys Mary Neill, b. 1911; m. 1935, Brigadier Alfred Henry Hopwood, D.S.O., late Londonderry 

Regt., and has issue living, Neil, b. 1915.
SOUTHEWK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.) Sits as BARON BALLINHARD (U.K. 1869).

[Earl 5. 1633, 5s. 1563.]


Wife—Argent, an eagle displayed azure, beaked, and membered gules, on its breast an antique covered cup or. Crest—A thunderbolt proper, winged or, supporters—Two talhobots argent collared gules.

Ses忧虑—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin; Crino-

mogate, Lunamay, Aberdeenhire.

BONES LIVING.

CHARLES ALEXANDER (Lord Carnegie), L.C., F.O. 5. Sept., 1857; ed. at Eton, and at Cambr. Cols., and at Lieut. 45th Batt. Black Watch (T.A.), 6. May 1855; Claudina Catharina Angela, dau. of the Hon. Lord Blackburn (see G. Strath-

more).—Residence.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Katherine Ethel, 6. 1879; m. 1897, Major Arthur Rivers Bonarque, M.C., King's Own Regt., and has issue living, David Francis Rivers, 6. 1918, and Umberlin Katherine Jeanne, 6. 1922, and hon. Mary, 6. 1923, and Residences,—Beauchamp, J. B., 6. 1923, and Hon. H. Smith, B.S. 6. 1922, and Residence.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Harold Robert H., 6. 1923; m. 1894, Major Ernest Rodakowski-Rivers, late Army Ser. Corps, having

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorama Susan, 6. 1879; m. 1901, Major Ernest Rodakowski-Rivers, late Army Ser. Corps, having

Lady Helena Marjorie, 6. 1879; m. 1919, the Rev. H. M. W. M. G., 6. 1919, and has issue living (see Rolls, 1926).—Residence,—Hawarden, W. 6. 1927.

WIPON LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Margaret Allen de Courcy (Mrs. Lady Carnegie), dau. of the late Henry Foy Bawden, of Moch-

COWSILL, FRANCIS LINCOLN.


Cranmer, Edward, archbishop of Canterbury, 1504-1556.

Crawford, John, bishop of Exeter, 1575-1622.

Crawford, Sir John, 1532-1610.

Crawford, Sir John, 1575-1622.

Crawford, Sir John, 1532-1610.

Cronin, John, 1532-1610.

Cronin, John, 1575-1622.

Cronin, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.

Crum, John, 1532-1610.

Crum, John, 1575-1622.
SOUTHWELL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Mooley.)

[Title pronounced "Suthell."]

Right Rev. Henry Mosley, D.D., son of the late Henry Mosley, of Newcastle, Staffordshire; b. 1658; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1892, Hon. D.D. 1928); was Curate of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green 1833-8; Missioner of Trinity Coll., Oxford Mission at Stratford 1839.

Horsesham, Sussex, and has issue.

Patron of sixty livings, and of two alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconry of Newark and Nottingham.

The See of Southwell was founded Feb. 4th, 1851.

Episcopal Signature—"Henry: Southwell;"

Anne of the Sea.—Sable, three fountains proper, a chief or, thereupon a pale azure, charged with a representation of the Virgin Mary seated, bearing the Infant Christ or, between, on the Dexter side a stag lodged proper, and on the sinister two staves ratchly crossed vert.

Residence.—Bishop’s Manor, Southwell.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Missed Bell, b. 1839, m. 1838, the Rev. Michael Ridley, V. o. St. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, E.W.1 (Inman, Blk.), and has issue living, Simon, b. 1833.—Helen Clare, b. 1838. Residence—St. Gabriel's Vicarage, 50, Warwick Square, E.W.1.

SOUTHWELL, VISCT. (Southwell) [Viscount I. 1778, Bl. L. 1862.]

[Title pronounced "Suthell."]


New. Francis Joseph, b. 1878; ed. at R.M.C., Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (Reserve); m. 1894, Agnes Mary Annette, dau. of Charles William Clifford (see Clifford, Blk.), and has issue living, Evelyn Mary, b. 1896.—Barbara Frances Magdalene, b. 1899.

New. John Michael, B.N., b. 1891; is a retired Lieut.-Col., R.N.; m. 1911, Dorothy Lewin, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Lewin Watson, 3rd Bl. (by 1915). Residence,—St. Albans's Hotel, Kensington, J.W.B.

SONS LIVING.


New. Francis Joseph, b. 1885; ed. at R.M.C., Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (Reserve); m. 1894, Agnes Mary Annette, dau. of Charles William Clifford (see Clifford, Blk.), and has issue living, Evelyn Mary, b. 1896.—Barbara Frances Magdalene, b. 1899.

SISTER LIVING.

New. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1897; m. 1919, Capt. Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stanion, who d. 1923 (see N. Mowbray, 30, York St., W.1). Residence,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

New. Elizabeth Katherine, b. 1904; m. 1930, Capt. Ronald Robert Grant Cameron, M.B.E.

New Joan Evelyn Mary, b. 1906.

COLLATERAL BRANCHIES LIVING.

The 1st Baron, who died in 1728, had issue six sons, of whom the eldest became 2nd Baron, and the 3rd died bearing issue (infra).

Grand-daughter of the late Thomas Home Southwell, grandson of the late 1st Baron, John Southwell, 6th son of 1st Baron—

issue of the late Thomas Southwell, b. 1618, d. 1679, Mrs. Bell—Mary, b. 1677, m. 1717, Newenham Arthur Egerton-Greydon, formerly Lieut. 2nd Bts. Roy. W. Suffolk; m. 1781, Elizabeth, b. 1830; Ellen Harriet, b. 1837; m. 1867, Edward Appleton, and has issue living, Edward Southwell, b. 1875.—Evelyn, b. 1879.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) Sir Thomas Southwell, Knt., was created Viscount I. 1778, by his grandson

[2] Sir Thomas, Bt., 1728; by his son

[3] Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., 1706; by his son

Spencer, Baron, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

SPENCER, EARL. (Spencer.) [Earl G.B. 1765, Viscount U.K. 1905]

ALBERT EDWARD JOHN SPENCER, 7th Earl; b. May 23rd, 1892; s 1922; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B.A 1913); Capt. Life Guards (retired). Now Col. 4th Bn., Northamptonshire Regt., a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Northants; and patron of twelve livings; served during European War 1914-19 (wounded); m. 1919, Lady Cynthia Ellinor Beatrice Hamilton, dau. of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue.

Ems,—Quarterly argent and gules, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret or, over all a bend sable; in the 1st and 4th quarters three escallops of the 2nd. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin’s head argent, gorged with a collar gemelle gules, between two wings expanded and elevated, or, monthly a crescent, in the escutcheon proper, a label argent, charged with eight mullets gules. Motto: God defend the right.

Seals.—Althorp, Northampton; North Creke, Fakenham, Norfolk.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD JOHN (Viscount Altrorp—pronounced “Alltrup”), b. Jan 24th, 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Anne, b. 1929.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon George Charles R N., b. 1909; became a Sub-Lt., 1924; retired 1927; is Lt. Ltent. Leicester- shire Yeo m. 1931, Barbara, dau. of Benjamin Blumen, of 732, Fifth Avenue, New York, and has issue living: George Cecil Robert Maurice, b. 1932; Maud Catherine Helene, b. 1934; Residence: Langton Hall, Market Harborough.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Ada, m. Margaret Dalin, b. 1899, m. 1914, Lieut.-Col. the Hon Sidney Cornwallis Peel, O.B., D.S.O. [see C.P. Peel] Residence: 26, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.
Lady Marion Violet, b. 1903; m. 1930, Richard Hanning Phillips [see Phillips Bl., cr. 1819]. Residence—6, Montagu Square, W.I.

SISTERS LIVING.
Lady Beatrice Susan, b. 1901; m. 1928, the 16th Earl of Eglington and Winton, from whom she obtained a divorce 1932. Residence—Queen Anne’s Gate, Windsor.
Lady Marjorie Louisa, O.B.E., b. 1905; is a D.G.B.I.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 16th Earl.)
Hon. Sir Hugh Hamilton, K.C.V.O., b. 1857, ed. at Harrow, formerly Major 3rd Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; is a scone of Ayr and Wigtown, D.B.L. for co. Wigtown, Chmn. of Board of Trustees of National Galleries of Scotland; Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland); sometime a Member of Scottish Board of Manufactures; sat as M.P. for Wigtownshire (C), 1918 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Nov. 1883; K.C.V.O. 1933. Residence—24, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton, New. Reg. the Hon. Robert McGill, b. 1859; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1881); sometime V. of Sanditon, Nottingham. Residence—18, Southwick Street, W.3. Clubs—Brooks', New.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In special reminder to Earlston)

Issued of the 1st Col. the Hon. North de Collyvile Dalrymple-Hamilton, M.P.O., 2nd son of 10th Earl, b. 1829, d. 1906; m. 1860, Maria Katharina Anna, who d.

N

Grandchildren of the Hon. George Grey Dalrymple (infra)—

Issue of the late Walter Francis Dalrymple, b. 1857, d. 1902, m. (Jan.) 1884, Agnes Rance, dau. of the late William Charles Owen of Penrhoe, Pembroke—
Donald Francis Napier, b. 1888—Bass Walter, b. 1901; m. 1920, Alice (from whom he obtained the title of Major) Mary Hayes-Newington, formerly Liverpool Legt—Zelda Rance, b. 1920. Issue: Capt. James Geoffrey Pereous Innes, D.S.O., R.N., and has Issue Living, Nevill Robert Pereous, b. 1919.

Issue of the late Hon. George Grey Dalrymple, 2nd son of 9th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1902; m. 1853, the Hon. Eliza Alice Napier, who d. 1902, dau. of 8th Baron Napier and Patrick—

Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, b. 1858. Residence—Bilton, bt. Doversall, Scotland

The Hon. Sir H. Dalrymple, M.P., 3rd son of Ist Viscount Stair, was created a baronet [see Dalrymple, Bl.], and the grandson of his 2nd son was also created a baronet [see Dalrymple-Horn-Ephelthins, Bl.]

PREDECESSORS—[1] James Dalrymple, a Lord of Session as Lord Stair, was cr. a Baronet of Stair (1641]; appointed Pres. of Court of Session, 1671; removed from that office 1681, and re-appointed in 1689, after the revolution; cr. Baron Gilmour and Stair and Grant and Stair and Grant (1690), of the Lordships of Dalrymple, Stair, and Grant. His son Edward was appointed Pres. of Court of Session, 1745, and cr. Baron Dalrymple of Stair and Grant (1754), cr. Baron Dalrymple of Stair, Grant, and Dalrymple (1779), and cr. Earl Dalrymple of Stair, Grant, and Dalrymple (1830). His son, the late Sir John Dalrymple, 8th Bt., was a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland; married Elizabeth Stewart, the heir and representative of the Viscount Devorant, and assumed the names of Hamilton and Stewart; d. 1916; s. by his son [2] Sir John, 4th Bt., cr. Baron Dalrymple of Stair (1894), of the Lordships of Dalrymple, Stair, and Grant. His son, the late Sir John Dalrymple, 5th Bt., cr. Baron Dalrymple of Stair (1926), of the Lordships of Dalrymple, Stair, and Grant. His son, the late Sir John Dalrymple, 6th Bt., cr. Baron Dalrymple of Stair (1949), of the Lordships of Dalrymple, Stair, and Grant. His son, the late Sir John Dalrymple, 7th Bt., cr. Baron Dalrymple of Stair (1962), of the Lordships of Dalrymple, Stair, and Grant. His son, the late Sir John Dalrymple, 8th Bt., cr. Baron Dalrymple of Stair (1975), of the Lordships of Dalrymple, Stair, and Grant. His son, the late Sir John Dalrymple, 9th Bt., cr. Baron Dalrymple of Stair (1988), of the Lordships of Dalrymple, Stair, and Grant.
STALBRIDGE, BARON, (Grosmont.] [Baron U.K. 1886.]
[Title pronounced “Stalbridge”]

Ilton Grosmont, 1st, 2nd Baron; 2, May 5th, 1840; d. 1912; formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars, sometime Lieut. Yeov, and an A D C ; is a D.L. for Dorset; S. Africa 1899-1903 (disciples twice), European War 1914-18 (disciples twice, M.C.); m. 1903, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon.

Arms—Azure, a garth; a crescent for difference.

Crest—A falcon ermine.

 Supporters—Two falcons rampant or, collared azure and charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the second.

Residence—Toone’s Park, Newbury, Berks.

BROTHER LIVING


SISTERS LIVING


Bretch—Kitawama, Ngoro, Kenya Colony.

STAMFORD, EARL OF. (Grey.) [Baron E. 1603, Earl E. 1628.]

Roger Grey, 10th Earl and 11th

Arms—Barry of six argent and azure.

Crest—A unicorn passant ermine, armed and unguled, or, in front of the sun in splendour.

Supporters—TWO unicorns ermine, armed, unguled, tailed, and maned or.

Residences—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham, Cheshire.

Club—Travellers’

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Jane, b. 1879; m. 1897, Rev. Percival Hayes Turner, V. of Paddock Wood, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Lady Mary Grey, b. 1913; married by deed poll 1921 her family name of Grey; m. 1917, Meredith Hard, from whom she obtained a divorce 1929, and has Issue living, Gordon, 6. 1918, John, 5. 1923.

Residences—Toone’s Park, Newbury, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL.

Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, Countess of Stamford, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Theobald, some-

STERNDALE, BARONY OF. (Pickford.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Dame Dorothy Frances, b. 1851; is a J.P. for Derby; appointed a Member of Post Office Advisory Council 1933. Residence.—King Sterndale, near Buxton; 30, St. Leonards Terrace, Chelsea, E. W. S.

Stewart, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.

"" family name of Earl of Galloway.

"" of Garlies, Baron, title of Earl of Galloway on Roll of H.I.

"" of Stewart's Court, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.

"" (Stewart-Murray), family name of Duke of Atholl.

"" (Vane-Tempest-Stewart), family name of Marquess of Londonderry.

STONEHAVEN, BARON. (Baird.) [Baron U.K. 1925, Bt. U.K. 1897.]

John Lawrence Baird, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet, son of the late Sir Alexander Baird, G.B.E., 1st Bt. (cr. 1897). Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1911-18. Appointed K.C.B. 1918; became a J.P. for Kincardineshire 1919; and a D.L. for Kincardineshire; C.M.G. (for services in Abyssinia and Somaliland) 1904; European War 1914-15 as Staff-Capt. Intelligence Corps (Despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Crown of Italy); acted as Agent and Consul-General in Abyssinia 1902; appointed Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Leader of the Opposition.

Arms.—Per pale engrailed gules and or, a boar passant countercharged. Crest—A grim's head erased or, Sable, bezant. Motto—"Two guillemots, wings expanded or, each holding in its interior claw a thistle slipped proper."


Clubs.—Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.


DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Annette Sydney Helen Mary, b. 1905; m. 1925, Michael Henry Mason (see E. Crawford). Residence.—Ephraim Hall, Wincham, Oxon.

Hon. Ariel Olivia Walford, b. 1916.

Hon. Hilda Ava Fiona Nancy, b. 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Evelyn Margaret, b. 1927; m. 1927, Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward Stanley Clarke, D.S.O., M.V.O., who d. 1929 (see Rose, Bt., cr. 1872, colls.), and has issue living, Alexander Frank Stanley, b. 1939; formerly Lieut. 16th/20th Hussars; m. 1927, Vivien Antonia Bligh, dau. of Howard Marcus, b. 1911. Residence.—
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In remainder to Barony only.)

Issue of the late Alexander Walter Frederick Baird, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., brother of 1st Baron, b. 1876; d. 1931; m. 1937, Maude Costance, dau. of Charles William Waylen, formerly Indian Med. Ser.

Alexander William Bertie Gordon, b. 1894.

PREDECESSORS:—1) Alexander Baird, C.B.E., son of the late John Baird, of Ullie; L.L.D., Lord-Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1919-1934; cr. a Baronet 1927; m. 1926, the Hon. Anna Maria, who d. 1934, dau. of 1st Baron Haldon; d. 1929; s. by his el. son (2) John Lawrence, 2nd Baronet, and present peer.

Stonor, family name of Baron Camoys.

Stokeford, " Earls of Courtown.

Viscount, son of...

Stormont, Viscount, son of Earl of Mausfeld.

Stourton, Baron, title borne by Baron Moybray, family name of Baron Moybray, Segrave and Stourton.

Strahane, Baron of and Viscount, titles borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Strachey, family name of Baron Strachey.

STRABOLGI, BARON. (Kenworthy) [E. 1318.]

[Titles pronounced "Strabolgi."]

JOSEPH MONTAGUE KENWORTHY, N.N., 10th Baron; b. March 7th, 1916; m. 1931; Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired), and a co-heir to the Baronesse of Cobham and Bury; with Grand Fleet, an Admiralty War Staff, and Assi. Chief

1924 (resigned Nov. 1926); re-elected (Lab.) Nov. 1926, and May 1929 (defeated there Oct. 1931); m. 1913, Doris Whittier, only child of the late his Frederick Whitley Whittier-Thomson, D.P., and issue.

Arms.—Argent, an eagle displayed gules surmounted by a bend sinister, between three fleurs-de-lis or and a demi—An eagle displayed argent, collared gules, holding in its claw a four-leaved gold. Suptettice.—Not recorded at College of Arms.

Resid.——137, Gloucester Road, South Kensington, S.W.7. Clubs——Reform, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTER LIVING.


Hon. David Frederick de la Poile, b. 1920.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Ferdinando Rosemary, b. 1914.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

Elizabeth Fincham (formerly Strabolgi), dau. of George Fincham Cooper, of Barham, California, U.S.A., by Elizabeth, dau. and coheiress of John de Beverley Woodbine, ofbrewer, Aberdeenshire; m. 1866, the 8th Baron, who d. 1919.
oponent was defeated at battle of Duplin Moor—near Hare, employed because made for English army, and also affected military procedure on the Continent, killed at battle of Killiney 1553; by his only son [12] 9th, 12th Earl of Atholl and 3rd Lord Strachan. summoned to

10th Baron Strachan's present peer.

The title of Strachan is derived from the Aberdeenshire district of Strathbogie, being the valley of the river Bogie, which flows into the Don, and Strathbogie Castle was the seat of the Earls of Atholl.

STRACHIE, BARON. (Strachey.) [Baron U.K. 1011, Bt. U.K. 1831.]

[Name and Title pronounced “Strachie”]

Edward Strachie, J.C., 1st Baron, and 4th Baronet; b. Oct. 30th, 1858; d. Nov. 3rd, 1901, and was 4th Baronet 1901, and was cr. Baron Strachie, of burnt Court, co. Somerset (pecque of United Kingdom) 1911; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Somerset, and a Member of Court of Bristol Uni.

He changes his climate, not his mind.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a cross between four quarters displayed gules, Strachey; 2nd and 3rd or, three crosses, two and one, sable; on a canton of the last a double crown, or, Ed. of the 1st. He to Ju.

as M. P. for Somerset, S. Div. (L) 1892-1911; P.C. 1912; m. 1880, Constance, only child of the late Charles B. Graham, and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave, and has issue.

Son Living.

Hon. Edward, b. Jan 16th, 1882; ed. at Harrow; is a J.P. for Somerset; has been Lieut. Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. 4th Bn. Somerset L.I. [Princes Albert's]; European War 1914-15; m. 1923, Violet Mary, dau. of the late Walter Lucy Rogers, Bar-at-law, and widowed William Ethelred Jennings. Residence.—1, Halkin Street, S.W. Club.—Brookes.

Brother Living. (In remainder to the Baronetcy only)

Henry, b. 1863; is an Artist. Residence.—Stowey Mead, Clatton, Somerset.

Sister Living.

Frances, b. 1874; m. 1902, William Henry Cantrell Shaw, M.A., M.B. (Camb.), J.P., and has issue living, Mary Frances, b. 1902. Residence.—High Inqua, Haslemere, Surrey.

Collateral Branches Living. (In remainder to the Baronetcy only)

Issue of the late John St Leo Strachey, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1850, d. 1877; m. 1887, Henrietta Mary Amy, O.B.E., J.P., (now of 29, St. Leonardi Terrace,

Evelyn John St
author of “The
Aston, Dir. (1st April) Oct. 1821; at an M.P., thereafter May 1827 to Oct. 1821, when he was defeated (resigned on the Labour Party Feb. 1911). m. 1st, 1822, Esther (who obtained a divorce 1823), dau. of F. C. Murphy, of New York; 2ndly, 1823, Chloe, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur James Simpson, of Rogers, Sumner, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Charles, b. 1831. Residence — Ewenbridge Farm, Shalford, near Brinsfield, Sussex. — Mary Ann Abba Nunn, b. 1821: m. 1835, Capt. Clough Williams-Jones, M.C., J.P., late Welsh Guards, and late Isaac Jones, Christ Church, New York City, b. 1839. Residence — The Brougham, Llanfrothen, Monmouth.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Bache, 2nd son of 1st Baronet —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Bache, b. 1816, d. 1817; m. 1816, Joanna Catharine, who d. 1817, dau. of Richard Cooling, of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope. — Julia Charlotte (Lady Charke) m. 1844, Sir William Chambre, 2nd Bt., who d. 1855. Residence — Lee Manor Cottage, Cuckfield, Sussex.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Bache, G.C.B., P.R.S., J.P. (1st marriage): m. 1st, 1834, Caroline, who d. 1835, dau. of the Rev. William Bowles; 2ndly, 1839, Jane Maria, who d. 1842, dau. of the late Sir John Peter Grant of

Bertram, b. 1843; formerly Capt., B.C. S.; served in Burma Campaign 1873 (sold for service); M.T. — sons: J. T. B., b. 1845, has won a Bronze Medal for serving life at Hougland 1857. — Edith — Mary — Residence — 1, Court House Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Bache, G.C.B., P.R.S., J.P. (1st marriage): m. 1st, 1834, Caroline, who d. 1835, dau. of the Rev. William Bowles; 2ndly, 1839, Jane Maria, who d. 1842, dau. of the late Sir John Peter Grant of

Grandchildren of the late Richard Bache, 3rd son of 1st Baronet —

Issue of the late Richard Charles Bache, b. 1823, d. 1901; m. 1857, Charlotte Lindsay, who d. 1810, dau. of Richard (J.)H. Lindsay, of Jutland. — Residence — 15, Curzon Street, London, W. — Anna Patterson in Public Works Deport.
STRABROKE, EARL OF. (Rost.) [Earl U.K. 1821, Bt. E. 1660.]


I live in hope.

STRATFORD, EARL OF. (Byng.) [Earl of 1847.]

Coilebrooke, 6th Bt. [see B. Colebrooke], and issue issue.

Arms—Quarterly: sable and argent, in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second; over all in bend sinister, a representation of the Regimental Colour of the 1st Regt. of Foot. Crest — a; out of a mural crown or, an arm, embowed dexter, holding the regal dexter colour of the said Regt., and pennant from the sleeve argent.

Seal—Wrotham Park, Kent, Hons. Town House, 2, St. James's Square, S.W.

I will defend.


HALF-BROTHER LIVING

Br. 110 Francis, b. July 26th, 1874; d. at Kedley, in J.P. for Northumberland, m. 1901, Anna Frances, dau. of Dr. William Adam, of Wetherby, and has issue living, Robert Cecil, 6, 1904; sometime Asst. Privy Sec. to Gov. of Ceylon; m. 1924, Maria Magalena Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Clouth, C.M.G., of Alphon, S. Africa, Agnes Muriel, 6, 1926. Residence—St. Michael's, Winkfield, Berkshire.

)=

Lady Margaret Florence Anna, b. 1867, m. 1925, the Hon. John Richard De Clare Hope, who d. 1925 [see V. Eumeldon, Residence—12, Mount Street, W.]

C. 0. 1896.

Lady Amy Frederica Alice (Countess of Normanton, b. 1840; has Order of Merit, and is a Vice-Pros. of the Queen, m. 1924, the 4th Earl of Normanton, who d. 1925. Residence—Somerset House, W.)

WIDOWS LIVING ON SON OF SECOND AND FIFTH EARL.

Lady Eleanor Mabel Byng, dau. of 1st Earl of Normanton, and daughter-deed poll for the dower of Byng; m. 1st, 1903, R. E. Lucy, the Hon. Frank Francis George Byng, who d. 1926; m. 2nd, 1927, Henry Ernest Atkinson, who d. 1928, of Moord Hall, Hitchin, and has issue living [by 1st marriage] (now coll. later) Residence—

Marie Frederica Anna Maria, only child of the late Hon. Sir Richard Charles Monck, M.C., of (see E. D. Duke) Hon. L.L.D.; m. 1922, the Hon. Julian Maudsley George Byng, who was s. Baron Byng of Vimy 1919, and &anewt Byng of Vimy 1919; has one child, and who d. 1925. Residence—Thorp Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex; 4, Silver Street, W.

Lady Margaret, youngest dau. of Edward Heathcote Greenly, of Tilley Court, Hertfordshire; m. 1902, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Anthony Sackville Byng, D.B.E., who d. 1921.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Col. the Hon. Anthony Sackville Byng, D.B.E., eldest of 1st Earl, b. 1874, d. 1914, m. 1907, Lady Margaret (sister), youngest dau. of Edward Heathcote Greenly, of Tilley Court, Hertfordshire—

William Humphrey, b. 1881, d. 1923, William Fairfax, b. 1881, Thomas Theodore Barnard, M.A. (B.C.L.), Residence—

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Edward George Greenly, who d. 1914, b. 1913, m. 1922, Lady Eleanor Maud Byng (issues) who m. 1922, 1925, Henry Ernest Atkinson, who d. 1928, dau. of 4th Earl of Normanton, Residence—

Elmsley Myrtle Howard, b. 1891. Granddaughter of the late Capt. the Hon. William Frederick Byng, 2nd son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Viscount, who d. 1921, having m. 1903, Edward Delia Maud, C.B.E. F.R.I.B.A., formerly H.L.,

Edward Gifford Bradford Byng, b. 1892, as Lord of the Manor of Wellingborough, and possessor of the living; European War 1914-19 with R.A.C. and R.F.A.; becoming Major (retired).
Stranger, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

Strange of Knockin, Hungerford and de Moleyns, Baroness.

(Philips.) [Baronies E. 1299, 1429, and 1445.]

Elizabeth Frances Phillips (Viscount St. Davids), Baroness Strange of Knockin, Hungerford, and de Moleyns, second baron of the late Major the Hon. Pauline Francis Cathcart Rawdon-Hastings, brother of 11th Earl of Loudoun; & June 19th, 1841; raised to rank of an Earl's dan. 1920; to the Barony of Strange of Knockin, and the Barones of Hungerford and de Moleyns on termination of the assizes in 1921: m. 1916, as his second wife, the 1st Viscount St. Davids.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, two lions rampant argent, dexter and sable, two lions argent, in chief three crowns, Hungerford; 2nd, sable, on a chief argent three lozenges gules; on an escutcheon of pretence, argent, a manch abe, (Coats of Arms. Supporters.—On either side a bear argent, muzzled gules, holding a staff raguly also argent.

Residence.—Landsdes Hall, Elyng, near Elyngnstoke.

Son and Daughter Living.—See under V. St. Davids.
the names of Abbe-Hastings, and in 1828 was 7th Baron Leekon, of Hedon Park, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) he b. 1794; s. by his son [22] Charles Edward Hastings, 11th Earl, b. 1853; an Hereditary Heir of one of the Lords Stormont. He m. 1830, the Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Pritzlar Howard, who d. 1873, da. of 1st Baron Howard of Clitheroe, d. 1820, when the Baron of Donington devolved upon his brother Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, and the Earl of Darnley upon his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir John Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, brother of 11th Earl of Leekon, the ancestor of the House of Clifton-Hastings, and the Earl of Darnley, the ancestor of the House of Rawdon-Hastings, as well as in the Baronetcy and the Viscounty of Clifton-Campbell, and their descendants.

Strangways, Baron, title borne by Earl of Leicester.

Strangways, family name of Earl of Leicester.

Strathaird (Glencorse and Strathaird), Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair.

Strathallan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Perth.

Strathclyde, Earl (Strathclyde and Strathclyde), title borne by Duke of Atholl.

STRATHCLYDE, BARONY OF. (Urie) See "Pertrigoe Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Margaret McDowall (Barones Strathclyde), dau. of the late Thomas Steven (iron founder of Glasgow) of Ardalt House, Helensburgh, 1783, the 1st Baron Strathclyde, P.C., O.M., who d. 1802, when the title became ext. STEMUCHE-CASTLE, Helensburgh.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARON. (Howard) [Baron U.K. 1900.]

Donald Sterling Palmer Howard, 3rd Baron; b. 1891; s. 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1913); formerly Capt, 3rd Hussars; European War 1914-18; (Belgian Croix de Guerre); M.P. for Cumberland, N. Div. (Ch. No. 1922 to Aug. 1926; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Labour 1923, and Parliamentary Private Sec. to Whitehead of the Admiralty 1924-7.

A leader of a co., mounted on a saddle in the last. First.—On a mount with a sword, a pair of gauntlets, a breastplate on the breast, an armlet on the arm, with a sword in the hand, and a shield in the other hand.

DOMS LIVING.

Sir Donald Lethan, 6 Nov. 1712. [Sir, Baronet John.] D. 1731.

James, 11th Earl, 1811.

SAY LIVING.

Sir Donald Lethen, 6 Nov. 1712. [Sir, Baronet John.] D. 1731.

James, 11th Earl, 1811.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Sir Donald Lethan, 6 Nov. 1712. [Sir, Baronet John.] D. 1731.
BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Arthur Jared Palmer, b. 1834; sometime Capt. Scots Guards; European War 1814-17 (wounded, Order de Guerre); m. 1871, Lorna Stanley, dau. of the 1st Hon. Stanley Baldwin, M.C., M.P., and has issue living. Robin Jared Stanley, b. 1839; Alexander, b. 1856; Kiloran Margaret, b. 1859; Diana, b. 1871. Residences.—Wapping, London, E.2; Sevenoaks, Kent; 5, Chesterfield Street, W.1. Clubs.—Arthur's, Junior Carlton, Guards.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer, d. 1899; m. 1845, Capt. James Buller, K.C.B., M.P.; retired, and has issue living. John Buller, b. 1847, d. 1916, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Robert Richard Buller, b. 1848; Henry James Buller, b. 1850; Margaret Agnes, b. 1856; Ruth Frances (twins), b. 1869. Residence.—1, Ormonde Square, W.1; Lower Farm, Madehurst, near Arundel, Sussex.

Hon. Edith Mary Palmer (formerly Conyngham), b. 1883; has Order of Mercy; m. 1919, the 6th Baron Conyngham, who d. 1922. Residence.—Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants, 31, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.3.

PREDCESSORS.—(1) Sir Robert Alexander Smith G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late Alexander Smith, 5th Archibald, Scotland, d. 1829, entered Hudson's Bay Co.'s Nor as an officer and was killed on active service.


STRATHCOM AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.

STRATHDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1850.]

Alastair Campbell, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 21st, 1829; d. 1916; ed. at Eton; Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1922, Jean Helen St. Clair, dau. of Col. William Anstruther-Gray [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.], and has issue.


Strathern, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught.

Strathern (Abernethy and Strathern), Lord, title borne by Earl of Harey.
Strathnauer, Baron, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

STRATHPEY, BARON. (Ogilvie-Grant.) [Baron U.K. 1884; 1st Bt. 1825.]

[Title pronounced "Strathpey."]

TREVOR OGLIVIE-GRANT, 4th Baron and 14th Baronet; b. March 2nd, 1879; r. 1915, ed. at Waitaki High Sch., and at St. John's Coll., New Zealand; in New Zealand Civil Ser. 1904-10; is 31st Chief of the Clan Grant: m. 1905, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Masterman Johnstone, M.P., of London, and subsequently Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue.

Son-in-law, Winton House, Nottingham, Sussex.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. DONALD PATRICK TREVOR, b. March 16th, 1915, ed. at Stowe Sch.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Laura Harman Joan, b. 1927. m. 1951, Herbert Freebairn Canoe (see Canoe, Rt. Hon. Dumfriesshire, Sorn, etc.)

SISTERS LIVING.

Son-in-law, Eseefield. (As remainder to Portray and Barony only.)

Collateral branches living. (As remainder to Barony only.)

Strathpey and Strathnauer, East of Lorn.

STREICHLAND, BARON. (Streichland.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

[Baron Streichland, G.C.M.G., 1st Baron, and 2nd Earl of Selkirk [pronounced "skelkard"] (Maltese Nobility, 1778 by sale from St. John, son of the late Peter Paul Roderic Mompesson, M.D.; d. May 8th, 1849; ed. at Dumbarton Coll. and at Trinity Coll. Cam.), has been in the law for 40 years; formerly Lect. Camb. Univ., 1887, Vol. of a Law Society in Westminster and Malta; office of Times of Malta, and of Malta Newspapers; sometime Editor of Malta Chronicle, was Delegate for Malta to the Congress of Berlin, 1878; married the Honourable Miss Penelope, eldest daughter of the late George Earl of Selkirk, and has issue.]

Strathnauer, Baron, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.
Member of the Govt. 1888, and appointed Assis. Col. Sec. in Aug. of that year, and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Malta Sept. 1889; was Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of the Leeward Islands 1902-4, Gov. of Tasmania 1904-9, of Western Australia 1909-13, and of N.S.Wales 1913-17, a M.L.A. for Malta 1921-32 (Leader of Constitutional Party), and Prime Min. of Malta 1927-32; elected a Member of Senate of Malta 1932; cat. as M.P. for Lancaster Div. of Lancashire (C) Oct. 1914 to Jan. 1926, cr. C.M.G. 1889, K.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.M.G. 1913, and Baron Strickland, of Sizephyr Castle, co. Westmorland (peersage of United Kingdom) 1926; got 1st, 1890, Lady Edeline Backville (D.J.G. St. J.), who d. 1918, el dau. of 5th Earl De La Warr; Addy, 1926, Margaret (a D.G. St. J.), dau. of the late Edward Hulton, of Oakfield House Ashton-in-Percey, Cheshire, and sister of Sir Edward Hulton, 1st Bt. (cr. 1925, ext.), and has issue by 1st marriage.

Sect. — Sizephyr Castle, Westmorland, Villa Bologna, Malta. Trans. Res. — S. Holland Park, W. 8. (Owner.—Carleton St. Stephens, Royal Jersey Yacht, County (Lancaster), Westmorland Co. (Kensal), Union (Malta), Castello Maltese (Malta).

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)


2. Cecilia, b. 1887, m. [name, etc.]


4. Henrietta May Caroline, b. 1918, m. (name, etc.)

5. [name of late Sir Herbert Jones, b. 1914, m. Anne Cecilia Maud, b. 1918, d. 1923, married to Elizabeth Mary Lisle, b. 1923, Palace Gardens, S.W.I.

6. Constance, b. 1923.

PREDECESSORS.—The name of Strickland appears among the hostages given by some of the lords of Westmorland when the rebellion of the Barons, temp. King John, one of whom was the grandson of (1) Adam de Castellacreock, whose son and heir was (2) Sir Walter, m. Cristine, dau. of Roger Fitz Heinrich, by the heiress of William de Romarre and

a. (1) Petrak Pandicostani Bologna, cr. 1744, by Grand Master (Pinto) of Malta, Grand doria

b. (2) Cristina, dau. of Roger Fitz Heinrich, by the heiress of William de Romarre and

Strong, surname of Bishop of Oxford.

Strutt, family name of Earls of Hertford, and Rayleigh.

Stuart (Crichton-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Duff

family name of Earl of Castle Stewart, and Earl of Moray.

(Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

Lord, title borne by Earl of Castle Stewart.

(Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharncliffe.

Viscount, 5th of Earl Castle Stewart.

of Castle Stuart, Baron, title of Earl of Moray on Roll of H.L.
DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Beatrice Eleanora Theodosia, 6, 1891; m. 1866, Capt. Arthur William James Cecil, late Grenadier Guards [see M. Salisbury, colls.]. Residence.—Fulbeck, Goadhurst, Kent.

(By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Clara Euphemia, 6, 1897.

Studley-Herbert, surname of Countess of Seaford.

Sturt, family name of Baron Allington.

Sudbury, Baron, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

SUDLEY, BARON. (Hambury-Tracy) [Baron UK 1856.]

RICHARD ALVARDON FREDERICK
HAMBURY-TRACY, 1ST BARON; 6, April 20th, 1911; &. 1, 1927; ef., at Stowe House; is 2nd Lieut., Roy. Horse Guards.

Resides.—Sudbury, near Shrewsbury.

LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

1. Katherine, 6, 1894; residence—

LIVING. (Daughters of 2nd Baron.)

2. Madeleine Agnes, 6, 1875; m. 1894, a Pelham Whitham [E. Chichester], as late Living, Peter, 6, 1827;—Resides in, m. 1825, his second wife, 6, 1825, as late Living, Peter, 6, 1827;-Resides in, m. 1825, his second wife, 6, 1825, as late Living, Peter, 6, 1827;...
Jane (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon
Hanbury-Tracy, 4th son of 2nd Baron, & 1846, d. 1929 w. 1st, 1856, Anne Jane,
who d. 1860, el dau. of the late Henry James Hoare [D. Somerset,

Sudley, Baron, title of Earl of Arran on Roll of H.L.
Sudley, Viscount, son of Earl of Arran.

SUFFIELD, BARON. (Harbord.) [Baron G.B. 1786, Rt. G.B. 1745.]

Victor Alexander Charles Harbord, 7th Baron, and 8th Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1837; s. 1924;
ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1910-14.

Emsa.—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly, azure and gules, four lions rampant argent,
and in the centre an imperial crown or, Harbord; 2nd and 3rd argent, a fleur-de-lys
gules, Bordem Gu.-On a chapeau
gules turned up ermine, a lion couchant
argent. Supports—Dexter, a lion or,
charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-
lys gules, and gorged with a crown flory,
chain referred over the back, azure; sinister,
a leopard guardant proper, gorged
with a similar coronet and chain or.

Sac.-Guston Park, Norfolk.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. John, b. July 1st, 1907; ed. at

Gresham's Sch., Holt Club.—Trigg's, Royal Automobile.
SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Doris Cecilia, b. 1900.

Hon Letitia Evelyn, d. 1904.

AURST LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

Hon Alice Mary, O.B.E. [Eleanor Hillingdon], b. 1883; Vic-Des Ushbridge Bdt British Red Cross Soc., B.B.E. (Civil), 1924, O.B.E. (Civil) 1929. m. 1906, the 2nd Baron Hillingdon, who d. 1929; Res.,—a Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.

Hon, Judith (Hon Lady Sullivan), b. 1882, was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-1914; m. 1901, the Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, 7th Bt. Res.,—7, Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex

Hon Winifred, b. 1883, Col. Geoffrey Cary Glynn, G.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., who d. 1933 (see W. Worthington, colas.) Res.,—85, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3

Hon. Eleanor (Hon Lady Mortimer), b. 1887, sometime Lady-In-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria; m. 1925, Sir Richard George Mortimer, 12th Bt., who d. 1926.

Hon, Bridget Louise (Hon Lady Keppel), b. 1875; was an Extra Lady-In-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, 3rd Bt. of Beverley. (See also Colonel 'Beverley' Mortimer, 3rd Bt., 1827-1903, of Mortimer House, Mortimer, Berks., and Mortimer Manor, St. Julians, Oxfordshire.)

Res.,—Ambassadors’ Court, St. James’s Palace, S.W., Branshill Lodge, Lippock, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Mary, second dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare; m. 1901, as his second wife, the Hon. Walter Harbord, who d. 1915.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Evelyn Louisa [Eleanor Field], d. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see W. Wimmerich], m. 1882, the 6th Baron, who d. 1921. Res.,—Barford House, Croome, Worcs.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by marriage) of the late Hon. William Harbord, 4th son of 3rd Baron.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon John Harbord, 5th son of 3rd Baron, b. 1839, d. 1900, m. 1862, Caroline Penelope, who d. 1910, dau. of Anthony Hamoud, of Westacre, Norfolk—

Richard Morden Harbord-Fleming, b. 1862, became Lieut. 1886, Capt. 1905, Com. 1916, Commodore 1917, Rear-Adm. (retired) 1917, Vice-Adm. 1922, and Adm. 1927; Egyptian War 1898 (medal with clasp of Honour); European War 1914-1918; is a Rector, Norfolk; assumed by Roy Henry 1917 the additional surname of Hamoud; m. 1904, Nina Annie Mary Crawford, (1st dau. of the late Lt. Col. John Haynes, M.V.O., of Huddersfield, Eyre, and Cartwright, King's Lynn) Issue Living, Anthony Philip, b. 1894; Penelope Mary, b. 1896,—Charity Patricella, b. 1912 Res.,—The Manor House, Swinham, Norfolk—

Maurice Ashcroft, b. 1874, served in S Africa 1899-1902 as Capt. 1st Imperial Light Horse; sometime Lieut. in the Elynebury Town Policer; m. 1896, Isabel Jones Lowth (on whose behalf he obtained a divorce 1916), 4th son of Baron Frederick von Wurtzfeld, Schles, and widow of Richard Halley Robinson, of Kirkby Malley Hall, Leicestershire—Mary, b. 1891, married, C.B., who d. 1920 (see Burton, Bt., colas.)—Res.,—Woodstock, Walsham Abbey, Essex—Maria, b. 1893; m. 1919, the Rev. Andrew Robert Vaughan dau. of 2nd Lieut. S.A. Res.,—St. Nicholas Hill, Felwell, Brandon, Suffolk.

Dorothy, b. 1888, Res.,—Cotton, Little Walton Road, Saffron Walden—Katherine, b. 1889, Res.,—Little Warden Road, Saffron Walden—Maggie, b. 1890, m. 1872, Mr. Woodfield; m. 1907, Lieutc. Col. Alexander Graham Shortt, R.A. (retired) and has issue living Ronald (Graham, 4 1901), ed. at Wellington Coll., and at C. Ed., Oxford, Rector (1907) of Rougham, Norfolk, etc. [see O. O. H., U. G. L., 1905, 47. 476.]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. John Harbord (ante.),

Issue of the late Ralph Anthony Harbord, b. 1870, d. 1872, m. 1870, Marjory Ada, who d. 1900, dau. of the late Major Francis Hastings Towne Gordon-Cumming (Gordon-Cumming, Bt.)—

Judith Mary, b. 1879, Res.,—St. John’s U., St. Mary’s Road, Oxford.

Issue of the late Lord Anthony Harbord, B.A.F., b. 1870, d. 1926, m. 1899, Sophy Mary Theresa (now of Househouse, Hertfordshire, dau. of the late Henry Sydney Singleton, of Herts, St. Albans, and of Prince’s Gate, S.W.10 [Hamp., Bt.])—

Phyllis Mary, b. 1879, m. 1919, George Henry Pryce, and has issue living, Richard Anthony Martin, b. 1922;—Patience, b. 1890;—Sophy Ailsa, b. 1893; m. 1921, Gerald Howard Wilton, and has issue living, Olivia May, b. 1923;—Arbuthnot, b. 1925;—Belvoir, b. 1926;—Bolsover, Swadlingham, Norfolk.

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Harbord, 6th son of 3rd Baron, b. 1837, d. 1921, m. 1855, Eliza Ada, who d. 1910, dau. of the late Edward W.H. Sleeman—Edward Ralph, B.E., M.C., F.R.G.S. 1874, Capt. Army (formerly Capt. Chichester Regiment); R.A. 1896 (deceased, 1892); European War 1914-1918; served in the 14th Div. of the C.S.I. at D. G. O. 1914; m. 1915, Miss Anne Herditha Mathews, of Toulon, Thaly, Yorkshire, and has issue living, William Edward, b. 1898; Ralph Evelyn, b. 1915; Bridget, b. 1917; m. 1931, Noel F. Nicholls, of West Wood, Welwyn, Herts.,—Elisabeth Mary, b. 1927; Dorothy Felipa, b. 1931, Res.,—Hanover Gate Mansions, M.T. C. Club,—Travellers, Bramfield, Hertford—Florence, b. 1896; m. 1910, Vere Birk [Frydenburg, M.T.C.];—Ada, b. 1872, m. 1904, Harry Arthorson Brown, formerly Lieut. Household C.A.; Issue of the late Hon. Walter Harbord, 7th son of 3rd Baron, b. 1874, d. 1912, m. 1st 1897, Lady Elsom, who d. 1901 (having obtained a divorce 1901);—only son, of 7th Duke of Grafton, and widow of Herbert Harbord, 7th Bt. (Mary 1901, m. 2nd 1965, of Moyvalley, Co. Kildare—

Eric Walter, B.H.I.N., 1933;”—became Lieut. 1933, Lieut.-Col. 1934, Acting Capt. 1915, Capt. 1935 (retired 1932), and Capt. 1975; “European War 1914-1917, with Fleet Air Arm and Mines
Edmonds —
(By 1st marriage) Constance Nua, b. 1858 — Beatrice Geraldine, b. 1861; m. 1888, Geoffrey Frederick Philip Benett — (By 2nd marriage) Ruth, b. 1892.

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl (Suffolk) E. 1603,
(Berkshire) E. 1626.]

[Title pronounced "Suffolk and Berkshire."]

CHALF'S HENRY GEORGE HOWARD,
20th Earl of Suffolk and 13th Earl of Berkshire; b. March 2nd, 1908; s, 1917; m. 1934, Mildred (Crawford), dau. of the late Alfred George Ford-Le-Flo)t, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitché argent, on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, and within a doubletressure or-counter-tressure; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant rampant or.

SON LIVING.

MICHAEL JOHN JAMES GEORGE ROBERT
(VISCOUNT ANDover), b. March 27th, 1935

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Cecil John Arthur, b. 1909

HIS GREVILLE LEGALD, b. 1909, ed. at Eton; formerly i. i. i. i. King's Shropshire L. I.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 19th Earl)

Hon James Kyverd Fyolourt, b. 1866; ed. at Winchester; sometime Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, m. 1895, Nancy dumai, Frances Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Edgar, Lublock, LL.B. [see E. Ayebury, colt.], and has issue living. Virginia Mary Eulal, b. 1909; Frances Margaret, b. 1919; Residence—The Wharf, Market Overton, Oakham.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 19th Earl)

Lady Mary Murie Sophie, b. 1879; m. 1901, Henry Robert Beauchera Cowper [see E. Cowper, colt.]. Residence—Nonkton Park, Chippenham.

Lady Eleanor Mabel Bywo, b. 1883; assumed by deed poll 1927 the surname of Byng, m. 1st,


MARGARET HENDY, (of)
SISTERS LIVING.

Louisa Evelyn, b. 1901.

AUNT LIVING, (Daughters of 5th Baron.)

Elizabeth Evelyn (Baroness Hillington), d. 1960, m. 1920, the 9th Baron Hillington, who d. 1981.

Henrietta Evelyn, (nee Wolstenholme), d. 1930, m. 1924, the 5th Baron Hillington, who d. 1981.

WEST LIVING, (Son of 5th Baron.)

Mary, d. 1993, m. 1918, to Sir Richard George Wolstenholme, 12th Bt., who d. 1929.

WIDOW LIVING, SON OF THIRD BARON.

Ellen Jane, widow of A. H. Bannerman, 15th Lancers.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Evelyn Louise (nee Sutcliffe), m. 1922, Eliza Jane, d. 1933, widow of A. H. Bannerman, 15th Lancers.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Isabelle (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. William Harford, 4th son of 3rd Baron, d. 1922, m. 1920, to John Harris, who d. 1954, Gertrude Hyde, who d. 1954, dau. of Ernest, 2ndly, 1956, Edith Mary Augusta, who d. 1958, dau. of Edith Mary Augusta, who d. 1958.

Wuthford, m. 1859, Col. Geoffrey Cartwright, C.M.G., R.C.G.O., M.O., who d. 1855, to Edith Mary Augusta, who d. 1855.

Widow living of 1st Baron.

Funeral in the Parish Church of St Peter, Norfolk.

Brockley, who d. 1932, to Ellen Jane, who d. 1933, widow of A. H. Bannerman, 15th Lancers.

Residence—Residence—23, Chelsea Park Gardens, H.W.S.

Gentleman, who d. 1929.

Elizabeth Evelyn, (nee Wolstenholme), d. 1930, m. 1924, the 5th Baron Hillington, who d. 1981.
SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.) [Duke U.K. 1833, Gt. E. 1620.]

[Name pronounced "Sutherland-Loxson-Gore"].


State for Colonies 1922; Pres. of Air League 1922-4; appointed Grand Prior of Primrose League 1922 (subsequently Chancellor thereof); unsuccessfully contested Sutherlandshire (L.U.) Dec. 1910; K.T. 1923; m. 1912, Lady Eileen Gladys Butler, dau. of 7th Earl of Lanesborough.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th barry of eight argent and gules, over all a cross flory stable, 2nd, a bend engrailed sable in chief three keys or, 3rd, a bend over all a willow tree gules, 4th, a bend over all a plume of feathers or. Crest—A harp argent, gorged or, and charged with a crown of thistles proper. Motto—Non Miseram.

Seal—Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Largs; Sutton Place, Guildford; Summerzold, Ewhurst; Brooks, Alberta, Canada. Town Residence—Hamptons House, Green Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH DUKE.

Lady Millicent Fanny (Duchess of Sutherland), dau. of 4th Earl of Roslyn, m. 1st, 1884, the 4th Duke, who d. 1913; 2ndly, 1914, Brig.-Gen. Percy Desmond Fitzgerald, D.S.O., 11th Hussars, from whom she obtained a divorce 1921, and who m. 1933, 3rdly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest Hawes, O.B.E., N.C., Roy. Fusiliers. Residence—Neville Terrace, B.N.T.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

issue of the late Prince, Earl of Cromartie, 2nd son of 3rd Duke, b. 1837, d. 1868; m. 1886, the Hon. Lilian Janet, who d. 1930, dau of 4th Baron Macdonald.

See Countess of Cromartie.

issue of the late Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 3rd son of 2nd Duke, b. 1847, d. 1874; m. 1872, Grace Emma Townshend, who d. 1923, dau. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, 1st Bt.

FREDERICK NEVILLE (b. 1873; to all titles other than Baronet of Strathnairn and Barony of Sutherland, b. 1874; d. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; sat as M.P. for Sutherlandshire (L.U.) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1908, when he was defeated therefor; m. 1916 Blanche Gillard, Club—Travellers.

Descendants of the late Lord Francis Egerton, 2nd son of 1st Duke, who was cr. Earl of Ellesmere [see that title].

Descendants of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, P.C., G.C.B., who was cr. Earl Granville [see that title].

Issue of the late John Leveson-Gower, great-grandson of 1st Earl Gower.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. John Edward Leveson-Gower, b. 1839, d. 1899; m. 1st, 1859, Harriett Jane, who d. 1878, dau of the late Capt. John Hunter, 3rdly, 1879, Katherine Elizabeth, who d. 1923, dau. of Basil Edward Arthur Cochran [see E. Bannock, coils].

Idonea Gower, dau. of the late Capt. John Edward Leveson-Gower, m. 1st, 1870, Capt. F. H. C. Grant, M.C., 2nd Capt. 1st Life Guards, d. 1890; m. 2nd, 1897, Vice-Adm. Sir John William Backhouse, K.C.B., who m. 3rdly, 1913, the Hon. Winifred Algernon, dau. of the late Lord Algernon, 1st Bt., and who d. 1933; m. 4thly, 1926, Sir William Spencer Backhouse, K.C.B., M.P.; dau. of the late Lord Algernon.
SWANSEA, BARON. (Vivian.) [Baron U. E. 1893, Bt. U. K. 1882.]

JOHN HUSSEY HAMILTON VIVIAN, 4th Baron and 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 1st, 1926; s. 1934.

Arms.—Or, on a chevron azure, between three lions heads erased proper, as many annulets gold; on a chief embattled gules, a wreath of oak or, between two martlets argent.

S:H:—1st, a lion’s head erased proper charged with two bezants palewise and gorged with a collar gules; theron three annulets or, with a chain of the first; 2nd, issuing from a bridge of one arch embattled and having at each end a lower proper, a demi-lion in the uniform of the 15th Regt., holding in his right hand a sabre and in his left a red pennon flying to the sinister. Supports.—Dexter, a dragon wings elevated gules, gorged with a collar or charged with three torseaux, sinister, a horse argent, saddle and bridle proper, trappings gules, gorged with a collar and targe charged with three bezants.

S:ot.—Caerberis, Bullith Wells, Breconshire.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ursula Margaret, b. 1910
Hon. Rosemary Wimfred, b. 1927
Hon. Averil, b. 1930.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Baron)

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

WINIFRED HAMILTON (Baroness Swansea), dau. of 1st Baron Holm-Patrick; m. 1900, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1924. Residence—Caerberis, Bullith Wells, Breconshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (Not in remainder.)

Granddaughter of the late Col. Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.V.O. (infra)— issued of the late Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, b. 1856, d. 1901; m. 1892, Lady Maud Clements, who d. 1923 (having m. 2ndly, 1910, Christopher Fonseca Roundell, C.B.E., dau. of 6th Earl of Lutter).
Swaythling, Baron (Montagu) [Baron U.K. 1907, Bt. U.K. 1894.]

Stuart Albert Samuel Montagu, 3rd Baron and 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 10th, 1899; s. 1927; ed. at Clifton Coll., at Westminster Sch., and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1923). He is 6 ft. 1 in. and has issue.


Sons Living.


Hon. Anthony Trevor Samuel, b. 1931.

Daughters Living.

Hon. Jean Mary, b. 1927.

BROTHERS LIVING.


Hon. Ivor Goldsmith Samuel, b. 1904; ed. at Westminster Sch., at Royal Coll. of Science, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1925). He is 6 ft. 1 in. He is a son of Francis Anton Reilhansen, Resident.

Sister Living.

Hon. Joyce Ida Jewett, b. 1909.

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Gerald Samuel, b. 1890; ed. at Clifton, and_partner in the banking firm of Samuel Montagu & Co.; m. 1929, Florence, dau. of Percy M. Cartellier, formerly of 79, Cholton Court, Clarence Gate, N.W., and has issue living, Brynn de Castro Samuel, b. 1918; Iris, b. 1919. Residence.—The Lofts, Groom Place, S. W. 1. Club.—Royal Automobiles.

Hun. Line : 1913; Resides: 

(90)

Aunts Living. (Daughters of 1st Baron.)

Hon. Henrietta, b. 1865; m. 1920, Ernest Louis Franklin, and has issue living, Sydney Ernest, b. 1924, a partner in the banking firm of Franklin & Co., of Old Broad Street, E.C.; Cyril Montagu Franklin (of 11, Dawson Place, W. 2); b. 1924; is a partner in the firm of Samuel Montagu & Co., bankers; Archer Franklin, b. 1922; M.B., B.S., b. 1945; Residence.—30, Portman Square.

Hon. Florence, b. 1867; m. 1892, Montmorency William Wolseley, who d. 1918, and has issue living, David Archibald, b. 1919; m. 1947; David, Archibald, b. 1919; m. 1947; David, Archibald, b. 1919; m. 1947. Residence.—5, Lodgehouse Road, W. 11.

Hon. Marian, b. 1928.
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Her. Beatrix Venetia, dau. of 4th Baron Sheffield [see H. Stanley of Alderley]; b. 1915, the Rt. Hon. Edwin Samuel Montagu, P.C., who d. 1921, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. Residence—Dereces Hall, Attleborough.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Kennington Court, W.S. Clubs—Bath, Queen's.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late 3rd Hon. Edwin Samuel Montagu, P.C., 2nd son of 1st Baron, b. 1879, d. 1924; m. 1915, the Hon. Beatrice Venetia Stanley (ante), dau. of 4th Baron Sheffield [see H. Stanley of Alderley]—

Judith Venetia, b. 1823.

SWINFEN, BARON. [Eady.] [Baron U.K. 1919.]

Charles Swinfen Lady, 2nd Baron; b. Feb. 2nd, 1904; s. 1919; bar. Inner Temple 1931.

Arms—Per pale argent and vert, on a chevron

| 5th son  | 6th son  | 7th son  |

| axe argent; further, a lion guaudent argent charged with a battle axe vert. |

Residence—12, Gillingham Square, S. W. 3 Clubs—Carlyle, Bachelors.

SISTERS LIVING.

| Square, S. W. 3 |

| 5th son  | 6th son  | 7th son  |

| S. W. 7. |

| Phillis Amelia Rosalind. [Baronetess Coombe.] of E. A. |

| (Grenadier Guards) formerly of E. A. |

| 5th son  | 6th son  | 7th son  |

| S. W. 7. |

| when the title became ext. |

| Phillis Amelia Rosalind. [Baronetess Coombe.] of E. A. |

| (Grenadier Guards) formerly of E. A. |

| 5th son  | 6th son  | 7th son  |

| S. W. 7. |

| when the title became ext. |

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Phyllis Amelia Rosalind. [Baronetess Coombe.] of E. A. |

| (Grenadier Guards) formerly of E. A. |

| 5th son  | 6th son  | 7th son  |

| S. W. 7. |
SYONBY, BARON. (Ponsonby.) [Baron U.K. 1855.]

EDWARD GASPARD PONSONBY, 2nd Baron; 8 June 7th, 1903; a 1926; is Capt. Queen's Own, Regt. T.A. Reserve; Page of Honour tile H.M. 1916-19.

Arms.—Gules, a charette between three combs argent. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or three arrows, points downward, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper. Supporters.—On either side a Lion guardant crowned with a Saxon crown, and charged on the shoulders with a key, wards downward, and upwards, azur.

Residence.—Great Tanyng Manor, Guildford, Surrey

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Eveline Mary (Duchess of Westminster), 9 May 1921, is Order of Merit; 1920, 3rd wife, 2nd Duke of Westminster. Residence.—Saltern Hall, Chislehurst; Second House, 2, Davies Street, W.1.

WIDOW OF FIRST BARON.

VICTORIA LILY HEGAN (Sorreltsi Syonby), dau. of the late Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, of 23, Brompton Street, W. 1, 1926, 1st Baron, who d. 1926. Residence.—Great Tanyng Manor, Guildford, Surrey

PREDILECTIONS.—(the Hon. Sir Fredrick Edward Henry Ponsonby, P.C., C.B., C.V.O., son of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, P.C., C.B., C.V.O., B.C.H., eldest son, b. 1867, formerly Major and Riel. Leg. Col., Grenadier Guards; was an Equerry-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1889-1901, Assistant Keeper of the Privy Purse and Aides. Private Sec. to Queen Victoria 1889-1901, and Equerry-in-Ordinary, an Aide, Keeper of the Privy Purse and Aides. Private Sec. to King Edward VII 1901-19, appointed an Equerry-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. King George V 1910, Keeper of H.M. Privy Purse and a Extra Equerry in 1914, Treasurer to the King and Keeper of the Privy Purse 1910, and Lieut.-Gov. of Windsor Castle and Castle of the Round Tower 1913. Received Lordship of Devon, 1910; Knight Companion of the Order of the Garter, 1914, and was Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Garter 1914. The late Lord Ponsonby was married on 25, Brompton Street, W. 1, 1926, to his lady wife, Lady Victoria Lily Hegan, dau. of the late Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, of 23, Brompton Street, W. 1, 1926, who is now Baroness Ponsonby (2nd Baron, and present peer)

Talbot, Baron and Earl of, titles borne by Earl of Shrewsbury.

... surname of Baron Talbot de Malahide.

... (Chetwynd-Talbot), surname of Earl of Shrewsbury.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON (Talbot.) [Baron I, 1831 and U.K. 1856.]

JAMES REYNELL TALBOT, 6th Baron; 8 May 18th, 1874; b. 1921; is Hereditary Lord Admiral of Malahide and the Sea adjoining; 1921, Joyce Gunning, dau. of the late Frederick Kerr, formerly of 85, Colborne Street, S.W. 5.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quarter, 1st and 4th gule, a lion rampant or with an ermine eared and armed: 2nd and 3rd, a lion rampant guardant, armed and ungammed; 2nd quarter, an ermin eared and ungammed; 3rd grand quarter, a lion rampant proper, armed and ungammed; 4th quarter, a chevron between three annulets argent; 5th, a talbot passant guardant; 6th, a talbot passant ungammed. Beatrice, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd, on a chaplet or, a gules, doubled argent, a lion passant guardant; 6th, a talbot passant ungammed.

Seal.—Malahide Castle, on Dublin, tide.—Kildare Street.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SON OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

Richenda, dau. of the late Charles Barton, M.P., [see Barton, Sir. coll.], b. 1607, as his second wife, the Hon. Rose and Gilbert Murray Talbot, G.B., who d. 1612. Residence.—St. Royal Avenue, Chelsea, N.W. 3.

Eva, dau. of the late Col. John Jolyce, G.B., of Newton Hall, Northumberland; 1911, Col. the Hon. Milo George Talbot, G.B., who d. 1921, and has issue living (see coll. infra).

Residences.—Innsbruck, Canterbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Milo George Talbot, G.B., son of 4th Baron, d. 1891, 1911, Eva (above), dau. of the late Col. John Jolyce, G.B., of Newton Hall, Northumberland.


Widow of the late Hon. George Talbot (George Talbot (infra)).

Issue of the late Hon. George Talbot (George Talbot (infra)).

Issue of the late Hon. George Talbot (George Talbot (infra)).

FRANCES JOHNSON TALBOT, b. 1844, d. 1921; dau. of the late Hon. George Talbot (George Talbot (infra)).

Widow of the late Hon. Robert George Talbot (George Talbot (infra)).
Tancred, Viscount, son of Earl Ferrers.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. (Bennet.) [Earl G.E. 1714.]  
CHARLES AUGUSTUS KEB BENNET, 5th Earl;  
b. Aug. 16th, 1897; s 1931; Capt. (retired)  
R.A.F.; is an Asso. of Ioy. Aeronaetical Soc.;  
m 1st, 1920, Roberta (who obtained a divorce  
1930), dau. of Mrs. Percy Mitchell; 2ndly,  
1933, Violet, dau. of Erik Tallin, of Stockholm,  
and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Gules, three demi-lions rampant argent,  
in the centre point a bezant. Crest—1st, out of  
a mural coronet or, a lion’s head gules, charged on  
the neck with a bezant; 2nd, a scaling ladder or.  
Supporters—Two demi-argents, ducally crowned or,  
and charged on the shoulder with a torteau.

SEAT.—Chillingham Castle, Chillingham, Northumberland.  
CLUB.—Royal Societies.

SONS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)  
CHARLES AUGUSTUS GRAY, Lord Cessnock, b. July 24th, 1921.  
Hon. George Arthur Gray, b. 1925.  
(No 2nd marriage.)

BROTHER LIVING.  
Hon. George William, b. 1903, r.d. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: m. 1929, Constance  
Clarke, d.u.t. of Cyril Ward.  
Residence—21, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. 1.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 6th Earl.)  
Lady Constance Olivia, b. 1815. Rents in Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.  
Leonora Horace (Countess of Tankerville) dau. of the late J. G. van Meter, sometime of New  
York; m. 1898, the 7th Earl, who d. 1931.  
Residence—16, Eton Road, Edinburgh.

Tanadyce (Glamis, Tanadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie), Baron, title  
borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Tarbat, Viscount, son of Countess of Cromartie.  
Viscountess, title borne by Countess of Cromartie.

Tarras and Mauchline, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Tarves (Haddo, Methven, Tarves, and Kellett), Lord, title borne by  
Marquess of Abercorn.

Tatin, surname of Baron Glinesly.

Tavistock, Marquess of, son of Duke of Bedford.

Tay and Pitskaid, Viscount of, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane and  
Holland.

Taylor, family name of Marquess of Headfort.
TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL (Temple-Gore-Langton) [Earl U.K. 1822.]

ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON, 5th Earl; b. Nov. 9th, 1871; d. 1902; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., Honours 1896); sometime Attaché in Dipl. Sec.; has been Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Cyprus (Sir W. F. H. Smith, K.C.M.G.), and Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.). was Staff-Lieut. and Attached to Min. of Munitions and National Sec., during European War; is patron of five livings, and a J.P. for Somerset. m. 1913, Agnes, widow of Alfred Burrows, of Melbourne.

X. His brother, Lionel Henry Burrows, b. 1863; Com. R.N.; d. (killed in action during Battle of Jutland, 1916).
BROTHER LIVING.

Hew, Evelyn Arthur, D.S.O., R.N. b 1881. Com. R.N. (retired); European War 1914-18 with Minesweepers (D.S.O. 1918); m. 1923, Irene, dau. of Brig. Gen. Cavendish Walter Garstang-Smith, of Berry Castle, Killarney, Ireland, and has issue living, Walter Grenville Algeron, b. 1924.—Elspeth Dorina, b. 1926. Residence,—Rosscrow, St. Minver, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabel Evelyn, b 1876.

Lady Alice Mary (twin), b 1876, m. 1903, her cousin, Lieut.-Com. Hubert Edwin Temple-Gore-Langton, R.N. (see Col., infra).


Lady Clare Violet, b 1880, m. 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, and has issue living, Mary Winifred, b 1904,—Hester Violet, b. 1906,—Barbara Aline, b. 1908,—Margery Helen, b. 1911. Residence,—Fir Bank, Ascot.

UNCLE LIVING. (Raised to rank of Earl's son 1899.)

Hew, Edward Grenville, b 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; m. 1883, the Hon. Florence Emily Murray, who d. 1902, dau. of 6th Baron Elgin, and has issue [living, Grenville Edward Murray, b. 1901; formerly Lieut. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.)—Annadora Florence, b. 1884; v. 1925, George Ernest Hope Johnstone. Thelma,—Junior Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Gore; b. 1881; Capt. the Hon. Chandos Graham Temple-Gore-Langton, who d. 1921, and has issue living [see Col., infra] Residence,—Tolsey Cottage, Green Chaplin, near Bristol.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Henry Powell Gore-Langton, brother of 4th Earl, b. 1824, d. 1918; m. 1872, Margaretta Lucy, who d. 1911, dau. of the late Major H. Gathorne MacGregor.

Hubert Edwin, D.S.O., R.N. b. 1881; Lieut. 1911, and Com. 1918; served during European War 1914-18 (promoted, D.S.O. 1918); b. 1919; m. 1923, Isabella, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry D'Arcy. 


Temple (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.
TEMPLEMORE, BARON. (Chichester) [Baron, U.K., 1831.]

ARTHUR CLAUD SPENCER, CHICHESTER, D.S.O., O.B.E., 4th Baron; b. Sept. 12th, 1880; s. 1921; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is a B.L. for co. Wexford, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Southampton, and Col. T A. (formerly C.B., 54th Bn., Hampshire Regt.); formerly Major Irish Guards, and Capt. R.E. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), S. Africa 1902 (Queen's Medal with four clasps), with Title Mission 1901, present at action of Goyante and march to Lissa (medal with clasp), European War 1915-18 (despatches three, D.S.O., O.B.E., Croce di Guerra); has 4th class of Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Rising Sun of Japan, and 2nd class of Order of Al Rashid of Iraq; was Private Sec. to Under-Sec. of State for War 1927-8, and to Paymaster-Gen. 1928-9, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1929, and Nov. 1931 to Jan. 1931, since when he has been Capt. of Yeoman of the Guard; D.S.O., 1918, M.B.E. 1919 m. 1911, the Hon. Clara Mabel Winchfield, dau. of 7th Viscount Powercourt, and has issue.

Honour follows against his will.

O.B.E. (3rd) 1919 m. 1911, the Hon. Clara Mabel Winchfield, dau. of 7th Viscount Powercourt, and has issue.

Time—Quarterly 2nd and 4th Chester or and gules, a chevron or, and a wolf gules, a horse with an arm in its mouth proper. Argent—Dexter, a wolf gules, a mule courant, and chained or; sinister, an heraldic tiger's head erased, or, a cornucopia argent.
TEMBLETON, VISCOUNT. (Upton.) [Viscount I. 1860.]

Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clithworthy Upton, 4th Viscount,

Clubs of Ireland; was a Staff-Lieut. 1914-15: m. 1883, Lady Evelyn Georgiana Finch-Hatton, who d. 1932, dau. of 10th Earl of Winchilsea, having issue, of whom the el. son, the Hon.

Arms—Sable, a cross moline or. Crest—
On a ducal coronet or, a war-horse passant sable, bridled, armed (without a bridle) and accoutred. Supports—Dexter, a war-horse

The reward of the virtue of my ancestors.
Residence—65, Portland Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea. Club—Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

Henry Lewis Conran, K.C.I., formerly Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding, B.C.L., The Holme, Balmacellan,

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Evelyn, b. 1864: m. 1912, the Rev. Rev. Carr Green, V. of Astley, Warwickshire.
Residence—Astley Vicarage, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.

Tennison (King-Tennison), family name of Earl of Kingston.
Tennant, family name of Baron Glencoe.
TENNISON, BARON. (Tennison.) [Baron U.K. 1881.]
LIONEL HALLAM TENNISON, 3rd Baron; b. Nov. 7th, 1839; d. 1928; m. 1st, 1912, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Major Rifle Brig. (Prance Consort's Own), R.E.; Reserve of Officers, patron of one long, and a Director of Herbert Fender & Co., Ltd., wine merchants, of Court House Collars, Marylebone Lane, W.1; European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (three wounds, despatches twice, 1914 star, two medals); appointed Hon. Col. 61st (London) Anti-Aircraft Brig., R.A. (T.A.) 1931; author of "From Verse to Verse." has Silver Jubilee medal (1935): m. 1st, 1918, the Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgiana Felicité (from whom he obtained a divorce 1928), dau. of 1st Baron Glenconner; 2ndly, 1934, Caroline, dau. of Howard Elting, of Chicago, U.S.A., and widow of Joseph William Deoner, of Buffalo, U.S.A., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Knis—Gules, a bend nebuly or, thereon a chaplet vert, between three leopards' heads jussant de 3 lions of the second Gules—A dexter arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet or, grasping a broken talking spear united with a garland of laurel. Supporters—Two leopards rampant guardant gules, semé de 3 lions and dexter crowned or.

Child—White's, Buck's.

SON AND LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon. HAROLD CHRISTOPHER, b. March 24th, 1919.
Son Mark Anthus, b. 1926.

COULTRAL BRANCH LIVING.
Issue of the late Hon. Lionel Tennison, and son of 1st Baron, d. 1834, s. 1835.


PREDIGGEBOROS—[1] ALEXANDER TENNYSON, D.C.L., F.R.S., son of the Rev. George Clayt Tennison, LL.D., R. of Somersby, b. 1859, Post Laureate 1890-92; was the H.C. and Lady Tennison, of Aldworth, Epsom, and fresh water, Isle of Wight (possess of United Kingdom) 1884-1899. Emily, b. 1866, dau. of Henry Saltwood, of Whiteshorne, 1893; by lady son (2) HARRISON, F.R.G.S., M.D. of 2nd Baron d. 1834; Gov. and Cons. in Ch. of St. Australia 1899-1902, and Cons. Gen. of Australia 1902-4, appointed Den. Lord and Steward of the Isle of Wight 1891 in 1st, 1847, Aubrey Georgiana Florentina, who d. 1912, dau. of the late Charles John Bulle b. 1891. Mary Emily, b. 1915, dau. of Charles Robert Princep, Advocate-General of Calcutta, and widow of Andrew Nicholls, b. 1923; s. by lady son (3) Thomas Hallam, 3rd Baron and present peer.

TENTERDEN, BARON. (Abbott.) [Baron U.K. 1827.]

Abbott—Per chevron argent and ermine, between two lions sejant rampant gules, en profile, one in base two water-bougets on a canton argent, a crescent erect argent. Crest—A feet passant, pate et or and argent, charged on the shoulder with a water-bougets sable. supporters—Doctor, a dragon, wings elevated erect, gorged with the collar of a Lord Chief Justice roses and pomegranates alternately, and charged on the wings with a water-bougets or, semé of pelican, wings elevated or, armed and accoutered with a wreath of roses gules.

Residence—27, Gower Square, S.W.7—Clock—St James's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope, b. 1906.

SISTER LIVING.


PREDIGGEBOROS—[2] Sir CHARLES ABBOTT, an eminent lawyer, was successively a Judge of the Common Pleas and Law Chief Justice of England, 3rd Baron Tenterden, of Haddon, co. Middlesex (possess of United Kingdom) 1871-1875; d. 1893; by his son (3) John Henry, 2nd Baron d. 1927, by his mother (2) CHARLES STUART ABBOTT, 2nd Baron, b. 1854; was Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1923. 2nd, married Mary Gertrude T. R. N., d. 1927.

TERRINGTON, BARON. (Woodhouse.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

HAROLD JAMES SELBORNE WOODHOUSE, O.B.E., 2nd Baron; b. May 5th, 1877, s. 1921; ed. at Marlborough, and in Germany; sometime Lieut. in the Army, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, m. 1st, 1918, Vena Florence Annie [sat as M.P. for Bucks, Wycombe Div. (L) Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1924, when defeated] (she obtained a divorce 1926), dau. of H. G. Bousher, and widow of Guy Joc Scbrig, only son of G. J. Scbrig, of G. J. Scbrig.

Arms.—For base or and azure, issuant in chief a burst of oak trees proper, in base two bars wavy argent. Crest—A demi woodman proper issuant out of a wreath of roses argent, barbed and seeded also proper, supporting in his dexter hand an axe or. Supporters.—On either side of a laurel wreath, a wolf and a boar res.

BROTHER LIVING.

HORACE MARTIN, O.B.E., M.P. & M.P. 1918–1945

OXFORD, E. B. I. CIVIL

House, Edna Bridge, c. 1877, s. 1911, d. 1945, Marquess of Lansdowne, 1927.

SISTERS LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

JUNO (Baroness Terrington), dau. of W. J. Heed, formerly of Siddby, Yorkshire: m. 1870, the 1st Baron; d. 1921. Resides, -102, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.8.

Tewkesbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Munster.

TEYNHAM, BARON. (Roper-Carson.) [Baron E. 1916.]

[Title pronounced "TENHAM."]

HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY

Roper-Carson, Col. & V.R.E.

and Major The Buffs (E. Kent. Regt.); European War 1914-18 (Legion of Honour); 1908, Mabel, second dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argents

Sons living.

CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY, B.E., b. May 6th, 1886; became Lieut
HMS. Ralph Henry, b. 1809; m. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut., Scots Guards; European War 1816 with the Duke of Kent (wounded); Club,—Guards.

SISTER LIVING.

HMS. Harriet Anne Lovell, b. 1865. Residence,—Hog's Back Lodge, Sels, Farnham, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. John Henry Roper-Carson, 4th son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Sir John Hope-Carson, 3rd Baronet, and Mrs. Hope-Carson, d. 1836.—

M.

Grandson of the late Hon. Sidney Campbell Henry Roper-Carson, 7th son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Edwin Purves Roper-Carson, d. 1833, d. 1833; m. 1859, Ethel Anne, who d. 1879, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Dearden Knight; Arthur Chicheley Henry, b. 1874. Residence,—San Francisco, California, U.S.A.

Grandson of the late Hon. Edward Trevor-Hoper, 2nd son of the late Lord.

Trevor Charles Roper, el. son of the late Hon. Charles Roper, el. son of 6th Baron Trevor-Hoper, succeeded on death of his grandmother (Baroness Dacre), wife of the 4th Baron Trevor-Hoper, as 6th Baron Dacre (see Dacre).

Grandchildren of the late Charles Blayney Trevor-Hoper, son of the late

Issue of the late Cadwllader Blayney Trevor-Hoper, son of the late Baron

The Hon. Richard Henry Roper, 4th son of 6th Baron;—

Issue of the late Richard Trevor-Hoper, d. 1810; m. 1811, Marla, who d.
Major Charles Bertile — Clementina Vialow, m. 1778; George Ward Cook, who d. 1831, having had issue, of whom George Trevor-Roper, C.M.G., B.S.O., b. 1874; Lieut.-Col. Conolly, 20th Hussars, (killed in action during European War) 1918 (Cross de Guerre) 1902; Alice [of The Dower House, Quay], youngest daughter of Sir Arthur John Dorman, K.C., 1st Bt., of Grey

Grandschildren of the late George Edward Trevor-Roper (infra):

Richard D.

Grandschildren of the late Charles Blayney Trevor-Roper (ante):

Issue of the late George Edward Trevor-Roper, b. 1831, d. 1893; m. 1857, Harriette, who d. 1878, daughter of the late Richard Trevor-Roper (ante).

Geoffrey, b. 1855, in Huy Fauquier, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917; Alice

Issue of the late Richard Henry Trevor-Roper, b. 1831, d. 1893; m. 1864, Grace Carr, who d. 1909 (she m. firstly, 1904, Hugh William Trevor-Roper, who d. 1905), dau. of Henry Mosses, M.D.

Claude Henry, b. 1869; Ernest Mosses, b. 1875; Arthur Mosses, b. 1876; served in S.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Roper, son of the late William Roper (infra):

Grandchildren of the late William Roper, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Henry Roper (ante):

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Henry Roper (Ch. Justice, Bombay), b. 1800, d. 1863; m. 1847.

Grandson of the late Hon. Sir Henry Roper (ante):

Issue of the late Sir Henry Charles Roper, b. 1830, d. 1897; m. 1862, Hilda Kate Margarette Collins, dau. of Alfred John Siemens, formerly of Bytho Church, Cambridge.

Alexander John Henry, b. 1913; Residency,

PREDREADORS.—[1] Sir John Roper, Knt., was C.B. Baronet, of Teynham,
THANKERTON, BARON. (Watson.) [Life Baron 1929]

William Watson, P.C., son of the late Baron Watson (Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and Life Baron), by Margaret, who d. 1898, dau. of Dalgald John Bannatyne; b. Dec. 8th, 1873; ed. at Warrington and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896; B.C.L. 1896).

1919-22, and a Member of Defence of the Realm Losses Commn. 1918-20; was Procurator of the Church of Scotland 1918-22, Solicitor Gen. for Scotland 1922, and Lord Advocate of Scotland Oct. 1922 to

23rd July 1929, having been defeated there Dec. 1923; P.C. 1922, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with title of Baron Thankerton, of Thankerton, co. Lanark (Life Baron) 1929; m. 1902, Sophia Marjorie, dau. of John James Cowan, of Bavelaw Castle, Balerno, Midlothian, and has issue.

Residence—14, Phillimore Gardens, W.2, Chels.—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING


Hon. David John, b. 1911, ed. at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1933); Bar. Grey’s Inn 1931.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Sophia Margaret, b. 1907.

Thelwall, family name of Baron Blandsham.

Theiger, ... “ Viscount Chelmsford.

Thetford, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

Thirlestane and Belton, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.

Thompson (Freeman-Thompson), family name of Earl of Willingdon.

Thompson (Meysey-Thompson), family name of Baron of Knaresborough.

Thomson (Mitchell-Thomson), family name of Baron Selkirk.

Thornton (Milth. Thornton, and Ross), title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

THRIG, BARONY OF. (Thriss.) See “Ferrages Extinct.”

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Katherine Anne, d. 1924; is a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—

1, Queen’s Gate Gardens, S.W.

Thistley, Viscount, title borne by Earl Sondes.

Thurds, Viscount, grandson of Marquess of Ormonde.
We have been...
Thyne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bath.

family name of Marquess of Bath.

Titey (Tintwroth, Moll, Morvern, and Terty), Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Titchfield, Marquess of, son of Duke of Portland.

Tiverton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Halbury.

Tollemache, family name of Earl of Dysart.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON. [Tollemache.] [Baron U.K. 1780.]

BENTLEY LIONEL JOHN TOLLE-
MACHE, 3rd Baron; b. March 7th, 1863; d. 1901; has been Capt. 3rd Hatt Chesteire Regt., Lieut.-Col. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and Capt. R.G.A.; is patron of four livings; served during European War 1915-18 (wounded). m. 1st, 1922, Wynford Rose, who d. 1926, only dau. of the late Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; 2ndly, 1928, Lysette, dau. of Alfred Vincent Pawson, of Trewharta Park, Weston-super-Mare, and has issue.

 сын.—Arger, a free sbale. First—A horse's head, crested argent, between two wings or, pellet. Supports—On either side a star, guardant proper, garnished with a collar of five counter-scythes or.

Seats.—Pocklington Castle, Yarnton, Chesteire, Birmingham Hall, Stonemarke, Suffolk Club—Bachelors, 1st.

I trust and am content.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. [By 1st marriage.]

Hon. Dorothy Coley, b. 1871. Residence—15, Queen Street, W.

Hon. Frances Patricia, b. 1871. Residence—10, Queen Street, W.1.

[By 2nd marriage.]

Hon. Sybil Diana, b. 1900.

BROTHER LIVING. [Son of 1st Baron.]

Hon. DENIS PLANTAGENET, D.S.O., & Ed. Jan. 20th, 1914; ed. at Winchester, is Lieut.-Col. retired 2nd Camar 7th Queen's Own (Brown's); European War 1914-18, Commd. a Bnt. Northamptonshire Horse, commanded despatches, now Major, P.O. (D.S.O.); in the North of England 1913, Residence—Marlo House, Oxon.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. [Son of 1st Baron.]

Hon. Doll, b. 1849, ed. at Eton; m. 1892, Emily, dau. of St. Russell Club—Junior Carlton.

Hon. Douglas Alfred, b. 1863, ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886), formerly Major, Suffolk Imperial Yeom. m. 1897, Alice Mary, s. dau. of the late John Lord, and has issue living, Humphrey Douglas (b. Brympton Square, Nov. 11, B.A., 1891, became Lieut. 1915, Lieut.-Col. 1924, and Com. 1927; retired 1938; m. 1922, Ethel Violet, dau. of the late William George Raphael, of Hilden, &c.), and has issue living, Michael Humphrey (b. 1899), Jean Martha (b. 1898), Mary Katharine (b. 1900; m. 1920, Lieut.-Col. George K. R. W. M., formerly knighted, Rio Riza Corps—Angela Marjorie (Burke's Register), b. 1903; m. 1927, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Helper. Residence—The Meak, Lipton. Club—Arborea.

Hon. Edward Hyder, Robert Louis, b. 1851, ed. at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll., formerly Lieut. 3rd Div. The King's Own Rifles, now a gentleman. Residence—Clayton, Shropshire. 2ndly, 1928, Emma, dau. of the late Alice Mansfield, of Clayhill, Shropshire.
RIDBUTT'S ILLUSTRATED PELAGE.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Margaret Ann, dau. of F. W. Ainsworth, m. 1842, as his second wife, Lieut. the Hon. John Richard Delan Tollemaeche, B.N. who d. 1911. Residences—

Nabel, dau. of the late Robert Colling Hanbury, M.P. m. 1879, the Hon. Hamilton James Tollemaeche, who d. 1877, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residences—11a, West Eaton Place, S.W. —

Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monsk, m. 1890, the Hon. Stanhope Alfred Tollemaeche, who d. 1934, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residences—Haviland Manor, Ipswich; 5, Chesham Street, Belgravia Square, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Mary (Haraes Tollemaeche), dau. of the late Lt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton [see D. Abercorn, colls.] m. 1878, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1904. Residences—31 Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Helmingham Hall, Suffolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton James Tollemaeche, 4th son of 1st Baron, d. 1873: m. 1879, Nabel (ante), dau. of the late Robert Colling Hanbury, M.P.

Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 1909—Sheila Joyce, b. 1911—Ina Elaine, b. 1918.

TOMLIN, BARONY OF. (Tomlin.) [Extinct 1933]

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon. Stephen, b. 1901, m. at Harrow, and at New Coll., London: m. 1927, Julu Frances, dau. of Oliver Strode (see B. Strode, colls.). Residences—50, Weymouth Street, W.1

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Jane Olivia, b. 1893: m. 1928, William Gaskell Trower. Residences—Bogomo Hall, Hertford

Hon. Helen Rose, b. 1905: m. 1925, Dr. Frank Goldby. Residences—Ardmore, Great Shelford, Cambridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Marion Olivia (Brereton Tomlin), dau. of the late Col. William Darrow Waterfield, C.S.I. m. 1893, Baron Tomlin, P.C. (life peerage), a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, who d. 1925, when the title became ext. Residences—5, Clifton Place, Smurth Square, W.2; Manor House, Upper Harrow, Canterbury.
Thynne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bath.

Tyr, (Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tyr), Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Titchfield, Marquess of, son of Duke of Portland.

Tiverton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Halsbury.

Tollemache, family name of Earl of Dysart.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON. (Tollemache) [Baron U.K. 1876.]

(Name and Title pronounced "Tolmash")

Bentley Lyonel John Tollemache, 3rd Baron; b. March 7th, 1883; s. 1904; has been Capt 3rd Bn Cheshire Regt., Lieut.-Com. Roy Naval Vol. Reserve, and Capt. R.A.; is patron of four livings; served during European War 1915-18 (wounded). m. 1st, 1902, Wynford Rose, who d. 1926, only dau. of the late Gen Sir Arnold Burrowes Kembell, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; 2ndly, 1928, Lynette, dau of Alfred Vincent Pawson, of Trewartho Park, Weston-super-Mare, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fret sable. Crest—A horse's head erased argent, between two wings or, pellet. Supporters—On either side a stag guardant proper, gorged with a collar or, mortuary or.

Seats—Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stonhamas, Suffolk. Club—Bachelors.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon Dorothy Celeny, b. 1907. Residence—15, Queen Street, W.1.

Hon. Frances Patricia, b. 1906. Residence—15, Queen Street, W.1.

(By 2nd marriage.)

Hon Sybil Diana, b. 1930

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1925.)

Hon. John Tollemache, 4th Baron; b. 1911. Lieut-Col., a Bn Sheriff

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 1st Baron)

SISTER LIVING.
Hse. Bridget Vera, b. 1868: m. 1st 1892, Major Frank Peyton Skipwith (see Skipwith, Bt., colts.), who d. (killed in action during European War 1915); Emily 1919, William Gordon Cardew, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Maurice Gordon, b. 1919. Residence—Park House, Kilkey, co. Dublin.

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT

Emily Mary, dau. of the late James Lumsden, m. 1850, the Hon. Francis Russell Byng, who d. 1850, having been raised to the rank of a Viscount's son 1854, and has issue living (see colts., infra). Residence—9, Elevation Place, Queen's Gate, R.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING
Issue of the late Hon. Francis Russell Byng, brother of 8th Viscount, b. 1823, d. 1919, Emily Mary (sister), dau. of the late James Lumsden.

Mabel Frances, b. 1854, m. 1st 1904, Capt. Alfred Brackeney Pembroke, who d. 1915; andly, 1919, Francis Joseph Blundell, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Walter Byng, b. 1914; ed. at Malvern, and at R.M.C. is Lieut. Coldstream Guards. Residence—Maidenhall Gardens, Calcott.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry Byng, R.N., son of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng (infra)—
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Alfred Molyneux Cranmer-Byng, b. 1849, d. 1906 (having assumed by royal licence, 1892, the additional surname of Cranmer):
1st, 1870, Caroline Mary, who m. 1897, dau. of the late R.H. Lord, Henry Tufnell, naval attaché in Russia.

LISSON, LEO-HELDEN, SIBLEY WINDMILL, DRAKE.

Issue of the late Lieut. Arthur Hervey Byng, R.N., b. 1816, d. 1823; m. 1862, Florence, who m. 1919, dau. of the late William Fuller Maitland, of Stansted Hall, Bishop Stortford.

Granddaughter of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Henry Dilkes Byng, 4th son of 8th Viscount—
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rear-Adm. John Clarke Byng, b. 1824; d. 1895; m. 1st,

Beatrice
1927 [61]

Sir John Byng, created Earl of Strafford, was 3rd son of the late George Byng, M.P., el. son of the late Hon. Robert Byng, 4th son of 1st Viscount.
Townshend, Marquess. (Townshend.) [Marquess G.B. 1787, Bt. E. 1617.] George John Patrick Dominic Townshend, 7th Marquess, and 12th Baronet, d. May 13th, 1910; s. 1921; is patron of thirteen livings.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three escallops argent.

and Peter Roj, Norfolk Agricultural Assoc. 1937

Huguen's Park, N.W.

Collateral Branches Living.

Granddaughter of the 2nd Baronet.

G.

J. Auckland, New Zealand.

Predecessors—(1) Roger Townshend, M.P. for Norfolk 1627, was cr. a Bt. 1617. 4. by his eldest [2] Sir Roger; 2nd Bt., s. by his brother [3] Sir Horatio, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Norfolk; cr. Baron Townshend, of Lynn Regis (peerage of England) 1651, and
Tracy (Hanbury-Tracy), family name of Baron Sudeley.

Tranent (Seton and Tranent), Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winton.

Trapsrain, Viscount, son of Earl of Balfour.

TREDGER, VISCOUNT. (Morgan) [Baron U.K. 1859, Viscount U.K. 1926, Bt. G.B. 1792.]

[Title pronounced "Tredgar"][1]

Evan Frederic Morgan, 2nd Viscount, and 6th Baronet; b. July 15th, 1833; m. 1934; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut.

St. John of Jerusalem (Almoner for Wales), and a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Literature and Roy. Soc. of Arts; Privy Chamberlain of Sword and

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a griffin segreant sable, Morgan; 2nd and 3rd or, on a chevron, between three roses gules, as many thistles slipped, of the field, Gould. Crest—A ramhead beaked or, armed gules, supporting a lion sable, charged on the shoulder with a thistle slipped or, unilateral, a griffin sable, charged as in the dexter.

Seal.—Tredgar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.
WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

KATHARINE ANNE BLANCHE (Viscountess Tredegar), d.m. of 9th Earl of Somerset, w. 1820, the first Viscount, who d. 1834. Residences,—Honeywood House, Oakwood Hill, Dorking, Surrey; 43, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

and present peer, also Baron Tredegar.

Trefusis (Hopburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

Treemoton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Athlone.

Trench, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.

family name of Baron Ashtown.

(Le Poer Trench), family name of Earl of Clancarty.

TRENCHARD, BARON. (Trenchard.) [Baron U.K. 1930, St. U.K. 1919.]

HUGH MONTAGUE TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., R.G.O.C. 1st Bn., 1st Hussars, 1919...

Know yourself

(H.A.F) and as Gen Officer Commanding, eight times Croix de Guerre, 3rd class St. Anne Order, Order of Leopold of Belgium, R.C.B., Com. of Legion of Honour, and Crown of Italy, American Legion of Honor, 1919, 1st class of Order of West African Frontier, or at Central Flying H.M. 1918; was Chief, 1st Class Air A.D.C. to Hon. Maj.-Gen., Col.
TRENTHAM, BARTON. (Boot.) [Baron UK. 1929, Bt. UK. 1816.]

Cos. 1914, Margaret Joyce, dau. of the late Frederick Haigh Lyman, of 92, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between in chief two mullets sable, and in base a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper. Crest.—A lion passant proper, dexter pawed and resting the dexter forepaw on a burning lamp proper. Supporting.—On the dexter side a stag reguardant and on the sinister a lion also reguardant, each charged on the shoulder with an acorn leaved and slipped, all proper.

Residence.—32, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.; Lennox House, Lennox, Nottingham; Glenbrodine Castle, Acharacle, Argylshire.

Right and forward.

Hon. Margaret Anne, 1929

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Florence, b. 1886, m. 1912, Capt. Wilfred Montagu Bruce, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. [see Bruce, 8th, cr. 1894, col. 2].
Residence.—
Hon. Margery Amy, b. 1892, m. 1911, Alexander McArdle Holman, and has issue living, John Francis, b. 1924, —Christopher Boyd, b. 1928. Residence,—Ilyes, Redwood, Normandy; Biddesbridge House, Acharacle, Argylshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Florence (Baroness Trench), dau. of William Rowe, of Jersey; m. 1896, the 1st Baron, who d. 1931. Residence,—Millbrook, Jersey; Channel Islands; Springiland, Cannes, France.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Sir John Boot, son of the late John Boot, of Nottingham, b. 1805, Chem. and Managing Director of Boots Pure Drug Co., Ltd.; erected model dwellings for Crimean and Indian veterans, and gave to Nottingham University College and Park at Highfields; cr. Bt. 1893, as Baronet, 1916, and Baron Trench, of Nottingham, in County of Nottingham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1929; m. 1896, Florence, dau. of William Rowe, of Jersey; d. 1911; s. by his son [2] John Campbell, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Trentham, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

TREWEN, BARONY OF. (Herbert.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Florence Mary Bruce, b. 1879; m. 1911, Walter Francis Rath, sometime M.P. for Pembroke-
shire. Residence,—24, Ranelagh Court, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Hon. Thomas, b. 1898; m. 1923, Elizabeth Melville, dau. of Lord Melville.
TREVELTHIN, BARON. (Lawrence.) [Baron U.K. 1921.]

ALFRED TRISTRAM LAWRENCE, P.C., 1st Baron, son of David Lawrence, surgeon, of Pontypool, co. Monmouth; b. Nov. 21st, 1843; ed. at Trin Hall, Camb. (LL.B. 1866, Hon. Fellow 1908); Bar. Middle Temple 1869, and a K.C. 1897; sometime a Rising Barrister; is a J.P. for Monmouth, and a J.P. and D.L. for Warr; was Commr. Chester Election 1889, Junior Counsel to the Admiralty 1882-97, Recorder of Windsor 1885-1904, Commr. under London Govt. Act 1899, Commr. of Assize on N.-E. Circuit 1903, and on N. Circuit 1904, a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1904-31; and Lord Chief Justice of England 1921-2; appointed Pres. of War Compensation Court 1920, and of Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board 1922; cr. Knt. 1904, and P.C. and Baron Trevelthun, of Blaengawney, co. Monmouth (peersage of United Kingdom) 1921; m. 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, who d. 1931, dau. of George Lawrence, J.P., and has issue.

Arms.—Per chevron argent and gules, two crosses rancia in chief of the last, and a lamb bein base holding with the dexter foreleg a banner and staff all of the first, the banner charged with a cross couped azure; Crest.—A dragon's head erased between two eagle bese embowed or. Supporters.—On either side a dragon sable, winged and charged on the shoulder with a facers or.

Seat.—Begwn, Builth Wells, Breconshire; Club.—Athenaeum.

SONS LIVING.


Hon. Sir Geoffrey, D.S.O., b. 1889; ed. at Haileybury, and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner

DAUGHTER LIVING.

E. — d. 1931, e. George Lewis Burnow, K.C.B., and has issue

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST BARON.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Alfred Clive Lawrence, C.B.E., e. son of 1st Baron, b. 1875; d. 1920; m. 1919, Mildred Margaret (née) the m. Sally, 1889, the 1st Viscount Hailsham, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Parker Bow, of Bramshott, Hants.;

Dominic Margaret, b. 1923.
TEVOR, BARON.  (Hill-Trevor.) [Baron U.K. 1880.]

(Charles Edward Hill-Trevor, 3rd Baron; b. Dec. 22nd, 1863; d. 1923, formerly Capt. 3rd
R.N., World War, First and Second World Wars. Present at Coronation of
Edward VII.

Sons.—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermine, a lion rampant or, Trevor, 2nd

House of Lords. Wife, Granville, Chirk, Wrexham
Club,—Carlton

Sons Living.

Hon. CHARLES EDWIN, b Aug 13th, 1875
Hon. Neville Edward, b 1921

Sisters Living.

Hon. Edith Maria, M.V.R., b. 1865; Organiser and Chair of the Business Women's Branch of Bel-
govna War Hospital Supply Dept. during European War; O.N.E. (Civil) 1918. m. 1906, Augustus
William West, who d. 1923. Residence,—44, Eaton Street, S.W.1; May Mill House, Medmenham.

Hon. Lella Sophia, b. 1878. Residence,—

Widow Living of Second Baron.

Rosamond (Evelyn Trevor), M.V.R., dau. of the late Hon. Edmund George Petrie [see Petrie],
cousin and widow of 4th Earl of Jersey (cap.), M.V.R. (Civil) 1918 — d. 1937, as his second wife,
the 2nd Baron, who d. 1923. Residence,—The Bank House, Jarvis Brook, Sussex.

b. 1819, M.P. for Co. Down (O) 1841-69, assumed the additional surname of Trevor 1852, 5th suc-
cessional claim. M.P. for Co. Down (U) 1852-68, 1st baronet in 1859.

Trevor (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor.

TRIMLESTOWN, BARON.  (Barnewall.) [Baron L. 1461.]

Charles Aloysius Barnewall, 18th Baron;
b. May 14th, 1861; was adjudged 18th Baron
Jan. 28th, 1936, Josephine Francesca, dau. of Rt.
Hon. Sir Christopher John Nixon, P.C., M.D.,
1st Rt., having had issue by 1st marriage, of
whom the el. son, the Hon. Reginald Nicholas
Francis, b. 1897; Capt. Leinster Regt.; d. (of
wounds in action during European War) 1918.

Arms.—Ermine, a bordure embattled gules. Crest—A plume of five ostrich feathers or, gules,
auris, vert, and argent, and issuing therefrom a demi-falcon in flight of the last. Supporters—Barret,
a griffin argent; Master, a lion gules.

Residence,—
SON LIVING.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Ivy Ernest Myer, b. 1850. m. 1917, John Radcliffe (formerly Colonial Ser., Nigeria), of Wilmount, Kents, co. Meath.

SISTERS LIVING. (Some raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1893.)

Katherine; is a nun. Hon. Anne.
Mary Jane; is a nun. Helena.
Angelina; is a nun. Hon. Marjorie.

TRURO, LORD BISHOP OF. (Hunkin.)
Right Rev. Reverend W. V. . . . . . . . .
son of the Lc 1909, B of St.
Wycliffe Coll. Oriel 1914-19; Dean (and Tutor 1920) of Gonville and Caus Coll. Camb 1913-17.
Coventry and 1926; Hulse temporary C.
(Mil.) 1918; Ruth Christol
Patron of two archdeaconry, twenty-seven canons, and fifty-seven livings, of one alternately with the Crown, and of one other alternately.

The See of Truro was founded Dec. 9th, 1878, and comprises the old Archdeaconry of Cornwall, which previously had formed part of the Diocese of Exeter.
Episcopal Signature—“J. W. Truro.”

Anne of the See.—Arms, on a saltire gules, a sword and key in saltire or, and in base a bend sinister saltire, all within a bordure of the last charged with fifteen bezants.
Residence.—Liskeard, Truro.

SONS LIVING.
Oliver John Wellington, b. 1916.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Patience Mary, b. 1920.

Elizabeth Ruth, b. 1920.

Tufton, family name of Baron Hothfield.
Tullibardine, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Atholl.
" Marquess of,
" Turnour, family name of Earl Winterton.
" Viscount, title borne by Earl Winterton.
Tweeddale, Baron, title of Marquess of Tweeddale on Roll of H. L.
TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF, (Hay.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1881).
[Marquess 8, 1694.]
[Title pronounced as spelt.]

WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU HAY, 11th Marquess; b. Nov. 4th, 1884; s. 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, formerly 1st Life Guards; is Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline, and a D.L. and J.P. for E. Lothian; European War 1914-15 with 1st Life Guards and R.A. (F.F.). (wounded): m. 1912, Marqueterie Christine, step-daughter of Lewis Einstein, and has issue

Arms.— Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, three inescutcheons gules, Hay; 2nd, gules, a bend argent, a label of five points or; 3rd, argent, in a bend of six estoiles gules, a hand erect of the second; 4th, argent, an escrol in fess, in bend sinister, a lion rampant proper, from the lion’s mouth a sword of the second, hilted or, in bend sinister, an estoyle gules.

Sect.— Yeater Gifford, East Lothian.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Helena Camilla, b. 1913; m. 1933, Geoffrey Lionel Berry, el. son of Sir (James) Gomez Berry, 1st Bt.
Lady Marguerite Georgina, b. 1916.
Lady Frances Elizabeth Ann, b. 1926.

BROTHER LIVING.
Lord EDWARD DOUGLAS HAY, 1st Bt. (Brideget), who d. 1976.
Clara Lilian, dau. of "Sir."
David Montagu, b. 1931.
Elisabeth, b. 1938 (Hon. Exes.)

SISTER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH MARQUESS.
Henda, dau. of the late Ambrose Hall, of 24, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; m. 1st, 1911, Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay, who d. (killed in action at battle of the Alamein) 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Leatham, D.S.O., and has issue living, by 1st marriage (see colls., infra). Resides, —12, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. 11

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS.
Julia Charlotte Sophia (Marchioness of Tweeddale), dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie (see E. Galloway, colls.) m. 1st, 1872, the 9th Marquess, who d. 1874; 2ndly, 1877, Bt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., who d. 1885; 3rdly, 1899, Major Sir William Eden Erskine-Gordon, who d. 1913. Resides, —4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay, 2nd son of 10th Marquess, b. 1856, d. (killed in action at battle of the Alamein) 1914; m. 1911, Manda [ante]; who d. 1919, Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Leatham, D.S.O., dau. of the late Ambrose Hall, of 24, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.
John, b. 1912; m. 1932, William Atkinson Makins, Lieut. Welsh Guards, el. son of Sir Paul Augustine Makins, 2nd Bt. Residence, Paradise Farm, Henley-on-Thames

Issue of the late Lieut. of the Prince Lord John Hay, G.C.B., 4th son of 8th Marquess, b. 1847, d. 1916, m. 1876, Annie Christian, who d. 1922, dau. of Nathaniel G. Lambert, formerly M.P. of Denham Court, Bucks.
Grandchildren of the late John Stuart Hay-Newton, grandson of the late Richard Hay Newton, uncle of 7th Marquess—

Issues of the late Capt. William Drummond Ogley Hay-Newton, b. 1822, d. 1917; m. 1871.

Sons of the late Major James Hay, of Bolton, 2nd son of the late

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay (infra)—

Issues of the late Charles Alfred Hay, b. 1867, d. 1930; m. 1893, Florence, dau. of J. H. Dickinson.

Alleen Annie, b. 1879, m. 1933, William John Curless. Residence—

Grandchildren of the late William Hay, son of the late Robert Hay, b. 1731 (infra) —

Issue of the late James William Hay, b. 1841, d. 1917; m. 1874, Josephine Marie Ruth Alvarez-Molyneux, who d. 1890—

Gaisy Maria Kalitta, b. 1875—Madeleine Christian, b. 1892.

James Hay, 4th in descent from the Hon. John Hay, 2nd son of 3rd Baron Hay of Yestor, was created a Baronet [see Hay, Bt., cr. 1635].
TWEDMOUTH, BARONY OF. (Marjoribanks.) See "Peersages Extinct."

[Name pronounced "Marchbanks"]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hew Moya, b. 1902; d. 1929, Major Reginald Francis Heyworth, lst Roy. Dragoons, and has issue living, John, b. 1923;—Anne, b. 1924

Hew (Millicent) Joan (Hon. Lady Dorothea Smith), b. 1905; m. 1935, Sir Charles Michael Robert Vivian D'Oyly-Carleton Smith, 3rd Bt. Residence,—Ystwyth Park, near Bangor.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hew (Isabella) Maria (Marchioness of Aberdeen and Temair), G.B.E.; b. 1857; Hon. L.L.D Aberdeen 1912; G.B.E. (Civil) 1921; d. 1927, the lst Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, who d. 1921. Residence,—Campbell House, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.


WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Marie Elizabeth (Baroness Tweedmouth), dau. of lst Earl of Middleton; m. 1901, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1925, when the Peerage and the Baronetcy both became ext. Residence,—77, Seymour Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

TWEEDSMUIR, BARON. (Buchan.) [Baron U.K. 1935.]

Not following greater things


Staff, British Army in France 1916-17 (Officer of Orders of Crown of Belgium and Crown of Italy), and Director of Information (under Prime Min.) 1917-18; is a Trustee of Pilgrim Trust, a K.G.S.J., and a J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire and Peeblesshire; Redes Lecturer at Camb. Univ. 1929; appointed Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1933 and 1934, and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch., Dominion of Canada 1933; author of numerous books, etc.; sat as M.P. for Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen Univ (C) April 1927 to March 1935; C.H. 1932. Baron Tweedsmuir, of Elsfield, co. Oxford (peersage of United Kingdom), and G.C.M.G. 1935; m. 1907, Susan Charlotte, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Norman de Aligre Grosvenor [see B. Ebury, colts.], and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a cross sable between three lions' heads erased argent. Crest.—A sunflower proper. Supporters.—Bector, a stag proper, armed and collared gules; supporter, a falcon proper, leoked, beaked, and armed and collared gules.


SONS LIVING.

Hew, John Norman Buxton; b. Nov. 26th, 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford.

Hew, William de Aligre, b. 1914; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford.

Hew, Alistair Frazer, b. 1918; ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hew, Alice Caroline Helen, b. 1908; m. 1933, Capt. Brian Tulka Ramsay-Valefax-Lucy, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders [see Cameron-Ramsay-Valefax-Lucy, Lt.]; Residence,—West wellis, Burford, Oxon.
Twisleton (Twisleton-Wykeham-Flemings), family names of Baron Saye and Sele.

Tynte (Kemys-Tynte), surname of Baron Wharton.

TYRRELL, BARON. [TYRRELL. [BARON U.K. 1929.]

WILLIAM GEORGE TYRRELL, P.C., G.C.B.,

CICLIC KOKO

Acting 2nd Sec. at Rome 1903-4, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (St. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1907-15; appointed Assit. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1918, Private Sec. to Viscount Grey of Fallodon’s Special Mission to U.S.A. 1919 (with rank of Min. Plen.), and Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1925; Ambassador Extraord. and Plen. at Paris 1925-34; elected Pres. of British Board of Film C.-C.-D. in 1935.

Arms.—Or, two chevronnées gules, on a chief a fleur-de-lis of the first between two plates each charged with a cross of the second, all within a bordure engrailed also gules. Crest.—A leopard’s face or, jessant-de-lis azure, between two plates each charged with a cross as in the arms.

 Supporters.—On either side a leopard’s head or, gorged with a chain azure pendent therefrom a bordure charged with a fleur-de-lis gold.

Residence.—Cheltenham House, Cheltenham Place, S.W.L. Club,—Travellers', Garraw, Decembr.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

H.M. Harriet Anne Mary Tyrrell, M.A., 1914; assumed by deed poll 1930, the old usual Christian names of Mary Tyrrell; m. 1st, 1917, Adrian Holman, M.C., Dipl. Sec., from whom she obtained a divorce 1932; 2ndly, 1931, Capt. Jack William Leslie Crawshaw, M.C., H.M. Attached to British Embassy, Paris [see Leslie, Bt., et., 1870].

Tyrrell-Kenyon, surname of Baron Kenyon.

Tyrone, Baron, title of Marquess of Waterford on Roll of H. L.

Duke of, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

Viscount.

Tyrwhitt-Wilson, surname of Baron Berners.

Udal-Hamilton, surname of Baron Elphaven and Stenton.

Uffington, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Craven.

ULLSWATER, VISCOUNT. [Lowther.] [Viscount U.K. 1921.]

JAMES WILLIAM LOWTHER, P.C., G.C.B.,
1st Viscount, son of the late Hon. William Lowther, brother of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; b. April 1st, 1855; sgd. at Exon at King’s Coll., Camb., 1873; L.D., 1879; emp’s 1874, Alderman for K., Solihull, and a Member of the National Portrait Gallery, sgd. 4th (larged) in the Sec.
1911, and 1919); resigned 1921 (thanked by Parliament, Viscounty), and Chmn. Agricultural Wages Board 1923; Chmn. of Political Honours Comm'n 1923-4; was Chmn. of Electoral Reform Conference 1916-17, of Boundary Commn. for Great Britain and Ireland 1917, of Proportional Representation Commn. 1918, of Roy. Commn. on Govt. of Greater London 1921-3, of Camb. Univ. Commn. 1923, and of International Conference on Migratory Wildfowl 1927; and Pres. of National So. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children 1925; P.C. 1898, V.Greut Ulster, of Campsea Ashe, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) and G.C.B. (Civil) 1921; m. 1886, Mary Frances, dau. of the late Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, M.P., of Bedegbury Park, Cranbrook, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, six annulets, three, two, and one, sable, a crescent for difference Garter.—A dragon passant argent. Supporters.—On either side a horse argent, gorged with a wreath laurel vert and charged on the shoulder with a portcullis chained or

Smt.—Campsea Ashe, Woolbridge, Suffolk. Town Residence,—33, Great Cumberland Place, W.1. Club,—Carlton

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Davenport—

(By 1st marriage) JOHN ARTHUR, b. 1910; ed. at Eton, appointed Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent 1925. — (By 2nd marriage) Rosemary, b. 1922 — Jennifer, b. 1923.

SON LIVING


DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hor Mildred, O.B.E., b. 1889; Lady Sup. Army Pay Dept., during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1915.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Dorothy (Lovering), dau. of Arthur Bromley-Davenport, m. 1924, as his second wife, Major the Hon. Christopher William Lovering, who d. 1935, and has issue living [see ante]. Residence,—Forest Cottage, Round Hill, Saxe

Ulster, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Gloucester.

Upton, family name of Viscount Templestown.

Uxbridge, Earl of, son of Marquess of Anglesey.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. (Annesley.) Elts as BARON ANNESLEY OF BLETCHINGTON (U.K. 1917) [Viscount I. 1627, Bt. L. 1630.]

[Name pronounced “Anesley.”]

CARTY ARTHUR JAMES ANNESLEY, C.V.O.,

12th Viscount Valentia, and 2nd Baron Annesley; b. July 3rd, 1883; s. a. 1927; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 1st (Roy.) Dragoons Special Reserve, is a J.P. and D.L. for Oxfordshire, and patron of one Roman Catholic Priory.

Mantle, G.V.O., 1914.

Arms.—Faly of six argent and azure, over all a bend gules. Crest.—A Moor’s head in profile couped.

By the love of virtue.

Smt.—Bletchington Park, Oxford

SISTERS LIVING.

Hes Vera, b. 1879, m. 1910, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, R. of Wilton (see E. Cawdor, colt.).

Residence,—Wilton Rectory, Salisbury

Hes, Violet Katharine, b. 1882, m. 1920, as his second wife, Charles Henry Gore, O.B.E. (see E. Atra, colt.)

Residence,—Station St John, Oxford.


* His brother, the Hys. Arthur Annesley, b. 1882; Capt. Hussars; d. (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Hon. Hilda Cecil, b. 1889.

Hon. Dorothy, b. 1891, m. 1921, Joseph Francis Vaughan Gibbs, and has issue living: Cyril Anthony Vaughan, b. 1924.—Brenda Mary, b. 1929. Residence,—3, Cleveland Terrace, W.2

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur Annelsey, 4th son of 10th

Granddaughters of the late Rev. William Annelsey, son of the late Rev. Martin

Annelsey, 3rd son of 10th

Annelsey, M.P., 3rd son of the Hon. Francis Annelsey, 4th son of 1st

Viscount, was created Viscount Clonroche (see E Annelsey).
Valelestor (Mount-Egcombe and Valelestor), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mount Egcombe.

Vanda (Vanda-Bemps-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.

Van, Earl, title of Marquess of Londonderry on Roll of H. L.

Van, family name of Baron Barrard.

Van-Temple-Stewart, surname of Marquess of Londonderry.

Vanneck, family name of Baron Huntingfield.

Vanhorn, family name of Earl of Lisburne.

Lord, son of Earl of Lisburne.

Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lisburne.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN, BARONY OF. (Mostyn) [Baron E. 1523.]

See "Peerages abeyant."

[Title pronounced "Vawks of Harrowden." Name pronounced "Montin"]

HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, 7th Baron, d. Oct. 1935, when the Barony fell into abeyance [see infra].

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermine, a lion rampant or Mostyn; 2nd and 3rd chevron or, and gules, on a chevron azure, three roses gold, Van. Crest.—Between two wings, an eagle's head erased, beaked or, Supporters—Boars' Heads, argent, langued gules, beaked and membered or, sinister, a buck or.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

[Children in the Barony.]

Miss Grace Mary Eleanor, b. May 20th, 1897.

BROTHER LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1833.)

Hon. Gerald Plantagenet, b. 1855—d. 1904, eldest, dau. of A. Zammit, Spanish Consul-General at Rome, and has issue living, George Anthony, b. 1892—d. 1934, Catherine Zimilla, dau. of the late Bernard Henry Holland, C.B. (see V. Kentsford, cols.), and has issue living, Richard Anthony 1927, Juliet Veronica 1933. Residence—

SISTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON. (Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1833.)

Hon. Georgina Louisa (Hon. Jones, Baroness), b. 1861—d. 1898, residence—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Georgina Louisa, b. 1861. Residence—4, Cumberland Terrace, Lloyd's Square, Pentonville, N.
WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHE OF SEVENTH BARON.

Caroline Blanche, d. dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, of U.S.A.; m. 1833, Capt. the Hon. Randolph Edward Montague Mostyn, R.A., who d. 1855, and has issue living [see coll. infra].

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

Mary W internor to Teresa (Freyda) [Dorothy Fane of Harrowden, dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 4th Bt., and widow of Capt. Thomas Cecil de Trafford, Roy. Fusiliers [de Trafford, Bt. colla.], m. 1924 as his third wife, the 7th Baron, who d. 1933. Residence.—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Montague Henry Mostyn, son of 6th Baron, b. 1855, d. 1894; m. 1888, Frances, who d. 1919, el. dau. of F. J. Kearney, of Milhams House, co. Meath.

Montague John, b. 1870; m. 1901, Hannah, el. dau. of Simon Sacke, of Johannesburg, and widow of Naph H. Cohen, of Johannesburg. Residence.—Malino del Rey, Ilorna, Provincia de Granada, Spain.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Ralph Edward Montague Mostyn, younger brother of 7th Baron, b. 1861, d. 1933, m. 1888, Caroline Blanche (ante), el. dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, of U.S.A.:

Montague Albert, b. 1893.

The descendants, male and female, of the late Sir Frederick Slade, Q.C., 2nd Bt. [see Slade, Bt.],

Margaret Annette Jane (Chichester, who d. 1927, dau. of the late Sir William Chichester Cholmondeley, K.C.S.I. [Baron, 114]; d. 1924, Mary Winternor to Teresa (Freyda), dau. of Sir Joseph Edward Radcliffe, 4th Bt., and widow of Capt. Thomas Cecil de Trafford, Roy. Fusiliers [de Trafford, Bt. colla.], d. 1933, when the barony again fell into abeyance [see ante].

Venables (Venables-Vernon), family name of Baron Vernon.

VENTRY, BARON. (Evieleigh-de-Moleyns.) [Baron I. 1600, Bt. L. 1797.]

[Name pronounced "Evleigh-demoleins."]

ARTHUR WILLIAM EVSEIGHT-DE-MOLEYNNS, 8th Baron, and 6th Baronet; b. April 4th, 1864; m. 1897, Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne-Daubney, formerly of Norton Malreward, Somerset, and has issue.

Ems—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, a chief ermine three haltis gules; 2nd and 3rd per pale or and sable, two chevronels between three griffins passant counterchanged gules and argent. —1st, a savage's head coupè at the shoulder and armed with a large sword. —2nd, a goat's head erased, per chevron or and sable, attired at the tail, in the mouth a branch of laurel proper. —3rd, two lions or, ducally collared and chained azure.

Residence.—26, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.7.

SONS LIVING.


Hon. Francis Alexander, b. 1901; ed. at Repton; formerly Pilot Officer (Reserve) II A.F. 

Residence,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Helen, b. 1900; m. 1922, Theodore Barnes Gorell, and has issue living, Michael Arthur, b. 1923. —Edmond Peter, b. 1927. Residence.—12, Hill Hill, Ringwood, Hants.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1892; a Dame of Justice of Great Britain and Her Majesty's Steward of St. George's Hall, Windsor Castle, and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1922; and a daughter, now Mrs. William, who has issue living, a son, and a daughter.
WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTH BARON.
Marguerite, dau of — Noon — 1829, the Hon. John Gilbert Boyle of Moneymore, who d. 1929, and has issue living [see cols. infra]. Residence — 66, Cornwell Gardens, S.W.7.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Jesus (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. William Bishop de Moleyns, b. 1821, d.

Florence, dau of the late Thomas Arthur Blencrabhamett.

Vere, Baron title borne by Duke of St. Albans.
Vereker family name of Viscount Gort.
Verney Baron Willoughby de Broke.
(Verney-Cave) family name of Baron Bray.
Vernon family name of Baron Lyveden.

VERNON, BARON. (Vennables-Vernon) [Baron G B. 1762.]

SON LIVING.
Hon. John Lawrance, b Feb 4th, 1903.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Arissa Irene, b 1919.
SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Fanny Lawrence, d. 1885, m. 1st, 1916, Maurice Yacou Dural, who d. (killed in action at Verdun) 1916; 2ndly, 1918, Lieut. Jean de Kermaignant, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Sonia. Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Louise, dau. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A., m. 1884, the Hon. William Frederic Cuthbert Vansittart-Vernon, who d. 1913.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

FRANCES MARGARET (Baroness Vernon), dau. of Francis C. Lawrence, of New York, m. 1885, the 7th Baron, who d. 1898. Residence.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. William John Borlase-Warre-Vernon (infra).—

 ISSUE OF THE LATE REGINALD WILLIAM BORLASE-WARRE-VERNON, d. 1855, m. 1879, Edith Georgiana, dau. of William Smith Cowper Cooper, of Toddington Park, Hartlington, Beds.—

Agnes Eda, b. 1877; Mabel Eveline, b. 1879; m. 1903, Frank Southby Walker. Residence.—339, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.

Grandchildren of the late 1st, Hon. Sir William George Granville Vansittart-Vernon (infra).—

Residence.—322, Clarges Street, Mayfair.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Frederick Edward Vernon Harcourt, son of the late Most Hon. Edward Harcourt (ante), d. 1790, m. 1828, Mme. de William Lawrence.—

WILLIAM RONALD DENIS (posthumous), b. 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Camb. (b. & d. 1939); m. Lieut, S. Wales Guards.— (Born Mary Dorothy (Mrs. Frederick S. Cowper-Calthorpe), b. 1901; m. 1925, the Hon. Frederick Somerset Cuthbert Calthorpe, only son of 4th Baron Calthorpe, who d. 1935. Residence.—The Home Farm, Worsleeburn Hill, Holkham, Norfolk.

Residence.—23, Oakley Street, S.W.3.—Violet Mary, b. 1871; m. 1910, John Francis Eden. Her one living son, M.R.A.E., is in the Royal Air Force. Residence.—22, Hope Green, Chester.

Residence.—62, Park Road, Chester.

Residence.—22, Hope Green, Chester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Evelyn Harold Harcourt-Vernon, M. A. C.B. (infra).—

ISSUE OF THE LATE VERNON FRANCIS VERNON-HARCOURT, M. C. B., d. 1889, M. 1899, Rose Adelaides (who m. firstly, 1914, Matthew Ziddell, of Shillingford Hall, Easingwold), dau. of Frederick Lawrence.—

William Ronald Denis (posthumous), b. 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Camb. (b. & d. 1939); m. Lieut, S. Wales Guards.— (Born Mary Dorothy (Mrs. Frederick S. Cowper-Calthorpe), b. 1901; m. 1925, the Hon. Frederick Somerset Cuthbert Calthorpe, only son of 4th Baron Calthorpe, who d. 1935. Residence.—The Home Farm, Worsleeburn Hill, Holkham, Norfolk.

Residence.—23, Oakley Street, S.W.3.—Violet Mary, b. 1871; m. 1910, John Francis Eden. Her one living son, M.R.A.E., is in the Royal Air Force. Residence.—22, Hope Green, Chester.
VERULAM, EARL OF. (Grimston.) [Earl U.K. 1815, Bt. E 1629.]

James Walter Grimston, 4th Earl, and 11th Baronet; b. April 17th, 1804; d. 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1825, M.A. 1829); sometime a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; is a J.P. for Herts, Chm. Enfield Cable Co. (Limited), and patron of seven livings. m. 1849, Lady Violet Constance Maitland-Brabazon, dau. of 12th Earl of Meath, and has issue.

Huis—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three rgeries of six points or placed rupees, in the dexter chief a mullet of six points sable.

Stat. Gorhambury, St. Albans, Herts. Residence.—7 South Square, N.W.11 Clubs.—Bachelors, Bath

Sons Living.

James Brabazon (Lord Forster of Castorshane), b. Oct 11th, 1918; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford. m. John, b. 1912; is a Flying Officer R.A.F. Reserve

Hon. Brian, b. 1914; ed. at Trinity Coll., Camb., B.A. 1935
Hon. Bruce David, b. 1915.

Sisters Living.

Lady... 
Sara...
Lady
H.R.H. Mary Amalia, Countess of Bath...
Elizabeth b. 1885, married to Lady Maitland-Brabazon, and appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1911.

Residence.—25, Bryanston

Widow Living of Son of Second Earl.

Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Villaume; m. 1906, the Rev. the Hon... Robert Grimston, who d. 1927, Canon of St. Albans. Residence.—Darrowfield, St. Albans.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Grimston, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1835, d. 1882; m. 1882, Gertrude Mary Amelia (ante), dau. of the late Rev. Charles——

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Harbottle Grimston, 2nd son of 1st Earl——

Issue of the late Walter Edward Grimston, b. 1844, d. 1922; m. 1st, 1872, Emily, who d. 1884, dau. of Arthur Peel of Huddington, Staffs——

F

issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvestor Grimston, 5th son of 1st Earl, b. 1822, d. 1903; m. 1st, 1847, Katherine Georgiana, who d. 1879, dau. of John Philip Morey——

Mary, b. 1849; m. 1879, Horace Egerton Green, who d. 1905. Residence——The Grand Hotel, Folkestone.

Yester, family name of Vincent de Yester.

VESTEY, BARON. (Yester.) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1918.]


Resides—Kingswood, Dulwich, S.E. 9.

Sons Living. (By 1st marriage.)

Samuel, b. Nov. 21st, 1902; d. at Mount Colli, Oxford; high sheriff of Gloucestershire 1923; m. 1904, Frances Proctor, dau. of John Richard Proctor, and has issue living, William Howard,
VIVIAN, BARON. (Vivian.) [Baron U.K. 1841, Bt. U.K. 1836.]

Villiers, family name of Earl of Clarendon.

(Child-Villiers), family name of Earl of Jersey.

of Heq, Baron, title borne by Earl of Jersey.

Viscount, title borne by Earl of Jersey.

Vincent, surname of Viscount D'Abereon.

SONS LIVING (By 1st marriage)


(By 2nd marriage)

Hon. Douglas David Edward, b. 1915, a Naval Cadet.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Patricia Winifred Louise (Viscountess Weymouth) b. 1904 m. 1927, Viscount Weymouth, son of 5th Marquess of Bath. Residence,—8, Clive Street, S.W. 1

(By 2nd marriage)


STEWARDS LIVING.

Hon. Violet Mary (twins), b. 1879, was a Maid of Honour to the late Queen Alexandra of 1901-25. Residence,—25, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., Ceylon, Canada Bay, Anglesey.

Hon. Dorothy Maud (Countess Hare), b. (twins) 1879, was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra 1887-1901, in B.C. 1902, M.B.E., the 1st Earl Hare, who d. 1929. Residence.—Harmony, 8A Belgrave, Belgravia.

Hon. Alexandra Mary Frances (Lady Wodeley), b. 1880 m. 1914, Capt. Lord Wodeley, Household Car., 6th son of 1st Earl of Yarborough, who d. (killed in action) 1914. Residence,—13, Gloucester Place, W. 1

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 2nd Baron)

Hon. Walter Waring, b. 1855 Residence—Glyn, Bangor, N. Wales; Ceylon, Canada Bay Angatex Club—Jesuit College, Douglas's Travellers.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Maud Sholto (Hon. Mrs. Charles H. F. Vivian), 6th dau. of the late Capt. Ferrar, of Garn'shlocka, Rosetta, Ireland, m. 1st, 1875, the Hon. Charles Henry Ponson Vivian, who d. 1879; 2ndly, 1879, Walter Jervis Walsh, from whom she obtained a divorce 1886, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see coils, infra]. Residence,—
VIVIAN, surname of Barons Swanesse and Vivian.

(Golborne-Vivian), surname of Baron Seaton.

WAKEFIELD, VISCOUNT. (Wakefield.) [Viscount 1934, Baron U.K. 1930, Bt. U.K. 1917.]"
WAKEFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Seaton.)


Patron of sixty-six livings, and of the Archdeacons and Canons and in his Cathedral.

Apostolic Signature—"James, Wakefield"

Arms of the See.—Or, a fleur-de-lis azure, on a chief of the last three celestial crowns of the field.

Residence.—Bishopsgarth, Wakefield.

WAKEHURST, BARON. (Loder.) [Baron U.K. 1804.]

Gerald Walter Erskine Loder, 1st Baron, 5th son of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bt.; b. Oct. 25th, 1831; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and L.L.B. 1855, M.A. 1868); Bar. Inner Temple 1870; was an Ass. Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Body (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie) 1893-95, and Ass. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, M.P.) 1896-1901; sat as M.P. for Brighton (C) 1888-1905, when he was appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury, but defeated at a by-election.

Residence.—Alderney House, King's Road, Brighton.

A sound conscience is a wall of brass.
DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Hon. Dorothy Cecily Sybil, b. 1896; m. 1927, the Hon. (William Jocelyn) Lewis Palmer [see E. Selborne]. Residence,—

Hon. Victoria Helen, b. 1899; m. 1928, Alan R. Colman. Residence,—Thickthorn Hall, Norwich.
Hon. Dinah Evelyn (Harrows Strathcona and Mount Royal), b. (twins), 1922; m. 1922, the 3rd Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal. Residence,—14, South Audley Street, W.I.; Colomby, Scotland; Fossingham Manor, Blackheath, Sussex.
Hon Mary Irene, b. 1929.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. (Waldagrov.) [Earl G.B. 1729, 2d. 16. 1443.]
[Name and Title pronounced "Waldegrave."

Rev. Henry Noel Waldegrave, 11th Earl, and 16th Baronet; b. Oct. 14th, 1854; s. 1933; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); a Licensed Preacher in Diocese of Bath and Wells; has been R. of Stone D'Abernon, Hon. Organising Sec. of Winchester Diocesan bo., and R. of Marston Bignot; R. of Orchardleigh and V. of Willington 1912-26; m. 1892, Anne Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. William Pollexfen Bastard (formerly R. of Lezant, Cornwall), of Buckland Court, Ashburton, and Kitley, Devon, and has issue.

 Arms—Per pale argent and gules 1st.—Out of a ducal coronet or, on a plume of five ostrich feathers, the first two argent, the third per pale argent and gules, and the last two gules. Supports.—Two talbots' heads, ears gold, each gorged with a mural coronet argent.

Residence.—Oddesley, Ston Easton, Bath.

SON LIVING.
Geoffrey Noel (Vescourd Chevrons), b. Nov. 21st. 1902; m. 1930, Mary Hermione, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Morton Gurnell, D.S.O. [see Y. Cobham, cols.], and has issue.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Sarah Caroline, b. 1911. Jane Mary, b. 1914.

Sot.—Chewton Priory, Bath. Club.—Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Dorothy Caroline Frances, b. 1894; m. 1916, Capt. Thomas Granville Randolph, M.C. [see B. Middleton, cols.]. Residence,—Elmwood, Wokingham, Berks.

Lady Irene Grace, b. 1895.

Lady Elizabeth Katharine, b. 1897; m. 1918, George Algernon Randolph [see B. Middleton, cols.]. Residence,—Pilgrim's, Wethering, Kent.

Lady Gabrielle Sophia Amélie, b. 1908.

SISTERS LIVING OF TENTH EARL.
Lady Sarah Winifred, b. 1875; m. 1910, the Rev. Richard Aubrey Chevrest Revan, who d. 1921, Clasp to British Legion at The Hague, and has issue living, Michael Lee, b. 1903.—Francis Richard, b. 1906.—Fayre Margaret, b. 1901; m. 1926, Thomas William van Neus, of Walden.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt., sometime M.P. for Sudbury; when 24 years of age took up arms in the royal cause; was a Capt. 1643, and afterwards consistently distinguished at many military leader; [2] by his son [3] Sir, Havre, and 4th Lt.; [d. 1615]; [e] by his son [4] Sir Henry, 4th Lt.; Sir Horace Waldegrave, of Chewton, co. Somerset (peerage of England 1648) was Chancellor of the King's College, Cambridge.
Wales, Prince of. See "Royal Family."

Waldegrave, family name of Earl Waldegrave, and Baron Hadstock.

Walden, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale.

WALERAN, BARON. (Walron.) [Bt. U.K. 1876, Baron U.K. 1903.]

[Title pronounced "Walteran."]

William George Hood Walrond,
2nd Baron and 3rd Baronet; b. March 30th,
1865, d. 1925; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Oxford, sometime Lieut., H.A. (T.A.);
was Asst. Private Sec. to Gov.-Gen of
New Zealand 1927-30; m. 1934, Margaret
Patriua (from whom he obtained a divorce
1934), dau. of the late Capt. Gordon
MacK Adler, of Montreal.

Arms—Argent, three bulls' heads cabossed
dexter, or. Crest.—A heraldic tiger regard-
ante, senryu or plates, wavy and tufted or.
Supporters.—Dexter, an heraldic tiger cabossed,
senryu or plates, crooked and tufted or, sinister,
a double-tailed eagle en cleau greus.

Residence.—4, Mount Street, W.1.

BROTHER LIVING. (Resided in naval of a
Baron's son 1922.)


AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Evelyn Maude, O.B.E.; Adj. Director
Women's Royal Naval Serv.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Helen Margaret (Barones Walron), widow of Wilfred Grant, of Brighton; b. 2nd July, 1914, as
his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1923. Residence.—Adelaide Palace, Boulevard de
Belgique, Monaco.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] John Walrond Walrond, son of Benjamin Bowden Dickinson, who
m. 1815, Frances, daug. of William Henry Walrond, of Bedfield, and seconded by Rev. Leonard
1845, the surname of Walrond to him of his wife. Res. at St. Mary's, Newmarket, or a Bar
or Viscount.

WALES, PRINCE OF. See "Royal Family."

Wallof, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portsmouth.

Waldegrave, family name of Earl Waldegrave, and Baron Hadstock.
WALLSCOURT, BARONY OF. (Blake.) See "Peregrines Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.
Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Bly (twice), b. 1877; d. 1907. Major Laycester Fenwicke Blytt, D.S.O., Comdy. 7th Duke of Cornwall's L.I., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living, norah Warneucroft, b. 1905; Lella Theodora, b. 1909; Walfred Francis Blanchard Blytt, b. 1911; Jane St. Murt, d. 1916; Elizabeth June, b. 1918. Residence,—Albert Cottage, Utzhou, East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.
Mary Ethel [Barrow Wallscourt], dau. of the late Sir William Fullter, C.B., M.P.; m. 1908. His second wife, the 4th Baron, who d. 1915. Residence.—Ardfry, Gravamore, co. Galway.

WALPOLE, BARON. [Walpole.] [Baron G.B. 1723 and 1736.]
Robert Henry Montgomerie Walpole, 9th Baron Walpole of Walpole, and 7th Baron Walpole of Wolterton; b. April 24th, 1815; d. 1910; ed. at Eton, at South Eastern Agricultural Coll, Wye, and at Roy. Agricultural Coll, Cranbrook; is patron of six livings.

Sons.—Or, on a Fess between two Chevronnes Sable three Cross-Crosslets of the Field Or. —A Sauson’s head in profile, crowned with a coronet of seven ounces, argent, and charged with a catherine-wheel, gules. —Figures:—Dexter, an antelope argent; sinister, a stag argent, each gorged with a collar or, and armed, and his head turned towards the same. —Seal.—Wolterton Park, Norwich. —Clad.—Junior Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.
Florence Frances, b. 1905. Residence.—Wolterton Park, Norwich.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL OF ORFORD.

MOTHER LIVING.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL OF ORFORD.

Emma Clunies (Countess of Orford), dau. of the Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Dale, formerly R. of Thurston, Norwich; b. 1824. His second wife, the 5th Earl of Orford, who d. 1911, when the earldom became ext. Residence.—Rosemoor, Torrington, Devon; Mandeville, near Auckland, New Zealand.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Descendants of the late Hon. Thomas Walpole, b. 1727, brother of 1st Earl.

Grand-daughters of the late Lady.—[See Sir Robert Walpole, B.C., et al. 4:1:3.]

[Named individuals are listed, indicating various branches and relationships within the family.]

Residences of the late Sir Robert Walpole, B.C., 1864, 1876; married William Ford—Catherine Lucy (b. 1862) and Gertrude Margaret, b. 1867. Residence.—Wyke Hill House, Wing.
Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Walpole, a son of the late Hon. Robert Walpole, 4th son of 1st Baron Walpole of Wolterton —

Issue of the late Reginald Robert Walpole, b. 1817, d. 1899 m. 1st, 1842, Anne Eliza, who d. 1854, dau. of John Heath, of Elms Heath, Denbighshire; 2ndly, 1856, Caroline, who d. 1869, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Athorp, and widow of William Wells, of Hunsdon Park, Bucks —

Regina Caroline, b. 1820; m. 1848, Thomas Dewhurst Lippard, J.P., who d. 1875, having had issue, John Reginald, b. 1864, Lieut. Manchester Regt., d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1915, "Residence," — Vellone, Wedderburn — Caroline Emily, b. 1850 m. 1881, William Martin Cunningham, who d. 1924, and has issue living, Martin Walpole Martin (of 6, Albert Road, N.W.1), b. 1883, ed. at Charterhouse and at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B.A. 1904), m. 1925, Elena Sperinsky, — Diana Walpole Martin, b. 1887, — Lena Walpole Martin, b. 1887; Major David Edward Selby, R.N., Royal Artillery (City of London Regt.) Reserve, and has issue living, Anthony David, b. 1925, — Vera, issue Walpole Martin, b. 1897, "Residence," —

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Seymour Walpole, b. 1820, d. 1904 m. 1848, Elisabeth, dau. of the late Halsey Garrard, "Residence," — Port Elizabeth, —

Mary Josephine Charlotte, b. 1865; m. 1888, W. E. Keyton Williams, J.P., who d. 1905, — Mary Pauline, b. 1874 m. 1917, P. Burd Jagger, "Residence," —

Issue of the late Rev. George Henry Somerset Walpole (Bishop of Edinburgh), D.D., b. 1824, d. 1899, Mildred Helen, who d. 1880, dau. of the late C. Foster Barham —

Hugh Seymour, C.R.E., b. 1854; ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb., an author, during d. 1923, War 1914-18 served with Russian Red Cross; Capt. (Civil) 1913; Clube, — Athenæum, Beefsteak, Garrick, Savile — Robert Henry, b. 1892; ed. at Westminster, and at Magdalen Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1914), European War 1914-19 as Lieut. R.F.A; — Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1897.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. (de Grey) [Baron G. B 1780]

(Son of Lord Grey. Created Baron Grey of Walsingham 1780.)

To be spelted, not inactive.


Hon. JOHN, 5th Feb. 21st, 1923

Don Laverneo Lysacth, A 1924.

Don. Margaret Isolda, 6, 1925.

Don. Katharine Odeyse, 6 1929

BROTHER LIVING.

Don. Richard Patrick, 6, 1909; ed. at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb.; m. 1925, Cynthia Estella, dau. of the late Thomas Hewit Money, of Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. Residence.~Hassocks, Marston, Watton, Norfolk.

SISTERS LIVING.

Don. Elizabeth Helen, 6, 1895; m. 1910, Major Henry Wynter Blashwayt, R.F.A., who d. (killed in action during European War 1917, and has issue living, Christopher George Wynter, 6, 1912; Justin Robert Wynter, 6, 1915; Elizabeth Henrietta, 6, 1917. Residence.~The Grey House, St. Katherine's, Bath.

Don. Margaret Henrietta, 6, 1899; m. 1911, Nathaniel Godfrey Bownes (E. Cavan), and has issue living, Derek, 6, 1913; John Theodore, 6, 1910; Adrian, 6, 1915; Anne, 6, 1915. Res.~Old Manor House, Lilston, Shropshire.

Don. Alice Mary, 6, 1903; m. 1923, Philip Wake, M. C., and has issue living, David Philip, 6, 1924; Richard Murray, 6, 1931. Residence.~2, South Hill Park Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 5th Baron)

Don. Mabel, 6, 1861. Residence.~27, Park Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.11; Merton, Wotton, Norfolk.

Don. Elizabeth Odeyse, O.B.E., 6, 1861; O.B.E. (Civil) 1914; m. 1888, the Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, who d. 1913, son of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Aris Odeyse, 6, 1907; m. 1935, the Rev. Francis Edward Spurway, Perpetual Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Tavistock. Residence.~4, Clandon Place, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Margaret Maria, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Payne, F.C.C., G.C.H., L.I.D., [see E. Bessborough, colts.] M. 1882, the Rev. the Hon. Arnold de Grey, who d. 1899, and has issue [see colts, infra]. Residence.~15,1, Queen's Gardens, W.3.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

issue of the late Sir William de Grey, Knt., and has issue [see colts. infra]. Residence.~15,1, Queen's Gardens, W.3.

PREDECESSORS. [1] Sir William de Grey, Knt., having filled the offices of Solicitor-Ge

Ward, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dudley.

family name of Earl of Dudley, and of Viscount Ranfurly.
WARING, BARON. (Waring.) (Baron U.K. 1923, Bt. U.K. 1919)

SAMUEL JAMES WARING, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, second son of the late Samuel James Waring, of Liverpool; b. April 18th, 1860; ed. privately; founded Waring and Sons in London, and Pres. of Waring & Gillow, Ltd.; Chrm. of Appeal Committee of Prince of Wales's Boy Scout Fund, County Commr. for Kent, a Trustee and Member of Committee of St. Peter's Hospital, first Pres. and 1st Pres.

Neither by violence nor even factories for aeroplanes, engines, and war equipment, devising "Pedal System" for expedited manufacture.

DAUGHTER LIVING.
Hon. Eleanor Gladys, b. 1894, m. in 1923, Capt. Arthur Cunliffe Bernard Crichtley-Waring, D.S.O., who d. 1930, and has issue living. Anges Cunliffe Bernard, b. (continued) 1928—Maureen
Caroline, b. 1926—Residency—

Warkworth, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.
Warman, surname of Bishop of Manchester.
Warrington, surname of Baron Warrington of Glynde.
WARWICK, EARL BROOKE AND DR. (Greville). [Earl E. 1746 and G.B. 1762.] [Title pronounced "Worwick." Name pronounced "Grevil."]

CHARLES GUY FERGER GREVILLE, 7th Earl; b. March 4th, 1911; s. 1923; Lt. Grenadier Guards (Reserve); is patron of two livings: m. 1933, Iose, dau. of the late David Cecil Bingham [see E. Lucas, cols.,] and has issue.

Garms—Sable, on a cross engrailed or five pallets, all within a bordure engrailed of the second of Ermine; 1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi-owl, with wings expanded and elevated argent beaked of the 1st. 2nd, a hea serpant argent, guessed gules, supporting a ragged staff of the 1st. 3rd, two swans, wings intersected, argent, legged, beaked, and ducally gorged gules.

Seal—Warwick Castle, Warwick.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Thomas Francis Greville. b. 1903
Hon. John Amherst Greville, b. 1913

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 5th Earl.)


Great-Uncle Living. (Son of 4th Earl.)

Hon. George Gordon, b. 1852; entered Diplomatic Service 1877, was 2nd Sec. at Tokyo, Japan 1881; and Chief of Foreign Office 1885; 1st. Sheriff of Wiltshire 1892; m. 1887, Liby, who d. 1909, dau. of the late J. H. Gordon, having had issue, George Gordon Francis, b. 1904; Lt. H. H. M.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918. Residence—Hene House, Woodford, Salisbury. Club—Marlborough.

Great-Aunt Living. (Daughter of 4th Earl.)

Lady Sarah Louisa Greville, b. 1871-1901, and a Doyenne, C.V.O., K.C.M.G., and dowager Viscountess Greville, and d. 1928; became m. 1907, Pamela E. Coventry, eldest dau. of the late Lord Coventry, and had issue, Godfrey Philip, and Godfrey Samuel, both of whom are in the Warrantee at Sandhurst. Club—Marlborough.
WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS

TRACY EVELYN (Countess of Warwick), dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard (see V. Maynard (erst.), colts). m. 1861, the 5th Earl, who d. 1921. Residence.—Eaton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex.

ELIZABETH MARIA (Countess of Warwick), dau. of Sir William Eden, 7th Bt.; is a J.P. for Warwick (Mayor of Warwick 1829-30 and 1831), and a D.O.B.J., 1900, the 5th Earl, who d. 1925. Residence.—La Villette, St. Jean, Cap Ferret, A.M., France. Sister.—International Sporiana’s, Bath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

[By a previous marriage to Carin; also to a subsequent marriage to Carin, etc.]

Harriet
WATERPARK, BARON. (Cavendish.) [Baron I. 1723, Bt. G.B 1755.]

HENRY SHEPPARD HARD CAVENDISH, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; d. May 18th, 1876, s. 1932; ed. at Etou; a hunter and explorer in Africa, Patagonia, Australia, Solomon Islands, and Canada; is a F.R.G.S. and a Fellow of Roy. Empire So.; formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Regt. Warwickshire Regt; S. African War as Ch. Scout, S. African Light Horse (retired as Capt.), European War 1916-17 on Staff; m. 1st, 1902, Isabel Emilie (an actress), who d. 1927 (having obtained a divorce 1906), dau. of John Winburne Jay; 2ndly, 1906, May, of Fernside, 29, Homestead Road, Bromley, Kent (who obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of William Ernest Burbidge, of Bromley, Kent. 3rdly, 1917, Bide, dau. of Emmanuel Adolphe Herran, formerly Sec. to French Embassy in London, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms.—Sable, three stags' heads cabossed argent, attired or, within a bowdun of the second. Crest.—On a ducal coronet or, a
serrated mowed forecourt proper. Supports.—Deer, a stag, per fess indented gules and sable, attired and unguled or; sinuette, a stag proper, attired and unguled or, and gorged with a chaplet of four roses argent and azure, alternately.

Residence.—Route des St. Omer, Bergerac, Dordogne, France.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Cecilia Claribel, b. 1903; m. 1933, James Mitchell Anderson, M.D., Ch.B., Residence.—3rd Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

Hon. Margaret, b. 1905; m. 1934, Walter Edward Thomas Leaver, B.Sc. (Agriculture). Residence.—Althorpe, Notts, Acle Lane, Beccles, Suffolk.

Hon. Winifred, b. 1909; m. 1929, Albert Frank Tribe, Trinity House Pilot, and has issue living, Barons Cavendish, b. 1930. Residence.—Ivory Coast, The Overchifie, Gravesend, Kent.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon. Mary, b. 1823; m. 1846, Lieut. Col. George Oldroyd Digby, B.S.O. Residence.—Water Meadows, Brampton, near Huntingdon.

Hon. Winifred, b. 1859; m. 1901, George Ashton Street, who d. 1915, and from whom she has obtained a divorce 1922, and has issue living, North Emily, b. 1917. Residence.—Martins, London, Arundel, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Charles Tyrell Cavendish, second son of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish (ante) b. 1845; d. 1923, m. 1923, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1933, dau of the late Robert Dickenson, of Shonley House, and Eichever Hall, co. Durham.

Issue of the late Tyrell William Cavendish, b. 1874; d. 1912; m. 1906, Julia Florence (now of 71, Hammersmith, W. 6), only child of Henry Siegel, of New York:—

Henry Siegel Cavendish, b. 1906. Geoffrey Manners Cavendish, b. 1910.

2nd Baron, 8th Baron and present peer.

WATSON, BARONY OF. (Watson) [Extinct 1898.]

SONS LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

Hon. Thomas Henry, b. 1863; m. 1887, Har. Lincoln's Inn 1892; formerly Capt. Army Ordnance Corps, m. 1897, Caroline Mary, dau of the Hon. Lord Adam (a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland), of 34, Morning Place, Edale. Residence.—Cornston, Milverton, Somerset.

Right Hon. William (Baron Thackerton); 6th, 5. 1872; cr. a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with title of Baron Thackerton (Life Baron) 1879 [see that title].

Hon. David Kenneth, b. 1878; ed. at Winchester, admitted a Solicitor 1901. Residence.—Cross Park, Bideham.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE BARON.

Hon. Janet Marion, b. 1900; m. 1900, William Reginald Rendell, J.P., Bar. at Law, Fellow (formerly Burwarton) of Trinity Hall, Cambridge (formerly Capt. Unattached Life T.P.), and has issue living. William, b. 1908; m. 1909, Janet Marion, b. 1908. Residence.—Lawrence, Two Waters Foot, Liskeard, Cornwall.
Watson, surname of Baron Manton and Baron Thunkerton.

Watson-Armstrong, surname of Baron Armstrong.

WAERTREE, BARONY OF. (Walker.) See "Peersages Extinct."
[Title pronounced "Wawtry."]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

SOPHIE FLORENCE LOTTERER [Baroness Waertree], C.B.E., 2nd and youngest dau. of Algernon Thomas Hervey St. Loe, J.P., D.L. (formerly B.N.), of Trenython Court, Cornwall; C.B.E., (Civil) 1914; m. 1860, the 1st Baron, who d. 1933, when the title became ext. Residence—Sandy Brow, Tarporley, Cheshire

Webb, surname of Baron Passfield.

Wellick (Glencorchy, Benedalech, Ormelie, and Wellick), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Breadalbane.

WEIR, BARON. (Weir.) [Baron U.K. 1918.]

WILLIAM DOUGLAS WEIR, P.C., O.B.E., 1st Baron, son of the late James Weir, of Over Courcey, Dumfriesshire; b. May 12th, 1877; L.L.D., Glasgow Univ.; is an Engineer, O.M. of G. & J. Weir, Ltd., and a Director of International Nickel Co. of Canada Ltd., Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., and Lloyds Bank, Ltd., a D.L. for Glasgow and for

Arms.—Azure, a cogwheel or, winged argent, in chief the sun in his splendour of the second

Supporters.—Two winged horses argent, armed and armed of

Screst.—Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewshire

SONS LIVING.

John William, b. 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Elspeth Marjory Jessie, b. 1912; m. 1933, Richard Cartwright.

Weir, family name of Baron Inverforth and Baron Weir.

Weir-Forrester, surname of Baron Forrester.

Welles, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ranfurly.

Wellesley, family name of Earl Cowley, and of Duke of Wellington.

Viscount, title borne by Duke of Wellington.
WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. (Wellesley.) [Duke U.K. 1814.]

Arthur Charles Wellesley, 5th Duke, Prince of Waterloo in Netherlands (cr. 1815), dm. at Cliveden, the home of the late 1st Duke, fa. of his mother, the late 1st Duke, and of his father, the late Duke, in 1868. B. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is patron of four livings, and a Gov. of Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards; S. Africa 1800; cr. 1809, the Hon. Jahan Maud Ocen Coats, dm. of 1st Baron Glentanan, and has issue.

Seats.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarters, a cross argent, in each quarter five plates in saltire, Wellesley 2nd and 3rd quarters, a lion rampant gules, the 3rd quarter sprinkled with five leopard spots and a crown to the bolt, argent, the 4th quarter a cross pattée gules. Arms.—Gules, a lion rampant argent, armed, necked, and langued azure. Crest:—From a wreath of常 and ermine, a demi-lion rampant azure, armed and ungalled gules. Motto:—Tertia Fortuna.}

Fortune is the companion of valor.

SON LIVING.

Henry Valerian George (Son of Mornington), b. July 14th, 1912; ed. at Stowe Sch.; is 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards. Residence—Stratford Saye House, Mortimer, Bucks.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Maud, b. 1910; m. 1933, the Hon. David Reginald Rhs (see D. Dynoro). Residence—Braunstone, Wiltshire.

BROTHERS LIVING.


SISTER LIVING.

Lady Eileen, b. 1857; m. 1916, Cuthbert Julian Orde (see H. Bolton, cols. 1). Residence—Blenham, Herefordshire.

AUNT LIVING (Raised to rank of a Duke's daughter 1864.)

Lady Mary Angela, b. 1853; m. 1925, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, who d. 1928. Residence—27, Acol Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE.

Susan Katherine Gwenva (Duchess of Wellington), dau. of the late Col. Thomas Pears Williams, M.V.O., of Temple House, Great Marlow; b. 1825, the 3rd Duke of Wellington, who d. 1900; 2ndly, 1901, as his third wife, Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, who d. 1921 (see E. Cowley). Residence—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.


(In reference to Earlom of Mornington.)

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley (infra),—Issue of the late Arthur George Henry Wellesley, b. 1825, d. 1892, m. 1879, Alice, who d. 1921, dau. of Lieut-Col. Thomas Richardson Humphrey;—Valerie Olivia, b. 1865, m. 1895, Major Reginald Dickwood Tandy, late Yeo, and has issue living, Reginald Tandy, b. 1900, Cyril Edward, b. 1911.

Issue of the late Lieut-Col. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, b. 1829, d. 1914, m. 1858, Kathleen, who d. 1910, dau. of Edward C. Carton, of Old Raven, Bray, Co. Dublin;—Frederic Henry Burton, b. 1864, m. 1902, Lt. M.O. Lieut-Col. (retired) Duke of Wellington's W. ...
Issue of the late Edmond Ernest Charles Wellesley, b. 1858, d 1930, m. 1882, Florence, (who m. 2ndly, 1890, the Rev. Arthur John Burr, M.A., of St. Marlborough Road, Bournemouth), dau. of the late John Platt, M.P., of Oldham, and Bryn-y-neuadd, N. Wales.


Issue of the late Major Cecil George Wellesley, O.B.E., b. 1869, d. 1922; m. 1906, Georgiana, dau. of Sibyl, dau. of the late Edward M. H. Clarke, B.A., of Indian Civil Service.

Grandchildren of the late Edmond Ernest Charles Wellesley (ante).

Issue of the late Gerald Valentine Wellesley, b. 1884, d. 1925; m. 1916, Christina

Issue of the late Ada Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B., b. 1814, d. 1911; m. 1833, Elizabeth Doughty, who d. 1908, dau. of the late Robert Lukyn—

Olivia Georgiana (Lady Trotter), b. 1857, is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of
WEMYSS AND MARCH, EARL OF. (Chartiers.) 6th Earl of WEMYSS (U.K., 1821). [Earl S. 1633 and 1697.]

Hugo Richard Chartiers, 9th Earl of Wemyss, 6 Aug. 25th, 1857; b. 1914; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, formerly Lieut. 5th and Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Batn. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.); is Lord-

when he was defeated; m. 1883, Mary Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Percy Seawen Wyndham [see B. Leconfield, colls.], having had issue, of whom the el. son [see infra], and youngest son, the Hon. Ian Alan, b. 1890; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; k (killed in action during European War) 1915-d.

Coats—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a fesse azure, within a double trellure sable counterchanged gules, Chartiers; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant azure, Wemyss. Crest.—A swan proper, Gules.

Gloucestershire, Elcho Castle, Perthshire. Town Fife.

GRANDSONS LIVING.

SON LIVING.

Hugo Wemyss, b. 1895; m. 1912 to Miss E. Deasey, 2, Queen's Park, N.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Cynthia, b. 1897; m. 1919, the Hon. Herbert Asquith, Bar-at-law [see E. Oxford and Asquith], Residence, 2, Queen's Park, N.W.

Lady Mary, b. 1898; m. 1916, Algernon Walter Strickland [see Strickland, Bt., colls.], Residence, 45, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Appleyard Court, Tewkesbury.

Lady Irene Cunard (Countess of Plymouth), b. 1902; is an O.S.T.; m. 1927, the 2nd Earl of Plymington, Residence, New Church, Reddish; St. George's Castle, Cardiff; Oakley Park, London; 12, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2

BROTHER LIVING.

Hugo Wemyss, b. 1895; m. 1912 to Miss E. Deasey, 2, Queen's Park, N.W.
SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn (Viscountess de Vesci), b. 1849, m. 1873, the 4th Viscount de Vesci, who d. 1923
Residence.—22, Bruton Street, W., Clumber, England, Green, Surrey

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF NINTH EARL.

Lady Violet Katherine (Lady Violet K. Benson), dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland; b. 1st, 1811, Lond. Elcho, Capt. Yeo, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1918; 2ndly, 1928, Guy Benson, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante]. Residence.—The Manor House, Avebury, Marlborough, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Grace Countess of Wessex and March, dau. of the late Major Blackburn; m. 1930, as his second wife, the 8th Earl, who d. 1936. Residence.—28, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charters, R.N., 4th son of 7th Earl, b. 1828, d. 1891, m. 1854, Lady Louisa Keppel, who d. 1923, dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle:

Nigel Keppel, C.S.

Try Maj. Lhod. her

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, M.P., eldest son

Grandchildren of the late Major James Wemyss, son. of the late James Wemyss, 2nd son of the late Hon. James Wemyss, M.P. (see ante) — Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Blantyre Wemyss, b. 1845, d. 1904, m. 1870, Mildred, who d. 1921, dau. of Henry Unwin, B.C.S.

Residence—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Wemyss, P.C., having been er. by Charles 1. e Baronet 1681, Ewan Wemyss, of Elcho (peerage of Scotland) 1828, and Lord Elcho and Methil and Earl of Wemyss (peerage of Scotland) 1833, eventually espoused the cause of the Parliamentary party at 1840, also, by his son [2] David, 2nd Earl, constructed at his own cost the harbour of Methil, in 1873 resigned his honours to the crown, and in the same year obtained a new patent with original precedence and extending the limitation to his son d. 1840 when the barony is
WENLOCK, BARONY OF. [See "Peerages Extinct"]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Margaret Cecilia, R.C.C. b 1889 m. 1919, Geoffrey Dawson, and has issue Iuring, Michael, b. 1920; Schonda Mary, b. 1921; June Elizabeth, b. 1923. Residence—Llangollen Hall, Settle

SISTERS LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

Hon. Constance Mary, b 1854 m. 1st, 1878, Capt. the Hon. Ernest Vesey, who d. 1880 (see V. de Vesci, col. 2), 2ndly, 1892, the Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman, who d. 1911, ex. son of 2nd Viscount Portman. Residence—Hestercombe, Taunton.


DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. Irene Constance, b 1862; a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1920, Colin Gordon Forbes Adam, C.S.I., I.C.S. [see Adam, Bt., cr. 1917]. Residence—Skipwith Hall, Setheby, Yorkshire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND SIXTH BARONS

Rhoda Empa (Baronesse Wenlock), dau of the Rev. William Joseph Knox-Little, Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester Cathedral, of The College, Worcester in 1900, the 4th Baron, who d. 1918. Residence—Knoock Hall, Oswestry.

Dame Annie Allen (Baronesse Wenlock), G.B.E., dau of Sir Edward Gunard, 2nd Bt m. 1885, the 6th Baron, who d. 1932, when both the peerage and the baronetcy became ext. Residence—Woodside Place, Hailfield, Herts.

Wensleydale, Baron, title borne by Viscount Ridley.

WENTWORTH, BARONESS. [Blunt-Lytton] [Baron E. 1529.]

Judith Anne Dorothy, Baronesse Wentworth, b. 1872; a 1917; assumed by deed poll 1904 the surname of Blunt-Lytton; m. 1899, Major the Hon. Stephen Bulwer-Lytton, 2nd from whom she obtained a coat of arms [see E. Lytton, and has arms.—Per chevron Barry nebuly or and gules, in base a pegasus rampant; crest: King, Noel, Bryan, Noel, viz., Lowdham, and Wentworth.]

Residence—Orchard Park, Foundshead, Three Swans.

SON LIVING.

Hon. Noel Anthony Scawen Lytton-Benke, b. 1906; in Lient. R.N. Brigg, formerly Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets at H.M.C., assumed by deed poll 1925 the surnames of Lytton-Benke in lieu of his patronymic

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

J. and 1928 the surnames of Lytton-Benke; a. by her eldest daughter, Lucy Tryon. Residence—Springfield,

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knt., F.C., summoned to English Parliament as Baron Wentworth 1839-49, was Lord Chamberlain of the Household; d. 1851; s. by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; d. 1851; s. by his son [3] Henry, 3rd Baron; d. 1853; s. by his son, Sir Thomas, 4th Baron; d. 1895; s. by his son, Sir Henry, 5th Baron; d. 1915; s. by his son, Sir Henry, 6th Baron; d. 1928; s. by his daughter, the present Baroness.
Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, family name of Earl Fitzwilliam
West (Sackville-West), family name of Baron Sackville.

WESTBURY, BARON. (Bethell.) [Baron U.K. 1861.]

Richard Morland Tollemache Bethell,
4th Baron, born Oct. 8th, 1914; d. 1930; ed. at Stowe, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed 3 bendons gules.

Residence.—Earlywood, Ascot.

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1917.)
Hon. David Alan, b. July 16th, 1922.

SISTER LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1930.)
Hon. Veronica Wensleyde Nefertari, b. 1917.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.
Evelyn Lucia Millorcr, dau. of the late Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton Hall, Lincoln, m. 1911, Capt. the Hon. Richard Bethell, who d. 1929, and has issue living
[see ante.] Residence.—Earlywood, Ascot, 25, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 2

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.
Agatha Manners (Baronesse Westbury), sister of 9th Earl of Dysart; m. 1882, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1920. Residence.—The Bungalow, Putney Hill, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.
Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G.,

Er.

Ashover, Derbyshire.
WESTER WEMYSS, BARONY OF. (Wemyss) See " Peerages Extinct."
DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

SON LIVING.
Hon. WILLIAM ANTHONY, b. Nov. 21st, 1929.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH EARL.
Kathleen, dau. of John Jacob Stein (who has changed his name by deed poll to Stoner), formerly of 12, Kensington Court, W. b. 1st, 1915, Capt. the Hon. William Andrew Nugent, Hussars, who d. (killed in action) 1915. Endy, 1917, Capt. Gerald McKay, M.C.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Mrs. Constance Murray, Mrs. J. W. B., d. 1861.

Issue:

Ena
Mary
Pall
Flora

(Children of the late Sir William Murray, 3rd Baronet, b. 1831.)

L结婚于破产; m. 1851, Mary Florence, dau of the Rev. Alexander Fownes-Luttrell, d. 1872, s by his son [5] Richard Luttrell Pittington, 3rd Baron; m. 1852- w. 1872, Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of 9th Earl of Dysart; d. 1903, s by his grandson [4] Richard Mordaunt Tollemache (son of the late Capt. the Hon. Richard Berthell, only son of 3rd Baron), 4th Baron and present peer.

Westcote, Baron, title borne by Viscount Cobham.

Westenra, family name of Baron Rossmore.
PREDECESSORS.—[1] Richard Nugent, 12th Baron of Dunlewy, and Lord De—

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF. (GROSVENOR) [DUKE U.K. 1874, E. 1883.]

HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR, G.C.I.O., D.S.O. 2nd Duke, and 12th
Baronet; 1st March 1874, 25; 1890, 45; Lord; formerly Lieut. Col. Horse Guards;
patron of twenty counties, and Hon. Col. Central East. Vice-Pres. of Navy League;
and Com. R.N.V.R.: sometime Hon. Col. 12th
Batt. Co. of London Foot; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Extra A.D.C. to Field-Marshal
Lord Roberts, and during European War 1914,

VIRTVS • NON • STEMA


Order of Isabella of S. Ain, and two Lbs.
of Mohamed Ali of Egypt: G.C.I.O. 1st
D.S.O. 1916, 1st July 1883, 45; Governor-Lt. Gen.,
C.B.E. (who obtained a divorce 1917), dau.
of the late Col. William Cornwallis-Corn-
wallis-West (see E. De La Warr, ed.)

Duke U.K. 1874, E. 1883.]

25th, 1920. 

FIELD'S ILLUSTRATED PATRICIAN.
ADAM'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

Yorks.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th azure, a portcullis with chains pendent or, on a chief of the last, between two united roses of York and Lancaster a pale, chained with the arms of King Edward the Conqueror, 2nd and 3rd azure, a saber or. Crest: A talbot statant or. Supporters: Two rabbits guardant or, collared azure.

Seft.—Eaton Hall, Chester. Town Residence.—Borough House, 2, Davies Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Ursula Mary Olivia, b. 1862, m. 1874, William Filmer Stankey, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, Patrick Hugh, b. 1925, and Christopher John, b. 1928. Residence.—11, North Audley Street, W.

Lady Mary Constance, b. 1921.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raided in 1920.)

Lady Constance Sheila (Countess of Shetland), b. 1874, d. 1955, M.P. for Belfast, and a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, was an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales 1901-5, a Lady of the Bedchamber 1906-10, and to Queen Mary 1910-13, since when she has been an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber; m. 1955, the 5th Earl of Shrewsbury. Residence.—St. Giles's House, Winchcomb, Glos.

Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth (Countess Beauchamp), b. 1876, is a Dame of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and a J.P. for Deal; m. 1902, the 7th Earl Beauchamp. Residence.—25, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Duke.)

Lord Gerald Richard, b. 1874; ed. at Eton, is Capt. Reserve of Officers; formerly Lieut Scots Guards; served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded, despatches), and during European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner). Residence.—Ash Grange, near Wisbech, Norfolk.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 1st Duke)

Lady Mary Ca M.I.O., D.S. son of 4th Es E. Derby

Lady Helen Frances, b. 1850, m. 1911, Brig Gen Lord Henry Charles Seymour, D.S.O., brother of 7th Marquess of Hertford. Residence.—Park Hall, Salford Priors, Evesham.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST DUKE.

Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt.—m. 1813, Col. Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor, who d. 1829. Residence.—33, Eaton Place, S.W.

Rosamond Angharad, C.B.E., dau. of the late Edward A. Lloyd, of Ty'n-y-wel, Furneux, and widow of Edward Seymour Gravell, J.P., of Quenby Park, Leicestershire, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1911, as his second wife of Lord Henry George Grosvenor, who d. 1914. Residence.—10, Wilton Street, S.W.; Cartegellig, Portmadoc, N., Wales.

Lady Dorothy Margaret, dau. of 5th Earl of Kenmare; m. 1st, 1914, Lord Edward Arthur Grosvenor, Squadron Leader Auxiliary Air Force, who d. 1929; 2ndly, 1940, the Hon. Sir Evan Edward Chartres, K.C. (see L. Wemyss and Harth), and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (see cols. infra). Residence.—116, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST DUKE.

KATHERINE CAROLINE (Duchess of Westminster), C.B.E., dau. of 2nd Baron Cheam; m. 1892, as his second wife, the Duke, who d. 1899. Residence.—15, Grovesnor Square, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor, 2nd son of the 1st Duke, R.

Ladies in Waiting at the 1st marriage of the late Lord Charles Grosvenor, Baronet, to Miss (see cols. infra).
WESTMORELAND, EARL OF. (Panc). [Earl E. 1624.]

YE-REX ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR FANE, 14th Earl; b. March 15th, 1893; s. 1922; Lt.-Col., R.N. (retired); m. 1923, the Hon. Diana, dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale (s.), and widow of (1) Percy Lyulph Wyndham, Lt.-Col., Coldstream Guards [E. Leconfield], and (2) Capt. Arthur Edward Capel, C.B.E., and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, three dexter gauntlets back to back argent. Crest. —Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull’s head of a brindled colour, armed gold, and langued gules [s.].

Residence.—Leygrove, Badminton, Gloucestershire.

SONS LIVING.

DAVID ANTHONY THOMAS (Lord Burghersh), b. March 31st, 1924.
Hon. John Charles, d. 1927.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Rose, b. 1900.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Montagu John Charles Wedderburn, b. 1909; m. 1926, Agatha Isabel, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Adland Hoad-Roydward [s. B. St. Andrews, co. N.] and has issue living, Anthony Charles Roydward, b. 1927; Daphne Sybil, b. 1929.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Glorina Sybil, d. 1902.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 12th Earl.)

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

Catherine Louisa (Countess of Northumberland), dau. of the late Rev. John S. G. G. Eden; m. 1916, as his second wife, the 19th Earl, who d. 1923. Residence.—Greenways, Oakshott, Oakshott.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane, 3rd son of 11th Earl; b. 1872; d. 1879; m. 1865, Lady Ada Eliza Anne, who d. 1908, dau. of 10th Earl Enderby. —

Ethel Anne Priscilla [Harwood Dakerworth], b. 1857; was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1911-16, and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber 1916-21; again appointed Lady of the Bedchamber 1921; m. 1897, the 1st Baron Desborough, [s.]. —Talbot Court, Mancheads, Fawsley, Northampton; Herford.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Edward Fane, 2nd son of the late Hon. Henry Fane, M.P. (India); —

Issue of the late Col. Henry Edward Hamlyn-Fane, M.P., b. 1817, d. 1879; m. 1834, Selina, dau. of James Hamlyn-Williams, M.P., [s.]; —Christina Louise, b. 1856; m. 1883, Frederick Gamling, J.P., D.L., who d. 1904, having assumed by Royal licence the surname of Hamlyn. Residence.—Clavering Court, N. Dorset.
Issue of the late Frederick Fane, b 1825, d 1902; m 1st 1841, Elizabetb, who d 1861, dau of the late James Peel Cockburn, of Salcombe House, Devon; 2ndly, 1864, Fanny Eliza, who d 1903, dau of Hollingworth Maguire, of Colworth, Beds; —

(By 1st marriage), Florence Mary Anna, s. 1863; m 1873, Wynne Albert Banks, who d. 1913, of Wolfoxton House, Dorchester, and has issue living, Gladys (Lady Sturley), b 1876 m 1892 Sir Hugh Nicholas Granville Sturley, 4th Bt; [by 2nd marriage] Helen Violet, b 1885; m 1907, John Wentworth Garvies Bond, G.B., J.P., B.L. [E. Eliza]. Residence: Honnington, Wargrave, Dorset.

Grandchildren of the late William Fane, son of the late Hon. Henry Fane, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl: —

—10, Uxbridge Gardens, S.W.7.

Grandsons of the late Robert George Cecil Fane, son of the late Hon. Henry Fane, M.P. (ante) —

—

Issues of the late Capt. Henry George Fane, b 1816, d 1924 m 1870, Blanche Louisa, who d 1919, dau of the late Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer (see H. Churchill) —

—

Eugean war 1918

Grandson of the late Major John Augustus Fane (ante) —

Issues of the late Sydney Algernon Fane, b 1857, d 1929; m 1st 1880 Selina Violet (now of Abbey Lee, Stonegate, Sussex), dau of the late Loftus Fitz-Wigram (see Wigram, Bt., cols.), —

Abram Francis Sydney, b 1876, in Capt. Roy Corps of Signals (T.A.), Eugean War 1914-18 as Capt. 11th Northumberland Fusiliers; m 1928, Marion, dau of the late Ada Gerald Langley. Residence: The Cote, Petton Manor, Andover, Hants; — Gerard William Reynard, D.S.O.
Westport, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Sligo
Weymouth, Viscount, son of Marquess of Bath.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF, (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie)
[Earl U.K. 1876.]

ARCHIBALD RALPH MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, 3rd Earl; b. 17th, 1832; d. 1926; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Life Guards: is patron of one living;
m. 1918, Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st azure, a stag's head, cabossed, within two branches of laurel or, Mactreus; 2nd argent, on a bend, between six martlets gules, three bezants, a canton or, charged with a fesse chequy azure and argent, within a double trefoil, Stuarts argent, Argent; 3rd argent, three lions' heads conjoined in fess gules, within a bordure azure, Montagu; 4th or, an eagle displayed and inverted, wings from a rock, all proper, 2nd, an eagle's leg erased or, issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers proper, charged on the talus with a fesse, chequy azure and argent; 5th, a lion rampant gules, and in an escrol over the motto "NEHiTA FEO"; 6th a goat's head gules, wings azured and beak sable, enquiries.—Dexter, a house argent, trilled and gorged with a collar, Stuarts quarterly gules; sinister, a stag proper, gorged as the dexter.

Seat.—Wortley Hall, Sheffield. Club.—Bachelors' Club.

SON LIVING
ALAN (Viscount Carlton), b. March 23rd, 1931.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Ann Lavinia Mand, b. 1919.
Lady Barbara Maureen, b. 1921.
Lady Mary Diana, b. 1920.
Lady Mary Rosemary Marie Gabrielle, b. 1920.
SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Violet Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, b. 1861.
Lady Ellen Rachel, b. 1864; m. 1914, Sir Mark Bercow Russell Grant-Sturgis, K.C.B. (see M. Waterford, cols.). Residence—Hilary House, Cullompton, Devon.
Lady Jean Margaret, b. 1865; m. 1917, Thomas Gordon Audley Miles (see Craddock-Hartopp, Bt.). Residence—

UNCLE LIVING. [Brother of 2nd Earl; raised to rank of an Earl's son 1880]

AUNT LIVING. [Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1880]

Lady Susan, b. 1851; m. 1874, Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bt., who d. (on active service during European War) 1917. Residence—the Priory, Rainworth, Norwich.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Lucy, d. of—Parr; m. 1st, 1921, the Hon. Edward Thomas Monagu-Stuart-Wortley, who d. 1923; 2nd, 1924, Frank Leslie Russell. Residence—

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF SECOND EARL.

Virginia Mary, dau. of the late Adm. Winfield Scott Schley, of U.S. Navy; m. 1881, the Hon. Ralph Granville Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, who d. 1927, and has issue living (see cols. infra). Residence—2,000, Columbia Road, Washington, District of Columbia, U.S.A.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Gen. the Hon. Edward James Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., brother of 2nd Earl, b. 1847, d. 1924; m. 1911, Violet, C.B.E. (ante), dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigle, Dundee—

Louise Violet Beatrice (Lady Foran), b. 1893; is an O.M.J.; m. 1924, the Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Christchurch, Hants.

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Granville Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, brother of 2nd Earl, b. 1864; d. 1927; m. 1911, Virginia (ante), dau. of the late Adm. Winfield Scott Schley, of U.S. Navy—

U.S.A.

Grand-daughters of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley P.C., Q.C., M.P. (infra).—

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Reilly, 1st Baron Stuart of Wortley (ext.), b. 1851, d. 1926—

See B. Stuart of Wortley.

surname of Montagu. m 1835, Lady Susan Charlotte Lascelles, who d 1897, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harewood; d 1899; s. by his nephew [4] Francis John [el. son of the late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart Worley], 2nd Earl, b 1826; m 1850, Ellen, who d 1892, dau of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gally, KCMG; d 1926, s. by his son [5] Archibald Ralf, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Carlton and Baron Warrcliffe.

WHARTON, BARON, (Kemys-Tynte). [Baron E. 1844-5.]

[Name pronounced "Kemmy-Tinte"]

CHARLES JOHN HABSWELL KEMYS-TYNT, 9th Baron; b. Jan. 12th, 1808; s. 1831.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counterchanged; 2nd, Azure, 3 bezants; 3rd, Argent, a fess between 3 bendlets, each charged with a bendlet, Gules.

Seat.—Halswell Park, Bridgewater. Town Residence,—20, Grosvenor Square, W.1.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. MARY ELIZABETH DOROTHY, b 1906; m 1933, David George Arbuthnot [see Arbuthnot, 1st Colls.]. Residence,—

UNCLE LIVING (Brother of 8th Baron).

Edward, b. 1828; m 1859, Ann, dau. of the late John Emery, and dau. of James Irving, Nicholas Halswell, b. 1807.—Eleanor, b. 1839. Residence,—

AUNT LIVING. (Sister of 8th Baron.)

Mary Arabella Swinnerton (Lady Campbell), b. 1824; m. 1869, Major Sir Guy Colin Campbell, 4th Bt. (GR 1815). Residence,—West Burton, Bury, Sussex, 2, Albion Place, Edinburgh.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

Dorothea [Baroness Wharton], dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, GCB, OBE, CSi. [see B. Howard de Walden, Co.] m. 1899, the 8th Baron, who d 1933. Residence,—Halswell Park, Bridgewater; 20, Grosvenor Square, W.1.
WHITBURGH, BARON. (Berwick.) [St. U.K. 1908, Baron U.K. 1912.

THOMAS BARNES BORTHWICK, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 21st, 1874; a. to the Baronetcy July, 1912, and was cr Baron Whitburgh of Whitburgh, co. Midlothian (peerage of United Kingdom) Dec. 1912.

Arms.—Argent, a cinquefoil sable, on a chief indented of the last two cinquefoils of the first. Crest.—A staff frilled fessewise sable, thereon a blackamoors head in profile couped proper. Supporters.—On either side an angel proper, wings elevated argent, vested gules, supporting with the exterior hand a shepherd's crook or.

Sede.—Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian. Club.—Caledonian, Reform. Scottish Liberal.

BROTHERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron as of Feb. 1912. In remainder to the Barony only.)

Ralph Francis Forward-Howard, 7th Earl, and a Representative Peer s. Dec. 21st, 1877, e. 1891, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll. Randhurst has been Capt. 2nd Life Guards, Major S. Irish Horse, and Lt. for Wicklow, in Irish Col. Reserve Officers. was a Senior of Irish Free State 1922, a. S. Africa 1900, 3rd Staff Capt.; is a Member of Senate of S. Ireland since 1921. In 1902, Lady Gladys Mary Richard, who d. 1917, dau. of 2nd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue.

Garms.—1st and 4th, quarterly 1st and 4th and quarters gules, a bend between six crosed fleurs de lis argent and a canon azure a sun splendour proper. Howard, 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, Forward 2nd and 3rd, a grant, a chevron gules between three battle axes or, and Argus, charged a lion rampant gules, turned up ermine, a lion rampant argent; and a helmet and mantling proper. In Scot. Abbey, &c.
WIGRAM, BARON. (Wigram) [Baron U.K. 1933]

Clive Wigram, P.C., O.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1st Baron, son of the late Herbert Wigram [see Wigram, Bt., colia], b. July 5th, 1873; ed. at Winchester; Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired) Indian Army, and Col. 19th (King George's Own) Lancers; was an Extra Equerry (also Keeper of H.M.'s despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps); was A.D.C. to successive Viceroys of India (Earl of Elgin and Viscoun Curzon) 1899-1904, and Mil. Col. Sir Neville Francis (herclain, Bt., colls), and

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Anne, b. 1913.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. George Neville Clive, b. Aug. 9th, 1913; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1915-19.

WILSHIRE (Wills), family name of Baron Gainsborough.

Wills, surname of Bishop of Carlisle.

Wilkinson, surname of Baron Forster.
WILLINGDON, EARL OF. (Freeman Thomas.) [Earl U.K. 1931, Viscount U.K. 1824, Baron U.K. 1010.]


gold Kaiser-i-Hind medal), dau. of 1st Earl Brassey, having had issue of whom the el. son, Hon. Gerard Frederick, b. 1893; Lt. Coldstream Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Resides.—The Viceregal House, New Delhi, India; Viceregal Lodge, Simla, India. The Viceregal House, Calcutta; 5, Lygon Place, S.W. Club.—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

Willingby, family name of Baron Middleton.

Willingby (Hotham-Stuart-Willingby), surname of Earl of Ancester.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON. (Vevers.) [Baron E. 1491.]

[Title pronounced "Willingby de Brook."]

John Henry Percy Verney, M.C., 26th Baron; b. May 21st, 1890; s. 1923; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. [retired] 17th/21st Lancers, a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire, and patron of two livings. European War 1914-16 (wounded, M.C.); m. 1933, Rachel, dau. of Sir (Robert) Bourchier Gerard Wrey, 11th Bt.

Resides.—Brockley House, Kineton, Warwickshire.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 18th Baron, co-heiresses to the Barony.)

Hon. Blanche, b. 1862; m. 1918, Capt. Michael Grosvenor Lloyd Lloyd-Elder, Gloucestershire Yeom, who is (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Olive Katherine Lloyd (of Warwickshire, Gloucester. 8. 1905.—Audrey Pamela Lloyd, b. 1909.

Resides.—Green Hollow, Foulith Hill, Kingwood.
GREAT-AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 17th Baron.)

Hon. Susan Emma, b. 1832; m. 1858, Edmund Temple Godman, J.P., D.L., who d. 1904, and has issue living, John, b. 1889; is Lieut. Col. 15/18th Hunts Reserve; European War 1914-18. Residences—Hanks Fee, Moreton-in-Marsh.

Hon. Madeleine, b. 1855. Residence—Crudocks, Kineton, Warwick.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.


WIDOW LIVING OF NINETEENTH BARON.

Maria Frances Harrowton, O.B.E., Baroness Willoughby de Broke, dau. of the late Charles Addington Hanbury, 1902, C.R., 1705, colls), as 1909, the 18th Baron, 1922. Residences—Diana Lodge, Kineton, Warwickshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Willoughby de Eresby, Lord, son of Earl of Ancaster.

Wills, family name of Baron Bulwer.

Wilson, surname of Bishop of Bath and Wells.

Wilmington, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Northampton.

Wilson, surname of Baron Nunburnholme, and of Bishop of Chelmsford.

(Willott-Wilton), surname of Baron Berners.

WILTON, EARL OF. (Egerton.) [Earl U.K. 1801.]

[Name pronounced “Edgerton.”]

SEYMOUR WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHN EGERTON, 7th Earl; b. May 23rd, 1921; d. 1927.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, between three phoenixes points downwards sable. Crest—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire or, barbed and fleted sable, bend gules, and tufted or supportum chevron, or wyvern, wings inverted or sinister, a lion argent, dexterly crowned or.

Residence—

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Mariota Flower, d. 1919.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 6th Earl.)

Hon. George Arthur, b. Jan. 21st, 1869; Lieut. R.N., m. 1915, Claire Frederique Crawford. Residence—1, Seymour Street, W.K.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 6th Earl.)

Lady Mary Cecilia, b. 1901; m. 1928, Hubert Edgerton Lloyd, and has issue living, a son, b. 1931, a dau., b. 1929. Residence—Naivasha, Kenya Colony.
GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl.)

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (In special remainder.)

Descendants of the late Lord Robert Grosvenor, 3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster, who was cr. Baron Ebury 1857.

Wiltshire, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Winchester.

WIMBORNE, VISCOUNT. (Guest.) [Viscount U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1890 and 1910, Lt. U.K. 1838.]

IVOR CHESTHILL GUEST, P.C., 1st Viscount, and 3rd Baronet; cr. Baron Ashby St. Ledgers, of Ashby St. Ledgers, co. Northampton 1910, as 2nd Baron Wimborne 1914 and cr. Viscount Wimborne. of Cranford Magna, Hants 1918, b Jan 16th. 1871, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb.; formerly Capt and Hon. Major Dorsetshire Imperial Yeo.; served in S Africa with Imperial Yeo. 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps); ad Ad. P. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1900) and Dorsetshire, unsuccessfully contested Plymouth 1898; sat as M.P. thereafter Feb. 1900 to Jan. 1900, and for Cardiff (L) Jan. 1903 to Jan. 1910, was Cm. of Roy. Com. on Coast Eologian and Afforestation; was Privy-counciler. Feb 1910 to May 1912, a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M 1911-16, and Lord-Lieut of Ireland 1915-18; P.C. 1910 m 1902, the Hon. Alice Katherine Cecilia Grosvenor, dau of 2nd Baron Ebury, and has issue.

By from, not by the sword.

Brms.—Azure, on a chevron or, between three swans' heads erased proper, as many crosses moline sable. Crest.—A swan's head erased proper, gorged with a collar or, and charged underneath with a cross moline in chief, between two ostrich feathers or, impaling—On either side a figure habitated as Vuion, resting his exterior hand on a staff and holding in front thereof a pledge hammer, all proper.

Seat.—Ashby St. Ledgers, Bosworth Town Residence.—Wimborne House, 42, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W. 1. Clubs.—Marlborough, White's, Reform.

SON LIVING.

Viscount Wimborne N. P., b Feb 26th. 1862; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll, Camb.; has sat as M.P. for Bosworthhire and Radnorshire (National) since Nov. 1935.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Rosemary Schell b 1905 in 1926 the H. M. Gilbert Allan Rowland Hay [see E. Erroll].

Residence:—14, Cornwall Terrace, Regents Park, N.W.

Hon. Cynthia Ethel b 1907 m. 1933 Thomas George Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury and Talbot].

Residence:—22, Chester Terrace, Regents Park, N.W.
BROTHERS LIVING. (In remembrance to the Baronetcy of Blenheim and the Hon. Blenheim.)


Floss, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Frances Charlotte (Viscountess Chelmsford), C.B.E., C.I., d. 1869, G.C.E. (Civil) 1912; m. 1844, the 1st Viscount Chelmsford, who d. 1923. Residence—

Hon. Constance Evelyn Vere, C.B.E., b. 1870; C.B.E. (Civil) 1912; m. 1891, the 7th Baron Rudloe, from whom she obtained a divorce 1902, and who d. 1909. Residence—Park Farm, Beverley, Northants.

Hon. Rosamund Cornelia Gladys, D.B.E. (Viscountess Ridley), b. 1877; D.B.E. (Civil) 1913; m. 1899, the 2nd Viscount Ridley, who d. 1918. Residence—10, Montagu Place, W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Flora, dau. of the late Hon. John Bigelow, of New York (sometimes U.S. Ambassador to France), and former wife of Charles Stuart Dodge (from whom she obtained a divorce 1904); m. 1913, the Hon. Lionel George William Guest, O.B.E., who d. 1936. Residence—Perring, Worthing, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remembrance to Baronetcy only.)

Issue of the late Thomas Mervyn Guest, brother of 1st Baron, & 1838, d. 1901; m. 1857, Lady Theodora Governor, who d. 1924, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster—

Elizabeth Augusta Governor, b. 1872. Residence—Tunwood, Templecombe, Somersetshire.

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Guest, brother of 1st Baron, & 1st, & 1859, m. 1867, Adeline Mary, who d. 1911 (having m. 2ndly 1890, Cecil Maurice Chapman (a Metropolitan Police Magistrate), of The Cottage, Roehampton, S.W.), dau. of the late David Barclay Chapman, of Downham House, Roehampton.

PREDECESSORS.—[?] Justin John Guest, successively M.P. for Hopton and Merthyr Tydfil & 1795; or a Member "out of the House of Commons", dau. of William Ranken.

Baron Ashley, etc., also.

Blacon, etc., also.
WINCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Garbett.)


Patron of 22 livings, and of 4 alternately with other Patrons, the Canons in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconry of Winchester and Basingstoke.

This Diocese, founded in 670, includes the larger part of Hampshire, and the Channel Islands.

Episcopal Signature—"Cyril Winton"

Arms of the see—Gules, two keys ensigned in bend, the upper or, the lower argent, between them a sword in bend sinister of the third, hilt and pommel gold.

Residence—Wolvesey, Winchester.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESSE OF. (Paulet.) [Marquesse E. 1551.]

Henry William Montagu Paulet, 16th Marquess, and Premier Marquess of England; b Oct. 30th, 1822; s. 1899; formerly Lieut 3rd Bn. Hampshire Regt and Capt Hampshire Imperial Yeo., is hereditary Bearer of Cap of Maint-nance, and Hon. Major in the Army; European War 1914-17 with Riffle Brig, was Lord-Lieut for Hants 1914-17 (Chrm. of County Council 1905-9); m. 1st, 1892, Dame Charlotte Josephine, G.R.E., who d. 1921, dau. of the late Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, c/o Wkh and widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath, 2ndly, 1927, Carrie, dau of Abraham Hoffnung, formerly of Bawdon Hall, Holworth, Berks, and widow of Major Claude Marks, D.S.O., Highland L.t (T.P.)

Erms.—Sable, three swords in pale, points downwards, proper, pommes and hilts or. Crest.—A falcon, wings displayed or, beaked of the same, and dexterly collared gules. Supporters.—Two hinds p Kashmir, sears of estouries, and dexterly gorged or.

Residence.—Palais de la Mer, Montevideo, A.—M., France.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Lilian Mary, b 1839 m 1844, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, who d. 1908, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1899 [see E Wemyss, cols.]. Residence.—8, Seymour Street, Putney, S.W., W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Cl. 1.

Mary, b 1897.

Lavinia, b 1899.

George, b 1897.

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet, 2nd son of 13th Marquess, d 1807.

Ellen K.

K.
John; d. 1593, m. by his son [6] William, 6th Marquess, entertained Queen Elizabeth with magnificence at his seat at Banbury, by which and other expenses he became involved in pecuniary difficulties; d. 1628; m. by his son [7] John, 5th Marquess, a zealous partisan of Charles I.; his seat at Banbury was after a protracted siege by the Parliamentarians burned to the ground through the efforts of John, 5th Marquess, and he went into exile, dying at The Hague in 1648.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. (Finch-Hatton.)
[Earl E. 1628 and 1681, Bt. E. 1611 and 1660.]


Arms—Argent, a chevron between three griffins passant sable. Crest.—A personage courant argent, wings expanded or. Supporters—Lions, a personage without elevated argent, ducally gorged or, guarnished, a griffin wings elevated sable, guarnished as the dexter.


SON LIVING.
Christopher Guy Henegar (Formerly Haldane), b. Aug. 2nd, 1911, ed. at Eton, m. 1933, Countess Gladys, third dau. of Count László Széchényi, Hungarian Min. in London.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.
Lady Daphne Margaret, b. 1913; m. 1933, Whitney Willard Straight.

Lady Henrietta Diana Joanna, b. 1916.

BROTHER LIVING.
Lady Gladys Margaret, b. 1892; m. 1924, Capt. Osmond Traherne Dandréth Williams, B.S.O.; Welsh Guards, who d. (killed in action) 1943, son of Sir (Arthur) Osmond Williams, 1st Bt (er 1939). Residence—Hoggs House, Uxbridge, Middx.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.
Andrew's Place, London, W. 12.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL.
Barbara (Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham), dau. of the late Edward William Harcourt, of Normanton, lady in waiting to Queen Victoria, d. 1932; m. 1900, George B. Vernon, son of John B. Vernon, who d. 1919, 10th Earl, died 1922; 11th Earl, d. 1923; Residence—Power House, Everby, Leicestershire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

PREEDECESSORS—[1] Sir Mayle Finch, Knt., was cr. a Baronet 1611; m. Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Temple, Knt., of Copt Hall, Essex, which lady was cr. Viscountess

Head (Craven of England) 1672 and Countess of Wiltshire (Kew, of England) 1681; Sir Mayle d. 1614; f. by his son [2] Sir Thomas Finch, 2nd Bt.; d. p. m. by his brother [3].
AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Earl.)
Lady Catherine, b. 1811. Residence—9, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Audrey, b. 1899

Granddaughter of the late Charles Chad Turner (b. 1853), (ante).
Issue of the late Noel Charles Turner, b. 1881, d. 1921; m. 1901 Sarah, dau. of W. Hawthorne, of Deloraine, Manitoba—
Doris Ethel Ann, b. 1907; m. 19—, K. Cooper. Residence—Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Winton, Earl of, title of Earl of Eglinton on Roll of H. L.

WITTENHAM, BARONY OF. (Faber.) See "Peers of Extinct.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.
Hilda Gertrudine (Baronesse Wittenham), dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt., of Kimberley, b. 1894, the 1st Baron, who d. 1898, when the title became ext. Address—Northgate Hall, 14, Avenue Road, N.W.8.

Wodehouse, family name of Earl of Kimberley.

Lord, son of Earl of Kimberley.

Wolmer, Viscount, son of Earl of Salborne.
WOLSELEY, VISCOUNTESS. (Wolseley.) [Viscountess Wolseley.]


Arms—Argent, a talbot passant gules, a mallet for difference. Supporters—Gelert, a male figure symbolical of Agriculture habited argent, bordered azure, holding in his dexter hand a spade and in his sinister hand a sheaf of corn proper; Mountie, a figure representing the goddess Pomona, habited argent, bordered azure, and holding in her sinister hand a cornucopia also proper.

Residence—Culpeper's, Ardingly, Sussex.

PREDECESSOR—J F M. 18 M. 0
B. 0, 1714. 0
Commission 1724.

WOLVERHAMPTON, VISCOUNT. (Fowler.) [Viscount, U.K. 1908.]

Henry Ernest Fowler, 2nd Viscount, b. April 4th, 1870, d. 1911; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford w. 1910, the Hon. Evelyn Bentinck, only dau of 3rd Baron Wrottesley.

Arms—Per pale gules and sable, on a chevron between in chief two lions passant and in base a portcullis, all argent, a rose of the first, hawthorn, and seeded proper. Crest—Upon a rock a statant argent, holding in the beak a cross-maltese sable. Supporters—Gelert, a wolf or changed on the shoulder with an antelope gules theron two

SISTER LIVING.

In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust.

Fowler House, 3, 1908. Residence—Cattwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk.

PREDECESSOR—J F M. 18 M. 0
Fowler, d. 1721

Red 1

(see}

(1219)
WOLVERTON, BARON. (Glyn.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

[Name pronounced "Glyn"]

NGEL RICHARD VICTOR, 5th Baron; b. June 23rd, 1904; s. 1932; ed. at Eton; is patron of one living

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sa., goutte d'or. Crest—An eagle's head erased sa., goutte d'or; in the beak an escullop arg.

Sisters—To his trust.

Hon. Marcon Lomas Fiskerowns (Lady Hyde), b. 1930 in 1931; Lord Hyde, who d. 1935, s. of 5th Earl of Clarendon. Residence—Hon. Heath Consuelo Helen, b. 1908

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Mary Eumma, dau. of 8th Duke of Argyle, m. 1823, the Rev. the Hon. Edward Cart Glyn, D.D., who d. 1904, and has issue living [see cols. India]. Residence—Flat 2, Bourn House, S. Sloane Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

MRS. HAMILTON (Barbara Wolverson), C.B.E., dau of 1st Earl of Dudley, m. 1905, the 4th Baron, who d. 1935. Residence—26, St. James's Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Maurice George Cart Glyn (ante).—


Mary Georgina, b. 1868

Granddaughters of the late Capt. the Hon. Sidney Cart Glyn, 7th son of 1st Baron.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur St Leger Glyn, b. 1879, d. 1929, m. 1904, Amy Frances Snow of Holbrook Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk (she m. 1903), 1929, Maj.-Gen. Frank William Halsey, C.O., C.M.G., W.O. (see Halsey, Lt., ed. 1896 World); dau. of the late Frederick Scott Hobler, J.P., of 59, Lowndes Square, S.W. [Preston, Lt.];

Rosamund Frances, b. 1879; m. 1923, Olof Erik Hyden C. Wif. formerly 4th Queen's Own Hussars. —Lavender Amy, b. 1922.

Della Mary, m. to Raymond Allen 

& 1923; ed. at

Residence.—154

Issue of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Cart Glyn, B.D., 6th son of 1st Baron. b. 1849, d. 1925; m. 1904, Lady Mary Eumma Campbell (ante), dau. of 8th Duke of Argyle.

Air Ralph George Campbell, M.C., M.P., b. 1861; s. a. Randolph 1924 [see "Barnstaple"].—

Margaret Roberta Frances (then. Lady Helen Jeune-Hinchley), b. 1879; m. 1918, Adm. the Hon.
Wood, family name of Viscount Halifax.

WOODBRIDGE, BARON. (Churchman.) [Baron U.K. 1932, Bt. U.K. 1917.]

Arthur Charles Churchman, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, 3rd son of the late Henry Charles Churchman, of Paget House, Ipswich; b. Sept. 7th, 1867; ed. privately, and at Ipswich Sch.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Crown Forces; commanded 24th Lancers.

High Sheriff of Suffolk 1931-2; unsuccessfully contested Ipswich (C) Jan. and Dec. 1910; sat as M.P. for E. Suffolk, Woodbridge Div. July 1920 to May 1929; cr. a Baronet 1917, and Baron Woodbridge, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1932; m. 1891, Edith, dau. of the late F. A. Hay of London, having no issue. 

Arms.—Barry of four argent and sable, on a chief the second two leopards' faces or, over all a sword erect of the last. Crest.—Upon a roll of parchement a cock proper. Supporters.—Sexton, a lion; sexton, a leopard or, each charged on the shoulder with a triple towered castle argent, with a chaplet of oak vert.

Sede.—Abbe
c

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Vera Kate, b. 1912.

Woodhouse, family name of Baron Torrington.
Woodstock, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Portland.
Woodward, surname of Bishop of Bristol.

WOOLAVINGTON, BARONY OF. (Buchanan.) See “Peerages Extinct.”

WOOLAVINGTON, DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Rev. Catherine, 5 Oct. 1922. Capt. Donald Nisbet Macdonald-Buchanan, M.C. (who assumed by deed poll 1922 the additional surname of Buchanan), M.C., Scots Guards (Reserve), and has issue living, John, 6 1923, — James Alexander, 6 1931. — a dau., b 1924. Nisbetavish, 51 Hill Street, W 1, Woolavington Park, Petworth, Sussex.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. (Pevine).

 Rt. Rev. ARTHUR WILLIAM THOMSON PEWSONE,
 D.D., youngest son of the late Rt. Rev. John James

 Canon of Birmingham 1913, V. of St. Andrews,
 Plymouth 1913-23, and Rural Dean of the Three
 Towns 1914-18; appointed Archdeacon of Plymouth
 1918, Chap. to H.M. 1919, and consecrated 1st
 Bishop of Worcester 1920, † 1947. 

 Sion H. 

 (See also T. H. Neale, M.D., Litt.D., Archdeacon
 of Wyldecombe, Wokingham, Berks, and has issue
 by 1st marriage.

 Patron of fifty-three livings, six alternately with
 others, and the Archdeaconry of Dudley and Worcester, and twenty-four Hon. Canonnries

 This See was founded by Ethelred, King of the Mercians, in 678.

 Episcopal Signature—"Arthur Worcester."

 Arms of the See.—Argent, ten torteaux, four, three, two and one.

 Residence.—Hartlebury Castle, Hartlebury, Kidderminster.

 SIX LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

 Francis Edward, b. 1899: m. 1925, Frances Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. W. H., Sbilder
 of Shrewsbury, and has issue living: Worcesters, Frances, b. 1925.—Helena Margaret, b. 1927.—Rose
 Mund, b. 1933. Residence.—Bank of London and South America, S. 104, Avenue.

 Stuart Henry, b. 1901. Residence.—Lient.-Gouverneur's Office, Malta.

 Leslie Arthur, b. 1905.

 Worcesters, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

 Worthingham, Baron, title of Earl of Gosford on Roll of H.L.

 Worsley, Baron, title borne by Earl of Yarborough.

 Worlely (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of
 Wharncliffe.

 WRAXALL, BARON. (Gibbs.) [Baron U.K. 1823]

 GEORGE RICHARD LAWLEY GIBBS, 2nd
 Baron; b. May 16th, 1839; d. 1931.

 Arms.—Argent, three battle-axes erectable with
 their edges downwards with a battle-axe reversed
 in chief.

 Sable.—Tytefield, Wraxall, Somerset. Town Residence.—61, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

 BROTHER LIVING.
 Hon. EUSTACE HUBERT DEILBY, b. July 3rd, 1877.

 HALF-SISTER LIVING.
 Hon. Peren Althia de Burgh, b. 1848.

 WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

 Ursula Mary (Elvira North), R.D., dau. of 5th
 Baron Wenlock; sometimes a Maid of Honour to H.M.
 the Queen; m. 1827, as his second wife, the 1st
 Baron, who d. 1831. Residence.—Tytleyfield, Wraxall.
 Somerset; 61, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

 PREDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE AGBIWAAM GIBBS, F.C.
 el. son of the late Antony Gibbs, of Tytefield,
 Somerset, and 9, Hyde Park Gardens, W. 1, & 1813;
 was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the
 Colonies (H.H. Hon. W. H. Long, P.C., M.P.) and a Govt.

 Present peer.
WAENBURY, BARON.  (Buckley.)  [Baron U.K. 1915.]

BRYAN BURTON BUCKLEY, 2nd Baron; b. May 24th, 1850; 1st 1899; ed at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912, M.A. 1929); Bat. Lincoln's Inn 1918; sometime Lient. London Regt.; m. 1923, Helen Malise, 2nd dau. of Sir Honour John Cameron Graham, of Ballaween, Blanesfield, Stirlingshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron between two steps heads couped in chief and a staff in base all or, on a chief ensigned azure a buckle between two crescent fesse Echelle gules.  [See.]  —On a mount vert chained or.

Son.—D. Castleton, Dallington, Sussex.  Residence, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

SON LIVING.

Hon.  JOHN BURTON, 8. June 18th, 1927.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Mary Graham, a. 1900.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon.  Bryan Burton, 8.  June 18th, 1927, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1922, M.A. 1923, M.B. 1922); m. 1925, Evelyn Joyce, dau., of Hugh C. Webster, of Lea House, Hartlepool, and has issue living, Susan Mary, b. 1927; Helene Elizabeth, b. 1927; James Margaret, b. 1925; Alastair Rachel, b. 1925; a dau., b. 1926.  Residence, Quantock, Windermere.


SISTERS LIVING.

Hon.  Joyce Burton, a. 1929.

Hon.  Harold Burton, b. 1924; m. 1926, Bernard Warren Williams (sometime R.F.A.), son of the late Hon. James Bernard Williams, of New Park, Westmorland, Jamaica, and has issue living, three sons.  Residence—70, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8.


Hon.  Ruth Burton, b. 1932; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1928; is a J.P. for H. Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

DOROTHY MARIA (Harwood Wrenbury), dau. of Charles Edward Jones, of 20, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. 4th, 1877, the 1st Baron, who d. 1935.  Residence—27 Hurlingham Road, Kensington, W. 14.  

PREDECESSOR.—[1] At Hon.  Harry Burton Buckley, P.C., son of the late Rev. John Wall

WRIGHT, BARON.  (Wright.)  [Life Baron 1932.]

ROBERT ALDERSON WRIGHT, P.C., son of John Wright, of south Shields, b. Oct 16th, 1869; ed privately, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (Fellow 1894, 1905), B.A Inner Tempel 1900, K.C. 1917, and a Bencher 1943, is a J.P. for Wilts, unsuccessfully contested Dartington (L.), D.C. 1921; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1935, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1932; and Master of the Rolls 1935; cr Kt. 1927, Baron Wright, of Dulwich, co. Wilts (Life Baron), and P.C. 1932; m. 1928, Margaret Anne, dau. of the late C. F. Bullows, of Sutton Coldfield.

Arms.—Azure, on a fesse between three eagle's heads couped or a pale between two fimbriations of the first, the pale charged with a fesse-decyrs of the second.
WROTTESLEY, BARON. (Wrottesley.) [Baron U.K. 1838, Bt. E. 1642.]

VICTOR ALEXANDER WROTTESLEY, 4th Baron, and 12th Baronet; b. Sept. 18th, 1873; m. 1910; is patron of three livings.

Arms.—Or, three piles sable, and a canton ermine. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a bear's head ermine, couronn'd and tufted gold. Supporters.—On either side a unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted, unguled, couronné with a ducal coronet, and chain reflexed over the back or, pendant from the coronet an escutcheon, charged with the arms of Wrottesley.

Seal.—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. WALTER BENNET, b. Sept. 20th, 1871; m. 1896; d. 1910; is patron of two livings. Residence.—Bentley Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Henrietta (Viscountess Wolverhampton), b. 1855; m. 1910, the 2nd Viscount Wolverhampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Nina Margaret, dau. of John William Phillips, of Haybridge, Staffordshire; m. 1889, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Wrottesley, who d. 1902; Residence.—73, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Bennet Wrottesley (infra) —

Illegitimate children (infra) —

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Child 1</td>
<td>Bennet</td>
<td>Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 2</td>
<td>Bennet</td>
<td>Sophie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(To remainders to Baronetcy.)

Grandsons of the late Rev. Edward John Wrottesley (infra) —

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grandson</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grandson 1</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Olivia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandson 2</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Emma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandson 3</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Strength is increased by union.
Wycombe, Earl and Lord, titles borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

**WYFOLD, BARON.** (Hermyn-Hodge.) [Bt. U.K. 1602, Baron U.K. 1819.]

**Robert Trotter Hermyn-Hodge, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, el. son of the late George William Hodge, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; B. Sept. 2nd, 1851; ed. at Clifton Coll, and at Worcester Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1872, S.C.L. and M.A. 1881)., is a J.P. and a D.L. for Oxfordshire (sometimes a Mil. Member

M.P. for Accrington Div., N. Lancashire 1886 to July 1892 (defeated there 1885, July 1892, and Dec. 1893), for Tonley, Div. of Oxfordshire July 1895 1896 (in which he was defeated) for

littonal surname of Hermyn 1903; Baronet 1902, and Baron Wyfold, of

Glory is the reward of valour

Edward Hermyn, of Wyfold Court, had issue, of whom the third son, George Guy, b. 1833; Capt. R.I.A.; d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, and the sixth son, John Percival, b. 1830; Lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Argent, an eagle wings displayed and erased or between four crescents two in chief and two in base argent. Crest:—An eagle as in the arms, supporting with the dexter claw an increscent argent, and looking at the rays of the sun issuing from clouds proper. Supporters,—On either side of the above supporter is the Oxfordshire Yeomanry (Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars).

Sesf,—Wyfold Grange, Revleig. Clubs,—White's, Carlton.

**SONS LIVING**

- Robert Edward Udney, D.S.O., b. 1887; ed. at Winchester; Major Oxford Yeo., formerly Lieut. 1st Hants Oxfordshire L.I.; European War 1915-19 (D.S.O.) 1919; in 1921, syllution, 4th Bat. Fish. d. of Capt. Percy Richard Hare (see E. Listowel), colls. Residence,—Linensley Cottage, Rodgerton, Porthlais.
- Harry Baldwin, b. 1883; ed. at Winchester (Scholar), and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1901); formerly Resident at Horro, N. Nigeria Clubs,—Carlton.

**DAUGHTER LIVING**

- Nona Carol, b. 1904; Harold Montague Worley, M.C. (who assumed by deed poll 1924; the additional surname of Hermon) Residences,—Shawfield House, Ash, Surrey.

Wykeham (Twissleton-Wykeham-Frenness), family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

Wyndham, family name of Baron Leconfield. (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven.
WYNFORD, BARON. (Best.) [Baron U.K. 1829.]

PHILIP GEORGE BEST, D.S.O.,
6th Baron; b. Aug. 27th, 1871; s. 1894; ed. at Wellington Coll. and
at H.M.A.; is Major (retired) R.F.A.,
patron of two livings, and a J.P. and
D.L., and a County Councillor for
Dorset, served during European War
1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice,
D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917; m. 1906, the
Hon. Eva Lilian Napier, dau of
2nd Baron Napier of Magdala, and
has issue.

Bears — Sable, a cinquefoil within an
encircled baronial helmet and breeches
of estate, in an escutcheon.

Liberty in the laws.

Seal — Wynford House, Mallett
Newton, Dorset. Club — Army and Navy

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Jemima, b. 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. James William, O.B.E., b. 1909; s. 1925; ed. at Wellington Coll., and in
India; Capt. Kangur Rifles, and in Indian Forest Deptt.; C.S.E. (Gri) 1919, m. 1914, Florence Mary
Bertha, dau. of Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Thomas William, b. 1915 —
Giles Bernard, b. 1923; — Samuel James, b. 1927; — Harry Nicholls, b. 1930. — Alice Mary, b. 1918,

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Helen, b. 1890; m. 1910, Gerald Wilson, who d. 1916, and has issue living, Elizabeth Helen
Middleton, b. 1911. Residence — Dunsford, Haselbury, 12, Slone Avenue Mansions, B.M. B.

Hon. Bertha Beatrice, b. 1895; m. 1910, Major Guy Montague Atkinson, D.S.O. [see II. Kinsey,

Hon Marion Frances, b. 1897. Residence — Charlton Farm, Shalford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. John Charles Best, 2nd son of the late Rev. the
Hon. Samuel Best, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1848; d. 1907; s. 1877, Mary, who
d. 1917, dau of the late William Wragge, of Vivel, Llangollen —
William, 1874; s. at Eton, and at Roy, N.H. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 1st R.A.,
Welsh Fusiliers, 1st P. for co. Denbigh (high Sheriff 1924) m. 1903, Constance Ada, dau
of the late Col. Charles Wragge, of Gwithian, Chesham, and has issue living, Harry

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas William Best, 3rd son of the late Rev. the
Hon. Samuel Best, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1844; d. 1903; m. 1879, Harriet Emily,
who d. 1912, dau of the late Henry Anthony Grey, J.P. of Bray House,
Nicaire, near Shrewsbury —

John Samuel, b. 1875, s. at Shrewsbury, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, s. a J.P. for Gloucestershire, formerly 1st Hunter in Assam, and Lieut. Assam Light Horse; m. 1912, Anna Stuart, dau. of the late James Jamieson, of Moriall, Assam, and 75, Queen’s Road, Aberdeen. Residence — Turflands, Northleach, Gloucestershire. — Humphrey Willie D.S.O., R.N., b. 1844; became Lieut. 1865, Lieut.-Com. 1911, Com. 1849, and Capt. (retired) 1929; European War 1914-18 with Grand Fleet (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917; m. 1914, Helen Grace, dau. of Sir James Mackin, of Weeford, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and has issue living, Walter John, 1917; — Peter Anthony, b. 1923; — Pamela Greer, b. 1929. Residence — Cambons, 35, Holm Road, Banbury, Hers.
Wynn, family name of Baron Newborough.

YARBOURGH, EARL OF, (Pelham) [Earl U.K. 1837].

Residence—Horston, Grantham.

Widow living of eldest son of fourth earl.

Widow living of son of third earl.
COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Cornwallis Pelham, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, d. 1863,

H

Bucks.

C

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P.,
2nd son of 1st Earl, b. 1818, d. 1881; m. 1839, Madeleine, who d. 1860, dau. of
Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bt. [Lockhart, 8th Bt.]—

Edith Charlotte, b. 1819; m. 1875, Capt. Gilbert Joshua Spencer Smith, who d. 1888 (see Smith
Bt. cr. 1804, colls.). Residence.—Maldenstone, near Bursledon, Southampton.

YARDE-BULLER, family name of Baron Churston.

YARMOUTH, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Hertford.

YERBURGH, family name of Baron Alvingham.

YORK, DUKE OF. See Royal Family.

YORK, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF. (Temple.)

Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. WILLIAM TEMPLE, P.C.,
D.Litt., D.D., D.C.L., son of the late Most Reverend
and Rt. Hon. Frederick Temple, P.C., D.D., 3rd Lord
Archbishop of Canterbury; b. Oct 15th. 1881; ed. at
Magdalen Coll. Oxford (cr. 1904, M.A.

Westminster 1910; consecrated 5th Lord Bishop of
Manchester 1921, and translated 9th Archibishop of
York 1929; P.C. 1922; m. 1916, Frances Gertrude
Acland, dau. of the late Frederick Henry Acland, of 72,
St. George's Square, S.W. [Acland, Bt. cr. 1678].

Patron of 130 livings, of six alternately with others, at

of one conjointly, the Archdiocesany of York, Cleveland, and the East Riding, and the
Canonsries in his Cathedral.

The Archbishops of York were founded A.D. 627, and the Province comprises thirteen Bcks.
Archbishops Signified.—" William Ebor; "
Arms of the See.—Gules, two keys in saltire argent, in chief a regal crown proper.
Residence.—Bishopthorpe, York.

YERSEKIN, surname of Earl of Mar.

YOUNGER, family name of Viscount Younger of Leckie, and Earl

Blenheim.
YOUNGER OF LECKIE, VISCOUNT. (Younger.) [Viscount UK 1923, 8t. June 1911.]

JAMES YOUNGER, D.S.O., T.D., 2nd Viscount, 2nd Baronet; b. May 18th, 1880, d. 1929; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (R.A. 1903); Lieut.-Col. (retired) Fifes and Forfar Yeos., Vice-Lieut. for Clackmannanshire, a D.L. for co. Stirling, a Director of George Younger & Son, Ltd., of Alloa, of Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Soc., and of National Bank of Scotland, and Brigade Roy Co. of Arches (King's Body Guard for Scotland); European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). D.S.O. 1919; m. 1906, Mary, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt., and has issue

Arms.—Quartered per fesse or and gules, a rose counterchanged, in base a martlet sable, on a chief azur three covered cups or. Crest.—An armed leg couped at the thigh proper, garnished and spurred or. Supporter.—Dexter, a lion rampant sable, sinister, a wolf argent, both armed and langued gules.

Seal.—Leekie, Garganock, Stirlingshire

SONS LIVING.

 Lilian, junior annule.

Lodge, Stirling.

LORD KENNETH GILMOUR; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (R.A. 1930); Bar Inner Temple 1932; m. 1916, Elizabeth Kirsteen, only dau. of W. D. Stewart, of Acharn, Duroch, Argyll.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

MRS. ELIZABETH MAND, 8. 1913.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

MARGARET CAROLINE, dau. of T. M. MCKER, of Geachie, Rosshire; m. 1915, Charles Freeman Younger, Lieut. Lethington and Border Horse Yeos., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917. Residences.—Linton, Cupar Angus, Fife, Perthshire.

PRECEDECESSOR.—[1] GEORGE YOUNGER, el. son of the late James Younger, brewer, of Alloa, by Janet, who d. 1918, dau. of the late John McKean, of Alloa; 8. 1841, was Chrm. of George

YPRES, EARL OF. (French.) [Viscount UK 1916, Earl UK 1922.]

JOHN RICHARD LOWDENS FRENCH, 2nd Earl; b. July 6th, 1881; d. 1925; ed. at

Arms.—F_VECTOR, a chevron sable, a cross dent on difference. Crest.—A dolphin embowed proper.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

MRS. PATRICIA MARY CHARLEMONT, 8. 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.

CHISHOLM, HOWIE, and LAMBARRE. (French.) 8. 1923; Lt. 14th Lancets.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917; m. 1928, Marjorie Caroline (nee), dau. of Rev. Mr. Murray, of Geachie, Rosshire.

8 N
Zouche, Baronesse. (Frankland.) [Baron E. 1308.]

[Title pronounced "Zoocch."]

Mary Cecil Frankland, dau. of the late Col. George Augustus Curzon, grandson of the late Harriet Anne, Baronesse de la Zouche; b. May 16th, 1675; a 1717; is patron of two livings, and a co-heir to the Baronesse of St. Maur and Grey of Codnor; w. 1901, Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, 10th Bt., and has issue

Sons.—Quarterly, 1st and 3rd argent, on a bend sable, three poplars or, collared gules. Curzon, 2nd argent, on a bend cotised gules three bezants, Erskine, 3rd, azure, three swans' heads erased at the neck argent, Hedge, 4th, per fess or and gules, a pale counterchanged and three Cornish eagles proper. Tite, 5th gules, ten bezants, four, three, two, and one, and a canton ermine. Zouche Supports—Two falcons, wings addorsed and inverted argent beaked and legged purpure.

Residence—Castle Mead, Windsor

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Thomas William Ashley, b. Aug. 18th, 1897; is Lieut. 35th/19th King's Royal Rifles, w. 1924, Edith Maud, younger dau. of Frederick Hyde Fox, of Inglesham, Leiceste.

Residence—The Lawn, Northampton, Walde.

Hon. John Nathaniel, b. 1902; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1925) is Flying Officer R.A.F. (Auxiliary Air Force), w. 1931, Eliza Cecile, dau. of Arthur Cecil, of 11, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.1, and has issue living, Timothy Cecil, b. 1931.

Residence—7, Catcart Road, S.W.10

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Barbara Mary, b. 1905; m. 1929, Capt. Otley Leslie Prior-Palmer, 9th Lancers, and has issue living, Diana Mary Leslie, b. 1929.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Emily Anna Gore (infra), dau. of the late Hon. Edward

Baronesse de la Zouche—

Issue of the late Emily Anne, b. 1915; d. 1917; w. 1961, Augustus Frederick Wentworth, worth Gore, formerly 7th Hussars, who d. 1919—

Frederick Wentworth, b. 1903; m. 1930, Edith, dau. of Harry Evans Pollard, and has issue living, Eileen emb, b. 1906; w. 1930, Denis Gordon Williams, of 3, Arlington House, Wren- ham, Middlesex.

Residence—8, Walpole House, St. George's Road, St. Margaret's-on-Than.

Grandsons of the late Emily Anne Gore (ante)—
NEW PEERAGES ANNOUNCED TOO LATE FOR INCLUSION IN ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

MAUGHAM, BARON. (Maugham.) [Life Baron 1835.]

Frederick Herbert Maugham, P.C., son of the late Robert Ormond Maugham, of Paris; b. Oct. 20th, 1856; cd. at Dover Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; was Lincoln's Inn 1880, and a K.C. 1913; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1928, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1934, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1935; cr. Knt. 1928, P.C. 1934, and Baron Maugham, of Hartfield, co. Sussex (life Baron) 1935; m. 1886, Helen, dau. of the late rt. hon. Sir Robert Romer, P.C., G.C.B., a Lord Justice of Appeal, and has issue.

Garms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Resides—The House, Hartfield, Sussex; 27, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

SON LIVING.

Hon Robert Cecil Romer, 8. 1910.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Kate Mary, 8. 15—m. 1919, Robert Charles Bruce, M.C. [see E. Elgin, col.,] Resides—79, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; End House, Littlestone on Sea, Kent.

Hon. Honor, 8. 18—m. 1925, Sebastian Earl, and has issue living, a son, b. 1927, a son, b. 1931.

Resides—

Hon. Doris Julia, 8. 19—m. 1933, Kenneth Johnson. Resides—15, Cadogan Street, S.W.3.

ROCHE, BARON. (Roche.) [Life Baron 1835.]


Garms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Resides—3, Bickerstaff Mansions, Portman Square, W.1; Chadlington, Oxford

SONS LIVING.

Hon. John Fenwick Adam, 8. 1903—m. 1929, Ethel Metcalf, dau. of the late Kenneth Chaurney Baysley [see Laurence, 81., col.], and has issue living, a dau. b. 19—m. 1929, a dau. b. 19—; Residence, Wyth Elm, Stoke Hill, Bristol.


DAUGHTER LIVING.

Bevan, Lady Mary W...
Bevan, Lady Mary E...
Besse (Lady Elizabeth C. L.)
Biddulph, Hon. Claud W...
Biddulph, Hon. Michael W.
Biddulph, Hon. Robert A.
Biddulph, Hon. Violet M.
Biddulph, Hon. Amy L.
Biddulph, Lady Henrietta V.
Biddulph, Hon. Dorothy N.
Biddulph, Hon. George E.
Biddulph, Hon. Patrick H.
Biddulph, Lady Mrs Richard E.
Biddulph, Lady Sophia M. E.
Biddulph, Hon. Matthew E.
Biddulph, Lady Katherine E. C.
Biddulph, Hon. Albert E.
Biddulph, Hon. E. Barry E.
Biddulph, Hon. George E.
Biddulph, Hon. H. Terence De B.
Biddulph, Hon. J. Denis Y.
Biddulph, Hon. John E.
Biddulph, Hon. John M. W.
Biddulph, Lady (C. E.)
Biddulph, Lady (F. R.)
Biddulph, Lady Vera B.
Burch, Lady Susan
Burd, Hon. Gladys Eves
Burlie, Lady Margarette E.
Bourne, Lady Constance F.
Bourke, Lady Doris
Blackett, Hon. Pamela M.
Blackwood, Robert M.
Blackwood, Lady Caroline M.
Blackwood, Lady Hermione H.
Blackwood, Lady Perdita M.
Blacks, Hon. Kathleen M.
Blades, Hon. Helen E.
Blades, Hon. Janet M.
Blades, Hon. Rowland R.
Blake, Lady Margaret K.
Blitheway, Hon. Elizabeth H.
Blitzard, Hon. Katherine V.
Bligh, Hon. Noel G.
Bligh, Hon. Mrs. Henry
Bligh, Lady Alice E. B.
Bligh, Lady Rose A.
Bliss, Hon. Hester M.
Blood, Hon. Geraldine M.
Blood, Hon. Gladys
Booth, Hon. Arthur E.
Booth, Hon. William A.
Booth, Hon. Mrs. Henry W. W. Horsey
Booth, Lord Hugh T.
Booth, Lord Patrick T.
Booth, Lord William M.
Booth, Hon. Noel G.
Booth, Hon. Mrs. Phyllis
Booth, Hon. J. Denis Y.
Booth, Lady Alice E.
Booth, Lady Margarette E.
Booth, Lady Constance F.
Booth, Lady Doris
Booth, Hon. Pamela M.
Booth, Robert M.
Booth, Lady Caroline M.
Booth, Lady Hermione H.
Booth, Lady Perdita M.
Booth, Kathleen M.
Booth, Helen E.
Booth, Janet M.
Booth, Rowland R.
Booth, Margaret K.
Booth, Barbara A.
Booth, Diana P.
Booth, Gabrielle M.
Booth, Walter T.
Booth, Mrs. Charles L.
Booth, Ann M. L.
Booth, Anna M. C.
Booth, Mary G.
Booth, James A.
Booth, M. Alana
Booth, George W.
Booth, M. Alana
Booth, William
Booth, George W.
Booth, Mary G.
Booth, Katharine E.
Booth, Eunice Y.
Booth, Gladys
Booth, Hester M.
Booth, Geraldine M.
Booth, Gladys
Booth, Hester M.
Booth, Geraldine M.
Booth, Gladys
Booth, Hester M.
Booth, Geraldine M.
Booth, Gladys
Booth, Hester M.
Booth, Geraldine M.
Booth, Gladys
Booth, Hester M.
Booth, Geraldine M.
Booth, Gladys
Booth, Hester M.
Booth, Geraldine M.
Booth, Gladys
Booth, Hester M.
Booth, Geraldine M.
Booth, Gladys
Booth, Hester M.
Booth, Geraldine M.
Booth, Gladys
Booth, Hester M.
Booth, Geraldine M.
Churchill, Lady Rosemary M.
Greene.
Churchill, Lord Ivor C. Spencer.
Churchman, Lady Vera K.
Clarke, Lady Beatrice M. P.
Kerr.
Clarke, Lady Irene M.
Clarke, Lady Linda B.
Clay, Lady Patricia H. Clay.
Clark, Hon. (Mabel H.) Lady Clifford, Hon. Sir B. E. H.
Clifford, Hon. Charles O. H.
Clifford, Hon. Lewis J. H.
Clav, Hon. Richard A. A.
Clav, Hon. (Maiden) Lady Windsor.
Clay, Lady Clarissa Winds.
Cly, Lady Gillian M.
Windsor.
Close, Lady Pamela C.
Windsor.
Coates, Lady Celia H.
Coats, Hon. Margaret J. D.
Cost, Lady Emily A.
Cobbley, Lady Blanche K.
Cobbley, Lady Evelyn M.
Cobbey, Lady H. M. Hermitage M.
Cochrane, Hon. Archibald D.
Cochrane, Hon. D. Robert H. R.
Cochrane, Hon. Julia D.
Cochrane, Hon. Ralph A.
Cochrane, Hon. Thomas G. F.
Cochrane, Lady Elizabeth M.
Cochrane, Lady Esther R. G.
Cocks, Harry L. S.
Codrington, Lady E. H. West.
Cokayne, Hon. Dorothy C.
Cokayne, Hon. Edmund W. M.
Cokayne, Hon. John O. H. M.
Cokayne, Hon. Ruth M.
Col. Hon. Doris C.
Col. Hon. (Dorothy O.)
Mrs. J. S.
Col. Hon. John S.
Col. Hon. Lovell W.
Col. Hon. Reginald G.
Colby, Hon. Roger C.
Colby, Lady Elizabeth M.
Colborne, Hon. Alice C. H.
Colborne, Hon. Mrs. Francis E.
Colborne, Lady St. M.
Colby, Lady Eleanor.
Colby, Lady Frances.
Colby, Lady Katharine L.
Colby, Lady Jane S.
Colborne, Hon. (Sir G.) J. J.
Colborne, Hon. John.
Colborne, Hon. Katharine F.
Colborne, Hon. Philip M.
Colborne, Hon. Ronald D.
Colborne, Hon. Stephen H.
Colborne, Lady Caroline M.
K. E. E. Lady Constance.
Colborn, Hon. Lord C. B. C. F.
Collier, Hon. Robert D.
Collett, Hon. Mrs. John.
Collins, Hon. Bertha M.
Collins, Hon. Richard H.
Collins, Hon. Stephen O. H.
Collins, Lady Evelyn A.
Collins, Hon. Victoria H.
Corbett, Hon. Rosemary L.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Corbett.
Coventry, Lady Angela G.
Coventry, Lady Camilla C.
Coventry, Lady Jayne M.
Cox, Hon. David P. D.
Cox, Hon. (Mary) Lady.
Cox, Lady Mildred A. C.
Cox, Hon. Sarah A.
Cox, Hon. Anne R.
Cox, Hon. Isolde V.
Cox, Hon. (Lettice M).
Cox, Lady Rose.
Cox, Lady Diana O. W. M.
Cox, Hon. Anthony J. P.
Cox, Lady Lettice M. M.
Cox, Hon. N. Edith K.
Cox, Hon. David G.
Cox, Hon. (Philippa S.)
Cox, Lady Patrici.
Corbett, Hon. Cecilia T.
Corbett, Hon. Cecil Lowry.
Corbett, Hon. Clara Lowry.
Corbett, Hon. Dorothy Lowry.
Corbett, Lady Margaret Lowry.
Corbett, Hon. Myra C.
Corbett, Hon. Joseph M.
Corbett, Hon. Thomas A.
Corfield, Hon. Mary H.
Corkran, Hon. (Hilda C.)
Corkran, Hon. Frances N.
Corkran, Hon. Gwladys W.
Corkran, Hon. Rosamund P. A.
Corkran, Hon. Vasilia T.
Corby, Hon. Cecil Lowry.
Corby, Hon. Clara Lowry.
Corby, Hon. Dorothy Lowry.
Corby, Lady Margaret Lowry.
Corby, Hon. Mary C. Lowry.
Corby, Lady Therese Lowry.
Corby, Lady Violet Lowry.
Corby, Lady Vivienne.
Corbet., Lady Georgina.
Cottrell, Lady Louise.
Cottrell, Hon. Miss D. D.
Cotton, Hon. Michael W.
Stapleton.
Courtenay, Lady Angela G.
Courtenay, Lady Camilla C.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
Courtenay, Lady Jayne M.
BEARING TITLES OF COURTESY.

Curzon, Hon. Ralph H.         Tenminn, B.
Roper,                    .         Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.

Curzon, Hon. Robert H.        Teynham, B.
Feneon, Hon. Ivo H. J.
Twistleton-Wykeham-
Feneon, Hon. Ivo M. Twistle-
Twistleton-Wykeham-
Feneon, Hon. John M.
Twistleton-Wykeham-
Fench, Hon. Ronald W. E.
Fenby, Hon. Eliza M.
Finlay, Hon. Rosalind M.
Fisher, Hon. Anne
Fisher, Hon. Barbara
Fisher, Hon. Gilda
Fisher, Hon. Julia
Fisher, Hon. Katharine
Fitch-Clerance, Edward C.
Fitz-Clerance, Hon. Mrs. Harol
Fitzgerald, Hon. Edith
Fitzgerald, Hon. Eustace E.
Fitzgerald, Hon. Evelyn C.
Fitzgerald, Hon. Iseay
Fitzgerald, Hon. Mrs. Arthur S.
Fitzgerald, Hon. Mrs. David
Fitzgerald, Hon. Mrs. John D.
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Alice
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Vesta M.
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Nesta
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Mildred
Fitz-Gerald, Lady Sydia M.
Fitz Gerald, Hon. Evelyn M. W.
Fitz-Herbert, Hon. Margaret E.
Flieth, Hon. Matilda M.
Fitz-Herbert, Hon. Thomas C.
Fitz-Herbert, Lady Nora
Fitzmaurice, Lady Elizabeth
Fitzmaurice, Lord Edward N.
FitzRoy, Hon. Charles A. E.
FitzRoy, Hon. Edward A.
Fitzroy, Lady Georgina
Fitzroy, Lady Margaret J.
Fitzroy, Lady Mary K.
Fitzwilliam, Hon. Lady
Fitzwilliam, Lady Charlotte M.
Fitzwilliam, Lady Elizabeth A.
Fitzwilliam, Lady Winifred A.
Fitzwilliam, Lady Winifred M.
Fleming, Hon. Alexandra C. W.
Fleming, Hon. F. Clare
Fletcher, Lady Mary J.
Fletcher, Lady Theresa E. Y.
Fletcher, Lady Victoria M.
Fleming, Hon. Desmond L. J.
Flower, Hon. Edith A. S.
Flower, Hon. Ada C.
Flower, Hon. Gladys
Flower, Hon. Gladys
Foley, Hon. Cynthia E.
Foley, Cyril P.
Foley, Hon. Mildred C.
Foley, Hon. Mary L.
Folamiiee, Hon. Germaine M.
Folamore, Hon. Gerald F. W.
Folamore, Hon. Gladys A.
Folamore, Hon. Robert A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Folamore, Hon. Victor A.
Sons and Daughters of Feers

Hoare, Lady Peggy V.                       Countess, E.
Hobson, lady J. Jane B.                    Cornwall, E.
Hochberg, (Hon Eliza C. E.)                Cornwall, B.
Countess Frederick M. von                Cornwall, B.
Hodges, Hon. Claude V.                    Cornwall, B.
Hodges, Hon. Claude M.                    Cornwall, B.
Hodges, Hon. Harry B.                     Cornwall, B.
Hodges, Hon. Leonard St. L.               Cornwall, B.
Hodges, Hon. Robert E. U.                 Cornwall, B.
Hodges, Hon. Roland H                      Cornwall, B.
Hodges, Hon. William N. M.                Cornwall, B.
Hollins, Hon. William G. E.                Cornwall, B.
Holden, Hon. Darina F.                    Cornwall, B.
Holden, Hon. Blanche                      Cornwall, B.
Holden, Hon. C. J. B.                     Cornwall, B.
Holden, Hon. Cecil T                      Cornwall, B.
Holden, Hon. Leon L.                      Cornwall, B.
Holden, Hon. Lucy K.                      Cornwall, B.
Holden, Hon. Mary A.                      Cornwall, B.
Holmes, Hon. Aileen                      Cornwall, B.
Holroyd, Lady Sheila M.                   Cornwall, B.
Holroyd, lady Mary F.                     Cornwall, B.
Home, Lady Margaret E.                    Cornwall, B.
Home, Lady Margaret D.                    Cornwall, B.
Douglas, Manse, Hon. George C.            Cornwall, B.
Douglas, Manse, Hon. Geoffrey (M.)        Cornwall, B.
Douglas, Lady R.                          Cornwall, B.
Douglas, Lady Henry M.                    Cornwall, B.
Douglas, Lady Rachel Douglas             Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. William D.                    Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Arthur J. P.                  Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Alexander L.                  Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Sir Alexander N.              Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Dorothy V.                    Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Francis G.                    Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Neville A.                    Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Sybil A.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Lady                         Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Nauil A. Fuller-              Cornwall, B.
Acland, Manse, Mrs. Victoria A. N.        Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Helen A. C. C.                Cornwall, B.
Acland, Manse, Mrs. Sarah M. A.           Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Arthur O. J.                  Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Evelyn H.                     Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Henry J.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Joan M.                       Cornwall, B.
Doust, Hon. Richard F.                    Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Ivan I.                       Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Margaret L.                   Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Mary                          Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Anne A.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen H. W.                  Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen L.                     Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Eliza M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Ethel M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Margaret L.                   Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Mary                          Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Anne A.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen H. W.                  Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen L.                     Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Eliza M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Ethel M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Margaret L.                   Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Mary                          Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Anne A.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen H. W.                  Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen L.                     Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Eliza M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Ethel M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Margaret L.                   Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Mary                          Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Anne A.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen H. W.                  Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen L.                     Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Eliza M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Ethel M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Margaret L.                   Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Mary                          Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Anne A.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen H. W.                  Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen L.                     Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Eliza M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Ethel M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Margaret L.                   Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Mary                          Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Anne A.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen H. W.                  Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Doreen L.                     Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Eliza M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Ethel M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Jane M.                      Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Margaret L.                   Cornwall, B.
Doust, Lady Mary                          Cornwall, B.
Jockey, Lady Joan K. Durham, E.
Joliffe, Hon. William O H Hyllis, B.
Joliffe, Lady Ferdita R M Oxford and As-
Joly de Lobortière, Hon. quox, E.
Elizabeth A C Hyllis, B.
Jones, Hon. Jeane F. Wynne Abeard, E.
Jones, Hon. M. Lorraine Buckland, B.
Morgan-
Hedges, Hon. Aetna N. Bache, W.
Knatchbull... V.
Hose, Hon. (Edith M. W.)... Bache, W.
Lady...
Hulton, Hon. Marjorie E L Ludlow, B.
Hulbucke, Lady Anne Ludlow, B.
Huyn, Lady Emerine A. M. G. Wilmcote, B.
Hunter, Hon. Elaine A. Wilmcote, B.
Hunter, Hon. Louise F. E. Dormer, B.
Hunter, Hon. Margery B. Dormer, B.
Huntsman, Hon. Amy L. Cerne, B.
Hussey, Lady Collins E. Bredgeland E.
Hutchinson, Hon. David E. Dennevover, E.
-Hutchinson, Hon. Lady Helen...
Hulme, Hon. Edward L...
Hulme, Hon. William H R...
Illyngworth, Lady Margaret...
Ingilby, Hon. (Alberta D)... Crowcroft, E.
Lady...
Innes, Lady Lucy...
Innes, Hon. Nellie...
Inskip, Hon Janet...
Inskyn, Lady Augusta H E...
Irby, Hon. Mrs. C S...
Irons, Hon. Winder...
Ives, Hon. Gwladys M. Gordon...
Jackson, Hon. Dorothy G...
Jackson, Hon. Edward L...
Jackson, Hon. Frances...
Jackson, Hon. Sir F. Stanley...
Jackson, Hon. Stella M...
Jackson, Lady Acanet C. C...
Jackson, Hon. Susan H...
James, Hon. Angela M...
James, Hon. Christopher G W...
James, Hon. Elizabeth S...
James, Hon. Gwennan E...
James, Hon. Robert...
James, Hon. Mrs. Wilford...
James, Hon. Lady Ann...
James, Hon. Mary C...
James, Hon. Acanet E...
James, Hon. Acanet E...
Jennings, Hon. Margaret A...
Jefferys, Lady Rosemary B...
Jeffes, Lady Prudence K P...
Jefferson, Hon. Barbara V...
Jefferson, Hon. Ceci L...
Jenkins, Hon. Lionel V...
Jenkins, Hon. Ronald J. G...
Jenks, Hon. St. Leger H...
Jennifer, Hon. Edward H...
Jessel, B...
Jessel, B...
Jessel, Gladys M...
Jessel, Lady Helen M...
Jeecey, Hon. John C...
Jeecey, Lady Mabel K...
Johnston, Hon. Diana...
Johnston, Hon. Hugh de B...
Lawson...
Johnston, Hon. Ian St. J...
Lawson...
Johnston, Hon. Sir St. J...
Lawson...
Johnston, Hon. Tow M...
Johnston, Hon. Oliver E H...
Lawson...
Johnstone, Hon. Edith Vandem-Bempde.
Johnstone, Hon. Evelyn M...
Vandem-Bempde.
Johnstone, Hon. Gilbert Vandem-Bempde.
Johnstone, Hon. Patrick R...
G. Vandem-Bempde.
Johnstone, Hon. Mrs. Louisa Vandem-Bempde.
Jockey, Hon. Hugh E...
Jockey, Hon. James A...
Jockey, Lady Joan K...
Joliffe, Hon. William O H...
Joliffe, Lady Ferdita R M...
Joly de Lobortière, Hon...
Elizabeth A C...
Jones, Hon. Jeane F. Wynne...
Jones, Hon. M. Lorraine...
Morgan-...
Hedges, Hon. Aetna N...
Knutchbull... V.
Hose, Hon. (Edith M. W.)...
Lady...
Hulton, Hon. Marjorie E L...
Hulbucke, Lady Anne...
Huyn, Lady Emerine A. M. G. Wilmcote, B.
Hunter, Hon. Elaine A. Wilmcote, B.
Hunter, Hon. Louise F. E. Dormer, B.
Hunter, Hon. Margery B. Dormer, B.
Huntsman, Hon. Amy L. Cerne, B.
Hussey, Lady Collins E. Bredgeland E.
Hutchinson, Hon. David E. Dennevover, E.
-Dennevover, E.
-Dennevover, E.
-Dennevover, E.
Crowcroft, E.
Dormer, B.
Dormer, B.
Dormer, B.
Dormer, B.
Dormer, B.
Dormer, B.
Dormer, B.
Dormer, B.
Dormer, B.
Cerne, B.
Bredgeland E.
-Dennevover, E.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
-Bache, W.
Mond, Hon. Julian E. A. 
Mond, Hon. Karl V. V. 
Moura, Hon. (Mary C.) Lady 
Moura, Lady Ada C. 
Munro, Hon. John R. 
Monson, Hon. Mary E. M. 
Moss, Hon. Anne R. P. Douglas-Scott 
Montagu, Hon. Anthony T. S. 
Montagu, Hon. B. Venetia 
Montagu, Hon. Caroline C. Douglas-Scott 
Montagu, Hon. David C. S. Douglas-Scott 
Montagu, Hon. Elizabeth S. Douglas-Scott 
Montagu, Hon. Evelyn S. Douglas-Scott 
Montagu, Hon. Gerald S. 
Montagu, Hon. Ivor G. S. 
Montagu, Hon. Jean M. 
Montagu, Hon. Joyce L. J. 
Montagu, Hon. Lilian H. 
Montagu, Hon. Lionel S. 
Montagu, Hon. Marjory 
Montagu, Hon. Mary C. Douglas-Scott 
Montagu, Hon. W. Drogo S. 
Montagu, Hon. Mrs. Robert H. Douglas-Scott 
Montagu (Mildred C. H.) 
Lady Charles W. A. 
Montagu, Lady Elizabeth 
Montagu, Lady Eliza M. 
Montagu, Lady Mary A. 
Montagu, Lady Mary F. 
Montagu, Lady Mary S. 
Montagu, Lady Olga B. 
Montagu, Lord Charles W. A. 
Montagu, Lord Edward W. 
Montagu, Lord John M. 
Montagu, M. 
Moray, Hon. Francis C. Montgomery 
Montgomery, Hon. Roger H. 
Montgomery, Hon. Mrs. Susan M. 
Moray, Lady Sophia C. 
Moray, Hon. Gwendolen Sutherland-Home Drummond 
More, Lady Norah 
Moreton, Hon. Algeron H. 
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Matthew H. 
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Seymour 
Moreton, Lady Ada G. 
Moreton, Lady Constance E. 
Moreton, Lady Evelyn 
Moreton, Lady Evelyn B. 
Moreton, Lady May I. 
Moreton, Hon. Frederick G. 
Morgan, Hon. Helen M. 
Morgan, Hon. Matthew C. 
Drane, Miss 
Morison, Hon. Nancy 
Morell, Lady Osmoine V. A. 
Morril, Hon. Wing 
Morse, Hon. Mary J. F. H. Hope 
Morse, Hon. Elphinstone M. W. J. Hope 
Morse, Hon. Mary J. F. H. Hope 
Morse, Hon. Maria S. 
Moss, Hon. Emily T. 
Moss, Hon. Margaret 
Moss, Hon. Susan 
Moss, Hon. Sybil H. 
*Moyle, Nicholas C. 
Moss, Hon. Esther R. McNeil 
Moss, Hon. Dorothy A. 
Moss, Hon. Elizabeth M. G. Lloyd 
Moss, Hon. Georgina L. 
Moss, Hon. Geoffrey M. Lloyd 
Moss, Hon. Harold T. 
Mostyn, Hon. Henry R. H. Lloyd 
Mound, M. 
Mostyn, Hon. John L. L. Lloyd 
Mostyn, Hon. Pamela C. Lloyd 
Mostyn, Hon. Roderic C. Lloyd 
Mostyn, Hon. Roger E. L. Lloyd 
Mostyn, Hon. Thomas N. L. Lloyd 
Mostyn, Hon. Lady Loyd 
Mostyn, Hon. Mrs. Ralph E. M. 
Morton, Lady Elizabeth 
Moule, Hon. Hugh Fletcher 
Moule, Hon. Sylvia M. 
Mountbatten, Lady E. Tatiana 
Mountbatten, Lady Iris V. B. G. 
Mountbatten, Lady Louis A. Mountbatten, Lord Louis F. A. V. N. 
Mountbatten, Hon. Alexander C. E. S. 
Mulholland, Hon. Alfred J. 
Mulholland, Hon. Charles E. H. J. 
Mulholland, Hon. G. John A. M. L. 
Mulholland, Hon. Henry G. H. Mulholland, Hon. Olivia V. 
Munro, Hon. Esther E. A. J. 
Mundy, Hon. Violet W. 
Munro, Lady Margaret E. A. 
Murray, Dame Georgiana T. 
Murray, Hon. Angela 
Murray, Hon. Arthur C. 
Murray, Hon. Gladys E. 
Murray, Hon. William D. 
Murray, Hon. Mrs. Alexander 
Murray, Hon. Mrs. Edward O. 
Murray, Hon. Mrs. Ronald T. G. 
Murray, Lady Eveline 
Murray, Lady Merlin 
Murray, Lady Helen de V. 
Murray, Lady Mary H. 
Murray, Lady Mary E. 
Murray, Lord James T. 
Stewart, Miss 
Sisles, Mrs. Anne 
Sagar, Miss 
Sillgrave, Hon. (Eleanor) 
Safford, Lady 
Myers, Hon. Eliza 
Miers, Hon. Nestor S. 
Napier, Hon. Alister J. G. M. 
Napier, Hon. Albert A. 
Napier, Hon. Archibald L. G. W. C. 
Napier, Hon. Charles F. H. 
Napier, Hon. Ermine M. 
Napier, Hon. Evelyn R. 
Napier, Hon. Freda 
Napier, Hon. Gertrude C. 
Napier, Hon. Henry D. 
Napier, Hon. John S. 
Napier, Hon. Mabel A. 
Napier, Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. 
Napier, Hon. Robert J. 
Napier, B. and Pennys.
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS

Watson, Hon. David J.  
Watson, Hon. David K.  
Watson, Hon. J. Rupert E.  
Watson, Hon. Richard F.  
Watson, Hon. Robert E.  
Watson, Hon. Ronald B.  
Watson, Hon. Sophia M.  
Watson, Hon. William B.  
Watson, Hon. William D.  
Weatherby, Hon. Mary H. K.  
Wedgwood, Hon. Edith K.  
Bowen-  
Weir, Hon. Andrew A. M.  
Weir, Hon. Anna L.  
Wellesley, Hon. Gervet G.  
Weir, Hon. James K.  
Weir, Hon. Janet L.  
W. -  

Wemyss, Hon. Alice E. M.  
Wemyss, Lady Eva C.  
Wemyss, Lady Lilian M.  
Wemyss, Lady Victoria A. V.  
Wernher, Lady (Anastasia)  
West, Hon. Bertram G.  
West, Hon. Edith M.  
West, Hon. Edward C.  
Sackville  
Wester Wemyss, B.  
Weston, Hon. Rutland B.  
Weston, Hon. Edward W.  
Weston, Hon. William W.  
Weston, Hon. Mrs. Peter C.  
Weston, Hon. Edith V. B.  
Welford, Hon. Edward C.  
Wharton, Hon. E. H.  
Whitaker, Hon. S.  
W.  
Whitaker, Hon. Hilda G.  
Whitaker, Hon. Mary I. S. E.  
Whitbread, Hon. Idia M. A.  
White, Hon. (Catherine M.)  
Ridgeway, Hon. Dorothea E.  
White, Hon. Elizabeth J.  
White, Hon. Frances M.  
White, Hon. Mary J.  
White, Hon. Robert  
White, Hon. Mrs. Sarah W.  
Whiteley, Hon. Alice T.  
Whiteley, Hon. John W. H.  
Whelan, Hon. Ronald G.  
Whitworth, Hon. Leonard A. W. S.  
White, Hon. (Martha B.)  
Wigram, Hon. Anne  
Wigram, Hon. Francis J.  
Wigram, Hon. George  
*Wilmot, Hon. Evelyn F.  
Wild, Hon. Mary H. M.  
Wild, Hon. Vera A.  
Wilkes, Hon. Ethel E. E.  
Williamson, Hon. Maynard M.  
Williamson, Lady Beatrice F. G.  
Willard, Hon. Brenda K.  
Williams, Hon. Blanche  
Williams, Hon. Grace A.  
Williams, Hon. Miriam I.  
Williams, Hon. Rosamund  
Williams, Hon. William F.  
Williams, Hon. William G.  
Williams, Hon. Margaret  
Williams, Hon. Arthur S.  
Williams, Hon. Gerald C.  
Williams, Hon. Joan M.  
Williams, Hon. John  
Wills, Hon. Ethel M. C.  
Willoughby, Hon. Charles S.  
Heathecoat-Drummond  

Willoughby, Hon. Claud  
Heathecoat-Drummond  

Willoughby, Hon. Doby M.  

Willoughby, Hon. Henry E. C.  
Willoughby, Hon. Jean F. M.  
Willoughby, Hon. John  
Heathecoat-Drummond  
Willoughby, Hon. Margaret C.  

Willoughby, Hon. Robswell  

Willoughby, Hon. Talbot E.  
Willoughby, Hon. Mrs. Claude H. C.  
Willoughby, Lady Alice  
Heathecoat-Drummond  
Willoughby, Lady Florence  
Heathecoat-Drummond  

Willoughby, Lady Muriel A. S.  

Willoughby, Lady Nina  
Heathecoat-Drummond  

Willoughby, Lady Priscilla  
Heathecoat-Drummond  

Wills, Hon. Edward R. H.  
Wills, Hon. Frederick A. H.  
Wills, Hon. Victor F. R.  
Wilson, Hon. Charlotte F. H.  
Wilson, Hon. Adele E. A.  

Wilson, Hon. Barbara  
Wilson, Hon. Ben C.  

Wilson, Hon. Charles T.  

Wilson, Hon. Charmaine E.  

Wilson, Hon. Guy G.  

Wilson, Hon. Helen  
Wilson, Hon. Robert D.  

Wilson, Hon. Stephanie  

Windham, Lady Edith A.  

Wingfield, Hon. Maurice A.  
Wingfield, Hon. Mervyn P.  
Wingfield, Lady Noad C.  
Wingfield, Lady Violet N.  
Winn, Hon. Anthony E.  
Winn, Hon. Charles J. F.  
Winn, Hon. Robert R.  
Winn, Hon. Peter R.  
Winn, Hon. John V.  
Winn, Hon. Margaret A.  
Winn, Hon. Owen G.  
Winn, Hon. Ronald D. G.  
Winn, Mrs. Cecil H.  
Wombwell, Hon. Marylette M.  
Wynne, Hon. (Myrtle M.)  

Wood, Hon. Anne D.  

Wood, Hon. Charles J. G.  

Wood, Hon. Francis H. F. C.  

Wood, Hon. Joan L. Hill  
Wood, Hon. Marion E.  

Wood, Hon. Rachel A. S. D.  

Wood, Hon. Lisa H.  

Wood, Hon. Rhona C. E.  

Wood, Hon. Richard F.  

Woolworth, Hon. Horace N.  

Woodruft, Hon. Marie L.  

Worsley, Hon. Ada C.  

Worsley, Hon. Alma C.  

Worsley, Hon. Clare E.  

Worsley, Hon. (Veral J. M.)  

Worsley, Hon. Mrs. Edward J.  

Worsley, Hon. Mrs. Edward J.  

Worsley, Hon. Mrs. Edward J.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wortley, Hon. Mrs. Ralph G.</td>
<td>Montagu-Stuart</td>
<td>Wortley, Lady Mary V. Montagu-Stuart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wortley, Ralph Montagu-Stuart</td>
<td>Wharncliffe, E</td>
<td>Wortley, Ralph Montagu-Stuart</td>
<td>Wharncliffe, E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Hon. Daisy J.</td>
<td>Moncrieff, B.</td>
<td>Wyndham, Hon. Walter B.</td>
<td>Whitley, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Hon. Doreen J.</td>
<td>Fyler, E.</td>
<td>Wyndham, Hon. George W.</td>
<td>Whitley, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Hon. Margaret A.</td>
<td>Eddison, B.</td>
<td>Wyndham, Hon. Edward S.</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyndham, Hon. E. Humphrey</td>
<td>Wharncliffe, E</td>
<td>Wyndham, Hon. Hugh A.</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyndham, Hon. Margaret R.</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
<td>Wyndham, Hon. Maud M.</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, Robert V.</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
<td>Wynne, Hon. Maud A.</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, Hon. Evelyn M M.</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
<td>Yelverton, Hon. Evelyn M M.</td>
<td>Arenawor, V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerburgh, Hon. Marjorie E.</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
<td>Yerburgh, Hon. Robert E.</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Hon. Bernard E.</td>
<td>Hardwicke, E.</td>
<td>Young, Hon. Margaret O.</td>
<td>Ritchie of Dundee, B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Hon. Claud J.</td>
<td>Hardwicke, E.</td>
<td>Young, Lady Evelyn A.</td>
<td>Aitken, M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Hon. Adelaide M</td>
<td>Bidwell, B.</td>
<td>Younger, Hon. Anne M.</td>
<td>Younger of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Hon. Maud E</td>
<td>Leconfield, E.</td>
<td>Younger, Hon. Edward G</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Hon. Muriel F.</td>
<td>Herschell, B.</td>
<td>Younger, Hon. Elizabeth M</td>
<td>Leconfield, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Hon. Muriel F.</td>
<td>Herschell, B.</td>
<td>Younger, Lady H. Vivien</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Hon. Mrs.</td>
<td>Hardwicke, E.</td>
<td>Younger, Hon. Kenneth G</td>
<td>Leconfield, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Lady Elizabeth M</td>
<td>Hardwicke, E.</td>
<td>Younger, Mrs. Charles F</td>
<td>Younger of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Philip G</td>
<td>Hardwicke, E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE PRIVY COUNCIL
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Each member is entitled to the prefix of Right Honourable to his name.

* A Member of Privy Council of Great Britain, and also of Ireland before establishment of Irish Free State.
† A Member of Privy Council of Ireland (before establishment of Irish Free State).
‡ A Member of Privy Council of Northern Ireland only.
§ Biographical sketches are only given of Right Hon. Gentlemen whose names do not appear in other sections of the work.
'°'er 1918 signifies the date of appointment to the Council.

Lord President of the Council—Rt. Hon. (James) Ramsay MacDonald, P.C.

ABERCONWAY, Baron, K.C.; cr. 1908.
§ABERCORN, Duke of, K.G., K.P.; ex-officio 1912
ACLAND, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Dyke, Bt., M.P.; cr. 1915
ADAMSON, Rt. Hon. William, son of James Adamson; b. 1859, Hon. L.U.D. St. Andrews 1895 and Glasgow 1903; began work in Mines at the age of 13 years; leader and organiser of the Miners’ Assoc., of which he is Gen. Sec.; was Chair of Labour Party in House of Commons 1917-19, Sec. for Scotland Jan. to Nov. 1921 and Sec. of State for Scotland June 1924 to Aug. 1925; became a Trustee 1st class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, and Royal Prussian Order of the Crown; received personal title of Highness 1896, and rank and Status (for life) of a 1st class C.H. of Bombay Presidency (with 15-gun salute) 1916; cr. 1907, André Joseph Marie Léonard (H.H. the Beg um Asia Khan), da. of Guillaume Joseph Caron, of Chambly, France; cr. 1930, K.C.B. 1892, G.C.S.I. 1904, G.C.I.E. 1911, G.C.V.O. 1922, F.C. 1914
Villa Andrea, Aulis, France; Age 75, Bombay; Marlborough, and Jockey (Hon.) Clubs
AITCHISON, Rt. Hon. Craigie Mason (Lord Justice Clerk); cr. 1913 (see Lords of Session).
ALEXANDER, Rt. Hon. Albert Victor, V.P., son of E. J. Alexander, of Clifton, Bristol; b. 1853; Sec. Parliamentary Committee of Co-operative Congress; European War
ALNESS, Baron, M. D.; cr. 1913
ANEY, Rt. Hon. Leopold (Charles Maurice) Steenett, M.P., e. of the late Charles S. Aney, Indian Forest Dept.


†Arran, Earl of, K.P.; cr 1917.

Ashfield, Baron; cr 1916.


and co. Longford 1894), was a County


Atkin, Baron; cr 1919.

Atlee, Rt. Hon. Clement Richard, M.P., son of the late Henry Atlee, of

†Andrews, Rt. Hon. James, son of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Andrews, of Ardara, Comber, co. Down; b. 1875; ed. at Roy


†Archdale, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Mervyn, Bt., cr. (Ireland) 1931, and (N. Ireland) 1922.

Baldwin, Rt Hon. Stanley, M.P., F.R.S., son of the late Alfred Baldwin (M.P. for W. nr. Bewdley, Div. of Worcester- 
shire), of Wilden House, Stourport; b. 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll., 
Cambridge; M.A. 1899; M.P. for Worcestershire, 1899; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, Edinburgh, 1912; 
and Sons (Limited); Pres., Belfast Chamber of Commerce 1911; sometime a Member of 
Dewan of Queen's Univ., Belfast; High Sheriff co. Down 1927; sat for co. Antrim 
in Parliament of N. Ireland May 1922 to April 1929; elected for S. Antrim Div. of 
Antrim Co. May 1929; appointed 1st 

Barlow, Rt. Hon. Sir (Clement 
Anderson) Montague, Bt., K.C.B.; cr. 1921. 

Barnes, Rt. Hon. George Nicoll, C.H., 
son of the late James Barnes, of Hill- 
town, Dundee; b. 1871; Hon. D.C.L. 

Baron, Rt. Hon. Sir (Dunbar) 
Plunket, Bt.; cr. 1918 

Barlow, Rt. Hon. Sir (Richard) Dawson, 
O.B.E., son of Richard Dawson Bates, 
solicitor, of Belfast; b. 1857; admitted Solicitor 1891; appointed Sec. Ulster Home 
Volunteer Force, Patriotic Fund, and J.P. for 
D. for City of Belfast; was Hon. 
Sec. Ulster Vol. Force Hospitals during 
European War; appointed 1st M.P. for 
Home Affairs in Parliament of N Ireland 
June 1912; sat in Belfast Dist. [Parliament of N. Ireland] May 1912; 
and April 1919; elected for Belfast, Victoria Div., May 1922; cr. 1924; Mrs. 
Sir Charles John Cleland, K.C.B., M.P. 
and Sir Charles John Cleland, K.C.B., 
M.P. 

Bartlett, Marquis of, K.G., C.B.; cr. 1922 
Bayford, Baron; cr. 1922 

Beatty, Adm. of the Fleet, Earl, G.C.B. 
G.O., G.C.A.O., D.S.O.; cr. 1919 

Beauchamp, Earl, K.G., K.C.M.G.; cr. 
1906. 

Beaverbrooke, Baron; cr. 1918 

Bills, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry Bills, 
G.C.M.G., K.C., son of the late Sir Francis 
Bills, Ist Bt., K.C.M.G., C.B.; b. 1875; ed. at 
High Sch., Dungarvan, and at St. John's Coll. 
Cambridge [B.A. 1894]; Bar. Middle Temple 1894; and a K.C. 1907; was Crown Solicitor
of Wellington 1883-1911, Leader of Legislative Council 1911-15, Min. of Internal Affairs 12-15 and Feb to May 1910, Min. for Immigration 1911-20, Attorney Gen 1915-26, Min. of Education and Health 1919-20, Min. of Marine 1921-2, Min. of Agriculture 1922-3, Min. of Industry 1922-3, Min. of Agriculture 1923-5, Min. of Marine 1925-6, Min. of Foreign Affairs 1926-29.

Benn, Rt Hon. (William) Wedgwood, B.S.O., D.F.C., c. 1919 [see Benn, Ed., c. 1919].


Bingley, Baron; c. 1926.

Blanesburgh, Baron, G.B.E.; c. 1919.


Boscawen, Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor Griffith, son of the late Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith who assumed the additional surname of Boscawen 1877, of Trevallyn Hall, Wrexham; b. 1853; ed. at Rugby, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. and Art Moderations, 1st class Classics, and


Boscawen, Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor Griffith, son of the late Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith who assumed the additional surname of Boscawen 1877, of Trevallyn Hall, Wrexham; b. 1853; ed. at Rugby, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. and Art Moderations, 1st class Classics, and


CASTLETOWN, Baron, K.P., C.M.G.; cr. 1900.

CAVENDISH, Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick, C.B., C.M.G.; cr. 1913 [see D. Devonshire]

CAWLEY, Baron; cr. 1916

CECIL, Rt. Hon. Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote Gascoyne-Cecil, M.P.; cr. 1918 [see M. Salisbury]

Cecil of Chelwood, Viscount, K.C.; cr. 1911.

CHALMERS, Baron; cr. 1916.

Organization, 1922-31, and again Min. of Health (in National Govt.) Aug. to Nov. 1931, when he became Chancellor of the Exchequer.


CHARLEMONT, Viscount, cr. 1926.


CLARENDON, Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr. 1931.


CLINTON, Baron; cr. 1926.


CLYDE, Rt. Hon. Lord; cr. 1916 [see "Lords of Session"]

CLYNE, Rt. Hon. John Robert, M.P., son of the late Patrick Clynes, of Oldham; b. 1869; Hon. D.C.L., Durham and Oxford 1919, as a lad worked in a Cotton Mill in J.P. for Oldham, and a Member of National Executive of Labour Party; was Chmn. of Labour Party in House of Commons 1912-4; has been Chmn. of Federation of Trades Councils; is Pres. National Union of Gen. and Municipal Workers and Chmn. of its Executive Council; ap-
Charles Bourne, J P. D.L., D Sc., F.R.S., of Tudeley House, Abridge, Berks [see Croft, Bl., or 1818]; b. 1838; ed at Elon, and at Warrington Collegiate School.

Chadwick, Sir Henry (see Croft, Bl., or 1818).

Bowerman, Sir Hon. Charles William, of Stowhill, Stowhill, and a printer, a director of Co-operative Printing Co., and a J. F. F., for co. London; was dean, etc., of London School of Compositions 1896-1906, and a county alderman for London 1907-1909, a member of the Board of Trade 1909, and Sec. of the Central Congress of Trade Unions 1910.

Bruce, Sir Hon. Stanley Melbourne, C.H., M.C., son of the late Hon. John Bruce, of Baldock, Herts.


Brown, Sir Hon. Alfred Ernest, M.C., M.P., son of William Brown; b. 1887; was parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Health 1909-1914; was Sec. for Mines 1914; was chairman of the Infantile Welfare League; was a member of the London School of Compositions 1899-1906; was a county alderman for London 1907-1909, a member of the Board of Trade 1909, and Sec. of the Central Congress of Trade Unions 1910.

Brown, Sir Hon. James, O.B.E., son of the late James Brown, of Nuneaton.

Burgess, Sir Hon. Henry Givens, L.L.D., son of George Burgess, of Finnoo House, Dorking, co. Surrey; b. 1839; was privately connected with the London and W. Railway Co. in Ireland 1850-1853, and Director for Ireland 1853-1857, and of the London and North Western Railway Co. in 1870-1873, and Director for Ireland 1873-1876.

Burns, Sir Hon. John, son of Alexander Burns, an engineer; b. 1838; ed. at Ch. Ch. Parochial Sch., Hatterasville; L.L.D.; Aberdeen; 1911; commenced work at age of 14; was a mechanical engineer (train) and was apprenticed to the trade; was a member of the London and North Western Railway Co. in Ireland 1850-1853, and Director for Ireland 1873-1876.

Macgregor, Sir Hon. Matthew Steele, of Kilmarnock, Renfrewshire; O.B.E. (Civ.), 1919; P.C. 1919; 57, Wood Street, Ayr: Scotland.

Brown, Sir Hon. Thomas Walters, son of the late James A. Brown, of Newmarket, co. Down; b. 1859; ed at Campbell Coll., Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at Royal Inst. of Ireland (B.A. 1891); was a member of the Board of Trade 1914-1915, and was appointed Solicitor-General for Ireland June 1911, Attorney-General for Ireland Aug. 1911 (resigned Nov. 1912); was M.P. for N. Div. of Down co.

Bruce, Sir Hon. Stanley Melbourne, C.H., M.C., son of the late John Bruce, of Baldock, Herts.
Berton, Rt. Hon. Henry, K.C., son of the late Henry Francis Berton; b. 1866.

Beverly; cr. 1924. Vooroomod, Retired B. O. Cape Province; Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.


Castletown, Lord, K.P., C.M.G.; cr. 1908.

Cavendish, Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick, G.B., C.M.G.; cr. 1912 [see D. Devonshire]

Cavendish, Baron; cr. 1916.

Cecil, Rt. Hon. Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote Gascoyne, M.P.; cr. 1918 [see H. Salisbury]


Chalmers, Baron, G.C.B.; cr. 1916.

Clinton, Baron; cr. 1926.

Clive, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Henry,

Clive, Rt. Hon. Lord; cr. 1916 [see "Lords of Session"]


Charlemont, Viscount; cr. 1926.

Churchill, Rt. Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer, G.H., M.P.; cr. 1907 [see D. Marlborough, coils]

Clarendon, Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr. 1932.

Clay, Lieut. Col. the Rt. Hon. Herbert

Parliamentary Charity Comm. 1924 and Turf Club.

Issued living [see V. Astor].

Clerk, Rt. Hon. Sir George Russell,
C


CORNWALL, Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin (Angier), Bt.; cr. 1911.

CRAIG, Capt. the Rt. Hon. Charles

CRAIGAVON, Viscount; cr. (Ireland) 1911 and (N. Ireland) 1912.

CRANBROOK, Bt.; cr. 1906

CRAWFORD, Earl of, K.T.; cr. 1916.

CREEK, Marquess of, K.G.; cr. 1892.

CROMER, Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., C.P.O.; cr. 1922

CUNLIFFE-LISTER [see Lister]

CUNNINGHAM, Rt. Hon. Samuel, son of

Ireland) 1912; son, 1913.

Lorn (4) living.


DARLING, Baron; cr. 1917.


DARWIN, Baron; cr. 1917.

D. of Hunsford, J. H. (see Palace

COLWYN, Baron, LL.D.; cr. 1924


DARWIN, Baron, K.C.B.; cr. 1914

DICKINSON, Baron, K.C.B.; cr. 1932

DIXON, Rt. Hon. Herbert, O.B.E.; cr. 1932

DIXON, Rt. Hon. William, M.P.; cr. 1934 [see Dixon, Ill., cr. 1932].

DIXON, Rt. Hon. William, M.P.; cr. 1934 [see Dixon, Ill., cr. 1932].

DIXON, Rt. Hon. William, M.P.; cr. 1934 [see Dixon, Ill., cr. 1932].
§ Dixon, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas James, Bt. & 1930.
Donoughmore, Earl of, K.P., cr. 1913.


Dunedin, Capt. the Rt. Hon. (Robert) Anthony, M.P. (see Eden, Bt).


Erskine, Baron, M.V.O.; cr. 1916.


Erskine, L.W., Lismore 1541 and Lamb. 1599, Hon. D.Litt., Shafeeld 1819, Man-

Chester 1919, and Liverpool 1923, is a F.R.S. Warden of New Coll., Oxford (sometime Tutor), and Prof. of British Acad. Appointed Vice-Chancellor Sheffield Univ. 1919, a Trustee of British Museum 1919, etc.

Club
Daughter living.


FitzGerald, Viscount, G.C.M.G., N.C.; cr. 1813.

Club
Son and Daughter living.

FitzGibbon, Capt. the Rt. Hon. Edward Algernon, Bt., F.R.S.; cr. 1914 (see E. Southampton).

FitzGibbon, Bt.; cr. 1914.

Club
Son and Daughter living.

Forster, Baron, G.C.M.G.; cr. 1917.

Frere, Maj. Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Lovick Brabbsby, K.B.E., C.B., son of the late Frederick Friend, of Woollet Hall, North Cave, York; B. 1855; ed. at Cheltenham, and at R.M.A. entered R.E. 1870, became Capt. 1875, Major 1870, Lieut. Col. 1890, Brevet Col 1900, Col. 1906, and Maj.Gen. 1912; retired 1914; served with Nile Expedition 1885, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal with clasps, 4th class Osmancieh, and during European War 1914-18 (Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre); was an Instructor at R.M.A. 1893-4, Sec. Roy. Engineers Experimental Committee 1883-9, Director of Works, Egyptian Army 1900-1904 (3rd class Medjidieh and Osmancieh), Assistant Director of Works, War Office 1906, and in command of Scottish Coast Defences 1908-13; and Maj. Gen. in Charge of Administration, Irish Command 1914-16 and Commd. troops in Ireland.
GRANARY, Lord; G.C.V.O.; cr. (Great Britain) 1907, and (Ireland) 1908.


GREENWOOD, El. Hon. Arthur, L.L.D.,

HEALY, J. W. E.,

GREENWOOD, Baron, K.C.; cr. (Great Britain) 1929, and (Ireland) 1931.


HANBURY, Baron, K.B.E.; cr. 1922.


Irish Landowner and London Metropolitan Police Commissary: on Board of Trade.

DAUGHTER LIVING:


HERBERT, Rt. Hon. Sir Dennis Henry, K.B.E., M.P., el. son of the late Rev. Henry Herbert, of Hemingfield Abbey, St. Ives, Hants, b. 1865, ed. at King's Sch., Ely, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1901, Hon. Fellow 1931), admitted a Solicitor 1895; is a Member of the legal firm of Bentourn & Son, and Clarke Rawlins & Co., of 180, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C., and Calcutta, a Member of

Sons (3) living

Newcaston, Baron; cr. 1918

Hills, Rt. Hon. John Waller, M.P., and son of the late Sir Herbert Augustus Hills, of Highhead Castle, Cumberland; b. 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889); D.C.L. Durham; admitted Solicitor 1895; sometime a member of the legal firm of Hills, Godfrey and Hasley, of 25, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.; is Major (sometime Lieut.-Col.) Durham L.I., and a J.P. for Cumberland, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches); was Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1922-23; sat as M.P. for Durham City (C) Jun. 1906 to Nov. 1918, and for Durham Div. of Durham Co. Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1922, when he was defeated; elected for Yorkshire, W. Riding, Ripon Div. Dec. 1922, May 1925, Oct. 1925, and Nov. 1929, m. 151, 1897, Stella, d. of the late Herbert Dickson, 2ndly, 1925, Mary Grace, d. of the late Leon Denilash Asbinal, cr. 1929; Hills Court, near Chester, 26, Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W., 12, Brook's, and Elysham's Clubs.

Son living


Hoare, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward, Henry, Bt.; cr. 1922

Hodge, Rt. Hon. John, el. son of William Hodge, of Norlinge, Apr. 8, 1851, was Sec. of Steel Smelters' Assoc.; sometime

(3) Sons (1) and Daughters (2) living.

Huntley, Marquess of, L.L.D.; cr. 1931

Huntingdon, Baron; cr. 1934

Hunte, Rt. Hon. Sir James Rose, K.C.M.G., son of the late James Rose, J.P., of Conigton, Hambledon, Cape Town; 1914-18, sometime a Member of Cape of Good Hope House of Assembly; was Attorney General, Cape of Good Hope; thence and again 1920-1931, Ch. Justice of Transvaal

Died Oct. 1900, and Preston May 1901, sat as M.P. for S. E., or Gorton, Div. of Lancashire (Lab.) Jan. 1900 to Nov. 1901, and for Gorton Div. of Manchester Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1922; m. 1889, Mary Lambton, d. of James Forth, of Landers, cr. 1916, St. Pancras, Linton Road, Ithaca, Sea Daughters (4) living.


Inskip, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Walker Hobart, C.P.E., K.C., M.P., son of the late James Inskip, of Chilton Park House, Bristol; b. 1815; ed. at Clifton, and at King's Coll., Lamb, (U.A. Classical Tripos 1837, M.A. 1839); Hon. LL.D., Bristol 1831; Bar. Inner Temple 1833, K.C. 1842, and a Bencher 1845, is a J.P. for Wiltshire, a Member of National Assembly of Church of England, Pres. of National.

Jowett, Rt. Hon. Frederick William, son of Nathan Jowett, of Bradford; b. 1834; commenced life as a Mill Operative at 15, was defeated; elected for Dundee Dec. 1834; again sat for W Div. of Stirlingshire and Clackmannanshire May 1839 to Oct. 1841, when he was defeated; re-elected therefor Nov. 1841; author of "History of the Working Classes of Scotland," etc.; m. 1844, Margaret J., da. of James Lear, of Kirkintilloch, etc., 1842. Northcourt, Kirkintilloch, by Glasgow.


Isaac, Rt. Hon. Sir Isaac Alfred, G.C.M.G., L.L.M., son of the late Alfred Isaac, of Melbourne; b. 1855; ed. at.


Daughters (2) living.


King, Rt. Hon. (William Lyon) Mackenzie, C.M.G., L.L.D., D.C.L., eldest son of the late John King, K.C., Professor of Law, of Toronto, Ontario, b. 1874; ed. at Berlin (now Kitchener), Ontario, 1891, at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1894, LL.B. 1896, M.A.,
1897), at Chicago Univ (Fellow 1855-7), and at Harvard Univ. (M.A. 1864, Fellow 1897-1900, Ph.D. 1909); Hon. L.L.D.

Cremer; b. 1873; ed. at Lion, and at Trim Coll. Camb.; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1908; was in Foreign Office and Diplo.

Ser., 1868-1903; has been Chin. Ad.

Dee on LATERAL AID to Sept.

borouga lon

Daughters (3) living.

LAWSON, Lt. Col. V. P. W...

GC.M.G., K.C., son of Thomas Latham.
b. 1827; Bar. Victoria 1854, and a K.C. 1922; Hon. Bencher, Inner Temple 1931.

LAMBERT, Rt. Hon. George, M.P., son of the late George Lambert; b. 1866; ed. privately; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Devon.

shire Regt.; is a yeoman, and a J.P., and County Alderman for the Chepstow Borough.

Agricultural Depression 1893, of Departmental Comm. on Railway Rates 1904.

LAWRENCE, Rt. Hon. Sir Paul Orde,
son of the late Philip Henry Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn; b. 1847; K.C. 1878, and

Lincoln's Inn 1879, a K.C. 1904, and Bencher 1920; sometime Chin. of Loo.

Law Information of 1920.

Lee of Farham, J'vondent, G.C.B.
GC.S.I., G.B.E., 1913.

Lambton, Rt. Hon. Godfrey Lambton

Traupen Locks; st. son of the late

Frederick Lockr Lambton, of Kowast, Croydon, Sopon, and New Haven Court,
THE PRIVY COUNCIL

LEES-SMITH [see Smith].

LINDLEY, Rt Hon, Sir Francis Oswald,

LINDSAY, Rt Hon, Sir Ronald Charles,

LINLITHGOW, Marchess of, K.T.,
G.C.I.E.; cr. 1925.

LITTELL, Rt Hon, Sir Philip Cunliffe,
G.B.E., M.C., son of the late Lieut.-Col. Yarburgh George Lloyd-Greene, of

LIVERPOOL, Earl of, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
G.B.E., M.V.O.; cr. 1927.

LLOYD, Baron, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
D.S.O.; cr. 1914.

LLOYD, Rt Hon, Sir William Frederick,
K.C.M.G., K.C., D.C.L., son of James
Edward Lloyd, of Stockport; b. 1854;
Par Newfoundland; Registrar of Supreme
Court of Newfoundland.

LORD, Sir Charles Albert,
K.C., son of the late Rev. Alexander
Loraine, b. 1810; ed at Cambridge; F.R.I.
Inner Temple 1866, and a K.C. 1902.

LORD ALBANY, [see Albany].

LORNE, the Marquess of [see E. Fitzroy].

LORD ERNEST, [see J. E. Fitzroy].

LORD GEORGE [see George].

LOCKER-LAMPSON [see Lampson].

LONDON, Lord Bishop of, K.C.V.O., D.D.,
L.L.D.; cr. 1901.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Marquess of, K.G.,
M.P.; cr. (Ireland) 1918, (N. Ireland) 1922, (Great Britain) 1934.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Sir Percy Lyham,
Bt; K.C.M.G.; cr. 1933.

LOUGHBOROUGH, Sir George Rivers,
Bt; K.C.M.G., D.S.O.; cr. 1901.

LUGARD, Baron, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.;
cr. 1903.

LYNDS, Rt Hon, Joseph Aloysius, son
of the late Michael Lyons, of Stanley,
Tasmania, b. 1870; ed. at the State and Convent Schools, Tasmania and at Teachers' Training College, Hobart; a School-master; was
Territorial Magistrate, Tasmania; was

McCamy, James M.

McCune, Rt Hon, Charles Albert,
K.C., son of the late Rev. Alexander
McCune, b. 1810; ed at Camb. Univ.;
F.R.I. Inner Temple 1866, and a K.C. 1902.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.

MCCUNE, James M.
**Machillan, Baron**; cr. 1924

*Mackpherson, Rt Hon. Sir (James) Jan., 1st, K.C., M.P.; cr. (Great Britain) 1831 and (Ireland) 1839.


Malan, Rt. Hon. François Stephanus, son of the late Daniel Gerardus Malan, of Pilgrim's Rest, Wellington, and ed. at public Sch., Paul, at Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch (B.A. 1858), and at Camb. Univ. (LL.B. 1862; L.L.D. Cape of Good Hope Univ. 1911); Advocate, Supreme Court, Cape Colony 1855; a Journalist; Min. of Agriculture, Cape Colony 1908; M.L.A., there in 1904-1905, and a Member of the Cape Assembly, 1910-16.

Son of (W. B. L. L.)

Son and Daughter(s) living.


Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1903; Ambassadoor Extraordinary and Plen. at Constantinople 1911; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1908, K.C.M.G. 1912, M.C. 1914, G.C.M.G. 1915; Mortimer, Peymeade, Alpes Maritime, France.

Manchester, Duke of; cr. 1906

Margesson, Capt. the Rt. Hon. (Henry David Reginald, M.C., M.P., son of Sir Mortimer Reginald Margesson [See E. Marrow,

Carlton Club.

Son and Daughter(s) living.


*Maughan, Baron; cr. 1914.
was defeated, and May 1929 to Oct 1931, when he was again defeated. Re-elected Nov 1933; M.P. 1949; married by Howard Kent, M.A. 1931; 32, Archbishop Road, S.E. 9. National Labour Club.

MOTTISTONE, Baron, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; cr. 1905

MOUNT TEMPLE, Baron; cr. 1924.

MOYNE, Baron, D.S.O.; cr. 1924

MULHOLLAND, Rt. Hon. Henry George Hill, M.P.; cr. 1919 (see B. Dunleath)


Appellate Div. Court 1913, and Ch. Justice.

MURRAY, Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., K.C., L.L.D.; cr. 1905 (see "Lords of Session"


NATHAN, Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew, G.C.M.G., son of the late Joseph Nathan, of 27, Penbridge Square, W. 6, 1852; ed. privately, and at R.M.A.; Hon. L.L.D. Queensland 1905; entered R.E. 1875, and became Breve, Lieut.-Col. 1897; Nile Expedition 1885, Luha Expedition 1899 (naked with dis). Employed in fortification branch of War Office 1892-3; was Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1905-6; acted as Gov. of Sierra Leone 1892, was Gov. and C.M.G. of the Gold Coast 1901-04, Hong Kong 1905-17, and of Natal 1907-10, Sec. to Gen. Post Office 1909-21, a Member of Pacific Cable Board 1911-14, Chm. of Board of Inland

NORTH, Rt. Hon. Lord, K.G., L.L.D.; cr. 1924 (see "Lords of Session"

NORMAN, Rt. Hon. Herbert Stanley, M.P., son of the late Henry Morris, 1858; ed. at an Elementary School; an Alderman of Newport Borough Council 1893-1918 (Mayor 1909-10). Editor of London News and a J.P. and County Alderman for London (Leader of Labour Party). Sec. to London Labour Party; Chm. of Exec. of Committee of National Labour Party 18 & 21 Min. Transport July 1896 to Aug 1907; sat as J.P. for S. Div. of Hackney (Lab) Dec 1923 to Oct 1924, when he

NEWTON, Baron; cr. 1915.

Disarmament Conference 1921, and Senior Australian Delegate to League of Nations 1927; has been a Member of Council of Defence since 1915, in a Civil Capacity since 1919. 

1921, K.C.V.O. 1927, Canberra, Australia; 81 Grenville Esplanade, Lidcombe, Sydney, Australia; 23 Victoria, South Melbourne, Australia. Son (i) and Daughter (ii) living.


Percey, Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Sutherland, M.P.; cr. 1924 (see D. Northumberland).


Norman, Rt. Hon. Montagu Collett, D.S.O., L.L.D., son of Frederick Henry Norman, L.L.D., of Noor Place, Herts (see Collett, Bt.); b. 1857; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb., (Hon. LL.D. 1933); formerly Capt. 4th Hants. Bedfordsire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902-3. [see Collett, Bt.]

Norman, Major the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, Bt., cr. 1918.


Normand, Sir, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.; cr. 1919 (see M. Anglesey, Bt.]

Parkinson, Baron, K.C.V.O.; cr. 1914.

Paskell, Baron; cr. 1924.

Peace, Rt. Hon. Sir George Festing, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., son of James Peace, at 1903; ed. at Public Sch. Herehill, S. Australia; has been a Member of Commonwealth Parliament since 1920, was Min. for Defence 1920-21, and 1921-22, Min. for Home and Territories 1921-22; Vice-President of Executive Council 1921-23, Leader of Opposition in Senate 1923-25, and again Min. of Defence 1925-26, and since then Min. for External Affairs and Territories and Cost. Leader in Senate; elected to Prime Min. 1919; was a Member of Imperial Conference, Australian Representative at Washington.


Pim, Rt. Hon. Jonathan, son of the late Thomas Pim, of Greenbank, Monkstown, co. Dublin; b. 1858; ed. at Enn Coll., Dublin, Bar, King's Inn, Dublin, 1888, and King's Inns, 1889; elected for Belfast, Ulster University, 1893; P. (Ireland) 1903 and (N. Ireland) 1910-18; Member of Committee of Irish State and Co. Justice 1919-18; a Prince of Ireland 1924; L.L.D., 1924; A.D., 1914. 

Plymouth, Earl of; cr. 1832.


Pollock, Rt. Hon. Hugh McDowell; b. 1857; Min. L.L.D., Queen's University, Belfast, 1923; sometime a J.P. and D.L. for Belfast, a Member of Belfast Harbour Board, and a Past High of Irish Parliament; appointed Min. of Finance in First Ulster Parliament 1912; for Belfast, S. Belfast Div., in Parliament of N. Ireland (10 May 1921 to April 1922; elected for Belcast, Windsor the May 1922, (Ireland) 1911 and (N. Ireland) 1918; Member of Parliament, Belcast.

Portland, Duke of, K.G., G.C.M.G.; cr. 1832.

Hamrellour, Baron; cr. 1813.

Hannikin, Rt. Hon. Sir George Clive, son of the late Rev. Robert Hannikin, B. A., of Lambourn, Lambourn, at Edinburg Uni., 1877; ed. at Gram Soc. B.A. 1880; for Lincoln's Inn, 1882; and a Member of the Irish Parliament 1868-71; a Judge of High Court of Justice, 1871-75, and Co. Justice thereof 1876-79; appointed a Member of the Imperial Committee of the Israel Council, 1890.
THE PRIVY COUNCIL

Amy, who d 1924, only child of the late
Godfrey Sayer, of Woodfield, Bromley, Kent; cr. 1914, F C 1933. Or of and Cam-
bridge, Brazil (Calcutta), and Bombay Royal
Yacht Club.
Daughters (2) living.

READING, Marquess of, GCB, GC.S.I.,

RENNEF, Baron, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
G.C.V.O.; cr. 1933.

RHAYADER, Baron; cr. 1916.

ROBERTS, Rt Hon. Frederick Owen, M.P.,
Son of the late.

RUMBOLD, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace George
Montagu, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O.,
cr. 1920.

RUCHINAN, Rt Hon. Walter, M.P., cr.
1908; (see B Runciman).

RUSKIN, Baron, C.B.E.; cr. 1931.

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, Baron; cr. 1928.


SALISBURY, Marquess of, K.G., G.C.V.O.,
C.B.; cr. 1909.

SAVILE, Rt Hon. Lord, LL.D.; cr.
1923; (see "Lords of Session").

SAMUEL, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Louis,
G.C.B., G.C.B.E.; son of the late Edwin
Le Samuel, sometime of the firm of
Samuel Montagu and Co, bankers;
(b. 1872; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and at
Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897;
Hon. Fellow, and Hon. D.C.L. 1916; app
apted Under-Sec. of State for Home
of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet)

Roch, Baron; cr. 1934.

ROCKETT, Baron, G.B.E.; cr. 1917.

ROTON, Rt Hon. Sir Mark Lemon, son
of the late Rt Hon. Sir Robert Romet, P.C.,

ROWTAR, Rt Hon. Sir Sidney Arthur
Taylor, K.C.S.I., son of the late A. H.
Rowe.

SANDERSON, Rt Hon. Sir Lancelet,
son of the late John Sander, J.P., of
Ward House, Eddis, near Lancaster; b. 1873;
ed. at Eton and at Harrow, and at,

Sankey, Viscount, G.B.E.; cr. 1928.

SAPRU, Rt. Hon. Sir Tej Bahadur,
K.C.S.I., LL.D., son of Pandit Ambika
†SHAW, Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Charles, K.C.B., son of John

SHUTTLEWORTH, Baron; cr. 1856.

only son of the late Rev. Edmund Simon, a Congregational Min., b. 1873, ed. at Peter's Coll., Edinburgh, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (Scholar 1892, Hon. Fellow 1917); Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford since 1897; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1926; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1917; Camb. 1918; D.C.L., Toronto, and Columbia (New York) 1918, Manchester 1911, and Leeds 1913; late

MELBOURNE, Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr. 1900.

SELBORN, Baron, K.B.E.; cr. 1924.

SHAD LAL, Rt. Hon. Sir J., 1874; ed. at Govt. High Sch., Rewari, at Govt. Coll., Lahore (M.A. 1894, M.A. 1905), and at All India Coll., Oxford (Bartlett Scholar 1793, Hon. B.A. 1874, B.C.L. 1890); Barr Gray's Inn 1880 (Honourary Council of Legal Education, Special Premier in Constitutional Law, Constitutional History, and Legal History, Asian Law Scholar); was a

SARGANT, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Henry,
son of the late Sir Samuel Sargent, M.P.; cr. 1899.

SASMOON, Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Albert
Gustave David, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.; cr. 1922.

SASTRI, Rt. Hon. Valangimmon Sankara-
rayana Srinivasa, C.I., son of Sanka-
rayana Sastri, of Valangimmon, Tanjore
Dist.; Madras; b. 1869; is a Member of

SCOTT, Rt. Hon. Sir Leslie Frederic,
K.C., son of the late Sir John Scott,
at Brussels 1900, 1910, 1913, 1922, 1924, and

SOUTH, Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr. 1903.

SOUTH, Rt. Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G.,
K.C.M.G.; cr. 1897.

SSBORNE, Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr. 1900.

SOUTH, Baron, K.B.E.; cr. 1924.
THE PRIVY COUNCIL.
Member (Legal Portfolio) of Viceroy’s Executive Council 1920-23; is a Landlord in Bareilly Dist., and a Member of Allahabad Univ. m. 26—wife d. 1921—; & K.C.I. 1923, P.C. 1934, 1st, Albert Road, Allahabad, United Provinces, India.


SASTR, R.I. Hon. Valangimon Sankaranarayana Seramiss, C.H., son of Sankaranarayana Sastr, of Vangimag, Tanjore Dist., Madras; b. 1863; is a Member of House of Commons.


SHAW, Lieut.-Gen. the R.I. Hon. Sir Frederick Charles, K.C.B., son of John Shaw, of Normanton, Derby; b. 1854; ed. at Repton; entered Derbyshire Rgt.

SIEVEKING, Baron; cr. 1882.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Baron; cr. 1882.

SIMON, R.I. Hon. Sir John Allefebrook, G.C.M.G., M.P.

SLEDGE, Earl of, G.C.M.G.; cr. 1900.

SLEDGE, Baron, K.B.E.; cr. 1924.

SHAH, Lt. Hon. Sir; b. 1874; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford, and at Rugby College (B.A. 1897, B.C.L. 1902); Har. Gray’s Inn, 1899; Honorary Fellow of the Cambridge University Press, and Member of the Council of Legal Education, 1899; Special Assistant in the Constitution Law, Constitutional History, and Legal History, Arden Law School; was a
THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

WEDGWOOD, Col. the Rt. Hon. Joseph Clement, D.S.O., M.P., and son of the late Clement Francis Wedgwood, master potter, of Burslem; Staţo dahi; & 1872; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich, is a L.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire, and Hon. Treasurer, English Place, Name Soc.; 2 Afric. Wars as Capt. Elswick Battery K.R.A., subsequently becoming Resident Magistrate of Eruma Dist., Tassual, European War in Panderia 1914 (despatches), at Gallipoli 1915, as Cons. Roy. Naval Air Ser. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); Major in Gen. Smuts's Staff in E. Africa 1915-16, appointed a Member of Mesopotamia Commn. 1915, an Assmt. Director, Trench Warfare Dept., and Party in House of Commons; Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyne 1918-22, has sat as M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne (2nd) since Jan. 1905; m. 1st, 1884, the Hon. Ethel Kate (who obtained a divorce 1909), da. of

WILLIAM, the Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Ellis

HUME, Bt., K.B.E., cr. 1909.

WILLINGDON, Earl of; cr. 1921.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Guy Douglas

Arthur Fleetwood, G.C.I.E., K.C.B.,

capacity owing to bomb outrage 1914; Commr. for Special Govt. enquiry in


(severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.);


WILES, the Rt. Hon. Thomas, son of the late Joseph Wiles, of St. Albans, Herts; & 1864; ed. at Amherst Hall Sch.; appointed Private Sec. to T. M. Wood, M.P. (when Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) 1906 and (when Financial Sec. to the Treasury) 1913; 1914-15; is a Life Gov., and

WIMBORNE, Viscount; cr. 1910

WINTERTON, Earl, M.P.; cr. 1924.
ORDER OF MERIT AND COMPANIONS OF HONOUR.

Coll, Camb (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889, Litt. D. 1893); Hon. D.Litt. Dublin 1898, Hon. LLD. St. Andrews 1921, HON. D.C.L. Oxford 1928; was Provost of King's Coll.,

JONES, Thomas, C.H., LL.D., son of the late David Benjamin Jones, of Rhymney; b. 1870, ed at Univ Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth (Hon. LL.D. 1928), and of Glasgow


PAUL, Thomas Ethelbert, C.H., LL.D.; b. 1851; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at St. John's Coll. Camb (B.A. and Fellow 1872; Hon. Fellow 1914); Hon. Litt. D. Manchester 1927; was Vic. Provost of Charterhouse 1923-1928; is a J.P. for Chester; Freeman of Guildhall, a County Council for Surrey, a Govt. of Charterhouse, a Senior of Governmental Bodies of Charterhouse, and a Master of Leob Classical Library; m. 1873, Delphine Caroline Eugenie, da. of Edward Tupper & Lubbock; d. 9th Oct. 1934. Woodstock, Godalming. Survey: Reform Club

PARKER, James, C.H., son of the late George Parker, of Leuch, Lindsey; b. 1863; a Member of Parliament; Borough of Sheffield 1899-1905, sometime Sec. of the Labour Party; appointed a Member of the Select Committee on Abridged Agreement 1912, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1917, and again Jan. 1919; re- signed 1921; read as M.P. for Hull 1916, signed 1918; by-elections in Nov. 1917, having been defeated Jan. 1918, he resigned Jan. 1919, and for Sheffield, there Oct. 1920, and for Sheffield; Cannock 1909, (Co. Div.) Dec. 1910, re-orn. Jan. 1911; defeated the last (M. N.) Nov. 1917; i.e. 1918; 1885, Clara Orme, of Hull. 1887. Burnbank, Chester Road, Hull.

QUINN, Kenneth Ingram, C.H.; b. 1846, is a Consulting Engineer and Contractor, formerly G.G. Member. Explosives Works Ltd. of South Africa; was engaged in West, Cape Province; was engaged in Supply Department, M.N. of Transvaal; has special work in connection with Lesotho, European West, Cape Province, S.Africa.

RIPPER, Professor John Frith, of Grimsby; son of the late John Ripper, Engineer; ed. at the Univ. of Grimsby; was Master of Engineering, D.I.C., & F.I.C.; S.M.I.C.; and M. S. M. I.C. of C, 1111. The University, Sheffield.

ROWNTREE, Benjamin Seebohm, C.H., son of the late Joseph Rowntree, of Chilton Lodge, York; & 1850, ed. at Bootham Sch., York, and at Queen's Coll.,
THE PRIVY COUNCIL

W illiams, Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Ellys
H M.S., K.B.E., cr. 1909
WIN cONDON, Earl of; cr. 1912

Wi lson, Rt. Hon. Sir Guy Douglas
Arthur Fleetwood, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.,
K.C.M.G., son of the late Capt. Fleetwood

W ilson, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Leslie
Urme, G.C.S.I., G.C.E., G.M., D.S.O.,
son of Henry W. Urme

W Ignall, Baron, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,
C.S.I., cr. 1910

Wi lks, Rt. Hon. Thomas, son of the
late Joseph Wiles, of St. Albans, Herts;
Sir, 1897 ed. at Amersham Hall Sch. ap-
pointed Private Sec. to E. H. Wood, M.P. (when Under Sec. of State for For-

WINTER, Earl, M.P.; cr. 1921.

W ITCHAM, Baron, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,
C.S.I., cr. 1910

W Tothill, B.M., Melbourne, S.E. A.,
Tothill (Melbourne), and Athenaeum (Mel-
bourne) Clubs

WILKINSON, Col. the Rt. Hon. Josiah
Clement, D.S.O., M.P., and son of the
late Clement Francis Wilkinson, master
potter, of Belastas, Staffordshire, and of
Newmarket, Suffolk, and Hon. Treasurer, English Place
Name: "T. Turnham, Warw. Capt. Ediswick
Battery R.F.A., subsequently becoming
Resident Magistrate of Ermelo Dist. of
Transvaal, European War in Flanders 1914
[despatches], at Gallipoli 1915, as Com.
RoyiNal Ars Sir. (Bom. and despatches,
D.S.O.); Mayor of Gen. Smuts's Staff in
B. Africa 1915-16; appointed a Mem-
ber of the Labour Party in House of Commons; Mayor of
Newcastle-under-Lyme 1900-13; has sat as
NEW PRIVY COUNCILLORS ANNOUNCED TOO LATE FOR
INCLUSION IN ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

Cooper, Rt. Hon. Alfred Duff, D.S.O.,


ORDER OF MERIT AND COMPANIONS OF HONOUR.

[Below are biographies of British Members of the Order of Merit and Companions of Honour who do not already hold other distinctions, and thus appear in other sections of "Debrett." For pages giving full lists see 832 and 835 "Baronetage" Section.]

The Order of Merit and the Order of Companions of Honour confer neither title nor precedence, but Members of the Order of Merit place "O.M." after their name and Companions of Honour "C.H."

ALEXANDER, Samuel, O.M., Litt.D., LL.D., D.Litt., son of Samuel Alexander, of N.S. Wales; 1839; ed. at West-...wealth; 1870; ap...payment; appointed Substitute Member of International Labour Office (League of Nations) 1923; a Member of Chesterfield Town Council 1922 (Mayor 1924).

AVILO, Miss Lilian Mary, C.H., da. of the late Edward William Newton Maylis, of Brompton, S.W.; b. 1854; Hon. M.A. Oxford 1914; Hon. LL.D Birmingham 1934; has been Manager of Old Vic Theatre, Royal V...-


BARDSEY, Rev. Wilson, C.H., son of the late Edward Bardsey, of Richmond Hill, Salford; b. 1847; ed. privately, in France; and at London Coll. of Divinity, Highbury; now at...-

CARRUTHERS, Mrs. Violet Rosa, C.H., dau. of the late Charles Mackinnon, J.P., of Tipton House, Derbyshire (see Mackinnon, Lit.); b. 1851; formerly Dep. Director Women's Section, National Soc. Dept.;...

CLAYTON, Rev. Phillip Thomas Byard, C.H., son of the late Rev. John Clayton, of Aylsham, Norfolk; b. 1834; ed. at...-

DAVIES, William John, C.H., son of Thomas Charles Davies; b. 1858; is a Member of Brassworkers' and Metal Mechanics' Soc.; rendered special service in connexion with recruiting and labour during European War; m. 1889, a da. of Thomas Mark Cooke; cr. C.H. 1917.

HADADAN, Miss Elizabeth Sanderson, C.H., da. of the late Robert Haldane, of Chandos; b. 1862; Hon. LL.D. St. Andews Univ. 1901; Vice-Chm. Advisory Council.

HADADAN, Professor John Scott, C.H.,...

HORNIMAN, Miss Anna Elizabeth Fredericks, C.H., dau of Frederick John Horniman; b. 1856; M.A. Manchester 1876; Theatre Proprietor; cr. C.H. 1933; at Montagu Mansions, Portman Square.

JAMES, Montague Rhodes, O.M., Litt.D., D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L., son of the late Rev. Herbert James, R. of Livermore, b. 1851; ed. at Lion, and at King's...
ORDER OF MERIT AND COMPANIONS OF HONOUR.

ASSOC. 1922-23, and of English Assoc. 1919-20: M. 1888, Margaret, only da. of the late Sir Edward Bute-Jones, Bt. (see ButeJones, Bt., ext.,); O. M. 1935 6, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W.8; Athenaeum Club.


PAGE, Thomas Ethelbert, C.H., Litt.D., b. 1850; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; b. 1890; ed. at Blackheath.

PARKER, James, C.H., son of the late George Parker, of Louth, Lincolnshire; b. 1855; a Member of Halifax Borough Council (1851-1906); sometime Vice-Chmn. of the Labour Party; appointed a Member of Select Committee on Housing Agreement 1912, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury (1911); re-appointed 1912, sat as M.P. for Halifax (Lab.) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1910, having been defeated there Oct. 1909, and for Staffordshire, Cannock Div. (Lab.) Dec. 1904 to Oct. 1922; defeated th. re. (N. L. Div.) Nov. 1910; M. 1887, Clara Gram, of Halifax; C.H. 1917. Birmleigh, Chester Road, Halifax.

ROWNTREE, Benjamin Seebohm, C.H., son of the late Joseph Rawtrey, of Clifton Lodge, York; b. 1871; ed. at Bootham Sch., York, and at Owens Coll.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Royden</td>
<td>Miss (Agnes) Maude, C.H., D.D.</td>
<td>(see Royden, B.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seddon</td>
<td>James Andrew, C.H., son of Thomas Seddon, of 22, Station Road, Prescot, Lancashire; b. 1851; sometime a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steer</td>
<td>Philip Wilson, O.M., son of Philip Steer, of Apley House, Whitchurch,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Swanwick           | Mrs. Helena Maria, C.H., da. of Oswald Sickert; b. 1864; ed. at Not-
|                    |                |                                                                       |
| Tennant            | Mrs. May Edith, C.H., da. of the late George H Milley Abraham, of Rathgar, co Dublin; b. 1869; has been M.Inst. Eng., Inspector of Factories, and Director of Women's Dept., National Econ.; appointed Ch. Adviser (Women's Welfare), Ministry of Munitions 1917; is a J.P. for 1926, as her second wife, the Ht. Hon. Harold John Tennant, P.C., who d. 1925 (see B. Glencoe, colla); ed. C.I. 1917. |
| Walker             | Miss Jane Harriett, C.H., LL.D., M.D., da. of John Walker,blanket |
| Wandle             | George James, C.H., son of the late George Wandle; b. 1865; ed. at a Wesleyan School; commenced life as a factory hand at Keighley; subsequently a Clerk on Midland Railway; was a Journalist, |
|                    |                |                                                                       |
| White              | Very Rev. John, C.H., D.D., LL.D., son of the late Matthew White, |
|                    |                |                                                                       |
| Williams           | Ralph Vaughan, O.M., |

(Repton) Hospital since 1905; author of "Problems of the Age" 1889; Alta Matilda Terry; or C.H. 1917 When Known, Shirley Drive, Hove, Sussex
BISHOP OF GRANTHAM.


Residence.—The Precentory, Lincoln.

BISHOP OF GRIMSBY.


BISHOP OF HULL.

Rt. Rev. Henry Townsend Vodden, D.D., son of the Rev. Harry Vodden, V. of Brixton, Devon; b. June 10th, 1887; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1913); was a Chap. and Missionary in India 1914-20, on Home Staff of Church Missionary Society 1920-2, and Sec. for India, Persia, and Ceylon 1923-34; m. 1934 (also Sir Matthew). E.

Residence.—Hayburn, Marton Road, Erdington, Yorkshire.

BISHOP OF HULME.


Residence.—The Rectory, Middleton, Manchester.

BISHOP OF JARROW.

Rt. Rev. Henry Gordon; A. 1907;

Residence.—The College, Durham.

BISHOP OF KENSINGTON.


Residence.—31, Pembroke Gardens, W.1.
BISHOP OF KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES.


Residence—Kingston House, Macaulay Road, Clapham, S.W.

BISHOP OF KNARESBOROUGH.

Rt Rev. Paul Fulcrand Delacour de Labilliére, son of Francis Peter de Labilliére, of Ravensholt, Harrow; b. March 25th, 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); was V. of St. Thomas, Bishop Wearmouth 1912-13, Chap. of Wadham Coll., Oxford 1914-20, temporary Chap. to the Forces 1916-19 (despatches), V. of St. Andrew, Oxford, and Lecturer, Wycliffe Hall 1919-27, Chap. of Merton Coll., Oxford 1920-27, and V. of Ch. Harrogate 1927-37, since when he has been R. of Methley, Leeds; appointed Archdeacon of Leeds, and consecrated Bishop of Knaresborough (Suffragan for Diocese of Ripon) 1934: m. 1909, Ester Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Morkel.

Residence—Methley Rectory, near Leeds.

BISHOP OF LEWES.

Rt Rev. Hugh Maundslay Hordern, son of Herbert Hordern, J.P., of Throwley House, Faversham; b. Sept. 28th, 1868; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); was R. of Singleton 1894-1910, Diocesan Inspector of Schs., Chichester 1904-10, and V. of St. Nicholas, Brighton 1910-24; temporary Chap. to the Forces 1914-18; appointed Preb. of Heathfield 1922, Surrogate 1922, Archdeacon of Lewes 1923, Proctor in Convocation 1924, and Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral 1929; consecrated Bishop of Lewes (Suffragan for Diocese of Chichester) 1929: m. 1895, Edith Augusta, dau. of John Glas Sandeman, of 73, Sussex Gardens, W., and Ardmay, Arrochar, Scotland.

Residence—Old Farm, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

BISHOP OF MALMESBURY.

Rt Rev. Ronald Erskine Ramsay, son of the late Rev. Alexander Ramsay; b. Nov. 4th, 1887; ed. at St. Edward's and Harrow (Head of School); L.L.D., Agric., Agripl. and Agri. Econ., Conv., Chap. and Private Sec. to Bishop of Bristol 1925, Hon. Canon of Bristol 1926, and Archdeacon of Swindon 1925; has been Editor of "Bristol Diocesan Review" since 1922, and R. of Brinkworth since 1935; consecrated Bishop of Malmesbury (Suffragan for Diocese of Bristol) 1927: m. 1912, Winifred Constance, dau. of H. Partridge.

Residence—Brinkworth Rectory, Chippingham, Wilts.

BISHOP OF MIDDLETON.

Rt Rev. Chas. Whateley, of W. E. Wilson; b. May 10th, 1875; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1905-13, R. of Walcot 1913-22, Preb. of Westminster, 1925-28; Chap. to the Forces during European War 1915-18; appointed V. and Archdeacon of Bradford 1928, Provost 1931, and Canon of Manchester 1933; consecrated Bishop of Middleton (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1932: m. 1907, Winifred Marion, dau. of William McCall.

Residence—11, Stanton Avenue, West Didsbury, Manchester.

BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH.

Rt Rev. Francis Whitfield Daunus, son of the Rev. Samuel Whitfield Daunus; b. March 27th, 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1904); was V. and Archdeacon of Plymouth 1928-34; Dean of Exeter (Hon. Dean of Truro) 1934: m. . . .

Residence—St. Andrew's Vicarage, Plymouth.
BISHOP OF PONTEFRACT.


BISHOP OF SHERBORNE.


BISHOP OF SOUTHAMPTON.


BISHOP OF STAFFORD.


BISHOP OF STEPNEY.


BISHOP OF TAUNTON.

BISHOPS SUFFRAGAN.

Wells Coll. 1919-20, and Chancellor of Wells 1918-35; appointed Canon of Wells, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Bath and Wells 1918, Bishop of Taunton (Suffragan for Diocese of Bath and Wells) 1931, and Archdeacon of Wells 1935; m. 1898, Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Marcus Church, Canon Residentiary of Wells Cathedral.

Residence.—East Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

BISHOP OF WARINGTON.


Residence.—10, Riverdale Road, Liverpool, 19.

BISHOP OF WHALLEY.


Residence.—Baldersdale Grange, Blackburn. Club.—United University.

BISHOP OF WHITBY.

BISHOP OF WILLESDEN.

Rev. Guy Vernon Smith, M.C., son of the late Vernon Russell Smith, K.C.; b. Oct. 15th, 1880; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1904); was Chap. of Tract of Romford 1906-9, Chap. of Oxford Chap. to Bishop of London 1911-15, Dep. vicar-in-Ordinary 1916-20, Hon. Chap. 1918, and was R. of St. Andrew Undershaft with St. Mary Axe 1934; European War as Chap. to the Forces 1914-18 (M.C.); Archdeacon of Colombo, and incumbent of St. Peter's, Colombo 1925-9, when he was consecrated Bishop of Willesden (Suffragan for Diocese of London).

Residence.—69, Hendon Lane, Church End, Finchley, N.3

BISHOP OF WOOLWICH.

Rev. Arthur Llewellyn Preston, son of Reuben Thomas Preston, formerly of Hays Court, Kent; b. 1853; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1909); was Curate of St. Mark's, Plumstead, S.E. 1907-10, of St. James the Great, Bethnal Green, E. 1913-17, temporary Chaplain to the Forces 1915-17, V. therof 1917-22, and V. of St. James, Moore Park, Fulham, 1917-23; appointed V. of Lewisham 1924. Canon of Southwark 1930, and Sub-Dean of Southwark Cathedral 1933; consecrated Bishop of Woolwich (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1932; m. 1922, Nancy Robins, dau. of Henry Burroughs Napier, of Long Ashton, Somerset, and widow of Francis Welsh Ward, of Mawman-Smith, Cornwall.

Residence.—Woolwich House, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.3.
Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland.

The Archbishops and the Bishops of Ireland have not seats in the House of Lords.

ARMAUGH, ARCHBISHOP OF.


1916-33, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Dublin Univ. 1929-34, Canon of St. Patrick's 1930-33, and Dean of St. Patrick's 1933-5; consecrated Bishop of Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore 1935; m. 1917, Isabel Kathleen, dau. of the Rev. Francis Robert Barrows, F.R.G.S., of Ancaster House, Hexhill-on-Sea.

Palace.—Bishopsgrove, Waterford. Club.—University (Dublin).

CLOCHER, BISHOP OF.

19th C. 39-411; Barrington, 179-211; 'nastkillen, son, duc.

Residence.—St. Angelo, Ballinafash, co. Fermanagh.

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP OF.


Residence.—The Palace, Cork.

DERBY and RAPHOE, BISHOP OF.


Residence.—Londonderry.

DOWN and CONNOR, and DROMORE, BISHOP OF.


Residence.—Bishop's House, Malone Road, Belfast.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev. John Allen Fitzgerald Gregg, D.D., son of the late Rev. John
and Ada, eldest of 10. Educated at a Roman Catholic College, worked 6
years at the Schlich, University of Munich, and at the University of
Wisconsin. D.C.L. 1925. Rector of Clonmel 1893-1903. Curate of
St. Andrew's, Wellington, N.Z., 1903-1904. Professor of
Philosophy, 1904-1905. Chap. to
the Archbishop of Dublin, 1905.

Anna Alicia, dau. of the late F. M. Jennings, of Brookfield, Cork.

Residence.—The Palace, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin. Club.—Athenaeum, University (Dublin).

KILLALOE, KILKENORA, CLONFERT, and KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF.

and Jane. Educated at Clifton College, University of Oxford, and

Residence.—Clarefield, Killaloe. Club.—University (Dublin).

KILMORE, AND ELPHIN AND ARDAGH, BISHOP OF.

and Elizabeth. Educated at Clifton College, University of Oxford, and

Residence.—The See House, Kilmore, co. Cavan. Club.—University (Dublin).

LIMERICK, ARDFERT, and AGHADOO, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. Charles King Irwin, D.D., son of the late Charles King Irwin,
and Elizabeth. Educated at Stonyhurst College, University of Oxford, and

Residence.—See House, Limerick. Club.—University (Dublin).

MEATH, BISHOP OF.

b. Nov. 14th, 1874; ed. at Trim. Coll., Dublin (Scholar and Exhibitioner, B.A.
1897, B.D. 1904, Hon. D.D. 1925); was R. of St. John, Sligo 1912-17, Examinating
Chap. to Bishop of Kilmore 1913-17, and Dean and R. of Trim and Examining Chap.
D. of Meath 1927.

Residence.—B.
Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY.

Bishop [name], consecrated Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney 1915; married [name].

Residence,—Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

ARGYLL and THE ISLES.

Bishop [name], consecrated Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.

Residence,—Ardfuckan, Oban, Argyll.

BRECHIN.

Bishop [name], consecrated Bishop of Brechin.

Residence,—Forfar Court, Brechin.

EDINBURGH.

Bishop [name], consecrated Bishop of Edinburgh.

Residence,—Forbes Court, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.
ARCHBISHOP AND BISHOPS OF WALES.


GLASGOW AND GALLOWAY.

LES, JOHN, 1902-7, Vicar-Hall, Dumbartonshire, Canon 1902-7. of St. Michael's, Liverpool 1913-20, Canon of Manchester and R. of St. George, Hulme, Manchester 1920-22; appointed Vic. of Sheffield, and Archdeacon there 1922; consecrated Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway 1931.

Residence,—46, Cleveden Crescent, Glasgow.

MORAY, ROSS, and CAITHNESS.

Je 18 C.

Bishop’s Assyrian Mission 1856-91, R. of Portree 1891-7, Dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892-7, and R. of St. John's, Selkirk 1897-1903, and Pantonian Professor and Principal of Scottish Episcopal Theological Coll., Edinburgh 1903-5; appointed Hon. Canon of Cumbrae 1883, and of Edinburgh 1903; elected Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness 1904, and Primate of the Scottish Episcopal Church 1935; author of numerous theological works, and of a Grammar and a Dictionary of Vernacular Syrtan, etc.; m. 1894, Eva Maria Georgina, dau. of the late John Maclean, M.D., of Oribost, Isle of Skye.

Residence,—Eden Court, Inverness. Club,—Scottish Conservative.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNDEE AND DUNBLANE

Rev. J. Edward Thomas Scott) Reid, D.D., son of James Reid, of Middlethousands, Newbattle, and of Trinity Coll., Edinburgh, and at Glasgow Hawick 1903-10, and 27; consecrated Lord of St. Andrews, Dun-

Residence,—Castlebrae, Auchterarder, Perthshire. Club,—Scottish Automobile, Perth County.

Archbishop and Bishops of the Church of Wales.

Under the Welsh Church Act 1914 these no longer have seats in the House of Lords.

BANGOR, BISHOP OF.

See Archbishop of Wales.

LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev. Timothy Rees, M.A., son of the late David Rees, of Llanon, Cardiganshire; b. Aug. 15th, 1874; ed. at St. David's Coll., Lampeter (B.A. 1896), and at St. Michael's, Aberdare; was Curate of Mountain Ash 1897-1901, Chap. of St. Michael's Coll., Aberdare 1901-5, Principal of Coll. of Resurrection, Merthyr 1922-8, and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Bangor 1925-8; a Member of Community of Resurrection, Merthyr 1907; European War 1915-19 as Chap. to Forces (despatches twice, M.C.); is a Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; consecrated 96th Bishop of Llandaff, 1931.

Episcopal Signature,—T. Llandaff.

Residence,—Llys Derw, Llandaff.

MONMOUTH, BISHOP OF.

Rev. G. C. Gurney, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Gurney, of Ewyas Harold, Herefordshire; b. July 1, 1848; ed. at Rugby; ordained 1872; appointed Archdeacon of St. Asaph 1873, and consecrated 2nd Bishop of Monmouth Nov. 1928.

This Diocese was formed in 1921.

Episcopal Signature,—G. C. Gurney.

Residence,—Bishopston, Stow Hill, Newport, Monmouthshire.
ST. ASAPH, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. William Thomas Havard, D.D., M.C., son of William Havard, of Neaadd, Sennybridge, Breconshire; b. Oct. 23rd, 1889; ed. at Univ. Coll., Wales (B.A. 1912), and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1921, M.A. 1925); D.D. Lambeth 1934; European War 1915-19 in France and Belgium as Chap. to Forces (despatches, M.C.); was V. of St. Paul-at-Hook 1922-4, of St. Luke's, Battersea 1924-8, and of Swansea 1928-34, and Canon of Brecon 1930-34; consecrated 72nd Bishop of St. Asaph 1934; m. 19—, Florence Amée, da. of the late Joseph Holmes, of Penylai, Llanelli, Carmarthenshire.

Episcopal Signature,—"W. T. St. Asaph,"

Palace,—The Palace, St. Asaph, Flintshire.

ST. DAVID'S, BISHOP OF.


Episcopal Signature,—"D. L. St. David's."

Residence,—The Palace, Aberystwyth, Carmarthenshire.

SWANSEA AND BRECON, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev. John Morgan, son of the late Ven. Archdeacon John Morgan, of Bangor; b. Nov. 4th, 1869; ed. at Clifton College, and at Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895, D.D. 1931); was Rector of Coity 1905-10, and Archdeacon of Swansea 1909-27, and Archdeacon of Brecon 1927-32; consecrated 122nd Bishop of Swansea and Brecon 1932; m. 19—, Bertha, da. of Rev. W. Morgan, Rector of St. John's, Haverfordwest; and Archdeacon of Pembrokeshire.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. M. Swansea and Brecon."

Residence,—St. John's, Aberystwyth.

WALES, ARCHBISHOP OF.


1915; consecrated 1st of Bangor 1928; was el

of Churches in the Dio

Lewis, el. dau. of 1st Baron Merthyr.

This Province was created in 1920, on the disestablishment of the Church in Wales.

Episcopal Signature,—"C. A. Cambrensis."

Palace,—Bishops' Court, Bangor.
SCOTTISH LORDS OF SESSION

(ALSO THE CHAIRMAN OF SCOTTISH LAND COURT);

i.e. SENATORS OF THE COLLEGE OF JUSTICE IN SCOTLAND

IN OFFICE OR RETIRED; AND THEIR WIDOWS.

[By Royal Warrant Feb. 3rd, 1909, Scottish Lords of Session who have retired are permitted to retain the title of 'Hon. Lord,' while their wives are also granted the title of 'Lady,' to be retained after the decease of the husband, but during widowhood only; by Royal Warrant, April 17th, 1912, the above also applies to the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court.]

AITCHISON (see Lord Justice-Clerk).

RIGHT HON. BARON ALNESS.

See "Peersage".

HON. LORD ANDERSON.

ANDREW MACBETH ANDERSON, son of Charles Enverdale Anderson, Provost of Coupar Angus; b. Nov. 6th, 1862; ed. at Dundee High Sch., at

M.P. for N. Div. of Ayrshire (L) 1910-11.


LADY ARDWALL.

CHRISTIAN ROBISON, dau. of John Gordon Brown, of Lochanhead, Kirkcudbright, and niece of the late Walter McCallum of Ardwall; m. 1879, Andrew Jameson, a Lord of Session in Scotland (with the title of Lord Ardwall), who d. 1911.

Residence.—Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright.

HON. LORD BLACKBURN.

ROBERT FRANCIS LEE BLACKBURN, son of the late Lord Blackburn; b. Feb. 19th, 1869; ed. at Westminster Sch.; entered the army in 1887; Lieut. R.A.; served in South Africa 1901-02, and in the North-west Frontier 1907-08; Capt., 3rd Life Guards, 1912; m. 1903, Louisa Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Coke; res. in Edinburgh.

Residence.—Ferntower, Edinburgh. Club,—St. Andrew's, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD CARMONT.


HON. LORD CLYDE.

JOHN AVON CLYDE, P.C., son of the late James Clyde, LL.D.; b. Nov. 14th, 1863; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. (M.A. 1884, LL.B. 1885, Hon. LL.D. 1910); Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews Univ. 1933; m. 1893, Anna Margaret McDiarmid, dau. of Peter Wallwork Latham, M.D., of Cambridge; Advocate 1887, and a K.C. 1901; Hon. Bencher, Gray's Inn 1919; is a J.P. and Vice-Lieut. for Kinross-shire; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1905-6, and Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1918-20; m. 1906, and three Vns.
SCOTTISH LORDS OF SESSION.

LADY CONSTABLE.

ELIZABETH, dau. of the late James Simpson, of Mawrase, Kinross: m. 1855, Andrew Henderson Briggs Constable, C.B.E., a Lord of Session in Scotland (with title of Lord Constable), who d. 1925.

Residence,—23, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD CULLEN.

WILLIAM JAMES CULLEN, son of Thomas Cullen, Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Edinburgh; b. Sept. 9th, 1859; ed. at Collegiate Sch., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1883, LL.B. 1883); m. 1883, Grace Rutherford, dau. of...

1909-25.

Residence,—10, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh.

LADY STORMONTH-DARLING.

ETHEL H., Forfarshire; m. Scotland (1890).

Residence,—

LADY DEWAR.

LETITIA DALRYMPLE, dau. of the late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Middlothian; m. 1892, Arthur Dewar, a Lord of Session (with title of Lord Dewar), who d. 1917.

Residence,—Brookhill House, Cowfold, Sussex.

HON. LORD FLEMING.

DAVID PINKERTON FLEMING, M.C., son of the late John Fleming, of Glasgow; b. Feb. 11th, 1877; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., and at Edinburgh and Glasgow Univs.: m. 1913, Beatrice Joan, dau. of James Swan, of Edinburgh; Advocate Scotland 1902, and K.C. 1921; European War 1914-19 (M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre); was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1922-3; re-appointed 1924; sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire (U) Oct. 1924 to Dec. 1925, having been defeated there Dec. 1923; appointed a Judge of Court of Session with title of Lord Fleming Jan. 1926.

Residence,—East Morningside House, Edinburgh Clubs,—Carlton, University (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

HON. LORD HUNTER.

WILLIAM HUNTER, son of the late David Hunter, shipowner of Ayr, N.B.; b. Oct. 9th, 1855; ed. at Ayr Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1886, LL.B. 1889); Advocate, Scotland 1889, and a K.C. 1903; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland April 1910 to Dec. 1911; sat as M.P. for Govan Div. of Lanarkshire (L) Jan. 1910 to Dec. 1911, when he was appointed a Lord of Session in Scotland with title of Lord Hunter.

Residence,—Park, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs,—Reform, Edinburgh University, Northern (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD JAMIESON.

DOUGLAS JAMIESON, P.C., son of the late William Jamieson, of Glasgow; b. July 14th, 1850; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.: m. 1918, Violet, dau. of the late Hugh William Rhodes, of Stratheden House, Blackheath, S.E.; Advocate Scotland 1911, and a K.C. 1926; was Solicitor Gen. for Scotland 1933-5, and Lord Advocate April to Oct. 1935; unsuccessfully contested Stirling and Falkirk Dist. of Burghs (C) May 1929; sat as M.P. for Marshall Div. of Glasgow Oct. 1931 to Oct. 1935 when he was appointed a Lord of Session in Scotland with the title of Lord Jamieson; P.C. 1935.

Residence,—44, Mary Place, Edinburgh. Clubs,—Caledonian, University (Edinburgh).

RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE-CLERK.

GEORGE MASON AITCHISON, P.C., son of the Rev. James Aitchison, of Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1919, Charlotte Forbes, dau. of James Aitc;hison; Advocate Scotland 1907, and a K.C. 1923; formerly Lieut. R.G.A.; was Lord Advocate for Scotland June 1929 to Sept. 1931, and again in National Govt. Sept. 1931 to Oct. 1933; succeeded L

* The Lord Justice-Clerk is addressed by his judicial title and not by that with which he takes his seat on the Bench.
RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL.

WILFRID GUILD NORMAND, P.C., son of Patrick Hill Normand, of Whitcill, Aberdeenshire, Fife; b. May 16th, 1884; ed. at Fettes Coll., at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1905); Edinburgh Univ. (LL.B. 1910); m. 1st, 1st, the late William Lawson, of Hillcrest, Shildon; 2nd, the late David Cumnor, Advocate, Scotland 1910, and a K.C. R.E.; was Solicitor-General for Scotland 1929, and 1931-3; and Lord Advocate 1933-5; appointed Lord Justice-General of Scotland and Lord Pres. of Court of Session; he is an ex-officio Member of the House of Lords. F. of W. Div. of Edinburgh, defeated there May 1929.

Residence.—14, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. Clubs.—Athenaeum, Carlton, Constitutional, New and University (Edinburgh) Clubs.

LADY KENNEDY.

HILDA, dau. of Walter Stevenson, of Manila, and Westhorpe, Hendon; m. 1922, Neil John Downie Kennedy, LL.D., a Lord of Session in Scotland and Chm of Scottish Land Court (with title of Lord Kennedy), who d. 1918.

Residence.—94, Pembroke Avenue, Worthing, Sussex.

HON. LORD MACGREGOR MITCHELL.

ROBERT MACGREGOR MITCHELL, LL.D., son of the late Robert Mitchell, solicitor, of Perth; b. May 11th, 1875; ed. at Perth Acad., at St. Andrews Univ. (M.A. 1895, LL.D. 1932), and at Edinburgh Univ. (LL.B. 1897); Advocate, Scotland 1914, and a K.C. 1914; Editor of 4th Edition of Macdonald's "Criminal Law of Scotland," and a Member of Univ. Court of St. Andrews; sat as M.P. for Perth Div. of Perthshire and Kinross-shire (L) Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1924, when he was defeated; appointed Chm of Scottish Land Court 1933, with title of Lord Macgregor Mitchell.

Residence.—31, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. Clubs.—Reform (London), University (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD MACKAY.

Residence.—16, India Street, Edinburgh. Clubs.—Northern (Edinburgh), Constitutional.

HON. LORD MACKENZIE.

Residence.—47, Merton Road, Edinburgh; Inveraray, Argyllshire. Clubs.—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

* The Lord Justice General is addressed by his judicial title and not by that with which he takes his seat on the Bench.
LADY CONSTABLE.

ELIZABETH, dau. of the late James Simpson, of Mawarse, Kinross: m. 1895, Andrew Henderson Briggs Constable, C.B.E., a Lord of Session in Scotland (with title of Lord Constable), who d. 1918.

Residence.—22, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD CULLEN.

WILLIAM LAMBE CULLEN, son of Thomas Cullen, Instructer of Stamps, Edinburgh, and lutherian, dau. of So. of Writers ; Advocate Depute of Gen. Lunatic title of Lord Cullen.

1909-25

Residence.—20, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh.

LADY STORMONTH-DARLING.

ETHEL HAY, dau. of Major William Baird Young, R.A., of Ascreatic, Forfarshire: m. 1892, Moir Tod Stormonth-Darling, a Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland (1850-1908), with title of Lord Stormonth-Darling, who d. 1912.

Residence.—11, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Balvaird, Perthshire.

LADY DEWAR.

LETITIA DALRYMPLE, dau. of the late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian: m. 1897, Arthur Dewar, a Lord of Session (with title of Lord Dewar), who d. 1917.

Residence.—Brookhill House, Cowfold, Sussex.

HON. LORD FLEMING.

DAVID PINKERTON FLEMING, M.C., son of the late John Fleming, of Glasgow; b. Feb. 11th, 1877; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., and at Edinburgh and Glasgow Univs.; m. 1913, Beatrice Joan, dau. of James Swan, of Edinburgh; Advocate Scotland 1922, and K.C. 1921; European War 1914-19 (M.C., Belgium Croix de Guerre); was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1922-3; re-appointed 1924; sat as M.P. for Dumbartonshire (U) Oct. 1924 to Dec. 1925, having been defeated there Dec. 1923; appointed a Judge of Court of Session with title of Lord Fleming Jan. 1926.

Residence.—East Morningside House, Edinburgh. Clubs.—Carlton, University (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

HON. LORD HUNTER.

WILLIAM HUNTER, son of the late David Hunter, shipowner, of... 1888.,

Jan 1910 to Dec. 1911, when he was appointed a Lord of Session in Scotland, with title of Lord Hunter.

Residence.—3, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs.—Reform, Edinburgh University, Northern (Edinburgh).

RIGHT HON. LORD JAMIESON.

DOUGLAS JAMIESON, P.C., son of the late William Jamieson, of Glasgow; b. July 14th, 1883; ed. at Fettes Coll., and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; m. 1918, Violet, da. of the late Hugh William Rhodes, of Stratheden House, Blackheath, S.E.; Advocate Scotland 1911, and K.C. 1926; was Solicitor Gen. contested Partick Burghs.

Residence.—44, Mowat Place, Edinburgh. Clubs.—Caledonian, University (Edinburgh).

RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE CLERK.*


* The Lord Justice-Clerk is addressed by his judicial title and not by that with which he holds his seat on the Bench.
RIGHT HON. THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL.*

WILFRID GUILD NORMAND, P.C., son of Patrick Hill Normand, of Whitehall, Aberdour, Fife; b. May 15th, 1833; ed. at Pettes Coll., at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, MA 19th, Hon. Fellow 1935), in Paris, and at Marischal College, Aberdeen (M.A. 1857); resided, 1923, dau. of Calum Bell, Dalachy, Aberdour, Fife; open war 1915-19 with R.E.; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1929, and 1931-3, and Lord Advocate 1933-5; appointed Lord Justice-Gen. of Scotland and Lord Pres. of Court of Session with judicial title of Lord Normand 1935; is an ex-officio Member of the Baronetage Committee of Privy Council; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Edinburgh (C); Oct. 1932 to March 1935, having been defeated there May 1929; P.C. 1933.

Residence,—21, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh. Clubs,—Athenaeum, Carlton, Constitutional, New and University (Edinburgh) Clubs.

LADY KENNEDY.

HILDA, dau. of Walter Stevenson, of Manila, and Westhorpe, Hendon; m. 1913, Neil John Downie Kennedy, LL.D., a Lord of Session in Scotland and Chrm Scottish Land Court (with title of Lord Kennedy), who d. 1918.

Residence,—34, Peabody Avenue, Worthing, Sussex.

HON. LORD MACGREGOR MITCHELL.

ROBERT MACGREGOR MITCHELL, L.L.D., son of the late Robert Mitchell, solicitor, of Perth; b. May 11th, 1873; ed. at Perth Acad., at St. Andrews Univ. (M.A. 1895, LL.D. 1930), and at Edinburgh Univ. (LL.B. 1897); Advocate, Scotland 1914, and a K.C. 1924; Editor of 4th Edition of Macdonald’s “Criminal Law of Scotland,” and a Member of Univ. Court of St. Andrews; sat as M.P. for Perth Div. of Perthshire and Kinross-shire (L) Dec. 1922 to Oct. 1924, when he was defeated; appointed Chrm. of Scottish Land Court 1934, with title of Lord Macgregor Mitchell.

Residence,—23, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh. Clubs,—Reform (London), University (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD MACKAY.

CHARLES KINCAID MACKENZIE, L.L.D., el. son of the late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie, of Raehill, Midlothian; b. March 9th, 1847; ed. at Repton, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, and at the Inns of Court; Ed. 1905-22; Chrm. Central Liaison Committee for Vol. Hospitals in Scotland; a Trustee of National Radium Trust; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Lanark (C) 1895 and 1900.

Residence,—47, Moredun Road, Edinburgh; Ivernes, Poolewe, Ross-shire. Clubs,—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

* The Lord Justice-General is addressed by his judicial title and not by that with which he takes his seat on the Bench.
HON. LORD MONCRIEFF.

Alexander Moncrieff, son of the late Alexander Moncrieff, Advocate and Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty; b. Aug. 14th, 1870; ed. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.: m. 1913, Helen McClelland Adams, widow of John Gillespie Spens; Advocate, Scotland 1894, and K.C. 1912; appointed a Judge of Court of Session, with title of Lord Moncrieff Jan. 1926.

Residences—5, Abbotsford Crescent, Edinburgh; Cairnbank, Fiducia Road, North Berwick. Club—New Edinburgh.

RIGHT HON. LORD MORIZON.

Thomas Brash Morison, P.C., LL.D., son of the late Peter Morison, S.S.C., of Edinburgh; b. Nov. 21st, 1869; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1889, LL.D. 1921); m. 1899, Isabel, who d. 1934, dau. of the late Andrew Hendry, solicitor, Advocate, Scotland 1891, Bar. Middle Temple 1898, and K.C. 1906; Bencher, Gray's Inn 1921, and Treasurer 1936; was Advocate-Depute 1905-8, Senior Advocate-Depute 1908-10, Sheriff of Fife and Kinross and Dep. Cm. Fishery Board for Scotland 1910-13, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1915-20, and Lord Advocate 1920-22.

Residences—24, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Keir Mains, Dunblane. Club—New (Edinburgh), County (Stirling).

RIGHT HON. LORD MURRAY.

Charles David Murray, P.C., C.M.G., LL.D., son of the late David William Murray, silk broker, of London; b. Oct. 20th, 1866; ed. at


Residences—6a, Great King Street, Edinburgh Club—Northern, Carlton.

NORMAND (see Lord Justice-General)

HON. LORD ORMIDALE.

Residences—3, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD PITMAN.

James Campbell Pitman, son of Frederick Pitman, W.S., of Edinburgh, by Anna, dau. of John Tait, formerly Sheriff of Perth; b. 1864; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1857): m. 1857, Jemima Chancellor; Advocate Scotland 1859, and a K.C. 1920; was Standing Counsel in Scotland to Postmaster-General 1900-1920, and to Commrs. of Woods and Forests 1902-20, and Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland 1920-23, since when he has been a Lord of Session, with title of Lord Pitman.

Residences—1, Glenfiddich Street, Edinburgh; Maitland Gate, Gallace, E. Lothian. Club—New (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD ST. VIGEANS.

Residences—33, Murray Place, Edinburgh.
RIGHT HON. LORD SALVESEN.

EDWARD THEODORE SALVESEN, P.C., LL.D., son of the late Christian
Salvesen, M.P., of Morriston, near Dowlais, Merthyr, was born
1847. He was educated at the University of Edinburgh, and
is a Justice of the Peace for the County of Midlothian.

Residence.—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risban, Mandal, Norway.  Club.—University (Edinburgh), Athenæum, Overseas, and Constitutional (London).

LADY SANDS,

AGNES WARREN, dau. of James E. Dunn, of Dunmullin, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; m. 1898, Sir Christopher Nicholson Johnston, a Lord of Session (with title of Lord Sands), who d. 1934.

Residence.—10, Egmont Crescent, Edinburgh.  Club.—Queen’s (Edinburgh).

STORMONTH-DARLING [see Darling].

HON. LORD WARK.

JOHN LEAN WARK, LL.D., son of the late John Wark, solicitor, of Glasgow; b. March 20th, 1877; ed. at Glasgow High Sch., at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1895, LL.B. 1899), and at Berlin Univ.; Hon. L.L.D. Aberdeen 1935; m. 1907, Mary, da. of Thomas Wright, of Glasgow; Advocate Scotland 1901, and K.C. 1920; was Advocate Depute 1919-20, and Sheriff of Argyll 1920-33, when he became a Lord of Session, with title of Lord Wark.

Residence.—Norwood, 54, Fountain Wall Road, Edinburgh.  Club.—Northern, Scottish Liberal.
PEERAGES THAT HAVE BECOME
EXTINCT, DORMANT, OR ABEYANT
SINCE COMMENCEMENT OF THE XXIst CENTURY.

The family surname appears in italics (between parentheses) immediately after the title.

* Peerage of United Kingdom.  † Peerage of Great Britain  ‡ Peerage of Ireland.  § Life Baronet.

---


* Albany, Ducedom of.  Cr.—Baroness of Albany 1821.  Title removed from Roll 1799.


* Anslow, Baronet of, (Mistry).  Cr.—Baron Anslow 1715.  Ext. 1933.

* Ardilaun, Barony of, (Gough).  Cr.—Baron Ardilaun 1860.  Ext. 1859.

* Armagh, Barony of, (Londonderry).  Cr.—Baron Armagh 1715, and Baron Armagh 1815.  Ext. 1742.

* Arnside, Barony of, (Armistead).  Cr.—Baron Arnside 1696.  Ext. 1815.


§ Athlumney, Barony of, (Somerville).  Cr.—Baron Athlumney 1869, and Baron Meredyth 1869.  Ext. 1919.


* Barrymore, Barony of, (Barry).  Cr.—Baron Barrymore 1903.  Ext. 1925.

* Bateman, Barony of, (Bateman-Flawnbury).  Cr.—Baron Bateman 1837.  Ext. 1907.

* Battersea, Barony of, (Flower).  Cr.—Baron Battersea 1892.  Ext. 1907.

* Beresford, Barony of, (Beresford).  Cr.—Baron Beresford 1816.  Ext. 1878.


* Brassey, Earldom of, (Brassie).  Cr.—Baron Brassey 1880, and Viscount Haig and Earl Haig 1901.  Ext. 1919.


* Buckland, Barony of, (Berry).  Cr.—Baron Buckland 1820.  Ext. 1918.


* Burgisclare, Barony of, (Guyer).  Cr.—Baron Burgisclare 1866.  Ext. 1918.


* Butler, Barony of, (Cypner).  Cr.—Baron Butler 1666.  Ext. 1803.


* Cable, Barony of, (Cable).  Cr.—Baron Cable 1926.  Ext. 1917.


* Carmichael, Barony of, (Geddes-Carmichael).  Cr.—Baron Carmichael 1820.  Ext. 1829.


* Cave, Viscounty of, (Cave).  Cr.—Viscount Cave 1718.  Ext. 1728.

* Channing of Wellesby, Baronetcy of, (Channing).  Cr.—Baron Channing of Wellesby 1784.  Ext. 1784.

§ Clanricarde, Marquessate of, (Dr. B. Condren).  Cr.—Marquess of Clanricarde 1829, and “Earl Somerleyton 1837, and Earl Somerleyton 1810.  Ext. 1827.  Also cr. Earl Somerleyton and Earl Clanricarde 1837, and Viscount Bute 1804.  Ext. 1810.

§ Clonbrock, Barony of, (Dillon).  Cr.—Baron Clonbrock 1800.  Ext. 1804.

§ Cloncurry, Barony of, (Lanark).  Cr.—Baron Cloncurry 1826.  Ext. 1826.


§ Colchester, Barony of, (Abbott).  Cr.—Baron Colchester 1827.  Ext. 1827.

* CONNEMARA, Baron of (Bourke). Cr.—Baron Connemara 1857. Ext. 1909.

• COURTNEY OF PENWITH, Baron of (Coveney). Cr.—Baron Courtney of Penwith 1860. Ext. 1916.

• COWPER, Earl of (Cowper). Cr.—Baron Cowper 1760, and Viscount Fowdwich and Earl Cowper 1768. Ext. 1905.


• CURRIE, Baron of (Currie). Cr.—Baron Currie 1893. Ext. 1906.

• CUSHENDUN, Baron of (McNeill). Cr.—Baron Cushendun 1827. Ext. 1834.

• DALZIEL OF KIRKCALDY, Baron of (Dalziel). Cr.—Baronet 1818, and Baron Dalziel of Kirkcaldy 1821. Ext. 1835.

• DALZIEL OF WOOLER, Baron of (Dalziel). Cr.—Baronet 1818, and Baron Dalziel of Wooler 1827. Ext. 1837.

• DANEFOST, Baron of (Danefor). Cr.—A Baronet 1818, and Baron Danefor 1827. Ext. 1835.

• DARTREY, Earl of (Dawson). Cr.—A Baronet 1818, and Earl of Dartrey 1826. Ext. 1835.

• DAVY, Baron of (Davy). Cr.—Baron Davy 1854. Ext. 1872.

• DAVIDSON OF LAMBETH, Baron of (Davidson). Cr.—A Baronet 1829. Ext. 1853.

• DE BLAQUIERE, Baron of (de Blaquiere). Cr.—Baron de Blaquiere 1850. Ext. 1909.

• DE MONTALT, Earl of (Mowbray). Cr.—Earl of Montalt 1856. Ext. 1905.


• DE VEST, Baron of (Vesey). Cr.—Baron de Vesti 1824. Ext. 1904.

• DEMAR, Baron of (Ducar). Cr.—Baron Desart 1827. Ext. 1929.

• DONINGTON, Baron of (Clifton-Hastings-Campbell). Cr.—Baron Donington 1880. Ext. 1877.

• DOWNSHAM, Baron of (Fisher). Cr.—Baron Downsham 1872. Ext. 1905.

• DURHAM AND CHAN-COAN, Baron of (Daly). Cr.—Baron Dunsmuir and Chan-Coan 1845. Ext. 1918.

• ECKERTON OF TATTON, Earl of (Egerton). Cr.—Viscount Tatton and Earl Egerton of Tatton 1847. Ext. 1929.

• ELLIS, Baron of (Mortimer). Cr.—Baron Ellis 1824. Ext. 1932.

• EMNOTT, Baron of (Emmott). Cr.—Baron Emnott 1812. Ext. 1856.

• ESTCOURT, Baron of (Sutherland-Estcourt). Cr.—Baron Estcourt 1805. Ext. 1835.

• EVESLEY, Baron of (shaw-Lezette). Cr.—Baron Estcourt 1806. Ext. 1835.

• FABER, Baron of (Faber). Cr.—Baron Faber 1805. Ext. 1830.

• FARMAR, Earl of (Farrar). Cr.—Baron Farrar 1827, and Earl Farrar 1831. Ext. 1893.

• FENTON, Baron of (Field). Cr.—Baron Fenton 1856. Ext. 1907.


• FITZ-HARDING, Baron of (Berkshire). Cr.—Baron Fitz-Harding 1811. Ext. 1875.

• FITZMAURICE, Baron of (Fitzmaurice). Cr.—Baron Fitzmaurice 1860. Ext. 1895.

• FITZWALTER, Baron of (Plumtree). Cr.—Baron FitzWalter 1892. Abaran 1918.

• FORREST, Baron of (Forrest). Cr.—Baron Forrest 1818. Ext. 1824.

• FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, Viscount of (de Monmoutre). Cr.—Baron Frankfort 1800, and Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency 1816. Ext. 1895. Ext. 1896.

• GLADSTONE, Viscount of (Gladstone). Cr.—Viscount Gladstone 1810. Ext. 1895.

• GLADSTONE OF HAWARDEN, Baron of (Gladstone). Cr.—Baron Gladstone of Hawarden 1813. Ext. 1835.

• GLANTYNE, Baron of (Jenkins). Cr.—Baron Glantyne 1806. Ext. 1815.

• GLENesk, Baron of (Glenesk). Cr.—A Baronet 1854. Ext. 1898.

• GREY DE RUTHY, Baron of (Dyson). Cr.—Baron Grey de Ruthy 1814. Abaran 1831.

• GREY OF FALLOD, Viscount of (Gray). Cr.—Viscount Grey of Falloch 1856. Ext. 1895.

• GYDLE, Baron of (Burrell). Cr.—Baron Gyder 1865, and Baron Gyder 1875. Ext. 1895.

• HALDANE, Viscount of (Haldane). Cr.—Viscount Haldane 1811. Ext. 1895.

• HALLIBURTON, Baron of (Halliburton). Cr.—Baron Halliburton 1836. Ext. 1895.

• HAVERVISH, Baron of (Haverish). Cr.—Baron Havervish 1816. Ext. 1835.

• HERBERT, Baron of (Constable-Marsh). Cr.—Baron Herbert 1814. Ext. 1835.

• HOBHOUSE, Baron of (Hobhouse). Cr.—Baron Hobhouse 1833. Ext. 1895.

• HODGSON OF AVALON, Baron of (Hodgson). Cr.—Baron Hodgson of Avalon 1833. Ext. 1895.

• HORN, Baron of (Horne). Cr.—Baron Horne 1819. Ext. 1895.

• HOWAT, Earl of (St. Lawrence). Cr.—Baron Howat by tenure, Viscount St. Lawrence and Earl of Howat 1835. Ext. 1895.

• JAMES OF HEREFORD, Baron of (James). Cr.—Baron James of Hereford 1855. Ext. 1895.

• KEANE, Baron of (Keane). Cr.—Baron Keane 1855. Ext. 1895.

• KELVEN, Baron of (Kivern). Cr.—Baron Kelvin 1892. Ext. 1895.

• KEMP, Baron of (Kemp). Cr.—Baron Kemp 1892. Ext. 1895.

• KINNEAR, Baron of (Kinear). Cr.—Baron Kinear 1816. Ext. 1835.

• KIRKLEY, Baron of (Kirkley). Cr.—Baron Kirkley 1852. Ext. 1895.

• KITCHENER, Baron of (Kitchener). Cr.—Baron Kitchener 1894. Ext. 1895.
EXTINCT AND DORMANT FEERAGES.

* Lawrence of Kingsgate, Barony of, (Lawrence). Cr.—Baron Lawrence of Kingsgate 1929. Ext. 1937.
* Lister, Baron of, (Lister). Cr.—Baron Lister 1877. Ext. 1912.
* Lochee, Barony of, (Robison). Cr.—Baron Lochee 1898. Ext. 1911.
* MacDonald of Ernslie, Barony of, (Macdonald). Cr.—Baron MacDonald of Ernslie 1929. Ext. 1900.
* Macnaghten, Barony of, (Macnaghten). Cr.—Baron Macnaghten 1893. Ext. 1912.
* Mawson, Barony of, (Cumeens-Lester). Cr.—Baron Mawson 1858. Ext. 1904.
* Moulton, Barony of, (Moulton). Cr.—Baron Moulton 1912. Ext. 1921.
* Mount Stephen, Barony of, (Stephen). Cr.—Baron Mount Stephen 1924. Ext. 1924.
* Muncaster, Barony of, (Pennington). Cr.—A Baronet 1740, and Baron 1757. Ext. 1817.
* Newlands, Barony of, (Hosier). Cr.—Baron Newlands 1861. Ext. 1900.
* Overton, Barony of, (White). Cr.—Baron Overton 1873. Ext. 1928.
* Ramsdenborough, Barony of, (Brookbank). Cr.—Baron Ramsdenborough 1916. Ext. 1912.
* Rayner, Viscountcy of, (Rayner). Cr.—Baron Rayner 1881. Ext. 1911.
* Remer, Barony of, (Remer). Cr.—Baron Remer 1851. Ext. 1913.
* Riddell, Barony of, (Riddell). Cr.—Baron Riddell 1929. Ext. 1916.
* Roberts, Barony of, (Roberts). Cr.—Baron Roberts 1851. Ext. 1911.
* Robertson, Barony of, (Robertson). Cr.—Baron Robertson 1877. Ext. 1919.
* Robson, Baron of, (Robson). Cr.—Baron Robson 1918. Ext. 1918.
* Rockwood, Barony of, (Seymour). Cr.—A Baronet 1749, and Baron Rockwood 1890. Ext. 1918.
**EXTINCT AND DORMANT PEERAGES.**

- **Rosmead, Barony of, (Robinson).**
  - Cr.—A Baronet 1891, and Baron Rosmead 1896. Ext. 1933.

- **Rowton, Barony of, (Lorely-Corry).**
  - Cr.—Baron Rowton 1882. Ext. 1903.

- **St. Helier, Barony of, (Jeune).**
  - Baron St. Helier 1905. Ext. 1918.

- **Sanderson, Barony of, (Sanderson).**
  - Baron Sanderson 1905. Ext. 1933.

- **Sandhurst, Viscountcy of, (Mansfield).**
  - Viscount Sandhurst 1911. Ext. 1911.

- **Searforth, Barony of, (Stewart-Mac-Brine).**
  - Baron Searforth 1913. Ext. 1933.

- **Shand, Barony of, (Shand).**
  - Baron Shand 1892. Ext. 1904.

- **Shandon, Barony of, (O’Brien).**
  - Baron Shandon 1818. Ext. 1930.

- **Sheffield, Earldom of, (Holroyd).**
  - Baron Sheffield 1781, and Viscount Pevensey and Earl of Sheffield 1816. Ext. 1809.

- **Shepherd, Barony of, (Sherard).**
  - Baron Sherard 1672. Ext. 1731.

- **Southwark, Barony of, (Cauton).**
  - Baron Southwark 1904. Ext. 1929.

- **Stanfordham, Barony of, (Bigge).**
  - Baron Stanfordham 1814. Ext. 1831.

- **Sterndale, Barony of, (Pickford).**
  - Baron Sterndale 1818. Ext. 1833.

- **Stevenson, Barony of, (Stevenson).**
  - A Baronet 1816, and Baron Stevenson 1824. Ext. 1926.

- **Strathclyde, Barony of, (Ure).**
  - Baron Strathclyde 1817. Ext. 1828.

- **Strathearn and Mount Royal, Barony of, (Smith).**
  - Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal 1867. Ext. 1874.

- **Stuart of Wortley, Barony of, (Stuart-Wortley).**
  - Baron Stuart of Wortley 1817. Ext. 1828.

- **Sumner, Viscountcy of, (Hamilton).**
  - Baron Sumner 1813, and Viscount Sumner 1827. Ext. 1831.

- **Sydenham of Combe, Barony of, (Clarke).**
  - Baron Sydenham of Combe 1913. Ext. 1933.

- **Talbot, Viscountcy of, (Talbot).**
  - Baron Talbot and Viscount Talbot 1814. Title removed from Roll 1919.

- **Thomson, Barony of, (Thomson).**

- **Thringley, Barony of, (Thringley).**
  - Baron Thringley 1886. Ext. 1927.

- **Tomlin, Barony of, (Tomlin).**
  - Baron Tomlin 1789. Ext. 1935.

- **Tredgar, Viscountcy of, (Morgan).**
  - Viscount Tredgar 1902 Ext. 1913.

- **Tweedmouth, Barony of, (Marybanks).**
  - Baron Tweedmouth 1891 Ext. 1935.

- **Vaux of Harrowden, Barony of, (Altoslyn).**
  - Baron Vaux of Harrowden 1813, and Abergav 1835.

- **Wallscourt, Barony of, (Blake).**
  - Baron Wallscourt 1810. Ext. 1910.

- **Wandesforhood, Barony of, (Stern).**
  - Baron Wandesforhood 1895. Ext. 1912.

- **Wantage, Barony of, (Loud-Lindsay).**
  - Baron Wantage 1829. Ext. 1901.

- **Wavertree, Barony of, (Walker).**
  - Baron Wavertree 1819. Ext. 1933.

- **Weardale, Barony of, (Stanhope).**
  - Baron Weardale 1906. Ext. 1943.

- **Welby, Barony of, (Welby).**
  - Baron Welby 1894. Ext. 1915.

- **Wenlock, Barony of, (Lawley).**
  - Baron Wenlock 1841, and Baron Wenlock 1839 Ext. 1927.

- **Westen Wemyss, Barony of, (Wemyss).**
  - Baron Wester Wemyss 1818. Ext. 1923.

- **Winterstoke, Barony of, (Wills).**
  - Baron Winterstoke 1906. Ext. 1931.

- **Wittenham, Barony of, (Faber).**
  - Baron Wittenham 1898. Ext. 1931.

- **Wolseley, Barony of, (Wolseley).**
  - Baron Wolseley 1882. Ext. 1913.

- **Woolavington, Barony of, (Buchanan).**
  - A Baronet 1910, and Baron Woolavington 1912. Ext. 1933.

- **Ystwyth, Barony of, (Vaughan-Davies).**
  - Baron Ystwyth 1917. Ext. 1935.
COLONIAL NOBILITY
RECOGNISED BY THE IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

CANADA.
The Patent of Nobility of the Feudal Barony of De L'Ornoseul (Grant), with remainder to descendants male or female, by tenure, signed by King Louis XIV, granting this title to Charles le Moyne for distinguished services, is remarkable as creating not only a Territorial Barony, but also conferring a title of honour upon himself and his descendants, whether male or female. The creation of Canada in England by the Treaty of Paris in 1763, made no change in the legal right to hold honours; since this period each successive head of the family has, by assumption of right, used the titles, but it was not officially recognized by the British Government until December 4th, 1859.

MALTA.
The Nobles of Malta take precedence among themselves according to the date of creation of Nobility, and irrespective of title. They are officially addressed as “Most Noble,” while their eldest sons enjoy the courtesy title of Marchese, Conte, or Baronino, and the younger sons and daughters are styled del Marchesul, del Contul, or del Baronul, according to the title which ennobles the family. Some of the titles are feudal, and devolve with certain estates by perpetual entail. The title is generally added to the surname. When Malta came under British protection, the Royal Commissioners, in the name of King George III, and his successors, promulgated that the laws, rights, and privileges of the Maltese should be maintained. The Reports of Commissions appointed to decide the claims recognized by the Imperial Government were presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty in May 1878 and August 1885.

The titles of the Maltese Nobility (with surnames) are Count of Hencrave (Carana-Galo), Baron (Testaferrata-Bonuc-Chirag), and Baron of Tabria (Testaferrata-Moreoni-Valli).

FOREIGN TITLES.
Foreign Titles borne by British Subjects do not afford their holders any precedence whatever in this country, and strictly speaking a Royal License should be obtained for their use.

Among Foreign Titles held by British Subjects are those of Baron Hettinck [see “Companions,” and D. Portland, colls.], Count Hettinck [see D. Portland, colls.], Duke of Brotl [see V. Dioljor], Marquis de But, Count de Bult and de Bochard [see “Companions,”], Barons de Bunt, Counts of Cape St. Vincent [see John], Dr., colls., Count of Carabas, Baron Cangin, Count Ricardo-Curit, Baron de Hochefeld, Baron de Kazer, Marquis de la Pasture, Count de la Poer, Duke de Locard, Baron de Retier, Baron de Roche, Baron de Nutkey, Count de Salis, Duke de Stactel, Duke de Trevi, Marquis de Peral, Count de Vilva, Lord, Baron Dine-Pale, Duke and Marquis Gandolfi [see R. Money, Nepre, and Bourton, colls.], Baroness de Goldmeid de Palmira [see Goldmeid, D.], Baron Heale, Count Maguiffy Coriat de Cast, Count Matte, Count More, M.D., Marquis de Moral, and Marquis Societa. Many other foreign titles are merged in British Peerage dignities or in Baronetcy.

\[\text{Page 1186}\]
ROMAN CATHOLIC LORDS,
PRIVY COUNCILLORS, AND BARONETS.

PEERS, AND PEERESSES (IN OWN RIGHT).

Acton, Baron.
Amherst, Earl. [Baron,
Arnald] of Wardour.
Ashbourne, Baron.
Auckland, Baron.
Beaufort, Baronesse (peere-
ess in own right).
Belleg, Baron.
Bute, Marquess of.
Camoy, Baron.
Clifford of Chudleigh,
Baron.
Craven, Earl of.
De Freyne, Baron.
Denbig, Earl of.
Dorner, Baron.
Eldon, Earl of.
Ffrench, Baron.
Fingall, Earl of. [count.
Fitzalan of Derwent, Vis-
Furnival, Baronesse (peere-
ess in her own right).
Gainsborough, Earl of.
Gerard, Baron.
Gormanston, Viscount.
Granard, Earl of.
Halden, Baron.
Hemphill, Baron.
Hertford, Baronesse (in her
own right)—Duchess of
Norfolk.
Howard of Glossop, Baron.
Howard of Pentirih, Baron.
Iddesleigh, Earl of.
Kemare, Earl of.
Kilmarnock, Baron.
Louth, Baron.
Lovat, Baron.
Mexborough, Earl of.
Morris, Baron.
Mowbray, Segrave, and
Stourton, Baron.
Nelson, Earl.
Newburgh, Earl of.
Norfolk, Duke of
North, Baron.
Oxford and Asquith, Earl of
Pette, Baron
Rankenburt, Baron.
Russell of Kellowen, Baron.
Shaughnessy, Baron.
Sempill, Baron.
Southwell, Viscount.
Stafford, Baron.
Strickland, Baron.
Torrington, Viscount.
Tredgold, Viscount.
Trimley, Baron.
Tyrrell, Baron.
Weston, Baronesse (peere-
ess in her own right).
Westmeath, Earl of.
Wilton, Earl of.

SONS OF DUKES AND MARQUESSES, AND ELDEST SONS OF EARLS.

Bective, Earl of.
Burghersh, Lord.
Castlerosse, Viscount.
Clonmore, Lord.
Dangan, Viscount.
Douglas, Lord Alfred R.
Douglas, Very Rev. Lord
Archibald.
Dumfries, Earl of.
Feilding, Viscount.
Forbes, Viscount.
Ikerrin, Viscount
Mauchline, Lord.
Nevill, Lord William B.
Pollington, Viscount.
St. Cyres, Viscount.
Stuart, Lord Colman E.
Crichton, M.P.
Stuart, Lord David
Crichton. [Crichton-
Stuart, Lord Patrick
Stuart, Lord Rhidian
Crichton.
Stuart, Lord Robert
Crichton.
Taylor, Lord William D.
Tiverton, Viscount.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

Duffy, Sir Frank Gavan.
Fitzalan of Derwent,
Viscount.
Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles.
Granard, Earl of.
Harrington, Sir Stanley.
Howard of Penrhyn, Baron.
Lyons, Joseph A.
McMahon, James.
Molony, Sir Thomas F.,
Bt.
Morris, Baron.
Rankenburt, Baron.
Russel of Kellowen,
Baron.
Scullin, James H.
Tyrrell, Baron.
Westmeath, Earl of.

BARONETS.

Austin, Sir William H. B.
Baker, Sir Dodington G.
R. S. Sherston.-
Barrow, Sir Francis L. J.
Billingfield, Sir Henry
Edward Paston.-
Belleg, Sir H. C. Grattan-
Bellingham, Sir Edward
H. C. P.
Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir David
O. Hunter.
Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke C. H. J. C.
Blount, Sir Walter A.
Blunt, Sir John H.
Boulton, Sir Denis D.H.O.
Bower, Sir Alfred L.
Burke, Sir Gerald H.
Clifford, Sir Charles I.
Coats, Sir Stuart A.
Cordin, Sir William R.
Cooper, Sir Charles N. P.
Paston.
Cope, Sir Denzil.
Dalrymple, Sir Hew C.
Hamilton.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey E.
Dixie, Sir George D.
Dodsworth, Sir Claude M.
Smith.
Dunbar, Sir George Duff
Sutherland.
Dunn, Sir John H.
Esmonde, Sir Osmond
T. Grattan.
Falkiner, Sir Terence E. P.
Fitzgerald, Sir John J.
Goold, Sir G. Patrick.
Grace, Sir Valentine R.
Grey, Sir Charles. [de M.
Haggerston, Sir Hugh C.
Harman, Sir Cecil W. F.
Stafford-King.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert R.
Hennessy, Sir George R. J.
Henry, Sir James H.
Hood, Sir Harold J.
Jerningham, Sir (S.) Henry
Knill, Sir John. [W.
Lacy, Sir Pierce.
Lawson, Sir Henry J.
Melvin, Sir Martin J.
Mooney, Sir Thomas F.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers G. J.
Murphy, Sir George F.
Nelson, Sir James H.
Nixon, Sir Christopher W.
Nugent, Sir H. Charles.
Nugent, Sir Walter R.
O'Brien, Sir Timothy C.
O'Connell, Sir Maurice J. A.
O'Loghlen, Sir Michael.
Paul, Sir Aubrey E. I
Dean.
Pigott, Sir Berkeley.
Pringle, Sir Norman M.
Radcliffe, Sir Joseph E.
Reynolds, Sir John F. R.
Rose, Sir Francis C.
Rose, Sir Philip H. V.
Russell, Sir Alec C.
St. George, Sir John.
Scott, Sir Walter Jos.
Constable-Maxwell.
Simeon, Sir John W. B.
Smythe, Sir Edward W.
P. F.
Sykes, Sir M. T. Richard.
Throckmorton, Sir Robert
G. M.
Tichborne, Sir Anthony
J. H. D. Doughty.
Vauban, Sir Leonard P.
Ward, Sir Cyril R. J.
Wolseley, Sir Edric C. J.
THE BARONETAGE.

With each biography particulars are given of every living member of the Baronet's family.

Abbreviations—See Contents.

An Index to the Surnames and Christian Names

CREATIONS—E. = England (May 22nd, 1661 to April 30th, 1707)
N.S. = Nova Scotia or Scotland (May 28th, 1655 to April 30th, 1707)
I. = Ireland Sept. 20th, 1659 to Dec. 31st, 1703.

ABDY, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Albury, Essex.

Sir Robert Henry Edward Abdy, 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 11th, 1896; s. his father, Sir Henry Beazley, 1927; knted 1919; raised to the peerage (2nd baronet) 1931.

Arms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils sable. Crest—An eagle's head couped proper, beaked azur.

Residence—Newton Ferrers, Cullington, Cornwall.

Sister Living—Gladys Edna, b. 1894; m. 1919, Major Patrick Campbell Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., Seaforth Highlanders.

ABERGROMBY, Creation (N.S.) 1836, of Birkenbog, Banffshire.

Sir George William Abercromby, D.S.O., 8th Baronet; b. March 18th, 1886; s. his father, Sir Robert

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules between three bars points or, salted azur; 2nd and 3rd or, a bend gules, aspkin passant-guardant or,Azure.

Residence—25, St. James's Street, S.W.
Burke, Sir Gerald H.
Clifford, Sir Charles L
Coats, Sir Stuart A.
Codrington, Sir William R
Cooper, Sir Charles N. P
Paston.
Cope, Sir Denzil.
Dalrymple, Sir Hew C
Hamilton.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey E.
Dixie, Sir George D.
Dodsworth, Sir Claude M.
Smith.
Dunbar, Sir George Duff
Sutherland.
Dunn, Sir John H.
Esmonde, Sir Osmund T. Grattan.
Falkner, Sir Terence E P.
Fitzgerald, Sir John J.
Goold, Sir G. Patrick.
Grace, Sir Valentine R.
Grey, Sir Charles. [de M.
Haggerston, Sir Hugh C.
Harman, Sir Cecil W. F.
Stafford-King.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert R.
Hennessy, Sir George R. J.
Henry, Sir James H.
Hood, Sir Harold J.
Jerningham, Sir (S.) Henry
Knill, Sir John. [W.
Lacy, Sir Pierce.
Lawson, Sir Henry J.
Melvin, Sir Martin J.
Molony, Sir Thomas F.
Mostyn, Sir Pyers G. J.
Murphy, Sir George F.
Nelson, Sir James H.
Nixon, Sir Christopher W.
Nugent, Sir H. Charles
Nugent, Sir Walter R.
O'Brien, Sir Timothy C.
O'Connell, Sir Maurice J. A
O'Loghlen, Sir Michael.
Paul, Sir Aubrey E. II.
Dean.
Pigott, Sir Berkeley.
Pringle, Sir Norman II.
Radcliffe, Sir Joseph E.
Reynolds, Sir John F. R.
Rose, Sir Francis G.
Rose, Sir Thelphus H. V.
Russell, Sir Alec C.
St. George, Sir John
Scott, Sir Walter Joseph
Constable-Maxwell.
Simeon, Sir John W. E.
Smythe, Sir Edward W. J.
P. H.
Sykes, Sir M. T. Richard
Throckmorton, Sir Robert
G. M.
Tichborne, Sir Anthony
J. H. D. Doughty.
Vavasour, Sir Leonard P.
Ward, Sir Cyril R. J.
Wolseley, Sir Eccles C. J.


THE BARONETAGE.

With each biography particulars are given of every living barrister of the Barony of the family.
Compound surnames are arranged under the letter of the last and principal surname, e.g. Havelock-Allan will be found in its order in the letter A.

Abbreviations: See Contents.
Affix + to a name to indicate "not in remainder to the hereditary titles".

An Index to the Surname and Christian names.

It is desirable that all information relating to Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Promotions, Alterations of Address, etc., be forwarded to the Editor as they occur.

Creations:

E. = England (May 2nd, 1611 to April 30th, 1707)
N.S. = Nova Scotia or Scotland (May 28th, 1659 to April 30th, 1707)
I = Ireland (Sept. 30th, 1659 to Dec. 31st, 1800)
G.B. = Great Britain (May 1st, 1707 to Dec. 31st, 1800).

ABDY, Creation (U.K.) 1830, of Albury, Essex.

Sir Robert Henry Edward Abdy, 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 11th, 1856; s. his father, Sir Henry Abdy, 1921; ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 15th/19th King's Hussars (Reserve of Officers); European War 1915-18 in France and Belgium (1914-15 Star, two medals); m. 1st, 1923, Mrs. Lya Longeyons (née de Gay), who obtained a divorce 1928; 2ndly, 1930, Lady (Helen) Diana Bridgeman, d.a. of 5th Earl of Bradford.

Arms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils slipped sable. Crest—An eagle's head couped proper, beaked azure. Residence—Newton Ferrers, Cullington, Cornwall.


Daughters Living of 3rd Baronet—Grace Lilian (Countess of

ABERCROMBY, Creation (N.S.) 1638, of Birkenbog, Banffshire.

Sir George William Abercromby, D.S.O., 8th Baronet; b. March 18th, 1886; s. his father, Sir Robert

Military: 1914-17. A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. in Ireland 1910-12; D.S.O. 1917; m. 1913, Eleanor, only d.a. of the late Sir Arthur Anderson, C.I.E., C.B.E., of Rossette Place, Horsham, Sussex.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules between three battle-axes, erases azure, langued of the second; and 2nd and 3rd grand quarters: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant gules crowned with an


guardant gules.
Widow living of 7th Baronet—Florence Anna Eyre (Countess of Northbrook), dau. of the late
Eyre Coote, of West Park, Harrow (see Coote, Bt. cre. 1620, colls. 1). m. 1st, 1851, Sir Robert
John Abercromby, 7th Baronet, who d. 1857, and 2nd, 1869, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of
Northbrook, who d. 1870. Residence, 20, Great Cumberland Place, W.1

Collateral Branches Living.
Issue of the late Douglas Charles Abercromby, 4th son of 6th Baronet, d. 1885.
\begin{itemize}
  \item Helen Louisa Hodgen, who m. 1933, da. of the late William
    Powley Murray, of Newport, Upper Norwood, S. E.,—
  \item Keith Douglas, b. 1885, ed. at Harrow, sometime M. A.
\end{itemize}

The 1st Baronet, Sir Alexander Abercromby, was a Commiss of Lanarkshire. The 2nd Baronet
sat as MP for the Lanark for several Parliament 1864, and the 5th Baronet sat as MP for the same
co. 1868. Sir Robert John Abercromby, 9th Bt., was Vice-Lieut. for co. Lanark.

ACLAND, Creation (E) 1672, with precedence from 1614, of Colom-John, Devon.

Right Hon. Sir Francis Dyke


\begin{itemize}
  \item d. 27th July 1917.
  \item He was an MP for the Tiverton Div. from 1874 to 1895.
  \item He was the father of Sir Francis Dyke, K.C.B. (1874-1933).
\end{itemize}

Foreign Affairs: Oct 1911 to Nov 1915.
Financial Sec. to the Treasury Feb to May 1913, and Parliamentary Sec. to Board of
Agriculture and Fisheries 1913-16; sometime a Member of Agricultural Wages Board,
and of the Senate of Univ. of London; is F.R. and D.L. for Devon, a Forestry Commit.
Chairman of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, and a patron of the Devon.

1818-19; Agricultural Organization Co.
1932-33 sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, N. Riding, North Yorks. Div. (E). Jan 1906 to
Jan 1910, when he was defeated for Cornwall, N. Div. (E).

Da. of Charles James Cropper [V. Knutsford], and has issue.

Arms—Chevrons, argent and sable, a fesse gules. Crest—A man's hand grasped by a
drawn-in-a-glove, issuant from a tower, therewith a falcon perched all proper jessed
and held in.


Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke Acland, K.C.B., 4th son of 10th Baronet, who was created a Baronet 1830 (see that title).

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Peter Leopold Dyke Acland, 5th son of 10th Baronet—
Mary, da of the late J. L. Orms, of East Sheen, and has issue living, Hugh John Dyke, b 1905; Colin Dyke, b 1906; Michael Dyke, b 1911; Elizabeth Evelyn Dyke, b 1913. Residence, 31 Brown Road, Christchurch, New Zealand. — Agnes Dyke, O.B.E.; rendered ser

Zealand.

Grandson of the late Hugh Dyke Acland, 2nd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Hugh Woodhouse Acland, d 1818, b 1811; John Woodhouse, b 1849, formerly 5th Regt: m 1874, Anne Waddell, da of the late Col. H. F. Hughes (Bengal Artillery). Residence,

ACLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.

Sir William Henry Dyke Acland, M.C., A.F.C., T.D., 3rd Baronet; b May 24th, 1885; s. his father, Sir William Alison Dyke, G.C.B., 1924; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1909); has been a Privy Councillor.

1914-19 in France and Belgium (2nd class despatches, M.C., 4th class Order of St. George, A.F.C., 1914-15 star; two medals); has silver jubilee Medal (1915); m. 1916, Margaret Emily, el da. of the late Charles Theodore Barclay, of Fanshaws, Henley, and has issue.

Arms—Chequy argent and sable, a fesse gules.

Eracl—A man's hand supine and crossed at the wrist, a grave lying face downwards in the dexter, a heart pierced with a sword, proper, jesselled and belted.

Residence—Barnes Wood, Woking; Seaview House, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Athenaeum, R.C., Royal Yacht Squadron.

Daughters Living—Elizabeth Margaret, b 1917; Juliet Mary, b 1921; Sarah Jane, b 1925; Emily Patricia, b 1928.
Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late Theodore Dyke Acland, M.D., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1831,
d. 1893, m. 1869, Caroline Cameron, who d. 1902, da. of Sir William Withey
Cull, 1st Bt.;

Theodore W. W. Cull, A.M.

Lady, Atheneum.

Issue of the late Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke Acland, K.C., 5th son of 1st baronet,
Zealand---Elizabeth Dyke, m. 1894, Charles Arthur Dunn, and has issue living, Angela
Travers Acland, b. 1903—Emily Rosa Dyke, m. 1915, John Herbert Berthon Williams, b. 1916, and has issue living, Mary Herbert Berthon, b. 1917. Residence, Havelock North, New Zealand.

ACLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.

Sir William Henry Dyke Acland, M.C., A.F.C., T.D., 3rd Baronet; b. May 16th, 1883; s. his father, Sir William Alison Dyke, C.V.O., 1924; ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1909); has been Lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Roy Scots Greys), Special Reserve, and Major R.F.C. and R.A.F.; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (Roy. Devon Ye.) R.A. (T.A.); European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (wounded, despatches, M.C., 4th class O.S. of St. Mark's medal).

Arms—Cheeky argent and sable, a fesse gules. Crest—A man a hand supine ensigned at the arm in a grove, lying feetswise to the sinister, underneath a fesse perp. arg. and sable. Ensign, a field argent with a fesse ppr. and a fesse sable.


Daughters Living—Elisabeth Margaret, b. 1916; Juliet Mary, b. 1922; Sarah Josephine, b. 1926; Emily Patricia, b. 1930. 1932 became Lieut. 1938 became Capt. 1942 in E.A. withadm of. 1933-1949, and in E.A. 1945. Married (1) 1937, Marion Sarah, d. of the late Sir John Hope Rogers, of Penpole, Helston. Married (2) 1952, William Kenneth Macrory, M.D., sometime Bishop of Mansfield, and has issue living, Antony, and a daughter, Sarah.

Uncles Living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—Henry Dyke, b. 1860; ed. at Rugby; formerly Lord Convallary of Exeter, Devon, and 2nd Lieut. R.A. In the Crimean War, served as a Staff Officer. Married (1) 1891, N.H., d. of Col. G. E. A. 1915 (wounded) and (2) 1934, Ethel, Lady, Hutton, d. of 1st Viscount, Wood Dyke, M.P. (T.D.), Lord of the Bedchamber.
AGNEW, Creation (N.S.) 1629, of Lochnaw, Wigtownshire.

Sir FULQUE MELVILLE GERALD NOEL AGNEW, 10th Baronet, son of the late Major Charles Hamlyn Agnew, 3rd son of 8th baronet; b. 1900; a. his uncle, Sir ANDREW NOEL, 1928; ed. at Harrow; sometime Lieut. 4th Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between two courcels in chief gules, and a saute coupé in base azure. Crest—An eagle issuing and reguardant proper. Supports—Two heraldic tigers proper, collared and chained or.

Seal—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Mother—Lilian Anne, d/o of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., R.A. (see Murray, 2nd, cr. 1662, coll.xv m. 1872, Major Charles Hamlyn Agnew (ante), who d. 1916, having obtained a divorce 1908. Residence: ..."

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew, 2nd son of 6th baronet, b. 1865, d. 1910; m. 1891, Ethel Anne, who d. 1924 (having m. 2ndly, 1911, Edmund Charnaring, of Ice Wood Cottage, Limpsonfield, d/o of the late Capt. Thomas William Goff, 7th Dragoon Guards).

Dorothy Alma, m. 1907, Harold Swann (Ice Swann, Bt. J. — Hotel Louise m. 1921, the 4th Viscount Combermere, from whom she obtained a divorce 1921. Residence: Ice Wood Cottage, Limpsonfield.

B. — Married Mary

Agnes Madeline, Seal of Scotland.

Issue of the late Sir Stuar Andrew Agnew, K.C.B., 6th son of 4th baronet, b. 1831, d. 1896; m. 1869, Georgina, who d. 1915, da of the late George More Wibett, of Caithness, Caithness.

Stair Carnegie, b. 1872; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. B.A. and L.L.B. 1892, M.A., 1901; Bar. Inner..."

Issue of the late James Frederick Andrew Agnew, 6th son of 4th baronet, b. 1834, d. 1901; m. 1861, Julia, who d. 1930, da of the late Charles Pelly, M.C.S. (Pelly, 3rd, coll.)

Douglas, K.C.M.G. 1916; became Lieut. 1888, Com. (retired) 1911, and Capt. 1917; China 1900, European War 1914-19; sometime in Naval Transport Ser.; for 23 years Capt., Lancashire..."
The three first baronets successively represented Wigtonshire in Parliament—the latter was also a member of the Grand Convention of Estates 1689. The 4th baronet, a Lieut.-Gen. in the army, received £4,000 as compensation for the abolition of the office of Sheriff of Wigtonshire, which had been hereditary in this family for more than 400 years. The 7th baronet was M.P. for Wigtonshire (L.) 1833-36, and the 8th, 1836-43. The 9th baronet was M.P. for Edinburgh, S. Div. (L.) 1900-1906.

AGNEW, Creation (U.K.) 1695, of Great Stanhope Street, St. George, Hanover Square, co. London

Sir George William Agnew, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 19th, 1832; s. his father Sir William 1910; ed.:

Insignia County: Garter


Collateral Branches Living

1. Sir Patrick Agnew, 1st Bt., b. 1560; m. 1585; d. 1614, Cheshire. Capt. in the service of the Crown in the Northern and Irish Wars; twice Mayor of London. 2. Sir William Agnew, 2nd Bt., b. 1615; d. 1655; m. 1642; d. 1655; d. 1682. 3. Sir John Agnew, 3rd Bt., b. 1663; d. 1700; m. 1685; d. 1700; d. 1700. 4. Sir Thomas Agnew, 4th Bt., b. 1680; d. 1740; m. 1705; d. 1740; d. 1740. 5. Sir Robert Agnew, 5th Bt., b. 1700; d. 1750; m. 1725; d. 1750; d. 1750. 6. Sir Henry Agnew, 6th Bt., b. 1720; d. 1770; m. 1740; d. 1770; d. 1770. 7. Sir John Agnew, 7th Bt., b. 1740; d. 1800; m. 1760; d. 1800; d. 1800. 8. Sir William Agnew, 8th Bt., b. 1760; d. 1810; m. 1780; d. 1810; d. 1810. 9. Sir Robert Agnew, 9th Bt., b. 1780; d. 1820; m. 1790; d. 1820; d. 1820. 10. Sir John Agnew, 10th Bt., b. 1790; d. 1830; m. 1800; d. 1830; d. 1830. 11. Sir Robert Agnew, 11th Bt., b. 1800; d. 1840; m. 1810; d. 1840; d. 1840. 12. Sir William Agnew, 12th Bt., b. 1810; d. 1850; m. 1820; d. 1850; d. 1850. 13. Sir John Agnew, 13th Bt., b. 1820; d. 1860; m. 1830; d. 1860; d. 1860. 14. Sir Robert Agnew, 14th Bt., b. 1830; d. 1870; m. 1840; d. 1870; d. 1870. 15. Sir John Agnew, 15th Bt., b. 1840; d. 1880; m. 1850; d. 1880; d. 1880. 16. Sir Robert Agnew, 16th Bt., b. 1850; d. 1890; m. 1860; d. 1890; d. 1890. 17. Sir John Agnew, 17th Bt., b. 1860; d. 1890; m. 1870; d. 1890; d. 1890. 18. Sir Robert Agnew, 18th Bt., b. 1870; d. 1900; m. 1880; d. 1900; d. 1900. 19. Sir John Agnew, 19th Bt., b. 1880; d. 1900; m. 1890; d. 1900; d. 1900. 20. Sir Robert Agnew, 20th Bt., b. 1890; d. 1910; m. 1900; d. 1910; d. 1910. 21. Sir John Agnew, 21st Bt., b. 1900; d. 1920; m. 1910; d. 1920; d. 1920.
AINSWORTH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Ardanaiseig, co. Argyll.

Sir Thomas Ainsworth,* 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 8th, 1886; s. his father, Sir John Stirling, 1923; ed. at Eton; European War 1914-19 in France and Balkans as Lieut. 11th Hussars; m. 1st, 1911, Lady Edna Dorothy Hope Conyngham (who obtained a divorce 1923), da. of 4th Marquess Conyngham; 2ndly, 1925, Marie Eleanor (May) Hope-Johnstone, da. of Compton Donville, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Sons—Not recorded at time of going to press.

States—Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argyllshire; The Floss, Cleator, Cumberland.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—John Francis, b. Jan. 4th, 1913.—By 2nd marriage—Thomas David, b. 1926.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Helen Henry, b. 1916.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Stirling Ainsworth; was a mine-owner, and sat as M.P. for Argyllshire (L) Aug. 1903 to Nov. 1918.


Sir John Renton Aird, M.C., 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 7th, 1883; s. his father, Sir John, 1924; ed. at Eton; Major Grenadier Guards, and an Equestrian O.R.H. the Prince of Wales; was M.P. for Guildford 1902-3; and to High Commr. of Egypt 1926-7; European War 1917-18 (despatches, M.C.).

Sons—Glen, on a chevron between in chief two wolves' heads erased, and in base a mullet of six points within an increscent all argent, two falcons' heads erased sable. Crest—On a Bart. barred vert and gules. Abode—On a heraldic shield bearing a lion rampant holding erect between the paws a spike point downwards all proper. (See 1st Baronet.)

Brother living—Joseph Maurice, b. Nov 9th, 1904; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (H.A. 1926); m. 1931, Miss Gwenyth Sheila Dandridge, Residence, St. Ennismore Gardens, S.W.5.

Children living—Nellie Phyllis, b. 1897; m. 1930, William Noel Cadolle, who d. 1933 [see Cadolle, Bt. colls.]; Evelyn Dorothy, b. 1898; m. 1921, Charles Edward Scarfbrick. Residence.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Ada Ellen (Lady Aird), da. of the late James Hall Renton, of 32 Park Lane, W.1 m. 1886, Sir John Aird, 2nd baronet, who d. 1934. Residence, 116, Eaton Square, S.W.

Collateral branch living—

M.

A. 1929—Mary Elizabeth, d. 1931.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was a partner in the firm of John Aird & Co., contractors (who carried out the Assuan Dam and Assuan Barrage in Egypt), and sat as M.P. for Paddington, N. Div. (C) 1886-1906.

* His brother, John Stirling Ainsworth, b. 1889; Lieut. 11th Hussars; d. (killed in action during European War) 1914.
ALBU, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster, and Johannesburg, Province of Transvaal, Union of South Africa.

Sir GEORGE ALBU, 1st Baronet, son of the late Simon Albu, of Berlin; b. Oct 27th, 1837; ed. in Berlin; formerly a partner in the firm of G. and L. Albu, merchants, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and Winchester House, E.C.; is C.H., M.P., and Managing Director of the General Mining and Finance Corporation (Limited) and Consul for Denmark at Johannesburg; naturalized as British subject in Transvaal 1887, and in England 1911; m. 1888, Gertrude Alice Frederica, d. of Mt. Rosenhorst, and has issue.

ALEXANDER, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of the City of Dublin.

Sir LI

6th Baron

Ferdinan

pean War

Signals

Sheriff of Hunts 1929; D.S.O. 1916; m. 1st, 1908, the lioness Noorouz Weston Cable (who obtained a divorce 1921), d. of 1st Baron Cable, of Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon, and 44, Grosvenor Square, W.; 2ndly, 1924, Hopeful Mervyn Rose, dau. of the late Capt. George William IIurrell, of Aberdeenshire; and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—DESMOND WILLIAM LIONEL CABLE ALFAXANDER

6. Oct 9th, 1907; assumed by deed poll 1911, the additional surname of Cable before that of Alexander.—By 2nd marriage—Nigel William, d. 1935.

Sister living—Edith Ethel Cable, b. 1909; m. 1931, Lieut.-Col. Donald Cuthbertson Drummond-Sword, D.S.O., who obtained a divorce 1918; 2ndly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. C. Scott; and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Roddick William Dennistoun, b. 1939; d. at K.M.C.J. in East Midlothian, Regt.

Aunts living (sisters of 5th baronet)—Fanny Jane m. 1882, Aston Edward McGredy, a retired engineer; Sarah Jane m. 1884, during life of husband, Harcourt, Long Ashton, and Livermoss; last of whom was born 1869, and died 1931.

Collateral Branches living:

...
ALEXANDER, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr.


Sons living—By 2nd marriage—Claud, b 1887; m 1918, Maud, da. of Lieut Col. J. Oswald-Clowen, of Lamorna, Falmouth. Residence, 99, Lisbeart Gardens, Blackheath, S.E. 3—Boyd, b 1922.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Wilhelmina, b 1907.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for S. Ayrshire (C) 1874-85

ALEXANDER, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Edgehill, Stamford, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Sir Douglas Alexander, 1st Baronet, son of the late Andrew Alexander, of Errol, Perthshire, and Hamilton, Canada; b. (at Halifax, Yorkshire) July 4th, 1864; admitted Solicitor (Canada) 1886; Bar. Canada 1886; many years in the West Indies. Arms—Azure, on a chevron between three lymphads, argent Vert Ermine, a fess处 in chief a chief of the field issuant from the sinister bend sinister, a lion rampant of the first. Crest—A drinking-horn with bent horn, erect, in chief a water-basin and water-pourer, all proper. Motto—Vita parat labor non moritur. Vita ferenda, labora neuer dies. Residence—55, 90, East 57th Street, New York, N.Y.

Sons living—Douglas Hamilton, b June 6th, 1900; ed. at Princeton Univ. (B.A. 1921)—Archibald Gillespie, b 1907.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Agnes, b 1895—Helen Douglas, b 1897.

ALISON, Creation (U.K.) 1852.

Sir Archibald Alison, O.B.E., R.N., 4th Baronet; b. Nov. 5th, 1888; s. his father, Sir Archibald, 1911; became Lieut. 1910, Lieut.-Com. 1918, and Com. (re- tired) 1932; Persia (1913), European War (1914-18). 

Arms—Azure, between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and a fesse erdicated in base or, a bear's head argent muzzled gules. Crest—A hawk's head erased proper. 


Brother living—Frederick Black, b. Aug. 5th, 1893; Com. R.N. (retired); sometime Lieut.-Com. 1914, Lieut. 1915, and Com. (retired) 1932; Persia (1913), European War (1914-18), Baltic (1917). 


* His next brother, George Newdegate Alison, b 1879; Capt. Seaforth H.L. Infantry; d. killed in action during European War 1916.
HAVERHALL, Creation (U.K.) 1852, of Lucknow.

Sir Henry Spencer Moreton Havelock-
ALLAN, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 30th, 1872; s. his father,

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarter, a cross potent quarter pierced or, charged with four gules de sang; in chief two lions.

Fideles
Faithfully.

A Danish battleaxe proper.


Slater living. Eelch (Baronets Gavends); is an Officer of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; \[?] 1852, the 1st Baron Gavends. Residence, Headlam Hall, Gainford, co. Durham, 1st, Moundb Road, Eiadk Square, Yorks.

Collateral Branches living. In special remainder.

Mal-Gra, Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B., grandfather of the present baronet, distinguished himself by his unparalleled march from Allahabad to Lahore and Lucknow, which latter place he held with astonishing bravery against the rebels for two months. A paw of bravery in his former service. He was known as an artist, who was created a baronet in 1852, and was succeeded by his son, Henry Havelock, with special remainder, in default of his issue male. In his father's time, Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B., B.C., 1st baronet, who also served with distinction during the Indian Mutiny, assumed by right, hence forth, the additional surname of Havelock, and was created a baronet in 1852, and 1877, when he was murdered by Afrin in the Khyber Pass.
ALLEYNE, Creation (G.B.) 1769, of Four Hills, Barbados.

Sir John Meynell Alleyne, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N., 4th Baronet, son of the late Reynold Henry Newton Alleyne, el. son of 3rd Baronet, b. Aug. 11th, 1859; s. his grandfather, Sir John Gay Newton, 1912; became Lieut. 1910, Lieut.-Com. 1918, and Com. 1924; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918; m. 1920, Alice Violet, d. of the late James Campbell, of 12, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and ermine, in chief two lions heads erased or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a horse's head argent.

Residence—Chevin House, Delper.

Son living—John Oliphant Campbell, b. Jan. 18th, 1925.

Daughters living—Alice Violet, b. 1913—Rosemary, b. 1919.

Brother living—Reynold Meynell, b. 1893, Lieut.-Com. 2nd Bt. 1925.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Agnes Rebecca Augusta, m. 1880, Frederick Channe,
HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon.

Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 3rd Baronet; b. May 2nd, 1845; s. his father, Sir Ian Murray
HEATHCOAT, C.B.E., 1933; ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch., Oxford; late Capt., Devonshire Regt. (T.A. Reserve);
European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and Persia (despatches, two medals).

Issue of the late Bouverie Amory, Colonial Sec. of St. Vincent, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1813, d. 1873; m. 1836, Charlotte Agnes Emma, d. of the late Sir W. Colebrooke, C.B. 1st baronet.

Bertrude, Resident,

Sir John Cay, the 1st baronet, represented St. Andrew's in the Barbados House of Assembly 1695-97, and was Speaker of the House 1762-97; he had two sisters, one married the 1st Earl of Radnor, and the other, Sir Charles Knowles, 1st baronet.

Brothers Living—DERICK, b. Oct 16th, 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch., Oxford; late Capt., King's Royal Rifle Corps; m. 1903, Margaret Isabella Dorothy Evelyn, d. of Col. Sir Arthur Havelock James Bayley, 6th Bt.

Anne elizabeth, Resident, Leafield House, Tiverton, Devon.

Widow Living of 2nd Baronet—Alexandra (nee Howard) Lady Heathcoat, 1859-... m. the late 2nd Bt. George Henry Seymour, C.B., of Parks House, Kings Lynn, and M. Howard, ed. of L. T. R. (Culver) 1900; m. 1879, Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat-Heathcoat Amory, and baronet, who d. 1933, Resident, Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon.
Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Major Ludovic Heathcoat-Amory (Yeo.), 4th son of 1st baronet, 
& 1894, ° (killed in action during European War) 1912-13, Mary Stuart, 
d. 1922, m. 1922, Mary Stuart, 
d. of James Peter Denny, A.R.A., J.P., formerly of Halton House, 
Exeter.

Patrick Gerald, & 1912, ed. at Ch, Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1935) —Michael Ludovic, & 1944 is and 

The 1st baronet, Sir John, grandson of John Heathcoat, M.P., of Belcham, Devon, who gave a 
great impulse to the lace trade by the inventions he made in machinery, assumed by Royal licence 
1794, the additional name and arms of Heathcoat, and sat as M.P. for Tiverton (E.) 1852-85. The 2nd 
baronet was High Sheriff of co. Devon 1794.

ANDERSON, Creation (2) 1660, of Broughton, Lincolnshire. (Extinct or 
Dormant 1821.)

Granddaughters living of 9th Baronet—Issue of the late Francis Follambe Anderson, and son 
of 9th baronet, & 1811, m. 1817, Annie Louisa Heywood, who d. 1824, dau of the 
late Benjamin Heywood Jones, of Laxhall, Louthshire—
Margaret Louise, b. 1876; m. 1904, Wilfred Arthur Duncombe, who has assumed the additional 
surname of Anderson (see E. & Eversham, co. Lincs.) Residence, Abbots Ann, Andover, Hampshire.

Frances Olive, b. 1879

ANDERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Parkmount, Co. of City of Belfast, and 
Naulaghmore, co. Monaghan. (Extinct 1921.)

Sir Robert Anderson, 1st and last Baronet.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Wilhelmina (Lady Anderson), dau. of the late Rev. Andrew 
Long, of Mooragh, co. Donegal; m. 1890, Sir Robert Anderson, 1st baronet, who d. 1921, when 
the title became ext. Residence, Redlands, Belfast, co. Antrim.

ANDERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Ardcarne, co. Armagh.

Sir KENNETH SKEFFTON ANDERSON, 
K.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of James Anderson, 
of Hilton House, Aberdeen; &. Dec. 21st, 1865; 
ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford; is a 
Manager of Orient Steam Navigation Co., and a 
Director of Anderson, Green and Co. (Limited), 
of 5, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.; appointed a Member 
of Departmental Committee on Roy Coll. of 
Art 1910, and on Inshore Fisheries 1913, of Advi-
sory Committee on Education in Art 1915, and 
of Detention of Neutral Ships 1915, Pres. of 
Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 1915, 

A RAMES—Argent, three lymphatics sable, on a chief indented of the second, three mill-rivets of the 
first. Crest—An astrolobe or.

Stat—The Yare by Galashields, Selkirkshire. Clubs—Union, City, New (Edinburgh).

ANDERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1820, of Harrold Priory, co. Bedford.

Sir JOHN ANDERSON, 1st Baronet, son 
of Peter Anderson, J.P., of Marchorith, Maxwell 
Park, Glasgow, and Westerley, Auchterarder, Per-
thshire; &. May 8th, 1878; ed. at Allan Glen's Sch., 
and at Glasgow Univ.; sometime Major R.E.; is a 
Public Works Contractor; rendered special ser\.
to the Govt. during European War; m. 1911, Jessie 
Barr, da. of Alexander Bilsland, of 10, Woodside 
Terrace, Glasgow.

A RAMES—Per fesse argent and or, in chief two salises 
couped, and in base a boat's head erased gules. Crest—In 
front of an oak tree fructed proper, two salises or.

Clubs—Royal Scottish Automobile, Caledonian.
ANSON, Creation (U.K.) 1631, of Birch Hall, Lancashire.

Sir Edward Keynell Anson, 6th Baronet,
son of the late Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio Anson,
4th son of 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 31st, 1902; c. his brother, Sir John Henry Algernon, K.C., 1918;
sometime a Midshipman K.N.; m. 1923, Frances
K. 1st wife of Hugh Pollock [i.e. Montagu-Pollock, Bt.,
colls.], and has issue.

Sons—Argent, three bendlets ensigned gules, a crescent for
difference. Ears—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear a head proper.

Residence—Haldon House, near Honiton, Devon.

Sons living—PETER, b. July 31st, 1924 — John, b. 1929.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet) —

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet) —

ANSTRUTHER, Creation (N.B.) 1694, of Balcaskie, Fife.

Sir Ralph Hugo Anstruther, 7th
Baronet, son of the late Capt. Robert Edward
Anstruther, M.C., only son of 6th Bt.; b. 8th June 1921; c. his grandfather, Col. Sir Ralph
William, 1942.

Arms (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office)—Argent,
three pales issuing from the chief sable, 1st and 2nd
embayed in armour holding a battleaxe with both hands
proper.

Residence—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet) —

Great Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—Robert
Hamilton, Capt. 1904, became Lt. 1912, Capt. 1914, Commandant 1919, Rear-Adm, retired.

Note: The arms as described for Anson and Anstruther are not accurately depicted in the image. The text contains information about the baronets' families, residences, and personal details, but the coat of arms is not properly represented. The depiction of the arms suggests a need for clarification or correction in the text.
Mother living—Marguerite Blanche Lily, da. of the late Hugo de Burgh, of Ballinaperce, co. Wexford: m. 1914, Capt. Robert Edward Anstruther, M.C., only son of 6th baronet, who d. 1933 [see note]. Residence, Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife.


Collateral Branches living

Anthony James Oliphant Mastone Graham, and has issue living, James Anstruther, b. 1924.—Robert Mungo, b. 1931.—Janet Mary, b. 1932. Residence, 16, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Grandson of the late Col. James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther (infra)—Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, b. 1821, d. 1914: m. 1871, Gertrude Louisa, who d. 1927, da. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy [1st Duke, etc.]

Sir FitzRoy Hamilton Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, 2st Bt., b. 1872; cr. a Baronet 1929 [see that line].

JAMES, 5th Bt. [Note: He is the 5th Baronet, not the 5th son of the 4th Baronet.]

Travel, Papers, &c.

Arch., Wellington

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Andrew Anstruther, son of the late Sir Alexander Anstruther, 2nd Bt., and son of 3rd baronet—Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, b. 1841, d. 1886: m. 1875, Zaida May, who d. 1924, da. of Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd baronet—

1918—Lieut. on side m. 1914,

and has issue living, John Anstruther

1914—Maria Sophia Angela, d. 1927

[Corbet, Bl., &c.]

[Note: The text is partially cut off and difficult to read.]

Rachel Jean, b. 1825; m. 1933, Michael Weltonby Gordon Cumming [see Gordon-Cumming, 1st J. Residence, East Clayton, Westlow, Bucks.

Ly and marriage]
ARBUTHNOT, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Edinburgh.

Sir Darylme Arbuthnot, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5th Baronet, 6. April 1st, 1867; & his brother, Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, Sir Robert. Kt., K.C.B., 1916; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Liberal Col. R.F.A.; retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1920; in S. Africa 1900-1901, with R.H.A., and as 2nd in command of Brabant's Horse with rank of Major (despatches), and as Asst. Staff Officer Colonial Forces. European War 1914-18 in Egypt, Comig. a Brig. R.F.A., and as BrIG.-Gen. (despatches eight times, C.M.G., D.S.O., Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy); is a J.P. for Shropshire; C.M.G. 1915, D.S.O. 1918; m. 1918, his cousin, Alice Maria, da of the late Hugh Lyttelton Arbuthnot (see cols., infra), and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a crescent between three mullets, two and one, azure; the whole within a bordure or, charged with three lions' heads, couped gules. Crest—A peacock's head proper. Supporters—Dexter, a wyvern vert; sinister, a greyhound argent, collared and lined ermine, the back gules. Residence—Nash Court, Ludlow. Club—Army and Navy.


Brother living—William Fitzgerald, b. 1874; ed. at Eton; is an Officer of Order of St. John in Jerusalem; formerly Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's). Residence, Windover, Grayshott, Hants.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Rosamund Denise, b. 1906; m. 1936, Anthony John Asnes (see E. Lichfield). Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Alice Mary, m. 1909, Edward Herbert Fox, who d. 1928, of Aldbury Park, Hants, and has issue living, William Herbert, b. 1908, Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders; m. 1933, Marjorie L. Smith, da of Hugh Hippsley Ayscough, of Wilbury, Sunningdale, and has issue living, William Edward Ayscough, b. 1936; Susan Cordelia, b. 1938; Cicely Margaret Alice, b. 1941; Frances Mary, b. 1944; and one son; Gertrude Margaret, b. 1910; m. 1936, Reginald D'Arcy, of D'Arcy (see E. Lichfield). Residence, Sunningdale.

Alice, m. 1931, and has issue living, Audrey Rosaline, b. 1932; Evelyn Margaret, b. 1934; Janet Mary, b. 1936. Residence, 8, Hope Street, W. T. W. m. Mary G. Macmillan, b. 1875; m. 1900, George A. and Wallace Young; est. 1914, Captain Alexander Leed Cadlif Summer, who d. 1937.
DEBRETT’S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

in Mesopotamia 1917 (Dixie, Bt.); 3rdly, 1923, Col. Edgar James Bridges, and has issue living
(by 1st marriage), Peter Leslie, b. 1906.—(by 2nd marriage), Benjamin Alexander, b. 1915.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hugh Lyttelton Arbuthnot, b. 1851, d. 1923, m. 1875, 1876, Elizabeth Fenouette, who d. 1900, d.a. of Fenouette Walker, of New Castle, Inverness,
andly, 1924, Etta (now of Broomhall, Nary), da. of Colin Ross, and widow of Henry
R. Manuel Porter, of Burslingham, Worcestershire.—
Alice Maud (Lady Arbuthnot), b. 1850; m. 1918, her cousin, Brig.-Gen. Sir Dalrymple Arbuthnot, C.M.G., 5th Bt. (ante).

Grandchildren of the late George Clerk Arbuthnot, 3rd son of 1st baronet—
Issue of the late Adm. Charles Ramsay Arbuthnot, b. 1850, d. 1913, m. 1880, Emily Caroline, who d. 1936, d.a. of the late Rear-Adm. C. F. Schonberg.—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late James Arbuthnot, b. 1825, d. 1913, m. 1854, 1870, May
Seward (from whom he obtained a divorce 1890), da. of Capt. Ralph N. Taylor; andly,
1897, Mary Margaret, who d. 1905, only da. of the late Lowry Mann, of Earlston,
Cheshire.—

George Ramsay, b. 1850. Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, 4th son of 1st baronet—
Issue of the late Major Archibald Ernest Arbuthnot, b. 1841, d. 1922, m. 1872, Anne
of W. W. Ball, of Cape Town.—

Issue of the late Hugh Couch Arbuthnot, b. 1835, d. 1890, m. 1885, Helen Mary, who

Issue of the late Robert George Arbuthnot, b. 1843, d. 1890, m. 1885, Helen Mary, who

Rob.

C.

Gr.

St.

&

As.

R.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Edward Arbuthnot (infra)—
Issue of the late George Ireland Arbuthnot, b. 1837, d. 1876, May Cunningham, who d.
1906, d.a. of the late D. Munro.—

Algy—b. 1886, d.a. of the late D. Munro.—

Algy—b. 1886, d.a. of the late D. Munro.—

Algy—b. 1886, d.a. of the late D. Munro.—
ARMYTAGE, Creation (G.B.) 1738, of Kirklees, Yorkshire.

Sir GEORGE ANWORTH ARMITAGE, G.C.B.

Arms—Or, a lion's head erased between three crosses patées argent. Crest—A dexter arm embowed couped at the elbow, habited or, the cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a sword, headed and pointed or.

Seats—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire. Cl.—Co. Yorks.

Reginald, 1913; a son, b. 1934


Collateral Branches living.

This family is descended (according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, N.G. of Arms) from John Armistead, of Whigworth, Lancashire, 1662. King Stephen, when all the family at different times have been created baronets.

ARNOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Woodlands, St. Anne, Shandon, Co. Cork.

Sir JOHN ALEXANDER ARNOTT, 2nd Baronet;

b. Nov. 16th, 1853; s. his father, Sir John, 1853; knt., 1861; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Battn. Cheshire Regt., and J.P. and L.L.D. for Co. Cork; m. 1881, Dame Caroline Spyr, French Buck., co. Buckingham.

Arms—Per chevron argent and azure, in chief two mullet and a crescent, all counterchanged, on a chief the second thereon the first; Crest—On a rock a tower proper, therefrom a pennon flying to the sinister azure.


Speratatis et consulatur

Hoped to

Daughters living—Margaret Christian Salome, b. 1858; m. 1904, Major Hugh Blennerhassett, Surgeon, who d. 1923, W. Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living, Thomas Blennerhassett, b. 1905; Jane Margaret, b. 1907; Mary, b. 1911; Capt. Samuel van Eningen, Lieut.-Col. 5th Royal Irish Rifles, R.F.A., 1st. issued 1914, in the South African War, 1914-18, 1st Mary Victoria, b. 1866; Mary Christian, b. 1867; Issue of the First World War, b. 1887; m. 1915, the 6th Baron De Grey. 

Half-Brothers living—Lotus Percival Fitzgerald ARNOTT, b. 1871; Capt. and Lieut., 10th Lancers, and Capt. Prince of Wales. 

Capt. John Maxwell Fitz-James ARNOTT, b. 1875; formerly Lieut. 2nd Battn. The Buffs (Norfolk Regt.).
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late James Arbuthnot, d. 1855, m. 1st, 1879, May Steward (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), da. of Capt. Ralph N. Taylor; 2ndly, 1879, Mary Margaret, who d. 1905, only da. of the late Lowry Mann, of Earleston, Cheshire.

George Ramsay, d. 1850. Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, 4th son of 1st baronet:

Issue of the late Sir George Gough Arbuthnot, d. 1847, m. 1879, Isabella, who d. 1905. da. of the late Lady Gough, dau. of the late Sir George Gough, 2nd baronet.

Cecil Altr
Col th.

Issue of the late Robert George Arbuthnot, d. 1843, m. 1885, Helen Mary, who d. 1918. da. of the late Sir Robert George, 3rd baronet.

Robert W.
Capt.
Guerr.

Issue in
1948
Arthur
This family is a branch of the Lairds of Arbuthnot, who have held lands in Kincardineshire from about 1500. The 1st baronet, Sir William, Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1571, entertained George I at a public banquet in that city, and was created a baronet by the King in person, the paire was by a

ARCHDALE, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh.

Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Mervyn Archdale, 1st Baronet, eldest son of the late Nicholas Montgomery Archdale, of Crock na Crete, co. Fermanagh; b. Jan. 26th, 1853; Hon. LL.D., Queen's Univ., Belfast 1926; is Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired), a J.P. and D.L. for co. Fermanagh (Sheriff 1884), and C. of. Ulster Council; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Fermanagh (U) 1895-1903 and 1915-22; sat for Fermanagh and Tyrone const. in Parliament of N. Ireland May 1921 to May 1923, since was called to the Bar and is a Q.C. and C.B.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, a chevron ermin between three salters passant or; 2nd, and, a chevron sable, Mervyn; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 2nd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, 1st, or, a bend; 2nd, a chevron or; 3rd, a bendlet indented or; 4th, a harrow argent. Crest—A Dexter hand grasping a broken oak tree in armour proper, the hand grasping the broken oaks in as in the arms.


ARMSTRONG, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Galwell Priory, King's County.

Sir Nesbitt William Armstrong, 4th Baronet; b. July 3rd, 1875; s. his brother, Sir Andrew Harvey, 1872; m. 1910, Clarice Anns, d. of John Carter Hodgkinson, of Maryborough, Victoria, Australia, and his issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a sinister hand issuing from the sinister side of a dexter arm habited, gauntlet, and grasping the trunk of an oak tree ermine, and broken at the upper end and of proper; and in 2nd and 3rd, argent, three battleaxes gules, an arm embossed in armour proper, the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak tree, all in the arms.

Residence: 9th, Queen's Drive, Yarmouth, New Zealand.

Son living—Andrew St. Clair, b. Dec. 31st, 1913.
Daughter living—Fanny Fish, b. 1912; m. 1931, Clarice, Chief, Residence, 33, Fryeburg Street, Yarmouth, New Zealand.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Charles Nesbitt Frederick, b. 1873, formerly 4th Lieut. 3rd Punjab Fusiliers, and later became a prisoner of war in German camps, and was never heard of since 1918. His parents were Charles R. Harvey, Esq., of the Inns of Court, and Charlotte, d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles R. Harvey, Bt., of England.
Ruby (who obtained a divorce 1918), only da. of Col. Jocelyn Otway, formerly of 7, Park Lane, W. 1, andly, 1913. Evelyn Mary, da. of the late Michael Doyle, of Brisbane, his issue living (by 2nd marriage), Helen Pamela Fullerton b. 1903. Residence, Coldstream, Australia.

collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Montagu Fullerton Armstrong, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1852, d. 1916: m. 1879, Florence Angelica Sophia, da. of the late Charles John Foyle, H.M. s Consul at Florence.

Nevill Alexander Drummond, O.B.E., b. 1832 is a F.R.G.S., O.R.F.

Granddaughters of the late Montagu Fullerton Armstrong (ante).

Issue of the late Frederick Edmund John Armstrong, b. 1826, d. (on active ser. N.W. Frontier of India) 1909: m. 1915, Stella, da. of S. K. Morgan, of Portmore, Weymouth.

Beatrice, b. 1915—Madeline, b. 1917.

This family is descended from Andrew Armstrong (son of Christopher Armstrong, Laird of Magheran), who migrated from Scotland to Ireland in the 17th century, and settled in co. Fermanagh (see preceding title). The 1st baronet, Sir George, was proprietor of The Globe, and founded The People newspaper.
ARMYTAGE, Creation (G.B.) 1738, of Kirklees, Yorkshire.

Sir George Aytheghy Armitage, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1st Baronet; b. March 2nd, 1872; d. his father, Sir George John, 1918; is a J.P. for W. Riding of York. and a property owner. He is a member of the House of Lords.

Arms—Gules, a lion's head erased between three cross-coulets argent. Crest:—A Dexter arm embowed couped at the shoulder, habited or, the cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a staff gules, headed and pointed or.

Seats—Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire. Club—Carlton

Sister Living—Edith Beatrice, b. 1883; m. 1905, Capt. Marybank's Keppel North, M.I.C., R.E. (see E. Guilford, cols.1). Residence, Little Germans, Chesham.

Collateral Branches Living.

This family is descended according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, N.<br />

ARNOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Woodlands, St. Anne, Shandon, co. Cork.


Arms—Per chevron argent and azure, in chief two wolves and in base a crescent, all counterchanged, on a chief of the second three mules of the first. Crest—On a rock a tower proper, therefrom a banner of gold issued from the sinister azure.

Sister Living—Margaret Christiana, b. 1853; m. 1874, Major Hugh Henebry Smythe, who d. 1903, B.C. Redcross, and has issue living, Thomas Henebry, b. 1855; m. 1879, Capt. Cavan van der Linden (two 3rd Lieutenants), Private Chamberlain of Sword and Cape in H.M. 2nd Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Richard, b. 1876; d. 1878, Mary Victoria, b. 1879, Mary Christiana, b. 1881, and others. Residence—Shearwater, Durrus, co. Cork. Club—Carlton, White's, Turf, Wellington, Kildare Street.

Daughters Living—Margaret Christiana, b. 1853; m. 1874, Major Hugh Henebry Smythe, who d. 1903, B.C. Redcross, and has issue living, Thomas Henebry, b. 1855; m. 1879, Capt. Cavan van der Linden (two 3rd Lieutenants), Private Chamberlain of Sword and Cape in H.M. 2nd Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Richard, b. 1876; d. 1878, Mary Victoria, b. 1879, Mary Christiana, b. 1881, and others. Residence—Shearwater, Durrus, co. Cork. Club—Carlton, White's, Turf, Wellington, Kildare Street.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late George Arthur (sir) —

Issue of the late Edward Malcolm Arthur, L. 1824, d. 1828, m. 1905, Evelyn (now of Strathdon, Tinara, New Zealand).

George Malcolm, F.P., of Tinara, l has issue of 1 son of 1st

Issue of the late George Arthur, L. 1825, d. 1873; m. 1873, Helen, who d. 1878, da of Neale Thomson, of Campbell, Renfrew.

For John Stapford, M.C., d. 1934; formerly Capt. R.A., and Flying Officer R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (unwounded, M.C.); sometime Comite of St. Martin with St. Paul, Canterbury, and Chap. of Aldenham Sch., Herit: is R. of Castle Rising, Norfolk; m. 1928, Constance Amy Parry, da of Joseph Lindsay, late I.C.S., and has issue living; Leonard John Henry, 1916; —Fiona Rebecca Mary, d. 1928.—Rose Eleanor, d. 1931. Residence, Castle Rising Rectory, King's Lynn, Norfolk —Oswald Raynor, d. 1905; m. 1915, Mary Elizabeth, da of the late Sir

The 1st Baronet (a noted philanthropist and largely connected with many Irish industries) sat as M.P. for Kinsale (L) 1839-63.

ARThUR, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Upper Canada.

Sir GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD ARThUR, M.P., O., 3rd Baronet; b. April 30th, 1860; 1. his father, Col. Sir FRIDERIC LEOPOLD, 1878; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Lord, Herts. Imperial Yeomanry; Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal with clasp), Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900, with 12th Bn. Imperial Yeomanry, and as Remount Claims Officer, European War 1914-18; is Hon. Capt. in the Army; sometime Private Sec. to F.M. Earl Kitchener (when Sec. of State for War); M.V.O. (4th class) 1909; has Orders of Crown of Belgium and Legion of Honour, and Chesney gold medal; m. 1908, Kate Harriet, da. of the late Horatio Brandon, and widow of Arthur Raymond Yates.

Srr—On a chevron azure between two clarions in chief gules and a kangauroo argent in base proper, two swords the points upwards also proper, hilted and hilted of the first: on a chief of the third a horse courant argent, the nest or.

Residence — The Bolton, S. Kensington, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.


May the fortune of the house stand.
ARMYTAGE, Creation (G.B.) 1738, of Kirkles, Yorkshire.

**Sir George Ayscough Armitage, C.M.G.,**

*D.S.O., 7th Baronet; b. March 20th, 1872; s. his father, Sir George John, 1918; is a J.P. for W. Ridings of Yorks.*

*W.*

**Coat of Arms:** A lion rampant between three cross-coultres argent — A dexter arm embowed couped at the shoulder habited or, the cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a staff gules, headed and pointed or.

*Seats:* Kirkles Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Club:* Carlton

**Sons and Heirs:**

- John
- and R.

**Grandchildren:**

- and R.

**Children:**

- *Mary F.*

**Descendants:**

- *Hans (see Armitage, Bt., colls.)* and fa.
- *Albert Medal 1928; m. 1931, Sylvia Beatrice, da. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Staveley Shawley, of Panniers, Holbeck, Plymouth, and has issue living, David George, b. 1929; Maurice John Reginald, b. 1931; a son, b. 1934.*
- *Daughter Living:* Barbara Ellen, b. 1900; m. 1926, R. Greatn.
- *Matt.*

**Brother:**

*Boar*

- *and R.*

**Sister Living:**

*Barbara Ellen, b. 1895; m. 1915, Capt. Major Fankhouser Keppel North, M.C.E., R.E. (see E. Comford, cols.). Residence, Little Germans, Chesham.*

**Collateral Branches Living:**

- *Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Armitage, and son of 2nd baronet, 1845, d. 1923; m. 1899, Katharine Harriet, da. of the late Ralph Crewe, 1st of Rawcliffe and Marston.*
- *Dorothy Harriet, b. 1903, Col. Henry Halden Davies, O.B.E., T.D., of Cambridge Square, W., and has by (b. 1904, d. 1929; m. 1934, L. K.) of.*
- *Gwen.*

**Alice:**

*W.*

This family is descended (according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St George, Henry King of Arms) from John Armitage, of Wingewoot, Lincolnshire, temp. King Stephen. Two branches of the family at different times have been created baronets.

ARNOTT, Creation (U.E.) 1886, of Woodlands, St. Anne, Shandon, Co. Cork.

**Sir John Alexander Arnott, 2nd Baronet;**

*Nov. 16th, 1883, his Eldest Co. Long; &c. formerly*.

*W.*

**Coat of Arms:**

*Spenta et completum.*

*Helped for*:

- *1914-15*.
- *Europea*
- *Hemia, a*
- *John, b*
- *Monaga*
- *Peter Jo*

**Daughters:**

- *Margaret*
- *Hannah Le*
ASKA, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Aughton, East Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir Robert William AskA, LL.D., K.C., M.P., 1st Baronet, son of Edward AskA, of Hull; b. Dec. 29th, 1872; LL.B. London Univ. 1898, LL.D. 1900 (Gold Medallist); admitted a Solicitor 1894; Bar, Middle Temple 1914, and KC 1924; is Lieut.-Col. E. Yorkshire Regt. Reserve (I.D.); was Dep. Sheriff of Hull 1904-8; unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Hull (L.) Jan. and Dec. 1910 and July 1911; sat as M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, E. Div. (L.) Dec. 1923 to Oct. 1924, when he was defeated; re-elected May 1929, Oct. 1931, and Nov. 1935; author of "The Law Relating to Customs of Trade"; Knt. 1911. m. 1st. 1899, Edith, who d. 1900, da. of Charles McGregor; 2ndly, 1909, Edith, who d. 1918, da. of Sir Walter Herbert Cockerline, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Argent, a martlet sable between two bars azure, each charged with as many crosses crosslets of the first of the first—In front of a Saracen's head proper wreathed around the temples argent and azure, two roses argent.

Residence—40, Filey Road, Scarborough. Club—Reform.

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—Conan, b. April 22nd, 1912 —Robert Edward, b. 1915.

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Margaret, b. 1910 —Audrey Vivenne, b. 1917

Ashton-Smith (Duff-Askerton-Smith), see Smith.

Ashtey-Corbett, see Corbett.

Aubrey-Fletcher, see Fletcher.

AUSTIN, Creation (U.K.) 1891, of Red Hill, Castleford, West Riding of York.

Sir William Michael Byron Austin, 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 27th, 1871; s. his father, Sir John, K.B., 1866; ed. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; was a J.P. for Yorkshire, formerly Capt., Comd. Yorkshire Mounted Brg., Transport and Supply Column; European War 1915 in France with Yorkshire Dragoons, and as an A.D.C. m. 1896, Violet Irene, da. of Alexander Fraser, J.P., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, eight mullets three, three and to a argent, within a border dovetailed sa., charged with four billets slipped and leaved proper—A Dexter arm en-bowed in fess, couped at the shoulder, vested as, cuff indented or, the hand proper grasping a cross bow and fletched giles, resting on the arm a mullet of the last.

Residence—Highbury, St Mary's, Jersey, Channel Islands

St

Trust in God and He will give strength.

living, Michael Treasures, b. 1917—Anthony

hampton, Devon.

Daughters living—Marjorie Irene Gwendolene, b. 1922—she 1974, Capt. Leslie Lawson de Ste Croix, M.B.E., late R.A.S.C., and has issue living, David Austin, b. 1927—Residence, Old Well
The 1st Baronet, Sir John Austin, sat as M.P. for Osgoldcross Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (L.) 1885-1906

**AVERY, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Oakley Court, Bray, Berks. (Extinct 1918.)**

**Sir (William) Eric Thomas Avery, M.C., 2nd and last Baronet, who d (in active ser., during European War) 1918.**

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Sybil Genevieve, b 1906—Monica Mandal, b 1907—M. 1937

**AYKROYD, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Lightcliffe, West Riding of co. of York.**

**Sir William Henry Aykroyd, 1st Baronet, son of the late Alfred Aykroyd, of Oakwood, Manningham, Yorkshire; b May 8th, 1865; Chrm of T. F. Firth and Sons (Limited), of Highbury, a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire (High Sheriff 1925), and an O.S.I. in 1890, Emma Louise, d. of Ezra Waugh Hammond, formerly of Horton Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire, and has issue.**

**Arms—Azure, on a chevron ermine between three staig heads erased, as many crosses paler argent. Sable, in front of a stag's head erased and gorged with aule of oak proper, two crosses as in the arms.**

**Seat—Haughton Hall, Ripon**

**Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, Union (Bradford)**

Daughter living—Mary Hammond, b 1902.

**AYKROYD, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Birstwith Hall, Hampsthwaite, co. York.**

**Sir Frederic Alfred Aykroyd, 1st Baronet,**

**Arms—Azure, on a chevron ermine between three staig heads erased, as many crosses paler argent. Sable, in front of a stag's head erased and gorged with aule of oak proper, two crosses as in the arms.**

**Seat—Birstwith Hall, near Harrogate, Netherwood House, Hilsby, Yorkshire**

**Clubs—Conservative, Conservative (Bradford), Union (Bradford), Bradford (Bradford).**

Daughter living—Gladys, m 1934.
AYLMER, Creation (1) 1622, of Donarden, co Killare.

Sir Gerald Arthur Evans-Freke


Arms—Argent, a cross voided between four Cornish choughs proper. Crest—A Cornish chough proper rising out of a ducal coronet or.

Residence 447, Prince Albert Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada.


Daughter Living—Margaret Lyna, b. 1879: m. 1924, Donald Henry Macfarlane, M.C., and has issue living, Margaret Ann Aylmer, b. 1926—Mona Aylmer, b. 1929. Residence, 461, Mount Pleasant Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Aunt Living (daughter of 11th baronet)—Anna Angelina. Residence.

Collateral Branches Living.

Grandsons of the late Capt. John Evans-Freke Aylmer (ante)—


Issue of the late William Henry Aylmer—

(By 1st wife)

Issue of the late Harriett—

Issue of the late Ellen—

Grandchildren of the late William Henry Aylmer (ante)—


The Aylmers (who claim descent from Aethelmer, or Aylmer, Saxon Earl of Western Wessex) are found in the line of W. & G. Aylmer in the 1st regt. in 1787, and have been in Ireland since the 18th cent.
Bagge, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.

Sir Alfred William Francis Bagge, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 14th, 1875; s. his father, Capt. Alfred Thomas, 1916; ed. at Eton, and at King’s Coll., Camb. B.A. 1st class Classics 1895, LL.B. 1st

June 1922.

Arms—Lorongy pale bendy, argent and gules, two fountains on a chief of the last an annulet between two crescents of the second. Crest—A pair of wings addorsed or, semée of annulets. P.

Residence—Stradsett Hall, King’s Lynn, Norfolk.

My hope is in God.

Sister living—Lilian Mary, b. 1883; ed. at Newnham Coll., Cambr. M.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1903; Fellow and Reader horn 1920-31, m. 1930, the Rev. Frederick Hugh Layt, G of B.

Residence, Northwold Rectory, Brandon, Norfolk.

The 1st baronet (Sir William) sat as M.P. for West Norfolk (C) 1837-59 and 1865-6. Sir the 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas Bagge, 3rd Bt., was Capt. R.N., and served during the Crimean War 1854-6.

Bagot, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Levens, Westmorland. [Extinct 1928]

Sir Alan Desmond Bagot, 1st and last Baronet.


Mother living of the first baronet—Edith, m. 1876, Sir John Lister, Bt., m. 2nd, Charles Lister, of Merton Park, Oxon., and has issue living. E. L. S. (d. 1913). M. C. 1913.

Residence, Merton Park, Oxon.


Bouverie Park, Kidlington, Oxon., and has issue living. E. D. C. (two medals).
AYLMER, Creation (I.) 1632, of Donadea, co. Kildare.


Arms—Argent, a cross sable between four Cornish choughs proper. Gules—A Cornish chough proper rising out of a ducal coronet or.

Residence—450, Clarke Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Daughter living—Margaret Lydia, b. 1869; m. 1926, Donald Henry Macfarlane, M.C., and has issue living, Margaret Ann Aylmer, b. 1916; Mona Aylmer, b. 1919. Residence, 461, Mount Pleasant Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada.

Sisters living—Amy Geraldine Frances. Residence, 14, Neveen Road, S.W.5—Nina Florence.

Aunt living (daughter of 11th baronet)—Auna Angelina. Residence,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Rev. William John Aylmer, 3rd son of 7th baronet—

Issue of the late Justin John Aylmer, b. 1831, d. 1895, m. 1st, 1853, Caroline, who d. 1862, da. of the Rev. W. Slatter; and 2nd, 1869, Sarah Anne Lockerell, who d. 1897, da. of the late Dr. Samuel Berwick, of Canterbury, New Zealand—

(By 2nd marriage:) Justin Arthur, b. 1895; m. 1895, Annie Laura, da. of the late Thomas Henry Harper, of W—.

(By 3rds.

M—.

A—.

Grandson of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Aylmer, 3rd son of 6th baronet—

The Aylmers (who claim descent from Aethelmer, or Aylmer, Saxon Earl of Western Wessex).
Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 20th, 1873; s. his father, Sir Jonathan Edmund, 1918; ed. at Winchester, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; served in China 1900, during siege of Peking Legations (medal with clasp); is a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Arts, a F.R.G.S., and a Member of Académie Diplomatique Internationale (Paris); was Professor, Peking Univ. 1902-13; appointed Professor of Chinese, King’s Coll., London 1913; presented 28,000 Chinese books to Bodleian Library (thanked by special decree of Convocation); author of books on China.

Arms—Per saltire or and azure, a saltire engrailed ermine between

Residence—50, Shihkama Street, Peiping, China. Club—Chine Club.

Sister living—Dame Harriet Jane (Lady Findlay), D.B.E., b. 1863, is a Trustee of National Library of Scotland; D.B.E., (Civil) 1929; m. 1901, Sir John Ritchie Findlay, K.B.E., 1st Bt., who d. 1930. Residence, 13, Merry Place, Edinburgh.

Bacon, First Creation (E.) 1611, of Redgrave, Suffolk; Second Creation (E.) 1637, Mildenhall, Suffolk.

Sir Hickman Beckett Bacon (Premier Baronet of England), 11th Baronet of Redgrave, and 12th Baronet of Mildenhall; b. April 14th, 1835; s. his father, Sir Henry Hickman, 1872; ed. at Eton; was successively Sub-Lieut. R.R.A., and Lieut. Grenadier Guards; is patron of one living a J.P., and a D.L. for co. Lindsey (High Sheriff 1887), and a County Alderman for Lindsey Div. of Lincolnshire (Chm. 1914-24).

Arms—Gules, on a chief argent, two mullets pierced or. Crest—A boar passant ermine.

Seats—Thompson, Grimsthorpe. Town Residence—Queen Anne’s Mansions, Queen Anne’s Gate, S.W. Club—Burlington Fine Arts.

Brothers living—Nicholas Henry, b. Oct. 2nd 1857, ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, is a J.P., a D.L., and County Alderman for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1893) and patron of one living; m. 1889, Constance Alice, C.B.E., da. of the late Alexander Samuel Lowte-Metcalfe Esq. & Mrs. Lowte-Metcalfe, esq. & has issue living, Edmund Castell & 1913, Margaret Frances (Lady Bowley), b. 1875, m. 1895, s.
BADDELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Lakesfield, Parish of St. Mary, Stoke Newington, co. London.

Sir (John) William Baddeley, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 24th, 1869; s. his father Sir John James 1926; is Managing Director of the firm of Baddeley Bros. (Limited), wholesale stationers, of Chapel Works, Monk Lane, E.C.2; sometime an Alderman (Cripplegate Ward) for City of London; m. 1894, Catherine Mary, d. of Matthew Shaw, of Stamford Hill, N., and has issue:

Arms—Argent, a sword erect between two crosses couped gules, on a chief the last a hind tripping between two grubs or.

Crest—An arm couped and erect, vested azure, cuff argent, the hand holding an open book buckled and clasped proper between two crosses as in the arms.

Residence—The Lodge, Tadworth, Surrey.

In these, O Lord, I trust.

Daughters Living—Kathleen Mary, b. 1895. Betty Mary, b. 1899.

Brothers Living—Bernard Hereford, b. 1871, is a Surveyor; m. 1900, Ethel Emily, d. of Sir

Sisters Living—Mary Frances; m. 1898, Walter Ellis—Dora; m. 1899, Herbert Bedells—Ruth

Residence, Herbert Hitchcocks, Residences.

Widow Living of 1st Baronet—Florence Bertha (Lady Baddeley), d. of the late J. Douglas Mathews, M. I. C., J. R. I. R. A., F.S.I., of 27, Ladbout Road, Highgate N.; is a J. P., and a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1912, as his second wife, Sir John James Baddeley, 1st baronet, who d. 1916. Residence, 8, Clarence Terrace, King's Cliff, Brighton.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Mark Baddeley, 2nd son of 21st baronet, b. 1871, d. 1930; m. 1913,
Mabel Annie, da. of John Frederick Trigg.
Mark David, b. 1921. — Mabel Joyce.

The 21st baronet, Sir John James, Head of the firm of Baddeley Bros, wholesale stationers, etc., of 19 and 20, Moor Lane, E. C. 2, was Sheriff of City of London 1908-9 and Lord Mayor 1914-15.

BAGGE, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.

Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS BAGGE, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 14th, 1875; s. his father, Capt. Sir ALFRED THOMAS, 1916; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1st class Classics 1896, LL.B 1st class Law 1898); Bar. Inner Temple 1899; formerly Capt 4th Bn, Norfolk Regt., European War 1915-19; is a J.P. for Norfolk (Dep. Chrm. of Quarter Sessions since 1919); appointed Judge of Norwich Guildhall Court of Record June 1922.

Arms—Lozengy pale bendy, argent and gules, two fleur-de-lis on a chief of the last an annulet between two molets of the second. Crest.—A pair of wings addorsed or, semé of annulets gules.

Residence—Stradsett Hall, King's Lynn. Clubs—Unio, Norfolk.

My age is an odd.

Sister living—Lilian Mary, b. 1883; m. at Newman Coll, Camb (41 A. 1st class Classic Tripos 1906); Fellow and Bursar thereof 1906-9, and 1920-30; the Rev. Frederick Hugh Lacy, R. of North wold. Residence, Northwold Rectory, Brandon, Norfolk.

The 1st baronet (Sir William) sat as M.P. for West Norfolk (C) 1877-78 and 1880-81. Sir Alfred Thomas Bagge, 3rd Bt., was Capt. R.N., and served during China War 1893-94.

BAGOT, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Levans, Westmorland. [Extinct 1920]

Sir ALAN DESMOND BAGOT, 1st and last Baronet.

Mother living of 1st Baronet—Theodoria (Lady Bagot), R.R.C., da. of Sir John Isbister, 1st Lt., (m. 1857), 1st Lt., (m. 1857), 6th Bn. of Queen's Own Highlanders. R. of Quito, Red Cross of Serbia, S. Africa medal, and two European War medals, raised to rank and precedence of a baronet's widow Nov. 1913; m. 1897, Sir Alan Bagot, J.P. (d. 1915); and Kitty, 1920, as his second wife, the Rev. Sidney Swan, V. of Lindfield. Residence, Lindfield Vicarage, Haywards Heath.

Lieut.-Col. Jasminina FitzRoy Bagot, son of the late Col. Charles Bagot (B. Bagot, col.), Parl.-memb. for the Treas. (1887-8), and for Sec. of State for Home Dept., 1889, and M.P. for S. or Kendal, Div. of Westmorland (C) 1899-1906, and again 1910-13. was nominated to a Peerage Jan. 1913, but died in March of that year before the peerage passed the Great Seal, and the Baronetcy was subsequently in July 1913 conferred upon his only son Sir Alan Desmond Bagot, who d. 1920, having served during European War with R. Horse Guards, and as A.D.C. (two medals).
BAILEY, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Grabadom, Province of Cape of Good Hope, Union of South Africa.

Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of the Hon. Thomas Bailey, of Queenstown, S. Africa; b. Nov. 7th, 1854; ed. at Clewer House Sch., Windsor; engaged in farming in Cape Colony, and a Company Director; was a Member of Johannesburg Road Committee, and implicated in Jameson Raid (sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fined £2,000); served during S. African War 1899-1902 as an Intelligence Officer, and Major Gorringe's Flying Column (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during Rebellion and in S.-W. Africa 1914-15 as Major and D.A.Q.M.G. Union Forces; in 1908 raised and equipped at own expense 200Inf. and 100 Mounted Inf. to quell Zululand Rebellion in Natal; had Corps of Sharpshooters in Flanders during European War (Croix de Guerre); a Member of House of Assembly (for Krugersdorp), Union of S. Africa 1910-24; is Pres. S. African League, a J.P. for Surry, and a D.L. for City of London; has been a M.L.A. of Cape Colony and of Transvaal (Whip in both Parliaments); K.C.M.G 1911; m. 1st, 1894, Catherine Mary, who d. 1902, da. of John Paddison; 2ndly, 1911, the Hon. Mary Westenra, D.B.E., da. of 4th Baron Rossmore, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse between three martlets gules a bezant between two sprigs of mimosa proper. Crest—A demi female figure with arms extended proper, habited azure, trimmed at the collar, cuffs and shoulders argent, holding in each hand a sprig of mimosa as in the arms.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN MILNER, b. June 15th, 1900; m. 1931, Diana, who ...

By 2nd marriage—

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—GEORGE BAILEY, b. 1902; m. 1930, Mary, who ...

BAILLIE, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.

Sir Adrian William Maxwell Baillie, 6th Baronet; b. May 5th, 1898; s. his brother Sir Gawaine George Stuart, 1914; ed. at Eton, and at K.M.C.; is Lieut. Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for W. Lothian; entered Foreign Office 1935; when he was defeated; m. 1934, the Hon. Olive Cecilia, da. of 1st Baron Queenborough, and has issue

Arms—Argent, nine mullets, three, three and one or within a border counter-nylbifs argent and sable. Crest—A矢iant out of clouds proper an estoile or. Supporter—Two lions guardant argent.

Residences—Polkemmet, Whithorn, West Lothian; 45, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. 1; Leeds Castle, Maidstone.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Isabel (Lady Baillie), da. of the late David Elliot Wilkie, of Raith Byres, Midlothian; m. 1887, Sir Robert Alexander Baillie, 4th baronet, who d. 1907.

Residence, Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Helen E.

Sadler, R.N.—

Catherine Gertrude Penmu, Residence, Ochilview, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.—Janet Hope Peppi, Residence, Ochilview, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.—Mary Gertrude Colquhoun; m. 1913, Lieut.-Col. Mordaunt John Fortescue FitzGerald, D.S.O., Isle of Man.
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Mark Baddeley, 2nd son of 1st baronet, d. 1874, d. 1902; m. 1901, Mabel Anner, da of John Frederick Tegg—

Mark David, b. 1922.—Mabel Joyce.

The 1st baronet, Sir John James, head of the firm of Baddeley Bros., wholesale stationers, etc., of 19 and 20, Moor Lane, E.C.2, was Sheriff of City of London 1906-7 and Lord Mayor 1911.

BAGE, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.

Sir Alfred William Francis Bage, 4th
Baronet; b. Sept. 14th, 1875; s. his father, Capt. Sir
Alfred Thomas, 1910; ed. at Eton, and at King's

June 1922

Arms—Loreogi paly bendy, argent and gules, two chevronettes on a chief of the last an amulet between two enqueults of the second. Crest—A pair of wings addorsed or of amulet gules.

Residence—Stradsett Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Brothers Living—JOHN BAGGE, C.C., and JAS. W. BAGGE, Capt. K. O. S. 1917.

Sister Living—Lillian Mary, b. 1885; ed. at Newnham Coll., Camb. M.A., 1st class (St Catharine's 1906); Fellow of Pembroke College 1906-07, 1907-08, 1908-09, the Rev. Frederick Hugh Lacy, R. of Northwold. Residence, Northwold Rectory, Brandon, Norfolk.

The 1st baronet (Sir William) s. Capt. M. P. for West Norfolk (C) 1823-27 and 1828-30. Sir Alfred Thomas Bage, 3rd Lt., was Capt. R.N., and served during China War 1856-60.

BAGOT, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Laverna, Westmorland. (Extinct 1920)

Sir Alan Desmond Bagot, 1st and last Baronet.

Mother living of 1st Baronet—Theodosia (Lady Bagot), R.C.C., da. of Sir Jabez Laker, 1st Lt. (1877); is a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem, has medal of Queen Victoria's Jubilee, Red Cross of Honor, S. Africa medal, and two European War medals, raised to rank and precedence of a Baronet's widow Nov. 1919. w. 1st 1873.


Erect. Col. Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, son of the late Col. Charles Bagot (see B. Bagot, etc.), Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of the Treasury 1899, and to Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1899, and to Sec. of State 1899-1901, was 2nd Lt. and M.P. for S. Kent, Sec. of Westmorland (C) 1899-1901, and again 1910-12, was appointed to a Baronetcy Jan. 1912, but died in March of that year before the patent passed the House.

Res. Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, Esq., the late Col. Charles Bagot (see B. Bagot, etc.), Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of the Treasury 1899, and to Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1899, and to Sec. of State 1899-1901, was 2nd Lt. and M.P. for S. Kent, Sec. of Westmorland (C) 1899-1901, and again 1910-12, was appointed to a Baronetcy Jan. 1912, but died in March of that year before the patent passed the House.
BAILEY, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Cradock, Province of Cape of Good Hope, Union of South Africa.

Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of the Hon. Thomas Bailey, of Queenstown, S. Africa; b. Nov. 6th, 1864; ed. at Clewer House Sch., Windsor; engaged in Farming in Cape Colony, and a Company Director; was a Member of Johannesburg Reform Committee, and implicated in Jameson Raid (sentenced to two years' imprisonment and fined £500). War 1899-1902 as Gorting's Flying Cecilias, King's Rebellion and in 1914 as Major and D.A.Q.M.G. Union Forces; in 1903 raised and equipped at own expense 200 Inf. and 100 Mounted Inf. to quell Zululand Rebellion in Natal; had Corps of Sharpshooters in Flanders during European War (Croix de Guerre); a Member of House of Assembly (for Natal) 1918-1920; is Pres. of the A. of Parliaments); K.C.M.G. 1911: m. 1st, 1894, Catherine Mary, who d. 1902, da. of John Paddon; 2ndly, 1911, the Hon Mary Westenra, D.B.E., da. of 5th Baron Rossmore, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arm—Argent, on a fesse between three martlets nules a heraldic baton proper. Crest—A collar, cuffed and shot. Supporters—Rust en W. Clubs—Ms.

Bare living—By 1st marriage—John Milner, d. June 21st, 1908; m. 1912, Diana, who obtained a divorce 1935, da. of the Rt Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill, p.c. 1st

1933, John Lawren, w.l., cr. 1935—Ann Hector, d. of the Hon. Helen Rosemary, d. 1922.

BAILEY, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire

Sir Adrian William Maxwell Bailey, 6th Baronet; b. May 5th, 1826; his brother Sir Gawaine George Stuart, 1914; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for W. Lothian; entered Foreign Office 1820 and became 2nd Sec. in Dipo. Ser. (resigned 1828); unsuccessfully contested Linlithgowshire (C) May 1929; sat as M.P. therefor Oct. 1931 to Nov. 1935, when he was defeated; m. 1931, the Hon. Olive Cecil, da. of 1st Baron Queenborough, and has issue.

Arms—Arms, nine mullets, three, three, three and one or within a bordure counter-sable argent and sable. Crest—Issuant out of clouds proper an eagle or. Supporters—Two lions guardant argent.

Residence—Polkemmet, Whithorn, West Lothian; 45, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1; Leeds Castle, Maidstone.

Son living—Gawaine George Hope, d. March 4th, 1922.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Isabel (Lady Bailey), da. of the late David Elliot Wilkie, of Ratho Byres, Midlothian; m. 1889, Sir Robert Alexander Bailey, 4th baronet, who d. 1905.

Residence, Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire.

Collateral Branches living...
BAIRD, Creation (N.B.) 1693, of Saughton Hall, Edinburghshire.

Sir JAMES HOZIER GARDNER BAIRD, M.C., 9th Baronet; b. Nov. 25th 1883; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM JAMES GARDNER, 1921; formerly Major Bedfordshire Regt., and Capt. 4th Bn., Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); m. 1st, 1921, Peggy Blanche Cecilia, who d. 1922, da. of the late John Denton; 2ndly, 1923, Joan Violet, da. of Thomas Baker, of Matlock.

Sons—Giles, a sugarloaf mantant; on a canton ermine a sword palewise proper; Gear—A boat's head erased gr. and has issue.

Residence—Saughton Lodge, Cookham Dean, Berks.

Collateral Branches Living.

issue of the late Capt. William Frank Gardner Baird, and son of 8th baronet, d. 1882, d. (killed in action) 1914, m. 1910, Violet Mary, da. of the late Richard Benyon Cross [see Craft, Bt., cr. 1876, cols.]

Young son of 1st baronet.

See Baird, Bt., cr. 1809, of Newbyth (infra).

King Charles I issued a warrant creating James Baird, of Byth, Baron Devern, but he died before the patent passed the great seal. Mr. Baird's and son, Robert (of Saughton Hall), was created a baronet, and his eldest son, Sir John (Lord Newbyth), was a Lord of Justice. Sir John's eldest son received a baronetcy, which became extinct 1745. The Bairds, baronets of Newbyth, are descended from William, and son of Sir Robert, 1st baronet of Saughton.

BAIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of Newbyth, Haddingtonshire.

Sir DAVID BAIRD, M.V.O., 4th Baronet;

(Residence—55, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).)

Daughter Living—Jean Mairjorie, b. 1903.

Sisters Living—Evelyn. O.B.E., O.I., Mrs. Ronald T. Graham Murray, d. 1931; Lady Suzy Peel, Mrs. Ronald Peel, Hon. Club for Oversea Forces; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919, m. 1907, Major the Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), who d. 1931, only son of Sir Ronald Thomas Graham Murray, Bt., M.P. for Bath 1882. Mrs. Peel, Mrs. C.D.E. [see Lampson, Bt., cols.]; Kinnaird, Farm House, Farm Street, S.W.; Willingford, Shamley Green, Guildford; Mabel, d. 1930; Residence, 46, Alexander Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches Living.

Alverern.
Grandchildren of the late Capt. Wynn Baird, R.N., brother of and baronet —

Issue of the late Robert Henry Baird, b. 1835, d. 1905; m. 1855, Ella Maria, who d 1912, da. of George Goff, formerly of Lausanne —

BAKER, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Wembly.


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses parté in chief and a key in base sable; on a chief argent a label or.

Residence—Lantee, near Blandford.

Clubs—Bath, Carlton.

 Daughter living—Selina Littlehales, b. 1905.

Sisters living—Florence Lutlow, b. 1876; m. 1902. Adm. Scanton.

The 1st Baronet assumed in 1823, by royal licence, the surname of Baker in lieu of his patronymic Littlehales, he was Under-Sec. of State for Ireland and rendered important civil and military services.

SHERSTON-BAKER, Creation (G.B.) 1786, of Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey.


Arms—Argent, a salletée sable charged with sable escallops ermine; on a chief an escutcheon voided of the third, armed and langued gules. Crest—A demi-lion rampant per fesse indented, ermine and pean, holding in the paws an escallop argent charged with an ermine spot.

Residence—172, Redburn Road, Bournemouth. Clubs—Bournemouth, Bombay Yacht.

Daughter living—Irene Magalene Mary, d. 1809.

Brother living—John Dunstan Sherston, b. 1823; admitted a Solicitor 1847, and Attorney, Sixth Court, Bristol, 1871; m. 1819, Anna Josephine, da. of the late Alexander Wood, F.S.A., and his issue living. Peter, b. 1818;—Loraine Josephine, d. 1917. Clint, East India United Service, Bowerhill (Bowsley).


Collateral Branch living


This family was settled in the west of England several centuries before creation of baronetcy. The 1st Baronet received a baronetcy for raising and maintaining for King George III., a troop of 500 horse styled "The Richmond Rangers," and the 4th Bt. was many years Recorder of Bursnall and Bursfield and a County Court Judge.

Baker-Wilbraham, see Wilbraham.

BALFOUR, Creation (U.K.) 1111, of Albury Lodge, Albury, Hertfordshire (Extinct 1923.)

Sir ROBERT BALFOUR, 1st and last Baronet.

Granddaughters living of 1st Baronet—Issue of the late Alexander Balfour, 1st son of 1st Baronet, b. 1858, d. 1913:—Muriel, d. 1910, Kath Frances (now of 3, Chester House, Chester Place, S. W. 1, and Higham House, Northiam, Sussex), da. of the late John D. Macfarlane, Banker, Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A.;—Nancy, d. 1911,—Margaret, b. 1917.

BALL, Creation (U.K.) 1111, of Merrion Square, City of Dublin, and Killarney, co. Donegal.

Sir (CHARLES) ARTHUR KINAHAN BAIL, M.D., 2nd Baronet; b. March 29th, 1877; s. his father, Sir CHARLES BENT, M.D., 1916; M.D. 1902; F.R.C.S. 1905; sometime Major R.A.M.C.; appointed Regius Professor of Surgery, Dublin University 1933; m. 1907, Elizabeth, da. of the late Joseph Smyth Wilson, of Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anne JULIA (Lady Bartt), da. of the late Daniel Kinahan J.P. of Roebuck Park, Dublin; m. 1874, Sir Charles Bent Bail, M.D., F.R.C.S., 1st Baronet, who d. 1913. Residence, 9, Pembroke Park, Dublin.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Charles Bent Bail, M.D., F.R.C.S., was High Sheriff of Ireland 1904-05 and 1906-10.
HARMOOD-BANNER, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Liverpool, co Lancaster.

Sir HARMOOD HARMOOD-BANNER, 2nd Baronet; 8 Oct. 28th, 1876; a. his father, Sir JOHN SUTHERLAND, 1927; ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1915); late Major S. Wales Borderers and Roy. Welch Fusiliers; is a J.P. for Montgomeryshire (High Sheriff 1920); was Mayor of Montgomery 1928-32; m. 1907, Frances Cordelia, da. of the late George Bacheley, J.P., of Plawsworth, Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per pale ermine and or, a fleur-de-lys counterchanged, in chief a lion passant gules, Banner; and in 3rd chevron or and azure, on a bend engrailed ermine an eagle displayed between two roses gules, barbed and seeded proper. Harmood. Crest—1st, in front of a sinister arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, the hand grasping a spear in bend sinister, flowing therefrom a banner gules, lanced argent and gules, and charged with a fleur-de-lys also argent, Banner; and, issuant from an antique crown a demi-stag between two oak branches proper, Harmood.


Daughters living—Elizabeth, b. 1909; m. 1931, Ronald Percy Crawshaw, and has issue living, Joanna, b. 1934—Frances Cordelia, b. 1935.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELLA (Lady Harmood-Banner), da. of John Ernest Herbert Lusford, of Norwich; m. 1903, as his second wife, Sir John Sutherland Harmood-Banner, 2nd Baronet; who d. 1917. Club, Ladies Imperial.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Sutherland Harmood-Banner, was a partner in the firm of Harmood-Banner and Sons, chartered accountants, of Liverpool, and sat as M.P. for Everton Div. of Liverpool (C) Feb. 1905 to Oct. 1914.

BANNERMAN, Creation (N.S.) 1852, of Ellick, Kincardineshire.

Sir ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON BANNERMAN, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 12th Baronet, son of the late Col. Patrick Wilson Bannerman, son of the late Patrick Bannerman [see cols. infra]; 6 Feb. 20th, 1866; s. his kinsman, Sir ALEXANDER, 1934; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army (retired); sometime Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India; was Resident, Kashmir 1917-21; acted as Sec. of Executive Committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar 1902-3; appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1928; C.I.E. 1903, C.V.O. 1911, K.C.V.O. 1928; m. 1st, 1898, Virginia Emile, who d. 1915, da. of W. J. Guthrie Bedford, formerly of Hobart, Tasmania; 2ndly, 1918, Philippa, da. of the late E. J. Baumgartner, of Gibraltar Supreme Court, and widow of Lieut.-Col. C. S. Vores, R.A., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, a banner displayed argent, charged on a canton are charged with St. Andrew's cross of the second, as the badge of Scotland. Crest—A demi-man in armour holding in his right hand a sword proper. Supporters—Two armed men proper.

Address—10 Lloyd's Bank, S. Pall Mall, S.W. 1—Club—Naval and Military.

Son living—Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston, B.A., Oct. 13th, 1907; el. at Downside, and at Ch. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1929).

Daughter living—Irene Magdalen Mary, b. 1909.


Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Chevelsey Sherston Baker, brother of 6th baronet, B. 1850 d. 1913 m. 1881, Louisa Constance, d. of the late Col. Bournemount West, and 3, Park Street, Bath, d. of Sir Thomas Gough Bernard Dawn, 6th Bt. (inc.)


Baker-Wilbraham, see Wilbraham.

Balfour, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Albury Lodge, Albury, Hertfordshire (Extinct 1922).

Sir Robert Balfour, 1st and last Baronet.

Alexander Balfour, 1st, of Albury House, Chelina Park, John D. Mackenzie, banker.

Ball, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Merriton Square, City of Dublin, and Wilstert, co. Donegal.


Brothers living—Nicholas Cresley, S.D., 1st. b. 1893; Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., Cork, and has issue living of Edwardia Errin (formerly Roy Warwickshire Regt.), Ethel Marguerite, d. of the late Lieut. Ross, Linnean Society.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anna Julia (Lady Ball), d. of the late Daniel of Rathmore Park, Dublin; m. 1874, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., d. 1916. Residence, Pembroke Park, Dublin.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., was Hon. Surgeon in Ireland 1840 to 1841 and to King George V. 1910-16.
BARING, Creation (U.K.) 1911., of Nubia House, Northwood, Isle of Wight.

Sir Godfrey Baring, 1st Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring [see II Northbrook, colls., by Helen, who d. 1914, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd Bt.; 5 April 1871; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. V.W.L.; V.C. 1879, Ch. 1902.
and Chm. of Hampshire and Isle of Wight Appeal Tribunal during European War; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. (Appold) to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies (Lieut.-Col. J. E. B. Seely, M.P.) 1908, and to Pres. of Board of Education (Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease, M.P.) 1914; sat as M.P. for Isle of Wight (L) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; defeated there May and Jan. 1910; unsuccessfully contested Stoke-upon-Trent Oct. 1900, Devonport Dec. 1910, and...

Coats of arms

Seal—Nubia House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Brooks’s, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Name, No. Kim Free Road, N.W.8.

BARKER, Creation (U.K.) 1908., of The Grange, Bishop’s Stortford, Herts.

Sir John Barker, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Anne Sarah, b. 1851; m. 1886, Tresham Gilbey [see Gilbey, etc.: Residence, Whitehall, Bishop’s Stortford.

BARLING, Creation (U.K.) 1919., of Newnham, co. Gloucester.

Sir (Harry) Gilbert Barling, C.B., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., 1st Baronet, son of William Barling, of Newnham-on-Severn; b. April 30th, 1855; ed. privately; M.B. and F.R.C.S. 1880; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.A.); is Col. Army Med. Sec. (retired), Q.T. for Birmingham; has been Pro-Chancellor of Univ. of Birmingham; European War 1914-19 as Consulting Surg. to Forces (despatches, C.B.); appointed Hon. Consulting Surg., W. Midland Region, Min. of Pensions 1919; C.B. 1919.

Coats of arms

Seal—Manor Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
BARLOW, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Fort William, Bengal

Sir Hilaro William Wellesley
Barlow, C. B., C.M.G., 5th Baronet; b. June 19th, 1861; s. his father, Sir Richard Wellesley, 1904; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Col (retired) (formerly R.A.); was Sup. Roy. Laboratory Royal Arsenal 1902-16; has been Sec. to C. Nat. of Bangladesh Exploration 1914-

Barstaple, and has issue.

Bar.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules three cross-crosslets fitches azure, two lions passant counter-parsant supporting an eastern crown or, in chief a baton argent surmounted by a mitre gules.

Residence—The Cottage, Thaxton, Andover.

Sons living—Richard Hugh, b. June 30th, 1900; Flight Lieut. R.A.F. m. 1927, Rosamund Sylvia, da. of the late Francis C. E., d. 1928, Rosamund Hilary, d. 1929, m. 1931.

Daughters living—Dorothy, d. 1922.

Sir George Hilario Barlow, G.C.B., the 6th baronet, was a member of the Council of Bengal, Provincial Governor-General of India 1855-7, and Governor of Madras 1867-9. The 7th baronet was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta. Sir Morison, the 3rd baronet, who was the 7th Hussars and 5th Lanciers, served during the Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp for Lucknow). The 8th baronet, Sir Richard, was a Member of the Legislative Council of Madras and Ceylon, and the Madras Harbour Trust.

BARLOW, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Wimpole Street, St. Marylebone, co. London,

Sir Thomas Barlow, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.S., 1st

Baronet, son of the above.

1913; elected Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1910-15; author of numerous medical papers; K.C.V.O. 1901; m. 1850, Ada Helen, who d. 1928, da. of the late Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Patrick Basil, b. 1851; a Private in Grenadier Guards; d. (on active service during European War) 1917.

Bar.—Argent, on a paleOrnament between two tresses ered in base five proper Ornament, azure Ornament, a bend engrailed gules; in chief a baton Ornament, the motto Ornament, "I will renew my youth with the eagle."
Daughter living—Helen Alice Dorothy, b. 1887.

BARLOW, Creation (U.E.) 1907, of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, co Chester.

Sir John Denman Barlow, 2nd Baronet,
b. June 15th, 1898; s. his father Sir John Emmott 1932; unsuccessfully contested Northwich Div. of Cheshire (L) May 1929: m. 1928, the Hon Diana Helen Kemp, da. of 1st Baron Rochdale, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale ermine and gules, three chevrons counterchanged, over all two lions combatant or. Crest.—A lion sejant affronté or holding erect in the forepaws a cross-crosslet fitchee gules.

Seats—Bradwall Manor, Sandbach, Cheshire; Bryn Ewias, Colwyn Bay.

Son living—John Kemp, b. April 22nd, 1934.
Daughter living—Jennifer Beatrice, b. 1939.
Brother living—Thomas Bradwall, b. 1900. Residence, Thornby House, Thornby, Northampton
Sisters living—Nancy Mary Emmott, b. 1896; m. 1917, Capt.

Barlow, 1st Baronet, who d. 1932

The first baronet, Sir John Emmott, was senior partner in the firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother of London and Manchester, and Barlow and Co. of Calcutta, Shanghai, Singapore, and Kuala Lampur (Federated Malay States), and sat as M.P. for Frome Div. of Somerset (L) 1892-3, and 1896 to 1918.

BARLOW, Creation (U.E.) 1924, of Westminster, co London.

Rt. Hon. Sir (Clement Anderson) Montague Barlow, P.C., 1st Baronet, son of the late Very Rev. William Haggart Barlow, D.D., Dean of Peterborough; b. 1863; ed. at Repton, and at King's Coll., Camb (Classical Exhibition 1885); m. 1889, Edith Player, dau. of Hon. Stanley Player, Esq.

Arms and Crest.—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence—11, Princess Gate, S.W.7. Clubs— Carlton, Athenaeum, City.
BARRIE, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Adelphi Terrace House, City of Westminster.

Sir James Matthew Barrie, O.M.,
1st Baronet, son of David Barrie, of Kirkcumen, Scotland; b. May 9th, 1860; ed. at Dumfries Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford 1926 and Camb 1929, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, and St. Andrews 1930; the well-known Novelist and Playwright; was Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1919-22; is Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ., and C.M.G. Incorporated So. of Authors; author of “A Window in Thrums,” “The Little Minister,” “Sentimental Tommy,” “Peter Pan,” “The Admirable Crichton,” “What Every Woman Knows,” “Kiss for Cinderella,” “Dear Brutus,” “Mary Rose,” “Shall We Join the Ladies,” etc.; M. 2nd: m. 1894, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1909), da. of the late George Ansell.

Sons—Barry of six argent and gules, in chief a beauchant guardant counterchanged, and issuant from the base reeds proper.

Sister—An open book and reeds sable proper.


BARRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Limerick.

Sir Charles Burton Barrington,
M.B.E., 5th Baronet; b. 1848; s. his father, Sir Crooke, 1890; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1879); is a D.L. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), and Hon. Col. Special Reserve (formerly Limerick City R.F.A.); European War 1915; sometime Co-Director of Auxiliary Hospital and V.A.D., Limerick; M.B.E. (Civil) 1915; m. 1895, Mary Rose, da. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th Bt. of Redgrave and 11th of Mildenhall, and his issue

3 sons—Argent, three chevronels gules and a label of three points vert, on a canton of the second, a cross couped or. 6th—Out of a crown vallery or a heraldic bust with a cowl vested purpure argent and gules.

Seal—Fairthorne Manor, Holley, Hants. Club—Union, Kildare Street, Dublin.

Collateral Branches Living.


This family is descended from Odo du Barentin, who came to England with the Conqueror. Fifteenth in descent from Odo, who received grants of land in Essex, and became custodian of Hatfield Forest, was Sir Francis Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex, created a baronet 1674. This title became extinct, upon the death of the 10th baronet in 1832; but prior thereto (1833) a baronetcy had been conferred upon a younger branch, Sir Joseph Barrington, of Limerick, who, with his sons, founded the Limerick Hospital and Infirmary, an institution incorporated by Act of Parliament.

BARROW, Creation (U.K.) 1833, of Ulverstone, Lancashire.

Sir Francis Laurence John Barrow, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 11th, 1862; s. his father, Sir John Croker, 1900, formerly an Architect; m. 1st, 1890, Winifred Sarah, who d. (Feb.) 1932, da. of the late W. C. Steward, of Cargate, Whithaven; and 2ndly, (April) 1932, Edith, da. of William Townshend, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Barrington—Sable, two swords in saltire points upwards argent, pommes and hilts or between three fleurs-de-lis, one in chief and two in base, an anchor argent erect within bend of the latter, Ermine—On a mount vert a squirrel sejant cracking a nut proper, charged on the shoulder with an anchor.

Residence—

Sons Living—By 1st marriage—Wilfrid John Wilson Croker, b. Dec. 18th, 1897, late Capt. Royal Fusiliers. m. 1925, Frances, da. of the late Richard Gordon Puxy-Gerrard, O.M., P.S.A.

Daughter Living—Seehope Melboune.

Sisters Living—Emily Agnes. Mary Mercy, is a Franciscan nun.

Collateral Branch Living:
### BARRY, Creation (U.K.) 1839, of St. Leonard's Hill, Clewer, Berks, and Kelsa Castle, Wick, Caithness-shire.

**Sir Edward Arthur Barry, 2nd Baronet**; b. April 25th, 1858; s. his father, Sir Francis Tress, 1907; ed. at Harrow and at Caius Coll., Camb; is a J.P. and D.L. for Berks (High Sheriff 1907), and Lord of the Manor of Ockwells and Lillibrooke, Berks; formerly Lieut.-Col. Berks Yeom.; European War 1914-18 in 2/1st Berks Yeom.; Master of Grocers' Co.

Courtenay Harvey Salten Scott, formerly B.S.C., and has issue.

**Arms**—Azure, two lozenges passant guardant or.

**Seal**—Ockwells Manor, Bray, Berks. **Coa**—Berkshire

**Sons living—By 1st marriage—Claude**

**Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Carey Eleanor, d. 1898; m. 1913, Philip Poore Esq. Poore, Bt., colls.**—Margaret Colquhoun, d. 1894, European War 1914-18 in D.C.L. and L.L., and Margaret, d. 1894, C.S.I., she Scott.

**Brothers living—Douglas Hertie, b. 1866, m. 1894, Rose Grace, d.o. of Peter Gowland, and has issued living—Donald Tress, d. 1882, in Great Scott Guards (Reserve); European War 1914-18.**

**Sisters living—Alice Maria, d. 1899; m. 1895, Henry Nevill Goodhart, who d. 1895, and has issued living—Herbert Charles Ignatius (d.o. St. James's, b. 1871, ed. at Wellington Coll.) formerly in the 9th Lancers, 2nd in D.C.L. Sec., d.o. 1913, Theresa Marion, d.o. of the late Francis Hopkinson South, of L.B., European War 1914-18; and Scotts and others.**

**Residence, Poulton, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.**
The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Tress Barry, was descended from Richard Barry, of Eyesham, Oxon, temp. 1466, and the family arms were recorded by Lawrence Barry, of Hampton Gay Manor, Oxon, at the Visitations of Oxfordshire in 1560 and 1574; Sir Francis was cr. Baron de Barry in Poyngels 1729, sat as M.P. for Windsor (C) 1700-1705, and was Consul-General in Great Britain for Ecuador.

BARTLETT, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset.

Sir Basil Hardington Bartlett, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Hardington Arthur Bartlett, second but el. surviving son of 1st Baronet; b. Sept. 15th, 1905; s. his grandfather, Sir Herbert Henry, 1921; ed. at Repton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb.

Residence—24, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.3.

Brother living—Henry David Hardington, b. March 18th, 1915.

Sister living—Irene Theodora, b. 1903.

Sir Herbert Henry Bartlett, 1st Bt., was many years Chm. of Perry and Co. (Bom), Limited, contractors.

BARTON, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Fethard, Co. Tipperary.

Right Hon. Sir (Dunbar) Plunket Barton, P.C., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Thomas Henry Barton, by the Hon. Charlotte, who d. 1918, da. of 3rd Baron Plunket [see B. Plunket]; b. Oct. 28th, 1853; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (M.A. and Pres. of Oxford Union); Hon. D.Litt. National Univ. of Ireland 1926; Bar King's Inns, Dublin, 1880 (at which he was a Profesor and Lecturer 1885-91).

Arms—Argent, a rose gules, seeded or and barbed vert, between three boat's heads erased proper.

Residence—25. Gray's Inn Square, W.C. Clubs—Albemarle, Carlton, Kildare Street, Garrick, Beefsteak, St. James's, University, Royal St. George Yacht.

By fidelity and fortitude.

Irish National War Memorial 1919, Chm., Indus-
Bartelet, Creation (U.K.) 1875, of Stopham, Sussex.
[Name pronounced "Bartlet"]

Sir Walter de Stopham Bartelet, 4th Baronet; b. Oct. 27th, 1904; s., by his father, Major and Breton Lant.-Col. Sir Walter Balfour, D.S.O., 1918; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C. & is Capt. Coldstream Guards, and poss. of two livings.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, three annulets argent; 2nd and 3rd annulets gules.

Seal—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

Brother Living—William Frederick Geo
Frey Nelson, 5th, Oct. 27th, 1904; ed. at Welles
ton Coll, 1st. 19. Sept. 1904, Jane Elizabeth, da. of D. Sling
of Santiago, Chili, and has issue living, Richard James
Walter Stuart, 4th. 1932.—Elizabeth Georgiana Margaret,
4th. 1932.

Bartelet, Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the Late Lieut.-Com. Nigel Kenneth Walter Bartelet, R.N., and son of

[Crux de Guerre].

Barwick, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Ashbrooke Grange, Borough of Sunderland.

Sir John Storey Barwick, 1st Baronet; b. Aug. 4th, 1876; s., his father, Sir John Storey, 1815. High Sheriff of Durham 1922; m. 1907, Gwladys Jessie, da. of the late George William Griffith Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, co. Glamorgan [see B. Mowbray, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a galley or, in chief two bears' heads couped argent, armed and grizzled gules. Crest—A demi-boar rampant argent, armed and grizzled, holding between the paws an ancient ship's lantern or.

Seal—Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton. Town Residence
—18, Upper Brook Street, W.1.


Daughters Living—Rosemond Gwladys, 1st. 1912, 1911, Roland Antony Cookson—Margaret Sybill, 1st. 1910.


Sisters Living—Margaret Ethel, 1st. 1912, 1911, Major Reginald Edward. Trenchard Prin.

The 1st Baronet, Sir John Storey Barwick, was a coombay, and Chin. of several colleges.
BASS, Creation (U.K.) 1882

Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, 2nd
Baronet, son of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, M.P.
married 1879, Clapham, London.

clasp, King's medal with two clasps); is a J.P. for Staffordshire. m. 1903, Lady Wilmot Ida Norseen Hastings, da. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron cotised argent between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis azure, a demi-lion rampant couped of the first. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, resting the sinister paw on a plate charged as in the arms; on the shoulder three annulets two and one argent. Seat—Hyrley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent. Town Residence—1, South Audley Street, W. 1.

BRENT, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bellefield, co. Lancaster.


L.M.I. 1920: m. 1907, Mary Ann Lefroy, younger da. of the late Very Rev. William Lefroy, Dean of Norwich, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure a quatrefoil between two fleurs-de-lis argent; between in chief two quatrefoils azure, and in base a fleur-de-lis of the same. Crest—A stag's head erased azure, attired or, transfixed by two arrows crosswise of the second, and charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale or. Seat—Glyn Castle, Mostyn, Flintshire; Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire.

Son living—Edward Cecil, Lt.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Major Cecil Robert Bates, D.S.O., M.C., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, A. 1881, d. 1915: m. 1918, Epida Madeleine (now of Grendon Hall, Market Harborough) da. of Sir James Heath, 1st Br., and widow of Capt George Millar James (Millar, Lt.).

Audrey Cecil, b. 1919., Geoffrey Millar, b. 1921.
BARTLELOT, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Stopham, Sussex.


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, three fleurs-de-lis argent; 2nd and 3rd argent, a bordure of the field, charged with three bars, 2 and 1. (Argent a chief of the second a lion passant guardant gules.)

Sect—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

Brother living—William Frederick Gervaise

Collateral Branch living

Barwick, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Asbrookes Grange, Borough of Sunderland

Arms—Azure, a fesse between five roses argent, a bordure of the first. (Argent a fesse gules charged with five rosebuds argent.)

Sect—Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton

Barnes living—John Morgan, b. Nov. 29th, 1908; m. 1933, Rhoda, d. d. of Major W. H. Barnes, of Cusworth, Barnsley, Yorkshire—Richard E. H. Barns, b. 1906.

Daughters living—Kathleen, b. 1910; Margaret, b. 1912; Edith, b. 1915.

The 1st barneset, Sir John Scroope, was a soldier, and Chrm. of several counties.
BASS, Creation (U.K.) 1882


Hastings, d. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon

Arms—Gules, on a chevron cotised argent between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lys azure, a demi-lion rampant couped of the first. Crest—A demi-lion rampant

*Sister living*—Sibell Louisa, b. 1853; m. 1900, Major Berkeley Talbot John Levet, C.V.O., T.D. (E. Denbigh), and has issue living, Theophilus Francis Michael, b. 1904.—Sidney, b. 1906.—Joan Angel, b. 1909. *Residence*, Cottlington, Sidcot

*Mother living*—Louise, d. of 3rd Baron Bassot; m. 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M.P., who d. 1898; m. 2ndly, 1901, the Rev. A. B. Douglas Shaw, who d. 1922. *Residence*, 104, Park Street, W.

Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W. *Residence*, 104, Park Street, W.

BATES, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bellefield, co. Lancaster.


Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure a quatrefoil between two fleurs-de-lis argent, between in chief two quatrefoils argent, and in base a fleur-de-lis of the same. Crest—A stag's head erased azure, attired or, transfixed by two arrows crosswise of the second, and charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale or.

*State*—Owen Castle, Mostyn, Flintshire; Hilderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire

Son

*Edward Bertram Bates*

Br

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Cecil Robert Bates, D.S.O., M.C., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1889; d. 1933; m. 1918, Hylda Madeleine (now of Oxendon Hall), Market Harborough, d. of Sir James Heath, 1st Bt., and widow of Capt. George Mills.

James Mills, esq.

Audrey Cecil, b. 1895, — Geoffrey Volelin, b. 1901.

Ann Maurice, d. (posthumous) 1925.

House, Chaddington, Oxford.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, was M.P. for Plymouth (C) 1874-80 and 1880-83.

Batho, see De Batho.

BATHO, Creation (U.E.) 1825, of Frinton, Essex.

Sir Charles Albert Batho, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Smith Batho, of Highgate, N.E.; b. Oct 7th, 1872; ed. at Highgate Sch.; is a ship’s Stores and Export Merchant, a Member of the Baltic Exchange, a Lieut. of the City of London, Hon. Col. 9th (1st London) Field Brig. R.A. (T.A.), Gov. of Guy’s Hospital, and a Director of London and North-Eastern Railway; has been an Alderman of Lord Mayor of London 1827, and a Gov. of the Hon. the Irish As. 1933-37; received Belgian Medaille du Roi Albert 1919, and Afghan Order of Sirdar e Ali 1928; Knt. 1936; m. 1897, Beser, 4th da. of Benjamin Parker, of Broadlands, Walton Broad, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Coats, on a fess argent two castles of the first, over all a sword in pale point upwards proper. Crest—A dragon sejant or gorged with a mural crown gules, and holding in the dexter claw a sword as in the arms.

Residence—Summit House, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex.

Daughter living—Madelune, b. 1901; m. 1935, Leslie Somerville Gathergood, M.D., Barrister.

Residence, The Hurst, Albert Road, Harborne, Birmingham.

HERVEY-BATHURST, Creation (U.E.) 1818, of Lantorn, Hants.

[Name pronounced “Harvey-Bathurst.”]

Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, D.S.O., 5th Baronet, b. Feb 19th, 1870; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur, 1890; formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards; Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1900-02 (medal and clasp); on Staff (despatches of Italy); Major late Gen. in 1917; r. 1931, the baronet; he obtained a divorce in 1917; he is aHarnesser.

Residence—Summerton, Lantorn, Hants.

Seal—Scone Park, King’s Somerton, Hants. Club—Naval and Military.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—FREDERICK PETER METHWEN, b. Jan. 28th, 1903; m. 1933, Maureen Gladys Diana, d. of Charles Gordon, of Riversey Park, Salisbury, and h. 1921.
issue living. Frederick John Charles Gordon, b. 1834.—By 2nd marriage—Benjamin
Alexander Frederick, b 1900.

Sisters living—Cecilia Ada, b 1874; m. 1906, Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe Greville [see E.
Warwick, co. Lanes].—Violet Maud, b 1873; m. 1905, Robert Francis Stapleton Cotton [see V.
Conbermore, co. Lanes].

Collateral Branch living.

Place, Northsea.

This family is descended from the Hon. Felton Hervey, 5th son of 1st Earl of Bristol [see M.
Bristol]. The 1st baronet, Sir Felton Elwell Hervey, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo,
assumed in 1815 the additional surname and arms of Bathurst. Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick, 4th
baronet, sat as M.P. for St. Wilts (C) 1854-5.

BAXTER, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Inverleighly, co. Forfar. (Extinct 1926.)

Sir George Washington Baxter, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Edith, O.B.E. (Lady Baxter), d/o of Maj.-Gen. James Lawrie
Fagan, Bombay Army; s. 1917; O.B.E. (Civil) 1931; m. 1939, Sir George Washington Baxter,
1st baronet, who d. 1940, when the title became ext. Residence, Inverleighly, Angus.

Bayley, see Laurie.

BAYNES, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Harefield Place, Middlesex.

Sir Christopher William Baynes, 4th

Residence—27, Lowndes Square, S.W.1. Club—
Carlton

Daughters living—Christobel Rupert. — Dorothy Julia.

Brothers living—Rodney Walter, C.E., b. 1859; ed. at Harrow. Residence, Windsor House.
1883; a F.S.A., and a Member of Ancient Monuments Advisory Board for Wales: m 1811, Charlotte Augusta, O.B.E., da. of the late Hon. Augustus Baring, Esq., colls. 1. Overse Corps J. S. ed at senion of Cou  

Cabinet, 1810, 15th Long, 1754.

Sister living—Margaret Agnes: m. 1908, Jere Osborne, who d. 1919. Residence, 7, Gay Street, Bath.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Walter Francis Baynes, and son o. and baronet, b 1829, d 1914: m. 1853, Amelia Sarah, who d. 1910, da. of the late William Malton—

Walter Malton, b. 1834, ed. at Harrow.—Amy Helen Residence, Brugay, Torquay.

Issue of the late Capt. Walter George Baynes, Coldstream Guards, and son of 1st baronet, b. 1790, d. 1847, m. 1826, Claudine Sulpicia Barbara, who d. 1856, da. of Francesco Maria Valensy, of Basta, Comte—

Alfred Donald, b. 1828; m. 1864, Theresa, da. of — Ross, and has issue living. Find Mary Seraphina.

Bazley, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Hatherop, co. Gloucester.

Sir Thomas Stafford Bazley, 3rd

Baronet, son of the late Gardner Sebastian Bazley, only son of 2nd baronet; b. Oct. 5th, 1907; 1. his grandfather, Sir Thomas Sebastian, 1919; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, a bee volant or between three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—A cubit arm erect proper charged with a bee volant or, the hand holding a chapeau gules, turned up gold; the whole between two branches of oak vert.

Residence—Hatherop Castle, Fairford, Gloucestershire.
BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster.

Sir Brograve Campbell Beauchamp, M.P. and 2nd Baronet; b. May 5th, 1897; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1925; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. Household Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Lowestoft Div. of E. Suffolk (N.1.) Nov. 1922; has sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Wallhamstow (C) since Oct. 1931: m. 1923, Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina Herbert, d. of 5th Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable.

Crest—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or.

Residence—26, Charles Street, W.1

Daughter living—Patricia Evelyn, b. 1924.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Betty Campbell

Sons living—Douglas Clifford, b. March 11th, 1922; m. 1945, Nancy Edith (who obtained a divorce, 1942).

C. de Lisle Bush

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U.K.) 1745, of Langley Park, Norfolk.


1919—despatches: m. 1862, Florence, d. of the late Robert Barclay, of Reigate, having had issue, of whom the c. 50th, Montagu Barclay Granville, b. 1893; Lieut. 1/16th Norfolk Regt.; d. (killed in action in Gallipoli during European War) 1915.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable.

Crest—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or.

Residence—Fleley Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Sons living—Ivor Cuthbert, B.C.4, b. Aug. 10th, 1904; ed. at Camb. Univ. (B Ch., 1926); M.R.C.S
BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster.
(Pronounced “Beecham”)

*Sir Brograve Campbell Beauchamp,
M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. May 5th, 1897; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1925; ed. at Eton; sometime Lieut. Household Cav.; unsuccessfully contested Lowestoft Div. of E. Suffolk (N.L.) Nov 1922; has sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Walthamstow (C.) since Oct. 1918 to Nov. 1922. Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina Herbert, d.o. of 5th Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue
3 sons—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable.
2nd—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or.

Residence—25, Charles Street, W. 1.

Daughter living—Patricia Evelyn, b. 1915.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Betty Campbell (Lady Beauchamp), d.o. of the late Archibald Wood, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.; m. 1890, as his second wife, Sir Edward Beauchamp, 1st baronet, who d. 1905. Residence, 16 Grosvenor Place, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Beauchamp, son of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, of Chedgrave, Norfolk (see Proctor-Beauchamp, Bl. co. coll.) was a Member of Parliament (Chester 1903 and 1911, and Vice-Chairman 1905 and 1910), and sat as M.P. for N. of Lowestoft, Div. of Suffolk (C.) Jan 1905 to Jan. 1910, and Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918, and for E. Suffolk, Lowestoft Div., Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922.

Always faithful.

BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Woodborough, co. Somerset
(Pronounced “Beacham”)

*Sir Frank Beauchamp, C.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of the late William Beauchamp, of Norton Hall, near Bath; b. Oct. 6th, 1860; 18 years an Officer in Somerset Vol. and T.F. (retired as Hon. Major); sometime Col. in Army; a J.P. and a County Councillor for Somerset (High Sheriff 1926); unsuccessfully contested Somerset N. Div. (C.) Jan. and Dec. 1910; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1897, Nesta Constance, d.o. of the late James Norman Bannow, of New Romney, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Azure three grenades fired and a bordure engrailed or, bezant—a tiger attired azure, charged on the shoulder with a grenade at in the arms.

Seal—Woodborough House, Camerton, near Bath Cliffs—Carlton, Bath and County (Bath), Ramsleigh, Hurlingham.

Proctor-Beauchamp, Creation (G.B.) 1785, of Langley Park, Norfolk.
(Pronounced “Proctor Beacham”)

Rev. Sir Montagu Harry Proctor-Beauchamp, 7th Baronet; b. April 19th, 1863; s. his brother, Col. Sir Horace Gorge, C.B., 1915; ed. at Repton, and at Trin Coll, Camb.

the Forces 1916-21 (Principal Chap. N. Russia 1919—despatches). m. 1892, Florence, d.o. of the late Robert Barclay, of Reigate, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Montagu Barclay Granville, b. 1893; Lieut. 1/5th Norfolk Regt.; d. (killed in action in Gallipoli during European War) 1915.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable.

Seal—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or.

Residence—Elley Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Proctor-Beauchamp, Creation (G.B.) 1785, of Langley Park, Norfolk.
(Pronounced “Proctor Beacham”)

Rev. Sir Montagu Harry Proctor-Beauchamp, 7th Baronet; b. April 19th, 1863; s. his brother, Col. Sir Horace Gorge, C.B., 1915; ed. at Repton, and at Trin Coll, Camb.

the Forces 1916-21 (Principal Chap. N. Russia 1919—despatches). m. 1892, Florence, d.o. of the late Robert Barclay, of Reigate, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Montagu Barclay Granville, b. 1893; Lieut. 1/5th Norfolk Regt.; d. (killed in action in Gallipoli during European War) 1915.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable.

Seal—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or.

Residence—Elley Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Always faithful.
Daughters Living of 6th Baronet—Cynthia, Sheila, Hilda, Mary, Sophie Beauchamp, assumed.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Sir Edward Beauchamp, d. 1849, d. 1925; cr. a Baronet of United Kingdom 1914 [see Beauchamp, Br. 1739].

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, and son of 3rd baronet:

D.S.O., M.C.

Issue of the late Robert Beauchamp, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, d. 1830, d. 1851: see 1834. Elizabeth Beatrice, da. of the late Henry Symonds, M.D., of St. Germans, Cornwall:

William Penn, d. 1857 — George Fox, d. 1835 — Walter Manwaring, d. 1865 — Robert Ephraim, d. 1865 — Frank Skipwith, d. 1873 — Reginald Percy, d. 1871 — Leila MERINO: m. 1st, 2nd, Frank Swift, who d. 1854; and, 3rd, Herbert Piper — Laura Gertrude.

Grandchildren of the late George Thomas Beauchamp, son of the late George Edward Beauchamp (1816):

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. George Edward Henry Beauchamp, d. 1831, d. 1854: see 1842. Emily Charlotte (now of 72, Warwick Square, S.W.), da. of the late Henry Wood, M.C.S.:


Issue of the late Halsted Scott Beauchamp, d. 1829, d. 1911: see 1872. Florence, who d. 1915.

George 1859

Resid.:

Amelia:

Granddaughter of the late Henry Champion Beauchamp, son of the late Geo.

Issue of the late James Lloyd Hobart Beauchamp, d. 1821, d. 1851: see 1831. Eliza Lee, who d. 1845, da. of the late Col. T. M. Haultain, of Auckland, New Zealand:

Mary Georgiana, d. 1823: m. 1832, Robert Desmond Carruthers, and has issue living Marie Mary Beauchamp, d. 1930. Residence, Briarfields, 45, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Halsted Beauchamp, F.R.C.S. (late):

Issue of the late Edward Hayes Beauchamp, d. 1831, d. 1871: see 1842. Florence Louisa, who d. 1891, da. of the late Edward Cuy, d. 1811; in Eastern Extension Cable Co., Ser. 5, m. 1916, Frances Caroline, da. of the late A. T. Haultain, of Napier, New Zealand, and has issue living, Trevor, d. 1898, Residence, 11, Bachelors' Row — George, d. 1971, and Loret (retd.) New Zealand:

Issue of the late Herbert Lloyd Beauchamp, d. 1831, d. 1873: see 1831, Rose Katherine, who d. 1873 — Hugh Edward, d. 1855 — m. 1873, Grace Fidel, da. of F. Quistert, of Santa Cruz, California, U.S.A., and has issue living, Dorothy Margaret, d. 1905: m. 1915, Henry Eugene Loomis, of California, U.S.A., and has issue living, David Dohrmann, d. 1916 — John Herbert, d. 1918.

Grandson of the late Rev. Henry William Johnson Beauchamp, son of the late

Henry Beauchamp, P.R.E., A 1866, d 1897, Mabel da of

Henry Beauchamp, R.E., A 1866, d 1897, Mabel da of

the late H. Hammond Spencer, of Glendaragh, Teignmouth, S. Devon.

Henry Beauchamp, R.E., A 1866, d 1897, Mabel da of

the late H. Hammond Spencer, of Glendaragh, Teignmouth, S. Devon.

Henry Beauchamp, R.E., A 1866, d 1897, Mabel da of

the late H. Hammond Spencer, of Glendaragh, Teignmouth, S. Devon.

Issue of the late Henry King Beauchamp, C.I.E., A 1866, d 1897, Mabel da of

the late H. Hammond Spencer, of Glendaragh, Teignmouth, S. Devon.

Henry Beauchamp, R.E., A 1866, d 1897, Mabel da of

the late H. Hammond Spencer, of Glendaragh, Teignmouth, S. Devon.

Henry Beauchamp, R.E., A 1866, d 1897, Mabel da of

the late H. Hammond Spencer, of Glendaragh, Teignmouth, S. Devon.

Granddaughters of the late William Henry Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd son of 1st

bequest.

Granddaughters of the late William Henry Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd son of 1st

bequest.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Eustace Beauchamp, R.A., son of the late

William Henry Beauchamp-Proctor (ante).

Issue of the late Arthur James Beauchamp-Proctor (ante).

Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 2nd Bt., was M.P. for Middlesex 1847-52. The 4th Bt. assumed

by Royal licence 1852 the surname of Proctor-Beauchamp in lieu of Beauchamp-Proctor. The 6th Bt.

Col. Sir Horace George, C.B., Norfolk Regt., was killed in action during European War 1915.

Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 2nd Bt., was M.P. for Middlesex 1847-52. The 4th Bt. assumed

by Royal licence 1852 the surname of Proctor-Beauchamp in lieu of Beauchamp-Proctor. The 6th Bt.

Col. Sir Horace George, C.B., Norfolk Regt., was killed in action during European War 1915.

BEAUMONT, Creation (E) 1661, of Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire.

Sir George Howland Francis Beaumont, 12th Baronet, b. Sept. 24th, 1924; s. his

father, Sir George Arthur Hamilton, 1933; is patron of one living.

Sisters-Azure, semé of fleurs-de-lys, a lion rampant or.

Residence.-Coleorton Hall, near Leicester.

Sister Living.—Eleanor Brienne, b. 1927.
Collateral Branch Living.

Grandchildren of the late William Francis Bertie Beaumont, son of the late Thomas Beaumont, father of 4th baronet:

Issue of the late Francis Henry Beaumont, b. 1811, d. 1829; m. 1835, Mary Emily, who d. 1853; d.a. of Evan Balle, of Dochfour, N.B. [D. Manchester].

This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII., King of France.

Sir William Fane Wrixon-Becher, 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 7th, 1915; s. his father, Sir LUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM, 1924.

This page contains information about the Wrixon-Becher family, including details about Sir William Fane Wrixon-Becher, 5th Baronet. The text describes the family's lineage and accomplishments, providing a historical context for the Baronetage of Lucothetia, the successor title to the Baronetage of Windham. The page also includes personal details and connections to other families and individuals.
BECKETT, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Kirkdale Manor, Newton, N Riding of Yorkshire.

Hon. Sir (William) Gervase Beckett, 1st Baronet, brother of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe, and younger son of the late William Beckett, by the Hon. Helen Duncombe, who d. 1896, da. of 2nd Earl of Feversham; b. Jan. 14th. 1866; ed. at Eton; is a Director of Westminster Bank (Limited); sometime Principal Proprietor and Editor-in-Ch. of the Saturday Review; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeom.; was Ass't M.P. Sec. N. Command 1914-16, and Ass't Director of War Trade Dept. 1919; sat as M.P. for Whitby Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire (C) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated therefor June 1905, for Scarborough and Whitby Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, and for Leeds, N Div. Dec. 1925 to May 1929: m. 1st, 1895, the Hon. Mabel Therese Duncombe, who d. 1913, da. of the late William Reginald, Viscount Helmley, M.P. [E. Feversham]; 2ndly, 1917, Marjorie Blanche Ellis, da. of 5th Earl of Warwick, and widow of 2nd Earl of Feversham, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Bras—Gules, a fess between three boar's heads coupe d'arrows. test.—A boar's head coupe d'arrows, pierced by a cross pale arches creel gules.

Seal—Kirkdale Manor, Newton, Yorkshire. Town Residence—37, Green Street, W.1. Clubs—Culross, Brook's, Royal Yacht Squadron, etc. Agt.

Son living—By 2nd marriage, MARTYN GERVASE, b. Nov. 6th, 1928.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage, Marion Frances, b. 1866; m. 1919. Capt. Henry Jack.

Paston-Bedingfield Creation (E.) 1860, of Oxburgh, Norfolk.

Sir Henry Edward Paston-Bedingfield, 8th Baronet; b. Aug. 29th, 1860; s. his father, Sir Henry George, 1902; formerly Major 3rd Bn. King's (Liverpool Reg.) is a co-heir to Baronies of Grandison; S. Africa 1901-2; m. 1904, Sybil, el. da. of the late Henry Alexander Lyne Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton, and has issue.

Bras—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or and argent, a fleur-de-lis; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chief indented or. Paston, Crest—1st, an eagle displayed as in the arms, Bedingfield; and, a griffin sejant wings elevated or charged with a collar gules, from a line held in the beak and terminating in a ring of the last, Paston. Gules—A fetterlock. Seal—Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. Club—Junior United Service.

Son living—EDMUND GEORGE FELIX, b. June 2nd, 1913.

Daughters living—Margaret Mary Anastasia, b. 1905—Francis Mary Teresa, b. 1910.

Brothers living—Charles, b. 1866; Frank, b. 1874—Hubert, b. 1877.

This family derives its origin from Ogerus de Pegy, a Norman, who came to England with the Conqueror, and was awarded the manor of Bodingfield during the civil wars Sir Henry Bodingfield, K.B., besides being imprisoned in the Tower, lost £47,000 in the King's cause. His son claimed this amount of Charles II., but that monarch, being unable to pay the money, created him a baronet. The 6th baronet assumed, in 1830, by royal licence, the additional surname of Paston.
Sir Thomas Beecham, 2nd Baronet; b. April 29th, 1879; s. his father, Sir Joseph, 1851, ed. at Rossall Sch., and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (Hon. Fellow 1914); Hon. D.Mus., O.B.E. 1930; as a Musical Conductor; Knt. 1916; m. 1909, Lina, da. of Dr. Stuart Welles, of New York, and his issue

Arms—Per fesse gules and sable, a fesse nebuly puce over all, in chief an escutcheon between two martlets and the like in base all or. Crest—A swan’s head erased argent, beaked gules, holding an escutcheon and in chief two escallops.

Sons living—ADRIAN, b. Sept. 31st, 1904—Thomas, b. 1906.

Brother living—Henry, b. 1881; m. 1912, Fidelia, da. of Herbert Baxter, of Keyham Hall, Leicestershire, and her issue living. Joseph Michael, b. 1893—Paul, b. 1895—Christopher, b. 1895—Helen Audrey, b. 1895—Ruth—Louise—Lympne Castle, near Hythe, Kent; Ewanville, Hayton Club, Royal Mersey Yacht.

Sisters living—Emily, d. 1874; Teacher (Madame Helena Doll) of Operatic Dancing.

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Beecham, was the well known silk manufacturer, of St. Helen’s, a Director of A. and P. Pears (Limited), and Mayor of St. Helens 1899-1900, and 1900-1901.

BEECHAM, Creation (G.B.) 1914, of Ewanville, Huyton, co. Palatine of Lancaster.

Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, M.D., F.R.C.P., 5th

Arms—Per pale or and argent, on a chief indented sable, three lion rampant of the first. Crest—A beaver passant proper.

Residence—Hargham Hall, Norwich, Norfolk. Club—Union.

Daughter living—Bridget Chevalier, b. 1855; m. 1900, the Rev. Henry Hubbard, R. of Farnham Thorpe, and has issue living. John, b. 1904—Michael, b. 1905—Bridget Beevor, b. 1905. Residence, The Rectory, Buncham Thorpe, Norfolk.

Brothers living—Ralph Jenny, b. 1852; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1880); formerly in Secretary’s Department, Gen. Post Office; m. 1892, Sophia Mary, da. of the late Rev. Joseph Pearson, d. 1917; d. 1930.

Sister living—Lucy Jane, b. 1856, Charles Henry Delamore, who d. 1893, and has issue issue.

Hargham St. Mary, Down, Norfolk.
SIR ALFRED LANE BELL, M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 19th, 1903; s. his father, Sir Otto (John), K.C.M.G., 1930; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1933); is a Trustee of Bect Memorial Fellowships; unsuccessfully contested S.E. Div. of St. Pancras (C) May 1929; has sat as M.P. therefor since Oct. 1931.

Arms—Azure, on a bend argent three tents of the field garnished or. Crest—Out of a circlet a demi-salamander issuant from flames proper.

Residence—45, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

Sisters Living—Alice Angela, b. 1859 m. 1917, Arthur Clifford Howie Bull, and has issue living, Nicholas Theodore, b. 1915; Rosemary Clare, b. 1918; Darna Jean, b. 1920. Residence, 3, Wilton Terrace, S.W.1.

—Julian Murrell, b. 1904: m. 1931, Capt. Richard Gordon Munro, M.C., and has issue living, Alan Gordon, b. 1932. Residence, 20, Residence,

War 1900-1 (Queen's Medal with six clasps), European War 1914-16 (depatches, C.M.G.); was Sheriff of Durham 1921-22; C.B.E. 1916.

Arms—Argent on a fesse azure, between three hawks' hovers of the second as many hawks' haws of the first. Gules—A hawk or, holding in its beak a hawk's hue azure, and resting its dexter claw on a sun in splendour or.

Seat—Bournemouth, and Mount Grace Priory, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Clubs—Brooks', Yorkshire County.

Half-Sisters Living—Florence Elsa (Lady Richmond), b. 1880 m. 1907, Adm. Sir Herbert William Richmond, b. 1880. Clubs—Percival, Men's.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Rev. Hugh Lowthian Bell, and son of and baronet; b. 1858 d. 1926; m. 1903, Frances Helena, da. of John William Monkhill, J.P., D.L., of Newfield Hall, Bell Bank, Yorkshire. Hugh Francis, b. Dec. 21st, 1913; John Lowthian, b. 1905. The 1st baronet, Sir Lowthian Bell, an Ironmaster and Coalowner, sat as M.P. for Harewood (2) 1875-88. The 2nd baronet, Sir (Thomas) Hugh, was Lord-Lieut. for N. Riding of York 1906-31, and Pres. Iron and Steel Institute, 1907-10.

BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1883, of Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow.

Sir John Bell, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 12th, 1876; s. his father, Sir James, C.B., 1929; ed. at Uppingham, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; formerly Capt. Ayrshire Yeo; is a J.P. for Ayrshire and Lanarkshire.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse engrailed argent, between in chief two bells or and in base a ship proper, a thistle also proper. Gules—A stag's head couped proper, attired or.

BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1808, of Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks. [Extract 1911]

Sir John Charles Bell, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Annie Caroline, d. 1922; m. 1899, Arthur Thomas Fairclough, and has issue living, Walter Bell, d. 1931, Bar. Middle Temple 1914. Residence, 60, Park Lane Place, W. 8.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Elna (Lady Bell), da. of the late John James, of Farnes Hall, Sussex; m. 1914, as his second wife, Sir John Charles Bell, 1st baronet, who d. 1924, when the title became ext. Residence, Larchwood, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Mynthurst, Leigh, Co. Surrey.

Sir Eastman Bell, M.C., 2nd Baronet; b. July 27th, 1884; s. his father, Sir Henry, 1911; ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1909; formerly Capt. Surrey Ye; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); is a Director of Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Ltd., Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd., and Liebig’s Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse engrailed argent, between in chief two bells, and in base an ancient ship in full sail, a rose gules. Crest.—A stag’s head couped or, charged on the neck with a thistle proper.

Residence—Forbury Manor, Marlborough. Club—Carlton, Cavalry, Bath, Royal Thames Yacht.

Brother living—Henry James, M.C., b. July 9th, 1886; ed. at Winchester; formerly Major Surrey Ye; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.)

Sister living—Lucy Pumam, d. 1883; m. 1916, Maurice Fitzgerald, and has issue living, Nesta Elizabeth, d. 1919. Residence, 17, Prince’s Gate Court, S.W. 7

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry, was sometime Com. of Buenos Ayres Western Railway, Ltd., and a Director of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd.

MORRISON-BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Otterburn Hall, Elsdon, Northumberland.

Sir Claude William Hedley Morrison-Bell, 2nd Baronet; b. May 5th, 1867; s. his father, Sir Charles William, 1894; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (temporary Capt.); is a J.P. for cos. Durham and Northumberland; b. 1803, Frances Isabel, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Atkinson Logan, J.P., formerly The Royal Scots, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, on a fesse ermine between three bells argent, a falcon close between two crescents of the field; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a fesse azure between three moor’s heads coupled at the neck proper, the turbans vert turned up argent, three roses or. Crest—1st, a falcon close proper, belted and jewelled holding in the beak a bell argent, and in front of a shire’s head couped at the shoulders as in the arms three roses gules.

State—Highgreen, Tarnet, Northumberland; Balcombe Tower, Bournemouth. Club.—Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, Northern Counties (Newcastle-on Tyne).

Son living—Charles Reginald Francis, d. June 26th, 1915.

Daughters living—Kathleen Frances, d. 1906.—Daphne Frances, d. 1908.—Veronica Frances, b. 1908.
The 1st baronet, Sir Charles William Bell, assumed by Roy. licence 1905 the additional surname and arms of Morrison.

MORRISON BELL, Creeton (U.K.) 1923, of Harpford, co. Devon.

Sir (Arthur) Clive Morrison-Bell, 1st Baronet, 2nd son of Sir Charles William Morrison-Bell, 1st Bt. (cr. 1905); b. April 19th, 1871, ed. at Eton and Cambridge; was a Parliamentary Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer 1924–5; sat as M.P. for Devon, E., or Honiton Div. (2) Jan. 1916 to Oct. 1931; m. 1915, the Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia Wingfield, da. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable, on a fesse ermine between

Residence—49, Montague Square, W.1. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Alpine

Daughters living—Sheilagh Jocelyn, b. 1913—Patricia Louisa, b. 1919

GRATTAN-BELLEW, Creeton (U.K.) 1838, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway.

Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. June 1st, 1865; s. his uncle, the Rev. Sir Dragoon G and D L.t.

Lady Sophia Granard, K.T., having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, William Arthur, b. 1893; Capt. Connaught Rangers, and Major and Squadron Com. Roy. Flying Corps; d. (on active ser. during European War) 1917.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, fretty or, a crescent argent for difference, Bellew; and and 3rd, per saltire sable and ermine over all a lion rampant or, Grattan. Creste—2nd, an arm embowed in armour proper, charged with a crescent for difference, grasping in the hand a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, Bellew; and, a dove proper, holding in its dexter claw a sceptre and standing on a barrel or, Grattan.

Residence—Tennehinch, Enniskerry, co. Limerick. Clubs

—St. James's, Kildare Street.
BELLINGHAM, Creation (G.B.) 1796, of Castle Bellingham, Louth.

Sir Edward Henry Charles Patrick
BELLINGHAM, C.M.G., C.B., C.E., M.P.

for co Louth; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal; O.C.B. and O.O. of three orders; has been British Vice-Consul at Guatemala City; elected a Senator of Irish Free State 1923; D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918; m. 1904, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of Alfred Payne, and widow of Frederick Gough, and has issue.

Aurora—Argent, three bull's horns sable, stringed gules and gorged or.

Castle—A stag's head couped or.

Sirens Bellingham, co Louth. Club—Kildare Street.

Daughter living—Gertrude May, m. 1917, Ronald Dermot Hawker [see Ruxton, Bt.].

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Hon. Leigarde Harry Florence (Hon. Lady Bellingham), da. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, and Bertha Leigarde, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn; a co-heiress to the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, and a D.G.S., m. 1915, as his second wife, Sir [Alice] Henry Bellingham, 4th Baronet, who d. 1917. Residence, Langton, Castle Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Roger Charles Noel Bellingham, and son of 4th baronet, d. 1934, k. killed in action 1918; m. 1910, Alice Ann (now of White Mills, Castle Bellingham, Dundalk), da. of the late Richard Naish, of Ballygalley, co. Limerick.

Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen, b. April 4th, 1917; of at Duns, Coll., Doon, and at Edinburgh Univ.—Constance Catherine Mary Fisk, m. 1933, Brendan Russell. Resid. Rath, Dundalk.
Issue of the late Rev. William Clayton Bellingham, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, d. 1847, m. 1852; Susan Caroline (who d. 1925), da. of the late Ven. Ambrose Power (1826), of Kilton, Lincs.

Vera Susan—Alice Marian, m. 1916, Capt. Hugh Tourner, England, R.N. (retired), and has issue living, Ian Hugh Bellingham, b. 1920; David Alan Clayton, b. 1924; Marion Joy, b. 1926;—Katherine 265, b. 1921.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. William Johnston Bellingham (infra)—

Issue of the late Major Sydney Edwin Bellingham, b. 1853, d. 1893; m. 1880, Helen Mary (now of Gurnard, Merrow, Horsham, Suss.), da. of the late A. A. Dunlop, of Sutton, co. Dublin;—


Residencia, St. Anthony’s, Merrow, Horsham, Suss.—Helen Mary Dorothea, b. 1892.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. William Johnston Bellingham, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1858, d. 1903; m. 1893, Felicia, who d. 1908, da. of the late Rev. John Short Hewett, D.D., R. of Rothbury;—

Mary Louise: m. 1877, Arthur Macan, and has issue living. Residencia, Drumcastel, Castle Bellingham.—Alice Anna, m. 1913, as his second wife, Lieut-Col. Henry Channen, C.M.G.;—Dorothea: Residencia, The Little House, Sandford Cliff, Hove, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late William Stewart Bellingham (infra)—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Henry Bellingham, b. 1814, d. 1891; m. 1838, Harriet Emma Ingleby, who d. 1894; da. of the late Henry Smythe, of Stephenstown, Dundalk, 2nd, b. 1822, Josephine Maud, who d. 1914, da. of William Cotton Laming, of Rotterdam;—


Issue of the late Thomas Eudo Bellingham, b. 1829, d. 1921; m. (March) 1861, Grace, who d. 1905, da. of the late W. Harkness, M.A., of Atha, co. Limerick;—

William Eudo, b. (Dec.) 1862; m. 1886, Lucy Creek, and has issue living—Thomas Francis Gordon, b. 1865; m. 1908, Eva Augusta, da. of A. E. Bridge, and has issue living, Stewart, b. 1903;—William Milton, b. 1867;—Stephen Ramsey, b. 1922. Residence, Laggan, Alberta, Canada.—John Stewart, b. 1889;—Hazel, b. 1887; m. 1925, Charles Wunabals Christen, of U.S.A., and has issue living, Charles Patrick Harkness, b. 1918;—John Wunabals, b. 1923;—Hester Fanny, b. 1922;—Hazel Mary, b. 1924. Residencia, Laggan, Alberta, Canada.—Janet Maudie, b. 1864;

Issue of the late Arthur D’Arcy Bellingham, b. 1831, d. 1933; m. 1854, Nannie (now of The Cliff, Howth, co. Dublin), da. of the late Addison Hone, of Roseval, co. Dublin;—

Arthur Stewart, b. 1857; Capt. R.A. (Reserve); sometime an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (twice wounded, 1914-15 2nd, 2nd medals); m. 1917, Jean, da. of Andrew Arthur, of Rosmountr, Argyllshire, and has issue living, Henry Arthur, b. 1925.—John Stewart, b. 1859.

Grandchildren of the late John Bellingham, brother of 2nd baronet;—

Issue of the late William Stewart Bellingham, b. 1805, d. 1869; m. 1841, Jane, da. of the late Major Henry Bellingham;—

O’Byra Carney, b. 1827; m. 1854, Williamina, who d. 1897, da. of the late William Vincent, of Waldo, Terence, co. Dublin; and 1927, Maud Mary, da. of Major—Abbott, of Newport, co. Limerick.—Hester Frances Mary, b. 1855, Charles Page. Residencia, Durrant House, Rye, Suss.
BENN, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of The Old Knoll, Metropolitan Borough of Lewisham.

Sir Ernest John Pickstone Benn


Arms—Argent, two barrulets indented gules, between in chief as many dragons' heads erased and in base a pen and a pen in salutre proper, tied with a lace azure, pendant therefrom a targe, charged with a figure "1914" or. (As on a rock a spear erect proper, flowing therefrom a penance azure, charged with the word "Unwary," letters or.


Daughters Living—Elizabeth, b. 1907; m. 1935, Paul Alfred Shinkman, of New York—John Wedgwood, b. 1916.


Residence—40, Millbank, S.W.1.

Sisters Living—Lilian Margaret, b. 1880; m. 1905, Cecil Eldred Hughes, sometime L.t., R.A.F., and has issue living, a son, b. 1916.—Ada, b. 1908. Residence, The Priory, Chipping, Kent—Elsa Irene, b. 1882; m. 1917, Arthur Richard Pain, sometime L.t., R.S.M.I., and has issue living, a son, b. 1913.—Eda, b. 1898. Residence.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Williams Benn, C.M. of Benn Brothers (Limited), publisher, was a Member of London County Council 1892-1922 (Chmn. 1904-5), and sat as M.P. for St. George's, E. of Tower Hamlets (L) 1892-95, and for Devonport 1910-12.

Beresford-Pelsue, see Pelsue

BENN, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Rollesby, co. Norfolk.


Manor, Surrey, and Blackheath, Kent, and 143 acres.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron indented gules between three lion rampant in chief, a trefoil slipped vert. Crest—A tiger passant argent gorged with a collar dancette gules charged with a trefoil in the arms.

* The youngest brother, Oliver Williams Benn, b. 1887; Capt. Somerset L.I.; d. (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915.
Benn, Creation (U.E.) 1926, of Plymouth, co. Devon.

Sir Arthur Shirley Benn, K.B.E.,
1st Baronet, el. son of the late Rev. John Watkins Benn, R. of Carrigaline and Douglas, co. Cork (ante); b. Dec. 20th, 1858; ed. at Chilton Coll., and abroad; a Student of Inner Temple; lived many years in U.S.A and Canada; held Commission in Canadian Garrison Artillery; was Managing Director of Hunter, Benn and Co., merchants and timber shippers, and Vice-Consul at Mobile, Alabama 1894-1902; a County Councillor for London 1907-11 (Chmn. of its Highways Committee 1909-10); Pres. of British Chambers of Commerce 1921-3, and Chmn. National Unionist Assn. 1921; elected Chmn. of Council of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire 1928; Pres. of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire 1931-34; unsuccessfully contested Battersea Div. of Battersea and Clapham Jan. 1906 and Jan. 1910; sat as M.P. for Plymouth (G) Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918, for Drake Div. of Plymouth, Dec. 1918 to May 1929 (when he was defeated), and for Park Div. of Sheffield Oct. 1931 to Nov. 1935, when he was defeated; a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium; K.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1888, Alya Marie, who d. 1932, d.a. of T. A. Lulling, of New Orleans, U.S.A.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron indented gules, between three lions rampant sable a trefoil slipped vert. Crest—A tiger passant argent, gorged with a collar dancetté gules charged with a trefoil as in the arms.

Residence—58, Bolton Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Club—Carlton.

Bennett, Creation (U.E.) 1929, of Kirklington, co. Nottingham.

Sir Albert James Bennett, 1st Baronet, son of the late Edward Bennett, by the late Eliza Chappell; b. Sept. 17th, 1872; ed. privately; is a Director of various Industrial Co's; during European War was a Member of Mechanical Transport Board, Controller for S. America in Min. of Information, and a Member of Leather Control Board.

Arms—Gules, a cross moline between three demi-lions rampant or. Crest—In front of a lion rampant gules charged on the shoulder with a cross moline argent, a scaling ladder fessewise or.

Residence—53, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W. Club—Brooks', Bath, Huddersfield, etc.

Bennett, Creation (U.E.) 1929, of Kirklington, co. Nottingham.

Sir Albert James Bennett, 1st Baronet, son of the late Edward Bennett, by the late Eliza Chappell; b. Sept. 17th, 1872; ed. privately; is a Director of various Industrial Co's; during European War was a Member of Mechanical Transport Board, Controller for S. America in Min. of Information, and a Member of Leather Control Board.

Arms—Gules, a cross moline between three demi-lions rampant or. Crest—In front of a lion rampant gules charged on the shoulder with a cross moline argent, a scaling ladder fessewise or.

Residence—53, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W. Club—Brooks', Bath, Huddersfield, etc.

Bennett, Creation (U.E.) 1929, of Kirklington, co. Nottingham.

Sir Albert James Bennett, 1st Baronet, son of the late Edward Bennett, by the late Eliza Chappell; b. Sept. 17th, 1872; ed. privately; is a Director of various Industrial Co's; during European War was a Member of Mechanical Transport Board, Controller for S. America in Min. of Information, and a Member of Leather Control Board.

Arms—Gules, a cross moline between three demi-lions rampant or. Crest—In front of a lion rampant gules charged on the shoulder with a cross moline argent, a scaling ladder fessewise or.

Residence—53, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W. Club—Brooks', Bath, Huddersfield, etc.
BIDDULPH, Creation (E.) 1661, of Westcombe, Kent.

**Sir Theophilus George Biddulph**, 8th Baronet, A. April 3rd, 1874; s. his father, **Sir Theophilus William**, 1883; m. 1907, Eleanor, O.B.E., da. of the late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim.

Arms—Vert, an eagle displayed argent. Crest—A wolf rampant argent wound on the shoulder proper.

Residence—The Pavilion, Melrose, Scotland. Club—Arthur’s, New (Edinburgh).

Collateral Branches Living.


Granddaughter of the late William Wallis Biddulph (ante)—

Issue of the late Rev. Alexander George Scale Biddulph, d. 1872, d. April 1900; m. 1899, Winifred Agnes (who m. and d. 1929), Renny Erna McLaren, M.D. of Tantallon, Kent, el. da. of the late Rev. David Arville Maxwell, of Bromholm, Langholm.

Ruth Sophia (posthumous) Aug. 1900, m. 1923, Rev. Alfred Lane-Davies, and has issue living.

Hugh John, b. 1917, — Sylvia Anne, b. 1919. Residence, St. Cleer Vicarage, Truro, Cornwall.

SELBY-BIGGE, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of King’s Sutton, co. Northampton.


District Research, a Member of Departmental Committee and of Statutory Comm. for London Univ., Chmn. of Departmental Committee on Superannuation of Local Govt. Officers, and a Member of Advisory Committee of Indian Statutory Comm. is a J.P. for Sutton; unsuccessfully contested Durham, Manchester, and Thorp in the l 1905. C.B. 1913. B.C. 1926. Res.—Manor House, Kingstons, Leves. Town Residence—27, Sloane Street, S.W.1. Club—Brook's, Athenaeum.


Lydia, b. 1904, — Diana, b. 1906, — Mary, b. 1908. Residence, Carlton House, Strand on the Green, Chesh., W.

Daughters Living—Evelyn Mary, b. 1871; m. 1908, Capt. Henry Cecil Pemberton, Household Div., who d. killed in action during European War 1917, and has issue. Residence, Rochell Hall, near Lewes, Sussex, — Edith Katharine, b. 1875, m. 1916, Capt. Geoffrey Francis Bowers, Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) [see Edith Borthwood]. Residence, Redhill House, Redhill, Hers.
BILLSLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Park Circus, City of Glasgow.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure between two bull's heads erased sable, horned gores in chief, and a saddle of the last in base, a salmon on its back holding a ring in its mouth proper. Crest—a bull's head erased sable, horned gores.

Residence—Garden, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire Clubs—Caledonian, Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh), Stirling County.


The 1st baronet, Sir William, Chmn. of Billsland Bros. (Limited), was Lord Provost of City of Glasgow and Lord-Later. of Co. of City of Glasgow 1903-4.

BINGHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Sheffield.

Sir ALBERT EDWARD BINGHAM, O.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 23rd, 1863; s. his father, Sir John Edward, 1915; is Hon. Col. (V.D. and T.D.) 49th Legs. Resides, Bingley, Notts. Clubs—Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Sheffield.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, a bend between six crosses patée or and two lances of the third, each charged with a garb vert. Crest—A falcon nunne proper charged on each wing with a cross patée or, resting the dexter claw on a garb fesswise vert.

Residence—Ranby House, near Retford, Notts. Clubs—Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Sheffield.


Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st baronet, el son of Edward Bingham, of Broomehouse Lodge, Sheffield, was Master of Sheffield in 1881 and 1884.

BINGHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Sheffield.

Sir ALBERT EDWARD BINGHAM, O.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 23rd, 1863; s. his father, Sir John Edward, 1915; is Hon. Col. (V.D. and T.D.) 49th Legs. Resides, Bingley, Notts. Clubs—Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Sheffield.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, a bend between six crosses patée or and two lances of the third, each charged with a garb vert. Crest—A falcon nunne proper charged on each wing with a cross patée or, resting the dexter claw on a garb fesswise vert.

Residence—Ranby House, near Retford, Notts. Clubs—Boodle's, Royal Automobile, Sheffield.


Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st baronet, el son of Edward Bingham, of Broomehouse Lodge, Sheffield, was Master of Sheffield in 1881 and 1884.
Daughters living—Sylvia Mabel, b. 1890; m 1913, Alfred Farr Marcom, M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S. Residence, 6, Chester Street, S.W. Elizabeth Mabel, b. 1891; m 1912, Charles Edward Shuter Dodd, an Acting Counsellor in Dipo. Ser. Residence, British Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.

**BIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Solihull, co. Warwick.**

Sir Robert Bland Bird, M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 20th, 1876; s. his father, Sir Alfred Frederick, M.P., 1922; is Chm. and Managing Director of Alfred Bird & Sons, Ltd., manufacturing chemists, of Dertend, Birmingham; sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Wolverhampton (C)

Arms—Vert, on a pale or two popinjay of the field, on a chief ermine three garbs of the second. Crest—A garb as in the arms between two roses per pale gules and argent, leaved and slipped proper.

Residence—The White House, Solihull, Warwickshire. Two Houses, B.

**Sister living—Dorothea Frances, b. 1882; m. 1917, Edgar Bernard Attwood Fawnet, Bar at-Law, of C. Stone Buildings, Lincoln’s Inn, W.C. Residence, The Old Place, Sutton Vale, Kent.**

**Widow living of 1st Baronet—Eleanor Frances (Lady Bird), d/o. the late Robert Lloyd Evans, of Perry Bar, Staffordshire, m. 1874, Sir Alfred Frederick Bird, 1st baronet, who d Feb 1922. Residence, Tudor Grange, Solihull, Warwickshire.**

Sir Alfred F. Bird, 1st Bt. (c/o. a Knt. 1900, nominated a Baronet Jan. 1st, 1922, 2nd Feb. 1922), was Chm. of Alfred Bird and Sons (Limited), and sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Wolverhampton (C) Jan 1920 to Feb. 1922.

**BIRDWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Anzac, and of Totnes, co. Devon.**

Col. 1905, Brig.-Gen. 1909, Maj.-Gen. 1911, Lieut.-Gen. 1923. Hazara Expedition 1897, s of Charga and Aranga (despatches, medal with three clasps), S. Africa 1899-1902, as Staff Officer, Brig.-Maj. Mounted Brig. (Natal) and D.A.A.G., and Mil Sec. to Com-in-Ch. (Gen. Lord Kitchener), present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, Long’s Nek, Belfast, Lydenburg, and Piet’s Hill, and at Relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches five times, Queen’s medal with six clasps, King’s medal with two clasps, D.B.E., M.C., Lieut.-Col.), Mohmand Expedition 1908, as Ch. of Staff, present at action of Kargha (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, 1st Comd. Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, then Com-in-Ch. Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, and Comd. Y. and E. and New Caledonia. r., K.C.M.G., k de Guerre of U.S.A.
Baronetage

DEBRET'TS ILLUSTRATED BARonetage.

71

BIRKIN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Ruddington Grange, Ruddington, Notts.

Sir Alexander Russell Birkin, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 9th, 1861; s. his nephew, Sir Henry Ralph Stanley, 1933.

Arms—Argent, a cross raguly couped vert between in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bee volant, and in the 2nd and 3rd a birch tree eradicated proper. Crest—A scorpion erect proper.

Seal—Hawkesworth Manor, Notts.
BIRKMYRE, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Dalmunzie, co. Perth.

Sir Henry Birkmyre, 2nd Baronet; b. 25th March, 1868; s. his father, Sir Archibald, C.B.E., 1935; ed. at Wellington Coll.; European War 1916-18 in France as Lieut. R.F.A. (two medals); m. 1922, Doris Gertrude, dau. of Col. Herbert Austin Smith, C.I.E., formerly Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Ooty, and has issue.

arms—Per chevron argent and sable, in chief two eagles erased and in base a thistle leaved and slipped of ermine; in front of a sun ryal proper as eagle.

residence—Hastings, Rasha, E.I.R., Bengal, India. Club, Calcutta (Calcutta), Oriental (London)

 peers—ARCHIBALD, b. Feb. 19th, 1903

son—Living—James Hector, b. 1929

son—Living—Archibald, b. 1924

son—Living of 1st Baronet—Anne (Lady Birkmyre) of Capt. James Black; has D.S.O. and gold medal.

—Silver Ju desse medal (1938); m. 1926, Sir Archibald Birkmyre, C.B.E., 1st baronet, who d. 1935. Residence—Dalmunzie, Dalmunzie, Glenmore, Perthshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Archibald Birkmyre, C.B.E. (son of the late Henry Birkmyre, of Pet Glasgow), was knighted 1917, and was a senior partner in the firm of Birkmyre Bros., merchants, of Calcutta.

BLACK, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Louth Park, co. Lincoln.

Sir Alec Black, 1st Baronet, son of William Black, of Great Grimby; b. Dec. 23rd, 1872; ed. privately; is a J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, and a Steamship Owner of Great Grimby; m. 1902, Florence Mary (who obtained a divorce in 1927), dau. of David Smith, of Great Grimby.

arms—Azure, a chevron between in chief two lions rampant and in base a lymphad sail laced argent, surmounted by a flying gules. Crest—A lion rampant argent, supporting a grappling iron erect azure.

residence—Field House, Great Grimby.
BLACK, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Bidgham, co. Berks.


Arms—Argent, a salvere surse between two crescents in pale.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Elizabeth Cecilia, Lady Black, da. of Gen. W. Paget La Touche, formerly Indian Army, m. 1890, Sir Robert James Black, 1st baronet, who d. 1915; residence, 60, Lowndes Street, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert James Black, was Chm. of Mercantile Bank of India, and a Director of Shell Transport Co. (Limited).

BLACKETT, Creation (E.) 1673, of Newcastle, Northumberland.

Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, 8th Baronet; b. March 24th, 1873; s. his father, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward William, C.B., 1909; formerly Capt. Northumberland Yeom.; was High Sheriff of Northumberland 1914: m. 1903, Helen Katherine, da. of the late George William Lowther [see Lowther, Bt., cr. 1824], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three mullets pierced sable three escallops of the field.

Seal—Masden Hall, Newcastle upon-Tyne; Bonawe Rigg, Barnard Hill, Northumberland. Clubs—Boodle's, Cavendish.
BLACKWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1814.

Sir Henry Palmer Temple Blackwood

The Canadian Expeditionary Force: m. 1926, Lhth. Edith Mary, da. of Humphrey Grenfell Ratcliffe, A.M.-Azure, a fesse or, in chief a crescent argent, in base a mullet of the third. On a cap of maintenance gules, turned up ermine, a crescent argent.

Residence-Heath Farm, Wellington Road, Hatch End, Middlesex.

Brother Living-Francis Elliot Temple, b. 1785; m. 1818, Lulian, da. of H. P. M. Guiguen. Residence, San Francisco, U.S.A.

Sister Living-Laura Temple, b. 1818; m. 1840, Walter David Gregge, and has issue living, Walter Temple O'Neil, b. 1843. Residence, The Ramparts, West Fourth Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia.


Collateral Branches Living.

Grandson of the late Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B., (ante),—Issue of the late Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, b. 1857, d. 1917: m. 1912, Kate Lavinia, da. of Leonard Abbott, Parkstone, Dorset:

Patrick Stevenson, b. 1912.


Hunter-Blair, Creation (G.B.) 1786, of Dunboy.

Right Rev. Sir David Oswald Hunter-Blair (Abbot of Dunkeld), 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 30th, 1833; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878); formerly Capt. Ayr and Wigtown Militia; is a knight of the Order of St. Benedict, and a Master Abbot (blessed 1913); has been Master of St Benet's Hall, Oxford, and Abbot of the Abbey, Fort Augustus.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argent, a chevron gules, between three martlets or; 2nd, argent, a chevron or, and a mullet of the 1st; 3rd, argent, a cross ermine; 4th, argent, a cross of the 1st. Crest: a lion passant guardant argent, armed and crampe of the 1st, its tongue out of his mouth, erect. Motto: To defend the N. (Dunkeld).
Sister living—Helen Constance; m. 1st, 1823, Capt. Stair, Hotham Johnston Stewart of Phygill,

Stair, Lincoln; 1st, Osnolow Square, S.W.

Collateral Branch living

The 1st baronet was M.P. for, and Lord Provost of, the city of Edinburgh, and a partner in the
banking house of Sir William Forbes and Co.

BLAKE, creation (L) 1622, of Menlough, Galway.

Sir Ullick Temple Blake, 16th Baronet; b. Aug.
6th, 1904; s. his father, Sir Thomas Patrick Ullick John
Harvey, 1925; ed. at Wellington Coll.; sometime Lieut.
4/7th Dragoon Guards.

Arms—Argent, a fess gules.

Crest—A tiger-cat passant guardant proper.

Seal—Menlough, Galway

Residence—Saltergill, Yarm-on-Tees

Aunts living (daughter of 15th baronet)—Maud John, 1868

Great-Great Uncle living (son of 13th baronet)—Valentine Charles, 1844; m. 1871, Isabel, who d. 1883, da. of the late Rev. John Dill,
of Chonmeal, and has issue living, Elizabeth.
Widow living of 4th Baronet—Evelyn Winifred (Lady Blake), youngest da. of Leven
Gower Stewart, formerly Lieut. R.E., b. 1799. Capt. Sir Patrick Ullock John Harvey Blake, 3rd
baronet, who d. 1925. Residence, Saltersgill, Yarm-on-Tees.

Collateral Branches living.

Sir Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O., R.N., 6th Baronet; b. 4th Jan., 1853; s. his father, Sir
Patrick James Graham, 1930; became Lieut. 1907, Lieut.-Com. 1915, and Com. (retired) 1925; served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Anne); D.S.O. 1916; m. 1916, Florence Wilhelmina, da. of Engineer-Capt. William Richard Apps, M.V.O., R.N.,
and has issue.

Residence—Not recorded at Herald's College.

Residence—The George, Little Waldingfield, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Daughter living—Veronica Anstace, b. 1919

Sister living—Veronica, d. 1887; m. 1912, the Rev. Henry James Heierman, V. of St. Cadman,
Gloucester, and has issue living; Julian Watts, b. 1915, is 2nd Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt. (Supplementary Reserve), Michael Graham, b. 1920. Residence, St. Catherine's Vicarsage, Gloucester.

Aunts living—Emma Gage, d. 1876; m. 1869, George Henry Fillingham, who d. 1865, and has
issue living; George Augustus, b. 1869; ed. at Harrow; sometime Lieut. and Lt. Guard. 
Residence, Sydenham Hall, Newark—Mary Anne Thelwall, d. 1890

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Margaret Anna (Lady Blake), da. of Sir Mark John
MacTaggart Stewart, 3rd Lt., 7th N.S.; m. 1906, Lieut.-Com. Sir David Charles Herbert D'Arcy,
K. N., 2nd Lt. of New Hailes, who d. 1938, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1923, and
2nd to whose wife, Sir Patrick James Graham Blake, 5th baronet, who d. 1939. Residence,
Churcham House, Datchet, Bucks.
BLAKE, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Tillooth Park, Cornhill, co. Northumberland.

Sir Francis Douglas Blake, C.B.,
1st Baronet, el. son of the late Francis Blake, of Tillooth Park, Northumberland, b. Feb 27th, 1836; ed at Cheltenham, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford

Baronets and Nobility

Resurgam

I shall rise again

Colquhoun, who d. 1915, el. da. of James Cleland Bums (B. Inverclyde), and has issue.

Bar- John

John

Oct 1931: m. 1930, Sheila Keppie, da. of Alexander Cran, M.B., of Little Court, Merrow, near Guildford and has issue.

Arms—Ermine three chevronels, in chief two towers sable. Crest—A horse's head sable. charged with three chevronels argent.

Residence—Knowles, Ardingly, Sussex. Chambers—5, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.4

Ben Sigtrygg 

(Lady Blakie),

Sir John George 65; 2ndly, 1935.

Arthur David Cutts. Residence,

The 1st Baronet, Sir John George Blakie, O.B.E., was Mayor of Brighton 1895-9.

BLAKISTON, Creation (G.B.) 1763, of London.

Sir Horace Neville Blakiston, 5th Baronet,
el. son of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, B.D., 4th son of 3rd Baronet; b. Aug. 2nd, 1851; f. his uncle, Sir Matthew, 1883; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, in chief three cockles of the last. Crest—A cock. gules.

Residence—

Brother Living—CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 28th, 1864; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.

Collateral Branches Living.

Don well and doubt not,

Arthur Frederick, M.C., b. 1862; ed at E. Trooper, King Edward's Horse, and an Lt 141, in 1910-12.
S. W. Doyle, V.D., who d. 1797, and has issue living, Arthur Blakiston, b. 1912. George William Winckworth Wallace Milroy, who d. 1929, and has issue living, Charles Patrick, b. 1913. — Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Major John Blakiston, 24th Regt., 2nd son of 2nd baronet:—

Ernes, Alton Road, Roehampton, S.W.15.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Blakiston-Houston (infra):—
Issue of the late Capt. Richard Blakiston-Houston, b. 1810, d. 1847, Place, d. 1897, Lilian Agnes, b. 1849, d. 1931, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882. — Residence.

John Matthew b. 1849; ed at Eton; Capt. (retired) 11th Hussars; unsuccessfully contested

Grandchildren of the late Richard Bayly Blakiston-Houston, 3rd son of 2nd baronet:—

Mary (n. 1850, d. 1926), dau of the late Capt. Richard Blakiston-Houston, b. 1810, d. 1847, Place, d. 1897, Lilian Agnes, b. 1849, d. 1931, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882. — Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Peyton Blakiston, M.D., F.R.S., 6th son of 2nd baronet:—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Richard Blakiston d. 1870, b. 1810, Place, d. 1897, Lilian Agnes, b. 1849, d. 1931, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882. — Residence.

Ralph, d. 1849, b. 1810, Place, d. 1897, Lilian Agnes, b. 1849, d. 1931, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882. — Residence.

Breda, d. 1849, b. 1810, Place, d. 1897, Lilian Agnes, b. 1849, d. 1931, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882, dau of the late George James, d. 1882. — Residence.
HALSTEAD, Viscount, Education Officer R.A.F., and has issue living, Ellen Frances b. 1912. 

Residence, 9, Hatfield Road, Amersham, near Southport—Audley, d. 1864; m. 1833; Leila, Emily, da.

Goodwood, Worcestershire, and has issue living [by 2nd marriage], by Admiral David, d. 1931.

—Michael Feyton Folliott, d. 1933. 

This is a branch of the family of Blakiston, of Blakiston, co. of Durham, in which two baronetcies were conferred in 1615 and 1622, expiring respectively in 1699 and 1713. The 1st baronet of the present creation was Sheriff of London 1753, and Lord Mayor 1760.

Bland-Sutton, see Sutton.

BLAKE, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Blanesfield, Ayrshire. [Extinct 1916.]

*Co. Sir CHARLES ROONEY BLAKE, K.N., 4th and last Baronet.*

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Helen Mary, d. 1913.

Eldest living of 4th Baronet—Mary Louisa (Lady Royle), d. 1883; m. 1870; Guy Ivo Sibright, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906, who d. 1913 (Sibright, Bt.); andly, 1918, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles William Rawson Royle, K.B.E., C.M.G., who d. 1931, and has issue living, Minna Mary, d. 1919. Residence, 9, Harrington Court, Harrington Road, S.W.3.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Amy Henrietta (Lady Blake), O.E.E., elder dau. of Col. George Francis Leveson, C.B., C.M.G., formerly R.E., of 30, Alexander Square, S.W.3; O.B.E. (Civil) 1925; m. 1918, Com. Sir Charles Rodney Blake, R.N., 4th Bt., who d. (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916, when the title became ext. Residence, 9, Gurnion Street, S.W.3.

BLENNERHASSETT, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of Blennerville, co. Kerry.

*Sir MARMADUKE CHARLES HENRY JOSEPH BLENNERHASSETT, 6th Baronet; b. Nov. 20th, 1902; s. his father, Sir ARTHUR CHARLES FRANCIS BERNARD, 1915; ed. at Downside.*

Arms—Gules, a chevron ermine between three dolphins embowed argent. 

Crest—A wolf sejant proper.

*Club—Travellers.*

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—WILLIAM LEWIS

Fortune helps the brave.

m. 1890, Sir Arthur Charles Francis I

9, Rue de Neuve, Geneva.
Collateral Branch Living.

Brooks's

The ancestors of this family were long seated in Cumberland, and took their name from Ramsbotham Hall, near Workington, where they had large estates. They are stated to have been the oldest of the name in Cumberland, and the only branch that has continued the name. They have represented the county in the House of Commons, and one of their number was a member of the Privy Council.

Blois, Creation (E.) 1685, of Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk. [Name pronounced "Bowes"]

Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten Blois, 9th Baronet, b. Nov. 21st, 1855; s. h.s. his father, Sir John Ralph,

Arms—Gules, a bend vair between two fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest—A gauntlet proper holding a fleur-de-lis argent.

Seal—Cockfield Hall, Yaxford, Suffolk. Cloths—Garter, Con

serving, Bachelors.

Je me fie en Dieu.

I trust in God.


Daughters Living—Evelyn, d. 1850; Christian Frances, b. 1853; m. 1878, Edward Archibald Fraser Hardinge, Flavia Risa Joan, b. 1854

Brothers and Sisters—Sir Ralph, b. 1838, ed. at Wellington College; a retired Major, Ye

shere

Sisters Living—Alice Clara, b. 1830; m. 1859, James Henry Monk, Bar-at-Law, Resident,

Chesham Place, S.W.1; Maude Beatrice, b. 1832; m. 1860, the Rev. John Comham Vandyke, who d. 1911; R. of Drayton with Heslton, and Hon. Canon and Administrator of Nuneaton.

Thames

Collateral Branches Living.

Je

P.R.A. (founded in 1841, 5th of Edward
governed

in 1841, 1850, and 1875 on Edward
day. I have been

in the World.

E.
BLOMEFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1807, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk

Sir Thomas Edward Peregrine
BLOMEFIELD, 5th Baronet, son of the late Com

Arms—Sable, on a chevron argent a branch of laurel between two bomb shells fired proper; and on a canton or, a spear’s head unbruised proper. Crest—Issuant from a mural crown argent a demi-hevaly tiger azure, armed and tufted or, collared argent, and holding a sword broken in the middle proper.

Residence—

Sister living—Angela Margaret, b. 1905


Collateral Branches living.

Lawrence Woodycres b. 1870; el. at Charterhouse, formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. King’s Own (York-

...
Sister living—Elen Holden, d 1874
Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late James Blunt, el. son of Walter Blunt, 5th son of 2nd
bailon—
Issue of the late Rev. Walter Blunt, d 1839, m 1827, Marian, who d 1855, da. of
William Pearce, of Billingford, Norfolk —
Boehm-Boteler, see Boteler.

CRAWLEY-BOVEY, Creation (G.B.) 1784, of Highgrove, Gloucestershire.
(Name pronounced "Crawley-Boovey."

Sir Launcelot Valentine Hyde
CRAWLEY-BOVEY, 7th Baronet; b. April 26th, 1900; s. his father, Sir Francis Hyde, 1928; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 1927, Elizabeth Goodliff, d.o. of Herbert d'Auvergne Fawkes (late Indian Police), formerly of Moorend Park Lawn, Cheltenham, and has issue.

3rd—Erminois, on a fesse, azure between three cranes proper a salaire couped between two cross-croisslets fitchée or, on a chief ermine a bend gules, charged with three gouttes-for between two martlets sable. Crest—A moose whose head and neck is rorcey a crane proper gorged with a collar or, holding in his dexter claw a salaire couped of the last.

Seal—Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Gloucestershire

To be, rather than seem to be.

Widow Living of 6th Baronet—Eliza Barbara Blake (Lady Crawley-Bookey), d.o. of the late W. Valentine Blake Marsh, formerly of Hope Hall, Pendleton, Manchester; m. 1869, Sir Francis Hyde Crawley-Bookey, 6th baronet, who d. 1928; Residence.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Martin Crawley-Bookey, and son of 6th baronet, d. 1879, q.d. (killed in action) 1914; m. 1903, Rosalie Wrinford, d.o. of the late Col. George Conrad Scottus, G.C.B., of Thorwald, Godalmington:

Richard Martin, b. 1903.

Issue of the late Arthur William Crawley-Bookey, 6th son of 4th baronet, d. 1844, m. 1813, Annie Martha, d.o. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Playfair, G.C.B.;

Martin, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1891; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1914); formerly Capt. and Brevey Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp), European

C

Carni, Arequipa, Peru

Edward Martino, b. 1875; m. Mary Isabel, b. 1878; m. 1904, Federico de la Fuenta, and has issue

Issue of the late James Henry Crawley-Bookey, 6th son of 4th baronet, d. 1848.

* His younger brother, Thomas Russell Crawley-Bookey, b. 1880; Capt. Gloucestershire

Regt.; m. (killed in action during European War) 1916
Blair Living—Eliza Holbro, A 1874.
Collateral Branches Living
Granddaughter of the late James Blunt, el. son of Walter Blunt, 5th son of 3rd baronet.

Yercragh, Andover

According to the pedigree on record at the College of Arms, Sir John, 1st baronet, was a younger child of Thomas Blunt, of Rochester, Kent. Thomas, "shoemaker and Barth," was baptised at St. Nicholas, Rochester, March 20th, 1585, his father having been John Blunt, of St. Sepulchre's, London, "shipbuilder." In 1621 the Court of Chancery summoned and fined the 1st Sir, for using without right the arms of Sir Charles Blunt, Lord Moon, for Earl of Devon. The appeal was not heard, and the custody of the arms was restored as above. The 5th baronet was Sir John Harley Blunt, 6th Vis., of Dublin. Further details are scarce.
BOLEAU, Creation (U.E.) 1839, of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk.

Sir Maurice Colborne Boileau, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 3rd, 1865; s. his father, Sir Francis George Manningham, 1900; ed. at Worcester Coll, Oxford (H.A. 1889, M.A. 1892); in patron of one living, a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and a D.L. for the City and Co. of the City of Norwich.

Arms—Argent, a castle triple towered or, masoned sable, and in base a crescent of the second. 1st—A pelican in his proper charge on the breast with a sole raised gules.

Sous—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk;
Ethel Hall, Norwich.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edmund William Pollet Boileau, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1824, d. 1883: m. 1855, Bridget Mary, who d. 1900, da. of James O'Malley of 109, Regent St, London. As I do to thee so will I do to others.

This baronet is descended in an unbroken line from Etienne Boileau, Baron de Castelnau and c.

BOLES, Creation (U.E.) 1922, of Bishop's Lydeard, Somerset.

Sir Gerald Fortescue Boileau, 2nd Baronet; b. June 19th, 1900; s. his father, Lieut-Col. Sir Dennis Fortescue, C.B.E., 1935; is Lieut 171st Lancers Reserve of Officers; m. 1927, Violet Blanche Hall, da. of the late Major Hall Parry, of Manadon, Plymouth, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse ermine, between three standing bowes argent, on each a boar's head or, a portcullis also or. 1st—In front of a young sun or a demi-boar azure, pierced in the left shoulder by an arrow proper.

Seal—Stonehouse, Bishop's Lydeard, Taunton.
BOLTON, Creation (U.K.) 1827, of West Plean, co. Stirling.

Sir Ian Frederick Cheney Bolton, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 29th, 1839; s. his father, Sir Edwin, M.B.E., 1931; a Chartered Accountant; sometime Capt. 3rd Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

Arms—Argent, a falcon closer sable, arched, jessed and belled or, on a chief engrailed of the second three bezants. Crest—A falcon as in the arms.

Seal—West Plean, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.

Sisters living—Mona Graham, b. 1830; Florence Marjorie, b. 1833; m. 1916, Alexander Fleming Campbell, Resident, West Plean, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Edith Elizabeth (Lady Bolton), d. of Sir John Hare Graham, b. 1865, m. 1886, Sir Edwin Bolton, M.B.E., 1st Baronet, who d. 1931. Resident, West Plean, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edwin Bolton, M.B.E. (son of the late Joseph Cheney Bolton, of Culrook and West Plean, Stirlingshire), was Governor of Stirlingshire 1919-21, and V.C. Lieut. 1926-31.

BONHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1852.


Arms—Sable, a chevron nebule between three crescent pale tincture as the first argent; on a dart of the last a squirrel sable gules. Crest—A mermaid holding in the dexter hand a wreath of coral and in the sinister a mirror proper.

Residences—Knowle, Cranleigh, Surrey; Bromley, Islington, Wight. Clubs—White's, Cavalry, Turf.


Sisters living—Edith Florence (Lady Graner Puff), C.V.O., b. 1877; is a niece of C.P. John, of Jerusalem, C.B.E. (Civil) 1912; m. 1900, Sir Evelyn Mantell; Graner Puff, K.C.M.G., who d. 1924. Residence, 14, Marlborough Place, Ruthin; France, d. 1924. M. 1913, George Jardine Kuson, C.M.G., and has issue, one son;—far France, d. 1924. Residence, Hertford Place, Hoxton, W. 11; St. James's Square, S.W. 1, Elysia Villa, A. 1935.

Capt. George Bonham, M.B.E., was Lt. Col. of 3rd Battalion, London Scottish, under command of Irish Brigade in the Sherwood Forester and New Fenc.
BONSOR, Creation (U.K.) 1825, of Kingswood, Epsom, Surrey.

Sir Reginald Bonsor,* 2nd Baronet; b Aug 9th, 1879; s. his father, Sir (Henry) Cosmo Orme, 1930; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Surrey Yeo.; S. Africa 1899-1902, European War 1914-18; is Joint Managing Director of John Dickinson and Co. (Limited), of 65, Old Bailey, E.C.4; m. 1914, Nancy Frances, da. of Arthur Melville Hood Walrond [see B. Walrond], and has issue

Arms—Per fesse azure and argent, a pale counterchanged, three lions' heads erased or, on a chief or three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A wolf passant guardant, collared and chained gold, resting the dexter fore-paw on a rose as in the arms.

Seal—Liscombe Park, Leighton Buzzard

Sons living—Bryan Cosmo, o. Sept. 27th, 1916.—David, b. 1915.

Daughter living—Daphne, b. 1914

Brothers living—Arthur Charles, b. 1882; ed. at Eton; formerly Major West Kent Yeo.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Robert Cecil Bonsor, M.C., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1880, d. 1912: m. 1912, Enid Joan of 7, Seymour Street, W.1., da. of S. Lawrence—Michael Cosmo, b. 1913; Ann Elizabeth, b. 1913.
The 1st Bt. Sir (Henry) Cosmo Orme Bonsor, sat as M.P. for Surrey, N.F., or Wimbledon, S.W., Div. (C) 1875-1900, and was sometime a Director of the Bank of England.

BOORD, Creation (U.K.) of 1886, Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex.

[Name pronounced "Board."]


Arms—Per fesse azure and gules, a goat's head erased within an orle of eight martlets argent. Crest—A goat argent, guules de puce, resting the dexter leg on an escutcheon gules, charged with a martlet of the first.

Residence—54, Erseby House, Rutland Gate, S.W.7.

Sisters living—Ellen Mary, b. 1903; m. 1931, Roland St. George Tristram Harper, and has issue living, Peter Alex Tristram, b. 1934. Residence, Hawkhurst, Kent.—Helen Margaret, b. 1904.—Sybil Katherine, b. 1906.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Mary Lihan, b. 1862; Unit

The above text is not fully legible due to the quality of the image. However, it appears to be a page from a book or a historical document, containing information about the Bonsor and Boord families, including their genealogy and arms. The text describes the family's history, including births, deaths, marriages, and residences.
BOOTH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Allerton Beeches, City of Liverpool.

Sir Alfred Allen Booth, 1st Baronet, son of the late Alfred Booth, J.P., of Liverpool; born Sept. 17th, 1872; ed. at Harrow, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898); Hon. L.L.D., Liverpool Univ. 1920; is a Director (sometime Chmn.) of Commercial Union Insurance Co. Ltd. etc.

Neither hastily nor timidly
Neither hastily nor timidly
Residence.—Barton Hatch, Limpsfield, Surrey. Clubs—Alpine, Reform.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Sylvia Emily, b. 1903; m. 1927, Ivan Ans. Residence, 34 Southway, Hampstead, N.W.11.

GORE-BOOTH, Creation (L.) 1769, of Artarman, Sligo.

Sons living—Michael Savile, b. July 24th, 1908—Hugh, b. 1910—Brian, b. 1915, Sub-Lieut.—Hugh, b. 1921—Angus Josslyn, b. 1920—Gabrielle Darcey, b. 1928.

Daughters living—Bridget Mary, b. 1911—Toscaen Rachel, b. 1914—Audrey Joyce, b. 1918.


Sister living—Melita Olive, b. 1906, Charles Percival Foster, formerly Lieut. and Dragoman, and has issue living, John Mordaunt, b. 1906—Marna Frances, b. 1908—Residence, Peursle, Kemshead.

Collateral Branches living—Issue of the late Henry Gore-Booth, and son of 3rd Baronet, b. 1824, d. 1871.

Joanna Arabella, Residency, &c., Helenburgh.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Gore-Booth (ante)...

The 3rd Baronet assumed by Royal licence, 1864, the additional surname and arms of Nexet. The 4th Baronet was Lord Lieut. of co. Sligo, and sat as M.P. therefor (C) 1820-1876.
BOOTHBY, Creation (E.) 1660, of Broadlow Ash, Derbyshire.

Sir Seymour William Brooke
Boothby, 14th Baronet; b Feb 6th, 1868; r. his brother, Rev. Sir Herbert Cecil, 1935; m. 1905, Clara Margaret, da. of the late Robert Vally, and has issue,

Arms—Argent, on a canton sable a lion's jamb erased erect or. Crest—A lion's jamb as in the arms.
Residence—Fonmon Castle, Rhose, Glamorgan.

Son living—Hugo Robert Brooke, b. Aug. 10th, 1907.
Daughter living—Serena Margaret, b. 1914.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Brooke Boothby, son of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby (infra):

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Brooke Boothby, and son of 7th baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. George William Boothby, b. 1810, d. 1863; m. 1830, Harriet who d. 1911 (having w. only, 1871, the Rev. Angus Gunn, D.D., who d. 1913, of The Mauns Building, da. of E. B. Glass, M.C.):—

Irene Mabel, b. 1905—Hildred Annie, b. 1909—Dora, b. 1908.

Great-grandchildren—

Issy of the late Rev. Walter Ralph Jebb Boothby, b. 1865, d. 1925; m. 1900, Mary, da. of

Osbe E.

Grandson of the late Col. Basil Charles Boothby (ante)—

A baronetcy was conferred, in 1644, upon Henry Boothby, of Claytor Close; but, though the creation received the sign-manual of Charles I., it did not pass the Great Seal, by reason of the confusion of the civil wars. At the Restoration he was appointed Bp. of Llandaff; and the old gyle was restored.
BOKEEL, Creation (E.) 1665, of Amsterdam, Holland.

Sir Jacob Willem Gustaaf Boekel, 10th Baronet; b. 1852; d. 1856, his father, Sir William, 8th ed. at Leyden Univ.; was Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to the late King of the Netherlands; sometime Member of the House of Senate of North Holland; appointed Chamberlain to Queen of the Netherlands 1905; officially recorded his arms and pedigree at the Heralds' Coll. 1912: sd. 1st, 1875, the Baroness Mary Cornelia, who d. 1927, d. of H.E Baron Schimmelpenninck van der Oye; 2ndly. 1908, Cornelia Marie, who d. 1927, d. of H. M. van Weede, Chamberlain to the late King of the Netherlands, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three bugles or, two whips thonged proper, on a chief a lion passant guardant or. Supporter—On clouds two angels proper, vested argent.

Seal—Waterland, Yelsen, North Holland.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Cornelia Maria: m. 1909, Baron Frederick William van Tuyl van Serooskerken—Agnes, m. 1909, Ernest Czermas.

Collateral Branches living—

BOKEEL, Creation (E.) 1665, of Amsterdam, Holland.

BORROWES, Creation (L.) 1665, of Giltown, Kildare.

Sir Eustace Borrowes, 1st Baronet; b. Dec. 31st, 1665; s. his brother, Sir Kildare Dixon 1741. m. 1st, 1809, Louise Margaret Winifred Mary, who d. 1853, d. of the late John Macdonnell Roe (V. Monck); 2ndly. 1811, Henrietta, d. of Park, Newport, Monmouth—Henry, 1809; d. 1843, 5th son, 2nd, 1853, d. 1893, Henry, 1839.

Residence—Mersey Lodge, Saltwood, Kent.


Half Sister living—Mary Adelaide Vernon, m. 1875, 1st,噪

Regt., and has some living, Leslie, William & Ew, Edward, 1871, 1st, 1875, 2nd, 1882, K.M. War 1875.
Widow living of 9th Baronet—Florence Elizabeth (Lady Borrowes), da. of the late William Borrowes (Vice-Adm. of co. Louth), of Ardee House, Ardee, Ireland, m. 1899, as his 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th baronet, who d. 1898. Residence, Birchy Lake, Belstone, Devon.

The 1st baronet, successively Sheriff and M.P. for co. Kildare, deceased, that through the Rebellion of 1641, he had lost all and estate to the value of £2,596, money of the value of £11,972, and an annual sum of £5,900. He received the baronetcy "for his many good and faithful services in this kingdom both in War and Peace." The 2nd baronet was M.P. for co. Kildare, and the 4th for the Borough of Athy, while the 5th also sat in Parliament and was Sheriff of Kildare in 1532. Lady Col. Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, 6th baronet, was High Sheriff of co. Kildare 1903.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Creation (U.E.) 1838

Sir Thomas Randolph HoUston-Boswall, 5th Baronet; b. Feb. 6th, 1853, s. his brother, Captain Sir George Reginald, 1915; sometime Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); m. 1912, Edith Mary, da. of Jarvis Salter, formerly of Wribbenhall, Worcestershire, and has issue.

Arm—a Quarterly: 1st and 4th Argent, on a fesse sable, between in chief two batons and in base a baton proper, three cinquefoils of the first; 2nd and 3rd Or, a chevron chequy, sable and argent, between three martlets of the second. Crest—1st, a cubit arm erect, holding in the hand a sword proper, and, a sand-glass winged proper. Supporters—On either side a greyhound proper, collared and chained or.

Son living—George Cleeton, b. Sept. 1st, 1900.
Daughters living—Pamela Namne, b. 1916. Patricia Mary, b. 1917. Elizabeth Flora, b. 1923.
Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Elizabeth Phoebe, b. 1925.

Sister living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Evelyn Mary Alice; m. 1924, Major Alexander Houston (formerly R.E.) of Mayshiel, East Lothian, and has issue living, Robert Alexander Hugh, b. 1925. Andrew George, b. 1927. Bryce, b. 1929. Residence, Lothian End, Berwick-on-Tweed.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. Thomas Alford Houston-Boswall-Preston, 3rd son of and baronet, d. 1890, having assumed by Royal licence in 1880 the additional surname of Preston, m. 1881, Alice Mary, who d. 1916, only da. of the late

Gordon

m

b 1855

Aude

who

Issue of the late Alfred Houston-Boswall, 5th son of 2nd baronet, d. 1856. d. 1928:

This baronet is male heir and representative of the ancient family of the Houstones of Cattock, Roxburghshire, and is descended according to family tradition from Andrew Houstone, who migrated to England in 1361.

BOHAI BOTTLER, Creation (U.E.) 1889, of Wetherby Gardens, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, co. London. (Extinct 1925.)

Name pronounced "Boehm Bottleler."

Son living—Boehm, b. 1905.
Daughters living—- .
BOUGHEY, Creation (G.B.) 1798, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire

[Name pronounced "Bouvy."]


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable, a cross wavy ermin; between four plates, each charged with an arrow in bend sable of the 1st, Fletcher; and 2nd, argent, three bucks’ heads erased or.

Nec querere, nec spernere

Neither to seek nor to despise distinction.

Seat—Mallings House, Lewes. Town Residence—25, Lowdes Square, S.W.

Sons Living—John Fletcher, d. March 28th, 1923 —Richard James, d. 1925

Daughters Living—Mary Hermia, d. 1914; m. 1935, Robert Hugh Priestley—Camilla, d. 1932

Sisters Living—Amy Matilda, m. 1927, William Arthur Bland, who d. 1934, and has issue.

Collateral Branches Living.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. George Fenton Fletcher Boughey (Gibral)...

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Boughey, d. 1845, m. 1825, Constance Sunnhut, who d. 1916, da. of John Penny—

Rev. Percy Fletcher, m. 1885; ed at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1906), is V. of St. Michael, d. 1931. Fletcher, of Penzance, Cornwall.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Fenton Fletcher Boughey, 1st B.,

Issue of the late William Fenton Fletcher Boughey (Hornby), d. 1853, da. of the Hon. baronet, d. 1823, d. 1853; m. 1844, Matilda Elwin, who d. 1908, da. of the Hon. of Hornby.

Issue of the late, John Franton, d. 1912.

Sir Thomas Fletcher, 11th B., was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1932 and 1933. The 11th baronet (M.P.), for Staffordshire 1720-97, assumed by right the surname of Fletcher, in 1820.

The 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas Fletcher, was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1811, and the 4th baronet, Sir Thomas Fletcher, was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1826. The 5th baronet, Sir George, was K. of Justice 1905, and the 7th, Sir Robert, was of Justice.
ROUSE-BOUGHTON, First Creation (E.) 1641, of Lawford Parva, Warwickshire; Second Creation (G.B.) 1791, of Rouse Lench, Worcestershire.

Sir William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, 12th Bc. of Lawford, and 4th of Rouse Lench; b. Sept. 23rd, 1839; s. his father, Sir Charles Henry, 1806; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a J.P. for Salop (High Sheriff 1914), and patron of one living (Hopton Cangeford V.) m. 1878, Eleanor Frances, who d. 1930, d. of the late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham [see Hotham, cols.], and has issue.

Stat.—Fishmore Hall, Ludlow.

Every good at the gift
Alys, d. of the late
living, Mary Frances,
Collateral Branches living

Florence. 
Benedict.
Grandchildren of the late Andrew Johns Rouse-Boughton-Knight (ante):
Issue of the late Andrew Greville Rouse Boughton-Knight, d. 1890; d. 1918 m. 1899, Isabel

BOULTON, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Coppied Hall, Tooting, Herts.

Sir Denis Duncan Harold OWEN BOLTON, 3rd Bc.; b. Dec. 10th, 1852; s. his father, Sir Harold Edwin, CVO, CBE,

an O.S.J.; m. 1918, Louise McGowan of U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules two leopards' faces of the field a chief orched of the second, thereon two falconsensa proper. Crest—Upo

Hollyhock a spade proper, head downwards, and in the heath a sprig of holly all proper. Supports—

* His younger brother, Christian Harold Ernest Boulton, b. 1891; Lt. Cameron Highlanders; d. killed in action during European War 1917.
Sons living—HAROLD HUGH CHRISTIAN, b. Oct. 29th, 1924—Duncan Harold, b. 1924.
Daughter living—Marie Louise, d. 1924.
Sister living—Louise Kyré Veronika, b. 1890; m. 1917, Gustavus Edward Hascard Yergey, Lieut (retired) Indian Army. Residence, Kingley Mead, Reigate, Surrey.

Meads, Eastbourne

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARGARET CUNNINGHAM (Lady Boulton), d. of James Lenora Lyons, of Montreal, m. 1903, as his second wife, Sir Harold Edwin Boulton, G.C.V.O., C.F.E., 3rd Baronet, who d. 1935. Residence, Inch Kenneth, Argyllshire.

BOWATER, Creation (U.E.) 1914, of Hill Crest, Borough of Croydon.

Sir (Thomas) Vansittart Bowater, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late William Vansittart Bowater, of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N.; b. Oct. 20th, 1852; ed. at Broughton Coll., Manchester, and at Sinbriggs; formerly Chm. of W. V. Bowater and Sons (Limited), paper makers, agents, and merchants; is a Lieut. for City of London, Past Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of England; Member of the Firm of Academy of France, a Com. of Grecian Roy Order of the Red Cross of the Order of the Danebrog of Denmark and of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour. Received Order of Le Baynard Ward and Lord Mayor's Banquets in 1922; has 3d., Emily Margaret, b. England, d. of 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, on an escutcheon sable between eight martlets in or gules a crescent of the field.


Daughters living—Phoebe Mary, b. 1871; Doris Margaret, b. 1871—1st marriage, Norman Gerald Lever Salmon, M.C., formerly Lieutenant, Lincolnshire Regt.
BOWDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1915, of City of Nottingham

Sir HAROLD BOWDEN, G.B.E., and Baronet; b. July 9th, 1880; s. his father, Sir Frank, 1921; ed. at Clifton Coll., Lausanne, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; is Chm. and Managing Director Raleigh Cycle Co. (Limited) and Sturmy-Archer Gears (Limited); was Pres. Cycle and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' Union 1920-23, and Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund 1924-5; and Vice-Pres. Federation of British Industries 1927; appointed Chm. of Council of British Olympic Assn. 1931; has Grand Cross of Order of the Phoenix; High Sheriff of Notts 1933; G.B.E., (Civil) 1939; m. 1st, 1908 (marriage dissolved 1919), Vera, da. of Joseph Whitaker, J.P., formerly of Rainworth Lodge, Rainworth, Notts; 2ndly, 1920, Muriel Swifte, da. of the late William Ker-Douglas, of Dalry, Ayrshire, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly, sable and or, over all a bow in bend of the second, between two cross wheels charged in the centre with a wined foot, couped at the ankle, all proper—A heron's head erased at the neck proper, gorged with a mural crown gold.

Residence—Bestwood Lodge, Nottinghamshire. Clubs—White's, Royal Thames Yacht.

Son living—By 1st marriage—FRANK, b. Aug. 16th, 1909; ed. at Rugby, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (2 A. 1931); in Paymaster-Lieut. R.N.V.R., 1914, 1918, Marie-Jose Stenon-de Messey, only da. of Charles Stenon, of Paris, and has issue living, a son, b. 1935. Residence, Bishop's Lodge, near Windsor.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Ruth, m. 1932 Christopher Bournier Wrey [see Wrey, Bt., cols.]. Residence, 19, Sherwood Court, Seymour Place, W 11.

Sisters living—Helen; m. 1910, Major John Davison Barnsdale, formerly Lancashire Fusiliers, and has issue.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—AMELIA FRANCES (Lady Bowden), da. of the late Col. Alexander Houston (a pioneer of California State), of San Francisco, U.S.A.; m. 1899, Sir Frank Bowden, 1st Baronet, who d. 1931. Residence, South Manor, Ruddington, Notts.

Sir Frank Bowden, 1st Bt., was founder, Chm., Managing Director, and Principal Owner of Sturmy-Archer Gears (Limited), and of Raleigh Cycle Co. (Limited).

BOWEN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Colworth, co. Bedford.

Sir EDWARD CROWTHE BOWEN, M.C., and Baronet; b. March 11th, 1885; s. his father, Sir ALBERT EDWARD, 1924; Major (retired) 59th Dragoons; European War 1914-19 in France and Belgium (M.C., 1914-15 star, two medals); m. 1910, May Isabel, da. of John Frederick Roberts, of Buenos Aires, and has issue.

Sons living—JOHN EDWARD MORTIMER, b. June 1919; Thomas Frederick Charles, b. 1921.

Daughter living—Angela Betty Isabel, b. 1912; m. 1933, Ivan Francis Low, Lieut. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., and has issue living, Michael Henry Francis, b. 1935.

Brother living—Harold Cedric, b. 1883; m. 1901, Vera Loukomt, of Karkov, Russia, and has issue living, Nicholas, b. 1913; Clarissa, b. 1919. Residence, 244, Bryanston Square, W.
BOWER, Creation (U.K.) 1925, of Chislehurst, co. Kent.

Sir Alfred Louis Bower, 1st Baronet, son of the late Edward Thomas Bower, formerly of Beech House, Hackney, N.E.; & Oct. 8th, 1853; ed. privately; has been an Alderman of City of London for Langbourn Ward since 1918; was Sheriff of City of London 1912-13, and Lord Mayor 1924-5; is Gov. of St. Thomas's, C.R.; Bethlehem, Queen Mary's, Roy. Dental, and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals; Vice-Prs. Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital; a Vice-Prs. Alexandra Orphanage and Working Sch., Vice-Prs. of Dockland Settlement, a J.P., and a Lt. for City of London, a Member of City of London T.A.; also a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour (France), & Knight Commander, Legion of Honour (Spain).

AD • MET.

R.N., J.P., D.L., of

Arms—Per pale vert and sable, two longbows bent palewise in fesse or, on a chief of the last a sword fesswise, point to the dexter of the second. Crest—A bowman in armour, holding in the hands a drawn bow proper.

Seal—Manor Place, Chislehurst, Kent. Club—Royal Automobile.

Daughter living—Mona Elizabeth Blackett; b. 1929, James Mitchell, Member of Institute of Naval Architects. Residence—Sundials, Finch Lane, Amersham.

BOWLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Manchester Square, Borough of St. Marylebone.


Arms—Per fess sable and argent, a pale between four hind's heads erased two and one, and as many erminois and two all counterchanged. Crest—Three pales in saltire one and two, between two thorns branchy proper.

Residence—

Daughter living—Anthea, b. 1929.

Brothers living—Edward John Mostyn Bowley, F.R.C.S., ed. at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1931) and St. Catherine's Coll., Camb.

Sisters living—Frances Winifred Mostyn, d. 1931; Marion Ellen Mostyn, b. 1925; Dorothy Evelyn Mostyn, b. 1910. m. 1931, Ernest Henry Phillips Brown, F.R.C.S.; of New Coll., Oxford, and her issue living, Juliet, Emma, b. 1931.


BOWLES, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Enfield, co. Middlesex.

Sir Henry Ferryman Bowles, 1st
Baronet, el. son of the late Henry Carington Bowles Bowles, J.P., D.L., of Myddelton House, Waltham

Sessions and of H.M. Commrs of Income Tax for
N. Middlesex; during European War was Co. Comdt.
Middlesex Vol. Regt.; sometime Chrm. of Labour
Alumnum Comm. for St. Mary Waltham.

Arms—Per pale indented gules and azure, three cups, two and one argent, in each a boar's head erect or. Crest—A demi
boar erect or on a chief azur a demi boar sejant guardant, the sinister shoulder pierced with an arrow argent.

Seal—Forty Hall, Enfield.

Clubs—Carlton, Conservative.

BOWMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1884, of Holmbury St. Mary, co. Surrey.

Rev. Sir Paget Mervyn Bowman, 3rd
Baronet; b. Sept. 1st, 1873; s. his father, Sir
William Paget, 1917; ed. at Eton, at Mag-
dalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899), and
at Wells Theological Coll.; is R. of Shere, Rural
Dean of Cranleigh and Surrogate; appointed
Commissary to Bishop of Trinidad 1918; m. 1901,
Rachel Katherine, d., of the late James Hanning
(A Gentleman-at-Arms), of Kilcorm, co. Cork,
and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron between three bows stringed
palewise gules, two lions combatant of the first between as
many escallops argent. Crest—On a mount vert the stump
of a tree proper, around the upper part, a belt table, and
pendent therefrom on the Dexter side, a quiver gules filled
with arrows argent.

Residence—Shere Rectory, Guildford.

Daughter living—Frances Rachel, b. 1902.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Harry Ernest, b. 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Med. Sch. of King's

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Guy Eddowes Paget Bowman, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1878; d. 1913; m. 1901, Ethel Mary (now of 22, Gledhow Gardens, S.W.), only d., of
the late George Cyril Bowman, of Uleas, Haslemere—

Nancy Freda, b. 1915.
BOWYER, 1st Creation (E.) 1660, of Denham Court, Bucks; 2nd Creation (E.) 1794, of Radley, Berks.

Sir GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, 9th
Baronet of Denham, and 5th of Radley, son of Sir Henry George Bowyer, 3rd son of 6th

Arms—Or, a bend vair et cosses sable. Crest—A lion sejant, belled or.

Sisters Living—Beatrice Mary, b. 1867; m. 1890, James
Frederick Shaw; Helen Gertrude, b. 1872, m. 1897, son of the Order of the Assumption
of the late Sir Henry George Bowyer, 3rd son of 6th

Contemporary Supposites

BOWYER, 1st Creation (E.) 1660, of Weston Underwood, Bucks.

16th, 1836; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908); B.C.L., Inner Temple, 1910; late Capt., Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; is a D.L. for Bucks; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Mr. of Board of Trade 1901-4; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); Pres. Urban Dist. Councils Asso. 1924-8 (re-appointed 1929); has been Conservative Party Whip in House of Commons since 1935, and Vice-Chm., Conservative and Unionist Party Organization since 1930; a Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec. 1926 to June 1927; appointed Comptroller of H.M.'s Household June 1933; has sat as M.P. for Buckingham Div. of Buckinghamshire (U) since Dec. 1918; a late of Bowyer of

R
Denham (cr. 1660); Knt. 1929; m. 1919, the Hon. Daphne Freeman-Mitford, da. of 1st Baron Redesdale, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a bend vair cut off saff. Crest—A falcon rising, belted or.


Sons living—RICHARD LAURENCE GRENVILLE, b. Feb. 17th, 1920; ed. at Eton—Bertram Stanley Mitford, b. 1917.

Daughter living—Ferret, b. 1933.

BOWYER (Bowyer-Smyth), see Smyth.

BOXALL, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Cambridge Square, co. London.

Sir Alleyn Percival Boxall, O.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 14th, 1882; s. his father, Sir Alleyn Alfred, 1927; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. Hons. 1904, M.A. 1908); is a D.L. for Sussex, Col. (T.D.) R.A. (T.A.), and Hon. Col. 57th Home Counties Field Brig. R.F.A. (T.A.); European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1923.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant azure fretté argent, and in chief two anchors erect of the second Crest—Two anchors with cables in saltire azure, the shanks surmounted by and pendant from a chain or, an escutcheon also azure, charged with a fretté also or.

Residence—14, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.

Club—Bath

Sister living—Dorothy Quinta.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Mary Elizabeth (Lady Boxall), da. of the late James Henry Lermite, J.P. for Midhurst; m. 1881, Sir Alleyn Alfred Boxall, 1st Baronet, who d. 1917. Residence, 24, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Alleyn Alfred Boxall, was

BOYD, Creation (G.B.) 1775, of Danson Hill, Kent. (Extinct 1888.)

Rev. Sir Frederick Boyd, 6th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet (by 1st marriage)—Kathleen Isabel, b. 1865. Residence, Manor House, Ballantage, co. Antrim.

Heath, Woking, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse chequy argent and gules between three fleurs de lis or, two barry wavy of sable and argent

Daughter living—Majoret Elizabeth, b. 1902.

Brothers living—CEcil, ANDERSON, A.C., M.D., 3

I trust,

el. da. of the late Francis Kneale, J. (by 2nd marriage), Alexander Walter,

* His younger brother, Cyril Lermite Boxall, b. 1887; Capt. and Hampshire Regt., d. wounds in action in the Dardanelles, 1915
1916.—Ruth Mary, & 1917. Residence, Deer Point, Shawnigan, British Columbia—Henry

Sisters living—Alice Mary—Ida Jane.

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Boyd, P.C., LL.D., was successively Recorder for Ireland, a Judge of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, and one of the Justices of the High Court of Justice in Ireland.

BOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Ockham, Salford, Sussex.

Sir Edward Boyle, 2nd Baronet, b. June 12th, 1878; is his father, Sir Edward, K.C., 1909; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1902); was knighted at Temple 1902; is a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1927), a F.R.S.G.S., and an Asso. of Surveyors’ Institution; appointed Acting British Consul, Serbia 1915; has 1st class of Order of St. Stanislaus of Poland, 2nd class of Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1st class Serbian Red Cross Diamonds; m. 1920, Beatrice (has Order of St. Sava of Serbia), ed. da. of the late Henry Greg, of Belvedere House, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Per bend racheta gules and argent, two crescents argent in bend counterchanged. Crest—In front of a lion’s head couped argent, a staff raguly fesswise gules.

Seal—Ockham, Hunt Green, Sussex. Town Residences—67, Queen’s Gate S.W.; 1, Church St., Kings Road, S.W.; 1, Castle Hill, S.E. 1, 1, London Square, S.W.

Daughter living—Ann Constance Beatrice, d. 1916.

Sister living—Constance Beryl Bertha: m. 1906, Capt. George Crosby Alabam, J.P., Lincolshire Regt., who d. 1910, and has issue living, George Edward Desmond, b. 1910; Constance E. M., d. 1907. Residence, 67, Queen’s Gate, S.W.

Boyton, d. 1923. Residence.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Griffith William Alabam, b. 1910, is a retired Lt.-Col., R.N. (Emergency List); Flanders War 1914-16; m. 1914, Naomi Loring, d. of Harry F. Loring, of War (see Newingale, H.J.). Residence, 67, London Square, S.W.

Boyon, d. 1922. Residence.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Gladyss Mary, d. 1926; Constance Mary, d. 1923. Residence, 67, London Square, S.W.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Cyndale Mabel, b. 1927; m. 1970, Thomas Langford Walton, who assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Boyton, and has issue living, Harry Langford, b. 1928, and at K.M.C. in Capt. The Grey, M.M.; Mrs. William, 1st to 14, Residence, Burton Arms Hall, Driffield, Yorkshire.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Ingram William Boyton, brother of 1st baronet, d. 1846, & 1848, m. 1855, the Hon. Mary Louisa Luttrell, who d. 1857, da. of Sir Charles Luttrell, Bart., & 1st Baronet.

Mary Constance (Lady Ethel) Alabam, b. 1871; m. 1911, Major the Rt. Hon. Sir P.O. Lord Runciman, P.C., K.C., M.C., of Station, Blenheim, Yorkshire, and of Lyme Place, S.W., who assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Runciman, and has issue living, John Verney, b. 1891; Philip Ingram, b. 1898. Residence, Station, Blenheim, Yorkshire; Lyme Place, S.W.; Lyme Place, S.E.

BOYTON, Creation (E.) 1618, of Barnston, Yorkshire.

Sir Griffith Henry Boyton, 12th Baronet, 1908.

Son living—By 1st marriage—Griffith William Alabam, b. 1910, is a retired Lt.-Col., R.N. (Emergency List); Flanders War 1914-16; m. 1914, Naomi Loring, d. of Harry F. Loring, of War (see Newingale, H.J.). Residence, 67, London Square, S.W.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Gladyss Mary, d. 1926; Constance Mary, d. 1923. Residence, 67, London Square, S.W.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Cyndale Mabel, b. 1927; m. 1970, Thomas Langford Walton, who assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Boyton, and has issue living, Harry Langford, b. 1928, and at K.M.C. in Capt. The Grey, M.M.; Mrs. William, 1st to 14, Residence, Burton Arms Hall, Driffield, Yorkshire.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Ingram William Boyton, brother of 1st baronet, d. 1846, & 1848, m. 1855, the Hon. Mary Louisa Luttrell, who d. 1857, da. of Sir Charles Luttrell, Bart., & 1st Baronet.

Mary Constance (Lady Ethel) Alabam, b. 1871; m. 1911, Major the Rt. Hon. Sir P.O. Lord Runciman, P.C., K.C., M.C., of Station, Blenheim, Yorkshire, and of Lyme Place, S.W., who assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Runciman, and has issue living, John Verney, b. 1891; Philip Ingram, b. 1898. Residence, Station, Blenheim, Yorkshire; Lyme Place, S.W.; Lyme Place, S.E.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, K.C., a Director of London and India Docks and the Imperial Life Office, sat as M.P. for Taunton (C) 1890-94.
BRADDOCK, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of South Audley Street, City of Westminster, co. London.

Sir Edward Montagu Andrew Bradford, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 20th, 1910; s. his father, Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley, 1914; ed. at Elton; is Lieut. Cameronians.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns or, as many stag’s heads erased or. Crest—A stag’s head erased, charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn stringed or.

Brothers Living—Ridley Lewkeno, 6 April 11th, 1912, is a Flying Officer, R.A.F.—Donald Clifton, b. 1914.

Uncle Living (son of 1st Baronet)—Edward Auten, D.S.O.—b. 1879;

Humanitatis silens est. None.

Natal LIVING (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Beryl Adela, b. 1875.

The 1st baronet, Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne, was Comr. of Police of the Metropolis 1800-1803. The 2nd baronet, Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, Comdt. of the 3rd [missing text].

BRADDOCK, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Mawddwy, co. Merioneth. (Extinct 1925.)


BRADSTREET, Creation (I.) 1789, of Castilia, County, co. Dublin. (Extinct 1924.)

Sir Edward Simon Victor Bradstreet, 7th and last Baronet.

Sister living of 7th Baronet—Sophia (then)

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Fortuna Mary (Lady Bradstreet), da. of M. Forti de Lench, of Douzie, Algeria: m. 1889, Sir Edward Simon Victor Bradstreet, 7th baronet, who d. 1914, when the title became ext. The only son, Gerald Edmund, d. 1895; Lieut. R.E., having d. (killed in action while serving with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force) 1915.

BRADY, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Hazelbrook, Co. Dublin, Ireland. (Extinct 1927.)

Sir William Lawrence Brady, 4th and last Baronet.

Sisters living—Alice Mary, Ida Jane.

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Boyd, P.C., LL.D., was successively Receiver General for Ireland, a Judge of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, and one of the Justices of the High Court of Justice in Ireland.

BOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Cockham, Bexhurst, Sussex.

Sir Edward Boyle, 2nd Baronet; b. June 12th, 1878; 2nd son his father, Sir Edward, K.C., 1909; ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (U.A. 1900, M.A. 1903); Bar. Inner Temple 1902; is a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff, 1927), a F.R.G.S., and an A.D.F. of the Institution; appointed Acting British Consul, Serbia 1915; has 1st class of Order of Star of Albania, 2nd class of Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1st class Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1st class Serbian Red Cross Decoration; m. 1920, Beatrice (has Order of St. Sava of Serbia), el. da. of the late Henry Glegg of Belvedere House, Kent, and has issue.

Arms—Per bend raguly gules and argent, two stars azur

Sons living—Edward Charles Gurney, b. Aug 31st, 1923—Richard Gurney, b. 1930

Daughter living—Ann Constance Beatrice, b. 1925.

Sister living—Constance Beryl Bertha; b. 1905, Capt. George Crosby Halahan, J.P., Lincolnshire Regt., who d. 1929, and has issue living, George Edward Desmond, b. 1910—Constance Phyllis Maureen, b. 1912—Residence, 64, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Constance Jane (Lady Beatrice), da. of William Knott, J.P.; has and class of Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1st class Serbian Red Cross Decoration, and 1st class Order of Civil Merit; m. 1894, Sir Edward Boyle, K.C., 1st baronet, who d. 1909—Residence, 64, Queen's Gate, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, K.C., a Director of London and India Docks and the Imperial F. O. Office, sat as M.P. for Taunton (C) 1906-9.

BOYNTON, Creation (L.) 1618, of Barmston, Yorkshire.

Sir Griffith Henry Boynton, 12th Baronet, b. 1931, a 1972.

Il tempo passa.


Daughter living of 11th Baronet—Cecily Isabel, b. 1931, m. 1930, Thomas Lambeth Massie (who assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Boynton), and has issue living, Henry Lambeth Massie, b. 1932—Residence, 1932.

Collateral branch living.

Mary

Mary

Lucy

Lucy

Lucy

Lucy
DENMARK TERRACE, LONDON.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. George Hebbelthwaite Luton Boynton, 4th son of the 9th Baronet.

323, Charlotte Street, W. 11th April, 1886.

Her brother, the late Rev. F. L. Pilkington, died 2 Jan., 1913.

This family is said to be descended from Bartholomew de Boynton, Lord of the Manor of Boynton.

BRADFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of South Audley Street, City of Westminster, co. London.

Sir Edward Montagu Andrew Bradford, 3rd Baronet; b. 20th Nov., 1910; s. his father, Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley, 1914; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Camerons.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns a lion rampant on the fess argent, charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn surmounted by a scroll and a coronet.

BRADFORD, Creation {U.K.} 1902, of South Audley Street, City of Westminster, co. London.

Widow of 1st and 2nd Barones—Edith Mary, late of Clifton Park, Clifton, 3rd Oct., 1911.

Widow of Sir Evelyn Ridley, 1914; s. his father, Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley, 1914; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Camerons.

Brangor, Sussex.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Barones—Edith Mary (Lady Bradford), 3rd Oct., 1911.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Edward Ridley Calhoun, was Commissary of Police of the Metropolis, 1867-1905. The 2nd Baronet, Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, Comdt. and Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs), Duke of Albany's, was killed in action during the European War 1914.

BRADFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of South Audley Street, City of Westminster, co. London.

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW BRADFORD, 3rd Baronet; b. 20th Nov., 1910; s. his father, Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley, 1914; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Camerons.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns a lion rampant on the fess argent, charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn surmounted by a scroll and a coronet.

BRADFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of South Audley Street, City of Westminster, co. London.

Widow of 2nd Baronet—Edith Mary, late of Clifton Park, Clifton, 3rd Oct., 1911.

Widow of Sir Evelyn Ridley, 1914; s. his father, Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley, 1914; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Camerons.

Brangor, Sussex.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Barones—Edith Mary (Lady Bradford), 3rd Oct., 1911.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Edward Ridley Calhoun, was Commissary of Police of the Metropolis, 1867-1905. The 2nd Baronet, Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, Comdt. and Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs), Duke of Albany's, was killed in action during the European War 1914.

BRADSTREET, Creation L. 1749, of Castile, Cowntar, co. Dublin. [Extinct 1924]

SIR EDMUND SIMON VICTOR BRADSTREET, 7th and last Baronet.

Sister living of 7th Baronet—Sophia Alicia.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Fortunata Mary (Lady Bradstreet), da. of M. F. de Lenccl, of Botting, Atherstone, 1883. Sir Edward Simon Victor Bradstreet, 7th Baronet, who d. 1848, was the elder son of Gerald Edmund, d. 1844, Lieut. R.E., having (killed in action while serving with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force) 1915.

BRADY, Creation U.K. 1869, of Hazelbrook, co. Dublin, Ireland. [Extinct 1927]

SIR WILLIAM TOMPSON BRADY, 1st Baronet; b. 20th Nov., 1910; s. his father, Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley, 1914; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Camerons.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns a lion rampant on the fess argent, charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn surmounted by a scroll and a coronet.
BRAMWELL, Creation (U.K.) 1859, of Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, Middlesex. (Extinct 1902.)

Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Eldred (Lady Horsey); m. 1897, Col. Sir Victor Alexander H. Horsey, C.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., who d. (on active ser. in Mesopotamia) 1916; and has son living, Pamela Combe; m. 1917, E. Stanley G. Robinson, sometime Lieut. Northampton Regt. Residence: 10, York House, Kensington, W.

BRASSEY, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Aposthorpe, co. Northampton.

Sir (Henry) Leonard (Campbell) Brassey, 1st Baronet, son of the late Henry Arthur Brassey, formerly M.P. for Sandwich, of Preston Hall, Kent, by Anna Harriet, who d. 1858, dau. of George Robert Stevenson, of Tongwood, Hawkhurst, Kent; b. March 7th, 1870; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Major-West Kent Yeo.; is a J.P. for Kent, and a J.P. and D.L. for Northants (Sheriff 1907); un informsfully contested Cambridgeshire, E., or Newmarket, Div. (G) Jan. 1903, and Grantham Jan. 1908; sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Northamptonshire Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, and for Peterborough Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to May 1929, when he was defeated; m. 1894, Lady Violet Mary Gordon-Lennox, da. of 7th Duke of Richmond, and Gordon, having had issue, of whom the 2d son, Gerard Charles, b. 1898; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, per fesse indented sable and argent, in the first quarter a mallet of the second, 2nd, gules, in chief three mullets argent, and in base a Dexter hand appaumé, couped at the wrist of the last; 3rd, sable, a chevron between three bells heads embowed argent; 4th, argent on a chevron gules, three trefoils slipped of the field. Crest—A mallet proper.

Residences: Aposthorpe Hall, Peterborough, Northants. Town Residence 39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

BRICKWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1827, of Portsmouth.

Sir Rupert Kellyers Brickwood, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 18th, 1908; s. his father, Sir John, 1932; m. 1932, Rachel Neale, da. of the late Malcolm Winstead Shute, M.R.C.S., of Newham, Weybridge, and has issue.

Arms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence: The Mount, Winchester Road, Southampton

Daughters Living—Sally, b. 1935; Ann, b. 1937.

Sir George Talbot Bridges, 8th and last Baronet.

Collateral Branches

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Edward Brock Bridges, 3rd son of 3rd Baronet.

Jane of the late Rev. Edward Brock Bridges, d. 1870, m. 1843, Lewis Amos, who d. 1853, da. of Col. Sir John Osborn, M.P., 5th baronet.

Mary Catherine Amos, d. 1857, the Rev. Robert Burton Curnow, who d. 1859, k. of Horton, Staffordshire; Eliza Ann Curnow, k. of Horton, Staffordshire—Maggie Amos.

The father of the 1st baronet was Auditor of the Treasury. The 4th baronet established before the House of Lords that he was a cousin, and in all protest by that body, the Hon. of Baronet created 1767, which became sloping 1776. He was in 1812 ennobled Baron Faversam of Woodham Walter, in Essex and died 1822, without issue.

BRIDGES, Creation (G.B.) 1718, of Goodnestone, Kent. (Extinct 1869.)

Sir George Talbot Bridges, 8th and last Baronet.
BRINCKMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Burton, Yorkshire.

Sir Theodore Francis Brinckman,

C.B. (Mil.) 1903; 1st, 1853. Fanny Lucy (who obtained a divorce of the late Thomas Brinckman, in 1861, of H. wife, diedly, 1913. Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, da. of the late Denis Bergerand, of Roanne, France, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Argent, three hills azure. Crest—A pair of wings quarterly argent and azure.

Residence—69, Brook Street, W. ; Naismith House, Inverness. Club—White's, Ongar, Buck's.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Daphne Cecilia, d. 1890.

Brother living—Clarence e. 1872, m. 1895, Mary, who d. 1906, da. of Col. Sydenham Mattocks, C.B. Residence.

Collateral Branches Living

Grandchildren of the late William Edward Brinckman, B.N. (infra)—Issue of the late William Henry Brinckman, b. 1860, m. 1890; m. 1894, Winifred Blanche Victoria (now of Edwys, Dee Hills Park, Chester), da. of the late G. Coat—William Brian, b. 1894—Winifred Pears, b. 1895—Rosemary, b. 1900.

BRISCO, Creation (G.B.) 1782, of Crofton Place, Cumberland.

Sir Aubrey Hylton Brisco, 6th Baronet, son of the late Fleming Brisco, 4th son

Arms—Argent, three greyhounds courant in pale sable. Crest—A greyhound courant a hare proper.

Residence—

Brother living—MUSGRAVE WYNNE, b. Feb. 14th, 1835, m. 1859, Residence.

Sister living—Gwendolen Coerce, m. 1906, William Lutyens, who d. 1919, and has issue living, Gwendolen Aubrey, b. 1919.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Mildred Cameron, b. 1871, m. 1919, patron of two lives, Residence, Crofton Hall, Thurnby, Cumberland; 17 Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3.

Mother living—Fanny Aubrey, d. of the Rev. Bulkeley Owen Jones, J.P., Canon of Llandaff, and Chancellor of St. Asaph, m. 1871, Fleming Brisco, who d. 1901. Residence—

Take with a grateful hand.
Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Robert George Briscoe, and son of 3rd baronet, & 1874, d. 1879;
married Lydia, who d. 1856, da. of the late John Spencer of Whitchurch.—
Helen Mary: m. 1845, William Francis Cochrane, who d. 1874.—Ada Louisa.

H

Henry Vaughan

BRISCOE, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Bourn Hall, Bourn, co. Cambridge.

Sir (John) Charlton Briscoe, M.D.

Some living—John Leigh Charlton, b Dec. 7th,
1910—Richard Kynaston, b. 1874.

Brothers living—Robert Charlton, b. 1877—High
Kynaston, C.B., C. B.E., b. 1879, ed. at Eton Coll.,
and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1900, M.A. 1904);
entered I.C.S. 1903; sometime Sec. Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, India, appointed
Sec. Govt. of India 1910, Financial Sec., Bihar and Orissa 1911, and Ch Sec. to Govt. of
Bihar and Orissa 1912. Widow—Elizabeth Charlton. Sis-
edence, 4, Gresham Road, Cambridge.

Sisters living—Flora, Residence, 4, Gresham Road, Cambridge.—Elizabeth Charlton. Res-
dence, 4, Gresham Road, Cambridge.

Widow living of 2nd baronet—Margaret Mackie (Lady Briscoe), el. da. of the late Thomas
Gibbs Snailar, of Conquar, Harris, Orkney, and Greenbank, New Brighton, Chester, who d.
Sir Alfred Leigh Briscoe, and baronet, who d. 1918, Residence, St. Mary's, Thornton
Cambridge.

Sir John James Briscoe, 1st baronet, was 1st Sheriff of Cambridgeshire 1643.

RUGGLES-BRISE, Creation (U.K.) 1932, of Spains Hill, Finchingley, Essex.

Sir Edward Archibald Ruggles-Briše, M.C., T.D., M.P., 1st Baronet, son of Archibald
Weyland Ruggles-Briše, J.P., D.L., of Spains Hill,
Finchingley, Essex; b. Sept. 9th, 1882; ed. at
Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; is a Land Agent,
and Owner, a Fellow of Land Agents' So.,
and Breved Coll. late Comdg. 10th Essex Yeo.
brig (T.A.); European War 1914-18 with Essex
Yeo. and 14th Roy. Irish Dragon Guards (Ar-
npatches, M.C.); has been a member of Essex
County Small Holdings Committee since 1934;
Chm. of Committees since 1934; sat as M.P. for
Mid Essex (C.), Nov. 1911 to Nov. 1913 (defeated
there Dec. 1913); re-elected Oct. 1914, May 1917,
Oct. 1917, and Nov. 1913: m. 1906, Martha, el. da.
of the late John Henry Garney, D.L., J.P., of
Kerwick Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules a cross between four maces argent; 2nd and 3rd argent
a chevron azure between three martlets of the first argent; a bordure indented or charged with eight martlets of the second, within a bordure indented or charged with eight martlets of the second.
many estoiles or, Regule. Crest—1st, a demi-crocodile sable, Bray; 2nd, in front of twelve arrows in saltire proper, heads outwards, a tower or, inflamed proper, Ruggles.

Seal—Syms Hall, Fenchingfield, Braintree, Essex Clubs—Carleton, Farmers.

Daughters Living—Violet Agatha, b. 1907—Cecilia Margaret, b. 1919.

BROADBENT, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Brook Street, co. London, and Longwood, Yorkshire.


Arms—Per pale ermine and azure, a fesse embattled, counter-changed, in the dexter chief quarter a caduceus erect proper. Crest—In front of a phoenix the staff and flames, a serpent bowed, all proper.


Son Living—William Francis, b. Nov. 26th, 1904; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Oxon; m. 1933, Veronica Pearl, d.s. of the late Benjamin F. Eustace, of Holgate Farm, Glamorgan, Dublin.

Residence—

Daughters Living—Phyllis Margaret, b. 1895; m. 1933, Paymaster-Com. Arthur Henry Parsons, R.N., and has issue living. Alan John Maurice, b. 1928—Lydia Margaret, b. 1926—Sylvia Mary, b. 1930—m. 1936, William George Dawson, and has issue living; a son, b. 1936; a daughter, b. 1937.

Residence, Kilmuir, Abhidhi, Kenya Colony—Katherine Mabel, b. 1899.

Brother Living—Walter, M.D., F.R.C.P., b. 1870; ed. at Harrow; M.A. and M.D. Trin Coll., Camb.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893, and M.R.C.P. Lond. 1896, F.R.C.P. 1918; is Paymaster, Queen's South Africa Hospital, and Major R.A. Army Med. Corps (T.F.); m. 1896, Edith, m.d. of the late Rt. Hon. John Monroe, P.C., LL.D., Judge of Landed Estates Court.


BROCKLEBANK, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Greenslands, co. Cumberland and Springwood, co. Lancaster.

Sir Thomas Aubrey Lawies Brocklebank, 4th Baronet; b. Oct 23rd, 1899; s. his father, Sir Aubrey, 1929; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a Director of Thomas and John Brocklebank, Ltd. of Liverpool, of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., and other cos.

Arms—Argent, three broches proper, each on a mount vert; on a chief azure as many escallops of the first. Crest—On an anchor fesswise sable, a cock argent, combed and wattle blue, and charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon of the first.


Peter Fleetwood, 8, 1705; is Lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, Francis Guthbert Bold, 4, 1719.
-Lucy Fleetwood, 8, 1707; -Margaret Joan Mary, 8, 1719; -Elizabeth Dorothy Hand, 8, 1719.

Residence: Meadow Hall, North Meols, Southport, Lancashire; Stockton Hall, Sutton, Osborn, Grimsby.
- Agnes Sylvia, B.E., 8, 1821; O.B.E. (Civil), 1909; - Evelyn Violet (twins), 8, 1821; - 8, 1922.

George Westinghouse (Jnr.), and has issue living, George Thomas, 8, 1923; - Audrey Hand, 8, 1923; - Richard Lawrence, 8, 1923; - Agnes Sylvia, 8, 1923; - Violet Louisia, 8, 1923.

Brooke lives in a large house in the village of Cheshire.

Sandiway, Cheshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was a son of the late Wilson Fisher, of Keel, Whitchurch, Cheshire, in 1845, held by Roy licence, the surname of Brocklehurst, on succeeding to the estate of

Sir Philip Lee Brocklehurst, 2nd Baronet.

March 7th, 1857; 8, his father, Sir Philip Lancaster, 1904; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Hall, Camb.; is Lord of the Manor of Haselbury, near Macclesfield, Cheshire, and Lieut.

C.I.I., 8, 1909; Co. York.

Arms—Paly per pale argent and sable, three chevrons eroded between as many brocks counterchanged.


Savage.

Daughters living—Anne Nisa, 8, 1919; - Pamela Margaret, 8, 1917.

Brodie, Crewe (U.K.) 1836, of Broseley, Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, 3rd Baronet; 8, June 19th, 1851; 8, his father, Sir Benjamin Collins, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1859; ed. at

Trinity Hall, Camb., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Francis Kenney, 8, 1869. Adolphus Joseph Parry, 8, 1870. Residence, Furze Down, King's Somborne, Hants.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anne Lee (Lady Brocklehurst), 8, of the late Samuel Dewsbury, J.P. of Southfield Hall, Handforth, Cheshire; 8, 1884. Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, Bagstones, Winchilsea, near Macclesfield.

Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, was fourth son of John Brocklehurst (M.P. 1846) of Hardfield House, Cheshire.

BRODIE, Crewe (U.K.) 1836, of Broseley, Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, 3rd Baronet; 8, June 19th, 1851; 8, his father, Sir Benjamin Collins, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1859; ed. at

Trinity Hall, Camb., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Francis Kenney, 8, 1869. Adolphus Joseph Parry, 8, 1870. Residence, Furze Down, King's Somborne, Hants.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anne Lee (Lady Brocklehurst), 8, of the late Samuel Dewsbury, J.P. of Southfield Hall, Handforth, Cheshire; 8, 1884. Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, Bagstones, Winchilsea, near Macclesfield.

Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, was fourth son of John Brocklehurst (M.P. 1846) of Hardfield House, Cheshire.

BRODIE, Crewe (U.K.) 1836, of Broseley, Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, 3rd Baronet; 8, June 19th, 1851; 8, his father, Sir Benjamin Collins, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1859; ed. at

Trinity Hall, Camb., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Francis Kenney, 8, 1869. Adolphus Joseph Parry, 8, 1870. Residence, Furze Down, King's Somborne, Hants.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anne Lee (Lady Brocklehurst), 8, of the late Samuel Dewsbury, J.P. of Southfield Hall, Handforth, Cheshire; 8, 1884. Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, Bagstones, Winchilsea, near Macclesfield.

Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, was fourth son of John Brocklehurst (M.P. 1846) of Hardfield House, Cheshire.

BRODIE, Crewe (U.K.) 1836, of Broseley, Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, 3rd Baronet; 8, June 19th, 1851; 8, his father, Sir Benjamin Collins, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1859; ed. at

Trinity Hall, Camb., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Francis Kenney, 8, 1869. Adolphus Joseph Parry, 8, 1870. Residence, Furze Down, King's Somborne, Hants.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anne Lee (Lady Brocklehurst), 8, of the late Samuel Dewsbury, J.P. of Southfield Hall, Handforth, Cheshire; 8, 1884. Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, who d. 1874. Residence, Bagstones, Winchilsea, near Macclesfield.

Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, was fourth son of John Brocklehurst (M.P. 1846) of Hardfield House, Cheshire.
Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Brodie, 2nd son of 1st baronet—
Issue of the late Capt. Edgar Waldegrave Brodie, b. 1837, d. 1919; m. 1866, Norah Kathleen, only surviving child of the late Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan (of Ballannahoch, co. Clare), J.P., D.L.:—

1923.

Issue of the late Wilfred Leslie Waldegrave Brodie, b. 1886, d. 1914; m. 1902, Sidonie Anna Franzi (now of Midills Hill House, Fron, Somerset): s. m. annually, 1935, Richard Arabin Short, Esq. of His Excellency Field Marshal Gen von Neuber, Austrian Army:—
Franzi (now of Midills Hill House, Fron, Somerset).

The 1st baronet, Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was Pres. of Roy. Soc. Surgeons; Surgeon to King William IV., and to Queen Victoria, and first Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the late Prince Consort.

Bromley-Weston, see Weston.

BROMHEAD, Creational (U.K.) 1806, of Thurley, Lincolnshire
[Name pronounced "Brumhead."]

Sir BENJAMIN DENNIS GONVILLE BROMHEAD, 5th Baronet (but his name does not, at time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets), son of the late Major Edward Gonville Bromhead, esq. of 4th Bt.; b. May 7th. 1900; s. his grandfather, Sir Benjamin Gonville Bromhead, Bt., K.C.B., 4th Baronet.

Arms—Argent, on a bend argent, between two leopards' faces or, a mural crown gules, between two fleurs-de-lis in saltire; crest:—Out of a mural crown gules, an unicorn's head argent, armed or, in the mouth a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.

Sede Thurley Hall, Lincoln

By concord property 11.

William Wrigley Gurnshaw, formerly Indian Army—Annie Marie Gonville, b. 1895; m. 1916, Major Keith Cyril Darlington Dawson, O.B.E., Indian Army
Uncle living (son of 4th baronet) Benjamin Gonville, b. 1875; formerly Major Princess Charlotte of Wales (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-1918; m. 1919, Edith Maud, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. R. C. Andrews, Indian Army, and has issue living, Robert Benjamin Gonville, b. 1911; Lieut., Roy. Berkshire Regt.,—Kathleen Constance, b. 1912.

Castle, Aberdeenshire

Mother living—Emily May, el. da. of the late Edward Hooking, I.C.S., Judicial Comm. of Lower Burma: m. 1897, Major Edward Gonville Bromhead (ante), who d. 1910, m. 2nd, s. of 4th baronet. Rendace, Merton, Gordon Road, Camberley, Surrey.

Collateral Branch living.

BROCKLEHURST, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Swythamley Park, co. Stafford.

Sir Philip Lee Brocklehurst, 2nd Baronet,
6 March 7th, 1887; s. his father, Sir Philip Lancaster,

Arms—Paly per pale argent and sable, three chevrons or between as many brocks counterchanged. Crest—A brock table holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper in front of a moon vert. Gules two oak trees proper.

Seal—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield. Club—Turf, Bel, Savage.

Daughters living—Anne Nina, d. 1915; Pamela Margaret, d. 1917.

Brother living—Henry Courtney, s. May 4th, 1889, formerly Capt. 3rd Hussars; s. in law.

BROCHIE, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Brochbie, M.P.

Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellen Brodie,
3rd Baronet; d. June 19th, 1862; s. his father, Sir Benjamin Collins, B.C.L., F.R.S., 1859; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (11. A. 1856, M.A. 1860); for Lincoln's Inn 1859; sometime Lieut. in the Royal Horse Artillery; was a J.P., a M.P., and a County Alderman for Payling (Sheriff 1872); was 1887, Caroline Eliza, who of 1865, youngest s. of the late Capt. J. H. Woodruff, R.N., H.M.'s Sergeant-at-arms, and his wife.

Arms—Arms, on a chevron three molets argent, three cross-wreaths vert. Crest—A Dexter clenched arm gu. holding a trident or and a crown proper, in the hand and across the arm three more crown proper. Motto—'Unite.'
Son living—BENJAMIN COLIN, M.C., b March 6th, 1882, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen of
Daughters living—Thebe Mary, & 1899—Obie Matlory, b 1899.
Oxford.
Collateral Branches living
Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Brodie, and son of 1st baronet:
Issue of the late Capt. Edgar Waldegrave Brodie, b 1845, d. 1910; m. 1866, Norah Kathleen, only surviving child of the late Capt. C. G. O’Callaghan (of Ballinahinch, co. Clare), J.P., D.L.,

1922
Issue of the late Wilfred Leslie Waldegrave Brodie, b 1866, d. 1927; m. 1882, Sidonie Anna Franziska (now of Millars Hill House, Frome, Somerset); s. and d. 2ndly, 1913, Richard Arabin Shore, da. of His Excellency Field-Marshal Gen. von Neubert, Austrian Army—Franziska Maria Sidonie, b 1900.

The 1st baronet, Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was Pres. of Roy. Soc, Surgeon-Surgeon to King William IV, and to Queen Victoria, and first Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the late Prince Consort.

Broke—Middleton, see Middleton.

BROMHEAD, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Thurby, Lincolnshire.
[Name pronounced “Bromhead.”]

Sir BENJAMIN DENNIS GONVILLE BROM—

Arms—Argent, on a bend argent, between two leopards’ faces or, a mural crown gules, between two fleurs-de-lys sable. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules, an unicorn’s head argent, armed or, in the mouth a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper.

Seal—Thurby Hall, Lincoln

Brother living—EDMUND DE GONVILLE HOSKING, b 4th Aug. 23rd, 1903; ed. at Wellington Coll.; in Capt. 54th Sikhs (Indian Army)

Sisters living—Dorothea, b 1869; m. 1900, Major Robert

Collateral Branch living.
Issue of the late Col. Charles James Bromhead, C.B., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1856,
d. 1910; m. 1886, Alice Marie, who d. 1922; da. of the late Thomas—

Bromley-Wilson, see Wilson.
BROOKE, Creation (E.) 1662, of Norton Priory, Cheshire.

Sir Richard Christopher Brooke, 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 8th, 1838; d. his father, Sir Richard

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable 1st—A brook, or ducal, passant proper.

Seal—Norton Priory, Cheshire. Residence—Abbots' Worcester Club—Guardian.'

Son living—RICHARD NEVILLE, b. May 1st, 1915.

Daughter living—Audley Marian, b. 1913

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—Basil Powings, b. 1875; ed. Alexander, b. 1876; ed. Nona, da. of James Ainslie, of Pal.

at Wellington Coll.—Victor

1882

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—Mary Dorothy — Winnifred Agnes Emily — Rosalind 

Collateral Branch living.

31

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry Brooke, was four times appointed Sheriff of Cheshire by the Parliamentarians. The 2nd baronet, Sir Richard, was Sheriff of the same co. 1657. The 3rd baronet, Sir Thomas, was Gov. of Chester Castle during the greater part of Queen Anne's reign.

BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, Ireland.

Right Hon. Sir Basil Stanlake Brooke, P.C., C.B.E., M.C., 5th Baronet; b. June 9th, 1885; d. his father, Sir Arthur Douglas, 1902; ed. at Winchester and at R.M.C.; sometime Capt. 10th Hussars, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; Co. Comdt. Special Constabulary for co. Fermanagh 1921-9; has been an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov. of N. Ireland; European War 1914-19 (M.C., Croix de Guerre); appointed Parliamentary Assistant Sec. to Min. of Finance, N. Ireland 1919, and Min. of Agriculture, N. Ireland 1921; was Member of Senate of N. Ireland June 1921 to May 1925, when he was elected M.P. for Limerick Div. of Fermanagh co. in Parliament of N. Ireland; C.R.L. (Civil) 1921, and P.C. (Northern Ireland) 1933; m. 1919, Cynthia, da. of the late Capt. Charles Warden Sergison (of Sudeley), and has issue.

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable, a crescent for difference. 1st—A brook, or ducal, passant argent.

Seal—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh

Sons living—Basil Julian David, b. April, 1906—John Warden, b. 1914—Henry

Alain, b. 1933.


Sister living—Skeoch Allen (Mrs. George Holland), b. 1879; m. 1914, Capt. the Hon. Henry George Holland (Hollond) (see B. Dunleith). 

Uncle living (son of the 1st baronet)—Alan Francis, D.S.O., b. 1875; Maj. Gen. R.A.; formerly Comdt. 4th of Artillery 1919, Instructor Imperial Defence Coll. 1919, Commd. 1st Inf. 1940 and 1944, sent on Duty with Gen. Curley, who was Adj. Gen. of the O. U. C. 1919, and has been a Justice of the Peace.

Harriet Worsley, Hon.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Hilda Worsley (Lady, for France), C.B.E., F.R. L. C.R.I. (F.S.A.) 1931; m. 1907, Major Sir Frederick Henry Arthur John Worsley, 5th B. Auckland, 99, Camberwell, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Son of the late Henry Brooke, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b. 1879, d. 1938

Cyril, b. 1915—Victor Worsley, b. 1919.
War 1914-18 (1914 star): m. 1915, Mary Louisa Mabel, da. of Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt., and has issue

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable, in dexter canton a crescent of the second, and in sinister canton a martlet of the third, for difference. Crest—A haggar pendant proper, charged with a crescent and a martlet gules.

Residence—Pickering Forest, Celbridge, co. Kildare

Sisters living—Emily Henrietta: m. 1914, Henry Seymour Fennex, and has issue living, John Henry, b. 1912. Residence, Chatis Hill, Stockbridge, Hants.—Rose Dorothy.

That family is a branch of Brooke, Bt., of Celbridge. The 1st baronet, Sir George Frederick, was a Director (sometime Gov.) of the Bank of Ireland, over 50 years head of the firm of George P. Brooke and Son, wine merchants, of Dublin, and High Sheriff for co. Wexford 1838, and for co. Dublin 1839.

BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1919. of Almondbury, West Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir ROBERT WESTON BROOKE, D.S.O., M.C., 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 10th, 1835; s. his father, Sir John Arthur, 1880; ed. at Repton; formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Yorkshire Dragoons Yeom.

Arms—Argent, a cross pellée per pale gules and sable in the first and fourth quarters a bone’s head erased of the last. Crest—In front of a sword erect, the blade enwound by two serpents respecting each other proper, a bone’s head erased.

Residence—Frome Lodge, Airdsley, Yorkshire

Sons living—John Weston, b. 1921.

Daughters living—Charlotte, d. 1919; Elizabeth, d. 1919; Ethel Frances, b. 1916; Hazel Mary, b. 1918.

Sisters living—Blanche, b. 1914; m. 1915, the Rev. Charles Vernon Hankey, V. of Honley, Kendall, the Archdeaconry, Hants; Dorothy, b. 1917, to a J.P. for Almondbury.


Kennington House, Kennington,bury St. Lawrence.

Sir John Arthur Brooke, 1st Baronet, was a Director of John Brooke and Sons (Limited) of Armagh, Dills, Huddersfield, and Chard York House of Laymen.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE

DE CAPELL-BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Great Oakley, Northamptonshire.


Arms—Quarterly, 1st, 3rd, and 4th or, on a fesse azure three escallops of the field, 2nd and 3rd, or, an anchor azure, on a chief the second three arming-buckles of the first

Sable—A demi-sea-horse argent, harnessed and named or.

State—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering. Club—Carlton.


Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell Brooke, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1835, d. 1895; m. 1867, Eleanor Frances, who d. 1909, da. of Thomas Thornhill, formerly of Teaby Hall, Yorkshire:

Catherine Honora; m. 1909, Hugh Arthur Fugitt, who d. 1934 (see M. Anglesey, colls.). Residence, King’s Cottage, Egheston, Green, Surrey.

The lands of Aghadoe, Cork, have been possessed by this family for 700 years. The heir to the 18th century, Richard Sepple, F.R.S., married the daughter and coheir of Arthur Brooke; his son, who was created a baronet, assumed the surname of De Capell-Brooke, the 2nd baronet adopted the surname of Brooke, and the 3rd baronet resumed the name of Brooke.

Brooke-Peckell, see Peckell.

BROOKSBANK, Creation (U.K.) 1819, of Healaugh Manor, Healaugh, West Riding of Yorkshire.


W. Riding of Healaugh

John of Jerusalem, has been Chm. Barkston Ash Conservative Assoc. for over 40 years; m. 1885, Katharine Graham, da. of Hugh Morris Lang, of Broadmeadows, Selkirk.

Arms—Argent, two bars wavy argent in a bordure or.

Broughton, Creation (E.) 1660, of Broughton, Staffordshire.

[Name pronounced “Brawton.”]

Sir Henry John Delves Broughton, 11th Baronet; b. Sept. 10th, 1831; s. his father, Sir

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second a cross of the field. Crest—A sea-dog’s head erased, gules. Motto “Finned argent.”

Seat—Doddington Park, Nantwich. Town residence—5, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Son living—Evelyn Delves, b. Aug. 1st, 1878.

Daughter living—Rosamund, d. 1917.

Half-brother living—Brian Evelyn Delves, b. 1854.

Half-sister living—Violet Evelyn Delves, b. 1854.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Rhoda, d. 1863; m. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Verens Lamont. Delores Broughton, D.S.C., d. 1910 [see infra]. Residence—Beckford House, Wellington Square, Cheltenham—Saba Maud, d. 1872; m. 1891, Lionel Charles Moleworth, d. 1918; see p. 7, Elston Court, B.W.

Collateral branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton, 1st son of the late Thomas Delves Broughton, 3rd son of 6th baronet:

Martha, d. 1887.

[i.e.] Grandchildren of the late Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, d. 1848, and son of Thomas Delves Broughton (ante).—

Issue of the late Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, d. 1848, and son of Thomas Delves Broughton (ante).


Issue of the late Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, d. 1848, and son of Thomas Delves Broughton (ante).

Laura Margaret Delves, d. 1887, m. 1872,—Residence—Wigmore, Wiltshire. Residence—Wigmore, Wiltshire.
BROWN, Creation (W.S.) 1656, of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire.

has issue.

3rd—Gules, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or.

1st—A lion rampant, holding in the dexter forepaw a fleur-de-lis or.

Residences—Colstoun, Quarrels, New South Wales; Dalby, Winton, New South Wales; Torndalby, and Cominbie, Coorobbie, New South Wales.

Son living—LIONEL JOHN LAW, b. April 25th, 1727.

Brothers living—Reginald Augustus, d. 1878; m. 1710, 

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late David Lionel Brown, son of 9th baronet, b. 1855, d. 1920; m. 1877, Margaret, who d. 1920, dau. of the late Martin Kelly, of Stony Creek, Bundarra, New England, New South Wales.

William—as—1920, m. 1920, Euphemia Perman and has issue living. William—as
Grandchildren of the late William Brown, and son of 6th baronet:

Issue of the late Peter Nicholas Brown, Colonial Sec. of Swan River, b. 1770, d. 1841:

McBride, b. 1810—James, d. 1862—Charles, d. 1822—Five daughters.


This family claims descent from George Brown, who married, 1841, Jean Hay, da. of 3rd Lord Yester, ancestor of the Marquess of Tweeddale. The dowry of the lady consisted of the famous

BROWNS, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Richmond Hill.


Arms—Gules, a chevron or between two bars or a fleur-de-lys argent, four hands conjoined in saltire of the second in base; on a chief ensigned and cantoned, an eagle displayed triple.

Crest—A bear's paw erased argent, issuant out of a wreath of oak vert, holding a sinister hand proper.

PIGOTT-BROWN, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Broome Hall, Capel, Surrey.

Sir John Hargreaves Pigott-Brown, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Capt. Gordon Hargreaves Brown, Coldstream Guards, el. son of 1st baronet; b. Aug 16th, 1913; s. his grandfather, Sir Alexander Hargreaves, 1922; assumed by Roy. licence 1925 the additional surname and arms of Pigott.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a chevron or between two bears' paws erased in chief argent, and four hands conjoined in nature of the second in base; a chief engrailed of the last on which an eagle displayed sable (for distinction), in honour point a cross-couped of the third, Brown and 2nd ermine, three fusils conjoined in fesse sable, Pigott crest—Issuant out of a wreath of oak vert a bear's paw erect argent, holding a sinister hand couped at the wrist proper.

Seal—Broome Hall, Holsworthy, Devon.

Sisters living—Joan Terrell Hargreaves Pigott-Brown, b. 1912; m. 1932, John Francis Prideaux.——Patience Hargreaves Pigott-Brown, b. 1919.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—WALTER HARGREAVES BROWN, B.A.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Agnes Sara Hargreaves b. 1908, Brig.-Gen. James Bruce Jardine, C.M.G., B.S.O., late 6th Lancers, and has issue living, Janet Matilda Bruce b. 1936; Ethel Dundas; Edith A. Buchan, B.S.O.


The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Hargreaves Brown [see Brown, Pt. 2, p. 1663, colls], sat as M.P. for Worcestershire (L.) 1806-85, and for Mid, or Wellington, Div. of Shropshire (L.) 1885-1906.

BROWN (Cave-Brown-Cave), see Cave

BROWNING, Creation (U.K.) 1816.

Sir Douglas Egremont Robert Browning, C.R., K.N., 4th Baronet; b. July 25th, 1867; s. his father, Sir Henry Moore, 1900; became Lieut. 1891, Com. 1902, and Capt. 1907 (retired 1913), and Rear-Adm. 1919; was Naval Attaché at Tokyo 1910-12; appointed Ch. Naval Censor at Admiralty 1914; is an Hon. Vice-Pres. of Institution of Issue.

Arms—Argent between three crescents gules, a lion rampant guardant sable holding in the dexter fore-paw a sword proper, but or, thereon a serpent entwined vert, and for augmentation, on a chief embattled of the
BROWN, Ciregon (U.K.) 1863, of Richmond Hill.

Sir MELVILLE RICHMOND BROWN,
Baronet; b. Oct. 13th, 1826; s. his father.

Institute), from whom he obtained a divorce 1931 of Robert Roussel, formerly of Rohais, Guernsey

arms—Gules, a chevron or between two bear paws in chief argent, and four hands conjoint in saltire of the 2nd in base; on a chief ensigned gold, an eagle displayed argent—A bear's paw erased argent, issuant out of a wreath of oak vert, holding a branch hand proper

Blazon—Margaret Richmond, d. 1856, 2nd wife of Frederick Richmond Brown, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1821, d. 1900, Anne Dumville Luxmoore (now of Llanfair, Caernarvon, Wales), d. of the late George John Dumville Lees, of Woot Yield, Salts

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Frederick Richmond Brown, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1821, d. 1900, Anne Dumville Luxmoore (now of Llanfair, Caernarvon, Wales), d. of the late George John Dumville Lees, of Woot Yield, Salts
Robert Cathcart, b. 1828—m. 1856, Emma Dorothy, da. of the late John Croce—Charles Kerr, b. 1850—Harriet Jane Margaret, b. 1872—m. 1904, James Harold Skilton, and has issue living.

Robert Bruce, b. 1903—Margaret Rose Bruce, b. 1905. Residence: 

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Robert Perry Bruce, b. 1881—d. 1946: m. 1st, 1906, Ethel Blanche, who d. 1941 (from whom he obtained a divorce 1929), da. of the late John Russell, of Elloughton Yarwell, and, 1931, Olive Maud, and da. of the late Joseph Earbington Macaulay, formerly of Rosebush, Pembrokehire, and Palsington, S. Devon.

Michael Macaulay, b. 1904—Nigel Macaulay (twin), b. 1906—Edward Macaulay, b. 1908—Oliver, b. 1911.

This family claims common ancestry with the Bruces of Bannockburn.

BRUCE, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Downhill, Londonderry.

Sir Hervey John William Bruce, 6th Baronet; b. June 25th, 1919; s. his father, Major Sir Hervey Ronald, 1924.

Seal—Or, on a saltire gules a harp of the field, stringed argent, on a chief of the second a canton argent, charged with a lion rampant guar. Crest—A lion rampant guar holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped proper.


Sister living—Beryl Margaret Gladys, b. 1917.

Uncles living (sons of 4th baronet)—Ferry Robert Crewe (twin), C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1872; ed. at Eton; in H.N. (Army) and D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1960) (European War 1914–18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (D.S.O., C.M.G.); appointed by Roy licence 1961 the surname and arms of Crewe.

Borough, (by second marriage) Peter Thorburn, d.t. of Sir Edward Hussey.
Clifton Hall, Nottingham — William, d. 1875; formerly a Midshipman R.N., and Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt. 1 served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with British S. African Police and with Army.

Widow living of 5th Baronet — Margaret Florence (Lady Bruce), da. of the late Rev. E. J. Jackson, R. of Little Thurlow, Newmarket: m. 1st, 1916, as his second wife, Major Sir Henry Koul Bruce, 5th baronet, who d. 1944; 2ndly, 1925, Lieut.-Col. Charles Osley Morris, D.S.O.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, d. 1885, d. 1891.
Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Henry William Bruce, K.C.B., 3rd son of 1st baronet—

The Bruce of Down Hill, Londonderry, and the Bruce of Broomhall, Flintshire, have a

BRUNNER, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Druids Gras, Little Woolton, Lancashire; Winnington Old Hall, Winnington, Cheshire; and Enfield Gardens, Westminster, co. London.

Sir Felix John Morgan Brunner, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 13th, 1857; s. his father, Sir John Fowler, 1929; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours in History 1921, M.A. 1925); is Ccm. of Brunner Investment Trust (Limited), of West London Property Corporation (Limited), and of Madeley Collieries

Brass—Gules, a fountain playing proper charged on the bank with a rose gules, to chief two mullets of six points or.

Crest—In front of a wing erect gules, a fountain as in the arms.


Chalice—The Art of Peace, drink.

Arthington Worsley, Residence, Horningham 1866, 1869.

Aunts Living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Grace, b. 1869, m. 1890, Major Thomas William Buckley.
(Westminster Dillon), b. 1874; m. 1877, Charles Harold Broadbent, J.P., who d. 1901; m. 1907, the 15th Viscount Dillon, who d. 1916, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Peggy; m. 1930, Capt. Austin Uvedale Morgan Hudson, M.P., of 23, Lowndes Street, S.W. 
Resident: 
Horace Lodge, Steeles Avenue, Toronto—Viscount Mary, M.P.L., & 1899; was Condi. 1 A.D. 
Honorary Registrar during King's campaign. 

Collateral Branch Living. 
Issue of the late Roscoe Brunton, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1871, d. 1925 at 58. 
Fidel, who d. 1926, sl. da. of the late Arthur Houston, LL.D., K.C. (Ireld), 
Bar-at-law— 
Anthony, b. 1901; formerly 2nd Lt. (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry) Army Field-Reg: R.A. (I.A.); assumed by deed poll 1919 the christian name of Anthony in lieu of his baptismal name of Edward. 

BRUNTON, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Stratford Place, St. Marylebone. 
The inscription of glory to the 
torch of the mind. 

ham Coll., at R.M.A., and at McGill— 
Montreal (B.S. 1910, Research Fellow 1911-12, 
M.Sc. 1912), on Canadian Geological Survey 
1912-13 and 1914; is Major (retired) Canadian 
Artillery; formerly a Mining Geologist; Euro-
pean War 1912-19; received Leonard Gold Medal 
of Engineering Institute of Canada 1923; m. 
1915, Elizabeth, da. of J. Rossiter Porter, Ph.D., 
D.Sc., Professor of Engineering, McGill Uni- 
Montreal, and has issue. 

Arms—Or, a caduceus naiile on a chief argent 
palelets argent. Crest—On a mount vert, a 
beacon between two sprigs of laurel proper. 

Residence— 

Son living—EDWARD FRANCIS LAURIE, I. 
Nov. 10th, 1918. Residence, 773, The Chestnut 
Street, Montreal, Canada. 

Daughter living—Fidel Alice Houston, b. 1911. 

Sisters living—Alice Helen, b. 1911; m. 1927, Assoc 
Professor Henry, Prof. of Anatomy, Univ., Col., (Can.), 
who d. 1928. Residence, 5, Sandford Terrace, 
Montreal, Canada. 

Lauder-Brown before marriage) m. 1918, Adolphe Kruming, of Kew, Rand, Montreal, Canada. 

The 1st baronet. See (Thomas) Lauder Brown, M.D., D.S.C., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. LL.D., was 
an eminent Consulting Physician. 

Buchan-Hepburn, see Hepburn. 

* His younger brother, Edward Henry Pullock Brunton, b. 1891; Lieut., R.E. Army Med. 
Corps, and attached Grenadier Guards, of (heir in action during European War 1915.)
BUCHANAN, Creation (U.K.) 1878, of Dunbar, Stirlingshire.

Sir Charles James Buchanan,
4th Baronet; b. April 16th, 1899; s. his father, Sir Eric Alexander, 1928; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. Highland L.I.; M.P. for Dumfriesshire; 1st Bt. 1901; M.P. 1907; Capt. Thomas Garrett Mayhew, 3rd Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living, Resident, Kedgeway, Darlington Road, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Daughters living—Georgina Mary, b. (Dec.) 1901; Constance Carolyn, b. 1914.

Sister living—Mary Constance Victoria, b. 1911.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Andrew Archibald Buchanan, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1850, d.

Buchanan Jardine, see Jardine

LEITH-BUCHANAN, Creation (G.B.) 1775, of Burgh St. Peter, Norfolk.

Sir George Hector Macdonald Leith-Buchanan, 6th Baronet; b. Jan. 30th, 1889; s. his father, Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas, 1925; is a J.P. for Dumbartonshire; m. 1933, Barbara, da. of William Phelps Leslie, of Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.

Seat—Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonshire.
Aunt living (daughters of 4th Baronet) — Caroline Elizabeth, d. 1857; c. 1855; son of John Gore Smith, Advocate, who d. 1835, and has issue living, Robert Victor Gilchrist, D.S.O., O.B.E., Jt. C.A., d. 1889; and at St. Andrew's Church, Home of Peace and Love, Kirkcaldy, Scotland, Roy. Scots Fusiliers. 

Widow living of 6th Baronet — Malvina Mary (Lady Leith-Buchanan) da. of the late Alexander Grant, cotton spinner, q.m. 1832, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Wellbey George Thomas Leith Buchanan, 5th Baronet, who d. 1872. Residence, Cartachuggan, Alexandra, Dumfriesshire.

Collateral Branch living.


This family, of considerable antiquity in Scotland, is in direct descent from William Leith, Provost of Aberdeen 1350. The 1st Baronet, Sir Alexander Leith, was Lieut.-Col. 8th Foot, his father was killed while commanding artillery at siege of Savannah, 1779. The 4th Baronet assumed the additional surname of Buchanan 1777, and the 5th was Vicr-Chmn. Dumfriesshire Territorial Army.

BUCKLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Hawdley, co. Hereford, and of Groton Blk, co. York. [Extinct 1893.]

Sir Edmund Buckley, 2nd and last Baronet.

Sister living of 2nd Baronet — Susannah, d. 1872.

Widow living of 1st Baronet — Sarah Musgraves (Lady Buckley), widow of A. Jackson Ross, of Chicago, U.S.A., d. 1885, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Buckley, 2nd Baronet, who d. 1876. Residence.

Buckworth-Horne-Sheares, see Sheares.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Creation (C.J.) 1662, of Pembrok, Carnarvonshire.

Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley.


Arms — Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a chevron between three chief heads adorned argent; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron between three bendons or, a bendon or; a label of five feathers argent, charged with a tressure or; and, on a chevron argent, charged with a tressure or. 

Seal — Pencer Parc, Newport, Monmouth.


RICHARD HENRY BULKELEY, J.P., Oct. 30th, 1911. — Alleged, d. 1813 — Victoria Sylva Jane 1813

Daughters living — Georgina Alma Williams (Lady Windsor), d. 1873; q.m. 1850. Co. Hereford.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late M. J. B. Williams-Wynn, 3rd son of 4th Baronet, d. 1879, of Diddleby, near the late W. W. Bulkeley, and wife: 

Anastasia Williams, d. 1879. Residence, Edinburg, Scotland.
The 10th baronet assumed the additional surname of Bulkeley in 1822, on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Bulkeley.

**BULL, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Hammersmith, co. London.**


Arms—Sable, three astronomical signs of Taurus or.

Crest—A bull’s head cabossed sable, charged on the forehead with the sign of the Taurus as in the arms.

Residence—23, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3. Club—Carlton

Brothers Living—George, b. June 19th, 1906; sometime Cadet R.N.; admitted Solicitor 1923; is a partner in the late Emswcll Jackson, and has issue living, Simeon George, b. 1914, Club, Marlborough—Anthony, b. 1922, ed. at Gresham Sch., Holt, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxon. (B.A. 1945, M.A. 1947; Peter Cecil, b. 1912, ed. at Winchester.


The 1st baronet, the Rt Hon. Sir William (James) Bull, P.C., F.S.A., was senior partner in the firm of Bull & Bull, solicitors, of 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln’s Inn, W.C., and King Street, Hammersmith, W., a Director of Equity and Law Life Assurance Co., and of Siemens 1st

**MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Creation (U.K.) 1866, of Dilborn Hall, Staffordshire.**

**Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, M.P., 3rd Baronet**, son of the late Major...

...sometime Comdg. 12th Batn Rifle Brig. (Prince...

...claps, King’s medal with two clasps), unsuc...

---

Commander Cavendish, U.D.L., da. of 3rd Baron Chesham, and has issue.

Seat—Chariton Lodge, Barbury, Northamptonshire. Club—Carlton
Anns living (daughters of 4th baronet) — Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1835, m. 1858, John W. N. Stirling of Boho, Co. Down.

Buckley, Creation (U.K.) 1888, of Mawddwy, Co. Merioneth, and of Croton R.D., Co. York. (Extinct 1919.)

Sir Edmund Buckley, 2nd and last Baronet.

Sir Richard Henry Buckley, 3rd Baronet; d. Dec. 4th, 1882.; he married Sir Richard J. P. M. M. A., ed. at Eton, was C.H. of Quarter Sessions for Anglesey 1889-1891; has been Lord-Lieut. of Anglesey since 1896. (Lieutenant of the 1st Northumberland Fusiliers.

Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, K.C.B., 12th Baronet; b. 1834; he married Sir Richard J. P. M. M. A., ed. at Eton, was C.H. of Quarter Sessions for Anglesey 1889-1891; has been Lord-Lieut. of Anglesey since 1896. (Lieutenant of the 1st Northumberland Fusiliers.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Creation (E.) 1881, of Penrhyn, Carnarvonshire.

Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, K.C.B., 12th Baronet; b. Dec. 4th, 1834; he married Sir Richard J. P. M. M. A., ed. at Eton, was C.H. of Quarter Sessions for Anglesey 1889-1891; has been Lord-Lieut. of Anglesey since 1896. (Lieutenant of the 1st Northumberland Fusiliers.

The family of considerable antiquity in Scotland, is in direct descent from William Lesly, Prior of Aberdeen 1390. The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Lesly, was Lieut.-Col. 4th Foot; his father was killed while commanding artillery at siege of Charleston, 1783. The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname of Buchanan 1877, and the 5th was Vice-Chairman, Dumbartonshire Territorial Army Association.

Sir Edmund Buckley, 2nd and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet — Sara Myres (Lady Buckley), widow of A. Jackson Bums, of Chicago, U.S.A.; m. 1855, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st baronet, who d. 1894.

Residence: 12, St. Mary's Place, Dublin, Ireland.

Collateral branch living.

Buckworth-Horne-Scars, see BUCKLEY.

Neither ranks nor titles.

Seal — Penny Farthing, Abermarle.

Grandchildren living — (Issue of the late Major Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams, eldest son of C. R. W. M. R., with whom he became very friendly.)

Daughters living — (Issue of the late Major Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams, eldest son of C. R. W. M. R., with whom he became very friendly.)

Collateral branch living.

Some of the late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 3rd son of 1st baronet, d. 1871.

Anthony Richard Bulkeley, b. 1841; d. 1877; married, as his second wife, Henrietta, d. 1880, daughter of Sir John Bulkeley, Bt., of the Chatteris, Cambridgeshire.

Residence: 20, North Street, Thetford, Norfolk.
BULL, Creation (U.E.) 1922, of Hammersmith, co. London.


Arms—Sable, three astronomical signs of Taurus or.

Crest—A bull's head caboshed or, charged on the forehead with the sign of the Taurus as in the arms.


Brothers living—George, d. 6 June 19th, 1902; sometime Cadet R.N.; admitted Solicitor 1899; is a partner in the legal firm of Bull & Bull; m. 1933, Gabrielle, d. of the late Drummond Jackson, and has issue living, Simeon George, b. 1934; Club, Netherhall. —Anthony, b. 1906; ed. at Gresham Sch., Holt, and at Magdalen Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1929, M.A. 1932).—Peter Cecil, b. 1912; ed. at Winchester.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Lilian (Lady Bull), second d. of the late Gabriel Samuel Brandon, of St. Ives, the Upper Tempel, and Haswell, Nottingham; m. 1904, the Rt. Hon. Sir William (James) Bull, P.C., F.S.A., 1st Baronet, who d. 1931; Residence, 93, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

The 1st Baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir William (James) Bull, P.C., F.S.A., was senior partner in

Bull & Bull, solicitors, 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and 269, King Street, Hammersmith, W.

An eagle does not catch flies.

Quarterly:

1st and 4th... quarterly proportioned black.

2nd and 3rd... quarterly proportioned sable.

In a bend sinister... quarterly proportioned sable.

In a bend... quarterly proportioned sable.


Son living—Rfjinald Edward, b. 6 Aug 1st, 1903; ed. at Eton and at Oxford (B.A. 1926); Bar, Inner Temple, 1927; m. 1929, Lady Mary Lilian, Earl of Crawford, and has issue living, John Merry, b. 1931; Marian, b. 1933.
Aunts Living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1805, m. 1835, John Coats;

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Margaret Mary (Lady Leith-Buchanan), da. of the late Alexander
Grant, cotton spinner, of Glasgow; m. 1823, Lieut. Col. Sir Alexander Walsley George Thomas
Leith Buchanam, 5th Baronet, who d. 1843. Residence, Garrochowan, Alexandria, Dunbarton-
shire.

Collateral Branch Living,

Issue of the late George Gordon Browne Linn, and son of 2nd Baronet, b. 1813, d. 1887; m. 1843, Eleanor, da. of John Ferrers, W.S., of York Place, Edinburgh—

One son and four daughters, the youngest, Eleanor Alma; m. 1875, Stair, son of Sir John Dott Lander, 8th Bt. Residence, The Hermitage, Ancaster, Ontario, Canada.

This family, of considerable antiquity in Scotland, is in direct descent from William Leith, Poems of Aberdeen 1750. The 1st Baronet, Sir Alexander Leith, was Lient.-Col. 88th Foot; his father was
killed while commanding artillery at siege of Savannah, 1775. The 4th Baronet assumed the
additional surname of Buchanan 1817, and the 5th was Vice-Adm. Dumbartonshire Territorial
Army Asso.


Sir Edmund Buckley, 2nd and last Baronet.

They were living in 2nd Baronet—Sybil, b. 1873

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Sadie Muir (Lady Buckley), widow of A. Jackson Eustis, of
Chicago, U.S.A.; m. 1885, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st baronet, who d. 1896.

Residence,

Buckworth-Herne-Soames, see Soames.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Creation (E.) 1681, of Penryn, Cornwall.

Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, K.C.B., 12th Baronet; b. Dec. 4th, 1852; i. his father,
Sir Richard Lewis Mostyn, 1834; ed. at Eton;

Committee; formerly Lieut. Commanding Liverpool Fr., Roy. Naval Artillery Vol., and Hon. Col. (1876;
pres. 1882; ap.

Neither exactly nor identity.

Strat—Penryn Park, Penryn.

Sir Richard Henry Mostyn, 1834; ed. at Eton;

Children living—(i) of the late Major Richard Gerard William Williams-Bulkeley, M.C.,
(West India 1895; d. 1897, at 61, from wounds in action during European War 1914-1918; m. 1895, E.A. Mehr, of Pen-Ann, St. John's, Newfoundland, a daughter of Richard Neill, M.C., d. 1898; children:—

Sir Henry Charles Teague, G.C.V.O. (first Bt. Mostyn)—

RICHARD HARRY DAVID, 5th Oct., 1873

Daughters living—Catherine Alma Windham (Lady Macfarlane, 1873; m. 1895 Sir Hon.
St. John's, Newfoundland, a daughter of Richard Neill, M.C., d. 1898; children:—

Archbishop Penelope (now Katherine, d. 1908; m. 1898, Lieut. Viscount Buckley) Baroness,


Collateral Branch Living,

Some of the late Major Arthur Walsley Williams, and son of 9th baronet, d. 1884,

and son of 9th baronet, d. 1884, two who of 1871, d. of the late Rev. W. Sackville, and son
of F. Eustis, b. 1848;—

Crow, d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—Major William, 7th Bt., d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—


and son of 9th baronet, d. 1884, two who of 1871, d. of the late Rev. W. Sackville, and son
of F. Eustis, b. 1848;—

Crow, d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—Major William, 7th Bt., d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—

and son of 9th baronet, d. 1884, two who of 1871, d. of the late Rev. W. Sackville, and son
of F. Eustis, b. 1848;—

Crow, d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—Major William, 7th Bt., d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—

and son of 9th baronet, d. 1884, two who of 1871, d. of the late Rev. W. Sackville, and son
of F. Eustis, b. 1848;—

Crow, d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—Major William, 7th Bt., d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—

and son of 9th baronet, d. 1884, two who of 1871, d. of the late Rev. W. Sackville, and son
of F. Eustis, b. 1848;—

Crow, d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—Major William, 7th Bt., d. 1871, in the 27th Bt. 1869;—

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Richard Hanmer Dunboy, R.N. (infra):—

Sister living—Irene Kate Matilda, b. 1851; m. 1876, Capt. Douglas Phillip Bayly, of the Merchant Navy, son of the late Mansel Bayly, and has issue living, Leslie Mervyn Reginald, b. 1879, Thelma Noreen Rosemary, b. 1880, Mercia Beryl Bayly, b. 1883. Residence, Windermere, Dunmow, Essex.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Olivia Emma; m. 1897,...

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late William Richardon-Dunboy (infra):—

Archibald Edward, b. 1865, m. 1889, Miss Monica, da. of the late Archibald Heppingstone, and has issue living, Archibald Vernon, b. 1896. Caroline Mervyn, b. 1899, Dorothy Emilie, b. 1901. Marjorie Vida, b. 1908. Residence, Marybrooke, Bassinton, W. Australia. Augusta Isabella; m. 1907, William George Pickering, a grazier. George Kennedy; m. 1877, Walter Augustus...
Burbidge,Creation (U.K.),1916,ofLittletonPark,co.Middlesex.

Sir Richard, 1917; is Chrm. of Harrods Ltd., of Knightsbridge, S.W., of Harrods (Buenos Aires) Ltd., and of S. American Stores (Gash & Chases) Ltd., and Chrm. of Dickins and Jones Ltd., and of D. H. Evans Ltd.; was a Member of Committee of British Empire Marketing Board; a Member of Stores Purchase Advisory Committee of Explorers Supply, and of Staff Investigating Committee, Man. of Munitions during European War; has Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Marie Regez Cross of Roumania; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919; m. 1895, Catherine Jemima (Vice-Pres. of League of Mercy; has Order of Mercy with Bar), da. of Henry Grant, formerly of Solisbury House, Great Claxton, Essex, and has issue.

Sons—Argent, a chevron pale between in the chief a garter proper and in base an unicorn of the second; motto—"LABOR conquers all things." (J.A.)-nickname, formerly of New York.

Brother living—Herbert Edward, b. 1858, was Commr. of the Hudson's Bay Co. in Canada.

Residence—51, Hans Mansions, Hans Road, S.W. 3.; Carwood, Lower Beeding, Horsham, Sussex.

Son living—Richard Grant Woodman, J. In.

Burdett,Creation (E.),1819,ofBramcote,Warwickshire.

Sir Francis Burdett, 8th Baronet, b. July 5th, 1869; s. his father, Col. Sir Francis, 1862; el. at Luton, at Trin. Coll., Cantab.; formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; was an A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon (1st Hon. Sir West Ridgeway), 1901-4; formerly Major Reserve of O.R.; a patron of his living, a J.P. and D.L. for Warw. (High Sheriff 1899), and J.P. for Ws. & S. Africa (wounded), European War 1914-18, 1918. Frances Elphinstone, da. of the late Thomas Boyd.

State—Wormsley, the Manor Farmhouse, Wormsley, Clifton, Cheltenham; Arthur's, Army and Navy.

Witnesses living—Edward Crashaw, Essex. Residence, Old Barings House, Marylebone, N.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Residence—Birmingham. B. 1817, George Jones.

From Jog Esquire—Blood Clark Francis. Residence, Halesowen House, Marston Road, H. 8.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. John Burdett, 3rd son of the late George Burdett, M.P. (ante), b. 1773, d. 1845; m. 1804, Margaret Anne, da. of the late Michael Head, D.L., of Derry Castle, Co. Tipperary.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Burdett, b. 1819, d. 1875; m. 1842, Sybilla, who d. 1907, da. of Thomas Fleetwood.

BURDETT, Creaslong (E.) 1865, of Burthwaite, Yorkshire.

Sir Charles Coventry Burdett, 9th Baronet; b. 1902; s. his father, Sir Charles Grant, 1918.

Emble—Paly of six argent and sable, on a bend gules three martlets or.

Crest—On a tower argent a martlet with wings displayed or.

Resides in Kenya Colony.

Sisters living—Frances, b. 1904, m. Constance Hay, d. 1908.

Annes living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Two.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Annie (Lady Burdett), da. of R. Hay, of Loundin, New Zealand; m. 1918, Sir Charles Grant Burdett, 8th baronet, who d. 1918. Residence, Eltham, Taranaki, New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living.

Sir Francis, 11th baronet, was son of Francis Burdett, of Burthwaite, co. York.
BURBIDGE, Creation (U.E.) 1910, of Littleton Park, co. Middlesex.

**Sir (Richard) Woodman Burbidge, G.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 7th, 1841.† His father, Sir Richard, 1917; is C.M. of Harrods Ltd., of Knightsbridge, S.W., of Harrods (Buenos Aires) Ltd., and of S. American Stores (Gath & Cares) Ltd., and C.M. of Dickens and Jones Ltd., and of D. H. Evans Ltd.; was a Member of Committee of British Empire Marketing Board; a Member of Stores Purchase Advisory Committee of Explosives Supply, and of Staff Investigating Committee, Man of Munitions during European War; has Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Marie Regina Cross of Roumania : C.B.E. (Civil) 1919; m. 1896, Catherine Jemima (Vice-President of League of Mercy); has Order

Widow living—Lillian (Lady Burbidge), d. of the late John Ambrose Prece, of Harrods Court, Herefordshire; m. 1900, as his second wife, Sir Richard Burbidge, 1st baronet, d. 1914—Richard Bar

Brother living—Herbert Edward, d. 1885, was Commr. of the Hudson's Bay Co., and has son

Sister living

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Burbidge, was Managing Director of Harrods (Limited), of Knightsbridge, S.W., Joint Managing Director of Harrods (Buenos Aires) Limited, Chem. of Dickens and Jones (Limited), a Director of Hudson's Bay Co., and a Member of Advisory Board of Ministry of Munitions.

BURDETT, Creation (E.) 1819, of Bramcote, Warwickshire.

**Sir Francis Burdett, 8th Baronet; b. July 5th, 1869.† His father, Col. Sir Francis, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; of Harrods, Knightsbridge, S.W., was A.D.C. formerly Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers; was an ADC to Sir West Ridgway; was a C.B. (Col.); H monogram; President of the Royal Society; of Munitions during European War; has Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Marie Regina Cross of Roumania; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919; m. 1896, George Anne

Collateral branches living

Byron (see P. Byron) — Maid Clara Frances (Viscountess) Audley House, Malvern Road, U. E.

Sisters living—Gwendolen Maitre: m. 1891, George Amiss

Issue of the late William Jones Burdett, next brother of 7th baronet, d. 1884.†

WILLIAM JONES, b. July 181, 1855.
BURNETT, Creation (N.S.) 1625, of Leys, Kincardineshire.

Sir James Lauderdale Gilbert
Burnett, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 13th
Baronet; b. April 1st, 1880; s. his father,
(1859-1936) (private).

Arms—Argent, three holly leaves in chief vert, and a hunting horn in base sable garnished gules.

Crest—A hand with a lute prinking a vine tree proper. Supporter—A Highlander in hunting garb; sinister, a greyhound proper.

Seats—Crathes Castle, near Aberdeen; Woodend House, and Cairnott, Banchory, Kincardineshire.

Clan—Army and Navy.


Daughter living—Elizabeth Robarts Mary, 6, 1916.

Brother living—Alexander Edwin, O.B.E., 6 1915; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll.,
Cambridge; formerly Major King’s Own Scottish Borderers; European War 1914-18 (seriously

Sister living—Ethel, O.B.E.; sometime Pres. Kincardineshire Branch, British Red Cross So.;

Collateral Branch living.

Alexander, and son of 8th baronet, assumed the name of Ramsay by royal licence,
and was created a baronet [see Ramsay, Bt., cr 1806].

The lands of Leys are held under a charter from Robert Bruce, dated 1224. The 1st baronet,
Sir Thomas Burnett, though a Covenanter, was much trusted by Charles I, and was a friend of
the great Marquess of Montrose. He was uncle of the famous Dr. Gilbert Burnett, Bishop of Salisbury.
The son of 4th baronet, who assumed the name of Ramsay, was created a baronet 1866. The 11th
baronet, Col. Sir Thomas Burnett, R.A., was Lord-Lieut. and Convener for co. of Kincardine.

BURNETT, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Selborne House, County Borough of Croydon.

Sir Leslie Trew Burnett, O.B.E.,
T.D., 2nd Baronet; b. Sept 22nd, 1884; s. his father, Sir David 1930; formerly Lieut.-Col. 4th
Selborne House, Shirley, Surrey.

Arms—Per chevron or and sable, two holly leaves in chief vert, in base a hunting horn of the first, stringed argent.

Crest—Issuing from flames a branch of holly erect proper.

Residence—Stratton, Godstone, Surrey.

Sons living—David Humphery, 6 Jan 17th, 1918—Richard Leslie, 6 1932

Daughters living—Mary, 6 1919—Joan Dorothy, 6 1919—Nancy, 6 1920.

Sisters living—Ethel Emily; 6 1900, Bernard Beresford
Baddley [see Baddley, Bt.].—Gertrude Alice Residence, Selborne House, Shirley, Surrey.—Maud Agnes; 6 1900, Eulal Stanley Franklin.—Marguerite Iris; 6 1940, Basil Thomas Parsons-Smith, M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue living, Basil Gerald, 6 1911.—

Selborne House, Shirley, Surrey.

Sir David, 4th baronet, was

London
Juno—Azure, a pale argent two bars counter-embattled counterchanged between in chief and in base a fountain proper.

Erst—Out of a naval crown or a bull’s head azure, armed or, its paws (not hereditary). On either side a sea bull azure, armed or.

Residences—20, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1; Ely Masters Park, near Cranleigh, Surrey; Club, Marlborough, Ramsgate.

Son living—Cecil Denniston, 5th Earl, 8th of 1903


The 1st baronet, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Cecil Burney, was 2nd in Command of Grand Fleet at battle of Jutland during European War.

Burrard, Creation (G.B.) 1769, of Wallington, Hampshire.

Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, K.C.S.I., 7th Baronet, son of the late Lt.-Col. Sidney Burrard, 2ndly, 1935. Alice, only da. of the late Alfred Simons, of Canterbury, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Burrard's—Azure, a lion passant argent between two escallops in chief and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base of the second, on a chief or, two lions rampant combatant gules, supporting a hand of the first. Crest—A naval crown or, therefrom issuing a crescent arm erect or the hand grasping a trident in bend sinister point downwards. Supporters—On either side a lion rampant argent standing upon an anchor proper, supporting a trident erect or, gorged with a naval crown therefrom a chain refixed over the bump arm.

Residences—Fawkley, Farnborough, Hants.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Johnnie, 1932, Capt. Sidney Lewis Dashwood, M.B.E., late R.E. (T.A.) [see Dashwood, Lt., colls., 1894].


Sister living—May. 1932, Capt. Henry Pakenham-Mahon, who d. 1932 [see E. Leesford, colls.]. Resident, 20, Halsey Street, S.W.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Jane Eleanor Frances (Lady Burrard), first da. of the late Bernard George Gerard Dehollant, esq., 1932, as his second wife, Sir Harry Paul Burrard, 6th baronet, who d. 1933. Resident, 20, Steytes, Worthing.

The 1st baronet, Sir Harry, 2nd M.P. for Lymington, 1741-42, and was uncle of Lt.-Gen. Sir Harry Burrard, of Lymington, cr. 1st Baronet 1807 (est. 1870). The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Harry
BURRELL. Creation (G.B.) 1774. of Valentine House, Essex.

Sir Merrik Raymond Burrell, C.B.E., 7th Baronet; b. May 14th, 1877; s. his father, Sir Charles Raymond, 1899; formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoons; is a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1915); served in S. Africa 1900-1901; appointed Inspector of Remounts 1915, with rank of Lieut.-Col., and Chm. of Gen. Purposes Committee of Roy. Veterinary Coll. 1928, and of Board of Govs., Roy. Veterinary Coll. 1929.; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1st, 1902, Wilhelmina Louise (from whom he obtained a divorce 1907), who d. 1916, da. of Walter Winnans, of Maryland, Baltimore, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn (who obtained a divorce 1927), da. of John Porter Porter, J.P., B.L., of Belle Isle, Lisselaw, co. Fermanagh, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Vert, three plain shields argent, each having a bordure engrailed or.

Sede—Floodgates, Horsham. Clai—Cavalry, Roode's.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—Walter Raymond, b. Dec. 11th, 1903; s. Capt. R.A. (T.A.):
Raymon
Castle
Lieu-C
Timothy

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Joan Louise (Lady North), b. 1902; m. 1927, Lord North, el. son of 5th Earl of Guilford. Residence, 7, Porchester Gate, W.2—By 2nd marriage—Etheldreda Josephine, b. 1900

Sister living—Sybil Dorothy. Residence, 61, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

The 1st baronet was Sir Charles Raymond, who was created with remainder to his son-in-law, William Burrell, who succeeded as 2nd baronet. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Shoreham (C) 1880-86, and at the time of his death was "father" of the House of Commons. The 4th baronet was also M.P. for Shoreham (C) 1885-95, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for New Shoreham (C) 1876-85.

BURROWS. Creation (U.K.) 1874. (Extinct 1917.)

Sir Ernest Pennington Burrows, 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Fanny Beatrice, b. 1887

BURTON. Creation (I.) 1768, of Poll caston, co. Carlow, Ireland. (Extinct 1902)

Sir Charles William Cuffe Burton, 5th and last Baronet.

Collateral Branch living.

Burton (Denys Burton), see Denys.
BUTLER, Creation (L) 1628, of Garryhundon, Co. Carlow, Ireland.

Sir PROCTOR BUTLER, Bt.
Baronet
THOMAS
Downton
Hon M
is a D
Africa 1901-2, with Mounted Inf. (medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 as temporary Lieut.-Col. [despatches twice, 1914-15 star, two medals,

Son living—THOMAS PIERCE, 5, Sept. 18th, 1901; ed at Harrow; is 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

Daughters living—Edith, b. 1908—Married Francis, d. 1917, m. 1934. Denis William Poulter Milbank [see Milbank, Bl.]

Residence, Mancetter Manor, Atherstone, Warwickshire.

Brother living—Thomas Edmond, b. 1875

Uncle living—James Butler, 5, Sept. 18th, 1901; ed at Harrow; is 2nd Lieut. Infantry

Collateral Branches living.
Harry C. Amy Sarah. Residence.  

Henry Beauchamp, b 1828, ed. at Charterhouse; a Solicitor, and formerly a Resident in Nigeria Political Ser.; Expd Expedition 1918 (medal with clasps); Residence, Te Whape, Windlesham, Surrey.  

Carlow co. has been represented in Parliament by several baronets of this creation, viz. 1st Baronet, 1654-55; 2nd, 1659-64; 3rd, 1673-79; 4th, 1739-52; 5th, 1759-61; 6th, 1761-62; and 7th, 1783-1800; and the 6th Baronet also sat for Portarlington 1780-83.  

BUTLER, Creation (U.E.) 1222, of Old Park, Devizes, Wilts.  

Sons Irving—Reginald Michael Thomas, A., April 27th, 1901; 2, his father, Sir Robert Reginald, 1927; Lieut.-Com R.N. (retired); m. 1927, Marjorie, c.l. da. of Sidney Brown Woods, K.C., of Stirlingwood, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and has issue.  

Arms—Azure, three covered cups in pale between two fleur-de-lis or, each charged with a cross-croslet sable.  

Residence—Marchants Barn, Hildenhough, Kent.  

Clubs—Army and Navy.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Rose (Lady Butler), el. da. of Thomas Godwin Knt. of Redborne, Wilts. m. 1895, Sir Robert Reginald Frederick Butler, 1st baronet, who d. 1913. Residence, Wonham Manor, Betchworth, Surrey.

**BUTLER, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Edgbaston, co Warwick.**

*Sir William Waters Butler, 1st Baronet*, son of the late William Butler; b. Dec. 14th 1866; d. 26th Feb. 1951. of Roy. Meteorological So., a Past Pres. of Institute of Brewing, and Past Chm. of Brewers' So.; m. 1893, Emily Mary, da. of John Brown, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and or, in chief two covered cups of the second, and in base a swan reguant proper Crest—A decu griffin proper, charged on the shoulder with an acorn or and resting the sinister claw on a covered cup at the base

Residence—Southfield, Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham. Clubs—Union (Birmingham), Royal Automobile (London).

Daughters living—Winifred May, b. 1894. m. 1914, Howard Luscher. Willis, who obtained a divorce 1936. only, Dec., 1914. m. 1924, David, b. 1923. Anthony Brian, b. 1933—Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late William Owen Butler, A. 1808. d. 1855; m. 1822, Beatrice Eileen (now of Brookfield, Belsbroughton, Worcestershire), da. of Thomas Charles Byrne.

Patricia Ann, b. 1921—Fresia Jill, b. 1923—Genevieve Owen (posthumous), d. 1935.

**BUTLIN, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Harley Street, St. Marylebone.** [Extinct 1938]

Capt. Sir Henry Guy Treffenthin Butlin, 2nd and last Baronet, Cambridgeshire Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, when the title became ext. 

Sisters living—Olive Mary, b. 1879. m. 1898, Percy Furnival, F.R.C.S., and has issue living Residence—Fenvalo, Northam, North Devon—Violet Minna Treffenthin, b. 1881. m. 1907, Norman Maurice, and has issue living Residence, Oak Tree Cottage, Forest Row, Sussex.

**BUTT, Creation (U.K.) 1829, of Westmeatbar, co. London.**

*Sir Alfred Butt, M.P., 1st Baronet*, only son of F. Butt, of Hampshire; b. 18—-1 some time Chm. and Joint Managing Director of Victoria Palace, Ltd., and Glasgow Alhambra, Ltd., and Chm. of Dominion Theatre, Ltd.; in Min. of Food during European War 1917-18; was Chm. and Managing Director of Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd. 1925-31; has sat as M.P. for Wandsworth, Balham and Tooting Div. (U.) since Nov. 1922; Knt 1918; m. 1902, Georgina Mary, only da. of Frederick Saly, of Norwich, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules between in chief two millets and 3 under a trefoil-leafed vert, a portcullis chained or. Crest—A lion sejant proper gorged with a collar grizzly or and supporting with the dexter fore paw a spear, the dexter fist enclosed and dependent also proper.

Residence—7, Carlton Gardens, S.W.1.

Son living—Kenneth, 6 July 7th, 1908.

**BUXTON, Creation (U.K.) 1853, of Shadwell, Norfolk.** [Extinct 1898]

Sir Robert Jacob Buxton, 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Maud Isabel; m. 1907, Major Gerard James Basset, late Roy. Wilt's. d. 1930, who in 1912 assumed by Roy licence the surname of Buxton, in lieu of his patronymic. Residence, Tuckaham Manor, Woolton Bankett, Wilts.—Sybil Mary. Residence, 16, Lower Stone Street, S.W.
BUXTON, Creation (U K) 1840, of Beulah, Dorsetshire.


the late Edward Mack, of Balbrine, Kille, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Sins—Argent, a lion rampant tail elevated and turned over the head sable, between two mullets of the second.  Erst—A buck's head couped gules, attired or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon argent, charged with an Aboret's head sable.  Supporters—Booker, an African sable, wreathed about the head and joined vert; Harbottle, a buck gules, attired or.

Residences—Runton Old Hall, Cremer; Woodredon, Waltham Abbey; 61, Eaton Square, S.W.; Clubs—Brocks, Athenaeum, Alpine.

* The 4th brother, Jocelyn Murray Victor Buxton, 1856; Lieut. 5th Bn. Coldstream Guards; q.d. (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the 5th brother, Maurice Victor Buxton, 1860; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; d. (killed in action during European War) 1919.
Kippin — Theresa, issue of the late Henry Edmund Buxton, 9th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1841, d. 1907, m. 1867, Mary Rowland, who d. 1918, d/o of the late Rev. Abbot Yorke. Kirby, Cane, Norfolk.

John Lawrence, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1827; ed. at Fren, and at University Coll., Oxford; Col.
BUZZARD, creation (U.K.) 1829, of Montferat Grange, Godalming, co. Surrey.

Sir (Edward) Farquhar Buzzard,

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent, in chief twoportfolio
cups of the second and in base a rod of Aesculapian proper.
Rising from clouds an eagle proper, gorged with an
Eastern crown or.

Seat—Montferat Grange, Godalming
Residence—Es, Hanbury Road, Oxford.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

Bona living—ANTHONY WASS, R.N., b. April 25th, 1907; Lt. R.N. m 1931, Margaret Elvira, d. of Sir Arthur Rowland Knapp, and has issue living, a son, d. 1935—Edward Miller, b. 1907; ed. at Charterhouse.


BYASS, Creation (U.K.) 1826, of Port Talbot, co. Glamorgan.

Sir GEOFFREY ROBERT SIDNEY BYASS, T.D.,
2nd Bt. (1799-1864), mar. 1820, C. Dorothea, d. of Capt. James Lyttelton, of Broad Cove.

and illegit. (wounded, two medals): w. 1919, Marion, d. of Col. Gerald Trevor Bruce, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three wings in bend azure. Crest—A wing argent, thereon an escutcheon azure, charged with a fleur-de-lis also argent.

Statut—Craig-y-Parc, Bridgend, Glamorgan.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EVELINE (Lady Byass), d. of John Locke Straton, J.P., D.L., of Turweston, Brackley.

m. 1801, Sir Sidney Hutchinson Byass, 1st baronet, b. d.

1929. Residence, Llandough Castle, Cowbridge.

The 1st baronet, Sir Sidney Hutchinson Byass, was C.M.G. of Robert B. Byass (Limited), of Port Talbot. Pres. Mid-Glamorgan Conserv. Assn., Trustee Mayor of Aberavon, and first Mayor of Port Talbot.

CAIN, Creation (U.K.) 1934, of Stamford-upon-Scar, co. Nottingham.

Sir JULIEN CAIN, 1st Baronet, son of Albert Cain; b. Oct. 21st, 1882; ed. privately; is Lord of the Manor of Standen. C. M. G.; C. E. of Notts.

Com. of C. Welby, Yorks.

Arms—Gules, a cross raguly or impaling the second and third quarters a fleur-de-lis or; in chief a cross argent, between two mullets or. Crest:—In front of a fox's head erased two branches of willow in saltire proper.

Seal—Stamford Hall, Loughborough. Clubs—Calthorpe, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

Bona living—ALBERT JONAS, b. June 27th 1924—Richard Jan, b. 1927

Daughter living—Patience, b. 1922.

CAIN, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Wargrave Manor, co. Berkshire.


Arms—Argent, three salmon haunches gules, in chief an oak tree eradicated proper. Crest—A pelican guardant ermine, holding between the paws a dexter hand coupe d'or.


Bona living—ALBERT JONAS, b. June 27th 1924—Richard Jan, b. 1927

Daughter living—Patience, b. 1922.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FLORENCE (Lady Cain), d. of the late Joseph Oakes Roberts, of Manchester; m. 1886, Sir William Ernest Cain, 1st baronet, who d. 1921. Residence, Wargrave Manor, Wargrave, Berks.
CAIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of Glenfarquhar, co. Kincardine.

Sir James Caird, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Caired, of Partick, Lanarkshire, b. 1864; is a shipowner, a Director of William Cory and Sons (Limited), British Overseas Bank (Limited), and Union Bank of Scotland (Limited), etc.; m. 1894, Henrietta, da. of the late William Stephens, of Holywood, co. Down, and has issue

Arms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.


Daughter Living—Henrietta Margaret, b. 1865; m. 1901, Hugh Scandalmore, and has issue living.

James, b. 1872; Edward, b. 1873; Hugh, b. 1876; Sylvia, b. 1878. Residence, Waveney Manor, Road, Wimborne Common, S.W.19


Sir FitzRoy Hamilton Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Hamilton

1910, the surname and arms of Anstruther only; also later by Roy. licentie 1910, for himself and issue the surnames of Gough-Calthorpe in addition to, and after that of Anstruther, and the arms of Gough and Calthorpe quartered with those of Anstruther; m. 1893, the Hon. Rachel Gough-Calthorpe, el. da. and co-heir of 6th Baron Calthorpe, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th chevrons or and

Son Living—Richard Hamilton, b. 9 March 1889; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (B.A. 1910); Lt. Lieut. Roy. Scinde Regt., 2nd, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht

Daughter Living—Frances Jean, b. 1910; m. 1929, Barston (Hon. Mrs. Ian St. J. Lawson Johnston), d. 1913; ed. at Ch. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1921); Capt. Hon. Ian St. John Lawson Johnston, el. son of 1st Baron. Residence, Perry House, Esher, Beds.

CAMERON, Creation (U.K.) 1852, of Balclutha, Greenock.

Sir John Cameron, 2nd Baronet; d. Nov. 26th, 1903; s. his father, Sir Charles, M.D., LL.D., 1944; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Coll., Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1924); Bar. Gray's Inn 1926.

Brother Living—Margaret Lilian, b. 1901

Wife Living of 1st Baronet—Blanche (Lady Cameron), da. of the late Arthur Pennan, of Boyle, near Newry, N.; m. in 1916, as his second wife, Sir Charles Cameron, M.D., LL.D., 1st Baronet, who d. 1904. Residence, Braehead, England, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
CAMPBELL, Creation (N.B.) 1628, of Auchinleck.

Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, 12th Baronet; b. Dec. 14th, 1881; s. his father, Sir Charles Ralph, 1919; is Capt. (retired) Life Guards; European War 1917-18 in France and Belgium (two medals) m. 1915, Nancy Sarah, only d. of the late Edward Chapman, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue

Sons—Gurney of eight or and sable, a bordure checky ermine and purpure Crest—A dexter hand proper holding a spur or

Residence—Davarr, Dembridge, Isle of Wight.

Daughters living—Mary Sara, b. 1917.

Brothers living—Norman Dugald Ferrier, b. 1861 Residence, Glen Dhu, Mouanau, Canterbury, New Zealand—Louis Hamilton, b. 1863 m. 1900, Margaret Elizabeth Patricia, d. of the late Patrick Campbell, and has issue living, Robin Auchinleck, b. 1925—Elspeth Louise, b. 1925 Residence.

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Florence Constance, b. 1867—Ida Carline, b. 1888 m. 1913, G. W. Kells, and has issue living, Robin Burton, b. 1915—Moura Lucy, b. 1917—Judith Carandini, b. 1923 Residence, Geor. New Zealand.

CAMPBELL, Creation (N.B.) 1668 (about), of Aberachill, Firthshire.

Sir John Alexander Coldstream Campbell, 7th Baronet; b. June 27th, 1877; s. his father, Col. Sir Alexander, 1914; formerly Capt Scottish Horse; m. 1921, Janet Thomson Hood, d. of James Moffat, formerly of Well Hall, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Sons—Quarterly 1st and 4th, Gurney of eight or and sable; 2nd, argent, a lymphad with her ears in action sable; 3rd, or, a leash checky argent and azure; all within a bordure ermine. Crest—A lion guardant gules crowned with laurel and holding in his dexter paw a sword proper, hilted and pommelled or, and in the sinister a dag, or Highland pistol. Supporters—Two bloodhounds guardant, proper, collared and leashed or. Seals—Kelvylane, Firthshire; Castlenuh, Charing, Ashford, Kent.

Sons living—Colin Moffat, b. Aug. 4th, 1915—Alastair Leesley, b. 1927

Sisters living—Caroline Sophia, m. 1908, the Rev. Alexander Wintle Blanch, formerly R. of

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Alexander le Grand Campbell, 2nd son of 4th baronet, b. 1859,
CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K.) 1808, of Succoth, Dumbartonshire

Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsey Campbell, 5th Baronet, son of the late George Ramsey Campbell, U.E.C.S.; b. June 27th, 1852; d. 1st cousin, Sir George, 1874; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876); formerly Lieut. Highland Borderers (Stirling) Militia; Advocate Scotland 1880; is a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire, and a J.P. for co. Argyll and for Glasgow City; m. 1887, Harriet Katherine Grace, da. of the late Col. Arthur John Reynell-Pack, C.B. (E. New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow), National.

Son living—George Ilay, b. Jan 20th, 1894; d. Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; is a J.P. for Argyllshire, and a Member of Roy, Co. of Argyll (King's Body Guard for Scotland); m. 1899, Clementine from whom he obtained a divorce for desertion in the Scottish Courts 1935; d. of the late Major Walter Warr (see M. Tweeddale), and his issue living, Hay Mark, b. 1877, Rendles, Lorne Lodge, Minard, Argyll. Clubs: Carlton, New (Edinburgh), Caledonian, Royal Highland Lacht. 1865, and at

Collateral Branch living—

Issue of the late Rev. Andrew Ramsey Campbell, 5th son of and baronet, d. 1812, d. 1854; m. 1848, Mary, who d. 1875, da. of John Anstruther Thomson, of Charleston, Fife—

Clementine Elizabeth. Residence—

This family is in common ancestry with the Hales of Argyll. Sir Hay Campbell, 6th baronet, was Lord President of Court of Session, with title of Lord Succoth; and the 2nd baronet was a Lord of Session 1809 to, with the military designation of Lord Succoth.
CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K.) 1818.

Sir Guy Colin Campbell, 4th Baronet; b Jan. 31st, 1855; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Guy Theophilus, 1931; ed. at Eton, and at St Andrews Univ.; formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-19 as Capt. 8th Ser. Battn. King's Roy Rifle Corps (promoted Major). m. 1909, Mary Arabella Swinerton, da. of the late Halswell Milborne Kenners-Tynte, of Cefn Mably, Glamorganshire, and Halswell, Somerset, sister of 5th Baron Wharton, and has issue.

Sons—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules of eight and sable; 2nd, argent, a lymphad, sails furled and coats in action sable, with a flag and pennants flying gules; 3rd, or, a fesse checquy azure and argent, all within a bordure embattled or. Crest—A boar's head arched on.

Residences—West Burton, Bury, Sussex, 2, Albyn Place, Edinburgh

Sons Living—Guy Theophilus Halswell, A. Jan. 25th, 1900, is Lieut. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., Edward Fitzgerald David (twins), b. 1910, formerly and Lieut. 9th London Regt.

Sister Living—Sylvia Nina, b. 1885. m. 1916, Major Rhys Clavell Mawel, formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) [see Mawel, Sir, cols.]. Residence, Smooldon, Corfe Castle, Dorset.

Aunt Living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Annie Charlotte, b. 1866, Stratford Holy Hutchinson Keightley, who d. 1929. Residues, 27, St. Mary Abbots Terrace, Kensington, W. 14.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Charles James Napier Campbell, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, 5. (twins) 1856, d. 1924. m. 1890, Geraldine Harrie, who d. 1920, da. of the late Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D., R. of St. Thomas's, Dublin.


Issue of the late Percy Fitzgerald Campbell, 7th son of 2nd baronet, 5. 1864, d. 1920; m. 1909, Isabel Anne (w. m. and d. 1909; Gerald Cecil Dodgson, C.B.E., who d. 1930, da. of the late R. Ballard, of Palumpur, Kangra Valley—Ian Percy Fitzgerald, O.B.E., b. 1895, ed. at Repton, and at Westfield Coll., Oxford, European War 1917-18 as Capt. Hampshire Regt. (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1921; m. 1922, Gladys, da. of Lewis Pugh, of Bridg, Kuggeran, Pembroke, and Calcutta, and has issue living, Ian Lewis Fitzgerald, b. 1925; Gracey Diana, b. 1929; Madeleine Georgiana Anne, b. 1896. m. 1928, Capt. Eric Wood, M.C., I.C.S., and has issue living, a son, b. 1929; a son, b. 1930; two daughters—Joan, b. 1904. m. 1928 (marriage annulled 1929), Evelyn Linghaun Barung [see E. Northbrook, cols.]

Issue of the late George Theophilus Campbell, 9th son of 2nd baronet, 5. 1872, d. 1912; m. 1912, Winifred Edna Boyd (now of More House, 224, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.), da. of the late James FitzGibbon Black, of Montreal—Georgina Winifred Grant, b. 1911; Elspeth Griselda Theophilus, d. 1919.

The 1st baronet, Sir Guy, C.B., a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and Col of the 3rd West India Regiment, served with distinction throughout the Peninsular war and at Waterloo. The 2nd baronet, Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Col. 6th Rifles, served with distinction in the Punjab campaign 1846 and through the Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8.
COCKBURN-CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Cartford, Ross-shire.

Pronounced "Coburn-Campbell""

Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 6th Baronet

(but his name does not, at time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets; b. 1818; s. his father, Sir Alexander, 1835.

3 sons—Quarterly 1st and 4th; quarterly, i. and iv., gyronny of eight or and sable. Campbell; II., argent, a garter or lymphad saltire d, on

Residence—Conjoline, Western Australia.

Brothers living—Urban Alfred, b. 1827—Alexander, b. 1832.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—John Stothert, b. 1823.

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Rachel Mary Anne, b. 1828; m. 1839, Cecil Heyer Salmon—Lalla, b. 1829.

Great-uncle living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Charlotte Isabella. Residence,

Great-aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Lucy Anne (Lady Cockburn-Campbell), dau. of the late Archibald Trimner, of Footscray, W. Australia. m. 1876, Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 4th baronet, who

died 1879. Residence,

Infant—General, Sir Alexander Campbell, 3rd baronet, Col. of 8th Regiment, greatly distinguished himself at Sompradum, also in the Peninsula, 1809-14, where he commanded a division of the British Army. He was created a baronet 1815, and in 1816 obtained a new patent, which extended his limitation to the male issue of his daughter Olympia (Mrs. Cockburn), and afterwards to the male issue of his daughter Isabella Charlotte (Lady Malcolm). The 3rd and 4th baronets assumed in 1828 the additional surname of Campbell Sir Thomas, 4th baronet, was Pres. of Legislative Council of W. Australia.

HOME PURVES-HUME CAMPBELL, Creation (N.S.) 1665, of Purves Hall, Berwickshire

Pronounced "Hume Purves Hume Campbell"

Sir John Home-Purves-Hume Campbell, 8th Baronet, only son of the late Charles Hyde Home Purves, great

Commander, 1939-45. a. 1899, m. 1916, Emily Jane (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919), the 2

Club—Army and Navy

(formerly V. of Hampton, Middlesex), Presb. of St. Paul's, and has issue.
Daughters living—Mabel Jane, d. 1905; Elsie Barbara, d. 1907; M. 1928; Donovan Storr Allam, and has issue living; Michael Donovan, b. 1930; Bridget Barbara, b. 1933. Residence, Kingsbarns, The Chase, Kingswood, Surrey.


The 6th baronet, Sir William, assumed in 1819, the surnames of Home-Campbell, in accordance with the will of his great-uncle, Hugh, 3rd and last Earl of Marchmont, and Sir Hugh Hume, Campbell, 7th baronet, sat as M.P. for Berwickshire (C) 1824-47.

Campbell Orde, see Orde.

CARDEN, Creation (f.) 1787, of Templemore, Tipperary.

Sir John Valentine Carden, M.B.E., 6th Baronet; b. Feb. 6th, 1892; s. his father, Sir John Carden, 1931; ed. at Harrow; formerly Capt. R.A.S.C., M.B.E. (M.I.), 1919; m. 1st, 1915, Vera Madeleine (who obtained a divorce 1925), da. of the late William Henry d’Hervet-d’Egville; 2ndly, 1925, Dorothy Mary McKinnon, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arm—Argent, a mascle gules between three phoenix sable.

Crest—A phoenix sable.

Residence—

Son living—By 2nd marriage—John Carden, b. March 11th, 1926.

Sister living—Audrey, b. 1897.

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—Frederick Richard, b. 1875; m. 1895, Miriam, da. of—Beale, and has issue living, Frederick Carden, b. 1896; Richard Carden, b. 1898; Helen Mary, b. 1899; Herbert Roger, b. 1900, D. A. Morell.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Norah Irene, b. 1903; Lieut. Col. Henry Sargeant, formerly Staff Paymaster Army Pay Depart, and has issue living, Henry Anthony, b. 1907; Margaret Irene (1919), b. 1919.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Henry Charles Carden, D.S.O., and son of 4th baronet, b. 1852, d. (killed in action) 1915; m. 1881, Blanche Catherine (now of Thelwall, Hereford), da. of Rear-Adm. John Parry Jones-Parry, J.P., of Edern, Boscobee, Hants—

[Further details follow with names, dates, marriages, and issues, but are not transcribed in full due to length and format limitations.]

Issue of the late Capt. Coldstream James Carden, 4th son of 4th baronet, b. 1857, d. 1933; m. 1891, Rose Margaret Barton, youngest da. of the late David Johnston, of Croft Shandon, Dumfriesshire—

Eileen Margaret, b. 1892.

[More details follow with names, dates, marriages, and issues, but are not transcribed in full due to length and format limitations.]

This family, originally of Lincolnshire, settled at Templemore, co Tipperary, about 1659.

* His el. brother, Henry Charles Carden, D.S.O. (See colla. note), d. (killed in action) 1915, and the youngest brother, Derrick Alfred Carden, b. 1875; Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany’s), d. (of wounds in action) 1915.
CARDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Wimpole Street, Middlesex, and of Mole Lodge, Surrey.

Sir Frederick Henry Walter Carden, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 17th, 1873; s. h. father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Walter, 1909, formerly Major 1st Life Guards; High Sheriff for Southampton 1922; m. 1901, Winifred Mary, da. of the late Philip Wroughton [see Need, &c.]; and has issue

Arms—Per all, or...[coat of arms]

Stat-Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks.

With faith and love.

Hugh Ronald of Château Langres, St. Lily, 1906. Residence, Landsdowne Hc

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Augustus Carden, and son of 1st baronet; b. 1854, d. 1875; m. 1859, Caroline Gertrude, who d. 1885, da. of John Arnold Steel of Leinster Gardens, W. 1st

Evangelina Gertrude: m. 1st, 1881, John Effingham Lawrence, who d. 1891; 2ndly, 1893, William Ashford Gurner, who d. 1919, and has issue living (by and marriage), Rowena Evangelina Grace, d. 1894. Residence

Issue of the late Robert Carden, 2nd Bt.

Res.

March 1st, 1890; s. his father, Sir Henry Palk, 1934; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; European War 1914-19 with Indian Army: m. 1st, 1913, his cousin, 1st Madelaine Lefevre (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921), d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur John Brecky, O.B.E. (infra) 2ndly, 1927, Phyllis Evelyn, da. of Neville Mayman of Sydney, N.S.Wales, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Or, three lions passant in pale sable. Crest—A male and female, the round top set off with paws down or, a demi lion issuant thereon pale


Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Ella, b. 1904—By 2nd marriage—Isabelle Vereenie, b. 1909.

Sister living—Dora Gertrude, b. 1894.

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Thomas Carew, 3rd son of 5th baronet—


Peter Fitzwilliam, A. 1857; Col., retired Major Royb Suffolk Regt., & J.P. for Newton, and late Capt. Col., and Breved Col. Comdg 5th Hinn, Devonshire Regt., E. Abdc 1913—

W. His younger brother, Ronald James Walter Carden, b. 1876; Major 17th Lancs., served in the Indian Mutiny and later in the Second Boer War, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. and G.C.M.G.
CARGILL, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Glasgow.

Sir John Traill Cargill, 1st Baronet, son of the late David Sime Cargill, an E India merchant, of Glasgow; b. Jan. 10th, 1867; LL.D., Glasgow, and Kampoon; M Chm. Burma Oil Co. (Limited), of 175, West George Street, Glasgow, and a D.L. for Glasgow; m. 1885, Mary Hope, who d. 1929, da. of George Moncrieff Grierson, and has issue.

Arms—(As recorded at Lyon Office) Ermine a saltire gules between two trefoils slipped in chief and base vert and two martlets in fesse or. Crest—A martlet proper


Daughter living—Allison Hope, b. 1867; m. 1920, James Robertson Campbell Greenlees, D.S.O., M.B., and has issue living, Ronald Cargill Campbell, b. 1898—Allison Mary Campbell, b. 1902. Residence, Loretto, Musselburgh.

CARLILE, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Ponsbourne, co. Hertford.

Sir (Edward) Hildred Carlile, C.B.E., 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Edward Carlile of Richmond Hill, Surrey; b. July 10th, 1852; ed. privately; sometime Capt. W. Yorkshire

d. (killed in action during European War) 1918; m. 1917, Ruth Melicent, who d. 1927, da. of the
late Capt. W. H. Dawson, formerly Inniskilling Dragoons, of Ravensdale, Tunbridge Wells, and Chalot Passiflora, Cannes.

Arms—Or, a cross rory gules, on a chief the second a salter of the first. Crest—Two dragons' heads addorsed vert.

Residence—Bishop's Down Grange, Tunbridge Wells. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry, Royal 1st Squadron.

CARLILE, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of Gayhurst, co. Buckingham.

Sir (William) Walter Carlile, O.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of the late James William Carlile, of Ponsbourne Manor, Herts, and Gayhurst, Bucks; b. June 15th, 1862; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; late Lt. Bucks Vol. and Yeo.; is a J.P. (Chm. of Bench), a D.L. for Bucks, and Chm. of its Standing Joint Committee, patron of two unions, and a K.G. St. J.; sat as M.P. for Buckinghamshire, N., or Buckingham, Div. (C) 1893-1906; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1885, Blanche Anne, da. of the late Rev. Edward Cadogan, V. of Wicken, Northants.

Arms—Or, a cross rory gules, charged with a crescent of the field, on a chief indented of the second a salter also of the first. Crest—Two dragons' heads addorsed vert.


CARMICHAEL, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Nutwood, Surrey (Extinct 1902)

Sir James Morse Carmichael, 3rd and last Baronet,

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—May; m. 1890, the Rev. Edmund Ravenhilly, who d. 1901. Residence, 10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.

GIBSON-CRAIG-CARMICHAEL, Creation (N.S.) 1702, of Keirhill, co. Edinburgh, and (U.K.) 1831, of Riccarton, Midlothian.

Sir Eardley Charles William Gibson,

1914-19 as temporary Lt. Army ser. Capts. m. 1914, Emily Ellen, da. of Henry Rammel, of The Falkland Islands, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse wavy three crescents argent, Craigy; and 2nd and 3rd, gules, three keys fenestrate in pale, wards downwards on Gules. Crest—A knight on horseback in full armour, his right hand grasping a broken tilting spear shivered all proper, his left, a war horse argent, saddled and bridled proper.

Residence—


Mayo—Gerrude: m 1824, the Rev. William Henry Onslow Parson, who d 1914.

Mother living—Emily Dulebella, da. of the late Montagu Wilmot, of Norton, Swansea (see Wilmot, Bl. cr. 1772, ext 1), m 1822, Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, 3rd son of 2nd baronet (cr. 1832), who d 1925. Residence.

Widow living of 11th Baronet of Keirhill—See B. Carmichael (est.) in "Preamble".

Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late William Charles Gibson, C.M.G., a descendant of Alexander Gibson of Dunie, brother of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late James Whitaker Gibson, b 1825, d 1900: m 1852, Emily, da. of John Hammond—

William James Carmichael, b 1823; European War 1914-18 as Capt. Hampshire Regt. and R.F.C.; m 1918, Maude, da. of Roger Buxton, and has issue, John Carmichael, b 1919. Residence, 56, Gower Road, Hampstead, N.W. Issue of the late Thomas Shuckwell, b 1829, d 1900.

Sir James, 1st Baronet (cr. 1811), was second son of the late William Gibson (B. Carmichael, coll.), and assumed the additional surname of Craig 1812. The 2nd baronet the Rt. Hon. Sir William, b 1826, d 1890.

Carmichael-Anstruther, see Anstruther.

RIVETT-CARNAC, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Derby.

Sir Henry George Crabbe Rivett-Carnac, 7th Baronet; b Jan. 18th, 1839; s. his father, the Rev. Sir George Cleghorn, 1932; sometime in Indian Police.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarterly argent and azure, two swords in pale proper between three mullets, one in chief and two in base, and a crescent in base counterchanged, Or; 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross crosslet azure.

Brother living—James William, D.S.C., K.N., b 1884; Capt. R.F.A. Europe 1914-1918, despatches, D.S.C.; m 1922, Isla Nette, da. of Harry Officer Blackwood, J.P., of Amencourt, Rossmuir, Rosshire, and has issue living, Thomas Nicholas, b 1927; Miles James, b 1923; Isla Carolyn, b 1925.

Half Brother living—John Temple, b 1905, ed at Lancing Coll. and at R.M.C.; is Lieutenant and late Duke of Wellington’s Regt.

Sister living—Evelyn Anna, b 1887; m 1915, B. S. Wilmot.
CAUTLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Horsted Keynes, co. Sussex.

Sir Henry Strother Cautley, K.C., M.P., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Henry Cautley, of Bramley, near Leeds, and Buxton Place, E. Yorkshire, by Mary Ellen, da. of the late Thomas Strother, of Killinghall, Yorkshire, and Highnam, Leicestershire; Recorder of Sunderland July 1918; is a Member of Council of the Bar, a J.P. for Sussex, and Chrm. E. Sussex Quarter Sessions; unsuccessfully contested Dewbury (C) 1892 and 1895; s.t.

Bohunt, da. of Boyton Henry Charle,
Leicestershire

Arms—Gules, gutte de l'ea a cross potence or between three fountains fi.d.—In base of two swords in saltire points downward proper a fountain.


CAVE, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Cleve Hill, Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester; Sidbury Manor, Sidbury, co. Devon; and Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.

Sir Edward Charles Cave, 3rd Baronet; b. Jan. 2nd, 1893; s. his father, Sir Charles Henry, 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; European War 1915-16 with Somerset L.T.; is a J.P. for Devon, m. in 1917, Betty Christabel Gertrude, da. of the late Rennell Coleridge, of Salston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a canton of a cross gu.l. argent a chevron between three pomegranates gu. collared er. and sable, a bordure of er. and sable, gu. and sable, and gu. and sable.

Residence—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire, Puscombe, Sidford, Sidmouth.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, creation (E.) 1841, of Stanford, Northamptonshire.

Sir Rowland Henry Cave-Browne-Cave, 14th Baronet; b. April 14th 1865; s his brother Sir Reginald, 13th, m. 1895, Honora Phoebe Gertrude, who d. 1924, da. of Benjamin Bright, of Colwall, Herefordshire, and widow of E. S. Fowler, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, a fret argent; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron between three escallops or, a bordure gules, Browne

Daughter Living—Phoebe Hyacinthe, b. 1901.

Sisters Living of 12th Baronet—Mabel—Muriel

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Lambert Cave Browne-Cave, brother of 14th Baronet, b. 1870, d. 1934; m. 1893, Rachel (now of 957, Hornby Street, Vancouver, British Columbia), da. of the Rev. A. L. Fortin:

Issue of the late Rev. Fitzherbert Astley Cave Browne-Cave, b. 1839, d. 1894; m. 111, 1869, Harriet Ellen, who d. 1875, da. of William Beckwith, formerly of Seacox Heath, Sussex; unity, 1893, Frances Esther Anna, who d. 1904, da. of Courteny Kenney Clarke, of Larch Hill, Dublin (By 1st marriage) Cecil Beckwith, b. 1851; ed. at Eton; and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, m. 1st, 1886, Sara Eleanor, who d. 1908, da. of the late John W. Nicholson, of St. John, New Brunswick; finally, m. 1909, Frederick John Peel, R. N. C.

Issue of this marriage:

Issue of this marriage:
CAYLEY, Creation (E.) 1661, of Brompton, Yorkshire

Sir Kenelm Henry Ernest Cayley, 10th Baronet; b. Sept. 24th, 1866; s. his father, Capt. Sir George Everard, 1917; is patron of three livings; served during European War 1914-15 as Lieut. Suffolk Regt. (wounded, prisoner); m. 1929, Frances Elizabeth Edwyns, d. da., of Lieut.-Col. Francis Bertie Brewis [see Walker, Bl. (a. 1853), colls.,] and has issue.

Anne—Quarterly argent and sable, a bend gules charged with three annulets argent, a demi-lion rampant charged with a bend

Daughters living—Angela Elizabeth, b. 1930; Susan Dorothy Jane

Sisters living—Dorothy Frances, b. 1882; m. 1908, Capt. 14th Lincs. John de Bath Corseley, who d. 1937, and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1929 [see E. John de Bath Corseley, colls.]; Margaret Renee, b. 1892; m. 1911, Capt. Ernest Henry Rolfe, R.N., who d. 1937, and 1939, William Philip Jeffcock, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Renee, b. 1917;—Blanche Winifred Mary, b. 1918, by 2nd marriage) David Philip, b. 1913, Residence, High House, Little Bealings, Suffolk;—Anne Lavinia Mary, b. 1897; m. 1913, Capt. Henry John Cator, M.C., formerly Scott-Carew, and has issue living, John, b. 1915, Capt. Henry John Cator, M.C., formerly Scott-Carew, and has issue living, John, b. 1915;—Francis, b. 1918, Residence, Ranworth Hall, Norwich.

Aunt living (a daughter of 8th baronet)—Ethel Barbara, b. 1885.

Widow living of 9th baronet—Mary Susan (Lady Mary Cayley), sister of and Earl of Warren (b. 1849; Capt. Sir George Everard Cayley, 9th baronet, who d. 1915, active set during European War 1914, Residence, The Priory, Ranworth, Norwich.)

* His el. brother, Francis Digby Edward Cayley, b. 1864; Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps; (killed in action during European War 1915).
Issue of the late Professor Arthur Cayley, b. 1631, d. 1855: m. 1833, Susan, who d. 1855.

Grandson of the late George Cayley (infra).

Issue of the late John Cayley, b. 1835, d. 1903: m. Gertrude, da. of Sir Richard Cayley (infra) —

John Oliver, b. 1900.
CAYZER, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Gartmore, co. Perth.

Sir Charles William Cayzer, M.P., 3rd Baronet; b. Jan. 6th, 1856; s his father, Sir Charles William, 1917; d at Repton, at Uroel Coll., Oxford, and at R.M.C.; formerly Ltn. 19th Hussars, European War 1915-18 (prisoner); appointed an additional Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotland 1920; is a Member of Roy. C. of Archers (King's Body Guard of Scotland); has sat as M.P. for Chesh., City of Chester Div. (C) since Nov. 1922: m. 1919, Beatrice Eileen, el. da. of the late James Meakin, of Westwood Manor, Staffordshire [E. Sondes], and has issue.

Arms—Party per chevron azure and argent, in chief two fleurs de lis, and in base an ancient ship with three masts, a saltire or, colouring flying a chief inscribed of the third thereon three estoiles of the first.

Crest—A seahorse erect proper, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, and supporting with the sinister an estoyle, both or.

Surnames—Kempsey Castle, Forthshire.

Town Residence—86, Eaton Square, S. W.

Clubs—Carlton, Cavill.

Sons Living—Nigel John, b. Nov. 6th, 1910—James Arthur, b. 1911.

Daughters Living—Dora, b. 1913; Angela, b. 1916.


Uncles Living—Sir Arthur, b. 1834; ed.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Cayzer, was head of the firm of Cayzer, Irvine and Co. (Limited), steamship owners, of London, Liverpool, Manchester, and Glasgow, and sat as M.P. for Barrow-in-Furness (C) 1892 to 1906.

CAYZER, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Roffey Park, Horsham, co. Sussex.

Sir August Bernard Telliesen Cayzer, 1st Baronet; 3rd son of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 1st Bt. (cr. 1903), of Gartmore, Perthshire; b. Jan. 21st, 1876, in Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Emergency List), Chn. of Cayzer, Irvine and Co. (Limited) and Clan Line Steamers (Limited), and a J.P. for Glasgow: m. 1923, Ina Frances, who d. 1935, da. of William Stancomb, of Mounts Court, Pottersfield, Devizes, Wilt., and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent, two estoiles or.

Crest—Roffey Park, Horsham; Gartmore, Perthshire.

Clubs—Carlton, Bath.

Sons Living—(William) Nicholas, b. Jan. 21st, 1910—Betty, b. 1935, d. at the late Owen Williams, Bernard Gilbert Stancomb, b. 1914.

Daughter Living—Isa Heathfield, b. 1914—F. H. Marsden Kaye.
CAYZER, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Tynney, Rotherwick, co. Southampton.

Sir HERBERT ROBIN CAYZER, M.P.,
1st Baronet, 5th son of Sir Charles (William) Cayzer, 1st Bt. (cr. 1904), of Gartmore, Perthshire; b. July 23rd, 1881; ed. at Rugby; Maj. Queen’s Own Roy. Glasgow Yeo.; commanded 24th Div. Mounted Troops in France 1915-16 (despatches); is Vice-Chrm. The Cunard Line Steamers, Ltd., and Cayzer, Irvine & Co., Ltd., and a J.P.; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Portsmouth (U) Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1922, when he resigned; re-elected Aug. and Dec. 1924. Oct. 1924 May 1929 Dowager Baronet. R. of

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent, two escutcheons and an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled salée.

Heraldically, but fearlessly.

Seal—Tynney Hall, near Basingstoke, Hants.

Sons living—HERBERT ROBIN, b. Dec. 31st, 1912; Michael Anthony Rathborne, b. 1914.
Daughters living—Pamela Penelope, b. (Jan.) 1913; Molly Angela, b. 1917.

CHADWICK, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Biddon, co. Palatine of Chester.

Sir ROBERT BURTON CHADWICK, 1st Baronet, son of the late Joseph Chadwick, of Liverpool; b. June 20th, 1869; ed. at Birkenhead Schl., and privately; is a Shipowner, Founder and Dep. Master of Hon. Co. of Master Manners, head of the firm of Chadwick and Askew, of Liverpool and London, and Hon. Capt. R.N.R.; has been Director-Gen. of Stores and Transport, Min. of Munitions, a Member of Disposal Board and numerous Govt. Committees, of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, and of Institute of Transport; was Director of Munitions Overseas Transport 1915-19, also Liaison Officer, Ministries of Mun.- 1914-18 and Ch. of York. 1911-14, and of Liverpool Council for Man- lishment of

Lancaster’s Yeo.; was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade Nov. 1924-8 (when he resigned); has Roy. Humana So.’s medal for saving life at sea; sat as M.P. for Barrow-in-Furness (U) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1921, and for Wallasey Nov. 1922 to Oct. 1931; Knt. 1920; m. 1903, Catherine Barbara, who d. 1935, da. of the late Thomas Williams, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on water in base a barry wavy argent and vert an ancient ship or, sail set and banner flying at the stern of the second, each charged with a martlet of the first, at the masts a pennon gules embattled argent, in chief a lion rampant between two mullets of the last, demi- and cure a demi sea horse proper gorged with a naval crown and holding between the fore paws a portcullis chained or.

Residence—41, Bramham Gardens, SW.5. Clubs—Carlyon, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht.

Sons living—NOEL KENNETH BURTON, b. Sept. 14th, 1904.—Robert Burton, b. 1911.
Daughters living—Gwyna Burton, b. 19; m. 1933, George D’Arcy Edmonds. 45, Ovington Street, SW.3.

Chadwick Healey, see Healey.
CHAMBERLAIN, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of London

Sir Henry Hamilton Errol Chamberlain, 4th Baronet; b Nov. 22nd, 1857; i. his father, Sir Henry Orlando Robert, 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Militia; m. 1887, Mary Gwendolen Inglis, who d. 1925, only da. of the late John Inglis Jones [E. Lisburne], of Derry Ormond, Carlingford, and has issue

Sons—Gyles, within an oval argent charged with eight mullets azure an annulet argent in the centre; an eagle displayed proper, the dexter claw resting on an annulet argent on an annulet argent in the centre.


Son living—Henry Wilmot, 8 May 17th, 1899

Daughter living—Ursula Elizabeth, b. 1897: m. 1922, Lieut.-Com. Robert James Digdale, R.N. (retired), from whom she obtained a divorce 1934.

Collateral Branches Living.


Harriett Sarah. Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm. William Charles Chamberlain (ante):—


The 1st baronet was Consul General and Chargé d'Affaires at Brazil.

Champion-de Crespigny, see De Crespigny.

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex.

Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys, D.M.S., 2nd Baronet; b. May


Slater living—Margaret de l'Estang, b. 1887: m. 1913, the Rev. Eric George Southam, V. of All Saints, W. Southborough, Bournemzohn. Residence, All Saints' Vicarage, Stonewood Avenue, Bournemzohn.

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Henry Champneys, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., f. of the late Very Rev. William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lincoln, was Pay. of His Majesty's Board of Ordnance, and was Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, East Grinstead, 1851-1915.

Regt.; d. (of wounds during European War) 1915.

N His el. then surviving brother, John Dalrymple Champneys, b. 1899: Lieut., Leicestershire Regiment.
CHANCE, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Grand Avenue, Hove, co. Sussex

Sir Roger James Ferguson Chance, M.C., 3rd Baronet, eldest son of the late George Ferguson Chance, 2nd son of 1st baronet; b. Jan. 26th, 1843; s. his uncle, Sir William, 1935; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1916, M.A. 1921); F.D. London Univ., 1927; formerly Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards; is Capt. retired R.F. Brig.; European War 1914–18 (twice wounded, despatches, M.C.); m. 1921, Mary Georgina, da. of Col. William Rowney, and has issue.

Sons—Giles, a squire; and two daughters, all married.

Residence—South Lodge, Squirrel's Mount, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Deo non fortuna.

Through God, not by chance.

Sons Living—Anthony Roger Ferguson, b. July 30th, 1876; Capt. M.C. 1916, 1918; retired 1925.

Deceased—James, d. 1902, wealthy; John (b. 1873), Capt. 1906, Lieut. Colonel 1919, commanding 85th Bn. Cameronians.

Sister Living—Katharine Dorothea, b. 1854.

Uncle Living—James Frederick, b. 1856; ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1881); Residences, 30, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Club, New University.

Aunt Living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Frances Elizabeth, b. 1847; Marian Georgiana, b. 1850; Residences, 30, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Mother Living—Mary Kathleen, da. of the late Rev. Henry Stobart (R. of Warkton, Northants), of Wykeham Rv., Totteridge, Herts; m. 1871, George Ferguson Chance, who d. 1913, and son of 1st baronet (see ante); Residences, Cedar House, Burton, Christchurch, Hants.

Widow Living of 2nd Baronet—Julia Charlotte (Lady Chatel), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Strachey (see above), co. Durham; m. 1884, 2nd Sir William Chance, and baronet, who d. 1921; Residences, Legh Manor Cottage, Cockfield, Sussex.

The 1st baronet was for many years head of the firm of Chance Bros. and Co. (manufacturers of dioptric illuminating apparatus for lighthouses, etc.), of Sandymouth and Oldbury, near Berwick-upon-Tweed.

CHAPMAN, Creation (I.) 1782, of Kilnsea, Westmeath. [Extinct 1915]

Sir Thomas Robert Tighe Chapman, 7th and last Baronet.

Daughters Living of 7th Baronet—Eva Jane Louise, b. 1854; Rose Isabel, b. 1857; Florence Lina, b. 1858; Mabel Cicelle, b. 1860; Residences, South Hill, Delvin, co. Westmeath, 39, Northumberland Road, Dublin.

CHARLES, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of The Abbey Grange, Waltham Abbey, esq. of, and Manchester Square, Parish of St. Marylebone, co. London.


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a trefoil vert, on a chief gules five bent escallops conjoined of the field (Charles) and a chief; 2nd and 3rd, a chevron between in chief two mutes, and in base a demi-soleau all sable (Havelock); 4th, a crescent between in chief two mutes, and in base a demi-soleau all sable (Havelock). Crest: Out of an escutcheon or a demi-wolf rampant, supporting a hawse weathered, homed and themed or. Motto: Deo regis, or. On the shoulder is a fimbriated targe, and on the sinister arm a centaur with a crown charged on the shoulders with a shell, all sable. On a bend argent a lion rampant, also sable. In the sinister hand a sword of the same.

Resides—The Abbey Grange, Waltham Abbey.


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a trefoil vert, on a chief gules five bent escallops conjoined of the field (Charles) and a chief; 2nd and 3rd, a chevron between in chief two mutes, and in base a demi-soleau all sable (Havelock); 4th, a crescent between in chief two mutes, and in base a demi-soleau all sable (Havelock). Crest: Out of an escutcheon or a demi-wolf rampant, supporting a hawse weathered, homed and themed or. Motto: Deo regis, or. On the shoulder is a fimbriated targe, and on the sinister arm a centaur with a crown charged on the shoulders with a shell, all sable. On a bend argent a lion rampant, also sable. In the sinister hand a sword of the same.

Resides—The Abbey Grange, Waltham Abbey.


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a trefoil vert, on a chief gules five bent escallops conjoined of the field (Charles) and a chief; 2nd and 3rd, a chevron between in chief two mutes, and in base a demi-soleau all sable (Havelock); 4th, a crescent between in chief two mutes, and in base a demi-soleau all sable (Havelock). Crest: Out of an escutcheon or a demi-wolf rampant, supporting a hawse weathered, homed and themed or. Motto: Deo regis, or. On the shoulder is a fimbriated targe, and on the sinister arm a centaur with a crown charged on the shoulders with a shell, all sable. On a bend argent a lion rampant, also sable. In the sinister hand a sword of the same.

Resides—The Abbey Grange, Waltham Abbey.


CHAYTOR, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Crott, Yorkshire, and Witton Castle, Durham.

Sir William Henry Clervaux Chaytor,

7th Baronet; b. May 4th, 1914; s. his father, Sir Edmund Hugli, 1935, is patron (alternately) of Witton-le-Wear V.

Arms—Per bend dancetté argent and azure, four quatrefoils two and two bendwise counter-changed. Crest—A buck’s head couped forefoot argent and sable, attired or, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seal—Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, co Durham.

Sisters living—Lllian Mary, b. 1912, m. 1935; Ralph Henry Lawson, el. son of Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1941).

—Joan Clare, b. 1915 —Ann, d. 1949.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Lillian Emma, b. 1868.

—Marie Henrieta, b. 1870 —Anne Julia, b. 1875; m. 1895; Allan Havelock-Allan, from whom she obtained a divorce in 1913 (see Havelock-Allan, Lt.) Residence.

Great-Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Reginald

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late John Clervaux Chaytor, A. 1975.

Alfred J.

William

Ween

Arthur

The 1st and 2nd baronets sat in Parliament for Sunderland and Durham respectively, and the 4th was High Sheriff of co. Durham 1909. The 5th baronet unsuccessfully contested Durham co.
CHETWODE, Creation (E) 1709, of Oakley, Staffordshire

[Name pronounced "Chetwood."]


Coats of arms

1. [As above] wavy
2. [As above] in Sy

Jerusalem (wounded, despatches eight times, C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen., K.C.M.G., K.C.B., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Grand Officer of Order of the Nile, 1st class, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan); was Asst. M.I. Sec. Aldershot 1906-8, commanded London Mounted Brig., Territorial Force 1912-14; appointed M.I. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, and Sec. of Select Board 1919, Dep. Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff and a Member of Army Council 1920-22, A.G. to the Forces 1922-23. Gen. Officer Commanding Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff in India 1923-24, Col. of Gen. Staff in India 1928-30.

Armigers-Quarterly argent and sable, four crosses pales counterchanged. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gules.

Seal—Chetwode, Buckingham. Clubs—Turf, Carlton, Cavalry.

Chest is my crown.

[Coat of arms]

Kenington Lords, b. W.T.

This family was settled in England before the Conquest; and one Chetwode, of Chetwode, accompanied Richard I. to Syria, and was knighted by that monarch. The 3rd baronet assumed as his crest the arms of Newbury-Ludford.

CHETWYND, Creation (G B) 1785, of Brockton Hall, Staffordshire.


[Coat of arms]

Gules, a fess between three mullets or. Crest—A laurel between three mullets or.

Resides—

[Location]

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Constance Winifred (Lady Chetwynd), dau. of Admiral Amy, formerly of 14, Park Villas, West, Regent Park, N.W.3, m. 1917, as his second wife, her Gen. Sir Guy Chetwynd, 5th Baronet, who d. 1935.
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt Walter Hill Chetwynd, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b 1856,

Arthur Ralph Talbot, b 1915. 
Residence, Black Pines Ranch, near Kamloops, British Columbia.

Issue of the late William Henry Chetwynd, son of 2nd baronet, b 1814, d 1890. M, 1st 1854, Blanche, who d 1893, having obtained a divorce in 1865, da. of the Rev. the Hon Arthur Talbot; m. 2nd 1875, Mary, da. of James Parkin. Florence (Lady Berkeley Paget), m. 1872, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget, who d 1913 (see M. Anglesey, colls.) Residence, Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Major William Faulkner Chetwynd, M.P., 2nd son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Charles Chetwynd, b 1821, d 1895: m. 1888, Mary el. da. of George Meakin, J.P., of Creswell Hall, co. Stafford—

Charles William George, b 1834 d 1914, Olive Maria (who obtained a divorce in 1933), da. of J, hall, of Huntington, and has issue living, Basil Charles Fawkener, b 1915—Beatrice Ada—Mildred Florence Mary—Grandchildren of the late Henry Chetwynd, 4th son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late John Chetwynd, b 1840, d 1895: m. 1885, Mary Ellen, da. of Henry Hull—Henry Walter Pettit, b 1879—William Jeff Pettit, b 1873—Emma Louise Pettit, b 1870—Mary Anne Pettit, b 1872.

CHEYNE, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Leagarth, Petlar, and North Yell, co. Zetland.

[Name pronounced "Chain."]

Sir Joseph Lister, Cheyne, M.C., 2nd Baronet, b 1892, d 1888, his father, Sir (William) Watson, K.C.M.C., C.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., 1936; Col., late Comdg 16th Lancers; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. with bar); appointed A.A.G., S. Command 1933; m. 1912, Nellie Manfield, da. of Andrew Tingle, formerly of Borge, Kirkcudbright, and Basing House, Banstead, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a bend between six crosses pâtie fitchée argent

Residence—The Manor Farm, Compton Chamberlayne, Salisbury; Leagarth, Petlar, Scotland.

CHICHESTER, Creation (E.) 1641, of Raleigh, Devonshire.

Sir Edward George Chichester, 10th

and 2nd marriages.

From—Argent or and goles, a chief vair. Crest—A heron rising with an eel in its beak proper.

Residence—31, Ovington Square, S.W. Club—Martyrborough.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—Edward John, b 1819, 1916—By 2nd marriage—Patrick Robert, b 1835.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Mary, d 1817.

From en foy.

Form en face.
Brothers living—Arthur Wyndham born 1812.

- Marcus Bermuda, b. 1806; Eton 1825, Myra Browning, youngest. Resides on the Ann, b. 1826. Residence.

Sisters living—Catharina, Editha, & 1887. m. 1905. Major Charles Venables Bermuda, late Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living, Charles Hugh, b. 1906. James A. b. 1874, m. 1894. Edward Horace Parkes, &c. -

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Evelyn, m. 1877. Edward Fairfax Studd, Barriston sometime Capt. R.F.A., and has issue, of whom Edward Arthur Chichester, b. 1878, m. 1892.

Evelyn Maude M. has issue living, b. 1881, Lieut. C. 1918 m. 1914. Edith Mary Mil; European Theodore Quintus 1894 m. 1895.


Collateral Branches living.


This family is descended from one Engel, who held lands under King Harold. On the marriage of Thomasine Kalgas with John Chichester in 1768 this family settled in Devonshire. Sir Roger Chichester, 1st baronet, by the king at the siege of Calais, and afterwards served at Pomeroy. The 9th baronet, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII, 1899-1902.

Chichester, Creation (U.K.) 1810, of Arlington Court, Devonshire. [Extinct 1881]

Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Rose Alice Caroline; b. 1855. Residence, Arlington Court, near Barnstaple, Parades House, Woolacombe, Devon.

- The 2nd brother, Robert Charles Chichester, b. 1832; Lieut. R.N. d. i. 1904. During battle of Jutland, 1917.
CHILD, Creation (U.K.) 1668, of Newfield, and of Stallington Hall, Staffordshire, and of Glen Lossie, to Argyll.


Sons—Gyles, a chevron nebuly erminois, between three eagles close argent, in the centre chief point a mullet of six points of ermin.—An eagle wings elevated argent entwined round the neck by a snake proper, holding in the beak a cross-crosslet fitchée, and each wing charged with a mullet of six points gules.


Daughters living—Teresa, b. 1877—Mary Cornelia, 1913.


Granddaughter living of 1st Baronet—issue of the late Smith Hill Child, 2d. son of 1st baronet, b. 1877, d. 1887; m. 1860, Isabella Eleanor, 2d. daughter of the Rev. James Royle, of Woodlands, Hertford, Cheshire, dau. of the late Major Colin Campbell—Eleanor Sarah. Residence, The Storehouse, Malvern.

The name of this ancient family was Speit. Le Chyld, Infans, Le Puer, and L'Enfant. In 1222 Robert l'Enfant was Proctor of Shrewsbury. In 1338 John le Chyld was a witness to the deed conveying the Abbey of Haughton, Shropshire. In 1340 Nicholas le Chyld was Bailiff of Shrewsbury. The present baronet is descended in the male line from William Childe, who settled at Audley, Staffordshire, temp. 17th century, whose eldest son, Smith Childe, married, 1660, Anne, dau. of R. Kebbell, Hall-in-Wood since which time Smith has in each generation been the Christian name of one of the sons. Sir Smith Childe, 1st baronet, was M.P. for N. Staffordshire (C) 1825-30 and W. Staffordshire 1830-34.

CHILD, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Bromley Palace, Bromley, Kent.

Sir (Coles) John Child, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 11th, 1909; s. his father, Sir Colles, 1929; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and Lord of the Manor of Bromley; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch., Canada 1931-33; m. 1933, Sheila, dau. of Hugh Mathewson, of Pine Avenue, Montreal, Canada, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and gules, on a chevron engrailed or between three eagles close argent a saltire sable Erin.—An eagle, wings expanded argent charged on the breast with a saltire sable, holding in the beak by its neck a serpent en-twined round the body vert.

Residence—6, Eston Place, S.W. 3. Club—Guards.

Daughter living—Dedre Kathleen, b. 1924.

Sisters living—Marjorie Isabel Knox, b. 1896—m. 1926, Arthur Dunbar Whitman—Audrey Eleanor Mary, b. 1899—m. 1932, Margaret Phyllis Amy, b. 1899—m. 1927, the Rev. Charles Hallam Edwards (formerly Major Roy, Welsh Fusiliers), a Missouer (Lovelady Blk.) Residence, Twyfeld, Benenden, Kent.

Sir Colles Child, 1st baronet, was son of the late Colles William John Child, J.P., D.L., of Bromley, Kent.

Chinubhi Madhovial Runchorial, see Runchorial.

Arms and Crest—Not recorded at College of Arms.

Residence—Roslyn House, Felixstowe.

Brother living—Robert Michael Wiles, b. 1893; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; Er. Ontario; a Lieut. Queen’s Own Rifles of Canada; m. 1912, Norah A. Cooke, and has issue living. Thomas Michael, b. 1894; Norah Elizabeth, b. 1925. Residence, 215, Glenview Avenue, Toronto, Canada. Sisters living—Diana Wiles, & 1897; m. 1919, John Erskine Reid, K.C., Legal Adviser to Canadian Dept. of External Affairs; Residences, 391, Maple Lane, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada; Glenburn, Kirk’s Ferry, Province of Quebec, Canada—Elizabeth Wiles, b. 1891; m. 1918, Henry Matthew Phillips-Stow [see Phillips-Stow, B.]; Residence, The Old Vicarage, Lantham, Surrey.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Beatrice Maud (Lady Cholmeley), dau. of the Rev. Edward Hale: m. 1903, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Wiles Chitty, K.C.B., 1st baronet, who d. 1790. Residence, 38, Ashburn Place, S.W.3.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Wiles Chitty, K.C.B. (son of Thomas Edward Chitty), was a Member of Supreme Court 1901-20, and Senior Master of Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer 1901-4.

CHOLMELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Easton, Lincolnshire

[ Pronounced “Chumley.” ]

Sir Hugh John Francis Sir Thorp Cholmeley, 5th Baronet; b. Feb. 7th, 1906; s. his father, Capt. Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley, 1914; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; m. 1931, Cecilia, da. of W. H. Iliffe, of Ebhurst Manor, Sherrington, Herts., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, two helmets in chief proper, and a gable in base or; a mullet for difference. Crest:—A harp or.

Seat—Easton Hall, Grantham.

Sons living—Montague John; b. March 27th, 1933.

Henry, b. 1923—Mary Henrietta, b. 1924.

Marie Janetta, b. 1878.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Marie Janetta (Lady Cholmeley), da. of the late Montague Richard Welby-Stothert [see Sutton, P.], colls.; b. 1st, 1905; Capt. Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, 4th baronet, who d. (killed in action) 1914; and his, 1931, Brig. Gen. Walter John Lambert, D.S.O.

Cholmeley of Boynton, see Strickland.

CHRISTISON, Creation (U.K.) 1871, of Moray Place, Edinburgh


Arms—Or, a chevron between three laurel leaves proper. Crest—A passion cross gules on three grieves proper.

Residence—The Lodge, Lympstone, Devon.

* The youngest half-brother, Frederick John Christison, b. 1874; Lieut. Prince of Wales' Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.
CHUBB, Creeton (U.K.) 1913, of Stonehenge, Wilts.

Sir John Corbin Chubb, 2nd Baronet;
6, Feb. 23rd, 1904; s. his father, Sir Cecil Herbert Edward, 1934.

Arms—Per fess azure and vert, two palets surmounted by a cheveronnée argent. Crest—A bon’s jamb-argued, charged with a fesse arme, thereon a bar or, and grasping two branches of mistletoe proper.

Residence—Bapton Manor, Codford, Wilts.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Mary Bella Alice (Lady Chubb), da. of the late John Fern, of Ferfordon, Wimborne; m. 1909, Sir Cecil Herbert Edward Chubb, 1st baronet, who d. 1931. Residence, Bapton Manor, Codford, Wilts.

The 1st baronet, Sir Cecil Herbert Edward Chubb (son of the late Alfred Chubb), gave Stonehenge to the Nation 1913.


Sir Geoffrey Selby Church, M.C., 2nd Baronet;
6, Jan. 11th, 1887; s. his father, Sir William Selby, K.C.B., M.P., 1928; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 86th

Arms—Or, on a fesse engrailed between three greyhound’s heads sable, erased gules, collared azure, three bezants. Crest—A greyhound’s head sable, erased gules, collared azure, and charged on the neck with two bezants.

Residence—St. Michael’s, Hatfield, Herts. Club—New University.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John William Church, Lieut. Hertfordshire Regt., el son of 1st baronet, b. 1879, d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 m. 1908, Brenda, da. of the late Hugh Lee, Patonson, of Esq, London Gardens, Haywater, W.;—Margaret Sylva, b. 1905; Barbara Brenda, b. 1909; Leslie Mary, b. 1910.


CLARK, Creeton (U.K.) 1883, of Cavendish Square, co. Middlesex.


Arms—Or, a fesse wave, in chief a beak’s head couped between two crescents, and in base a like beak’s head all sable.
man wounding a hound, holding in his sinister hand a whip all proper, between stag's antlers, the oak in front, argent.

Residence—Draywick, near Maidenhead

Clubs—Constitutional, Berkshire (Reading)

Half Sisters living—Louisa Dora, d. 1854; m. 1856, the Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, formerly V. of Kieve, Scotland, and has issue living, Cuthbert Leathley, d. 1891; William Andrew, d. 1891.

Residence—Salcombe Close, Sidmouth—Helen Annette, d. 1872.

The 1st baronet, Sir Andrew, M.D., was an eminent physician.

CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

In God have I trusted. In the time of thy grace and lovingkindness, A March 26th,

Arms—Azure, a fess or between a triple tower argent in chief, and a crescent of the second in base. Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, holding in his dexter paw a battleaxe proper.

Residence—6, Wester Coates Road, Edinburgh.

CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

Sons living—JOHN DOUGLAS, b. 1836; d. 1840.

Daughters living—Laura Monbray, b. 1816; Cynthia Adkins (twin), b. 1816.

Sir Thomas Clark, 1st baronet (many years senior partner in the publishing firm of Clark, of Edinburgh), was Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1880-83. Sir John Maurice Clark, 2nd baronet, M.B. E., F.R.I., D.L., (sometime senior partner in the publishing firm of T. and T. Clark), was Clerk Scottish Life Assurance Co. (Limited), and Col. (sometime Comdt.) 7th Bn. R. Yeomanry Scots.

CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Dunlambert, City of Belfast.

Sir GEORGE ERNEST CLARK, 2nd Baronet:

b. July 25th, 1883; s. his father, Sir GEORGE SMITH, 1935; e.d. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911); Fellow of Institute of Actuaries.

The 1st Baronet, Sir George Smith Clark (son of James Clark, of Paisley), was M.P. for N. Div. of Belfast (C) 1907-10, and a Member of Senate of N. Ireland 1920-24.
STEWART-CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Dundas, West Lothian.

Sir STEWART STEWART-CLARK, 2nd Baronet; b. July 4th, 1904; s. his father, Sir JOHN, 1924, ed. at Eton, m. 1927, Jane Pamela, da. of Major Arundell Clarke, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fesse chequy argent and azure between a crescent or in chief, a hour's head couped at the last, armed and langued of the third in base, a bordure ermine for difference

Crest—An anchor cables gules

Seat—Dundas Castle, South Queensferry. Residence—Philpot House, Linthgow

Son living—JOHN, b. Sept. 1919
Daughter living—Sara Norcena Marie, b. 1932
Brothers living—John Connan, b. 1906—Dudley, b. 1911—Alan (twin), b. 1914.
Sisters living—Elizabeth Morna (twin), b. 1914—Marie Ross, b. 1913.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was a Director of Clark and Co. (Limited), and assumed the additional surname of Stewart 1909.

CLARKE, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Crosses Green House, Cork. [Extinct 1928.]

Sir EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE CLARKE, C.M.G., D.S.O., 4th and last Baronet, who d. 1926, having had issue, John Edward Langton, M.C., b. 1889; Lieut. R.F.A.; d. 1916; George, b. 1914; William Hamilton, b. 1892; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Margaret Elizabeth. Residence, Letton, Blandford, Dorset.

CLARKE, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Dunham Lodge, Norfolk.

Sir ORME BIGLAND CLARKE, C.B.E., 4th Baronet, son of the late Frederick Clarke, 2nd son of 2nd baronet; b. Oct. 8th, 1880; s. his uncle, Gen Sir CHARLES MANSFIELD, C.B., C.V.O., 1880; Bar. Inner Temple 1908; sometime Legal Adviser to Ottoman Govt., Lieut.

Arms—Ermine, on a bend couched gules, three swans argent between two annulets sable. Crest—A mount vert, thereon a ducal wings elevated or, in the head an ear of wheat proper, the dexter claw resting on an annulet as in the arms.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield Clarke, M.V.O., only son of 3rd baronet, b. 1873, d. 1919; m. 1915, the Hon. Linda Blanche Douglas, dowager of Warnewton Manor, Bletchley, da. of 3rd Baron Penrhyn:

Sarah Louisa Mansfield, d. 1917.
Issue of the late William Alexander Clarke, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, A. 1848, d. 1910; m. 1866, Helen, who d. 1911, da. of the late C. R. Woodward:
William Peter Dunham, O.B.E., b. 1882; is in Sudan Civil Ser.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1932, p. 1936.
Ethel, da. of Edmund Ethelston, formerly of Hinckley, Warwick, Salop, and has late living.

CLARKE, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Rupertwood, Colony of Victoria.

Sir Rupert William John Clarke, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 5th, 1919; i. his father, Sir Rupert Turner Haylock, 1925.

Arms—Or two bars azure between two escallops, three in chief and one in base gules; two branches of the second.

Resides—Old Place, Lindfield, Sussex; Kinloch, Sunbury, Melbourne, Australia; Freycinet Place, Altona, Hants.


Sister living—Elizabeth Elise Faith, b. 1921.

Half Sisters living—Mary Phyllis, b. 1892; m. 1914 Reginald Power. Residence, Dunwoody Park, Albury, N.S.W. Alice,—Aimee Gwen Jones, b. 1892; m. 1915, Col. Charles Robert Toller Michael Gerard, D.S.O., from whom she obtained a divorce 1930 (for B. Gerard, ex-h.).

Residence, 76, South Audley Street, W. 1.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Ernest Edward Dowling, b. 1892; formerly L.t., R.A.; HON. WILLIAM Lionel Russell b. 1878, ed. at Melbourne Uni., etc.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Alice Blanche, b. 1856; m. 1887, Cheesborough Falconer.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELIZA FLOREnces (Countess of Birken), da. of the late Hon. Charles Bruce Fawkes, of Devon, and Sydney, N.S.W. b. 1st, 1876, at his second wife Sir Rupert Turner Haylock Clarke, and baronet, who d. 1920; and, in 1924, the Earl of Faversham, son of 3rd Baronet.

Marquess of Headfort—Residence, Old Place, Lindfield, Sussex; St. Pancras Square, W. 1.

Freycinet Place, Altona, Hants.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hastings Clarke, 1st son of 3rd baronet, A. 1858, d. 1914; m. 1903, Ernestine Hauk, who d. 1915, da. of Edward Lowndes, of Eastbourne.

Reginald Clive Nevil, d. 1916.—JOHN ROSEMARY, A. 1905; m. 1931, John Francis St. Barbe Farby.

Residence.

The 1st baronet, Hon. Sir William John Clarke, was many years engaged in pastoral pursuits in Victoria, and was a M.L.C. of that Colony.
CLAY. Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex.


Arms—Argent, a chevron engrailed paly of eight sable and or between three trefoils of the second. Crest—Two wings argent each charged with a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped sable.


Sons Living—HENRY FELIX, b. Feb. 8th, 1901; m. 1931, Phyllis Mary, younger da. of Dr. R. H. Parmore, of 33. Bilton Road, Rugby.

Daughters Living—Margaret Imogen, b. 1904—Janet, b. 1907—Theresa Rachel, b. 1911.

Daughters Living of 3rd Baronet—By 1st marriage—Rosalie Violet Marion—By 2nd marriage—SYBIL MAY, b. 1875; m. 1905, Samuel Horace Law, M.D. (V. Bridport). Residence, 46, Merrion Square, Dublin; San Elmo, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

CLAYTON. Creation (G.B.) 1732, of Marden Park, Surrey.

Sir Harold Dudley Clayton, 10th Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir FitzRoy Augustus Talbot Clayton, K.C.V.O., grandson of 4th Bt. of Marden; b. Jan. 28th, 1877; s. his kinsman, Robert Alan Clayton—East Clayton, 1932; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Sev. Div. Submarines Miners' R.E. (Vol.); is an Associate of Institute of Naval Architects; European War 1915-18, as Lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 1903, Leila Cecilia, da. of the late Francis Edmund Clayton, (infra), and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cross crosslet between four pellets. Crest—A leopard's paw erased and erect argent, grasping a pellet. Second Motto—Virtus in action consistit (Virtus consistit in action).

Residence—Combe Bank, Bisham, S. Devon; Harleyford, Marlow, Bucks—Clad—Royal Thames Yacht.

Sons Living—ARTHUR HAROLD, b. Oct. 14th, 1907; m. 1927, Muriel Edith, who d. 1929, da. of the late Arthur John Clayton (infra); 2ndly, Alexandra, only child of the late Lieut. Sergt. Andreovskiy, H.M. the Czarina's Chevalier Guards. RITROY Richard Henry, b. 1909; m. 1950, Horwen, da. of the late Judge Fedor Andrew Sator [see V. Chilton], and has issue living, Barry Drew Sator, b. 1925, Anisa, b. 1927. Residence, Thatchers, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire.

Daughters Living—Elda Isabel Stella, b. 1904.

Sisters Living of 9th Baronet (b. 1793)—Cynthia Anna, b. 1814—Erica Martin, b. 1815.

Aunt Living (daughter of 3rd baronet, cr. 1838)—Agnes Emma. Residence.

Great Aunt Living (daughter of and baronet, cr. 1838)—Frederick Julia; m. 1874, Walter Gray Bellamy, who d. 1909, and has issue living, Eric d'Albini, b. 1877; Berta Albina; m. 1911, Manuel Charles Coburn Vigo. Residence, 6, Eaton Mansions, S.W.1.

Widow Living of 8th Baronet (d. 1873 and 1875)—Frances Louise Helen (Lady Clayton-Estall), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Colquhoun, D.L. (see Colquhoun, et. colls.) m. 1866, Sir George Frederick Lancelot Clayton East, 8th baronet, who d. 1918. Residence, Hall Place, Hendon.
Sir George James Robert Clerk,
9th Baronet; b. Oct. 4th, 1876, s. his father,
Sir George Douglas, 1911; formerly Capt.
Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.; is a J.P. and
D.L. for Midlothian. m. 1903, the Hon.
Mabel Honor, da. of the late Col. the Hon.
Charles Dutton [see ii. Sherborne], and has
issue.

Sir George James Robert Clerk,
9th Baronet; b. Oct. 41th, 1876, s. his father,
Sir George Douglas, 1911; formerly Capt.
Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.; is a J.P. and
D.L. for Midlothian. m. 1903, the Hon.
Mabel Honor, da. of the late Col. the Hon.
Charles Dutton [see ii. Sherborne], and has
issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse checky azure and argent
between two crescents in chief gules, and a horse's
head couped in base sable Crest—A demi-huntsman
wielding a horn proper. Supporters—Dexter, a


Daughters living—Susan Rosemary Dacre, 5. 1905, m. 1928, Capt. Francis Law, M.C., late Irish
(M.P. for Stockport), and has issue living, Natalie Gay Dower, 5. 1932. Residence, 51, Lowndes
Street, S.W. I.; Highhead Castle, Cumberland.

Anna living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Jane Isabella Maria,—Mary Elizabeth. Residence,
34, Ecclestone Street, S.W. I.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Anne Elizabeth Georgiana (Lady Clerk), da. of Sir Robert
John Miliken Napier, 5th Bt.; m. 1856, Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th baronet, who d. 1917.
Residence, Harbor Lodge, North Berwick.

Collateral Branches living.

Canada

Issue of the late Dr. Charles F. Clerk, 5. 1856, da. of — E.

18

18

17

Eva

Mabel

Issue of the late Edmund Antoine Clerk, 5. 1859, m. 1922, Malvina Tourville,
who d. 1903.

20; andly, 1922.

Marguerite, 5.

Residence, 1926.

m. 1916, Jeanne

Henry, 5. 1895:

t. 1916.

Issue of the late Jean Pio Robert Clerk, 5. 1870, m. 1918, Marie Alma (now of
118, St. Joseph Boulevard West, Montreal, Canada), da. of the late Hon. Senator
L. O. David—
CLERKE, Creation (E.) 1660, of Hitcham, Buckinghamshire.

(Name pronounced "Clarke")

SIR JOHN EDWARD LONGUEVILLE

CLERKE, 12th Baronet, son of the late Francis William Talbot Clerke, Lieut. Coldstream Guards (infra), 3rd, son of 11th baronet; b. Oct. 29th, 1913; d. his grandfather, Sir William Francis, 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Camb (B.A. 1934)

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules between three pottles as many swans of the field, on a azure canon sinistral demi-sable salient of the first, and in chief two escallops or, over all a boton trunked. Crown—A man's hood couped proper.

Residence—Westbrook House, Bromham Chippingham, Wilts.

Brother Living—RUPERT FRANCIS HENRY, 4

April 13th, 1906; ed. at Eton

Uncle Living (son of 11th baronet)—David Herbert

and has issue living, Robert Alastair

1933. Residence, 30, Draycott Place, S.W.3.
CLIFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1835, of Westfield House, Ryde. [Extinct 1895.]

Sir Charles Cavendish Clifford, 4th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Caroline May (Baronet Dormer); m. 1923, Capt. the 14th Baron Dormer, C.B., R.N., who d. 1932. Residence, Grove Park, Warwick.

CLIFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Tixbourne, Marlborough, New Zealand.

Sir Charles Lewis Clifford, 3rd Baronet; b. July 17th, 1835; s. his father, Sir George Hugh Charles, 1930; ed. at Stonyhurst; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeo.

Arm—Chevron or and azure, a fesse gules. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a weaver's rising gules.

Residences—Avochgrove, 30, Kendal Road, Christchurch, New Zealand; Stonyhurst, Amberley, North Canterbury, New Zealand.

Half-Sisters living—Beatrice Mary, b. 1863; m. 1892, George Ronald Mackay, Residences, Lowry Hill, Chrysn, New Zealand—Mary Edith, b. 1873; m. 1922, Henry Bruce Douglas—Helen Mary Jane, b. 1877; m. 1912, Donna Sapa. Residence.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—WALTER LOVELACE, b. Nov 20th, 1835; m. 1883, Catherine, who d. 1925, d. of the late Edward Athel, of Bryn y Mor, Swansea, and has issue living, Catherine Mary, b. 1837; m. 1898, Rowland Richards, formerly of 31, Palace Mansions, W.—Martha Berry, d. 1857; m. 1912, Laugh-Lamb, late Sheriff Holton, R.N. (retd.), who d. 1921. Residence, 14, Garden Road, Fulcan, Christchurch, New Zealand.—Charles William, b. 1854, is a J.P. m. 1871, 1872, Mary, who d. 1921, d. of the late Col. Raleigh Chichester, of Ruamahau, Roscommon, i.e., 1893, Edith Agnes, d., of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, of Et., being had

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Mary Lucy, b. 1847; m. 1877, Count (Arthur John) Deau, M.P., who d. 1906, and has issue living, Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara, M.C., b. 1880.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Helen Frances (Lady Clifford), d. 1933, the Rev. James Darby, b. 1842, d. 1912, was her 3rd wife. Sir George Hugh Charles Clifford, 2nd baronet, who d. 1940.

The 1st Baronet was Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand 1852-60.
CLOUSTON, Creation (U K) 1908, of Montreal, Quebec, Dominion of Canada
(Extinct 1912.)

Sir Edward Seaborn Cloiston, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Majesty Meredith, A. 1844; m 1915, John L. Todd, M.D., sometime of McGill Univ., Montreal. Residence, Bonbride, Senneville, Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada.

COATES, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Helperby Hall, Helperby, North Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir (Edward) Clive Coates, O.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b May 21st, 1879; 1. his father, Sir Edward Feetham, M.P., 1911; ed at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford; sometime Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; formerly Capt. 17th King's Roy. Hussars; is patron of two living; European War 1914-18 in France, Belgium and Italy (dispatches, O.B.E., 1914-15 star, two medals); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m 1906, Lady Celia Hermione Crewe-Milnes, da. of 1st Marquess of Crewe, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse or and argent, three pallets sable, two fessons gules, the dexter charged with a rose of the second, barbed and seeded proper, and the sinister with a lion passant also of the second.

Sede—Upon a rock proper, a cock or, charged on the breast with a quartered gules, and resting the dexter leg on an escutcheoned argent.

Residence—Helperby Hall, Helperby, Yorkshire, Teun.


Sister living—Dorothy Anne, 8. 1884. Residence, S. Cadogan Court Gardens, S.W.1.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Feetham Coates (a member of the firm of Coates, Son and Co, stockbrokers, of Gresham Street, E. Co.), sat as M.P. for Lewisham (C) 1909-14, and for W. Div. thereof 1918-22.

COATES, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Haypark, City of Belfast.

Sir Frederick Gregory Lindsay Coates, 2nd Baronet; b May 19th, 1916; 1. his father, Sir William Frederick, 1933.

Arms—Gules, a chevron couped argent, on a chief ermine two bells or, on an escutcheon of pretence gules.

Sede—Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim

Sister living—Jean Ann Dorothy, 8. 1919.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Elsie Mabel Coates (Lady Coates), younger dau. of the late Capt. Frederick William Gregory, Esq. Regt., is Hon. Burgess of Belfast m 1907, Sir William Frederick Coates, 1st Baronet, whm d. 1932. Residence, Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Frederick Coates, J.P., D.L., son of the late David Lindsay Coates, J.P. of Clifton, Belfast, was senior partner in Coates & Co., stockbrokers, of Belfast, High Sheriff of Belfast 1906, Lord Mayor of Belfast 1906, 1907, 1929, and 1930, High Sheriff of Co. Antrim 1935, a Freeman of City of Belfast, and first Member of the Senate of N. Ireland.
COATS, Creation (U.E.) 1805, of Auchendrane, Maybole, co. Ayr.

Sir STUART AUCHINCLOSE COATS, 2nd Baronet; b. March 20th, 1868; s. his father, Sir JAMES, 1913, Private Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pope Pius XI. (formerly to Popes Pius X., and Benedict XV.), a Knight Com. of Order of St. Gregory the Great, and of Pope Pius IX., and a Com. of Order of Crown of Italy; unsuccessfully contested Morpeth (U) Jan. 1906 and Deptford Jan. and Dec. 1910; sat as M.P. for Wimbledon (C) April 1916 to Nov. 1918, and for Surrey. B Div. Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922; m. 1897, Jane Muir, da. of Thomas Greenclees, of Paisley, Renfrewshire, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three mascles sable, a chief ensigned azure, semée-de-lis of the field. Crest—A stag's head erased proper, charged on the neck with an escutcheon or.

Seal—Balallite, Stanley, Penhshire; Beau Desere, Cannes (Czecz), Carlston, St. James's.

Daughter living—Margaret Mary Josephine (Viscountess Knollys), b. 1901; m. 1920, the 2nd Viscount Knollys. Residence, Mount Tynwald, Spaniards Road, Hampstead, N.W.3.

Blind.

GLEN-COATS, Creation (U.E.) 1894, of Fergusile Park, Abbey, co. Renfrew.

Sir THOMAS COATS GLEN-COATS, 2nd Baronet; b. May 5th, 1878; s. his father, Sir THOMAS GLEN, C.B., 1922; ed. at Eton, at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903), and abroad: m. 1903, Louise, da. of Emilie Hugon, of Paris, and formerly wife of James Colin Newman, of 21, Park Mansions, S.W.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a stag's head erased gules between the azures a phoenix azure, all between three mascles sable, a bordure engrailed of the last, and 2nd and 3rd, ermine, three Cornish choughs sable, beaked gules. Crest—An anchor erect proper; and a Cornish chough sable, beaked gules.

Residence—Cresbie Tower, Troon, Ayrshire.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Alexander Harold Glen-Coats, and son of 3rd baronet, d. 1882, a. 1883; m. 1924, Elizabeth Miller (sow of Gryffis, Bridge-of-Watt, Renfrewshire.)

Margaret Elizabeth, A. 1925;—Wimref Lettuce, A. 1939.
COCHRANE, Creation (G.B.) 1903, of Woodbrook, Old Connaught, Bray, co. Wicklow, Lisgar Castle, Battlesborough, co. Cavan, and Blandford Street, City of Dublin.

Sir ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1873; s. his father, Sir Henry, 1932; Bar. Inner Temple 1904; formerly Capt. 3rd Earl Connaught Rangers; was an Hon. Gentleman in Waiting to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1908-9; is a J.P. for co. Cavan, a Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin, Belfast, and New York.

Finland, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Azure, on chevron engrailed argent, between in chief two bears' heads erased or, and in base a sun in splendour of the last a thistle proper between two trefoils slipped vert. Crest—In front of two tilting-spears in salient a bay horse passant all proper.


Sons living—By 2nd marriage—ERNEST HENRY, & Feb. 3rd, 1913—Desmond O'Dowd, LL.D., Bar-at-law.

The 1st baronet Sir Henry Cochrane was Governing Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin, and an Alderman of that City for over 25 years.

COCHRANE, Creation (G.B.) 1813, of Woodbrook, Bray, Old Connaught, co. Dublin.

Sir STANLEY HERBERT COCHRANE, 1st Baronet, 4th son of Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st Baronet (cr. 1903) (i.e.); b. Sept. 19th, 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1899); formerly Capt. 7th Regt. Dublin Fusiliers; is a L.L.D. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1913); late Gov. Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin; was High Sheriff for co. Wicklow 1911.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron engrailed argent between in chief a}

Cockburn-Campbell, see Campbell.

COCKBURN, Creation (N.S.) 1871, of That Place.

Sir ROBERT COCKBURN, 9th Baronet; b. Dec. 7th, 1861; s. his father, Capt. Sir Edward Cludde, 1903; formerly Major Shropshire L.I. in European War 1914-19; m. 1915, Katherine May Meeker, da. of the late Rev. Alexander King.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, three crescents or, Cockburn; and and 3rd gules, six muskets or, three pheasants and one, Weeburn; all within a bordure vert. Crest—A rach crowning proper.

Residence—39, Somerset Place, Bath.

Brothers living—JAMES STANHOPE, b. Nov. 11th, 1895, of City of Durham.
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Col. George William Cockburn, 4th son of 7th baronet, d. 1858, s. 1974; m. 1871, Emily Sarah, who d. 1923, da. of the Ven. John Cleggh, Archdeacon of Malta.

Granddaughters of the late Col. George William Cockburn (ante):

Issue of the late Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, s. 1815, d. 1917; m. 1844, Lillian (now of s. 18, The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W.30), da. of Sir Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt. —


CODDINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Wyckhall, Blackburn, co. Palatine of Lancaster. [Extinct 1918.]

Sir William Coddington, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet — Beatrice, s. 1875; m. 1894, Digby Leonard Arthur Cayley [see Cayley, Bt., colla.]. Residence, Carham Hall, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland.

CODRINGTON, Creation (G.B.) 1721, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.

Sir William Richad Codrington, 7th Baronet; b. April 22nd 1901, s. his father, Lt.-Col. Sir William Robert, 1931; m. 1933, Jean Kathleen Birelli, el. da. of Percy E. Nicholas, of 13, Dunstano Road, N.W. 11, and has issue.

Arms — Argent, a fasce embattled counter-embattled sable; fretty gules between three lions passant of the third. Crest — Out of a ducal coronet or a dragon's head couped gules between two dragon's wings chequy also gold and sable.

Residence — Dodington, Chakari, Southern Rhodesia.


Brother living — Frank Christopher, s. 1908; ed at Victoria Coll., Jersey. (Kins Charles 2nd Scholar-ship).


Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Christopher
The 2nd baronet, who died 1799, disinherited his son, Sir William, the 3rd baronet, and bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Bethel Codrington, whose grandson was 1st baronet 1874.

CODRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.

Sir Christopher William Gerald Henry Codrington, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 6th, 1801; s. his father, Sir Gerald William Henry, 1929; formerly Capt. 19th Hussars. European War (wounded); m. 1921, Joan Mary, d.o. of the late Thomas Reginald Hague Cook, of 42, Portman Square, W. [Elliott, Lt., cr. 1874 (ext.)], and has issue

Widow 1.

This family is a younger branch of the Codringtons, baronets, of Dodington, created 1876. The Codringtons have been established in Gloucestershire since temp. Henry IV. The 1st Bt. was Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, son of the late Christopher William Henry Codrington, M.P. [see Codrington, Bt., cr. 1773, cols.]

COCHILL, Creation (G.B.) 1778, of Cochill, Yorkshire.

Sir Marmaduke Nevill, Patrick Sober

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine a chevron between three cocked gules, Cochill; 2nd and 3rd, gules, on a chevron argent three pellets, a chief indented of the second. 2nd—On a mount a cock gules charged on the breast with a breast.


Collateral Branch living.

**COHEN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Highfield, Shoreham, Kent.**

**Sir Herbert Benjamin Cohen, O.B.E.,**

(Mil.) 1919; m. 1907, Hannah Mildred (Nina), da. of the late Henry Behrens, of 34, Gloucester Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules cotised azure, between in chief two roses of the second, barbed and seeded proper, and in base a buck's head couped also proper, three annulets or. Crest—A buck's head couped argent, attired or, holding in the mouth a rose slipped gules, the neck encircled by a wreath of oak proper between four barbulets gules.

Residences—Highfield, Shoreham, Kent; 8, Cadogan Mansions, S.W.1.; Chambers 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Club—Junior Carlton.

Son living—Stephen Behrens, b. Feb. 27th, 1921.
Brothers living—Arthur Merton, T.D., b. 1876; Club, Bath—Ernest Merton, b. 1877; Residence, 18, Albert Court, S.W.

Sister living—Hannah Florenta, O.B.E.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; Residence, 18, Albert Court, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Benjamin Louis Cohen, sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Islington (C) 1892-1906.

**COLLET**


Arms—Per pale argent and sable, on a chevron cotised between three keys or, a rose between four annulets, all counterchanged. Crest—A hand couped proper, holding a rose slipped gules.

The first baronet, Sir Mark Wilkes Collet, was a Director and sometime Gov. of the Bank of England.
The end baronet, who died 1792, disinherited his son, Sir William, the 3rd baronet, and bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Bethell Codrington, whose grandson was of a baronetcy.

CODRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Dodington, Gloucestershire.

Sir Christopher William Gerald Henry Codrington, 2nd Baronet; b Oct 6th, 1894; t. his father, Sir Gerald William Henry, 1929; formerly Capt. 19th Hussars; European War (wounded) 1914-21; Joan Mary, da. of the late Thomas Reginald Hague Cook, of 46, Portman Square, W. [Elliott, Bt., cr. 1874 (ext.)]; and has issue.

COCRIL, Creation (GB) 1778, of Coghill, Yorkshire.

Sir Marmaduke Nevill, Patrick Somer.

Great—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ermine a chevron between three cocks gules, Coghill; 2nd and 3rd, gules, or a chevron argent three pellets, a chief indented of the second; 5th—On a mantle vert a cock gules charged on the breast with a banner.

COLQUHOUN, Creation (G B) 1786, of Luss, Dumbarton.


Daughters living—Fiona Bryce, b. 1918; Robina, b. 1923; Frances Mary, b. 1925.

Brother living—Alan Roderick, b. 1891; s. Capt. 3rd Bn. Princess Louise's (Argyll) and Sutherland Highlanders.

Sisters living—Mary, b. 1884; m. 1922, Lieut. John Wyndham Cockerell, R.N. (retired); Helen Margaret, b. 1886; m. 1916, Michael Conder Harnew Smith-Carringe. Justine Rose, b. 1889.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Constance Janet; Elsie; Priscilla Alice; Alan; Ada; Madeleine; Frances; Muriel; Agnes; Violet Iona; Marian Iona; Violet Iona; Marian I

Collateral Branch living

Violet Ann
Highland
Friederike
Maudschool

The early history of this family is involved in antiquity. The earliest surname under which the family of Colquhoun is traced is that of Kilpatrick. Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, 4th in descent from unhurried de Killpatrick (now Alexander II), was created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I. Sir Humphry Colquhoun, 3rd Baronet, in 1704 resigned his Barony to the Crown, and obtained a new patent with the old precedence, but with consequence.
COLT, Creation (E) 1894, of St. James's in the Fields, Liberty of Westminster, Middlesex.

Sir Henry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C., 9th Baronet, son of the late Thomas Archer Colt, O.B.E. [who m. 1st, 1881, Mabel Minnie Alien, d. S.]

Residence—

Widow of J. C. William, of Heathwood Park, Bournemouth

Arms—Argent, a fesse between three colts courant sable

Garter—A colt passant or.

Half-Brother Living—John Rochfort, b. June 6th, 1900, s. Capt. 1st Bn. N. Staffordshire Regt. m. 1928, Angela Miriam Kyan, and has issue living, Joan Margaret Kyan, b. 1933

Sisters Living—Mabel Emily, b. 1884 * m. 1915, Henry Trevor Meredith, and has issue living—Helen Enda, b. 1887.

Widow Living of 8th Baronet—Alice (Lady Colt), da. of the late William Jefferys Strange of Male House, Southamstead, Berkshire; m. 1869, the Rev. Sir (Edward Harry) Dutton Colt, 8th Baronet, who d. 1931, many years R. of Montceokhampton. Residence, 9, St. Leonards Road, Exeter

The pedigree of this family commences with Thomas Colt, of Carlisle, his son, Thomas Colt.

COLTHURST, Creation (L) 1744, of Ardram, Cork,

Sir George Oliver Colthurst, 7th Baronet; b. Aug. 24th, 1822; s. his father, Sir George St. John, 1925; ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. Special Cav.; European War 1914–18 (Croix de Guerre)

Arms—Argent, on a fesse azure between three colts courant sable as many trefoils slipped or

Garter—A colt statant sable

Sable—Ardram, Innsbruck, co. Cork, Blakesley Castle, co. Cork Clic

Travellers, Bath

Justum et tenacem.
Just and firm of purpose.

Mary Penelope, b. 1712.—b. 1728.—George Oliver

P. D., V.O.,
Gen. Lt., d. at Heaver, 19th Regiment
S. P. C. (Gum) of
ward Epper
Annette Ethel
House, S.W.

The 8th Baronet was sometime M. P. for Cork, and the 9th Baronet represented Kinsale (L) 1853–66.

Colyer-Ferguson, see Ferguson.

Compton Thornhill, see Thornhill.
CONGREVE, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Congreve, co. Stafford.


Sis. — Sable, a chevron between three battle axes argent. Supporters — On either side a falcon gorged with a wreath of oak proper, and charged on the breast with a cross pâce or. 

Seal — Chartytle Castle, Stafford; Congreve Manor, Stafford. Club — Travellers.

Daughters living — Ann Henrietta, b. 1913; Mary Alice Elizabeth, b. 1916; Carola, b. 1919.

Mother living — Cecilia Henrietta Dolores (Lady Congreve) [See "Knights' Widows"].

Constable — Maxwell-Scott, see Scott.

COOK, Creation (U.K.) 1856, of Richmond, Surrey.

Sir Herbert Frederick Cook, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 18th, 1869; s. his father, Sir Frederick Lucas, 1929; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894); Bar. Inner Temple 1895; formerly Chrm. of Cook, Son & Co., St. Paul's Ltd. and an Hon. Member of Roy. Acad., Milan; was a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery 1916-30, and of National Gallery 1923-30; bears title of Visconde de Monserrate in Portugal; author of "Gloriosi" and other publications on art criticism; m. 1898, the Hon. Mary Hood, da. of 2nd Viscount Bridport, and has issue.

Arms — Gules, a rose argent barbed and seeded proper between three crescents of the second; a chief vair. Crest — Issuant from a chapel of roses gules a Dexter arm embowed proper, holding in the hand a mullet of six points or between two branches of oak vert.

COLT, Creation (E.) 1694, of St James's in the Fields, Liberty of Westminster, Middlesex.

Sir Henry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C., 9th Baronet, son of the late Thomas Archer Colt, O.B.E. [who m. 1st, 1881, Mabel Mann Alan], 2nd, 1882.

He conquers who endures.

Sons—Argent, a fesse between three coils courant sable.

Sons—A coil passant or.

Residence—Bournemouth.

Half-Brother Living.—John Rochfort, b. June 6th, 1900; is Capt, 1st Bn N Staffordshire Regt.; m. 1926, Angela Muriel Kyan, and has issue living, Joan Margaret, b. 1932.

Sisters Living—Mabel Emily, b. 1854, m. 1915, Henry Trevor Meredith, and has issue living—Helen Emily, b. 1887.

Daughters Living of 8th Baronet—Flora Margaret Frances Sophia Dutton Vaughan, b. 1890; m. 1917, Major John Maurer Webb Gill, formerly Devonshire Regt., and has issue living—Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan, b. 1892; m. 1922, the Rev. Claude Alfred Wygann Russell, R. of Woborough, Newton Abbot. Residence—The Rectory, Newton Abbot.

Widow Living of 8th Baronet—Anne (Lady Colly), dau. of the late William Jefferys, Esq., of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks; m. 1889, the Rev. Sir (Edward Henry) Dutton Colt, 8th baronet, who d. 1931, many years R. of Monkenchampt. Residence—9, St. Leonards Road, Eton.

Colyer-Ferguson, see Ferguson.

Compton-Thornhill, see Thornhill.

The 4th baronet was sometime M.P. for Cork, and the 5th baronet represented Meath (L.) 1910.
The 1st baronet received his title in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the Civil War. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Altrborough, and the 4th was M.P. for Rossford.

KINLOCH-COOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Bishopsbourne, co. Sussex.

Sir Clement Kinloch-Cooke, K.B.E., 1st Baronet, only son of the late Robert Whall Cooke, of Sunnyside, Brighton; b. 1854; ed. at Brighton Coll., and at St. John's Coll.

of Council of Roy. Coloniz. sometime a Member of Lo
COOPER, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Woollahra, New South Wales

Sir (William George) Daniel Cooper, 4th
Baronet; b. Dec. 14th, 1877; s. his father, Sir William Charles, 1925; has been Lieut. 7th Hussars, and Capt. Arm. Sci. Corps; m. 1901, the Hon. Letitia Margaret Long, of 1st Viscount Long of Wrexham, and has issue.

Sons living—Charles Eric Daniel, b. Oct. 1st, 1906; ed. at Harrow; is Capt. The Royals; m. 1931, Estelle, d.a. of the late W. Manifold, of Victoria, Australia—Sydney Michael, b. 1909; ed. at Harrow.

Daughter living—Joyce Mabel (twins), b. 1909; m. 1932, Henry Ballon Scott, Lieut. 1st Roy. Dragoons, and has issue living, Michael and Paul, 1933.

Sister living—Alice Nellie, m. 1909, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Frank Douglas Pearson (see B. Penrhyn, col.)—Residence, Cheltenham Lodge, Tonawanda.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Dorothy, b. 1897; m. 1919, Col. Henry Sidney John

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—Harriet (Lady Cooper), d.a. of Sir James Grant

The 1st baronet, Sir Daniel, C.M.G., was Speaker of Legislative Assembly of N.S. Wales 1922-26, and Acting Agent Gen. for N.S. Wales in England 1927-28.
COOPER, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Hursley Park, Hursley, co. Southampton.

Sir George Alexander Cooper, 1st Baronet, son of the late Alexander Cooper, of Elgin, N.B.; b. Feb. 20th, 1836; a J.P. and D.L. for Morayshire, a J.P., an Alderman, and Vice-Chm. of County Council for Hants, and a D.L. for Southampton (High Sheriff 1905); formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 6th Bn., Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own); m. 1887, Mary Emma, C.B.E., da. of the late George S. Smith, of Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between in chief two laurel branches proper, and in base a wolf's head erased all proper.

Seats—Hursley Park, Winchester; The College, Elgin.

Town Residence—56, Grosvenor Square, W.; Club—Carlton.

COOPER, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Shenstone Court, Shenstone, co. Stafford.

Sir Richard Ashmole Cooper, 2nd

Bros. Living—William Herbert, b. March 31st, 1901; d. at Wellington Coll.); and at 11th Coll., Camb.—Richard Philip, b. 1901; Francis Ashmole, b. 1903; Dorothy, da. of the late Emile Deen, and has issue living, Richard Powell, b. 1907; Residence, Hamberlems, Northchurch, Berkhamsted, Herts.

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Powell, was Vice-Pres. of Council of Roy. Agricultural Soc., and High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1901.

PASTON-COOPER, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Gadebridge, Hertfordshire.

Sir Charles Naunton Paston Paston-Cooper, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 27th, 1867; s. his father, Sir Astley Paston, 1904; m. 1899, the Princess Tatiana, only child of the Late Prince Demetri Dolgorouki, of Russia.

Aunt Living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Alice Lenia Astley, m. 1866, Gilbert Cooper, Baker, Co. Lond. Her s. Edw. b. Fell, cha.
Collateral Branches living.

COOTE, Creation (L) 1621, of Castle Coole, Queen's County, Ireland.

Sir Ralph Algernon Coote, 11th

Henry, 1652

Residence, Castle Coole.

Birth, 1652

Death, 1732

Proctor of Ireland.

Magistrate of Ireland.

Maid, 1732

Elizabeth, dau.

Marriage, 1732

William Coote, 11th.

Carr Bridge, Croke Park

Officer R.A.F.

C.M.G.

Half-Brothers Living—Charles Coote, 12th; formerly Lieut. 6th Hants. Prince of Wal's

Leicester Light (Res. Canada); m. 1902, Alice, dau., only dau. of the late Lord D'Arcy.

Baptist Coote, D.D., Archbishop of Arnsberg, and Primate of All Ireland, and his issue

Mary Dawn, 12th; m. 1912, Dermot Coote, R.H. & H. 12th, as Ex-Master.

Maud, 13th; m. 1911, Patricia Alice, 12th, & 1916, Roderick, 3rd, Governor, Jamaica, Yorke.

Arthur Philip, 12th; ed. at Tren oil, Dublin; sometime an Inspector, Southof Great Horn.

Richard Leslie St. George, 12th; m. 1918, Margaretta, dau. of Albert Leslie Wright, of Battersea Hall, Battersea, and has issue

Bridget, 13th; m. 1924. Residence, Letchmore Lodge, Elstree—Maxwell Henry, 11th; C.M.G.

Sister living—Ethel Jean, O.B.E., b 1876; a member of Hackney and Stoke Newington War Pensions Committee; O.B.E. (Civl) 1919; m 1896, Ivor Bevan, from whom she obtained a divorce 1917. Residence, 52, St. George’s Square, S.W.1.

Half-sister living—Mary Molemma, b 1883; m 1913, John Henry Goldsmith, sometime Dst. Commr. Sudan Political Ser., who d 1931, and has issue living, Philip John, b 1918. Terence Charles Algernon, b 1922. Residence, Bertram, Lakefield, Ontario, Canada.

Vlieger,

16 living

Flumtre

1 Dora, b

Dora

Widow living of 11th Baronet—Constance (Lady Cotte), da. of the late T. D. Headlam, of Tunbridge Wells; m 1894, the Rev. Sir Algernon Cotte, 10th baronet, who d 1930. Residence, Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

Collateral branches living.

New Zealand—Myrtle Louisa, b 1904.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

Cope, Creation (E.) 1611, of Hanwell, Oxfordshire.

Sir Denzil Cope, 14th Baronet; b. Sept. 18th, 1873; s. his father, Sir Anthony, 1932; formerly Capt. Hampshire Regt.; European War 1914-17 in France; m. 1922, Edna, da. of the late Edward B. Hilton, of Paris and New York, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure between three roses gules slipped proper as many fleurs-de-lis or.

Crest—A dragon's head gules issuing from a fleur-de-lis or.


Sister living—Ada Beatrice; m. 1903, Robert Cecil Stephenson, who d. 1914, and has issue living, Robert Cope, b. 1905; Ethel Beatrice, b. 1904; m. 1925, Major Leslie Stipp Lloyd, M.C., 3rd Dragoon Guards [see Morell, Br. cr. 1860, colls.].—Violet Mary, b. 1909. Residence, 17, Egerton Terrace, S.W.3.


Aunt living (daughter of 11th Baronet)—Susanna Mary. Residence, 9, Priory Terrace, Leeds, S. Susa.

Collateral Branch living.

Sir Thomas George Cope, C.M.G., D.S.O., 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 10th, 1881; s. his father, Sir Thomas 1874; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902); entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1900, became Brevet Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1918; Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired); late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders; European War 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col. The F.K. (E. Kent Regt.), and as Brig.-Gen. Comd. 179th Inf. Brig. (wounded), D.S.O. and Bar. Legion of Honour, C.M.G.; is Lord of the Manor of Oadiston and Barlestoke, and a J.P. for Leicester; D.S.O. 1917 (Baker 1917, C.M.G. 1919; m. 1923, Comtesse d'Allans.

Arms—Quarterly ermine and azure, a chevron or, turned up of the first, between two greyhounds courrant a pale or. Crest—On a shield or, a greyhound courrant a greyhound courrant or.

Residence—Oadiston Hall, Nunsea.

Sir Thomas Cope, 1st Bt., was sometime Chmn. Leicester County Council.
COPE, Creation (U.K.), 1928, of St. Mellons, co. Monmouth.


He was a Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) March 1923 to Jan. 1924, and Nov. 1924 to May 1925; H.M.'s Hous. Com. for I Gen. Strike Bur. Div. of Glamorganshire (U) Dec. 1918 to May 1922, when he was defeated.

By marriage will in chief two roses gules, barbed seeded leaved and slipped proper, and in base a fleur-de-lis also argent. Crest—In front of two roses naturalwise gules barbed seeded leaved and slipped proper surmounted by a dragon's head also gules, a fleur-de-lis or.


Son living—William Shuldham, b. May 21st, 1901. Daughter living—Helen Margaret Letitia, b. 1903.

CORBET, Creation (U.K.) 1808, of Moreton-Corbet, Shropshire.

Sir Gerald Vincent Corbet, 6th Baronet; b. Oct. 29th, 1868; s. his nephew, Sir Roland James, 1915; ed. at Radley; is a Com. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; m. 1904, Ella Theresa Florence, da. of Col. James Henry Prendergast, Indian Army.


Collateral Branches living.

Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage. 197
ASTLEY-COBERTT, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Everleigh, Wiltshire.

Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Cobertt,
4th Baronet; b. Feb. 6th, 1859; s. his father, Sir John
Dugdale Astley, 1894; formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn. Scots
Guards; is patron of two livings, and a J.P. for Lincolnshire;

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or a raven sable, Cobertt; and and
3rd azure, a gules, pierced argent, Astley, &c.—An elephantseal, beak turned or, on its back a castle also or, the trappings table, embraced
Gold. Cobertt.


Sisters living—Eleanor Combe, b. 1865; m. 1897, Edward Roland Soames, and has issue
living, Peter Dugdale, d. 1901, Martin Roland, b. 1873, 1877, 1904; Cornelia Werneth, d. 1907; Meriel Denise, b. 1906—Adaline Hilda Brodell, b. 1876; m. 1900, Gerard Chapman. Clubs,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Hugh Francis Litchfield Astley, and son of 3rd baronet.

Ada May, b. 1857; m. 1882, Henry Fuller-Adair, who d. 1912, uncle of 2nd Baron St. Audries. Residence, 34 Walton Street, S.W. Clubs, Syon and St. Audries.

CORNWALL, Creation (L.R.) 1764, of London.

Sir Geoffrey Cornwall, 6th Baronet; b. May 7th, 1869; s. his father, Rev. Sir George Henry, 1909; ed. at Eton, and at 3rd. Tom. Hall, Camb. (R.A. 1892); Bar. Inner Temple 1894; is a J.P., Vice-Liuet., and a County Alderman for Herefordshire (High Sheriff, 1913), and patron of two livings.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules dually crowned or, within a bordure engrailed sable bezantée. Crest—1st, a Cornish chough proper; and, a demi-lion rampant gules dually crowned or.


Sister living—Mary Louise, m. 1916, John Henry Day, sometime Lieut. Ye. Po

The 1st Baronet, Sir George Amyand, M.P. for Barnstaple in several Parliaments, was an eminent merchant of London, an assistant of the Russia Co., and an East Indian Director. The 2nd Baronet assumed the surname and arms of Cornwall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand.

CORNWALL, Creation (D.E.) 1818, of Holcombe Burnell, co. Devon.

Right Hon. Sir Edwin (Andrew) Cornwall, P.C., 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Andrew Cornwall, of Lapford, Devon; b. June 30th, 1863; ed. privately; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. London, and an Officer of Legion of Honour. He was a Member of Thames Conservancy Board 1897-1909, Vice-Chmn. of London County Council 1909-15, and Chmn. 1905-6, Vice-Chmn. of Co. of London Territorial Force Assn. 1907-14, first Mayor of Fulham 1900-1901, Comptroller of H.M.'s Household and Min. of National Health Insurance Dec. 1916 to Feb. 1919, and Dep. Chmn. of Ways and Means Feb. 1919 to Oct. 1922; appointed a Member of Roy. Comm. on

Arms—Vespa, a cross argent, masoned gules; between six ears of barley slipped proper. Crest—A dexter cubit arm erect with clenched fist, vested sable, emée of bezants and cuffed argent, on the dexter finger a chough proper.

Residences—219, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14; Holcombe Burnell, Devon. Club—Reform.
Corry, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Dunraven, co Antrim

Sir James Perowne Ivo Myles Corry, 3rd Baronet; b. June 10th, 1892; s. his father, Sir William, 1926; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1914, M.A. 1918); sometime Sub-Lieut., R.N.V.R.; m. 1914, Molly Irvine, da. of Major O. J. Bell, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a salient ensigned argent, between in chief, a rose de six, in fesse two thistles slipped proper, and in base a trefoil slipped or; Crest—A cock combed and wattled proper, and charged with a trefoil on the beak.

Son living—William James, b. Aug. 19th, 1925.
Daughters living—Anne, b. 1925—Susan, b. 1928.

Cory, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire

(Name pronounced "Corry.")


Arms—Argent, a salient ensigned sable, on a chief azure three crescents or; Crest—In front of a griffin’s head erased between two wings or, three roses fessewise barbed and seeded proper.


Virtus atque fiducia

Cory, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Coryton, Whitchurch, co Glamorgan

Sir Vivyan Donald Cory, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 2nd, 1906; s. his father, Sir Herbert George Donald, 1935; ed. at Iarrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1928).

Arms—Argent, a saltire between two quarrelets sable, on a chief azure a griffin’s head erased between two quarrelets or; Crest—In front of a griffin’s head erased between two wings per pale of the last and gules three quarrelets sable.


Brothers living—Clinton-James, b. March 12th, 1897; s. 1935, Mary, da. of Arthur Douglas Hunt, M.D., of Park Grange, Duffield Road, Derby—Philip Cyril, b. 1933.

Sisters living—Valerie, b. 1905; s. 1929, Walter W. P. Wooland, and has issue living—David Anthony Wylde; 1929; Peter Donald Cory, b. 1931; Residence, Paris—Maud, Ramsey, Wilts—Diana, b. 1919.

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Frederick Haslam, b. 1892; Residence, Hamstead, Abbey Green, Checkley, Herts.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Edith Winifred, b. 1844; s. 1871, H. T. Thorne; Residence, 11, St. Mary Abbots Court, Kensington, W. 14—James Rothesay, b. 1841; s. 1874, William Thistlethwaite, Lieut. R.H.A., and has issue living—Edith, b. 1874; Residence, 21, Lodge, Hanbury, Staffs—Rosalie Carmen, b. 1874.
COTTER, Creation (L) 1763, of Rockforest, Cork.

Sir DELAVAL JAMES ALFRED COTTER,
6th Baronet; b. April 29th, 1911; s. his father, Sir

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Thomas Lombard Cotter, brother of 6th baronet, b. 1838, d. 1912:

Sons and dau.

Guthorm Clarke Bannock, b. 1882, d. 1957, married 2nd wife, Sir James Laurence C.

Schargel. Residence, Majorca, Baleares, Islas.

Grandchildren of the late Col. George Sackville Cotter, C.B. (infra):

Issue of the late James Laurence Cotter, b. 1839, d. 1889; m. 1888, Frances, dau. of Capt.

Ironside —


Granddaughters of the late Rev. James, b. 1817, d. 1887:

Issue of the late Capt. George Edmund Sackville Cotter, b. 1822, d. 1882, (on active service during European War 1859; m. 1914, Beverley Mary Grove (b. 1862, d. 1935), dau. of Rev. Joseph Grove, D.S.O., K.H.C.).

— Benita May, b. 1907.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Laurence Cotter, LL.D., son of the late Rev. George Sackville Cotter, 4th son of 6th baronet:

Issue of the late Rev. George Henry Cotter, LL.D., b. 1844, d. 1921, m. 1st, 1878, Catherine Letitia, who d. 1894, dau. of the late George Stawell, of Groby, co. Cork; s. on 2nd, 1895, Fanny, who d. 1911.

— Granddaughter of the late George Sackville Cotter, b. 1857 (infra):

— Issue of the late Major George Sackville Cotter, b. 1859, d. 1932, married 2nd wife, Sir James Laurence C.

— Issue of the late Rev. George Sackville Cotter (ante):

Grandchildren of the late Col. George Sackville Cotter, 2nd son of the late Rev. George Sackville Cotter (ante):

— Issue of the late Rev. George Henry Cotter, LL.D., b. 1844, d. 1921, married 2nd wife, Sir James Laurence C.

Issue of the late James Laurence Rogerson Cotter, b. 1866, d. 1928, married
now of Barrie, co. Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, da. of George Lount, of Barrie, Simcoe,
Ontario, Canada—

Margaret Lount, b. 1846, m. 1868.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Sackville Cotter (ante):—

Issue of the late Rogers Cotter, M.D., b. 1757, d. 1813:

George, b. 1818, m. 1842, James, b. 1819.

Issue of the late Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, b. 1790, d. 1868:

James, b. 1791, m. 1827, Anne Clarke, who b. 1828, d. 1858, dau. of Capt. J. Barron, Bagshaw Butter; 2ndly, 1859, Mary Susanah, who b. 1832, dau. of the late George Parceil, 3rdly, 1852, Mary Anne, who b. 1834, dau. of Capt. Henry Galtssel, and widow of the Rev. E. H. Vardon, L.L.D.

Isabella, b. 1830, the Rev. William Ridley, who b. 1832, and has issue living. William, b. 1835, George Sackville, b. 1835, Francis Arundel, b. 1840—Mary Purcell, Isabella Grace, Sarah Ann, Ellen Cotter, Jane Emily Percival, b. 1843—Rogerson Cotter Butle, b. 1825.

Issue of the late Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, b. 1770 (ante):—

Issue of the late James Laurence Cotter, M.D., b. 1794, d. 1872, m. 1813, May, who b. 1795, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Giggio, R. of Clonmull, 2ndly, 1796, Mary Beatrice, who d. 1819, dau. of William Bramlow, of Harleson House, Lancashire, James Laurence, b. 1825, m. 1850, Barbara, who b. 1830, younger da. of the late Thomas Jones, of Bethesda, Carnarvonshire; 2ndly, 1860, Grace, younger da. of Edward Irvine Hemen, W. J. Lawrenson, of Brooklawn, Queen’s co.—

Joseph Hemen, b. 1864.

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Henry Cotter, b. 1831, d. 1898, m. 1869, Sarah France, da.—

W. J. Lawrenson, of Brooklawn, Queen’s co.—

Issue of the late John Quarry Cotter, b. 1832, d. 1900:

George Sackville, b. 1854, m. 1857, Catherine, da. of J. West—

Catherine —— Louisa Parceil —— Isabel —— Elizabeth Parceil—

Issue of the late Arundel Bill Cotter, L.R.C.P., b. 1827, d. 1883:

Wilmarn Grant, dau. of J. Mackean, of Alvey House, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1858, Alice Amelia, dau. of the Hon. W. M. Anderson, of Cavaliers and Cooper’s Hill, Jamaica—

Joseph Rogerson John, b. 1864.

Issue of the late Sir Lowry, b. 1856, m. 1880, Alice, da. of Capt. Thomas Jamieson, m. 1856, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Robert Anderson (Govt. Surveyor, Natal), of co. Armagh—

(By marriage) Vera Rogerson, b. 1854, d. 1871, ed. at Roy Hill, Antrim, W. M. W. of Lieut., Col., placed in Indian Army—Raymond, Kyle, M.C., b. 1859, ed. at Wellington Coll.; 2ndly, 1881, of the 3rd div. of the Royal Artillery.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Henry Cotter (ante):—

Issue of the late Alexander McEwan Cotter, b. 1871, d. 1899, m. 1894, Mildred Bertha, dau. of William, Saskatchewan, Canada, da. of George Edwards—

Charles Rogerson, b. 1870, ed. at Roy Hill, Antrim, W. M. W. of Lieut., Col., placed in Indian Army—Raymond, Kyle, M.C., b. 1859, ed. at Wellington Coll.; 2ndly, 1881, of the 3rd div. of the Royal Artillery.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Henry Cotter (ante):—

Charles Rogerson, b. 1870, ed. at Roy Hill, Antrim, W. M. W. of Lieut., Col., placed in Indian Army—Raymond, Kyle, M.C., b. 1859, ed. at Wellington Coll.; 2ndly, 1881, of the 3rd div. of the Royal Artillery.
COTTERELL, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Garnons, Herefordshire.

Sir JOHN RICHARD GEERS COTTERELL, 4th Baronet; b. July 13th, 1866; i. his father, Sir GEERS HENRY, 1903; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; formerly Alderman of Herefordshire County Council; was Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Hereford 1903-33 (High Sheriff 1897, and Pres. of its T.A. Asso.); late Hon. Col. Army Srs. Corps: m. 1896, Lady Evelyn Amy Gordon-Lennox, who d. 1922, el. da. of 7th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly or and argent, a cross engrailed per pale sable and gules, in the second quarter two escallops, and in the third one, all of the third, over all a bend also sable. Crest—An arm in armour embowed proper, garnished or, the hand gauntleted also proper, resting on an escutcheon argent charged with a talbot’s head erased sable, collared and tailed or. Residence—to, Hereford Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors.

I did not see it, I recovered it.

has some living, John Henry Geers, d. 1955.

Residence, Garnons, Hereford.

Daughters living—Sylvia Evelyn, d. 1866; m. 1st, 1906, Capt Christopher Digby Layland, Life.

Sister living—Louisa. Residence, Grande, Rue Cour, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Col. Sir John Geers, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Herefordshire 1804-31, his grandfather, John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, assumed the surname and arms of Cotterell, by Roy. licence. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Herefordshire 1857-9.

MITCHELL-COTTS, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Coldharbour Wood, Rogate, Sussex.

Sir (WILLIAM) CAMPBELL MITCHELL-COTTS, 2nd Baronet; b. April 12th, 1902; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM DINGWALL MITCHELL, 1932; ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Hall, Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1928.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between two lions rampant and in base a representation of the Southern Cross, three lymphads sable. Crest—A quadran of.


COUPER, Creation (U.K.) 1841

[Name pronounced “Cooper.”]


Residenc—Ada, Lucy, & 1866. — Maude Madeline, a. 1871. Residence, Muswell, Sandown Road, Eastbourne.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late James Robert Couper, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1825, d. 1907.


Granddaughter of the late James Kempe Couper (ante) —

Issue of the late William Lemprière Couper, a. 1874, d. 1908: s. c. 1906. Isabel Hodges —

Cora Jocelyn Mary, b. 1907.

Col. Sir George, C.B., K.C.B., 1st baronet, Capt. and Regt. at Copenhagen; served throughout Peninsula War [merid. with two clasps]; was Adj. to 1st Lord Kempt in Canada, and subsequently to Lord Durham; afterwards Comptroller of Household and Secretary to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Kent. The 3rd baronet, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., of the 2nd C.S., was present at the siege of Lucknow as A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence and Sir John Hope, subsequently becoming Gov. of N.W. Provinces, India.
COURTHOPE, Creation (U.K.) 1825, of Whiligh, co. Sussex.

_**Sir George Loyd Courthope, M.C., T.D., M.P.,**_ "Courthope" one of the late George John Courthope by Elmor S.

- Col. Edward Hawkhurst; b. June 12th, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1901; Lord of the Manors of Hammerden, Whiligh, Mouseham, Sprivers and Barnes, patron of three


- Maj.-Gen. Henry Pelham Close, B.M. S.C., and has issue.

_Arms_—Argent, a fess azure between three esquires of six points sable a chevron argent._

_Crest_—A demi-dragolet gules azure charged with escutcheons or.

_Sigil_—Whiligh, Sussex. _Clubs_—Carlton, National, Bath.

Daughters living—Hilda May, b. 1900—Elmor Daphne, b. 1902.

---

COWAN, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Beaslick, Midlothian. (Extinct 1900.)

_Sir John Cowan, 1st and last Baronet._

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Elizabeth Hall, b. 1853; m. 1881, Major Charles Henry Stirling, who d. 1917, formerly Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), and has issue living, Elizabeth Hall: b. 1916, Capt. Lancelot Kerrison, formerly Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.); Residence, Beaslick, Midlothian.

---

COWAN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of the Ballio, and Bilton, co. Warwick.

_Sir Walter Henry Cowan, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., 1st Baronet_, son of the late Capt. Walter James Frederick Cowan, of Alveston,

A.D.C. to 1st Lord Kitchener, and subsequently as Naval A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field-Marshal
Coast of Scotland, and Adm Sup, H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth 1925-6, Com-in-Ch.
N. America and W. Indies Station 1926-8 and War of Cossack in Crimea
is a J.P.
class Med.:---:---:---
(Mul.) 1ST:---:---
Digby Cayley [see Cayley, Hr, colls.,] and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a sable and in chief a fleur-de-lis all within a bordure gules

Erst—A fleur-de-lis charged with an escutcheon or.


Daughter living—Martha Gillian Rosemary, d. 1905.

Cowell-Stepney, see Stepney.

Cradock-Hartop, see Hartopp.

CRAIG, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Alsager, co. Chester. [Extinct 1933]

Sir Ernest Craig, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Anna Ernestine, d. 1932; m. 1972, Franklin Wheaton Smith, and has issue living, Craig, d. 1917;—Barbara Anne, d. 1915. Residence.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anna (Lady Craig), second da. of the late James McKay, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *m. 1953, Sir Ernest Craig, 1st baronet, who d. 1933, when the title became ext. Residence, Milton House, Alsager, Cheshire.

CRAIK, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Kenneway, co. Fife.

Sir Henry Duffield Craik, K.C.S.I.

3rd Baronet; b. Jan. 2nd, 1876; s. his brother,
Mr George Lillie M.C., 1899; ed. at Eton, at Pembroke Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1899), and at

Daughters living—Kathleen Helen Esther, d. 1916; m. 1930, Charles Vanne Salisbury, F.C.S., and has issue living, a son, d. 1932, and a son, d. 1931—Rose Elizabeth, d. 1917; m. 1919, Kenneth Mackenzie, Lieut. and Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue living, a son, d. 1933.


The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Craik, P.C., was Examiner in Education Dept.


Arms—Argent, in a sea in base undy argent and of the first, a three-masted ship under full sail proper, flagged

gules, on a chief indented of the last a buckle embossed of the first, leaved or, between two antique lamps of the last

dexter—An anchor proper.

Residence—St. John's, Old Delhi, India. Club—East India United Service, Cavalry.
CRAUFURD, Creation (G.B.) 1781, of Kilbirney, Stirlingshire.

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, 4th Baronet; b March 28th, 1847; s. his father, the Rev. Sir George William, 1881; a retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.; m. 1870, the Hon. Isolda Vereker, who d. 1927, da. of 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue

Arms—Argent, two tincturing spears in saltire proper between four ermine spots sable, a bordure chequy gules and of the field. Crest—An ermine proper.

Residence—4, The Crescent, Hayling Island, Com—United Service

Daughters living:

Walton-Wilson

(by 2nd marriage

Collateral Branches living:

of 1920 m. 1st,

Ealing, W. m. 1850, as at park, Herts;

Ford Wood, R. of

Abdy, Tryon, Herts

Sheller, S Africa 1829 Queen's War 1914 18 (despatches, Cross Command 1932 33; D.S.O., 1918; m. 2nd, William Kenny, P.C., a Judge of Appeal)

Issue of the late Com. Charles Quintin Crawford, b. 1817, d. 1917, m. 1878, Esmeralda Calligary, who d. 1877, da. of the Countess Valsamachi, of Corfu—

Maud Katharine, b. 1838 m. 1866, Edward Hayes, Dasbywood, and has issue living, Nicholas Hayes, b. 1913, Residence, Aston Rowant House, Oxfordshire,

The 5th baronet assumed for himself, by sign-manual in 1872, the additional surname of Grogan under a misapprehension.
Crawford-Pollock, see Pollock.
Crawley-Bovey, see Bovey.
Crespiigny, see de Crespiigny.

CREWE, Creation (E) 1628, of Calke Abbey, Derbyshire. [Extinct 1924]

Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th and last Baronet.

Collateral Branch living.

Daughter Helen Crewe, m. 1894, 1st Capt. W. F. Wellesley, 2nd Bns. Rifle Brigade, and has issue.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Robert Crewe, and son of 9th baronet.—Issue of the late Alfred Godley Crewe, M.D., b. 1831, d. 1894; m. 1st, 2nd, Jenema, da. of the late Rev. Rosamgrave Macdonald, V of Ch. Ch., Derby.—Frances Jane Harpur. Residence, Little Haven, Marlborough Lane, Bath.

CRISP, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Bungay, Suffolk.

Sir Frank Morris Crisp, 2nd Baronet; b. March 13th, 1872; s his father, Sir Frank, 1st Bt.

Residence—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3

The 2nd baronet, Sir Frank, was senior partner in the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris, Crisp and Co., of 17, Throgmorton Avenue, E.C.

CRITCHETT, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Harley Street, Borough of St. Marylebone.

Sir (George) Montague Critchett, M.V.O., 2nd Baronet; b. June 7th, 1884; s. his father, Sir (George) Anderson, K.C.V.O., 1927, & at Harrow and at Clare Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., and Capt. T.A. Reserve; is an O.S.T.F.; European War 1914-18; has been in Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace since 1912, and is State Visitation Assmt. M.V.O. (5th class) 1932; m. 1914, Innes, da. of Col. Francis George Archibald Watt, formerly Durham L.I., and has issue.

Jane—Ami, a fire chest argent, a flame proper, between three cricket bats or. Crest—A stork in front of an arm flamed proper.

Residence—31, Avenue Road, Regents Park, N.W.

Son living—Ian George Lorraine, b. Dec 1st, 1910.

Sisters living—Dora Shaw, Mary. M. 1913, William M. Upham. "Lady" Welsh Guards, who d. (killed in action) in European War 1918, and has issue living; Clara Harriet Critchett, b. 1914, Residence, 37, Comyns House, S.W. Violette Rita, b. 1914, Andrew Sinclair Forbes of Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace for 14 years, N.W., and "Lady" Forbes.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anne (Lady Critchett) da. of the late Charles James Dunfield. m. 1853, Sir (George) Anderson Critchett, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., 1st baronet, who d. 1923. Residence, 30, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir (George) Anderson Critchett, was Pres. of Ophthalmological So. 1892-1900, and Surg.-Oculist to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. 1910-26, and Surg.-Oculist in-Ord. to King George V 1918-25

CROFT, Creation (E.) 1871, of Croft Castle, Herefordshire.

Sir James Herbert Croft, 11th Baronet; b. May 24th, 1907, s. his father, Capt. Sir Herbert Archer, 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Herefordshire Regt. (T.A. Reserve)

Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented azure and argent, in the 1st quarter a lion passant guardant or. Ermin—A wavy or pales vert in the 1st quarter.

Sesne—Croft Castle, Kingsland, Herefordshire

Sister living—Elinor, b. 1908; m. 1930, Henry Charston Farr, formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire and Hertford Regt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1938 (see E. Roden) Residence.

Half sisters living—Dorothy Glenbower, b. 1895; m. 1923.

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—Hugh Matthew Fiennes, b. May 10th, 1874:

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Katherine Agnes (Lady Croft), da. of the late Joseph Charston Farr, J.P. (Lister-Kaye, Bt., cols.) m. 1903, as his second wife, Capt. Sir Herbert Archer Croft, 10th baronet, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915. Residence, Croft Castle, Kingsland, Herefordshire

Collateral Branches living. Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Croft, 3rd son of 6th baronet. Issue of the late Richard Benton Croft, b. 1843, d. 1918; m. 1869, Anne Elizabeth, who
CREWE, Creation (E.) 1626, of Calke Abbey, Derbyshire. [Extinct 1914]

Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th and last Baronet.

Collateral Branch Living.

CRISP, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Burgess, Suffolk.

Sir Frank Morris Crisp, 2nd Baronet.

Died not words

Margaret Crisp, b. 1917—Elizabeth

The 1st baronet, Sir Frank, was senior partner in the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris, Cope and Co., of 17, Throgmorton Avenue, E.C.

CRITCHETT, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of Harley Street, Borough of St. Marylebone.

Sir (George) Montague Critchett, M.P.

2nd Baronet; b. June 7th, 1834; s. his father Sir George Anderson, K.C.V.O., 1835; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 8th Bucks L.I., and Capt. T.A. Reserve; in O.S.T.; in General War 1914-18; has been in Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace since 1912, and is Surveyor of the Establishment since 1921; an L.D.H.; Innes, d. of Col. Frank George Archibald Webb, formerly Durham L.I., and has issue.

Sons—Frederick, a fine chest argent, flames proper, axes vert, w. cricket bat over; and—a starring in front of an anna supported proper.

Residence—34, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

Son living—Ian George Lorrain; b. Dec. 14, 1915.

Sisters living—Dora Sibyl Mary; b. 1853, W. of Madeira; Of. L. at Harrow; and has issue living, Clare Montague Upjohn, Lieut. Welsh Guards, who d. (Killed in action) at the 2nd European War 1918, and has issue living, Clare Montague Critchett, b. 1914; rising soon; and, on the other side, a father, and a mother, and a sister, and a brother.

W. of Madeira; b. 1853, 3rd of 5 children, 1st of 2 girls; of Madeira; W. of Madeira; b. 1853, 3rd of 5 children, 1st of 2 girls; of Madeira; W. of Madeira; b. 1853, 3rd of 5 children, 1st of 2 girls; of Madeira;
Widow living of 1st Baronet—AGNES ANN (Lady Croft), da. of the late Charles James Dunphie, m. 1853, Sir (George) Anderson Croft, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., 1st baronet, who d. 1935. Residence, 50 Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir (George) Anderson Croft, was F.R.S. of Ophthalmological Soc., 1892-1900, and Surg. Oculist to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. 1910-11, and Surg. Oculist-in-Ord. to King George V. 1918-25.

CROFT, Creation (E.) 1871, of Croft Castle, Herefordshire.

Sir James Herbert Croft, 11th
Baronet, b. 24th May, 1907, s. his father, Capt. Sir Herbert Archer, 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; is Lieut. Herefordshire Regt. (T.A. Reserve).

Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented azure and argent, in the 1st quarter a lion passant guardant or—A wyvern sable ving in the side gules.

Seat—Croft Castle, Kingsland, Herefordshire

Sister living—Elinor, b. 1904, m. 1928, Henry Charlton Parr, formerly Lieut., Bedfordshire and Herts Regt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1934 [see E. Roden Resid., 1935].

Half-Sisters living—Dorothy Glendower, b. 1902, m. 1919, Capt. Osman Roy Cormack, Australian Reserve of

To be
el. son of
Peter John, b. 1929.

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—Hugh Matthew Fiennes, b. 1904, m. 1929, Lucy da. of F. G. Taylor, of Terrible Yate, near Uralla, N.S. Wales, and has issue

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Sybil Helen (Lady Nicholson), O.B.E.; O.B.E. (Civil)
im Archer, b.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Katharine Agnes (Lady Croft), da. of the late Joseph Charlton Parr, J.P. [Lester-Kaye, Bt., cols.], m. 1902, as his second wife, Capt. Sir Herbert Archer Croft, 9th baronet, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915. Residence, Croft Castle, Kingsland, Herefordshire

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Croft, 3rd son of 6th baronet:

Issue of the late Richard Bentzon Croft, b. 1843, d. 1912, m. 1869, Anne Elizabeth, who d. 1901, da. and heires of the late Henry Page, of Ware.
Crawford-Pollack, see Pollack.
Crawley-Boevey, see Boevey.
Crespigny, see de Crespigny.

CREWE, Creation (E) 1626, of Calke Abbey, Derbyshire. [Extinct 1924]

Sir Vaucey Harpur Crewe, 10th and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Hilda Etheldreda Harpur, b. 1872; is an Honorary of Repton Sch, and of Rawlin Hospital, assumed by descent, name of 10th Baronet.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Robert Crewe, and son of 9th baronet—
Issue of the late Alfred Godley Crewe, M.D., b. 1834, d. 1892; m. 1859, Jemima, da. of the late Rev. Rosegrave Macklin, V., of Ch. Ch., Derby—Frances Jane Harpur. Residence, Little Haven, Marlborough Lane, Bath.

CRISP, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Bunyay, Suffolk.

Sir Frank Morris Crisp, 2nd Baronet,
b. March 13th, 1872; s. his father, Sir Frank, 1944.

Arms—Paly of four ermine and gules, on a chevron or horsehoes sable. Crest—A camelshead segreant or, gorged with a collar with chain reflexed over the back gules, supported with the dexter foreleg an or of the Royal State Eagle ppr.

Residence—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.3.

The 1st baronet, Sir Frank, was senior partner in the legal firm of Asburn, Morris, Crisp & Co., of 17, Throgmorton Avenue, E.C.

CRITCHETT, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Harley Street, Borough of St. Marylebone.

Sir (George) Montague Critchett, V.C., O.B.E.,
2nd Baronet; b. June 7th, 1884; s. his father, George Anderson, K.C.V.O., 1903; ed. at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Oxford L.I., and Capt. T.A. Reserve; is an O.S.R. to European War 1914-18; has been in Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace since 1912, and in the Permanent Staff Asst., N.V.O. (6th class) 1933; m. 1916, Innes, da. of Col. Francis George Archibald Webb, formerly Durham L.I., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fire chevron argent, flames proper, between three crickets or. Crest—A fess in front of an or, a fess feet argent.

Residence—44, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.
CROFT, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Knole, Borough of Bournemouth and co. Southampton.

Sir Henry Page Croft, C.M.G., M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late Richard Benyon Croft, of Farnham Hall, Ware [see Croft, Bt., cr. 1871, cols.]; b. June 22nd, 1881; ed at Eton, at Shrewsbury, and at Trin. Hall, Camb; is Col. (T.D.), and Hon Brig.-Gen. formerly Comdg. 1st Bn. Hertfordshire Regt. (T.A.), a J.P. and D.L. for Herts, and Chm Empire Industries Asso.; was Chancellor of Primrose League 1928-9; European War 1914-16 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a

Dec. 1923, Oct. 1924, May 1929, Oct. 1931, and Nov. 1935; C.M.G. 1913; m. 1907, the Hon Nancy Beatrice, youngest da. of 1st Baron Borwick, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented azure and argent; in the 1st quarter a lion passant guardant or.

Crest—A wyvern sable vested in the side gules.

Seat—Knole, Bournemouth


Club—Carlton.

Son living—MICHAEL HENRY GLENDOVER PAGE, b. Aug. 20th, 1916

Daughters living—Hilda Elizabeth Mary, b. 1905; m. 1934, Richard Waver Bayford, Bar-at-Law, of 13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, S.C.4., and has issue living, Gillian Sara Carolyn, b. 1935—Nancy Diana Joyce, b. 1912—Anne Rosemary Dorothia, b. 1914.

CROFTON, Creation (U.K.) 1861, of Mohill Castle, Leitrim.

Sir Morgan George Crofton, D.S.O., 6th Baronet, 2nd son of the late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, Rifle Brig., younger brother of 4th Baronet; b. Nov. 27th, 1879; d. his brother, Sir Hugh Denis, 1902; ed. at Rugby; is a J.P. for co Leitrim, a J.P. and a County Councillor for Hants, and Lieut.-Col. and Life Guards Reserve of Officers; High Sheriff for Hants 1925; S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, Queen's medal with clasps), European War 1st S. S.

Has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant-guardant counterchanged. Crest—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper.


Son living—By 1st marriage—MORGAN GEORGE, b. April 18th, 1902; ed. at Rugby, formerly Lieut. Hampshire Regt.: m. 1934, Rosalie, dau. of the late John L. Tillston, of Budborne Court, Chichester.

Collateral branches living.

Issue of the late Anne, who d. Charlotte.

(By 1st marriage) Neils...
Granddaughter of the late Charles Stanhope Crofton, son of and son of 1st Baron... Issue of the late Major Henry Crofton, R.A., © 1847, d. 1893; m. 1861, Ann Mans, who d. 1903, dau. of the late Thomas Foster, M.D., of Manchester.

Matilda Katharine.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Crofton (infra).

Issue of the late Major Robert Benjamin Crofton, © 1873, d. 1921; m. 1902, Helena Govan, dau. of the late Richard Grubb Rodgeway, of River View House, Waterford.

Robert Denis, © 1907, is Flying Officer R.A.F. (Reserve) — Katharine, © 1908 — Helena Naz, © 1912.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton, R.N., son of Morgan Crofton (infra).

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Crofton, © 1856, d. 1907; m. 2nd, 1858, Mary Susan, who d. 1860, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.B., of London, E.I., and 1860, Clara Elizabeth, who d. 1862, dau. of the late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N. (Lake, B.)

Charles D'Arcy, © 1870, ed. at Wellington Coll., at Pembroke Coll., Camb., and at Exeter Coll., and at New Coll., Camb. He is now St. John's, Camb. He is now St. John's, Camb. He is now 3rd Lt. in the 1st Life Guards of the British Army.

Worcestershire Regt.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Crofton (infra).

Issue of the late Francis Pilkington Crofton, © 1825, d. 1893; m. 1849, Emma Katharine, who d. 1910, dau. of J. P. Prichard, of Quebec.

Issue of the late Francis Pilkington Crofton, © 1825, d. 1893; m. 1849, Emma Katharine, who d. 1910, dau. of J. P. Prichard, of Quebec.
Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage.

Columbia.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Woodward Crofton (ante).

Issue of the late Major Charles Woodward Crofton, Worcestershire Regt., d. 1859; he (killed in action) 1815; m. 1813, Catherine Mary (now of 49, Abingdon Mansions, Kensington, W.); d. of the late C. F. W. Stowell —

Hugh Charles Henry, b. 1815; ed. at Wellington Coll., & 2nd Lieut., R.A. — Kathleen Louisa, b. 1819.

Granddaughter of the late Morgan Crofton, 3rd son of 1st baronet.

Issue of the late Rev. William Crofton, b. 1790, d. 1851; m. 1825, Melosia, who d. 1858, dau. of the Rev. H. Woodward, R. of Fethard —

Georgina Jane. Residence.

The father of the 4th baronet was accidentally shot by a soldier of the 2nd Foot, at Preston, September 19th, 1851, while commanding the 99th Battalion, and it is a singular circumstance that the same bullet killed the Adjutant of the Battalion (Capt. J. Hanham), who was also heir to a baronetcy.

CROFTON, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Longford House, Sligo.

Sir (Malby) Richard Henry Crofton, D.S.O., 4th Baronet, b. Sept. 18th, 1831; s. his father, Sir Malby, 1826; ed. at Aysgarth, at Winchester, and at R.M.A.; is Major (retired) R.A.; European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia as Lieut.-Col. (four times wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. and Bar); D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917). m. 1918, Katharine Beatrice, only dau. of the late George Sturges Pollard, J.P., of Burley-in-Wharfedale, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. Crest—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper.

Residence—Longford House, co. Sligo. Residence—Birr.ck St. John St., Wigs.


Daughter living—Beatrice Katharine, b. 1921.

Sisters living—Louisa Emmeline —— Dorothy.

Widow living of 3rd. Baronet—Louisa Margaret (Lady Crofton), d. of Richard J. Verschoyle, of Tarragon, co. Sligo; m. 1856, Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd baronet, who d. 1925.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Robert Cameron Crofton, and son of 2nd baronet, b. 1857, d. 1907; m. 1886, Louisa Maria Susanna, who d. 1935, dau. of Richard Graves Bruckley, of Forland, Sligo.

Nora Marion. Residence.

In 1862 a baronetcy was conferred upon a nephew of the then Crofton of Longford House; it became extinct on the death of the 5th baronet.

CROMPTON, Creation (U.K.) 1838. [Extinct 1849.]

Sir Samuel Crompton, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living—Isabella Sarah, b. 1823; Alice, b. 1825.

* His younger brother, Thomas Horrall Crompton, M.C., b. 1829; Capt. Connaught Rangers; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.
Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry William Croston (infra).—

Issue of the late Edward Hugh Robert Croston, b 1855, d 1884, with:—

Frances Westropp Harrison, who d. 1897, dau. of the late William John Moreland, of

C.B.E., R.N. (see V. Charlemont, colls.)

Granddaughters of the late Gen. John Sullivan Croston (infra).—

A.

Sydney

A.M.C.

Rev. W.

V. of

War 31

(formerly

Wiseman)

Grandaughter of the late Major Henry Croston, R.A. (infra).—

Issue of the late Charles Stanhope Foster Croston, b 1819, d 1883, with:—

Mary (the

m and y. 1810, Major William Lester Newcombe, formerly Worcestershire Regt; dau. of

the late Lieut.-Gen. James Croston (infra).—

Delia Anne, b 1824; m 1849, Lieut.-Com., Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson, R.N.

Grandaughter of the late Charles Stanhope Croston, son of 2nd son of 1st baronet. —

Issue of the late Major Henry Croston, R.A., b 1847, d 1893; m 1873, Ann Maria, who

d 1932, dau. of the late Thomas Foster, M.D., of Manchester.—

Matilda Kathleen.

b. 1917

Grandchildren of the late Capt Morgan Croston, R.N., son of Morgan Croston

(formera).—

J. b 1826, d 1908; m 1846, ly. 1846.

J.

at Liam, Bpos. of

Beppe and

his wife,

has issue.

Boswenn.

(formerly

Jasbey)

Julia Agnes

m. 1852.

Julia

m. 1853, Julia Agnes

m. 1852, 1856, Jasmin

m. 1858, Jasmin

d. 1925, dau. of the late

Cantebury, and at Ure

h."
Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage.

U.S.A.—Arthur Moberly, 3, 1874; 5th, 1897, Gwendolin Forrest, of Quebec, Canada, and Columbia.

Granddaughter of the late Morgan Crofton, 3rd son of 1st baronet.—


Georgiana Jane — Residence.

The father of the 4th baronet was accidentally shot by a soldier of the 3rd Foot, at Preston, September 15th, 1861, while commanding the Depot Battalion, and it is a singular circumstance that the same bullet killed the Adjutant of the Battalion (Capt. J. Ham), who was also heir to a baronetcy.

Crofton, Crewe (U.K.) 1858, of Longford House, Sligo.

Sir (Malby) Richard Henry Crofton,

D.S.O., 4th Baronet, b. Sept. 18th, 1881; s. his father, Sir Malby, 1826; ed at Aysgarth, at Winchester, and at R.M.A.; 1st Major (Retired) R.A.; European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia as Lieut-Col. (four times wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. and Bar); D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917); m. 1918, Katharine Beatrice, only da. of the late George Sturgess Pollard, J.P., of Burley-in-Wharfedale, and has issue.

Arm—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged.

Crest—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper.


Son living—Malby STURGES, b. Jan. 18th, 1923.

Daughter living—Beatrice Katharina, b. 1921.

Sisters living—Louisa Emma Louisa—Dorothy.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Robert Cameron Crofton, and 2nd of 2nd baronet. b. 1837, d. 1902; m. 1868, Louisa Maria Susanna, who d. 1934, da. of Richard Graves Brinkley, of Portland, Sligo.

Nora Marion — Residence.

In 1861 a baronetcy was conferred upon a nephew of the then Crofton of Longford House, it became extinct on the death of the 5th baronet.

Crofton, Crewe (U.K.) 1838. [Extinct 1845]

Sir Samuel Crofton, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living—Isabella Sarah, b. 1833; Alice, b. 1837.

\[\text{His younger brother, Thomas Horneall Crofton, M.C., b. 1880; Capt. Connaught Rangers; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.}\]
GROSIE, Creation (N.B.) 1630, of Maryborough, Queen's County.

* Sir William Edward Douglas
Crosbie, 8th Baronet; b. Oct. 13th, 1855; s.
his father, Sir William Richard, 1873; ed.
at Bedford Sch.; formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire
Militia; m. 1st, 1883, Georgina Mary, who d. 1901,
da of the late Thomas Edward Milles Marsh, C.E.,
of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath; 2ndly, 1935, Rose
Kathleen, youngest da of Falkner Moale, and
widow of John Caryer Sherard [B. Sherard, et
colls.], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, armed and langued
red; in chief two dexter hands gules and erect
an estoile—Three swords two in saltire the points in base,
the other in pale the point upwards, ensigned with a snail
strippable.

Residence—[Address not given.]

CROSFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Highgate, co. Middlesex.

Sir Arthur Henry Crosfield, G.B.E., 1st Baronet, el. son of the
late John Crosfield, of Walton Lea, near Warrington; b. April 21st, 1881; sometime
Chm. of Joseph Crosfield and Sons, Ltd., of Warrington; First Chm. of National
Playing Fields Assn.; sat as M.P. for Warrington (L.) Jan. 1906 to Dec. 1910;
defeated there Oct. 1900 and Dec. 1910; G.B.E. (Civil) 1929; m. 1907, Dorothea,
K.R.C., el. da of Eliza M. Eldridge, of Southport and Smyrna.

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds' College at time of going to press
Residence—[Address not given.]

CROSS, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Marchbankwood, Kippen-Muirkirk; co. Dumfries,
and City of Glasgow.

Sir William Coats Cross, 2nd
Baronet; b. May 28th, 1877; s.
his father, Sir Alexander, 1914; ed. at Rugby; is
a J.P. for City of Glasgow, and Hon. Lieut.-
Col. Territorial Army.

Arms—Parted per chevron argent and gules,
two cross-crosslets fitche'e in chief and in base
a garb or; Crest—A griffin sable, armed,
angled and winged argent.

Residences—Tannahill, Basset, Dumfriesshire; Sandwell House, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire.

Clubs—Boodle's, Cavally, Bath.

Brothers living—Peter Alex Hunte, b. Feb. 10th, 1870; Alexander, b. 1869; Far.
Inner Temple 1909; Residence, Hatfield; Redgrange, Perthshire.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Alex Jare
(Lady Care), da of the late J. C. Low,
CROSSLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Glenfield, Dunham Massey, co. Chester.

Sir Kenneth Irwin Crossley, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 17th, 1877; s. his father, Sir William John, 1st; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898), is a J.P. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1919); m. 1901, Florence Josephine, d. of Joseph Nash Field, of Chicago, U.S.A., and his issue.

S: Azure, a chevron between two Tau crosses and in base a bend ermine

Travellers': Beresford

Daughters living — Felicia Josephine, b. 1905 — Ruth Irwin, b. 1909 — m. 1931, as his 2nd wife, Capt. Michael Wardell, late 10th Hussars, and has issue living, a son, b. 1932.

Brother living — Eric, O.B.E., b. 1888, is a Major (retired) and a J.P. for Warwick; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. 11th Hussars (Special Reserve), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1923, Janet Boyd, d. of the late Frank Merriman, J.P., formerly of Hollington House, Knutsford, and has issue living, Nigel John, b. 1924; John Richard Irwin, b. 1925; Michael Nicholson, b. 1927.—Barbara Katharine, b. 1895.—Mary Betina, b. 1910. Residence, Tadcaster House, near Bambury.

Widow living of 1st Baronet — Margaret Gordon (Lady Crossley), d. of Dr. Francis Anderson, Inspector-General of Hospitals, Calcutta, m. 1878, Sir William John Crossley, 1st baronet, who d. 1911. Residence, Glenfield, Altrincham.

The 1st baronet, Sir William John (son of Major Francis Crossley, of Glenburn, co. Antrim, descended from the Crossleys of Scarchull, Todmorden), a Director of Manchester Ship Canal, and Chm. of Crossley Bros. (Limited), of Manchester, is a J.P. for Altrincham Div. of Cheshire (L.C.), 1906-10.

WHEELER-CUFFE, Creation (I.) 1800, of Lidyath, Kilkenny. [Extinct 1934.]


Son and heir — Died 24th June 1915.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet — Pauline Florence Elizabeth, b. 1856; m. 1897, Frederick Richard Coaper Reed (11th Coll., Camb.); Residence, Gaultier, Cambridge.


Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Altyre, Forres.

Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, M.C., 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1893; s. his father, Sir William Gordon, 1930; ed. at Eton, at Felles, and at Trim. Coll., Camb.; is Major Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living.

Travellers': Beresford


Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Altyre, Forres.

Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, M.C., 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1893; s. his father, Sir William Gordon, 1930; ed. at Eton, at Felles, and at Trim. Coll., Camb.; is Major Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living.

Travellers': Beresford


Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Altyre, Forres.

Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, M.C., 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1893; s. his father, Sir William Gordon, 1930; ed. at Eton, at Felles, and at Trim. Coll., Camb.; is Major Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living.

Travellers': Beresford


Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Altyre, Forres.

Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, M.C., 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1893; s. his father, Sir William Gordon, 1930; ed. at Eton, at Felles, and at Trim. Coll., Camb.; is Major Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living.

Travellers': Beresford


Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Altyre, Forres.

Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, M.C., 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1893; s. his father, Sir William Gordon, 1930; ed. at Eton, at Felles, and at Trim. Coll., Camb.; is Major Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living.

Travellers': Beresford


Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Altyre, Forres.

Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, M.C., 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1893; s. his father, Sir William Gordon, 1930; ed. at Eton, at Felles, and at Trim. Coll., Camb.; is Major Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living.

Travellers': Beresford


Culme-Seymour, see Seymour.
three lions' heads erased gules, Badovick: 3rd son 3rd quarter but one to die.

Stetson.

Sutter, "for E, a greyh proper within.

Camer, = =

SCOTLAND—Ayrshire, near Forres; Gordonstoun, near Elgin.

Son living—WILLIAM GORDON, b. June 19th, 1938.

Daughters living—Cecily Josephine, b. 1935—Philippa, b. 1933.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Roualynn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming, R.N., 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1895, d. 1928; m. 1928, Mary Violet Katherina (now of m. Grosvenor House, Park Lane, W.1); the m. andly. 1929, John S. Newall, da. of the late Capt. W. M. Carter.

Alexander Roualynn, b. 1924.

Issue of the late Henry Gordon-Cumming, 3rd son of and baronet, b. 1829, d. 1871; m. Feb., 1859, Elizabeth Newton, who d. 1905, da. of Major Ludovick Stewart, 29th Regt.;

Granddaughter of the late Henry Gordon-Cumming (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Ludovic Seymour Gordon-Cumming, b. 1864, d. 1911; m. 1895, Constance Mary, who d. 1910, only da. of the late Count de March, of 56, Baudet Gardens, S.W.1.

Katherine Margorte, b. 1895. Residence, Tadley Place Farm, Hasingtostoke.

W.


ANNA living (daughters of and baronet) — Dame Anne Allen (Baronet), d. 1934; m. 1914, W. W. Newhitt (a mariner). Residence, 30, Portobello Park, S.W.12.

Daughter of 3rd Baronet—Nancy Clare Cunard, b. 1925, re-assumed the name of Cunard in lieu of Fairbairn by deed poll 1955; m. 1956, Sydney George Fairbairn, from whom she obtained a divorce 1955. Residence.

Collateral Branches living

Harry
4th Lieutenant Guards

CUNINGHAME, Creation (N.S.) 1872, of Corsichill, Ayrshire.

Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander
Montgomery Cuninghame, D.S.O., 10th
Baronet; b. March 30th, 1877; s. his father, Sir
William James Montgomery, 1897; ed. at
Eton, and at R.M.C.; Col. (retired) late R.F.
Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); S. Africa 1900-
1901, as Staff-Capt. (wounded, despatches twice,
C.M.G. 1901); M.P. for Ayr, 1911-1924.

Theresa Medal of Vienna; D.S.O. 1900 m.
1904, Alice Frances Denison (who obtained a
divorce 1925), da. of the late Sir (George)
William Des Voeux, G.C.M.G. (see Des Voeux,
Bt.); 2ndly, 1925, Nancy Macaulay, da. of the
late W Stewart Fogg, of Aberdeen, and Cold-
stream, British Columbia, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Sons—Argent, a shake-fork sable, a crescent for difference Crown—A unicorn's head erased,
proper
Residence—Torre di San Giorgio Portofino Marè, Riviera di Levante Italy. Clubs—Army and
Navy, Ayr (County).

Sons living
Montgomery
serving under the
Cheque, D.S.O.
Marriage—W
1935

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Pamela Richenda Coupland, b. 1910 m. 1934, Thomas Adby
Combe. Residence—Old House, Medham, Colchester.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Elizabeth (Lady Cuninghame), da. of the late Edward
Bouvier Harrop, of Dathy Hall, Melton Mowbray, m. 1896, Col. Sir William James Mont-
gomery Cuninghame, V.C., 9th Baronet, who d. 1907. Residence, Hackett House, Woodbridge
C.

The family claims descent from Malcolm, son of Frechlin, who, when Prince Malcolm fled from
Macbeth, after the death of Duncan, 1309, concealed the Prince from his pursuers by, so the story
goes, faking him over him in the hayfield (see shake-fork in the arms, and the motto). After Malcolm
was recalled to the throne of Scotland, he conferred on his kinsman the throned of Cuninghame,
from which the family takes its name. Sir Thomas is claimant to the dormant Earldom of Glenasmot.
three lions' heads erased gules, Badineach, 3rd, on three crescents between the Royal Family Blue.
Sutherland, all within a bordure of the last.

(For Cumnock) - "Cumnock" 

Seats - Altara, near Forres; Gordonstown, near Elgin.

Daughters living — Cecily Josephine, b. 1925 — Philippa, b. 1933.
Sisters living — Emma, b. 1906; m. 1924, Maurice Antonio Cratchley Gibbs, who obtained a divorce 1928 [see B. Aldenham, cols.]; and, 1928, Lennox Pelham Napier, M.C. (son of Sir Walter John Napier, D.C.L.); Cecily, b. 1906; m. 1931, Christopher Arthur Vickers. Residence, S. W. 7.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Com. Ronald Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming, R.N., 2nd son of 4th baronet; b. 1865, d. 1938; m. 1913, Mary Violet Katherine [see Sir W. Greycour House, Park Lane, W.]; she m. and, 1939, John S. Newell, b. of the late Capt. W. M. Master.

Alexander Ronaldson, b. 1924
Mervyn, b. 1926

Granddaughter of the late Sir W. M. Master.

William Ian, b. 1953
daughter of A. White

Herrington, Cullwell, and U.

U. S. A.

Cunard, Creteon (U.K.) 1869, of Bush Hill, Middlesex.

Sir Edward Cunard, 5th Baronet; b. Nov. 25th, 1890; 3rd his father, Sir Gordon, 1933; sometime in Dipl. Ser.

Arms — Azure, on a fesse wavy argent between two barbules three wavy or three anchors value. Crest — On a rock proper, a falcon, wings expanded argent, the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil, azure.

Residence — S. W. 7, Jermyn Street, S. W. 1; St. James, Barbados.


Aunts living — (daughters of 2nd baronet) — Dora Anna Allen (Baroness Winlock), G.B.E.; m. Hon. Sir Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, and G. St. J.; G.B.E. (Civil) 1922, w. 1885, the 6th Baron Winlock, who d. 1929, when the title became ext. Residence, Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts.

Carlina Margaret: m. 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay, who d. 1933 [see Hay, Hts., W.]; coll.

Residence.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet — Nancy Clara Cunard, b. 1895; re-assumed the surname of Cunard in lieu of Fairbairn by deed poll 1920; m. 1916, Sydney George Fairbairn, from whom she obtained a divorce 1925 [see Hay, Hts., W.].

 Widow living of 3rd Baronet — Mary Fair (Lady Cunard), da. of the late C. F. Burke, of New York; m. 1916, Sir Robert Cunard, 3rd baronet, who d. 1925.
CUNLIFFE, Creation (G B) 1789, of Liverpool, Lancashire.

Sir Robert Neville Henry Cunliffe,
7th Baronet, b Feb 8th, 1884; his brother, Sir Foster Hugh Egerton, 1916; sometime Lieutenant.

Arms—Sable, three cones componed argent, two and one, Erto—A greyhound sejant argent, collared sable.

Residence—25, St James’ Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. Club—Union.

Sister Living—Mary Evelyn, b. 1878

Widow Living of 8th Baronet—Helen, Cunliffe Victoria

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut-Col Walter Howell Cunliffe, brother of 7th baronet, b. 1870, d. 1916; m. 1st, 1895, Gertrude, who d. 1908, el. da. of William Fry Foster, 2ndly, 1916, Annie Catherine, who d. 1923, da. of the late George Nesbit.—

Cecil, Neville, Gertrude, Mabel, Francis.

Residence, Adelphi, Grosvenor, Canada.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late David Cunliffe, B.C.S. (1868)—

Helen Brooke, b. 1882. m. 10th, Lieut-Col Edmund Walter, C.I.E., and has issue living, Hugh Edmund Cunliffe, b. 1919;—Marguerite Ermine, b. 1917;—Thelma Joan, b. 1920;—Frederica, b. 1915.

Issue (by 3rd marriage) of the late Col. Evelyn Cunliffe, brother of 7th baronet, b. 1872; m. 1st, 1896, Henrietta, who d. 1898, da. of J. H. Worthington, J.P., of Oxton, Cheshire; 2ndly, 1899, Ada, da. of Capt. Horatio Gilmore.—

Ada, Frances, m. 1869, Charles Tweedy, who d. 1925, and has issue living, James Walter, A. 1869; m. 1st, 1898, Alice Bertha, b. of R. T. Cunningham;—Mina Frances, b. 1876—Ada Mabel, b. 1878; m, 1903, William Shorthouse Griffith, M.B.—Mary Dorothy, b. 1878;—m. 1903, Morton Barnet, M.D.—Laura.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Ellis Brooke Cunliffe (infra).
FAIRLIE-CUNNINGHAME, Creation (N.S.) 1630, of Robertland, Ayrshire.

**Sir Hussey Burgh Fairlie-Cunninghame, 14th Baronet**

Stewart, of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue.

Residence—Murrugol, Manilla, N.S. Wales

Daughters living—Margaret Alice. Anne—Patricia.

Brothers living—William Alan, M.C., & E, Jan. 21st, 1894; Bachelor of Engineering.

Widow living of 13th Baronet—Georgiana Maud (Lady Fairlie-Cunninghame), da. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney [see Macartney, Bt., colls.]; m. 1887, Sir William Edward Fairlie-Cunninghame, 13th baronet, who d. 1909. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Herbert Norfolk Cunningham, brother of 13th baronet, d. 1894, &

- Fairlie, d. 1893—Phyllis w. 1918, Macalister Henderson, who d. 1915.

- Issue of the late Charles Rawdon Cunningham, brother of 13th baronet, d. 1894—

  - Harriet Maria, da. of the late Edward Hardman Maccartney [see Macartney, Bt., colls.].


- Grandchildren of the late Major William Cunningham, son of and son of 5th baronet—

- Issue of the late Francis Goode Cunningham, d. 1876, d. 1871, w. 1st, 1866, Anna. 

- Issue of the late John Henry Cunningham, son of Capt. E. A. C., d. 1871, w. 1st, 1866. Elizabeth, da. of Col. William Forbes Hutton, H.E.I.C.S. 

(By 1st marriage)

- Syddall rights. 1850; formerly

(By 2nd marriage)

- Chur, d. 1871, at home.
CUNLIFFE, Creation (G.B.) 1753, of Liverpool, Lancashire.

Sir Robert Neville Henry Cunliffe,
7th Baronet; b Feb 8th, 1884; s. his brother, Sir Foster Hugh Egerton, 1916; sometime Lieut.
Gen. List

Arms—Sable, three cones courant argent, two and one.
Crest—A greyhound sejant argent, collared sable.
Residence—25, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, SWI Club—Union

Sister Living—Mary Evelyn, b 1878.
Widow Living of 5th Baronet—Hon. Cecilia Victoria
(Now Lady Cunliffe), C.B.E., daughter of the late Lieut.-Col.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut.-Col. Walter Howell Cunliffe, brother of 5th Baronet, b. 1850, d. 1932, m. 2nd, 1875, Gertrude, who d. 1908, el. da of William Fry bostock; s.d., 1924, Annie Catherine, who d. 1923, da. of the late George Minking.

Gwennedd Sybilla, m. 1905, Walter Fitzgerald, and has issue living, Dennis Alfred Cunliffe, b. 1903—Walter Brian Rea, b. 1909—Donovan Patrick,

M. D.—Laura.

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Ellis Brooke Cunliffe (infra).

Issue of the late William Noel Cunliffe, b. 1877, d. 1937; m. 1910, Nellie Phyllis (now of Thoroton Plantation, Bury St. Edmunds), da. of Sir John Auriol, and Elizabeth—Gundred, b. 1923.
D’Orsay Thomas, who d 1841; andly, 1919, J. Hubert Fleming, and has issue living the

The 2nd creation (N.S.) 1707, DICK, of Prestonfield, Edinburgh.

According to rule But hope is unbroken


Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent a shake-fork sable within a bordure ermine, Cunyngham; and and gu, or, a fesse over the bordure or, for difference. Or, 2 dexter hand holding a plumb rule proper; and, a shap in distress proper. Azure, 2 horses at liberty sable.


Sister living—Alma Joan Mary, 1905

Great-Aunt living—Margaret Alice (Baroness Forbes) m 1876, the 3rd Baron Forbes, d. 1916. Residence, Dirn Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Georgina Maud Darcy, 1906; m 1934, as his second wife, George Frederick Fairholme, C.B.C. Residence, 6a, Eaton Gardens, S.W.


Collateral Branches living.

William Dick of Braid, a wealthy merchant and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1638-9, was knighted

CUNYINGHAME, Creation (N.S.) 1702, of Milncraig, Ayrshire.

Sir Percy Francis Cunynghame, O.B.E., 10th Baronet; b Feb. 21st, 1887; 1st. his father, Sir Francis George Thurlow, 1900; is Lieut-Col late 5th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and J.P. for Gloucestershire and London; European War 1914-19; entered Sarawak Civil Ser. 1886.

Payne, formerly of Badgeworth Court, Gloucestershire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a shaft fork saltire between three fleurs de-lis azure. Crest—A unicorn argent, unguled, muzzled and armed on, lying on a mount vert. Slogan—Dexter, a knight in armour holding in his exterior hand a spear; sinister, a countryman habited azure, in his exterior hand a hayfork.

Residence—20, Cheyne Gardens, S.W.3.

Sons living—Henry; David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn, b Feb 7th, 1903; ed at Eton; of Francis Rowland Selwyn, & 1910; ed at Eton.

Brother living—Stuart, b 1874, formerly Comte, Sarawak; w 1913, Helen Dorothea, da of the late Rev. A. Holland Taylor, D.D., and has issue living, Wilfred Bertram Susan, b 1917, Colin Kenneth, b 1918; David Francis, b 1910; Ernest Merian, b 1910, Residence, Sway House, Sway, Hants.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late James Robertson Thurlow Cunynghame, 4th son of 8th baronet, b 1840, d 1892, Alice, da, of the late Jonathan Carter, of Melbourne—Francis Thurlow Hardinge, b 1870, m 1909, Frances Anne, da, of Nicholas New, of Brisbane.
Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow Campoglane, G.C.B.

This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Glencarn. The 1st baronet was a distinguished lawyer, and an eloquent member of the Scottish Parliament.

CURRIE, Creation (U.K.) 1928, of Itton, Parish of Itton, co. Monmouth. [Extinct 1935]

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Augusta (Lady Currie), da. of the late Crawford Bailey, of Maimdoff Court, Abergavenny; m. 1838, Col. Sir William Edward Carne Currie, C.B.E., 1st baronet, who d. 1909, when the title became ext. Residence, Itton Court, Chepstow.

CURRIE, Creation (U.K.) 1847.

Sir Walter Louis Rackham Currie, 4th Baronet.
b. March 16th, 1856; s. his brother, Sir Frederick Reeve, 1930; ed. at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours in Moderations and 1st class Classical Lit. Hum.); m. 1882 Bertha, da. of the late Thomas Anthony Freeman, M.D., gent., in the centre front part of a coat. The name of the coat proper is not recorded properly.
en. Sussex.

Brother living—Cecil Edmund, b. 1862; ed. at Camb. Univ. 1885; joined 3rd Life Guards 1886; returned 1892, on marriage of Col. Col. of 30th Colnebrook Avenue, West End, W. 11. Thru. of the late Charles Paterson, of Dumfrees—

Collateral Branches living.

issue of the late Percy George Coln Currie, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1857, d. 1924, m. 1885, Agnes Grace Johnston, 1st of 30th Colnebrook Avenue, West End, W. 11. Thru. of the late Charles Paterson, of Dumfrees—

Muriel Helen, b. 1867; m. 1912, Edgar Green, formerly India Telegraph Depart., and has issue living.

at baronet—

m. 1912, Edgar Green, formerly India Telegraph Depart., and has issue living.

1883 M.A.

issue living.

at M.A.

issue living.

issue living.

issue living.

issue living.

issue living.

issue living.
Issue of the late Robert George Currie, B.C.S., 5th son of 4th baronet, d. 1835.

Disney Dunne

Disney Rivers, M.C., b. 1834, ed. at Wellington Coll., formerly Major Roy, Scots (Lothian Regt.); European War 1914-19 (wounded, M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre) d. 1916. Ethel Jeannette Bryce, da. of Arnold Bryce Smith, and has issue living, Frederick Disney Rivers, b. 1931.—Arnold William Rivers, b. 1933.—Mabel Rivers, b. 1935—Lionel Wilfred Harford, and has issue living, Michael Rivers, b. 1936.—Julian Gray, b. 1939.—Miranda Joy, b. 1933.

Residence

The 4th baronet was successively Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government, a member of the Supreme Council in India, a member of the Court of Directors of the H.E.I.C., and one of the House of Commons in London.

Curtis, Creation (G.B.) 1794, of Otcombe, Hampshire.

Sir Roger Colin Molyneux Curtis, 4th Baronet; b. Sept. 12th, 1836; z. his father, Sir Arthur Colin, 1858; ed. privately, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910); European War 1914-19 as temporary Capt. in the Army; sometime one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schs., Board of Education.

Residence

Thornhill.

CURTIS, Creton (U.K.) 1802, of Cullands Grove, Middlesex.


Proper.

Residence—


1928. Residence, Stoke Court, Lenbury

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Philip Julian Curtis, 2nd son of 3rd Baronet, b. 1838, d. 1901.

Kathleen Margaret, b. 1928.

Grandchildren of the late George Lear Curtis, 3rd son of 2nd Baronet—

Issue of the late William Cotton Curtis, b. 1834, d. 1904, m. 1859, Caroline Lewis, who d. 1925, d. of Edward Thornwell, of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire.

2nd son.

Granddaughter of the late Rear-Adm. Arthur Cecil Curtis (ante).

Issue of the late Francis Augustus Drury Curtis, b. 1801, d. 1877; m. 1816, Grace

Angelo Taylor (now of Glaston, Par, Cornwall), d. of the late Edwin Taylor, Esq., of Toronto.

Ada Harriett Drury, b. 1918.

Issue of the late, b. 1854, and son of 2nd Baronet, b. 1854.

Sturt.
Issue of the late Alexander Kid Curtis, 6th son of and baronet, d. 1822, a. 1827.

Frances — Florence

Field. Residence

James Alf

Grandchildren of the late Charles Berkeley Curtis, 3rd son of 1st baronet.

Julia Agnes — Col. H. M. A. of India. Living.

Jr.

Barrington

Dun. a. 1832: m. 1834, Col. Robert Albany Bogue, R. E. (E. Guilford, colla.), and has issue living, John Reginald Frederick, a. 1825; — Elizabeth, a. 1837; — Anne, a. 1839; — Rowland Maud, a. 1833: m. 1839, Capt. J. Shields, late Scots Guards. Residence, Petersfield, Hants — Ivy Agnes (since 1923), John Malcolm Beckwith (see D. Richmond). Residence, Kidder

Wrentham. D'Arcy —
Cusack-Smith, see Smith.

CUST, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Losehow Castle, co. Cheshire (Extinct 1921)

Sir CHARLES LEOPOLE Cust, 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Aileen Isabel, M.R.C.S.; Ursula Residence, Easte House, Holmwood, Surrey

CUYLER, Creation (U.K.) 1814, of St. John's Lodge, Hertfordshire

[Name pronounced "Kyeler."

Sir GEORGE HALIFAX CUYLER, 5th Baronet; b. 1818, ed.

McKenzie.

Arms—Per pale emblazoned gules and azure an arrow in bend or, barbed and fitched argent, point upwards

Ecart—On a mural crown proper a battleaxe erect, surmounted by two arrows in saltire or, fitched argent, points upwards

Club—Olive

Sisters living—Amy Beatrice, d. 1861, Edith Maud, d. 1853.

Dorothy, d. 1825; m. 1835, Charles Henry Davy, who d. 1845, and his issue living, Ralph Maud, d. 1920.

Residence, Losehow Castle.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MAUD GERALDINE (Lady Cuyler) d. of the late Hon. Henry Jenney, of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks; m. 1897, Sir Charles Cuyler, 4th baronet, who d. 1919.

Residence, Losehow Castle.

The 1st baronet was a General in the Army, Colonel of the 60th Foot, and Governor of Kedah.

DALLE, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of West Lodge, Darlington, co. Durham. (Extinct 1921)

Sir JAMES BACKHOUSE DALLE, 2nd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MABEL ELLETON, dau. of Henry Clayton Manny and widow of Major Ralph Leslie Sandwith, C.B. (d. 20th July, 1921), and second wife to Sir James Backhouse Dalle, and baronet, who d. 1921, when the title became extinct. Residence, Atherstone, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

DALLAS, Creation (G.B.) 1798, of Harley Street, Middlesex. (Extinct 1921)

Sir GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS, 3rd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Frances Maria (Lady Dallas), dau. of the late Rev. George Eardly Wallis, 1st Bt., co. York; m. 1824, Sir George J. Market Dallace, 3rd baronet, who d. 1816, when the title became extinct. Residence, at White Place, N.W.
DALRYMPLE. Creation (U.K.) 1827, of New Hall, Inverkeith, Midlothian.

Sir CHARLES MARK DALRYMPLE, 3rd Baronet, 
\( \text{A. May 13th, 1915} \); s. his father, Lieut.-Com. Sir DAVID CHARLES HERBERT, R.N., 1932.

Residence—Churchmead House, Dunfermline, Scotland. 


\( \text{a. Dec. 1902, to a divorce} \) 1909, 6th April 1915, as his second wife, Sir Patrick James Graham Blake, 5th Bt. (d. 1772), 

\( \text{who d. 1930. Residence—Churchmead House, Dunfermline, Scotland.} \) 

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Dunfermline House, Dunfermline. 


Capt. Frederick William Hartman, 1 

Redshanks, near Lewes, Sussex. 

The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, Bt., 5th Bt (d. 1933), of Kilkerran, Argyleshire. 

M. P. for Kilmarnock (C) 1905 to 1915. 

1885 to 1890, he assumed the name of his great grandfather, Sir David D. 

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEY, see Champneys. 

DALRYMPLE-HAY, see Hay. 

DALRYMPLE-WHITE, see White. 

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE. Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Horn and Logie Elphinstone, Aberdeen-shire. 

Co arms ( Heraldry) 

War 1914-18 in France, Belgium, Gallipoli, and Egypt. 

Daughter living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset. 

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset. 

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset. 

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset. 

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset. 

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset. 

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset. 

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset. 

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset. 

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor, d. 1914. —Daphne Joan, d. 1916. 

Daughter of 4th Baronet—Edward Herbert, d. 1873. 

Widow of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue. 

Residence—Lodders Court, Bridport, Dorset.
HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Creation (N.B.) 1698, of North Berwick, Haddingtonshire

Sir Hew Clifford Hamilton-Dalrymple, 9th Baronet; b. Aug 11th, 1828; s. his father, Sir Walter, 1720; is a J.P. for East Lothian; m. 1889, Ann., da. of the late Augustus Thorne, J.P., DL, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a gueule between two swords argent and sable three lozenges of the field, Dalrymple; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly 1st and 4th, gules three cinquefoils segreves, and 3rd, argent, a lyon guardant gules, and a saltire in chief argent. Scutcheon—A rock proper. Supporters—Lyon, a lion guardant gules, and a falcon proper.


Sons Living—HLW Fleetwood, b. April 9th, 1906. John David, b. 1925.

Collateral Branch Living.

Descendants of Hew Dalrymple, Lord Drummore, 1st of 1st Baronets, Father of Gen. Robert Dalrymple Elphinstone, who was father of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 1st Baronet (see Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Br.)

Sir Francis Napier Elphinstone Dalrymple, Bt., d. 1838 (ancestors).  

WILKIE-DALYELL, Creation (N.B.) 1688, of the Bains, co. Linthgow.

Sir James Bruce Wilkie-Dalyell, 9th Baronet, s. of the late John Wilkie of Fauldene, Berwickshire, and grandson of the late James Wilkie of Fauldene (who m. 1804, Harriet, da. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, 4th Bt. of Dun); s. 1st, 1857; is a J.P. for Berwickshire, and a Member of Roy Co. of Archers (Kemp's Body Guard for Scotland); formerly Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-19 (despatches); has assumed the additional surname of Dalyell; m. 1894, Mary Marjoribanks, da. of the late Watson Aiken Robertson (B. Marjoribanks), and has issue.

Arms—Not yet recorded.


Sisters Living—Harriet Charlotte. Eleanor Bruce.

This Baronetcy was created with a special remainder "to heirs male and female." The right of the present Baronet to be placed on the Official Roll of the Baronetage was admitted by the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council on July 11th, 1914.

DANCER, Creation (L.) 1802, of Modronny, Tipperary. [Extinct or Dormant 1853]

Sir Thomas Johnston Dancer, 7th and last Baronet.

Daughters Living of 7th Baronet—Grace Helen, m. 1908, Geoffrey Joseph Forsey.  

Sisters Living.

Daughter Living of 8th Baronet—Madeline Charlotte, m. 1876, John Buick Toms PM, J.P., D.L., of Co. Cork, and has issue: John Buick Toms, b. 1877; ed. at Oxford; was a temporary Capt. in the Army; m. 1893, Clarissa de Roche, el. da. and coheiress of Col. William D'Alberg, formerly of Rathmore, Kinsale, co. Cork, and has issue, Isabella, who is the wife of John Buick Toms.

S. His younger brother, John Raphael Hamilton-Dalrymple, b. 1874; Lorn's Gt. Ove.
Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Richard Dancer (d. 1818), grandson of Sir Loftus Dancer, 3rd Bt.

Granddaughters of the late Thomas Dancer (infra) —

who d. 1877.

Issue of the late Rev. Hugh Way Dancer, b. 1817, d. 1893; m. 1841, Sarah, who d. 1913,
da. of Capt. John Davis, of Dromoyle, King's Co. —

Margaret. Residence, Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., California U.S.A.

DARELL, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Richmond Hill, Surrey.

Sir Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke Darell, D.S.O., 6th Baronet, b. April 2nd, 1876; s. his father, Sir Lionel Edward, 1919, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, formerly Major 1st Life Guards; is patron of one living, and a D.L. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1924); was an A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Cape Colony Dist. (Maj.-Gen. Sir H. J. Scoles, K.C.V.O., C.B.) 1909 12; European War Honours, Member of the Order of the Bath.

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or ducally crowned argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a Saracen's head erased at the shoulders proper, bearded, or, wreathed about the temples or, annulet, on his head a cap of the last fretty argent tasseled or, turned up ermine.

Seal—Salt Lodge, Gloucestershire. Club—Guard's, Bachelors'.

Daughters living—Margaret Eleanor Phyllis m. 1930, Hon. William Bruno Schröder, and has issue living, Bruno Lionel, b. 1933. Residence, Eastwood, Ascot. —Nancy Brenda m. 1931, George Charles Gordon Lennox [see D. Richmond, colls.]. Residence,

Dursley, Gloucestershire.

Sisters living—Evelyn May — Marguerite Helen m. 1928, Brig.-Gen. Montgomery-L占地面积 CPL. — Dorothy Muncel m. 1930, Capt. John Burgess Barrow Hill, O.B.E., M.C., late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L. I., from whom she obtained a divorce 1939.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Helena Frances (Lady Darell), only child of the late Edward Marsland, of Henbury Park, Chester. m. 1870, Sir Lionel Edward Darell, 5th baronet, who d. 1910. Residence,

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edward Tierney Gilerst Darell, son of 4th baronet, d. 1877, d. 1878;
m. 1st, 1869, Amy, whom he divorced 1875, d. of Leo Schuster, formerly of Rechampont, Surrey; m. 2nd, 1882, Florence, widow of Thomas Broadway, of Holmbush, Sussex. —
The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Lyme Regis 1784-8, and for Heydon. The 3rd baronet was extensively engaged in commerce in Bengal. Sir Lionel, 5th baronet, was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1827.

DASHWOOD, Creation (E) 1684, of Kirtlington Park, Oxfordshire.

Sir Robert Henry Seymour Dashwood*, 7th Baronet; b. July 19th, 1876; s. his f. ed a fords and , pears twice, wounded twice: m. 1903, Margaret, da. of Lieut.-Gen. George Henry, C.B., formerly R.E., and has issue.

Sons—Argent, on a feston double couched gules three Gryphon's heads erased or. Gules—A griffin's head erased, erased gules. Supporters—On either side a male Gryphon argent, gorged with a collar flory counterflory gules.

Residence—Duns Tew Manor, Oxford

Sons living—Henry George Massy, b 1808 — John Arthur, d 1760.

Daughter living—Barbara Helen, b 1904; m 1922, Thomas Kitchingman Bower

Sisters living—Emily Sophia, b. 1858; m 1913, Alfred Rendell Street, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Constance Helen, b. 1914 — Dorothy Constance, b. 1891 — Margaret Frances, b 1875; m. 1900, Capt. Robert Ronald Henderson, M.P., who d. 1932 (dearly 3rd husband), Reserve of Officers, and has issue living, John Kenneth, b. 1920; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. O., Oxford.—David Lionel, b. 1917; ed at Wellington Coll. — Alexander Ernest, b 1923; Mary Helen, b 1929; Betty Munro, b 1974.—Dorothy Margaret, b 1919. Resident—Studley Priory, Oxford — Marshal Helen, b. 1892.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood, and son of 4th baronet, b. 1820, d. 1863; m 1854, Harriet Anne, who d. 1882 (having m. firstly, 1879, Lord Montagu William Graham, who d. 1878 (of Montagu), el. da. of the 1st Baron Bateman.)

Marianne Caroline (Baronesse St. Leonards) m. 1876, the 3rd Baron St. Leonards (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1893), who d. 1906. Resident, Orwell Cottage, Windermere.

Grandson of the late Thomas Alexander Dashwood (infra).

* His younger brothers, Ernest George Dashwood, b. 1881; Capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., d. (killed in action during European War) 1915; Wilfrid James Dashwood, b. 1883, 1st Grenadier Guards, d. (of wounds in action) 1917, and Lionel Albert Dashwood, b. 1885; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.
Grandchildren of the late Thomas John Dashwood, B.C.S., son of the late Thomas Dashwood (infra):—

Alexander John, b. 1805.

Grandson of the late Alexander John Dashwood (infra):—

Issue of the late Alexander Thomas Dashwood, d. 1855, of 1941, m. 1804, Anne [now of Rhoden, Paddock Wood, Kent], who m. 2ndly, 1912, Albert Banister, youngest da. of Henry Morris:—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. Alexander Wilton Dashwood, son of 2nd baronet:—

Wight.

...
In special remainder to baronetcy:

The male descendants of Lieut.-Col. George Dashwood, brother of 1st baronet, of whom Sir Algernon Thomas Peyton, 7th Bt., is senior representative [see Peyton, Bt.]

DASHWOOD, Creation (E.E.) 1707, of West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.

Sir John Lindsay Dashwood, 10th Baronet, and Premier Baronet of Great Britain; b. April 23rd, 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; s. his father. Sir

Canadian Horse Artillery, and has issue.

Sons—Argent, on a fesse double culated gules, threegriffins’ heads erased or. 1st.—A Griffin’s head erased or, semeon and gules.

Sect.—West Wycombe Park, Bucks. Coin.—Moteborough, Travellers’, Beds.

Sons living—Francis John Vernon Here Ward, b. Aug. 7th, 1925; John, b. 1929

Daughter living—Maud Helen Sarah, b. 1934

Sister living—Ida Helen Lindsay, b. 1932

Daughter Living of 9th Baronet—Florence Emily, b. 1880, m. 1910, Alfred Ronald Gilbert, who obtained a divorce 1924, and has issue living, Alfred Ronald Dashwood, b. 1911, d. a d. 1919.

Widow Living of 9th Baronet—Clara Adelaide Vida Converse (Lady Dashwood), d. d. of Mayor William Bayford Lindsay, b. 1st, 1878, Sis Robert John Dashwood 9th baronet, who d. 1905; s. d. 1913, Alexander Robert Fraser. Residence, 13 Alexander Square, S. W.

The second baronet was knighted 1727 and sat as M. P. for Winchelsea. The 2nd baronet became

DAVID, Creation (E.E.) 1931, of Bombay.

Sir Percival Victor David, 2nd Baronet; b. July 21st, 1892; s. his father, Sir Sassoon (Jacobs), K.C.S.L., 1926; ed. at St. Paul’s Coll., Bombay (B.A. 1902); a Member of Inner Temple, and a F.S.A.; m. 1911, Miss Morel, d. of Aubrey David, of St. Margaret’s, Mount Park, Harrow, and has issue.

Sons—Or, a lion rampant azure, on a chief of the last two bendlets or, between on the dexter a harp and on the sinister a lyre.

Daughter Living—Katherine Viola Mooney, b. 1916

Sister Living—Louise Leah, b. 1922; m. 1937, David Sassoon Shemil, and has issue living, Stella Diana, b. 1935; m. 1947, Eric Benjamin. Residence, Great Portland Street., W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Sassoon David, K.C.S.I., was a cotton and jute merchant and mill owner, of Bombay.
FERGUSON-DAVIE, Creation (U.K.) 1847, of Creedy, Devonshire.

Sir William John Ferguson-Davie, 4th Baronet; b. June 17th, 1863; s. his father, Sir

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent a chevron sable, between three mullets pierced guules, 2nd and 3rd, azure, three cannefoils or, upon a chief of the last a lion passant, guules, each quartering charged with a canton sable, for distinction, 1st, a pascal lamb reguardant argent, 2nd, a kingly bear wings elevated proper, in the beak a branch of olive vert, fructed or, each crest charged for distinction with a cannefoil, sable

Seal—Creedy Park, Creedy, Devonshire


D'Abrigo-Goldsmid, see Goldsmid.

Davies Cooc, see Cooc.

DAVSON, Creation (U.K.) 1827, of Berbice, British Guiana.

Sir Edward (Raf) Davson, K.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of the late Sir Henry Kate Davson; b. Feb. 14th, 1875; ed. at Eton, Mem. of Associated W. Indian Chambers of Commerce 1910-26; is a Past Chm. of Federation of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire, and a member of the Imperial Economic Committee, and of Empire Marketing Board, a Trustee of Imperial Institute, a Gov. of Imperial Coll. of Art, and Chm. of various C. In.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable between two stags lodged guules, armed of the second, and a representation of the sailing ship "Santa Maria" proper in base, three croix in fess, guules.

Crest—A dove proper, gorged with an antique crown or, standing upon a branch of oak fructed proper.


DAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Edgeware, co. Middlesex.

Sir Hugh Trevor Dawso, R.N., and Baronet; b. Jan. 17th, 1803; s. his father, Sir (Arthur) Trevor, 1831; Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired); m. 1913, Vera Anne Loch, da. of Majs. Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, C.T., M.V.O., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron or between three birds argent a rose gules, slipped and leaved between two daws respectant proper. Crest—Out of a dexter hand or a daw proper.

Seats—Edgeware House, Elstree, Herts; 1, The Thistles, Elstree, Herts.

Sons living—HUGH HALLIDAY TREVOR, b. June 6th, 1931.

Daughters living— Ursula Anne Trevor, b. 1919 — Avice Louise Trevor, b. 1923 — Patricia Esther Trevor (wid.), b. 1923

Sisters living—Ivy, b. 1895; m. 1917, Wing-Gen John McKie, D.S.O., M.C.; late R.A.F.; and Elizabeth Trevor, d. 1943.

Cox Co.

Great Amwell, Ware, Herts — Eva May, d. late R.E., and has issue living, Hugh K. Stannard, Middlesex.

The 1st baronet, Com. Sir (Arthur) Trevor Dawson, R.N. (son of the late Hugh Dawson, R.E. & R.A.F.), was a Director and Supv. of Ordinance of Vickers, Ltd., Chrm. of their Armament and Submarine Management Board, and Vice-Principal of Council of Imperial So. of Knights Bachelor.

DAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Appleton Roebuck, co. York.

Sir Benjamin Dawson, 1st Baronet, son of Joseph Dawson, of Bradford; b. Sept. 20th, 1858, ed. at Bradford Gram Sch.; is Chrm. of Central Div. of Bradford Conservative Assoc., a Member of Council of Bradford Chamber of Commerce, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; m. 1906, Annie Ellen, da. of Lister Saville, of Bradford, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a daw wings elevated sable, a bordure azur. Crest—A daw wings elevated and addorsed sable, supporting with the dexter claw a sunflower leaved and slipped proper.

Seats—Non-Appleton Hall, Bolton Percy, nr York.

Sons living—LAWRENCE SAVILLE, b. Jan. 29th, 1938.

Daughters living—Beatrix Stewart, b. 1931; m. 1971, Peter Knowles—John Sweeney, b. 1934.

DE BATH CREATION (U.K.) 1801, of Kingstown Castle, co. Meath.

Sir Hugo Gerald de Bath, 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 10th, 1875; s. his father, Com. Sir Henry Percival, 1907; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.; S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-18; m. 1st, 1899, Emily Charlotte, who d. 1934, da. of the Very Rev. William Corbet Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edward Langtry; 2nd. 1915, Deborah, da. of Samuel Warschowsky and formerly wife of Dr. PoulHenius.

Arms—Gules, a cross between four lions rampant argent, cant—A lion rampant argent, supporting in the paws a dagger of the first, pommel and hilt or.

Residence—Don-a-Yeo, Calvi, Corsica.

Crest—White.

Sisters living—Olive (Viscountess Beauchamp), b. 1914, the 1st

Sons—Oswald, d. 1909

DEBENHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Bladen, co. Dorset.

Sir Ernest Ridley Debenham, 1st Baronet, son of the late Frank Debenham, of Fitzjohn’s Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3; b. May 25th, 1865; ed. at Marlborough, and at Tri. Coll., Camb; sometime a Director of Lloyds Bank; m. 1892, Cecily, da. of the late Rt. Hon. William Kennrick, P.C., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a band escutched between two crescents or; Crest—In front of a garb or, a sable erect proper, the blade pointing to the sinister.

Residence—Oak Lane House, Bratton Puddle, Dorset.

Clubs—United University, Athenaeum, Brooks.


Judge, of f Carway Road, W. &

ed at Tri. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1931.)

Daughters living—Margaret Cecil; b. Dec. 1873; m. 1903, Hester Mary, b. 1875—Joan Millicent, b. 1877; m. 1919, Kenneth Murray Hutton, Residence, Mount, Bonne Nuit, St. John’s, Jersey, Residence, All Erts, Mougen, Var Cannes, France—Sir Cecil Randell, b. 1901.

DE BUNSEN, Creation (U.K.) 1819, of Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Metropolitan Borough of St. Marylebone. [Extinct 1892]


Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Hilda Violet Helena, b. 1900; m. 1922, Major Richard Co.I of the Grenadier Guards.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Berta Mary (Lady de Bunsen), da. of the late Armur Henry Lowry Corry (see B. Belmore, coll. 1); b. 1840, the Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., 1st Baronet, who d. 1939, when the title became ext.

Residences, Redwode, Chiddingfold, Surrey; 43, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 7.

De Capell-Brooke, see Brooks.

CHAMPION-DE CRESPIGNY, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Champion Lodge, Surrey.

[Name pronounced “Champion-de Crespigny”]


A mind self-conscious of rectitude.

MALLABY DEELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Mitcham Court, co. Surrey.

Sir HARRY MALLABY MALLABY-DEELEY,
1st Baronet, second son of the late W. Clarke Deerey, of Curzon Park, Chester, by Elizabeth, who d. 1924, dau. of I. Wilson Mallaby, of Beltono, Cheshire, and niece of Joseph Mallaby, of Lusley Hall, Staffordshire; b. Oct 27th, 1863; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1885); B. A. and L.L.B. (1885); B.A. Honours in Law 1885, M.A. and L.L.B. (1888); B. A. Lord of the Manors of Ravensbury, Rhyne, and Tamworth, a Member of the Inner Temple, a J.P. for Tamworth, a Member of the Inner Temple, a J.P. for Tamworth, a Member of the Inner Temple, and was Chm. of Board

surnamed MALLABY. in 1698, a
third da. of John Parson-Smith, J.P., of Abbermane near Shrewsbury, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron ermine, between in chief two fleurs-de-lys and in base a crescent or, Deerey; 2nd and 3rd, a bend

* The younger brother, Claude Norman Champion-de-Cresigny, K.C.B. (1855, Lieut. Foot Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1914, m. 1913, Rose, who d. 1917 (having been widowed in 1887, m. 1917, Capt. William Morris, Queen’s Bays), dau. of the late Capt. A. E. Gordan.
Residencés—Mitmam Court, Surrey; Château des Fayères, Cannes (A. M.), France. Clubs—Marlborough, Caxton, Wellington, Surrey Magistrates', United Empire.

Soz.

Mitmam Court, Surrey Line, Marlborough

De Hechepied-Larpent, see Larpent.

DE HOGHTON, Creation (E.) 1611, of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire

[Name pronounced "de HORTON"]=

Sir James De Hoghton, C.B.E.,
11th Baronet, b. Feb 2nd, 1854; s. h. halfbrother, Sir Charles, 1893; formerly Major Lincolnshire Regt., and subsequently Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. of its 4th Bn.; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal with clasp); received in 1875 the silver medal of the B.C.

for Lancashire; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1878, Armée Jean, who d. 1919, da. of the late John Grove, of Perne, Wilts, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three bars argent. Crest—A bull passant argent, ears, tips of the horns, mane, hoofs, and points of tail, sable. Supporters—Two bull argent.

In spite of wrong.


Sons living—Cuthbert, b. Aug. 27th, 1858; ed. at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. and late Cadet Col.; Roy. Naval Air Serv.; and has since lived, Ht. Residence, 12, Neville Guy, D.S.O., M.C., b. Yorkshire L.t., now L. D.S.O. 1919 m. 1921, ii late Gerald Townley-P.

Daughters living—

and Sir. b. M.C. (Cecily, b. 1882 Le Gendre, b. 1909)

Sisters living—Frances, b. 1860.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Elmor Isabel, b. 1856.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Vere de Hoghton, and son of 11th baronet, b. 1833, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 m. 1915, Alice Dorothy Patience (who m. early 1917, Joseph Eccles, of Heswall, Wirral, Salop) da. of Sir Frank, Hollins, 15th Bt.

Diana, b. 1913.

Issue of the late Major Daniel de Hoghton, M.B.E., brother of 9th baronet, b. 1833 & 1907 m. 1923, Mary, who d. 1933, da. of Henry Jones.

Sybil. Residence, Thatch Valley, Didsbury Park, Hants.

This barony is end in point of precedence and the possession of a
DE LA RUE, Creation (U.K.) 1895, of Cadogan Square, Chelsea, co. London.
[Name pronounced "Dellarte"]

Sir Evelyn Andros de la Rue, 2nd Bt.;
b. Oct. 5th, 1879; f. his father, Sir Thomas Andros, 11th; formerly Capt. T.A. Reserve; is a J.P. for Herts: m. 1905, Mary Violet, da. of John Liell Francklin [V. St. Vincent], and has issue.

Arms—Or, three bars gules each charged with as many quills of the first, in chief an increment and a decrement of the second. Add—Between two olive branches vert a cauldron gules, fired and sustant therefrom a snake nowed proper.

Seal—Normans, Sussex, Surrey.

Collateral Branch Living.

Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., was many years Chm. of Thomas de la Rue and Co., Limited.

Denny, Creation (I.) 1782, of Castle Moyle, Kerry.

Rev. Sir Henry Lyttelton Lister Denny, 7th Bt.; son of the late Rev. Edward Denny, grandson of 3rd Bt.; b. Sept. 18th, 1878; f. his cousin, Sir Cecil Edward, 1898; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905); is Chap. in Ordinary, Honeywell, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dublin, and a Fellow of Trinity Coll.; author of several works on Irish law.

Arms—Gules, a fess argent between twelve cross-crosslets or. Crest—A wolf passant guardant argent, turned up argent, holding in the hand proper five wheat-straws.

Residence—The Rectory, Abinger Common, Dorking, Surrey.

Sons Living—Anthony Coningham de Waltham, d. April 20th, 1935—Kerry

Francis Lyttelton, b. 1882—Edward Maurice Fitzgerald, b. 1885.

Sister Living—Frances Floral Lyttelton, d. 1899, the Rev. James Arthur Keane, 1st Bt., formerly R. of Abbotsham, N. Devon, and Hon. Canon of Drury, and has issue only.

Brother Living—Kenneth Lyttelton, d. 1882—Residence, Trevalgan, Cornwall.

Collateral Branches Living.
Issue of the late Rev. Henry Denny, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1800, d. 1877; m. 1844, Sophia Catherine, who d. 1860, da. of the late Daniel MacGillycuddy, J.P., of Day Place, Tralee.

Hastings —
Marjorie Ethel, d. 1896.

Issue of the late Henry Arthur Denny, Lieut. R.F.A., b. 1841, d. 1889; m. 1879, Emma

Sir Robert Denny, Knt., was M.P. for Cambridgeshire, 1391-9, and Lieut. of the Duke of Bedford, Constable of England, at the time of the siege of Rouen. His descendant, Sir Edward
DENNY, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Dumbarton, co. Dumbarton.

Sir Archibald Denny, LL.D., 1st Baronet, fourth son of Peter Denny, of Helenslee, Dumbarton; b. Feb. 7th, 1800; ed. at Dumbarton Acad., in Switzerland, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1911 and Camb. 1923; formerly Lieut.-Col. 1st Dumbartonshire Rifle Vol.; is a Naval Architect, a J.P. for Dumbartonshire, a Past Pres. of Institution of Engineers, and a Fellow of the Royal Society, London; has been a Member of Loadline Committee 1893 and 1913, and of Committee on Torpedo Boat Destroys 1906, and Chm of Bulkheads and Watertight Compartments Committee 1912-15; m. 1885, Margaret, da. of John Tulloch, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three suns in their splendour in chief, and in the honour point a martlet of the last for difference; Gules—A dexter hand erect, pointing with two fingers at a sun in its splendour, all proper.

Residence—Queen Anne’s Mansions, St. James’s Park, S.W.; Club—Royal Automobile.

Daughter living—Eileen Margaret, b. 1821; m. 1847, Alexander Munro McGeorge, Lieut. 92nd Highlanders; Residence, Kippendavie, Dunblane, Perthshire.

DENYS, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Stratford Place.

Sir (Charles) Peter Denys, 4th Baronet; b. 1814; m. 1839, Letitia Frances, dau. of Edward Radcliffe; Residence, Stratford Place, S.W.; m. 1864, Marjorie Sophia, dau. of Edward Radcliffe, 7th Baronet, Richmond, Yorks.; Residence, Kippendavie, Dunblane, Perthshire; d. 1921.

Sister living—Margaret Elizabeth, d. 1921.

Daughter living—Marjorie Sophia, b. 1839; m. 1865, Edward Radcliffe; Residence, Stratford Place, S.W.; d. 1909.

Oras sempere.

Daughter living—Margaret, b. 1821; m. 1845, Joseph Francis Denys, of Denys, Co. Roscommon, Ir.; Residence, Stratford Place, S.W.; d. 1921.

Sisters living—Marjorie Sophia, b. 1839; m. 1865, Edward Radcliffe; Residence, Stratford Place, S.W.; d. 1909; m. 1864, Letitia Frances, d. 1921.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Grace Ellen (Lady Denys-Burton), d. 1876, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton; Residence, Stratford Place, S.W.; d. 1876.

Collateral Branch living.

Denys-Burton (see Denys).
DERING, Creation (E.) 1627, of Surrenden-Dering, Kent.

[Name pronounced "Deering"]

Sir Anthony Myles Cholmeley, Bart.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse azuré, in chief three torteaux, 2nd and 3rd, or, a sallet sable. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a horse passant sable. Supporters—Two horses sable, maned of Gules. Motto—Naval and Military

Sisters living—See above.

Marriages—Susan, d. 1922—Myrtle, d. 1886. m. 1st, 1917, Capt. Douglas Charles Leyland Speed, O.B.E., King’s Royal Rifle Corps (Reserve), who obtained a divorce 1923, and duly, 1927, Octavius Hugh Mansfield Sturgess, and has since lived (by 1st marriage), a son, d. 1919.—(By 2nd marriage), a son, d. 1923. Residence: Penrith, Federation Malay States. Clare, d. 1901. m. 1909, Henry Bruce Langworthy, Federation Malay States Police.

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—ARTHUR CHOLMELEY ODO FITZWARDINGE, d. Nov. 28th, 1877; ed. at Eton. Residence.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARY ASTES ROSINA (Lady Dering), d. of the late William Jameson, of Montrose, co. Dublin m. 1890, Mayor Sir Henry Edward Dering, 10th baronet, who d. 1931. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late George Edwardes Dering, 5th son of 8th baronet, d. 1848, m. 1862, Jane Alice, who d. 1874, da. of the late Thomas Taylor, m. 1stly, 1862, Pauline, who d. 1916, m. 2ndly, 1883, Stella, who d. 1923, da. of the late Rev. William Lewis Mason, Chaplain at Compiègne, France.

Violet Alice Jane Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Henryes William Dering (infra).

Mary Cl. 
Evelyn 
Dorothy 
Skinner 
Living 
Vacant 
37, Ch.

The 1st baronet was Lt.-Govt. of Dover Castle, and his five immediate successors represented Kent in Parliament, while the 8th baronet sat as M.P. for Wexford 1820. Romney 1831, and E. Kent 1835 and 1837. The 9th baronet was Envoy Extraordinary, and Min. Plen. to Mexico 1884-1890, and to Brazil 1900-1901. The 10th baronet, Sir Henry Edward Dering, served in South Africa as Major-Genl. Guards 1901, and during European War 1914-17, as Amst. Provost Marshal.

Sir Archibald Denny, LL.D., 1st Baronet, fourth son of Peter Denny, of Helenslee, Dunbar; Feb. 7th, and at Gow, 15.

Dunbar, J.P., for

John Tulloch, and has issue.

arms—Azure, three lions in their splendour in chevron, and in the honour point a martlet of the last for difference. Crest—A dexter hand erect, pointing with two fingers at a sun in his splendour, all proper.

Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.

Club—Royal Automobile

Daughter Living—Eileen Margaret, b. 1862: m. 1917, Alexander Muir McGregor, late Capt. Gloucestershire Yeo [see Muir, Sr.] Residence, Kippendavie, Dunkfane, Perthshire.

DENYS, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Stratford Place.

Sir (Charles) Peter Denys, 4th Baronet; b.

Edward St. James the younger,

New and ever

Richmond, Yorkshire—Georgina Blount, b. 1891—Grace Kelly,

Edward, b. 1891: m. 1911, Mayor Albermarle Joseph Rutherford Ludlow,

D S O, The Queen's Bays, and has issue living, a son, b. 1911, a son, b. 1911, Capt. Ian McClymont Tofield, Colombo Guards. Residence, Tofield Grange, Alton, Hants.

Widow Living of 3rd Baronet—Gracie Eileen (Lady Denys-Burton), d. 18, and co-heir of the late Lieut.-Col. Adolphus William Dessart Burton, C.I.E. [see Burton, J.P.] Col. J. W. E. Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys (assumed by deed poll) 1908 the additional surname of Burton, Francis Charles Edward Denys (assumed by deed poll) 1908 the additional surname of Burton, and his issue to continue to use the additional surname of Burton, and to quarter the arms.

Collateral Branch Living.

Denys-Burton [see Denys].
DE TRAFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Trafford Park, Lancashire.

Sir Humphrey Edmund De Trafford, M.C., 4th Baronet; b. Nov. 30th, 1891; s. his father, Sir Humphrey Francis, 1929; ed. at R.M.C.; Capt. (retired) Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.); m. 1917, Cynthia Cadogan, da. of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea [see E. Cadogan], and has issue.

Son—Argent, a griffin segnoy gules. First—A thresher proper, his haft and coat per pale argent and gules, sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the 2nd and 3rd, his fald of the 1st.

Seal—Newells Park, Bankway, Royston, Herts.

Daughters Living—Ann, b. 1918—Mary, b. 1920—Violet, b. 1922—Catherine, b. 1923.

Brothers Living—Rudolph Edgar Francis, O.B.E., b Aug. 3rd, 1894, ed. at Downside Coll. and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (U.A., 1916); European War 1914-18 in Mounted Intelligence Corps and temporary Capt. in a

Sister Living—Violet Mary, b. 1891; m. 1910 (marriage annulled on her petition 1911), Capt. the Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek Keppel, O.B.E., formerly Coldstream Guards [see E. Albermarle]; s.d. 1922, Major Keith Graham Meares, M.C., Welsh Guards (Reserve) Residence

Aunts Living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Gundreda Annette Teresa (Lady O'Brien), b. 1855; m. 1885, Sir James Agnew; d. 1887; Crosby Hall, Elt; m. 1887.

Collateral Branches Living

Swell Noel, b. 1858; m. 1917; Mona, b. 1899, da. of William Major; Ralph Eric, b. 1892;
DE ROECK, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Naas, co. Kildare. [Extinct 1928.]

Adm. of the Fleet Sir John Michael de Roebuck, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,
G.C.V.O., 1st and last Baronet.

De SAUSMAREZ, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Jerbourg, Island of Guernsey.

[Name pronounced "de Sommerez."]

Sir Havilland Walter de Saumarez,
1st Baronet, el. surviving son of the late Rev. Havilland de Saumarez, R. of St. Peter's, Northampton; b. May 30th, 1864; ed. at Westminster (Scholar), and

1912-21; was Bailiff of Guernsey 1922-24, and

1905-06, 1st, 1892, Dora Beatrice, who d. 1898, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Gothen Mann, C.B., R.E.;

2ndly, 1896, Dame Anne Elizabeth, C.B.E. (Pres.

and Hon. Sec. British Women's Work Assn. in

China 1914-19) da. of the late Rev. Frederick

William Mann, R. of St. Mary de Castro, Guernsey

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules between three kowpe's

Crest—A falcon displayed proper, belled and jessed or.

Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Grange (Guernsey).

SEAT—Saumarez Manor, Guernsey

DES VIEUX, Creation (L.) 1787, of Indivalle, Queens County

Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Des

served in Algiers 1814-1815.

Ilynda Henrietta, C.B.E., da. of Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1822) and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a pale a square bend in chief a

Blackman's head couped in base proper. Azure—A square

Residence—50, Gillingham Street, S.W. CLUBS—Arthur's

Brodie's, Naval and Military.

Daughter living—Pamela Mary, b. 1907, m. 1927, Phay

Vincent Pelly (see Pelly, Esq.) Residence, 514, Mulberry

Hill, N.W. 3.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Constance Margaret,

—Mary Victoria, b. 1907, m. 1927, Richard Sydney Smith Parey, who d. 1911, see Parey, Esq., in loc.

Residence, 39, Chester Street, S.W. 1.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Alphonse Des Vieux, d. 1890, of the late J. W. Markham.

Bengal C.S.:—

1910, 2ndly, 1910, George Frederick Mallum. Residence, 9, Westminster Park Road, W. 2.

Granddaughter of the late Maj.-Gen. Alphonse Des Vieux (late) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Bertram Des Vieux, C.M.G., 1814, d. 1900, m. 1841,

Alice, da. of the late Robert Shaw, of Newcastle-on-Tyne —

G.C.M.G., younger brother of

1st Baronet (see above).

Grenadier Guards; Temple

Grenadier Guards; 1st Dragoons

Grenadier Guards; 2nd Dragoons.
DE TRAFFORD, Crearion (U.K.) 1841, of Trafford Park, Lancashire.

Sir Humphrey Edmund de Trafford, M.C., 4th Baronet; b. Nov 30th, 1891; s. his father, Sir Humphrey Francis, 1929; ed. at R.M.C.; Capt (retired) Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.); m. 1917, Cynthia Cadogan, da. of the late Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea [see E. Cadogan], and has issue.

Gmt—Argent, a griffin segreant gules. Crez—A basher proper, his hat and coat per pale argent and gules, sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the 2nd and 3rd, his sail of the 1st.

Seal—Newells Park, Dorkway, Royston, Herts

Daughters Living—Ann, b. 1918; Mary, b. 1920; Violet, b. 1929; Catherine, b. 1931.

Brothers Living—Rudolph Edgar Francis, O.B.E., b. Aug. 31st, 1892, ed. at Downside Coll., and at Coldstream Coll.; s. his father, and has issue.

Eldest Living—Violet Mary, b. 1893; m. 1915, (marriage annulled on her petition 1921), Capt. the Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek Keppel, O.B.E., formerly Coldstream Guards [see E. Alben Place]; 2ndly, 1924, Major Keith Graham Mennes, M.C., Welsh Guards (Reserve).

Aunts Living (daughters of 2nd Baronet)—Gwendre de Annette Teresa (Lady O'Brien), b. 1862; m.

Collateral Branches Living—

Scolt Noel, b. 1868; m. 1917, Mona, who d. 1929, da. of William Major—Ralph, b. 1869.
The family of Trafford is said to have been settled in Lancashire before the Conquest. The 1st baronet in 1642 received a Royal licence to use the name of de Trafford.

DE VERE, Creation (I.) 1784, of Curragh, Limerick. [Extinct 1904.]

Sir STEPHEN EDWARD DE VERE, 4th and last Baronet.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Major Francis Hermon de Vere, R.E., 4th son of 3rd baronet & d. 1526, a. 1695, m. 1526, Anne Celestine (who d. 1724, having had 1 son, Sir), the Rev. Charlotte Maxwell, d. of James Hardiman Burke, of Jardine's, Co. Galway.

DEVITT, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Chelsea, Co. London.

Sir THOMAS GORDON DEVITT, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Arthur Devitt, el. son of 1st Baronet.

Arms—Per pale gules and azure a baton argent, chained for on chief a fountain. Crest—A mermaid azure, prested in the

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Emily Ruth, b. 1855. Resides, 31, St. John's Square, W.1. Katherine Rutherford, b. 1865; m. 1906, the Rev. William Francis East, who d. 1926, B. of Upton St. Leonard's, and his issue living. Residence, Parkfield, Weston, Gloucester.

Mother living—Florence Emmeline, dau of the late William Forbes Gordon, of Maxor, N.S.W., and her issue living, the Rev. Arthur Lloyd Phillips, V. of Ware, Residences, The Vicerage, and Great Lakes, Ware, Herts.

Sir Thomas Lane Devitt, 1st Bt. (formerly senior partner in the firm of Devitt and Morgan) was one of the Managers of the Orient Line from its foundation, Pres. of the Shipping Federation 1892 to 1913 (also Chm. 1892-1914), and Chm. of Lloyd's Register of Shipping 1912-15.
DEWITT, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Pangbourne, Berks.

Sir PHILIP HENRY DEWITT, 1st Baronet,
youngest son of Sir Thomas Lane Dewitt, 1st Bt. (cr. 1916), of Chelsea, co. London (ante); b. Jan. 26th, 1876; ed. at Loretto, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.

of Sailors' Home, Dock Street, E.1, Chm. of Annual National Ser for Seafarers, and Trustee and Hon. Member of Hon. Co. of Master Mariners' m. 1919, Dorothy Maud, da. of the Rev. Frederick John Hall (formerly V. of Shrubury, Waltham.), of St Just, Northaw, Potters Bar, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, gules and argent, a bascinet argent, chained or. Crest.—A merman azure, poaching with the index finger of the dexter hand, and holding in the sinister hand an anchor bendwise or.

Sits—Northaw Place, Northaw, Herts.; Sandlings, Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent. Clubs—New University, City of London, Royal Thames Yacht.

Daughters Living—Theodosia Joan, b. 1919.—Elizabeth Anne, b. 1921.—Jennifer Margaret, b. 1923.—Dorothy Susan, b. 1928.—Beatrice Helen (now), b. 1931.

DEWEY, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent

Rev. Sir STANLEY DAVIES DEWEY, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 12th, 1857; s. his father, Sir THOMAS CHARLES, 1926; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb (Mathematical Scholar, B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly R. of Moreton Hampstead and Rural Dean; is Public Preacher in Diocese of Exeter and Surrogate and a Proctor in Convocation; a Fellow of Roy.

Arms—1st and 4th per fesse sable and or, three cinquefoils between two harlames of three dragons' heads erased counter-changes in each of their mouths a sword in bend proper, pommeled and billets of the second. Dewey; 2nd and 3rd sable, a Griffin regale or, armed and unguled, the wings vemiour, a bordure gules and argent, a baton, between two dragons' wings of the last, on each a bend of the first, charged with a cinquefoil of the third.

Residence—Peck House, Sidmouth, Devon. Clubs—Athenaeum, Devon and Exeter.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Marshall Dewey, younger son of 1st Baronet, b. 1874, d. 1919; m.

Kenneth Marshall, b. 1902; ed. at R.M. C.; is Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; m. 1925.
Mabel Bassett Jones — Sidney Maurice, b. 1902; m. 1931, Dorothy Catherine Holm, and has issue living, Anthony Guy, b. 1932 — Roy Marshall, b. 1930 — Phyllis Muriel, b. 1930 — Ethel Kathleen Clar, b. 1906; m. 1929, Kenneth Dalrymple Gardner, Lieut. Argil and Sutherland Highlanders. Residence, 

Sir Thomas Charles Dewey, 1st Bt., was Pres. of Prudential Assurance Co.

**TENNYSON-DEYNCOURT, Creation (U.K.) 1930, of Carter's Corner Farm, Farith of Herstmonceux, Co. Sussex.**

*SIR EUSTACE HENRY TENNYSON-DEYNCOURT, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.S.O., LL.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late Louis Charles Tennyson-Deyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Market Rasen, b. April 1st, 1868; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; Hon. D.Sc., Durham 1911; Hon. LL.D., Camb 1927; is a Naval Architect, a Director of Parson's Marine Steam Turbine Co., a Member of Council and Vice-Pres. of Institution of Naval Architects, a Member of Board of National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, and a M.I.C.E. (also a Member of Council); Pres. of N.E. Coast Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders 1925 & was Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, and Principal Technical Adviser 1912-23, since when Adviser to the Admiralty on Warships' Building; Head of Committee at Admiralty which produced the first Tata; sometime Ch Technical Adviser to Depart of Munitions dealing with them; was a Member of Advisory Com. E. of Honour 1918; Master of (Civil) 1915, K.C.B. (Civil)

Matthew Watson Finlay, and

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a fesse between two billets, four and an or, d'Evyncourt; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three leopards' faces or, jessant-de-lis argent, over all a bend of the last, Tennyson. Crest: on a lion passant guardant argent, on the head a crown of fleurs-de-lis, the dexter fore paw supporting a shield charged with the arms of d'Evyncourt, and, a dexter arm in armour, the hand a gauntlet or grasping a broken targe sable, enfiled with a girdle of martlet proper. Tennyson.

Seat—Carter's Corner Farm, Hailsham, Sussex. Town Residence—29, Ebury Street, S.W.1

Clubs—Atheneum, Marlborough.


Daughter living—Cecily Lovett, b. 1893; m. 1920, Percy George Mayer, and has issue living, Cecily Maxwell d'Evyncourt, b. 1923. Residence, 71, Cadogan Square, S.W.1.

**Dick-Cunyngham, see Cunyngham.**

**Dick-Lauder, see Lauder.**

**DILKE, Creation (U.K.) 1862, of Sloane Street, Chelsea.**

*SIR FISHER WENTWORTH DILKE, 4th Baronet, son of the late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, M.P., and son of 1st baronet; b. Jan. 5th, 1877; f. his cousin, Sir Charles Wentworth, 1918; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1903), formerly Major 4th Hants, Roy. Berkshire Regt. (T.A.), and a Member of Berks T.A. Ass.; m. 1905, Ethel, el. da. of the late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S., and has issue living.

Arms—Quarterly of nine: 1st, gules, a horse rampant per pale argent and or; 2nd, argent, a mullet gules; 3rd, azure, a chevron between three billets argent and or; 4th, argent, a cross crosslet throughout sable; 5th, gules, a bend counterchanged; 6th, gules, on a bend argent three escallops azur; 7th, sable, a chief of six argent and azur on a bend argent three mullets argent; 8th, quarterly: or and gules on a bend between two trefoils or, three escallops of the first; 9th, ermine two chevron sable. 1st-Adoone proper.

Residences—Lepe Point, Fawley, Hants; 53, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.
Dillon, Creation (U.K.) 1601, of Lismullen, Meath.


Arms—Argent a lion rampant between three swans argent.

Sister living—Laura Maud, b. 1915
Aunts living—Grace Muriel m. 1888, Charles Edward Bonner, who d. 1924, of Manor House, Spalding, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Grace Eileen, b. 1922; m. 1922, Charles Howard Brenchley, of Trench, Hereford, and has issue living, Howard Longmire Dillon, b. 1927; Katherine Wellden m. 1886, Richard J. Cookes, who d. 1901, of Rathby House, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Arthur Dillon Farrar, b. 1893; m. 1914, Noel Richard Dillon; b. 1896; m. 1929, Daphne Graham, b. 1899; b. 1927; Daphne; b. 1926; Residence—36, Earl's Avenue, Folkstone—Helena Edith Almira Residence, 97, Bourne Road, West Eyresstone—Almira Marquetterie Residence, 97, Bourne Road, West Eyresstone—Evelyn Drake m. 1916, Capt. Lancelot Joseph Hick, Indian Army Reserve—Alice Maude (widow) Cliv, Kent County

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Muriel, b. 1873
Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Marion Louisa (Lady Dillon), da. of the late Robert Stewart Dykes, m. 1870, Sir John Fox Dillon, 7th baronet, who d. Nov. 1913; Residence, Longworth Hall, Hereford.

This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Earl of Kintore and Sir Robert Dillon and Clonbrock. The 1st baronet, Sir John, M.P., was created a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, 1738, with reversions to male and female descendants, and was authorized by royal license to bear the title in this country.

Dillwyn-Venables Llewelyn. See Llewelyn.


Arms—Argent on a fesse dancetteée argent between three mullets sable, two bezants 

Dancing on a staff resting on a lion rampant between three swans argent.

Brothers living—Robert Henry Holdsworth, b. Aug. 29th, 1904; m. Joseph Reginald Holdsworth, b. 1908

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Beatrice Holdsworth, A.R.C., b. 1884; m. a Widow of 63 years—Margaret Holdsworth, b. 1890; d. 1942;

What God wishes well

Quod Deus vult sit.

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, P.C., K.C.V.O., sometime a Director of Princes's, Dimsdale and Co. (Limited), bankers, of Cornwall, was Lord Mayor of London 1902-3, and City Chamberlain of London 1903-4, and was created a baronet in the Queen's Birthday Honours, 1909.

Dinsho Manor, Sixt, see Petit.

Dixie, Creation (E.) 1650, of Market Bosworth, Leicestershire.

Sir George Douglas Dixie, 12th Baronet; b. Jan. 18th, 1876; s. his father, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill, 1924; ed. at Beaumont and Stonehurst Colleges; formerly Midshipman R.N., and Lieut. 3rd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers; is patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present); m. 1902, Margaret Linsley, da. of Sir Alexander Jardine of Applethorpe, 8th Bt. (er. 1672), and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant or, a chief of the last

Quod Dixie, Dixie

Quod Dum, Dixie

What I have said, I have said

Residence—Little Bosworth, Farnborough, Devon.


Daughter living—Marie Margaret Florence Hyslop, b. 1917.
Widow living of 11th Baronet—Alice (Lady Dardis), widow of Edward Young Dardis m. 1906, as his second wife, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dardis, 11th Bt., who d. 1914.

Residence.

Collateral Branch living.

This family was settled at Rosworth, near Queen Elizabeth. Sir Walter Dardis, 1st baronet, received his warrant of baronetcy from Charles I, for his activity and zeallessness in the royal cause; however, through the confusion of the times, the patent was not taken out until 1660, in which year Sir Wolstan was Sheriff of Leicestershire.

DIXON, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Ballymenoch, Holwood, co. Down.

Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas James Dixon, P.C.,
2nd Baronet; b. May 29th, 1858; s. his father, the Rt Hon. Sir...

Co. of G
and a D
Sheriff of
1906, E
Stewart
Arms—Or, on a chevron vair three lions passant guardant. Gules, a quarter of a lion rampant and a lion rampant guardant, parted per fess gules and azure, with a chevron counterchanged. Crest—A helmet proper, a coat of arms proper, a plume of feathers proper, all on a wreath proper.

DIXON, Creweon (U.K.) 1918, of Astle, Chelford, co. Palatine of Chester.

Sir John Dixon, 2nd Baronet, b June 13th, 1856; s. his father, Sir George, 1924, ed. at Eton. m. 1910, Gwendolen Anne, da. of Sir Joseph Layton Elmes Spearman, 2nd Bt, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a fleur-de-lis or, on a chief argent three ermine spots sable. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules, holding between the paws a fyllet, or

Seal—Astle Hall, Chelford, Cheshire.

Sons living—John George, b Sept. 17th, 1911 —
Nigel, b 1915.
Daughter living—Beryl, b 1916.
Sister living—Sophia Evelyn, b 1893

Sir George Dixon, 1st Bt., was High Sheriff for Cheshire 1892.

Dixon Hartland, see Hartland.

Dixwell-Gxenden, see Gxenden.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, Creweon (G.B) 1784, of Newland Park, Yorkshire.

Sir Claude Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 7th Baronet; b. Aug 12th, 1888; s. his father, Sir Matthew Blayney, O.B.E., 1931; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Regt. m. 1930, Cyrilla Marie Louise von Sobbe, da. of William Ernest Taylor, of Linnet Lane, Liverpool, and has issue.

Heraldry—Quartered, 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron between three bezants, of the 1st in base a lozenge or charged with a label of six points argent; 2nd and 3rd, or, an horizontal line gules in chief a crescent argent. Crest—A knight in a helm and coat argent, armed with a sword and holding a baton, all or. Motto—In medio viae.
DOMVILLE. Creation (U.K.) 1814, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire.

Eliza, 3rd. d. 1839, was 1741-43; m. 1839, Beatrice Mary (who obtained a divorce 1930), d. of Brig.-Gen. Robert Seymour Vandeleur, C.B., C.M.G. [see B. Decies, cols.].

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, azure, a lion rampant argent; 2nd, argent, a sword bendwise vair; 3rd, or, an arrow in bend sable; 4th, semi bellerophon argent


Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Valerie Josephine, b. 1914—Lothian, d. 1915.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Anne Juliet, b. 1923—Rosemary Gervase, b. 1924.


Army.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Domville, was Lord Mayor of London in 1813 and 1814, and presided in that capacity at the grand banquet given to the Allied Sovereigns in the latter year.

Don-Wanchope, see Wanchope.

Doughty-Tichborne, see Tichborne.

DORMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Nunthorpe, co. York.

Sir Bedford Lockwood DORMAN, 1st. April 6th, 1871; b. John, the father, Sir Arthur John, K.B.E., 1931; b. Inner Temple 1901; sometime temporary Capt. R.A.O.C., and Staff-Capt. Director of Artillery at War Office; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1919, Constance Phelps, dau. of the late Alexander Sowerby Hay, of Sacombe, Ware, Herts, and his issue.

Arms—Argent, two bars azure, each charged with a lion's head erased on a lion rampant proper.

Seal—Enterpen, Elton, Rushby, Yorkshire.

Son living—Charles Geoffrey, b. Sept. 18th, 1920.
Col. George Trevor-Roper Cook, C.M.G., D.S.O., who died (killed in action during European War) 1918 [see B. Teynham, cols.] Residence, Quatford Wood, Bridgnorth.

The 1st baronet, Sir Arthur John Dorman, was Founder and Chmn of Dorman, Long & Co, Ltd, of Middlesbrough.

DOUGLAS, Creation (G.B.) 1777, of Carr, Perthshire.

Sir James Stewart Douglas, 6th, Baronet; b. 25 March 1859; s. his half-brother, Sir Arthur Percy, 1913; formerly Major R.A., and Sup. of Roy Laboratory, Woolwich; served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal); appointed an Inspector under Explosives Act 1916; m. 1891, Ada Constance, d.o. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Henry Fisher, R.A., of Marine Parade, Dover.

2 sons—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a lion’s heart gules ensigned with an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure three mullets of the first; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three piles argent issuant from the base, in chief two mullets of the last. Supporters—On either side a wild man wraithed about the loins and temple, holding in his external hand a club, all proper, and charged on the breast with a Maltese cross argent. Crest—A wild boar proper sticking between two clefts of an oak tree, a chain and lock holding them together.

Residence—

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Laura Beatrice m. 1908, Henry Hamilton Bridge, and has issue living, Stephen Arthur Henry, b. 1911; Howard Douglas Stewart, b. 1912; Annie Margaret m. 1907, Lieut. Arthur Leyborne Popham, R.N., who d. (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Anne Hester Mary, b. 1913; Thomas Margaret, b. 1914. Residence, Carr House, Soberton, Hants.—Clodine Josephine Rose.


Sir Charles, the 1st baronet, and his wife had no children. Residence, Craigendarroch, Invernesshire.

DOUGLAS, Creation (G.B.) 1788, of Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

Sir James Louis Fitzroy Scott Douglas,

George Brisbane, 1935.

2 sons—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart gules, imperially crowned or, on a chief azure three mullets argent, the whole within a bordure nebuly of the fourth, Douglas, and 3rd, or, on a bend azure an estate between two crescents of the last.

Aunt Living—Eleanor Mary Cande b. 1874...
DOUGLAS, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Glenbervie, Kinross.

Sir Kenneth Douglas, 4th Baronet, 5th of the late Kenneth Douglas, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet; b. May 29th, 1868; his uncle, Sir Robert, 1884; is a Barrister and Solicitor, and a How, of

- Quarterly,
  - an imperial
  - a Mart; and a
  - tart-A red

pt. Donald
- douglas
- abeth Ann

Bagastle, Maurine —

[Diagram]

The family of Douglas of Glenbervie had a grant from James V. of Scotland of the right to the

Zeeland

DOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1828

1. m. 1903, Joyce Libaldreda, etc.

Theophilus Howard [See E. Suffolk, col.]

Fortunado vincit, head proper.

His conquest by fortitude. Residence—Manor Farm House, Stotfold, Salisbry (c)

Son living—John Francis Reginald William Hastings, b. Jan. 1871, 1917, 2nd


Daughters living—Diana Violet Edith Constance, b. 1902; unsuccessfully contested 5th of

Pipistrel (C) Nov. 1871; m. 1928, Alexander Young Cadwallader Sproul (See Sproul, E.

coll.), Margaret Isabella Dorothy Evelyn, b. 1907; m. 1933, Capt. William Heberden

[See Heathcote, Amory, Etc.]

A baronetcy granted in 1828 to Gen. Sir John Doyle, G.C.B., became extinct in 1831. His

Heares

Major Gen Sir Francis, the 1st Baronet of the present creation, was Chairman of the Board of

Sir Francis Hastings Charles, the 2nd baronet, was Professor of Poetry in Oxford (See Etc.)

[Diagram]
D'OPLY, Creation (E.) 1663, of Shottisham, Norfolk

Sir (Hastings) Hadley D'Oply, 11th Baronet; b. Jan. 26th, 1864, s. his father, Sir Warren Hastings, 1921, has been in I.C.S., and Dep. Opium Agent, and Sup. of Jails, Bengal, and Dep. Commr. at Andaman and Nicobar Islands; sometime Capt Roy Defence Corps and Debar Light Horse m. 1st, 1897, Beatrice Alice, who d. 1905, da. of the late Francis Bingham Clerk, J.P., Commr. of Nysore, India; 2ndly, 1910, Evelyn Maud, only da. of George Taverner Miller, formerly of L, Millbank, Westminster, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Gules, three buck's heads cabossed argent

Vexill.—Out of a ducal crown or, two wings erect Or, bearded, between which and resting on the strawberry leaf of the crown an escutcheon of six points argent.

Residence—

Sons Living—By 1st marriage—Charles

Daughters Living—By 1st marriage—Majore

Isabel, b. 1901 m. 1925, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey F. Evans, R.N. (retired), and has issue living David D'Oply, b. 1926 Residence, 30, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7—By 2nd marriage—Maud Ethelma

Halliday, b. 1902 m. 1934 Capt. John Evelyn Fairlie, Indian Army—Beryl Evelyn, b. 1916.

This family was distinguished both in England and in France in the sixteenth century.

FULLER ELIOTT-DRAKE, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Nutwell Court, Devonshire. (Extinct 1916.)

Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter Living—Elizabeth Beatrice (Baroness Seaton): European War with British Red Cross (medal & 1914 star, two war merl. bars, and Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth of Belgium; m. 1932, the 3rd Baron Seatson, who d. 1935. Residence, Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, S. Devon;
DRUHORN, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Ifield Hall, Ifield, Sussex.

Sir John Frederick Druhorn, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Druhorn; b. Aug 1st, 1862; ed. privately, and at Leiden Univ., is a shipowner, and a Director of Fred. Druhorn, Ltd., of 35, Davies Street, W1, the Anglo-Brazilian Line (Limited), and the British and Colonial Line.

He marries former acquisitions

Elizabeth; d. 1923; dau. of John Downing, Esq., M.P. for St. Albans, Herts.


Daughters living:—Frederica, Christina, b. 1881; m. 1908.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Frederick Druhorn, son of 1st baronet, b. 1819; d. 1909.

Marie Frederica Elizabeth, b. 1859.

DRUMMOND, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Lasswade, co Midlothian. [Extract 1924]

Sir Hugh Henry John Drummond, C.M.G., 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marion Edwina, b. 1862; m. 1918, Julius Norton Goodyer. Residence, 26, Milner Street, S.W.3.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Emilie Drummond (Lady Drummond), d/o of the late Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle (see B. Clinton, colls.); b. 1829, Brig Gen Sir Hugh Henry John Drummond, C.M.G., 1st baronet, who d. 1894, when the title became ext. Residence, 26, Milner Street, S.W.3.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Hawthornden, Midlothian.

Sir James Hamlyn Williams

Williams-Druhorne, 5th Baronet; b. May 25th, 1891; s. his father, Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 1943; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Pembroke Yeo; an Hon. Attaché in Dipl. Sec. 1915-22; is a J.P. for Carpathian and Mallothian; b. 1894. Lady Eula Ethel Evelyn Mabel Vaughan, d/o of 6th Earl of Liffe. Barony.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet) and Annabella Mary; b. 1850, the Rev. Thomas Newton Love, who d. 1913, Archdeacon of Tavistock, and Canon of Peter and has issue living.
DRYDEN, Creation (G.B.) 1733, of Ambrosden, Oxfordshire; and 1795, of Canons-Ashby, Northamptonshire.

Sir Arthur Dryden, 9th Baronet of 1st and 6th of 2nd creation; b. April 12th, 1857; s. his father, Sir Alfred Erasmus, 1912, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1878.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant and in chief a sphere between two escutcheons or Erst. A demi-lion sustaining in his right paw a sphere as in the arms

Seal—Canons-Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire

Hants

Sisters living—Clara Elizabeth Emma—Louise Isabella; m. 1889, Major Alfred Basil-Pritchard, formerly Indian Army, having had issue, of whom Wilfred Dryden, b. 1890; d. (killed in action during European War 1915).—Lawrence Dryden, b. 1892; d. (killed in action during European War 1915).—Cecil Dryden, b. 1893—Mary Ethel Lawrence.

Daughter living of 4th baronet of Canons Ashby

Alice; m. 1913, John Marcon, who d. 1929

Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Beville Dryden (obit).

Issue of the late John Erasmus Skottowe Dryden, b. 1855; d. 1915; m. 1904; Kate Mary, who d. 1933, da. of Charles John Gibb, M.D., who d. 1910; of Sandford Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Neil Percy Hugh, b. 1910—Gladys Ethel Florence, b. 1910; m. 1934; Harley Batterworth, L.t., N. Staffordshire Regt.—Evelyn Kate Mary, b. 1909; m. 1931; Gerald Ernest Thoburn, L.t., N. Staffordshire Regt. Residence, The Old Cottage, Preston Park, Brighdon—Honor Elizabeth Helen, b. 1914

Issue of the late Charles Beville Dryden, 6th son of 1st baronet of 2nd creation, 1875, d. 1881; m. 1876; Eliza Barnard, who d. 1903, da. of Capt. George Augustus Frederick Skottowe, R.N.

Caroline Helen Skottowe; m. 1875, Cyril Percy Mundy, Bar.-at-law, who d. 1913 [E. Cameron,

Residence.
DUCKWORTH, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster.

Sir EDWARD DYCE DUCKWORTH, 2nd Baronet; b. July 10th, 1875; s. his father, Sir Dyce, M.D., LL.D., 1923; ed. at St. George’s Sch., Ascot; at Marlborough Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (Scholar, B.A. 1903); has served in V.O., Indian Defence Force, and Auxiliary Force, India; entered I.C.S. 1898 and became Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov., Burmah 1902, D.O. B. Burma 1903. O.M. of the Order of Ch. India.

Daughter—S. Edith Mary Duckworth, b. 1893, d. 1962, m. 1915, Sir W. Neville, Bt., of Westbury House, Wiltshire, who d. 1960, d. of the late Robert Edward Leman of 21, Westbourne Terrace, W., and has issue.

Son—RICHARD DYCE, Physician to King Edward VII, 2nd Augt. 1916, d. 1928.


The 1st Baronet, Sir Dyce Duckworth, M. D., LL.D., an eminent physician, and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, was President of Clinical Sec. of London 1892, and Physician to King Edward VII, when Prince of Wales 1890-1901.

DU CROS, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Canons, Middlesex.

Sir ARTHUR PHILIP DU CROS, 1st Baronet, son of the late [William] Harvey Du Cros, J.P. (formerly M.P. for Hastings, of Tunsong, Dibbey, co. Dublin, b. in 1841, d. 1890, d. of the late James, 2nd of Darrow, co. Cumberland, 1867; sometime President of the Dunlop Rubber Co. (Limited), and a knight of the Bath, and a Knight of the Order of the British Empire.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Philip Du Cros, M.D., LL.D., an eminent physician, and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, was President of Clinical Sec. of London 1892, and Physician to King Edward VII, when Prince of Wales 1890-1901.

Guineas-Quarterly: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th quarters, a greyhound counter argent, on a chevron gules, 2 and 3, on the ground of a chevron a heart to chief argent, 6 lozenges or, on a chevron counter gules argent, a rose gules, 5 and 4, all counter gules.

and has issue living, Arthur Claude Philip Mallet, b 1829—Edwina Dita Mallet, b 1874—
Clarke, Middlesex, b 1831, m 1831—Arthur Roy Peter, b 1913: unsuccessfully contested Carnewas
(C) Nov. 1913 m 1912 Myra (McKenzie), da of the late Gerald Woonen, of Killinway. Residence,
Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Renee Maud, b 1867. m 1892, William Edward
Hedley-Dent, of Shortfist Tower (who assumed the additional surname of Hedley 295), Lieut.
8th Hussars (Reserve), and has issue living, Ronald Peter, b 1875—Patrick Graham Hedley, b.
1924. Residence, Shortfist Tower, Delam, Northumberland—Daphne Anne, b 1926. m 1953,
Alan V. Insole. Residence.

Duff-Abatton-Smith, see Smith.

Duff-Gordon, see Gordon

Duff Sutherland-Dunbar, see Dunbar.

Duke, Creation (UK) 1549, of London. [Extinct 1935.]

Duke of Rutland's coat of arms, 16th Century, was a 1650 m 1685, 2nd Viscount. Sir George
Augustus Champagne Wetherall, late Indian Cave, of 1677, Rivermead Court, S W 6—Joan Cecil
Twistord, b 1906. Residence.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Elizabeth Memburn (Lady Duke), da. of the late Neil
MacDougall, of Durnan, Dunbar, m 1821. as his second wife, Sir James Duke, and baronet, who d.
1933; when the title became extinct, Residence, White Lodge, Maidenhead Court, Berks.

Dunbar, Creation (NS) 1896, of Mochrum, Wigtownshire.

Sir James George Hawker Rowland
Dunbar, 10th Baronet, son of the late George Van Rennie Dunbar, brother of 7th baronet; b. Sept.
6th, 1808; s. his cousin, Sir William Cospatrick,
C.B., 1931

3 sons (not yet matriculated at Lyon Office)—Quarterly.
1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent within a bordure

of the field, in chief, 2 leopards' faces of the last; 2nd and 3rd.

Crowned proper.

State—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire.

Sisters living—Louise Clementina Jane, b 1801 m 1880, the Rev Reginald Moseley, Chaplain
Residence, 37, Beaumont Mansions, Chelsea, S W 3—Mary Vandersee Sophia, b 1801.

W.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut-Col. Thomas Clement Dunbar, younger twin brother of the late
George Van Rennie Dunbar (ante); b 1824. d 1861 m 1849, Caroline
Adrian, who d. 1912, dau. of the late A. Matthews, of Abergavenny, and Dacca, Bengal,

Richard Taylor, b. July 14th, 1853. m. 1873, Ellen, who d. 1910, da. of Joseph Mazz, and
has issue living, Richard Sutherland, b. 1873. m. 1911, and has issue living—Helen, b 1875—
Katharine, b. 1876. Residence, 17, Rosary Road, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich—Clement
Adrian, b. 1871 m 1902. Residence

The present baronet is descended from the Dunbars, the ancient Earls of March and Moray, and
is the unial male representative of the hereditary Sheriffs of Elgin and Forres, and chief of that name.
DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1700, of Northfield, Elginshire.


Son living—Archibald Panulph, b. Aug. 6th, 1889, at Arthabonoth, and has 153 acres of land at Dunbar, Northumberland, and is a member of the Royal Geographical Society, and a Fellow of the Zoological Society, of which he was elected a member in 1898, and has a house in London. He is the son of Francis E. Dunbar, M.B., B.S.O., and has been for some time engaged in the East African Free State.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. James Brandr Dunbar, 5th son of 5th Baronet, b. 1830, and d. 1887.

James Brandr Dunbar, b. 1830, and d. 1887, at Rugby; he was a officer in the 3rd Dragoons, and formerly Capt. of the 3rd Cameron Highlanders; he served in the British East Africa, and was a captain in the 3rd Dragoons, and later in the 3rd Cameron Highlanders. He was a member of the Royal Geographical Society, and a Fellow of the Zoological Society, and a Fellow of the Ethnological Society of South Africa, and a member of the Royal Geographical Society, of which he was elected a member in 1898, and has a house in London. He is the son of Francis E. Dunbar, M.B., B.S.O., and has been for some time engaged in the East African Free State.

DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1398, of Durn, Banffshire.

Sir George Alexander Drummond Dunbar, 8th Baronet; b. May 10th, 1879; r. his father, Sir Drummond Miles, 1893; formerly Capt. The 9th Batterie R.F.C.; served in the South Africa War, in the South African Walker's Horse, and in the South African Volunteer Corps. He was a member of the Royal Geographical Society, and a Fellow of the Zoological Society, and a Fellow of the Ethnological Society of South Africa, and a member of the Royal Geographical Society, of which he was elected a member in 1898, and has a house in London. He is the son of Francis E. Dunbar, M.B., B.S.O., and has been for some time engaged in the East African Free State.

Sons living—Drummond Cospatrik Ninian, b. 1861, 1879. Daughter living—Margaret Frederica Anne, b. 1879. Brother living—Hugh Stephen, b. 1861, and is a member of the Royal Geographical Society, and a Fellow of the Zoological Society, and a Fellow of the Ethnological Society of South Africa, and a member of the Royal Geographical Society, of which he was elected a member in 1898, and has a house in London. He is the son of Francis E. Dunbar, M.B., B.S.O., and has been for some time engaged in the East African Free State.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Patrick Martin Bylance Dunbar, 5th son of 7th Baronet, b. 1861, and d. 1870, at Hall, Halstead, Essex.

Patricia Martin (posthumous), b. 1870

This family is lineally descended from James, 4th Earl of Moray, by Isabel Innes, and is a member of the Royal Geographical Society, and a Fellow of the Zoological Society, and a Fellow of the Ethnological Society of South Africa, and a member of the Royal Geographical Society, of which he was elected a member in 1898, and has a house in London. He is the son of Francis E. Dunbar, M.B., B.S.O., and has been for some time engaged in the East African Free State.

DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1800, of Northfield, Elginshire.


Son living—Archibald Panulph, b. Aug. 6th, 1889, at Arthabonoth, and has a house in London. He is the son of Francis E. Dunbar, M.B., B.S.O., and has been for some time engaged in the East African Free State.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt. James Brandon Dunbar, 8th son of 5th Baronet, b. 1830, and d. 1887.

James Brandon Dunbar, b. 1830, and d. 1887, at Rugby; he was a officer in the 3rd Dragoons, and formerly Capt. of the 3rd Cameron Highlanders; he served in the British East Africa, and was a captain in the 3rd Dragoons, and later in the 3rd Cameron Highlanders. He was a member of the Royal Geographical Society, and a Fellow of the Zoological Society, and a Fellow of the Ethnological Society of South Africa, and a member of the Royal Geographical Society, of which he was elected a member in 1898, and has a house in London. He is the son of Francis E. Dunbar, M.B., B.S.O., and has been for some time engaged in the East African Free State.
of Cumbria, was younger brother of Duncan I, who became King of Scots in right of his mother, Bethic, wife of Cennan the Thane (married 1033). He was the heir of Malcolm II, King of Scots. His 3rd son died without male issue, and the baronetcy (with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever) devolved upon his brother. The 3rd baronet d. in 1763, and his cousin Alexander Dunbar, of Newton, great-great-grandfather of the present baronet, was served heir-male on Oct. 8th, 1766.

**DUNBAR, Creation (B.K.) 1614, of Roath, Nairnshire.**

Sir Frederick George Dunbar, 5th Baronet; b. April 27th, 1875; s his brother, Sir Alexander James, 1900; is a D.L. for co. Nairn. m. 1898, Maria, da. of Alexander Sutherland.

Residence—Parkhill, Nairn

**DUFF-SUTHERLAND DUNBAR, Creation (B.K.) 1706, of Hopetoun, Caithness-shire.**

Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, 6th Baronet, d. son of the late Garden Duff Dunbar, 79th Cameron Highlanders (who had assumed the additional surname of Dunbar on succession to the Hopetoun and Ackergill estates) of Hopetoun.

Under hope, m. at Hopetoun, Assam 1902, Anna Lachlan 1911-12 (despatches, King's Police medal); commanded Exports Brahmaputa Survey 1912-13; European War 1916-17; m 1st, 1903, Sybil Hawtrey, who d. 1917, da. of the late Col. Charles H. Tate; and 2nd, 1921, Dorothy, da. of Col. G. C. Hewlett, of Milfield, E. Cowes, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Residence—

Son living—By

Aunt living—Je

Mother living—Jane Louise, el. da. of Lt.-Col. James Duff (formerly 74th Highlanders), of Knockthorn, N.B.; m. 1876, Garden Duff Dunbar, who d. 1890, grand-nephew of 4th baronet.

Collateral Branches living. (In remainder)

Issue of the late Lt.-Col. Kenneth James Duff Dunbar, D.S.O., P.M., brother of 6th baronet, d. 1888, of (killed during European War) 1915; m. 1911, Katherine Isabel Bennett (now of Hopetoun House, Wick), da. of the late William Adam Duff, of The Grange, Elgin, N.B.

Kenneth James, d. (posthumous) 1915.

Descendants of the late Louise, el. da. of 3rd baronet (6th Lord Dunbar), d. 1918.

Helen Louise Elizabeth Australia, d. 1880.
HOPE-DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1694.

Sir Charles Dunbar Hope

Dunbar, 6th Baronet, son of the late Capt. John Hope [see M. Litchfield, vol. 2, infra], by Rebecca Marion, who d. 1914, dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, of Kilmarnock, co. Stirling; b. July 12th, 1873; is Major R.F.A., and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kirkcudbright; served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18; has assumed the additional name of Dunbar; m. 1906, Edythe Mary, dau. of Richard Ramden, of Siddington, Yorks, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, gules, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued azure, a bordure a second charged with ten roses of the field, barbed and seeded vert. 2nd, azur, on a chevron between three bezants a key leaved slipped vert, a mullet of the second in chief for difference. 3rd, argent, a man's heart in base ermined proper, on a chief aventail mulleted of the field. 4th, argent, a chevron between three bezants.

Seat—St. Mary's Isla, Kirkcudbright. Club—Army and Navy.

DUNCAN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Horsforth Hall, Guiseley, West Riding of Yorkshire

Sir (Charles Edgar) Oliver Duncan, 3rd

Baronet; b. Aug. 13th, 1892; s. his father, Sir Frederick William, 1929

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between in chief two crossed axes and in base a bugle horn arched or, an oval battle of the field. Crest—Between two buffalo horns proper a demi greyhound sable. Residence—26, Portland Place, W.1; Sutton Park, Suber. Club—Negus Club, Bachelors' Club.
DUNCOMBE, Creation (U.E.) 1919, of Highfield, Driffield, co. York.  [Extinct 1933]

Sir George Augustus Duncombe, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet —Hester (Lady Duncombe), da. of Col. John Allardice, formerly Condyg, 26th Regt. m. 1890, Sir George Augustus Duncombe, 1st baronet, who d. 1933, when the title became ext. Resides, Wood Hall, Shenley, Heits.

FAUNCFORT-DUNCAME, Creation (U.E.) 1859, of Great Brickhill, Buckinghamshire.

[Name pronounced "FAUNCFORT-DUNCOMBE,"]

Sir Everard Philip Digby Fauncefott-Duncombe, D.S.O., 3rd Baronet, b. Dec. 6th, 1883; s. his father, Sir Philip Henry, 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911); was an Hon. Attaché in Dipl. Ser. 1908-09; is Major T.A. Reserve (late R.F.A.), a J.P. and DL for Bucks, and patron of one living; European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918; m. 1922, Evelyn Elvira, da. of Frederick Anthony Denny [see Quilter, 8t.], and has issue.

Son living—Philip Digby, b. May 26th, 1906.

Daughter living—Sophia, b. 1905.

Sister living—Constance Flora Eleanor, b. 1884; m. 1914, Turner Henderson. Seats, Haughley Park, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet) —Isabel Margaretta Cockayne, b. 1879, Arthur Flower.

The father of the 1st baronet, Philip Fauncefott, assumed by Roy licence, in 1804, the additional surname of Duncombe.

DUNDAS, Creation (U.E.) 1821, of Beechwood, Midlothian.

Sir Robert Whyte Melville Dundas, 6th Baronet, A Oct. 31st, 1831; s. his father, Sir George Whyte Melville, 1834; m. 1926, Dorothea Emilie Victoria, da. of the late A. W. Wiseman, Mus B., of Monmouth.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant pules within a bordure engrailed ermine. Crest—A lion's head affronté.

Twin living—Adèle Blanche, b. 1905.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Matilda Louisa Mary (Lady Dundas), da. of Sidney J. Wilson, of Monkeatorp, 8th, m. 1879, Sir George Whyte Melville Dundas, 5th baronet, who d. 1924. Resides, Dunmore, Lennox, Forthurie, Lynhurst, Elie, life.

The 5th baronet was one of the principal clerks in the Court of Session in Scotland.

* The el. brother, David George Mond, Dundas, b. 1864; Major Indian Army; d. (in active ser.) 1918, and the younger, Cecil Henry, b. 1893; Lieut, Welsh Regt; d. (wounds in action) 1915.
DUNDAS, Creation (U.K.) 1275, of Armist, Berwick, Scotland.

Sir Philip Dundas, 4th Baronet; b. Nov. 8th, 1899; s. his father, Sir Henry Herbert Philip, M.P.O., 1930; Lieut., Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), Reserve of Officers.

Dundas, Argent, a lion rampant gules, a bordure ermine. A lion's head couped or. Shoulder (crowned in Scotland)—Lyon's lion rampant gules; sinister, an elephant proper.


Sister Living—Jean, b. 1869; m. 1893, Lieut.-Com. John Peter Low Reid, R.N. (see Reid, Lt.-C., vol. 1.)

Daughter Living of 3rd Baronet—Victoria May Evelyn, b. 1875.


DUNLOP, Creation (U.K.) 1216, of Woodburn, co. Renfrew.

Sir Thomas Dunlop, G.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Dunlop of Glasgow, Aug. 2nd, 1875; d. at Glasgow Acad.; LL.D Glasow Univ., is head of the firm of Thomas Dunlop and Sons, shipowners and grain merchants, of 59, Wellington Street, Glasgow; Consul for Paraguay, a Director of R. of East of Scotland, of Bruce Peebles and Co. (Limited), of Scottish Union and National Insurance Co., a Member of Clyde Navigation Trust, Commodore Royal Clyde Yacht Club, Commodore Clyde Cruising Club, a J.P. for Renfrewshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, and has Médaille du Roi Albert, Serbian Order of St. Sava, and Russian Red Cross; became a Member of Glasgow Town Council 1907; was Dep. Bailie of River and Tirth of Clyde 1905-6, Bailie of Borough of Glasgow 1906-10, Senior Magistrate 1909-10, Convener of Park Committee 1909-12, and Lord Provost of Glasgow 1914-15; and Lieut. of Co. of City of Glasgow 1914-17. G.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1st, 1879, Dorothy Mitchell, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Euphemia, who d. 1891, d. of Peter Mitchell; 2ndly, 1903, Margaret, d. of Peter Mitchell, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Dunlop, Argent, a double-headed eagle displayed gules, arched and membered azur; on a chief of the last, a three-masted galley under full sail proper, flagged of the second, at her stern the banner of Scotland, all between two bars or. Crest—A dagger arched proper in a sheath proper, all proper.

Residence—Park Terrace, Glasgow. Clubs—New (Glasgow), Conservative (Glasgow), Caledonian, Art (Glasgow), Royal Clyde Yacht (Commodore), Clyde Cruising (Commodore), Lorn Corinthian Yacht (Commodore), Clyde Corinthian Yacht, Gourock Yacht, Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Western, Royal Ulster Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht.

WIDOW LIVING OF 3RD BARONET, Euphemia Dunlop, d. 1891, dau. of Peter Mitchell, and has issue by 1st marriage.

DUNN, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Githerson.

Sir John Henry Dunn, 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 12th, 1890; s. his father, Col. Sir William Henry, 1926; ed. at Downside; formerly in S. African Police; European War 1914-18 (wounded).

Arms—Azure, a double-headed eagle or, within an orle of crosslet-fitchée sable a crescent argent. In front of an oak tree leaved and fructed a lizard all proper, holding in the mouth a cross-crossetted in the arms.

Residence—

Sister Living—Ellen Lucy, b. 1885; m. 1st, 1914. Res. in U.K.; d. 1929.

Daughter Living—Elizabeth Helen, 1919; m. 1940, John Henry Kirkaldy, 1917; d. 1929.

Residence—Norwich House, 4, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. 1.

DUNN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Bathurst, Province of New Brunswick, Dominion of Canada.

Sir James Hamet Dunn, 1st Baronet, son of Robert Dunn, of Bathurst, New Brunswick; b. Oct. 29th, 1874, Bar. Nova Scotia 1898, and Province of Quebec 1901; rendered service to Govt. during European War; m. 1st, 1901, Gertrude Paterson (who obtained a divorce 1925), d. of W. G. Paterson, of Bathurst; d. 1929.

Arms—Azure, an eagle displayed between three maple leaves or. In front of four holly trees proper a lizard argent. Gules, a crescent argent charged with a mullet of the second.

Residence—Norwich House, 4, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. 1.

Son Living—By 1st marriage—Philip Gordon, b. Oct. 26th, 1903; m. 1933, Lady Mary Sybil St Clair-Erskine, da. of 5th Earl of Rosslyn; and has issue living: Serena Mary, b. 1934. Residence, 7, St Andrew's Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

Daughters Living—By 1st marriage—Kathleen Hamet, m. 1st, 1928, Hubert John Dugan, Lieut. and Lieut. Guards (Reserve), who obtained a divorce 1930; and, 1939, John Anthony Jenkins (Jenkins, Bt.), coll. L, who d. 1935, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a son, b. 1929—Leck Bridget; m. 2nd marriage—Anna, b. 1929.

DUNNELL, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of York.

Sir Robert Francis Dunnell, K.C.B., 1st Baronet, son of Robert Dunnell, of Bury St. Edmunds; b. July 26th, 1868; ed. at Rossall Sch; admitted a Solicitor 1891; has been successively Sec. and Solicitor to N.E. Railway Co.; retired 1928; is a J.P. for N Riding of Yorkshire, and Suffolk, and Chmn. of the W. Riding of Yorkshire and W. Suffolk Quarter Sessions; was an Additional Assist. Sec. Board of Admiralty 1917-18, Sec. and Solicitor to Transport Min. 1919-21, and Ch. Legal Adviser of London N.E. Railway Co. 1923-8; appointed a Railway and Canal Comm'r, April 1930; K.C.B. (Civil) 1919; m. 1897, Ruby Constance, who d. 1901, dau. of Major Newson Garrett, R.A.

Arms—Per fesse or and gules, on a pale between in chief two crosslet-fitchées sable counterchanged an estoile argent and a crescent of the second. In front of two arrows saltirewise proper a garb or.

Residence—Thurston Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds.
DUNNING, Creation (U.K.) 1930, of Beedinglee, Lower Beeding, Sussex.

Sir Leonard Dunning, 1st Baronet, son of the late Simon Dunning, of Warwick Square, S.W.; b. June 17th, 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours in Jurisprudence 1881); was Dist. Inspector Roy Int Constabulary 1882-85, Assist. Head Constable of Liverpool 1895-1902, 1st Constable 1902-12, and one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Constabulary at Home Office 1912-20; Kn.t. 1917; m. 1902, Edith Muriel, da. of the late William Tod, of Drygrange, Allerton, Liverpool [Earl, Bt.], and has issue.

Seal—Beedinglee, Horsham


DUNTZE, Creation (G.B.) 1774, of Rockdene House, Tiverton, Devonshire.

Sir George Puxley Duntze, 5th Baronet; b. Dec. 6th, 1773; s. his father, Sir George Alexander, 1822; ed. at Merchant Taylor's Sch.; formerly Lieut. Special Reserve, and in S. African Constabulary; S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches), European War 1914-19; m. 1908, Violet May, da. of Henry Mark Sanderson, and has issue.

Seal—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—Durham, Natal.

Son living—George Edwin Douglas, b. June 1st, 1913

Daughters living—Estelle Harriette; Esme Ida.

Sisters living—Ethel Maud; m. 1899, Henry John Whitehouse; Ida Rosamonde.

Collateral Branch Living.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Adam Duntze, Bt. of Peashill, Elmsley, Yorks.

DUPREE, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Graneyswater, Portsmouth, co. Southampton.

Sir William Dupree, 2nd Baronet; b. March 5th, 1882; s. his father, Sir William Thomas, 1933; ed. privately, and at Birmingham Univ.; sometime Chief, and Managing Director of The Portsmouth and Brighton United Breweries, Ltd., and Chief of The Rock Brewery (Brighton), Ltd.; European War 1914-18 as Major Wessels Field Brigr R.A. (T.F.); m. 1908, Edith Mary, da. of the late Arthur A. Mutterer, M.A., of Edinburgh;

Son living—Sir William Edward, 3rd Baronet, b. 1910, and has issue—

Monica Mary, b. 1910.

Gwendoline Violet, da. of Henry Harvey, and has issue—

Monica Mary, b. 1910.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Eric Dupree, 4th son of 1st baronet; b. 1891; m. 1918.
DURAND, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Ruckley Grange, Salop.


Arms—Azure, six fasanis conjoined in fess, a bordure or, on a chief embattled of the last, a pair of manacles of the first. Crest—Over a rock proper, a crescent argent between two laurel branches or. Club—Conservative.

Buthows House, Atan, Algenon Marion, K.C.V.O.

Sisters Living—Marion Isabel, b. 1836. Married Col. John Cranston, 1855; d. 1921.

Sisters of Officers, Beryl Mass [Capt. Arg]

Sisters of Officers, Patricia, Eliza, and Ethel—Died.


Collateral Branches Living (No. of remainder.)


Henry, b. 1876, c. at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Major and Brevek Lt.-Col. 9th Lancers, S. African War 1899 (wounded twice), European War 1914-17, on Staff and Comdg. Regt. (despatches, D.S.O. Brevek Lt.-Col.), D.S.O. 1914, Club, Cavalcade. —Married Josephine, b. 1881, m. 1923, Arthur Clement Wilmot. Residence, The Gate, Farnham Royal, Bucks.


DURAND, Creation (O.B.) 1794, of Scottow, Norfolk

Sir William Henry Estridge Durand, 6th Baronet, b Dec 23rd., 1872; s. his father, Sir William Robert Estridge, 1912: m. 1900, Ethel May, da. of Henry Robert Jeffress, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a cross-crosslet ornes between four escutcheons argent, a dexter passant per fesse wavy argent and gules, bejelled and tusked azure, and pierced through the body with a broken lance bendwise argent, point downward, gold. Residence—Scottow, White Street, Manly, N.S. Wales.

Sons Living—William Henry Estridge, b. April 1st., 1897; m. 1925, Georgina Beryl, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, William Alexander Estridge, b. 1930, —Beryl Elizabeth, b. 1928. Regina Walter Estridge, b. 1926. Daughter Living—Pearl May Wildbrey, b. 1903; m. 1931, Thomas Henry Downes, of Middlesex.

A Note—The 6th brother, Reginald Heber Marion Durand, b. 1894; Capt. Indian Army; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917.
This family is said to have been established in Rutland and Derbyshire from the time of the Conquest. In the eighth century, William Durn, from whom the present Baronet is descended, migrated to Norfolk. Sir Thomas, 1st Baronet, was High Sheriff of Norfolk 1718.

**Dyer, Creation (E.) 1878, of Tottenham, Middlesex.**


Sister living—Jacqueline Christine Swinnerton (Austen), b. 1918.

Widow living of 13th Baronet—Maude (Lady Dyer), da. of W. H. Turner, of W. Austen, m. 1st, 1912, Capt. Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, M.C., Scots Guards, 14th baronet, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915; 2ndly, 1928, Louis Collier. Residence, 3, Park Lane, W.

Collateral branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut-Col. Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer, 3rd son of 14th baronet, b. 1836, d. 1898, m. 1869, Amelia Susan, who d. 1912, only da. and heir of the late John Ward, of Osterley Park, Middlesex (Esterley, Bl. 17)...

LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON, b. Oct. 30th, 1872; European War 1914-15 at Somme; w. F. A. H., m. 1st, 1908, a lady...

Issue of the late Frederick Stewart Holman Dyer-Bennett, b. 1868, d. 1919 (killed in action during European War) 1915; assumed the additional surname of Bennett 1894; m. 1883, Adelaide, da. of George Taylor, of Richmond, Middlesex; Richard Stewart, b. 1886; Major (retired) Leicestershire Regts.; European War 1914-15 (killed in action during European War) 1915; m. 1915, a lady...

Thomas Snargate Swinnerton, b. 1907; m. 1932, Eileen Marie, da. of the late Capt. John Dyer, 4th son of 9th baronet, b. 1873, d. 1941; m. 1897, Emily Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1913, only child and heir of the late Henry Edward Dyer, M.B.

Widow living of 14th Baronet—Ada Mary, da. of the late William Parsons, of Lyndhurst, Heathen Henry, m. 1906, Louisa, da. of the late James Parsons, of Lyndhurst, Heathen Henry, m. 1874, Ada Mary, da. of the late James Parsons, of Lyndhurst, Heathen Henry...
DYKE, Creation (E.) 1877, of Horsham, Sussex.

Sir Oliver Hamilton Augustus Hart

Dyke, 8th, Baronet; b. Sept 4th, 1885; s his father, the Rt. Hon Sir William Hart, P.C., 1934, is patron of one living m. 1922, Millicent Zoe, d. of Dr Mayston Bond, and has issue

Arms—Or, three cinquefoils, sable Crest—A cubit arm in armour, the hands gauntleted sable, garnished or, holding a cinquefoil slipped also sable


Daughter living—Rosemary June, d. 1950.

Residence, s. 1882.

Issue

Der Henry, d 1909 Residence, s.

Upjohn living long of b 1879. Edythe, d. d.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Eleanor Laura Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Percywall Hart Dyke, el son of 7th baronet, b 1871, d. 1922: m. 1908, Edythe (now of 13, Cleveland Square, W1), d. of the late W. G. Harrison, Q.C.,—

Edythe Fredswide, d 1909 m. 1933, Frederic Andrew Millward, of Public Works Dept., Burma.
Earley-Wilmot, see Wilmot.

EARLE, Creston (U.K.) 1869, of Allerton Tower, Woolton, Lancashire.

Sir Henry Earle, D.S.O., 3rd Barntom, 6. Aug. 1869; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; Ivo M.A. Camb.; is Lieut.-Col. (retired); Joshi Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), as A.D.C. Egyptian Camp. 1882 (medal with clasp), bronze star (5th class), Burmah War 1886 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), Tirah Expedition 1897 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1899-1901, present at actions of Belmont, Elands, and Modder River 22nd in command King's Own Yorkshire L.I. (severely wounded, despatches, promoted Lieut.-Col.), European War 1914-18, D.S.O. 1887; m. 1891, Evelyn Grace, d. of the late Major C.H. Bolleau, 61st Regt. (Bolleau, R.), and has issue.

Arms—argent, three pallets ermine. Motto—"A leaf's just erased sable, holding a harpoon argent." Residence—Little Langley, Steep, Petersfield.

Daughter—-Candy-Creeper, H.C. by Lady Eliza Earle, d. of B intensive on the sea, and the Royal Mersey Yacht.
DEBRETTE'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

LUXEMBURG, EARL, CONTAMING, AND MARQUIS, JULIUSBERG, ETC., ETC., WHERE—JOHN William, 4th, 1878, ed at Eton; formerly Capt. Lancashire Hussars Yeo; European War 1914-19 (despatches); m. 1919, Margaret Cecil, da of the late Col. Robert Francis Garstade-Tipping, C.B. Residence, 25, Embankment Gardens, S.W. Club, Union.

Sisters living—Emily Josephine—Caroline—Evelyn Margaret m. 1900, Major Francis Gordon Cardew, O.B.E., formerly 10th Bengal Lancers, and has issue living, Peter Gordon, b 1901. Residence, Collateral Branches living.


Guy Augustus, 5th, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own.)

This family was settled at Warrington in the 16th century, and in 1708 died John Earle (son of Gregory Earle), a principal inhabitant of the place. His son John settled in Liverpool, and was Mayor thereof 1709. His grandson, Thomas, Mayor of Liverpool, was father of William, also Mayor of Liverpool, as well as of Sir Hardman, 1st baronet.

East (Clayton-East-Clayton), see Clayton.

EMRAH, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Bombay.

Sir (Husein Ali) Currimbhoy

Emrah, 3rd Baronet; b. April 13th, 1903; s. his father, C.B. 1911; of

Patna, Gurgaon, Bombay; d. 1940, Amira-

khanum, da. of Casmal Tarrajbhoy, of Gulshan.

Pecher Road, Bombay, and has issue by 1st and

2nd marriages.

Sons—Angadi, in hope on waves of the sea a Chota

Residence—Belvedere, Warden Road, Bombay.

Son living—by 2nd marriage—Mahomed, b. June

14th, 1955.

Daughters living—by 1st marriage—Hunna, d.


Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Sir Familbhow Cur-
Warden Road, Bombay.

Residence,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Rai Sakina Bah (Lady Ebrahim), da. of the late Jawahar
Pethi, of Bombay m. 1893, Sir (Mahomedbahi) Currimbhooy Ebrahim, 2nd baronet, who d. 1900.
Residence, Belvedere, Warden Road, Bombay.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Currimbhooy Ebrahim, 6th son of 1st baronet, d. 1712:
Ebrahim, b. 1807 m. 1823, Zarina, da. of Ahmed Currimbhooy, and has issue living, Ali,
b. 1904—Zafran, b. 1909—Aziz, b. 1912—Ali Mahomed, b. 1915—Aamir, b. 1916—Alam, b. 1920—Alam,
m. 1916, A. D. Jahan, of Calcutta.

Issue of the late Rahmetullah Currimbhooy Ebrahim, 8th son of 1st baronet, d. 1712:
Nasir, b. 1907, m. 1920, Housenah Ebrahim (aunt)—Hamida, b. 1915—Gulnash, m. 1923, Gulnash, Ebrahim (aunt)

ECHLIN, Creation (I.) 1721, of Dublin.

[Name pronounced "Ecklin."]

Sir Norman David Fenton Ecklin, 10th Baronet,
b. Dec. 1st, 1925; s. his father, Sir John Frederick, 9th.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, an antique garter, sa. fffffffffff, a
furred pheonon gules; 2nd and 3rd gules, a fffffffffff chequy argent and
aure, a chief of the last thereon a hound in full chase after a fffffffffff
proper. Crest—A talbot passant proper.

Sister living—Patricia Hazel, b. 1928.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Mary—Bride: m. 1864, Bernard
Norton, residence.

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Margaret Daisy. Residence: 21, Greenwood Road, Cork.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Ellen Patricia (Lady Ecklin), da. of David J. Jones, J.P.
of Dublin, m. 1903, Sir John Frederick Ecklin, 9th baronet, who d. 1928. Residence.
ECSTEIN, Creation (U.E.) 1923, of Fairwarp, co. Sussex, and of the Sudan.

Sir Bernard Eckstein, 2nd Baronet, b. Nov. 2nd, 1894; s. his father Sir Friedrich Gustav Jonathan, 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 19—M.A. 19—); is Chmn of Sudan Salt, and a Director of Sudan Plantations Syndicate Ltd, Kasala Cotton Co., Parama Plantations, and Cambuly Coffee and Cotton Estates; European War 1914-18 as Capt. E. Surrey Regt

Arms—Quarterly per pale indented azure and per pale argent and gules, in the 1st and 4th quarters a lion rampant or and in the 2nd and 3rd quarters three bullets in pale of the last. Crest—Upon a rock proper a leopard's face or between two wings Barry of six gold and azure

Seat—Oldlands Hall, Fairwarp, Sussex. Town Residence—Kya Lane, 25, South Street, Ws

Sister Living—Hermine Beatrice

Plantsations Syndicate Ltd

EDEN, Creations (E) 1672, of West Auckland, Durham, and (G.B) 1776, of Maryland, USA

Sir Timothy Calvert Eden, 8th Baronet of 1st and 6th of 2nd creation; b. May

Arms—Gules, on a chevron argent between three garbs

Son Living—John Benedict, b. Sept. 15th, 1925
Daughters Living—Ann Caroline, b. 1922; Muriel Rose, b. 1927; Amelia Mary Jane, b. 1933.
Brother Living—Rt Hon. (Robert) Anthony, P.C.

Wit. Carton, Harington

Sister Living—Ellinda Marya (Countess of Warwick), b. 1887; is a J.P. for Warwick, and a D.G.St.J., Mayor of Warwick 1929-31 and 1931-2; m. 1909, the 6th Earl of Warwick, C.M.G., M.V.O., who d. 1928. Residence, La Villelee, St. Jean, Cap Ferrat, A.M., France. Clubs, International Sportsmen’s, Bath.

Widow Living of 7th Baronet—Sybil Frances (Lady Eden), O.B.E., da. of the late Sir William

Collateral Branches Living.

By 1st
Reid
Eton

By 2nd
Descendants of Sir Robert Eden, 1st baronet of Maryland, who was 3rd son of 3rd Baronet of West Auckland —

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen George Morton Eden, 4th son of 2nd baronet of Maryland —


B. R. AUCKLAND

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden (infra) —


 unexpected... unknown...

Sophia...

Last...

Last...

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Eden, Sec. to Govt. of Ceylon (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Henry Eden, B.H.A. & B.D., d. 1830, m. 1831, Georgiana, who d. 1833, dau. of Capt. Frederick William Hill, formerly of 30th Foot —

Guy Ernest Morton, B.H.A. & B.D., m. 1850, by Eliza, da. of the late William Henry Holman, of 30, Gledhow Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Rodney Guy Morton, B.H.A. & B.D., and
EDGAR, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Chalfont Park, Chalfont St. Peter, co Buckingham.

Sir Edward Mackay Edgar, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Catherine Beatrice, b. 1905 m. 1926, Edward Harvey, and has issue living, a son, b. 1929, a daughter, b. 1937, Residence.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Ethel Beatrice (Lady Edgar), C.B.E., da. of John Poindexter, of Montreal, Canada, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m. 1902, Sir Edward Mackay Edgar, 1st baronet, who d. 1934, Residence.

EDMONSTONE, Creation (B.R.) 1774, of Duntreath, Stirlingshire.


1823], having had issue, of whom the eldest, William George, b. 1816; Coldstream Guards; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Arms (Not yet matriculated at Lyon Office)—

Or, three crescents within a double treillage floriche counter-floriche gules Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a swan's head and neck proper. Supporters—Two lions rampant gules.


R N (retired)

Sisters living—Jennie m. 1884, Major Edward John Winnington-Ingram, Roy. Warwickshire Regt., who d. 1904 (Winnington, Herts, Colls); Residence, 2, Wilson Street, S.W.1. Alice Frederica (Hon. Mrs William Kekewich) m. 1898, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Kekewich, M.V.O. (see E. Alenham) Residence, Villa dell'Ombrellino, Bellaguardo, Florence

Collateral Branches living


Issue of the late Rev. Charles Welland Edmonstone, b. 1811, d. 1841: m. 1833, Susan Mary

This family is probably descended from an Edmondson of the powerful race of Sten, amid whose lands Edmonstone, the original family seat, is situated. Mary, daughter of King Robert III of
Issue of the late Graham Egerton, A. 1854, d. 1922. m. 1854. Julia Donegan, da. of T. Eastley, of Dickson Co., Tennessee, U.S.A.:

John George, d. 1890; Ch. Electrician U.S.A. Navy; d. (on active ser. during Europe War) 1918. — William Graham, d. 1855; European War, with U.S.A. Air Force. — Philip Marston.

William le

has issue

a. 1906

Grandchildren of the late William Egerton, 3rd son of the late Philip Egerton, 2nd son of the late Philip Egerton of 6th and 9th Bts.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Philip Henry Egerton, d. 1824. d. 1827, m. 1817. Mary, who d. 1878, da. of Sir William Margambank, 1st baronet; d. 1876. Mary

margham

Charles Philip, A. 1863; formerly Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, and sometime Sessions Judge, Rowl

Margaret Rebecca.


Grandchildren of the late Rowland Eyres Egerton-Warburn, ch. son of the late Sir

Lawrence, Jr.
Jc

Frederick, b 1790 — Edith Margaret, d 1891
d 1885 — Herbert W. Powna
Elizabeth Ellen, d 1879 — Frances Mary, d
S.E. Australia, Victoria, Australia.
Grandchildren of the late George Edward Egerton-Warburton (ante). —

Robert, 1813 — of Eland, served in Australian Imperial Forces during European War
Residence, Eland. The Williams W. Australia — Reginald John, b 1885, is a
Farmer. Residence, Williams River, W. Australia — Cecil Edward, b 1889, is a Farmer;
served in Australian Imperial Forces during European War. Residence, Williams River,
W. Australia — of

John Le — 1886 — of Ausland Park, Leyden Park, Weybridge, Surrey.
Born the late Edward Egerton-Warburton, b 1807, d. 1872; w. — Fanny, dau of
Edward Dempster —

Catherine Augusta, b 1809.


Sir FREDRICK ELEY, 1st Baronet, son
of the late George Eley, of Shrewsbury; b. Nov. 22nd, 1865; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch; formerly
Gen Manager, and a Director of National Pro-
vincial and Union Bank of England (Limited), of
15, Bishopsgate, E.C.; also sometime a Director
of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank
(Limited); is a Director of P. & O. Banking
Corporation (Limited); and of Bank of British W.
Africa; m. 1894, Victoria Gertrude Patsy, youngest
da. of James Ellis, of Stourbridge, Worcestershire,
and has issue.

Arms — Argent, a fesse between four fleur-de-lis, sable,
surmounted by a pale of the second, charged with a fleur-
de-lis of the first. Crest—A Dexter cubit arm vested argent,
cuffed ermine, charged with an escarbucle sable, the hand
proper grasping a fleur-de-lis also sable

Residence — 34, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

Daughter Living — Audrey Mary: m. 1915, Alexander
Rutledge Lamb. Residence,
ELGAR, Creation (U.K.) 1931, of Broadheath, co. Worcester. [Extract 1914]

ELLIOTT, Creation (H.S.) 1666, of Stoba, Roxburghshire.

Sir Gilbert Alexander Boswell Elliott, 10th Baronet; b. May 31st, 1835; s. his father, Sir Arthur Boswell, 1901; is Head of the Clan Elliott; formerly Lt. R.G.A.; m. 1912, Dora Florence Adams, only da. of the late Alexander Hopkins, of Atlanta, Georgia, U.S.A., and has issue.


Sisters living—Marie Vera Margaret Emily Boswell: m. 1911, 1919, Edward Ruys Corder; m. 1921, John Francis Barry, and has issue living (by 1st marriage). Edward Ruys, b. 1913—Residence, Plandome, Long Island, New York, U.S.A.—Beatrice Maud Boswell: m. 1916—Frank V. Burton, and has issue living, Leita Elliott, b. 1918—Residence, Northlea, Waltham, Long Island, U.S.A.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Alexander Boswell Vassal Elliott, half-brother of 5th baronet, 1817.

A son, b. 19—Three da.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Living, aged 1 year, 2 months and 27 days, of Queensland, aged 14, 27, 27 days.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Living, aged 1 year, 2 months and 27 days, of Queensland, aged 14, 27, 27 days.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Issue of the late Edward Percy Elliot, b. 1862, d. 1911; m. 1890, Ann. R. da. of John Connolly, of Gayndah, Queensland.

Gilbert, b. 1891—Marry, b. 1892. 17th son of 6th baronet. 17th son of 6th baronet. 17th son of 6th baronet.
Elliot (Fuller-Elliott-Drake), see Drake

ELLERMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Connaught Square, Paddington

Sir John Reeves Ellerman, 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 21st, 1909; s. his father, Sir John Reeves, C.H., 1933; ed. at Malvern; m. 1933, Esther, el. da. of the late Clarence de Sola, of Montreal, Canada.

3 per. - Or, a fleur de lis between two escallops and in base an anchor erect of the last. Crest - In front of an anchor in bend sable an eagle's head erased or.

Residence - 1, South Audley Street, W.

Widow Living of 1st Baronet - Hannah (Lady Ellerman), da. of George Glover; m. 1908. Sir John Reeves Ellerman, C.H., who d. 1933. Residence, 1, South Audley Street, W.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Thomas Reeves Ellerman, C.H., was a Shipowner of 21, Moorgate, E.C.

ELLIOT, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Penshaw, Durham, and Whitby, Yorkshire. [Extinct 1911.]

Sir Charles Elliot, 4th and last Baronet.

Sister Living of 4th Baronet - Florence, b. 1875; m. 1913, Lieut.-Col. Reuben George Stanier Gordon, G.C. Residence, Hornby Grange, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Widow Living of 4th Baronet - Helena Louise (Lady Elliot), youngest da. of the late Benjamin Percey, J.P. (a Com. of the Crown of Italy), of Marcheswell Hall, Denbighshire, and Marscote, Lancashire, who d. 1921. Sir Charles Elliot, 4th Baronet, who d. 1911, when the title became extinct. Residence,
ELLIOTT, Creation (U.E.) 1917, of Lumpsfield, Surrey.

Sir Ivo D'Oyly ELLIOTT, 2nd Barnt, b. March 7th, 1882; s. his father, Sir Thomas Henry, K.C.B., 1925; entered I.C.S. 1906; a Com. of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; was Under Sec., Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India 1916-19; appointed Sec. to Govt., United Provinces 1926, and Fiscal Commrs., Mauritius, 1931; retired 1937; Francis Commrs., Kashmir 1933-4; m. 1931, Margaret Helen, da. of the late Francis Carey, of Barnes Hill, Sussex; and has issue.

2nd—Argent, on a chevron between three bunches of grapes proper as many bezants and a garth purpure charged with a fleur-de-lis az.

Residence: 139, Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Sons living—HUGH FRANCIS IVO, b. March 16th, 1913—Thomas Anthony Keith, b. 1915.

Daughters living—Anne Carey, b. 1915—Yvonne Margery, b. 1917.

Sister living—Beatrice Margaret, b. 1882.


The 1st barnt, Sir Thomas Henry Elliott, K.C.B. (son of the late Thomas Henry Elliott, of Rue Buhlkoiff, Paris), was Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1872-1913, Dep. Justice and Commissary of the Mili.; and off. Engraver of H.M.'s Seals 1913-7.

ELLIS, Creation (U.E.) 1902, of Thremshfield, West Riding of Yorkshire.


Arms—Or, on a cross sabre five crescents argent, in the first quarter a leopard's head erased or, on the second a bend engrailed sa (the remaining quarters defaced by a bend vair). Crest—In front of two dolphins' heads in like manner a mermaid proper.


Elliott-Griffin, see Griffin.

Elliott-Nanney, see Nanney.

ELPHINSTONE, Creation (N.S.) 1701, of Logie, ed.

Aberdeen.

Sir ALEXANDER LOGIE ELPHINSTONE of Glack, toth Barnt, ed. son of the late John Elphinstone, I.E. I.C.S. (Bombay); d. March 8th, 1852, ed. at Proctor's Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1878). Amongst his sons was the famous historian, Sir Alexander Elphinstone, 1st Baronet, K.C.B., who was a member of Parliament for the Borough of Aberdeen from 1885 to 1895, and later served as a Member of the Scottish House of Commons. Sir Alexander is remembered for his contributions to the history of Scotland, particularly in the field of Scottish law and politics.

Residence—At the House of Elphinstone, Logie, N.B., and at Barony, Logie, near Dyce.

Elliott-Griffin, see Griffin.

Elliott-Nanney, see Nanney.

ELPHINSTONE, Creation (N.S.) 1701, of Logie, ed.

Aberdeen.

Sir ALEXANDER LOGIE ELPHINSTONE of Glack, toth Barnt, ed. son of the late John Elphinstone, I.E. I.C.S. (Bombay); d. March 8th, 1852, ed. at Proctor's Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1878). Amongst his sons was the famous historian, Sir Alexander Elphinstone, 1st Baronet, K.C.B., who was a member of Parliament for the Borough of Aberdeen from 1885 to 1895, and later served as a Member of the Scottish House of Commons. Sir Alexander is remembered for his contributions to the history of Scotland, particularly in the field of Scottish law and politics.

Residence—At the House of Elphinstone, Logie, N.B., and at Barony, Logie, near Dyce.

Elliott-Griffin, see Griffin.

Elliott-Nanney, see Nanney.

On Nov 30th, 1927, Major Alexander Logic Elphinstone (ante) proved his right (as 5th Bt.) to this Baronetcy (or with remainder to heirs-male whatsoever) before the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council, being a descendant of John Elphinstone of Glack, directly descended from a grandson of Sir Henry Elphinstone of Pittendreich (who s. to the Elphinstone estate in Stirlingshire 1523) and cousin of Sir John Elphinstone, 4th Bt of Logie, son of whose death in 1745 the title had remained dormant.

ELPHINSTONE, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Bowarby, Cumberland.

Sir Howard Graham Elphinstone, 4th Baronet, son of the late Graham Warburton Elphinstone, C.S., 2nd son of 3rd Baronet; b...

Arms—Argent, 2 griffins rampant on a chevron embattled, azure.

Residences—Nairobi, Kenya Colony; Alum Chine Lodge, Bournemouth.

Daughters living—Eveline, b 1926—Rosalind Constance, d 1930

Sister living—Lucy Constance, b 1897.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Rev. Maurice Curtis, d 1921, b 1851, ed. at Eton, and at Trinity Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879); sometime N.C.S. 1858—1921, d 1921.

Mother living—Susan, d. of the late H. C. F. Harby of Madras, who d 1831.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Howard John Elphinstone, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, d. 1865, m. 1867, to Herbert Masefield Curtis (Thomas, &c., 1864)

Katherine Elizabeth, d 1921, m. 1911, William Wigham Richardson (see Richardson, Bt. 1890)

Residence, d. Calvert Pk, Tunbridge Wells.
The 1st baronet, a distinguished Peninsular veteran, and Col. Commandant of the Rye Engineers, greatly distinguished himself at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope in Egypt, and elsewhere. Sir Howard, 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Hastings (18) 1827-77, and for Lewes 1867.

Elphinstone-Dalrymple, see Dalrymple.

ELTON Creation (G.B.) 1717, of Bristol

Sir Ambrose Elton, 9th Baronet; b. May 23rd, 1869; s. his father, Sir Edmund Harry, 1920; ed. at Eton and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891); Bar. Middle Temple 1896; is a J.P. for Somerset; m. 1907, Dorothy Wyne, of child of the late Arthur Robert Wiggan, formerly of Oddington Estate, Ceylon, and has issue

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College

Residence—Cliveden Court, Maidenhead

Club—Windham

Sons living—Arthur Hallam Rice, b. Feb. 10th, 1908; ed. at Marlborough, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1927)—Ralph Ambrose, b. 1914.

Brother living—Bernard Arthur, b. 1874; ed. at Radley, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897).

Collateral Branches living.

Great-great-grandson of the late

K.

H.

282 DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.
Nigel William David, d 1913, is an Acting Pilot Officer R.A.F. — Mervyn Edward Philip, d 1923 — Beryl, d 1910 m 1939, Halldom Edmund Arthur Elton (ante).

The 1st and 2nd baronets were successively Mayors of Bristol, and each sat as M.P. for that City. The 9th baronet sat as M.P. for Bath (E.) 1857-9, and the 8th was High Sheriff of Somerset 1895.

Emerson-Tennent, see Tennent.

ERBINE, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Cambo, Fife

Coats of Arms

# Watchful and valiant

Blazon:

Azure, a plain tower of the first; in the base, a lion rampant of the second, all within a bordure of the first.

Motto:

ARGUMENT.

The arms are quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, an Imperial crown within a double trefoil; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a mullet sable.

# has issue.

Eldest Son—Zaida Grace, b 1852 m 1913, Frederick

Married: Elizabeth Anne, d 1924. Nancy, d of H. S. Rice.

[Additional notes and details are present on the page, including the dates of births and deaths of various family members, and the details of their marriages.]
ESMONDE, Creation (L) 1623, of Ballynahinch, Wexford

Sir Osmond Thomas Grattan

ESMONDE, 12th Baronet; b. 6th April 1868; s. his father, Sir Thomas Hennessy Grattan, 1935; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1917; M.A. 1925); a Member of Parliament of Irish Free State for Wexford co. Aug 1923 to June 1927, and again since Sept. 1927.

Residence—33, Upper Pembroke St., Dublin.

Sisters living—Patricia Alton Louis Grattan; b. 1941; s. 1959; Lt. J.R. Heffernan, U.S.A. Navy—Angela Barbara Mary Grattan; b. 1947; s. Ethne Seara Grattan, b. 1907.

Uncle living (son of 10th Baronet)—Laurence Grattan, b. Nov 3rd, 1865; s. 2nd Lt. R.A. Dublin, 1890; in L., Col. Conn. R.A. 1901; R.A. Dublin Field and Major and Hon. L. Col. Reserve of Officers (formerly Waterford R.F.A.)—s. 1926; 1926; Sarah May, who b. 1911; d. of Alexander John Spinnell; d. 1926; Pauline, d. of the late Joshua James Nettleton (V. Nettleton, e.t.), Residence.

Aunt living (daughter of 10th Baronet)—Louise Alice Benedetta; b. 1856; s. Henry Leland Pilkington, C.B., who b. 1872, and is now living, Ellice Marie Charity Gertrude, b. 1877; s. Annette Mary Emily Elizabeth, b. 1852 Residence.

Widow living of 12th Baronet—Anna Frances (Lady Esmonde), d. of Peter Lewis of Trim; New York; b. 1834, at his second wife, Sir Thomas Hennessy Grattan Esmonde, 12th Baronet, who b. 1835 Residence.

Cork—Ellen. Residence, Kilteel, Borrom: co. Tipperary, b. 1841; s. 1855; d. of Peter Lewis of Trim; New York; b. 1834, at his second wife, Sir Thomas Hennessy Grattan Esmonde, 12th Baronet, who b. 1835 Residence.

Thomas Lewis; b. 1814; d. (drowned by brook action) 1835; s. 1835; d. of Peter Lewis of Trim; New York; b. 1834, at his second wife, Sir Thomas Hennessy Grattan Esmonde, 12th Baronet, who b. 1835 Residence.

* His younger brother; John Henry Grattan Esmonde; b. 1807; Multihopan R.N.; s. in action during battle of Jutland, 1917.
ESPLEN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Hardres Court, Canterbury, Kent.

Sir William Graham Esplen, 2nd Baronet; b. Dec. 29th, 1899; s. his father, Sir John, K.B.E., 1930; ed at Harrow; m. 1928, Aline Octavia, d.o. of the late Octavius Hedley, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a pale between two muscule or, a lympad of the field. First—in front of a demi-eagle displayed sable charged on each wing with a muscule as in the arms, an anchor fesswise or.

Residence—88, Northgate, N.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Esplen, K.B.E. (son of the late William Esplen, of The Willows, Blundellshands), was sometime Senior Director of Esplin, Sorens and Swanston (Limited), consulting engineers and naval architects, and Ch. Technical Advisor to Min. of Shipping during European War.

EVANS, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Tubbenden, Parnborough, Kent.

Rev. Sir Murland de Grasse Evans, 2nd Baronet, b. Dec. 8th, 1874; s. his father, Sir Francis Henry, K.C.M.G., 1907; ed at Harrow, and in Germany; has been Major 5th London Drig R.F.A., and a Staff-Lieut.; sometime a member of the firm of Donald Currie and Co., managers of the Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. (Limited); is Curate of St. Bartholomew the Great, City of London, a member of Roy Institution, a F.R.G.S., and a Lieut. for City of London. Interne 1916-17; class of Russian Order of St Stanislas; m. 1st, 1909, Evangeline Mary, who d. 1928, da. of the late Major Charles Newbourne, Ch. Auditor, Great Indian Peninsular Railway; 2ndly, 1931, Georgiana Constance, da. of the late Capt. George Styles, Duke of Cornwall’s L.I.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant between three eagles’ heads erased within a bordure ensigned argent.

Crest—in front of a demi-lion rampant, gules charged on the shoulder with a cross-brocaded argent, an anchor fesswise proper.

Garter—Reform, City of London.


Sisters living—Frances de Grasse 8. 1873—Gwladys Marie de Grasse, 8. 1876; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of Mercy; m. 1st, 1882, the Hon. Arthur Herbert Webster who d. 1905, only son of 2nd Viscount Alverstone (ext.); 2ndly, 1906, Capt. Ian Ramsay, J.P., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Ian, b. 1908, Francis George Mitchell, b. 1905. Residence.

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Henry Evans, K.C.M.G., a member of the firm of Donald Currie and Co., had as M.P. for Southampton (L) 1895-1905, and Feb. 1896 to Sept. 1900, and for Maidstone 1905-6.
EVANS, Creation (UK) 1900, of Wightwick, near Wolverhampton, co. Stafford

Sir Walter Harry Evans, 1st Baronet, son of the late Joseph Evans, J.P., of The Limes, Wolverhampton; b. May 19th, 1857; d. at Wolverhampton Gram. Sch.; is an hydraulic engineer, and a County Councillor for Staffordshire; rendered serv. to Govt. during European War: m. 1907, Margaret Mary, d.a. of the late Thomas Adney Dickens, and his issue.

Arms—Gyronny of eight gules and or, overall a lion passant between two fleurs-de-lis in pale sable. Crest—In front of a visor embattled and masoned proper, a lion as in the arms.

Seal—Wightwick Hall, near Wolverhampton.

Son living—Anthony Adney, 5, Aug. 8th, 1921.
Daughters living—Eileen Margaret, b. 1908—Diana Collins, b. 1910.

Gwynne Evans, Creation (UK) 1913, of Oaklands Park, Awnes, co. Gloucester

Sir Evan Gwynne-Evans, 2nd Baronet; b. May 4th, 1877; s. his father, Sir William, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902); m. 1908, Ada Jane, d.a. of Walter Scott Andrews, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale sable and gules, a fess between two bordure heads couped argent and the like in base. 2nd and 3rd, and and on a lion rampant regardant sable holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis azure, between in the sinister chief and dexter base a bugle horn stringed of the last. Crest—On a rock proper a boat's head couped sable between two seaways, and between two branches of pale argent, a sword in her

Bath.

Half Brother living—John, b. 1910.
Sisters living—Beatrice Alene, b. 1880; m. 1868 William Page May, M.D., who d. 1920, and has

Half Sister living—Betina May, b. 1912

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Blanche Sophia (Lady Gwynne Evans), d.a. of the Rev. John Charles Eldridge Bassett (formerly V. of Lydney, Gloucestershire), of Fenny Lodge, Fenny Stratford; b. 1876, as his second wife, Sir William Gwynne-Evans, 1st baronet, who d. 1924; m. June 11th, 1926, at St. James's, London, S.W. 15.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Gwynne-Evans, only son of Evan Evans, of Wain, Cuntencrogher, by Mary Gwynne, widow of Charles Gwynne Pryse, of Gogderman, Cuntencrogher, received Royal licence 1773, to continue to use the additional surname of Gwynne.

WORTHINGTON-EVANS, Creation (UK) 1916, of Colchester, Essex.

Sir (William) Shirley Worthington

Wortington-Evans, 2nd Baronet; b. June 9th, 1904; s. his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir (Wortington) Laming, P.C., G.B.E., M.P., 1911; ed. at Trafalgar Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1925); i.l. Inner Temple, m. 1925, Joan Irvine, d.a. of H. Kilby Pearse, of New Chapel House, Lingfield, Surrey, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per pale argent and gules, a lion passant regardant between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and base a bundle of rods havel, all counterchanged. 2nd and 3rd vert, a saltire engrailed argent between three lions passant, one in chief and two in base or. 4th argent, a lion rampant regardant the body charged with three crosses couped between three bendons gules, and resting the dexter paw on a bundle of rods, also gules. 5th argent, and a demi-lion passant, charged on the shoulder with a saltire engrailed argent, if possible.


Daughters living—Sarah, b. 1909—Anne Louise (died 1916).
Sister living—Rosemary Eleanor Worthington, b. 1914.
EVERARD, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Randlestown, co. Meath.


Arms—Argent, a fesse wavy between three estoiles gules. Crest—A pelican in her proper.


Daughter living—One, d. 1935.


EVERY, Creation (E.) 1861, of Egginton, Derbyshire.

Sir Edward Oswald Every, 11th Baronet, son of the late Capt. Henry Edmund Every, 24th Regt., el. son of 10th baronet; b. 1905; m. 1927, Susannah Edith, da. of Capt. A. Deffraye, D.C.M. and has issue.

Arms—Embossed, two chevrons azure between two others gules. Crest—A demi-unicorn argent gaited de sang and crowned or.

Seat—Egginton Hall, Derby. Clubs—White's, Marborough.

Sons living—John Simon, b. April 24th, 1924; Capt. Henry Sherard, b. 1916.

Daughter living—Leila Penelope, b. 1922; m. 1933, Capt. Vivian H. Ward, 5th Batn. Sherwood Foresters (T.A.).

Every man to his e.

A. 1906—Patricia, d. 1924.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Alice Vere—Eleanor Maud. Residence, 12, Montagu Street, W. Agnes Mabel. Residence, 18, Montagu Street, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Son of the late Capt. Oswald W. Everard.
Issue of the late Simon Frederick Every, 4th son of 5th baronet, b. 1826, d. 1893, m. 1856, da. of William Brutton, of Dawlish -
Penelope Caroline m. 1858, W. H. Vyly, who d. 1874

EWART, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Glenmachen, Strandtown, co. Down, and of
Glenbank, Belfast, co. Antrim.
Sir Robert Heard EWART, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov.
5th, 1879; s. his father, Sir William Quartus, 1910; ed.
at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1911)

Arms—Or, three swords crossed, two in saltire and one a foot
between above in chief a cross-croisant fitchée, and in base
a Dexter hand gules, at the wrist gules. Crest—A hand erect gauntleted proper, holding a cross-
croisant fitchée gules.

Seal—Glenmachen, Strandtown, Belfast. Clasps—Ulster, Royal Yacht
Yachting Club.

In cruce spers

In the cross I hope.
Issue living: William
Comber, co. Down

Collateral Branch

Matthewson
Elizabeth

Violet Villiers m. V.

Maurice & Horeham

1919, — Rachel
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

Issue of the late Richard Hooker Ewart, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1858, d. 1918; m. 1875, Frances Melbourne, who d. 1913, da. of the late Charles P. Talbot, of Lowell, Massachusetts, U.S.A.—

Talbot, b. 1858, m. 1913, Sydney Stuart, da. of Louis P. Henop, of New York

Issue of the late George Herbert Ewart, 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1857, d. 1904; m. 1882, Alice Flora, now of Fornum, Belfast, youngest da. of the late Richard Tipping Hamilton, of Willowbank, Kingstown, Dublin—

Grace Hamilton, b. 1890—Alice Rosaland, b. 1892—Anna Kathleen, b. 1894; m. 1925, James P. O’Curry, of St. John’s, Newfoundland.

Issue of the late Frederick William Ewart, 7th son of 1st baronet, b. 1852, d. 1934; m. 1889, Mary Anne Elizabeth, who d. 1923, da. of the late Thomas Valentine, J.P., of Sandhurst, Knock, co. Down—


Antep.—

Grandson of the late Frederick William Ewart (ante)—

Issue of the late Major William Basil Ewart, b. 1826, d. 1917; m. 1850, Rebecca Annette (now of Winkton Acre, Christchurch, Hants), da. of the late George Annesley Grundie—

William Ivan Cecil, b. 1919.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Belfast (C) 1878-85, and for Belfast (N. Div.) 1885-90. The 2nd baronet was head of the firm of William Ewart and Son (Limited) of Belfast.

EWING, Creston (U.K.) 1886, of Ballictorain, Stirlingshire, and Lennoxbank, co. Dunbarton.

Sir NORMAN ARCHIBALD ORR EWING, D.S.O.,

4th Baronet, b. Nov 23rd, 1881; s. his father, Capt. Sir ARCHIBALD ERNEST ORR, 1919; is Col. Reserve of Officers (Scotts Guards), a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King’s Body Guard for Scotland), Vice-Lt. of Stirlingshire, and Clan Stirlingshire T.A. Assoc.; retired with Hon. rank of Eng.-Gen. 1919; commanded 4th Bn. Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders (T.A.) 1924; Eng. (T.A.) 1925-9; Camel Corps; S. Africa clasps); European War Guards, and 45th Bn. (twice wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., Brett Lieut-Col., Military Order of Savoy, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, 1914 star); appointed an Additional A.D.C. to H.M. 1951, and Hon. Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1932; D.S.O. 1914; m. 1911, Laura, 4th da. of Abraham John Roberts, of Tile House, Buckingham [V. Barrington], and has issue.

Arm—Argent, a chevron gules, issuant therefrom a banner of the second thereon in the first quarter the arms of St. Andrew—w. 2, a saltire argent; between in chief two mullets gules and in base the sun in its splendour, the whole within a bordure indented gules charged with three martlets argent, 2 in chief and one in base —

Crest—A demi-lion rampant gules holding in its dexter paw a mullet as in the arms.

Snare—Lennoxbank, Dunbartonshire; Cardross, Port of Menteith Station, near Stirling. Clues—Turf, Carlton, Guards’, New (Edinburgh).

Born living—RONALD ARCHIBALD, b. May 24th, 1912; is Lieut. Scots Guards—Alan Lindsay, d. 1915.—Robert Norman, b. 1910.

Daughter living—Jean Mary, b. 1913.

† His brother, Ernest Pellow Orr Ewing, d. 1925; Capt. Scots Guards; killed in action during European War 1916.
Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Mrs. Ewing (Hon. Lady Orr Ewing), da. of 3rd Viscount Sandon Cumberland Place, W.7.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. John Orr Ewing 4th son of 3rd Bn. Orr Ewing

(By 3rd marriage) Golv Rh, Ruth, the F, and A.

Issue of the late Capt. John Orr Ewing 4th son of 3rd Bn. Orr Ewing

(By 1st marriage) Ian

European War 1914-18

Died in action

Somerset since June 1

B Aldenham, Herts

FAGE, Creation (E) 1660, of Wiston, Sussex.

Sir John Harry Lee FAGE, 10th Baronet; b. Sept. 25th, 1868; s. his brother, Sir John B. Fage, 9th Bn.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Lady Harry Gertrude, b. 1913 Residence, Boston, U.S.A.

Sister living—Lettica Frances Anne b. 1927

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Archibald Thomas Fage, brother of 9th Bn., b. 1859; m. 1889, Nellie, d. 1940, H. J. D. Wise, of Welwyn Garden City.

Issue of the late Edmund Langton Fage, b. 1868, d. 1914; m. 1923, Ameila Helen, daughter of Stuart Loos, near Maidstone, d.a. of the late Charles Ross Ford, J.P., of Rochester.

Sibyl Winifred Rose—Dorothy Beatrice Rose—Cicely Muriel Ruth.

Lusignan Patricia

Avenue Patricia

Norma Patricia

Jane Patricia

Elizabeth Patricia

Elisabeth Marie Teresa, d. 1923—Hermann Maria Kaiser, b. 1889—Residence, 19, Luton Road, Wembley, H.7.

Katharine Auguste, Residence, 10, Lusia Road, Iltham, S.W.9—Agnes, Residence, London, N.W.4

FAIRBAIRN, Creation (U.K. 1869), of Artwell, Lancashire.


Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three lions' heads couped gules three betants.

Crest—The sun in his meridian splendour.

Residence—Loom House, Radlett, Herts.


Daughter living—Patricia Doreen, b. 1927.

Sisters living—Mildred Dorothy, b. 1902; Rosalind Gordon, b. 1903; Constance Matilda, b. 1898.

Half sisters living—Violet Edith, b. 1928.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—James Brooke, b. 1853; ed. at Eton, formerly Capt. Durham L.I., C.B.E., Oriental, Royal Automobile.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Mary Alison Dorothy, m. 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox Miliken Napier, 10th Bt., who obtained a divorce 1903; died 1904; G. Graham Kirkland, J.P., D.L., who d. 1927. Residence, Kirkton Hall, Carlisle.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Barones—Florence Fairbairn (Lady Fairbairn), da. of the late Richard Peterdakin Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wils. m. 1885, Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, 3rd baronet, who d. 1915. Jinnie Cora (Lady Fairbairn), da. of Albert Davis, of U.S.A.; m. 1899, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Gordon Fairbairn, 4th baronet, who d. 1931. Residence, 

Collateral branches living.

Issue of the late Reginald Fairbairn, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1836, d. 1921: m. 1880, May Elizabeth, da. of F. Holt—

Ada, b. 1882.

Issue of the late William Murray Fairbairn (ante)—

Helen, b. 1850. (By 2nd marriage) Rev. Fred of May-Ham, Robert Cot.

(1) The Vicarage, Alnwick—

Grandchildren of the late William Andrew Fairbairn (ante)—

Issue of the late Rev. William Murray Fairbairn, b. 1850, d. 1920: m. 1878, Frances

Et.

Issue of the late Rev. Adam Henderson Fairbairn (ante)—

Issue of the late William Fairbairn, b. 1869, d. 1924: m. 1907, Mary Louisa Henrietta, who d. 1933, da. of the late William F. Swindell, of Helyvog Hall, Salop—

William Alan Thomas, b. 1908

Issue of the late Rev. Adam Henderson Fairbairn, 7th son of 1st baronet, b. 1836, d. 1885: m. 1884, Anna Gertrude, who d. 1913.

Thom. Je... Tho.

Sir Thomas, and baronet, declined the honour of knighthood on the occasion of H.M. Queen Victoria's visit in 1857 to the Exhibition of Art Treasures at Manchester, of which he was Chairman.

Fairfax (Cameron Ramsay-Fairfax, Lucy), see Lucy.

Fairley-Cunynghams, see Cunynghams.
FALKINER, Creation (1.) 1777, of Annemount, Cork.

(Names pronounced “Fawkes.”)

Sir Terence Edmund Patrick Falkiner,
8th Baronet; b. March 17th, 1903; s. his father, Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs, 1917; Capt Col. stream Guards; m. 1925, Mildred Kallahan, da. of Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, 4th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Or, three falcons azure, proper, belled (a salute difference) Gules—A falcon’s head proper, between two monkeys.

Residence—21 Hyde Park Street, W.2. Club—Cork, Pratt’s.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Anne Thérèse, b. 1906—Married Claire, d. 1934—Veronica Cicely, d. 1925.

Sister living—Naomi Elaine Mary, b. 1905.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Kathleen Mary (Lady Falkiner), da. of the late Hon. Horace Robert Orde-Powlett (who was killed in action in the S. African War); m. 1901, as his second wife, Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkiner, 7th baronet, who d. 1927. Residence, 16, Empire House, Euston Place, S.W.

The 7th baronet was a Capt. in the S. African War, and as Lieut. in the 7th Hussars, bore the “Shannon” as detached commanding officer of the American ship “Chesapeake” (promoted Com.). The 8th baronet served throughout the Peninsula war, was present at Talavera, Busaco, Salamanca, Cepeda and Fuentes del Otero, and was wounded three times.

FARMER, Creation (G.B.) 1780, of Mount Pleasant, Sussex. [Believed ext. 1811]

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Ethel—Mary—Gladys—Florence.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Melora Ann b. 1859, Bruce Brent, and has issue four.

Bruce Farmer, b. 1901—George Farmer, b. 1899—Kathleen Smith, and has issue four.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Jane (Lady Farmer), da. of Robert Smyth; m. 1874, Sir Richard Harry Kennick Farmer, 5th baronet, who it is believed, d. 1913, when the title became extinct.

Residence—Eaton, near Lewes.

FARQUHAR, Creation (G.B.) 1732, of Cadogan House, Middlesex.

(Name pronounced “Farquhar.”)

Sir Peter Walter Farquhar, 6th Baronet; b. Oct. 8th, 1902; s. his father, Capt. Sir Walter Randolph Fitzroy, 1913; d. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 6th Lancers.

Arms—Argent, a cross potent sable between two hand saltirewise couples azure, and a crescent in chief argent. Crest—An eagle rising proper.


Brothers living—Charles Richard, b. May 19th, 1903—Reginald Arthur, b. May 19th 1913—Israel, d. of the late J. S. Crawford, of Thorpe Hall, Tiptree, and widow of the late Gilbert Greenall [see B. Barnbury]. Residence, Wychcourt, Chitterne.

Sister living—Ruth Violet Mary, b. 1912. m. 1939, Capt. Richard G. Powhida, 12th Hussars, and has issue two sons and one daughter.

Brother living of 4th Baronet—Peter, b. 1907. Service in the R.A.F., M.C., and has issue.


Wynham, D.S.O., of Oakenfield.
Sister living of 4th Baronet—Caroline Emily Horace. Residence, 344, King's Road, Chelsea, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

SIR GEORGE HERBERT FARRAR, D.S.O., 1st and last Baronet.

FAARR, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Bedford, Province of Transvaal, Union of South Africa. (Extinct 1915)

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Helen Mabel, b. 1842; m. 1917, Major Basil Hobson, b. 1842; d. 1892.

FARRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Blackheath, Kent.

SIR HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, 6th Baronet:

b. Oct. 1st, 1871; s. his father, Sir William Hicks, M.D., 1901; ed. at Harrow, at Cooper's Hill; formerly in Imperial Forest Ser., India; was Ch. Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, India 1923-4; m. 1906, Dorothy Maria, d. of Francis John Farrington (see intro) and has issue.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Anthony Charles Farrington, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E., 4th son of 4th Baronet, b. 1848, d. 1906, Catherine Frances, who d. 1896, dau. of the late Rev. William Smythies Brever, of Bury St. Edmunds—

Charles Anthony Brever, b. 1875; m. 1908, Mabel, dau. of the late George Hastings Rust D'Eve, and
has issue living, Berners Charles D'Ese, b. 1900.—Maryle Joan Clery, a. 1870. Resident. Walkern, Stevenage, Herts.—Evelyn Catherine, b. 1871. Resident, El Nido, Surabaya, Java.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Edward Holmes Farrington (inf.)—

Issue of the late George Walker Farrington, d. 1890, a. 1905, of 164a. Connaught Sq., Edw., d. 1922, da. of Francis Newton Lowc, formerly of Lincoln—

Maudie Mary, b. 1855 — Wentworth Francis, b. 1867, m. 1900, Edward Gordon Stone, Banker, 17, Kirkstall Road, Streatham, S.W.

Issue (by 2nd marriage), of the late Rev. Edward Holmes Farrington, son of 1st baronet, b. 1873, d. 1894, m. 1869, Rosebella Maria, who d. 1875, da. of the late Hon. J. W. Grant.

Sir Anthony Farrington, 1st Bt. of this creation, was a Gen. in the Army, Director Gen. of R.A. and Field Train, and an Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, who m. 1765, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Colt, Lieut.-Gov. of New York.

Faudell Phillips, see Phillips.

FAYRER, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of Devonshire Street, St. Marylebone, ca. Leeds, 

[Name pronounced "Fairer"]

Sir Joseph Fayrer, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.,


Meunier Journal, Royal Army Altarum, vol. 1, 1899.

Arms—Argent, on a bend incheed between two in chief an Eastern crown gules and in base a escutcheon proper ensigned with an Eastern crown of the third, three horseshoes or. 

Club—New (Edinburgh).


Daughters living—Phyllis Bethia, Josephine, b. 1867; m. 1917, Capt. A. Keith Todd, and has issue living, Andrew Leonard Fayrer Keith, b. 1924,—Priscilla Ann Josephine, b. 1868,—Loraine Rosemary Phyllis, b. 1927,—Eileen Margaret, b. 1900.


Sister living—Diana Agnes, b. 1852; m. 1883, the Rev. Richard Arnold Edgcumbe, and has issue living, a Head Master of Lewesington Coll., and R. of Beckley, having had issue, of whom Richard Edgcumbe, is a skilful in action during the War, 1914-18,—Edgcumbe, b. 1911, Head Master of Lewesington Coll., and R. of Beckley, having had issue, of whom Richard Edgcumbe, is a skilful in action during the War, 1914-18.

Collateral Branch living.


FEILDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1846, of Peniscowles, Lancashire.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY FEILDEN, 4th Baronet; b. March 8th, 1866; is his father, Sir William Levland, 1912; formerly Major 3rd Bn., Royal Lancaster Regt. and Derbyshire Yeo., is a J.P. for Staffordshire; was Acting Ass't Provost Marshal, London, 1872-74.

Blates living—Ada Isabella, m. 1903, D'Arcy P. Ashton Gray, formerly Capt. T.F. Reserve.

Residence, Crossways, Goombridge, Sussex.

This family has been settled near Blackburn, Lancashire, for more than four centuries. The 1st Baronet was M.P. for Blackburn (LC) 1837-47.


Known as Johnston. Seats—Springkell, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire; Luckington Court, Chippingham, Wilts. Residence, 8, St. Andrews Place, Park Lane, W.1. Club—Brooks's.

Sons living—WILLIAM EDWARD, b. May 3rd, 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1926); is Capt. Lanark Yeomanry. M. Yvonne, dau. of Col. H. S. Jerrold, M.C., late Roy. Munster Fusiliers, of Tillovo, Surrey, and has issue living. Ian Edward, b. 1922,—Christopher Charles Jerrold, b. 1923.—Brian Charles, b. 1924; is Lieut. Lanark Yeomanry.

Raymond Patrick, b. 1922; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1944).
has issue living, Beretta Charles D'Eyne, b. 1902.—Marjorie Joan Cicely, b. 1909. Edn, Walkern. Stevenage, Herts.—Evelyn Catherine, b. 1871. Residence, El Molo, Turin, Ware, Herts.

Granddaughters of the late Rev Edward Holmes Farrington (infra).

Sir Anthony Farrington, 1st Lt. of his creation, was a Gen. in the Army, Director Gen. of F.B.S. and Field Train, and an Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, who m. 1766, Elizabeth, da. of Alexander Eden, Lieut.-Gov. of New York.

Fauld-Phillips, see Phillips.

FAYRER, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Devonshire Street, St. Marylebone, co. London

[Name pronounced "Fayer."


Altentos Journal, Royal Army Medical Corps, etc.; is a K.C.S.I.; C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919; m. 1890, Ella, da. of the late Col. William Armstrong, John Mayhew, Bengal Army, and has issue.

Same—Armstrong, on a bend in vert a bend in chief an Eastern crown gules and in base an escutcheon proper entitled with an Eastern crown of the third, three horses passant; in front of a sword erect, point upward proper, pommel and hilt or, a horsehoe or between two flanged gaules. 2d

Club—New (Edinburgh).


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. James Outram Spens Fayer, and son of 1st Baronet:

Joseph Steward, b. 1847, Lieut., Indian Army; d. (killed in action at Mouzamal) 1896—Ethel, b. 1851; m. 1882, Katherine, da. of E. Stewart—Neville, b. 1845, Member, Bengal Civil Service; d. 1912—Gertrude, b. 1858, married Verdon, 1st Baronet; m. 1888, Rev. H. E. North; d. 1897.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Joseph, was a F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., an Hon. Physician to H.M. Vicloria, and an Hon. Physician to the Hon. and M. King Edward VII, a Gov. of Wellington Coll., and many years Sire-Gen. and Pres. of Med. Board at John O'Keen.
FEILDEN, Creation (U K) 1846, of Peniscowles, Lancashire.

Sir William Henry Feilden, 4th Baronet; b March 8th, 1866; s. his father, Sir William Luyland, 1912; formerly Major 3rd Bn, Royal Lancashire Regt. and Derbyshire Yeomanry; is a J P for Staffordshire; was Acting Assis. Provost Marshal, London District 1916, and Assis. Provost Marshal W C: married 2ndly 1921, ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1933).

P Ascheton Gray, formerly Capt. T. E. Reserve.

Collateral Branch living.

In 1933, the 1st Baronet was M P for Blackburn (LC) 1935-47.


Sir Edward Alexander James Johnson-Ferguson, 2nd Baronet; b March 3rd, 1875; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1929; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet-Col. at Home, Commandant of the Volunteers.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per fess indented gules and or.

Kernavich

States—Springkell, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire: Lackington Court, Chippingham, Wilts. Residence, & Steeple Place, Park Lane, W 12 Club—Brooks's.

Son living—Sir William Edward, 6 May and, 1904; s. ed at Ton. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1923); is Capt. Lanark Yeomanry, m. 1931, Sheila Marian, da. of Col. H. F. Jenvey, M.C., late Boy. Muir, Entwistle of Telford, S's, and has issue living, Ian Edward, 6. 1933—Christopher Charles James, 6 1934—Brian Charles, 6. 1937; is Lieut. Lanark Yeomanry, Raymond Patrick, 6. 1912; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1934).
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Williamina Margaret Elsom (Lady Jabez Ferguson), da. of William Alexander Cunningham, of Manchester: m. 1874, Sir (Jabez) Edward Johnson-Ferguson, 1st baronet, who d. 1929. Residence, Fairley House, Eaglesfield, Cumberland.

The 1st baronet, Sir (Jabez) Edward (son of Jabez Johnson, J.P., of Kenyon Hall, near Manchester), Chmn. of Jabez Johnson, Hodgkinson and Pearson (Limited), assumed by Roy, been 288 the additional surname of Ferguson, and sat as M.P. for Mid. or Loughborough, Div. of Leicestershire (L) 1858-6 and 1842-1900.

FERGUSSON, Creation (N.B.) 1703, of Kilkerrin, Ayrshire


European War 1914-18, Comdg. an Inf. Div., and subsequently an Army Corps (despatches seven times, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Grand Officer Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Belgium); was A.G. of Egyptian Army 1902-3, in command of 3rd Bn. Grenadier Guards 1904-7, Brig.Gen. in Gen. Staff, Irish Command 1907-8, and Inspector of Inf. 1909-12; appointed to command a Div. Irish Command 1913; was Mill. Gov. of Occupied

Daughter living—Helen Dorothea, b. 1903, m. 1928, Major Leonard Fraser, M.C., Indian Cav., and has issue living. Jabez Arthur Charles, b. 1930—Simon Kayett, b. 1932—Dorothea Margaret, b. 1935. Residence, Spencer, Eversley, Bucks.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, 3rd Bt., P.C., 2nd son of 5th baronet (see Dalrymple, Bt.)

Issue of the late Col. John Adam Ferguson, 4th son of 9th baronet: b. 1834, m. 1871, Sarah, da. of the late Joseph Gilbert, of Pewsey Vale, Wiltshire:

Anna Mary—Edith Nora—Jean—Olive—Margaret Agnes—Sarah Faith.
GRANDDAUGHTER of the late George Hermand Ferguson, 3rd son of 4th baronet—
Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George James Ferguson-Buchanan (of Auchtermuchty), d. 1854, i. 1828; m. 1855, Grace, who d. 1915, da of Claud Hamilton, of Harts—
Nellie Grace, b. 1885, m. 1914, Colin Charles Forbes Mackenzie—Allan Nova, b. 1897, m. 1921, F. 7.

GRANDDAUGHTER of the late Hon. Dalrymple Hamilton Ferguson, 8th son of 8th baronet—
Issue of the late Capt. Charles Robert Kennett Ferguson, d. 1820, i. 1815; m. 1820—

GRANDCHILDREN of the late Henry Thomas Ferguson—

GRANDCHILDREN of the late Robert Dundas Octavius Ferguson (ante)—
Issue of the late Robert Dundas Arthur Graham Ferguson, d. 1831, i. 1830; m. 1837, Mary Rachel, who d. 1893, da. of the late Francis Whitworth Russell (Russell, 3rd, of 1876, 4th, 1879, 5th).
A son, d. 1850—Alice Mary Adelaide Gordon, b. 1852; m. 18—
The 1st baronet was an eminent advocate. The 2nd baronet, sometime M. P. for Sutherland, was afterwards a Lord of Session (1st and 2nd).—

COYER-FERGUSON, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Spitalhaugh, Peeblesshire.
Sir Thomas Colyer Colyer-Ferguson, *3rd Baronet; b. July 11th, 1865; s. his father, Sir James Ranken Ferguson 1824; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1904); is a J.P. for Kent (High Sheriff 1906); assumed in 1899 the additional surname of Colyer; m. 1st, 1896, Beatrice Stanley, who d. 1900, da. of the late Professor the Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max-Muller, P.C.; 2ndly, 1914, Mary Freda, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, P.C.

Gules—Argent, a lion rampant azure armed and langued gules, on a chief engrailed of the last a mullet between two cinquefoils of the first. Crest—A dexter hand grasping a broken spear in bend sinister all proper.

Sons—Egham More, Ivy Hatch, Sevensden;
Wombwell Hall, Northfleet Links—Conservative, Constitutional, New (Edinburgh).


Ford-Smith, of Deanwater, Woodford, Cheshire—Pendragon,
Daughters—Mary Adelaide Somers, b. 1897, m. 1919, Major Walter Turner Monckton, M.C., k.c., Attorney-General to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Recorder of Hythe, and Chancellor of

* His half brother, James Adam Hamilton Ferguson, b. 1850; Lieut. Highland L.I.; d. killed in action during European War 1914.
FOLKES, Creation (G.B) 1774, of Hillington, Norfolk.

[Name pronounced "Focks."

Rev. Sir Francis Arthur Stanley
FOLKES, M.P., 5th Baronet; 8 Dec. 8th, 1863; s. his brother Sir William Eyre Browne, 1930; R. of Hillington, Norfolk, a Chap. in Ordinary to H.M., and class Chap. to Territorial Force, a J.P. for Norfolk, and patron of one living; was an Hon. Chap. to Queen Victoria and to the Prince of Wales 1900-1901, and class- Cast in Union 1821 and 1901; 20, since class

of th... Llanes, and has issue

Anna—Per pale vert and gules, a fleur-de-lis argent.

Crest—A dexter arm embowed vested pe pale vert and gules, cuff ermine, holding in the hand a spear proper.

Seal—Thomson Lodge, King's Lynn. Residence—Hillingdon Rectory, King's Lynn, Norfolk.


Daughter living—Philippa Frances Roscheretti, 10th, 1878—d. 1910.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Dorothy (Viscountess Dennew, 8th, 1910, 10th, 1903, 9th, 1906.

Viscount Dennew, 8th, 1910, 10th, 1903, 9th, 1906.

Sister living of 3rd Baronet—Etheldreda Isabella, 8th, 1910, 10th, 1903, 9th, 1906, and wife, Henry Redhead, who d. 1865, and has issue living, Martin, 8th, 1910, 10th, 1903, 9th, 1906, Geoffrey (of 21 Alexander Square, S.W. 11th, 8th, 1910, 10th, 1903, 9th, 1906, and wife, Dora, who d. 1975, 9th, 1906, 8th, 1910, of James Christopher Wilson, of Low Field, Wanganui, New Zealand, 8th, 1906, 9th, 1906, 10th, 1903, 11th, 9th, 1906, 12th, 8th, 1906, 13th, 7th, 1906, 14th, 6th, 1906, 15th, 5th, 1906, 16th, 4th, 1906, 17th, 3rd, 1906, 18th, 2nd, 1906, 19th, 1st, 1906.


Collateral Branches living.


Hon Sir Eustace Edward Twistle-

ON-WYCHAM-FIENNES, 1st Baronet, 2nd son of 17th Baron Saye and Sele, of Broughton Castle, Banbury; b Feb. 29th, 1864; is a JP for Berks and Dorset; sometime Major Territorial Force Reserve; N.W. Canada during War 1914-18, despatches, 1914 and 1916 (with clasps), S. Africa 1900-02 as Lieut. 10th Bat. Imperial Yeomanry (despatches, 2 medals with 3 clasps, Hon. Lieut. in Army), European War 1914-16, in France with Yeomanry, in Antwerp as Intelligence Officer R.M. and R.N. Div., and in Dardanelles as Intelligence Officer and Gen Staff Officer (3) Roy. Naval Div. (despatches, 1914 star, 2 medals, Hon. Lieut. Col. in Army); appointed a Parliamentary Private Sec. to 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1912; was Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of Seychelles 1918-21, and of Leeward Islands 1921-2; was D.A. and Q.M.G., Plymouth Garrison 1916-18 (de-

𬭤 from image

Son living—Ranulf, b Nov 19th, 1902; ed. at Osborne, and at Eton; Capt. Roy. Scots Greys, was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1928-30; m. 1931, Audrey Joan, d.o. of Sir Percy Wilson Newson, 1st Lt., and has issue living, Susan Valerie, b. 1933, Residence, Toome, Co. Down.

FILMER, Creation (E.) 1916, of East Sutton, Kent. (Extinct 1916.)

Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, 10th and last Baronet.

The 10th and last baronet, Capt. Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, who had served in Nile Expedition 1888 and in S. Africa 1899-1900, d. (wounds in action during European War) Jan. 1916.

Arms—Or, a chevron purpure between two thistles slipped proper, in chief and in base a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A figure of Mercury holding a caduceus in the sinister hand all proper.

Statutes—Abelour House, Abelour, Banffshire.


Brothers living—Roland Lewis, b. July 26th, 1901; m. Lieut. and Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys); m. 1937, Barbara, d.o. of S. H. Garwood, of Welton, Northants, and has issue living, Barbara Jane, b. 1932—Peter, b. 1933; Helen, d.o. of W. S. Brewer, of New York City, U.S.A., and has issue living, Caroline Grace, b. 1935.

Wimbledon Park, SW——Elizabeth, b. 1908; m. 1932, Robert Cecil Talbot-Sper, Lincs., 11th Bn. King’s Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living, Susan Mary Maudie, b. 1934—d. 1934.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Dame Hamilton Jane (Lady Findlay), B.E., d. d. S.; Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bt.; is a Trustee of National Library of Scotland, and J.P.; D.L. (Civil) 1909; m. 1901, Sir John Ritchie Findlay, 1st Bt., who d. 1910. Residence, 14 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Ritchie Findlay, K.B.E., was proprietor of The Scotman, of the Board of Trustees of National Galleries of Scotland, and of National Housing Co., and Lord Lest. of co. Banff.

**Firth**, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of The Flax, Birrastall, West Riding of Yorkshire.

*Sir Algernon Freeman Firth, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 15th, 1855; s. his father, Sir Thomas Freeman, 1909; Hon. LL.D., Leeds; is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire (High Sheriff 1922); was Pres. of Ass. of Brit. Chambers of Commerce 1912-18; appointed a Member of War Office Armaments Committee 1914, of Roy. Comm. on Cattle Importation 1911, and was 1921; and War m. 1881, Janet Gertrude, who d. 1925, of the late Thomas Steven Lindsay, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron gules between three battle-axes erect proper, a stag’s head erased between two merles argent.

Crest—On a mount in front of a hilt or of a staff a stag’s head erased.

Tinctures—Scriven Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire, Clive Carlton, Brooks’ Royal Automobile, Ramsleigh

Daughter living—Dorothy Gertrude; m. 1910, Michael Bruce Urquhart Dewar, late Major R.E., only son of the late William Edward, of Morton House, Kirkby, and has issue living; three sons and three daughters.

Resides—Simpson Park, near Hitchin, Herts.

The 1st baronet was Sir Thomas Freeman Firth, ed. son of Edwin Firth, of Hevemodena.


*Sir Francis Geoffrey Fison, M.C., 2nd Baronet; b. March 12th, 1873; s. his father, Sir Frederick William, 1927; ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1896); is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; formerly Capt. King’s Royal Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.).

Arms—Per fess azure and ermine, in chief three battle-axes argent, the staves or, and in base an heraldic pestle argent, on a chief of the last Ermine—A demi-heraldic tiger or, collared and armed, holding between the paws a shield argent, charged with a battle-axe sable.

Residence—

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick William, was as M.P. for Doncaster Div. of S. Part of the Borough of Yorkshire (C) July 1895 to Jan. 1906.
SIR GEORGE CUMMING FITZ-GERALD, 5th and last Baronet.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—EILEEN CREACH (Lady Fitz-Gerald), da. of the late Crofton Hamilton Fitz-Gerald, m 1st, 1878, as his second wife, Sir George Cumming Fitz-Gerald, 5th baronet, who d 1908, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1909, Lieut.-Col. Richard Donee Lee James, late R.E. Residence, Chyanhall, Gwidon, Penzance.


SIR JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE FITZGERALD, M.C. (The 21st Knight of Kerry), 3rd Baronet; b. May 14th, 1884; s. his father, Capt. Sir Maurice, C.V.O., 1916 ed. at Harrow; formerly Major Roy. Horse Guards; European War 1914-19 (M.C.); m. 1919, Lady Mildred, da. of 7th Earl of Dunmore, and widow of Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, D.S.O., M.V.O.

Coats—Ermine, a salve gules; in centre point a cross pale argent. Crest—A chevalier in complete armour, on horseback at full speed, with his sword drawn and visor raised, proper, saddle gules, saddle-cloth or.


Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Julia Emma Isabella (Baroness Montague of Brandon); m. 1st, 1883, Stephen Edward Spring Rice, C.H., who d. 1902; 2ndly, 1915, the 4th Baron Montague of Brandon Residence, 4, Stanstead Court, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Edna, da. of Marquis of Lorne—Edna Bertitude, m. 1908, Brig.-Gen. Edward Raye, D.L.E., D.S.O., who d. 1913, and has issue living, Edward, b. 1924. m. 1929, Lina, widow of Theodore Fyn, of Snowdown Hall, Bramley, Surrey Residence.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—AUBREY CATHERINE (Lady Fitz-Gerald), da. of the late Henri Louis Buschhoffheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and the Warren House, Stannage, Middlesex; m. 1879, Capt. Sir Maurice Fitz-Gerald, C.V.O., 2nd baronet and 20th Knight of Kerry, who d. 1910 Residence, Buckland, Farleigh, Berks; 16, Mansfield Street, W. S.

Collateral Branches living:

FITZGERALD, Creation (U K) 1903, of Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, Co. Cork.

Sir John Joseph Fitzgerald, 2nd Baronet, b. Feb. 20th, 1876; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1927.

Arms—Ermine, on a soleure gules charged with two armoiries saltirewise points downwards, or, a chef d'armes of the second a leopad between two towers or. Crest—In front of three talons a knight mounted in full armour proper bearing on his helmet a shield argent charged with a civic crown gules.

Residence—Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, Co. Cork.

Brothers living—Edward, b. Aug. 17th, 1881; d. 1899. William, b. 1887.

Sisters living—Ellen, b. 1881. Anne Maria, b. 1880. Julia Monica, b. 1884.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, Creation (U K) 1801, of Lisheen, Tipperary. Dormant or Extinct.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Evelyn Constance Hyde, d. 1872; m. w.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Alice Anna; m. 1873, John E. Roberts. Emma Augusta; m. 1873, Edmund T. Hale, formerly of the Grange, Somerset. Henrietta Mary De La Poer; m. 1874, William Powell Keates, who d. 1875. Residence.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anne (Lady Fitzgerald) dau. of John O'Donoghue, of Cork; m. 1872, Sir Edward Fitzgerald, 1st baronet, who d. 1877. Residence, Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, Co. Cork.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward (son of Daniel Fitzgerald, of Guraineamus, Fethery, Co. Cork), was Lord Mayor of Cork 1794.

FITZHERBERT, Creation (G B) 1784, of Tissington, Derbyshire.

Sir William FitzHerbert, 7th Baronet;

Arms—Gules, three lions rampant or. Crest—A cub grasping with his hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet all proper.

Residence—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

Brothers living—Richard Arkwright, b. Apr. 10th, 1876; formerly Lient. 4th Vol. Batt. Sherwood Foresters; s. his father.

Widows living of 5th and 6th Baronets—Mary Ann (Lady FitzHerbert) dau. of late Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, Warwickshire; m. 1871, the Rev. Sir Richard FitzHerbert, 5th baronet, who d. 1906. Residence, Quarndon Hall, Derby. Maud (Lady FitzHerbert) dau. of J. A. Dacre, of Arlesford, Hants; m. 1872, as his second wife, Sir Hugo Heynell FitzHerbert, 6th baronet, who d. 1934. Residence, Priory Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks.

Collateral Branches living.

Barnes—FitzHerbert (Gates); d. 1874, of 1702, m. 1850, by d. of the late Rev. G. A. First Class Clandest.

Widows of the late Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, Warwickshire:

Lucy Dow of Maun of Torr Texas, Nairn.

A. Contingent, European War 1870-1871, Lady of New Zealand, and
R.N. (retired).—Cici, b. 1904.—Margaret, b. 1906.—Judith Agnes, b. 1914. Hendra, Ave da Jannah, Lausanne, Switzerland — Maud — Rachel Helen.

The 5th baronet was 2nd in male descent from Nicholas, and son of John FitzHerbert, d.

Fitzwygram, see Wigram.

FLANNERY, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Watertown Manor, Essex.

Sir (James) Fortescue Flannery, Knt.
1st Baronet, son of Capt. John Flannery, of Kentish Church & Ten. 1743 and at Liverpool

WATERTOWN MANOR

Oct. 20, 1822, Knt. 1859; m. 1838, Edith Mary Emma, da. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Woodside, Ealing, W., and has issue

Arm:—Argent, on a mount vert in base an oak tree proper on a chief arched gules two roses of the first. Erms—In front of an oak tree, a cat passant guardant, both proper.


Nov. 1918 and for Malmesbury. 

Occupation—Member of the House of Commons (1911—1918). Member of the Royal Dockyard Committee on Labor, and was a British Commr. to Brussels International Exhibition 1851. Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

Further Information:

Baronet, 4th; is Chmn. Directors of the Canadian National Bank of Canada; former Chmn. Board of Directors, Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; m. 1875, Clara Agnes, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Ellisworth, and has issue.

Arms: Per chevron azure and sable in chief two salletshells and in base issuant a Dexter hand erect, the fingers reaching towards an estoc in fess; point all counter-charged. Crest: A cubit arm eruct advanced, wings closed, on the head held a torch sallet, proper.

Residence—Ashburnham House, Oakville, Ontario, Canada; Holmwood, Queen's Park, Toronto. Clubs: Toronto, York.

FLEMING, Creation (E) 1705, of Rydal, Westmoreland.

Sir William Huldleston le Fleming, 9th Baronet, son of the late William le Fleming, 2nd son of 6th baronet, b. May 26th, 1861; is his cousin, Sir Andrew Fleming Huldleston, 1925; ed. at Kauai D. H. Sch., N. Territory; is a J. P. for New Wastme, W. Div.; some- what Co.; m. 1885, Martha, d. of Andrew, M. Merchand, Devonshire.

Par. copra, sapientia. Sono living—FRANK THOMAS, b. Dec. 27th, 1883, European War Peace, plenty, wisdom 1910-19 with New Zealand Engineers; m. 1921, Isabella Annie Fraser, d. of the late James Craig, of Manoa, Taranaki, New Zealand, and has issue living, William Kelland, b. 1911, Gordon Harry, b. 1913, Lindsay Craig, b. 1917. Residence, Rydal Lovat, Ootake, Taranaki, New Zealand—Stanley Huldston, b. 1895, is a County Councillor for Wastme, W. Div. (New Zealand). m. 1924, Isabel Christina da of the late

Sister living of 8th baronet—Isabella Emily, m. 1876, George Alfred Bourton.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw, d. of 6th baronet, b. 1826, d. 1893; m. 1859, James Carter Shepheard, M. R. C. S. of Laurel Bank, Ambleside.

This family is descended from Sir Michael le Fleming, a Kntman of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, who, having assisted William the Conqueror against the Scots, received various manors in Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland. The 1st baronet sat as M. P. for Westmoreland 1666-1709, and the 2nd baronet was Bishop of Carlisle 1734-47.

AUBREY FLETCHER, Creation (G B) 1782, of Clea Hall, Cumberland.

Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, 5th Baronet;
FLANNERY, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Whitwell Manor, Essex.

Sir (James) Fortescue Flannery, Knt., 1st Baronet, son of Capt. John Flannery, of Egmont, Cheshire; 6. Dec. 16th, 1851; ed at Liverpool Science Sch.; is a Consulting Engineer, a M.I.C.E., Chn. of the firm of Flannery, Barrallly & Johnson.

Wethersfield, and patron of the arts. Member of Roy. Dockyard Committee on Labour; was a British Commr. to Brussels International Exhibition 1897; sometime Examiner in Engineering at Chatham, and holder of the Smithers’ Gold Medal of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and of the L.I.C. 1881. 

Oct. 1922, Knt. 1859; m. 1882, Edith May Lavington.

da. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Woodside, Ealing, W., and has issue. 

James—Argent, on a mount vert in base an oak tree proper on a chief arched gules two roses of the first. Crest—In front of an oak tree, a cat passant guardant, or, proper. 


FLAVELLE, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Toronto, Dominion of Canada.

Sir—Baronet. 

Na—Director of Canadian Steel Co., etc. 

Ms—Member of Board of St. Andrew’s Church, Toronto, etc. 

Univ., and Gov. of Toronto Univ.; sometime Chmn. of Toronto Gen. Hospital and Imperial Munitions Board of Canada; formerly Chmn. of Board of Directors, Grand Trunk Railway of Canada. 

Son—Living—Jospeh Ellsworth, b. May 10th, 1870, d. 1897, Mar. 1st, 1897, d. of William N. McEachern, and has issue living, Joseph David Ellsworth, b. 1896, Clara Ellsworth, 1898. 

Residences—1833, Oakville, Ontario, Canada; 1832, 1831, Oakville, Ontario, Canada.
FLEMING, Creation (E) 1705, of Bydal, Westmoreland.

Sir William Hudleston le Fleming, 9th Baronet, son of the late William le Fleming, 2nd son of 6th Baronet; b. May 26th, 1861; s. his cousin, Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston, 1925; ed. at Kapiolani D.H. Sch., N. Honolulu, N. 7; and privately; is a JP for New Councillor for Waitangi, W. Div. a some-pokonous Merchant Co. 1st m. 1885, Martha, of Cruys Mercher, Devonshire, argent Erst-A serpent nowed holding in its 1d wise all proper nor, Rawhiti Street, Vogeltown, New Plymouth.

Pass, couca, argent.

Children living—Frank Thomas, b. Dec 27th, 1833, European War 1860-61; with New Zealand Engineers m. 1907, Isabella Anne Fraser, da. of the late James Craig, of Manuia, Taranaki, New Zealand, and has issue

Daughters living—Maud, b. 1856, m. 1909, John Green, Residence, Belwood Hall, Westmore, New Plymouth, New Zealand—Edna Ann, b. 1872—Fanny Lindsay, b. 1872.

Brother living—Richard Thomas, b. 1860, Residence.

Sister living of 8th Baronet—Isabella Emily m. 1876, George Alfred Burdon

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Jeanette (Lady le Fleming), da. of the late Roderick Fraser, of Glen Lomax, Sechot, Otago, New Zealand; m. 1805, Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston le Fleming, 8th Baronet, who d. 1913, Residence, 1852, Mainland Street, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bracken, da. of 6th Baronet, b. 1800, d. 1866, m. 1829, James Carter Shepherd, M.R.C.S., of Lamlash Bank, Ayrshire.

AUBREY FLETCHER, Creation (E) 1782, of Clea Hall, Cumberland.

 ISAAC, who d. 1819, m. 1909, John Howell; 2ndly, 1883, Emily Harriet, who d. 1891, da. of the late Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., R. of St. Anne's, Soho, and Canon of Bristol; 3rdly, 1913, Aileen Mary, da. of the late John Macpherson, Bar-at-Law, formerly of Bombay, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a cross embattled between four pellets; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a chevron between three eagles' heads erased or, Aubrey.

Crest—A horse's head erased, Aubrey.

Residence—Brill House, Brill, Bucks.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—Henry Lancelot, D.S.O., M.V.O., b. Sept 10th, 1871, Major Grandison Guards; European War 1885-97 wounded (two 2s. 2m. 10d. 2s. 3d.), and D. L. for Bucks (High Sheriff 1925).

Augusta, da. of the Rev. Robert Wil...
Collateral Branch Living.

Descendants of the late John Lowther Fletcher, 6th son of 3rd baronet, d. 1811, d. 1828 at 18, Emily, dau. of the late William Burkwood, and widow of Cecil H. Weston.

Henry Fletcher, of Cockermouth entertained Mary Queen of Scots on her return from

FLOYD, Creation (U.K.) 1816.

Sir Henry Robert Kincaid Floyd, 9th Baronet, d. 1899; s. his father, Capt. Sir Henry Robert Pilk, 1915; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. (retired) 15th/19th Hussars; was A.D.C. to High Commr for Egypt and Sudan 1913-6, and...

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant argent, in a bordure engrailed or and in bend a label of five points gules.

Daughters Living—Bridget Mary, b. 1910—John Mase, d. 1934.

(B.A. 1927) Clubs, Travellers', Bachelors'.

Sister Living—Elizabeth Anne, b. 1897—m. 1929, John Humphrey Nicholson, M.C. (E. St.

Major J. Kincaid-Loxley, 4th baronet.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Greenwood Floyd, 4th son of and baronet, d. 1874:

Rev. Charles Greenwood Floyd, 4th son of and baronet, d. 1874:
DEBRETTS ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

R. of Kelton. Residence, Kelton Rectory, near Bath—Cynthia Margaret, d. 1891: m. 1930, Claude George Coventry Mallet, son of Sir Claude Coventry Mallet, C.M.G.

Gen. Sir John, 1st baronet, Col. of 8th Light Dragoons distinguished himself in India as Col. of 39th Light Dragoons, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam, 1799. His daughter, Julia, married the illustrious statesman Sir Robert Peel, and baronet.

FORBES, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Newe, Aberdeenshire.


Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules; and 2nd, azure, three cinquefoils argent. Crest: A falcon rising proper. Supporters—Two bears argent, muzzled gules.

Residence—Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire.

Daughter Living—Briget Rosemary Zilla, b. 1935.

Sisters Living—Evelyn Marjorie, b. 1898; m. 1918, Lieut. Francis Edward Foster, R.N.V.R.; Katherine Munro Belting, b. 1899: m. 1931, Katherine Stewart; b. 1903: m. 1904, Harry Verence, b. 1904: m. 1939, Edward Collins.


Collateral Branch Living

Issue of the late George Stewart Forbes, son of 3rd baronet, d. 1844, d. 1845: m. 1839, Henrietta Maria, who d. 1835, da. of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward (E. Dudley, cols.)—

Culzean Barony.

SALTS] IRON

They will attain a higher point, who strive at things the most exalted.

STUART-FORBES, Creation (N.E.) 1836, of Pittligo, and Moneymuick, Aberdeenshire.

Sir Hugh Stuart-Forbes, 11th Baronet (but his name does not, at time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets); b. Nov. 9th, 1896: s. his father, Sir Charles Hays Herburn, 1927.

Arms—1st and 4th, grand quarters, azure, on a chevron between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a

Greater than adversity, a match for prosperity.

Here Myrtle—Gertrude—Merlin—endolone.

Unions Living (sons of 9th baronet)—William, b. 1860: d. 1906, Lillian Marian, da. of the late James Aure, and has issue living, William John, b. 1908; two sons—Hugh, b. 1863: d. 1919, Kitty Ada, da. of the late Archibald Brown, of Henley-on-Thames. Residence, Vaucluse, Sydney, N.S.W.

Annie Living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Emma Louisa Stuart-Forbes. Residence, 6, Agincourt Street, Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand—Marion Elnieth; b. 1917, Thomas Renwick, who d. 1933, Residence, Duimree, Marlborough, New Zealand—Adelaide Amy; b. 1903, William Muller, and has issue living, a son, d. 19, th. 1933. Residence, Whanganui, Auckland, New Zealand—Helenice Fulkson; b. 1914, James Roycefield Callender, and has issue living, thre sons, R. III, St. Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand—Georgina Gordon; b. 1914, Edgar
Crawford Stow, and has issue living, three dss. Residence, Nelson, Canterbury, New Zealand.

Mildred Georgina Stuart Forbes. Residence, 6, Aghbonney Street, Lower Han, Wimbledon, New Zealand.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Alexander Charles Forbes, brother of 9th baronet, 1813.

Children.


George, b. 1849. Residence.

Granddaughter of the late William Forbes, son of the late Hon, John Hay Forbes (Lord Medwyn), and son of 6th baronet.

Issue of the late Lord John Houlton Forbes, b. 1825, d. 1913; the Hon. Alexander Katherine May (now of 47, Chesham Street, S.W. 1), da. of 17th Baron Salton.

Dorothy Charlotte Mary Eleanora. Residence.

Drop grandchildren of the late George Edward Forbes (infra).


Grandchildren of the late George Forbes, 3rd son of 6th baronet.

Issue of the late Rev. George Edward Forbes, b. 1816, d. 1887: m. 1848, Louisa Lillis, who d. 1878, d. of the late Archibald Trotter, of Drenthorn, H.R.; Marion Theodora — Mabel Christian (Lady Whiston) m. 1878, Sir Thomas Barkby Wilson, etc.


Issue of the late Capt. Charles Hay Forbes, C.B.E., b. 1875, d. 1916; m. 1901, Emily Forman (see D. Forbes) Ladies' Army and Navy, da. of the late James Cadwall, H.M. Consul, of Canton, China.

Reginald Arthur, R.N., b. 1875; became Lieut. 1919: m. 1930, Margaret Erlynn, da. of the late Godwin Macpherson (see E. A. G. ticker), and has issue living, James Hay, b. 1917; Margaret Christine, b. 1931 — Club, Junior United States — John Hay, M.A., of Reginald de Cressy Street, of Hamb, Brazil, and has issued living, Charles Hay, b. 1933, Club, Junior United States — Cyril Louis (Dee James) b. 1913, m. a Benedictine monk. Residence, Ampleforth Abbey, Yorkshire.

Forbes — Leith of Fyrar see Leith of Fyrar.
FORD, Creation (G.B.) 1793, of Ember Court, Surrey.

Langton, Dwrbach, Pembroke [see L. Hardwicke, colls.], and has issue.

... and two bend vair; on a canton of the second

Dexter——A greyhound's head sable erased gules.

Silfred Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth

Daughters living——Beryl Ciceley, b. 1927 — Janette Olive, b. 1925

All

Ken

and

Jane

S.R. +

Sister living——Cornelia Caroline, b. 1878: m. 1915, Reuben Ball, and has issue living, Godfrey Reuben, b. 1917 Residence, Ridge Cottage, Drake's Avenue, Littleham Cross, near Exmouth.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Ford, G.S.I, and son of 2nd baronet, b. 1821, d. 1905:

Catherine Margaret, who b. 1866, d. 1899, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Anthony Hodgson, of Bishop Auckland —

Edith Margaret, b. 1873, m. 1895, Capt. A. H. Townshend, of W. W. O., Oakwood Court, W. 14, and has issue living, Col. Ian Angus, b. 1901. Residence, Oakwood Court, W. 14.

Issue of the late Capt. St. Clair St. Clair-Ford, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1836, d. 1892: m. 1864, Edna Jane, who b. 1840, d. 1897, dau. of the late Thomas Smalley Potter, of East Coast, Gloucestershire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Ford, 3rd son of 1st baronet:

Issue by and marriage of the late Henry Stuart Ford, b. 1849, d. 1924: m. 1874, Sophia Sarah, who b. 1851, dau. of E. Gregory; and, m. 1883, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wells —

Reginald Severne, b. 1888; formerly Lieut. 11th Hampshire Regt.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Primrose Ford, b. 1849, d. 1924: m. 1873, Mary Jane, who b. 1853, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Turner —

Charles Stuart, b. 1879, Major Ottawa Highlanders (Cameron), Comr. of City of Ottawa, and a P. for Carleton Co., European War 1914-18: m. 1916, Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Thomas Deary, of Ottawa. Residence, Primrose Lodge, 35, Kenora Avenue, Ottawa, Canada —— Margaret

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Primrose Ford (ante): —

Issue of the late Rev. Roger Anson Ford, b. 1838, d. 1923: m. 1868, Kathleen Orme, dau. of the late Montague Torridge Morris, Colonial Civil Serv. ——

Peter Anson, b. 1875 —— Montague Patrick, b. 1878 —— Charles Primrose, b. 1879 —— Francis Orme, b. 1880 —— Dorothy Vernon, b. 1880.

The 1st baronet was a Member of the Council in Barbados, and in 1790 sat as M.P. for Newcast
FORD, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Westerdynes, co. of East Lothian.


Arms—Vert, a chevron between a dexter and a sinister wing in chief and in base a pyramid all or. Crest—A sphinx winged and elevated, the head ensigni with a plume and supporting between the fore parts a papyrus stalk flowered and leaved or.


Sons Living—Henry Russel, b. April 30th, 1911; Harold Russel, b. 1915.
Daughters Living—Joan Cussans, b. 1909; m. 1933, John Calhoun. —Mary Eliaia, b. 1913.

Forestier-Walker, see Walker.

FORREST, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Comiston, Midlothian. [Extinct 1928]

Sir (William) Charles Forrest, 5th and last Baronet.

Widow (William) Charles Forrest, formerly Forrest, Pierce.

FORSTER, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Lysaws, Staffordshire. [Extinct 1919]

Sir (Francis) Villiers Forster, 3rd and last Baronet.

Widow Living of 2nd Baronet—Marjorie (Lady Forster), dau. of the late Archdeacon Villiers Palmer, of Hanley Park, Essex; b. 1899, Sir Charles Forster, 1st and last Baronet, and daughter of the late Richard Robertson Lockett, of Alexandra House, Liverpool, and has issue.

FORSTER, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of The Grange, Sutton, co. of Surrey. [Extinct 1930]

Sir Ralph Collingwood Forster, 1st and last Baronet.

FORWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1835, of The Priory, Gatacre, Chidwall, co. of Lancaster.

Sir Dudley Baines Forwood, C.M.G., 2nd Baronet; b. May 31st, 1875; s. his father, 1st baronet, Sir Arthur Baines Forwood, P.C., 1898; ed. at Harrow; in 8th Col. R.A. Reserve; formerly Major in Hon Lntn Col. Comd. 2nd Lancashire (Reserve) R.F.A.; European War 1914-19 (distinguished, C.M.G.) 1919; m. 1897, North Isabella, dau. of the late Richard Robertson Lockett, of Alexandra House, Liverpool, and has issue.

Forwood—Stony Cross Lodge, near Lyndhurst, Hampshire. Chief—Wandsworth, W.Hostingham, Ranelagh, &c.
Foster, Creation (U.K.) 1832, of Stonehouse, Louth

Sir Augustus Vere Foster, 4th Baronet, son of the late Major John Frederick Foster, son of 3rd baronet;

has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three bugle horns sable, stringed gules. Crest—A buck tennant proper

Seat—Glyde Court, Ardee, co Louth.

Daughters living—Philippa Eugenie Vere, b 1898—Dorothy Elizabeth Charlotte Vere, b 1903.

Broadstone, Dorset

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon. Augustus John, C.C.H., was for thirty years Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Sweden, the United States, Denmark, and Sardinia, and sat as M.P. for Cocker-mouth 1812-16.

Foster, Creation (U.K.) 1833, of Norwich

Sir William Yorke Foster, C.B.E.,

of 1st Viscount Portman, having had issue, of whom the el. son, William Augustus Portman, b 1857; Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; el. (wounds in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Argent, two chevronnels azure between three bugle horns sable stringed gules, between the chevronnels two stag's heads erased proper. Crest—A stag proper resting the dexter fore foot on an escutcheon gules charged with a lower argent.

Residence—Prewood House, Bracknell, Berks.

Club—Naval and Military.

Son living—Henry William Berkeley, M.C., b April 3rd, 1882, ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Major Northumberland Fusiliers; European War 1914-19 (M.C.); m. 1937, Janet France, da. of the late Charles Bullen-Smith, and has issue living, William Bullen Berkeley, A. Junior

4th, Newnham, Lieut.

5th, Frances

Half-Brother living—Thomas Hudson, b. 1865; a retired Capt. R.N. Residence, The Lodge, West Pottergate, Norwich Club, Norfolk (Norwich).

Sisters living—Mary (twin), b. 1838; m. 1865, Edmund Beever (see Beever, Bt.), Census. Brook House, Pulham St. Mary, Dey, Norfolk.—Diana (twin), b. 1838; m. 1908, as his second wife, Henry Fenner Frederick (see Frederick, Bt., coll.). Residence, Bergh Hall, Great Yarmouth.

Half-Sisters living—Harriet, b. 1855—Harriet, b. 1856—Amy, b. 1871.

Collateral Branches living.

 issue of the marriage of the late Capt. C. S. 1823.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Foster, 4th Foulis, at.


FOSTER, Creation (U.K.) 1830, of Bloomsbury, co. London.

Sir Thomas Saxby Gregory Foster, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 1st, 1899; s. his father, Sir (Thomas) Gregory, 1913; ed. at Marlborough; Europe War 1917-19; as Lieut. R.F.A.: m. 1925, Beryl, da. of the late Alfred Irlind, M.D., of Credoc, Cape Province, S Africa, and has issue

Arms and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence—The County Club, Auckland Park, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

Son living—JOHN GREGORY, b. Feb. 28th, 1927.

Daughter living—Barbara Maude Gregory, b. 1939.

Brother living—Lewis Marshall Gregory, b. 1904; m. 1931, Margaret Amy, da. of Max Tilden, formerly of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and has issue living, a son, b. 1935—Bet Tilden, b. 1938.


The 1st Baronet, Sir (Thomas) Gregory Foster (el., son of the late Thomas Gregory Foster, Baronet-late), was Provost of Univ. Coll. 1907-19, and Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Leeds 1928-30.

LISTON FOULIS, Creation (N.S.) 1834, of Collinton, Edinburgh.

[ Pronounced "Liston Fowlis."]

Sir Charles James Liston Foulis, 11th Baronet; b. Jan. 4th, 1833; d. his brother, Sir William, Baronet; b. 1818; sometime Paymaster and Capt. S. African Forces: m. 1903, Eliza, da. of Richard Moore, and has issue

Three Arms: Argent, three bay leaves slipped vert. 1st—A dexter hand covered, holding a sword in pale, surmounted by a crest proper.

Residence—Woodhall, Fort Ternan, Kenya Colony.

Son living—ARCHIBALD CHARLES, b. Aug 5th, 1902.

Daughter living—Gwyneth Beryl, b. 1912.

Brother living—George Herbert, b. 1879; m. 1909, Grace Margaret, da. of Frederick Walter Carter of In, Aline Place, Edinburgh.

Residence, 2 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

Sister living—Ethel Charlotte, b. 1879.

Collateral Branches living.

FOWKE, Creation (U.K.) 1814, of Lowesby, Leicestershire.

(Name pronounced "Foke.")

Sir FREDERICK FERRERS CONANT FOWKE, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Frederick Gustavus Fowke, 2nd son of 2nd Bt.; b. May 13th, 1879; s. his grandfather, Sir FREDERICK THOMAS, 1897; is patron of one living; S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut. Leicestershire Yeo, European War 1914-19, as Major Leicestershire Yeo; m. 1910, Edith Frances Daubeney, 2nd da. of the late Rev. James Daubeney, rector of Cobham and Hever.

Sons Living—FREDERICK WOOLASTON RAWDON, b. Dec 24th, 1910.—GERRARD GEORGE, b. 1913.—MICHAEL GUSTAVUS, b. 1919.

Daughter Living—BETTY MARSHA, b. 1921; m. 1934, Charles Chichester, 2nd son of the late Rev. William Chichester, rector of Blakeney.

Arms are those of Chichester.

Sisters Living—EVANS MARSHA, d. 1921—ISABEL MARGARET, d. 1923; m. 1923, the Rev. Percy Linson Hope, R of Tintwell, Herts, Rectory, Stamford.

Aunt Living—MARGARET Woollaston, d. 1921; m. 1891, Major Norman Fotherby, formerly 7th Roy. Fusillers, residence, Bury Lodge, Bury, near Leicester.

Collateral Branch Living.


Charles Arthur Fowke, European War, Sussex.

FOWLER, Creation (U.K.) 1855, of Gastard, Wilts. (Extinct 1902.)

Sir Thomas Fowler, 2nd and last Baronet.

Sisters Living—JEAN ELIZABETH.—RACHEL ELSIE HAY, residence, Gastard House, Comham, Wilts.

FOWLER, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of Braemore, Ross-shire. (Extinct 1933.)

Rev. Sir Montague Fowler, 4th and last Baronet.

Daughters Living of 4th Baronet—By 2nd marriage—Evelyn Denise, d. 1925—Elizabeth Joan Daphne, d. 1927.

Daughter Living of 2nd Baronet—Alice Constance Mary, d. 1925; m. 1915, Major Philip Milford, formerly Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Widow Living of 4th Baronet—DAME MARGARET CAMBILLIK (Lady Fowler), d. 1924, as his second wife, the Rev. Sir Montague Fowler, 4th Baronet, who d. 1925, when the title became extinct.
Collateral Branch living

FOX, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Liverpool, co. Palatine of Lancaster.

Sir Gifford Wheaton Grey Fox, M.P.,
2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 2nd, 1903; s. his father, Sir Gilbert Wheaton, 1925; ed. at Eton, and at

issue

Arms—Per chevron azure and or, in chief two lutes' buds
erased of the second and in base a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper.

Crest—A demi-lion proper resting the dexter paw on the
starpike of a rose as in the arms.

Residences—s.1. Eaton Square, S.W.1., The Manor House,

Daughter living—Georgina Myra Alphonse, b. 1926.

Sister living—Adeline Betty Daphne, b. 1925, Capt. E. I.
Hornby, late 9th Lancers. Residence, Lodge, Lovell
Manor, Buckingham.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anne May (Lady Fox)
Residence, Grey's, Puttenham, Surrey.

The 1st baronet, Sir Gilbert Wheaton Fox, was sole partner of Edward Grey and Co., merchant princes, of Liverpool and London, and represented Roy. Comm. on Sugar Supply in New York 1919–20

FRANK, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Withyham, co. Sussex.

Sir Howard Frederick Frank, 2nd Baronet; b. April 6th, 1913;

Arms and Crest—Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press

Residence

Brother living—Robert John, b. March 10th, 1915.


 Residence—Castle Frank, Wollaston, Cheltenham, Glos.

FRANKLAND, Creation (E.) 1660, of Thirskley, Yorkshire.

Frank, Frank, Frankland, Frankland, only child of the late Carlyle, 1st Baronet, 1880.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three dolphins argent.

Crest—A dolphin baudant argent and enrowled as in

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Hon. Barbara Mary, b. 1866; m. 1926 Capt. Otho Leslie Fison-Palmer, 9th Lancers, and has issue living, Diana Mary Leslie, b. 1929

Collateral Branch living.

This is an ancient Yorkshire family. The 2nd baronet married a daughter of Sir John Russell, Bt., by Frances, a daughter of Cromwell. The 7th baronet assumed by sum-manual the additional surname of Russell, after that of Frankland, after his death, the family estate, which had descended with the baronetcy for more than 300 years, were left to his daughters.

Frankland (Frankland-Payne Galway), see Galway.

FRASER, Creation (U K) 1806, of Leducune and Morar, Inverness-shire.

Sir KEITH CHARLES ADOLPHUS FRASER, 6th Baronet, b. Sept 14th, 1911; s. his father, Major Sir KEITH ALEXANDER, 1935; ed. at Eton, and at Camb Univ. (B.A. 19—); m. 1934, Blanca de Undurraga y Sandiford, da. of Julio de Undurraga, of 132, Rue de Longchamp, Paris

Residence—Carlton Cullen Hall, Leicester

Aunt living—Helena Violet Alice (Countess of Strelitz), D.B.E., is a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, D.B.E. (Civil) 1937; m. 1898, the 3rd Earl of Strelitz; Rendall, Henham Hall, W. Suffolk; 9th, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—Lady Dormor (Lady Dorothy Fraser), da. of 9th Earl of Cowley, m. 1910, Major Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, 5th baronet, who d. 1933. Residence, Carlton Cullen Hall, Leicester.

Collateral Branch living.
FRASER, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Cremarty, and of Vale Avenue, Metropolitan Borough of Chelsea.

Sir (John) Malcolm Fraser, G.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of the late William John Fraser, of Hampsted, N.W.; b. Dec. 24th, 1878; ed at Heidelberg; Capt. R.N.V.R. (requested by Admiralty to retain naval comm. when R.N.A.S. transferred to R.A.F.); was Dep. Director of Airship Production 1918-19; has been Asst. Editor The Standard, Editor Evening Standard and St. James's Gazette, Day Editor Daily Express, and Editor-in-Ch. Birmingham Gazette, Dispatch, etc.; a Director of Callender's Cable and Construction Co. (Limited), and The Anchor Cable Co. (Limited), Dep. Chmn. Callender's Share and Investment Trust, Chmn. The Argus Press Co. (Limited), and The Argus Holdings (Limited), and a Con. of Order of Crown of Italy (for ser. to Italian Navy); appointed Adviser on Press matters to Unibank Party 1910; sometime a Member of Parliamentary Central Office.

Through hardships to the stars.

Author of various books and pamphlets, one of which is entitled The History of Uninstructed Central Office.


Daughter Living—Betty Moira, b. 1908; m. 1935, John Gerard Watson T.D. Residence,

FRASE, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Cromwell Houses, Kensington, and Fulwell Park co. Middlesex.

Sir Frederick Maitland Frase, 3rd Baronet; b. March 2nd, 1859; Irish Bar. 1885; 2nd Son of Thomas George, 1st Baronet; War 1915-19 as C. (mentioned); 8, 1935, Young, B.C. 6th, co. Galway.

Residence—Hailsham Manor, Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxon. Clubs—


FREDERICK, Creation (O.B.) 1723, of Burwood House, Surrey.

Sir Charles Edward St. John Frederick, O.B.E., 8th Baronet, b. Sept. 11th, 1876; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Edward, 1914; formerly Capt. Northampton-shire Yeo; High Sheriff of Northants 1934; O.B.E. of 1st Yeo, m. 1904, Ada, da. of the late

Arms—Or, on a chief azure three doves argent. Crest—On a chaplet azure turned up ermine a dove as in the arms, holding in its beak an olive-branch proper.


FREDERICHS, esq. of Fulham, S. Kensington, and has issue living—Charles Boscowen, b. 1879; John Christopher, b. 1905; Kathleen Patricia, b. 1914; m. 1935, George Edward Shiffrin (see Shiffrin, Bt.) Residence, 14, St John's Wood Court, N.W.8.

Sister living—Florence Emma Ada, b. 1883; m. 1905, George Nicholas Dickin. Residence, Rowbotham Manor, Horsham.

Collateral Branches Living.

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Frederick, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Frederick (infra).

Issue of the late Thomas Frederick, b. 1828, d. 1907; m. 1859, Lydia Emily, who d. 1907, da. of the late Rev. Andrew Nash—

Olive Emily (Lady Schnit), b. 1882; m. 1905, Sir Guy Thomas Saunders Schnit, 11th Bt., who d. 1933. Residence, 62, South Audley Street, W.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Frederick, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Maurice Frederick, brother of 4th baronet—

Issue of the late Ernest Prescott Frederick, b. 1835, d. 1909; m. 1st, 1859, Wilhelmina Lindsay, who d. 1901, da. of the late Rev. William Lindsay Alexander, D.D., LL.D., of

Issue of the late Edward Gordon Frederick, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 1875, d. 1916; m. 1895, Agnes Margaret dalton (now of 8, Cambridge Road, Seven Kings, Essex), da. of the late Thomas Shaw Vance; of North Woolwich, Essex—

Edward Vincent, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 1900; m. 1934, Deri Stephens, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Residence,
Sir John Frederick, Knight, a wealthy merchant, Lord Mayor of London 1669, and M.P. for the city 1663, was a munificent benefactor of Christ's Hospital, and, after the great fire of 1666, rebuilt half at a cost of £5,000. Sir John, the 1st baronet, was his grandson. The 5th baronet was in several years M.P. for Surrey.

**FREELING, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Ford and Hutchings, Sussex.**

Sir Charles Edward Lyard Freeling, 9th Baronet, son of the late Charles Evers Freeling, 4th son of 1st baronet; b. 1853; r. his kinsman, Sir Clayton Pennington, 1927; admitted a Solicitor 1884; m. 1917, Ethel Amy, da. of the late Ildi Nicoll, of 31, Lancaster Gate, W.

Arms—Per fesse indented or and gules, three annulets, one over two, one and two, erased counter changed. Crest—A unicorn’s head erased per pale indented argente and gules, armed, tufted and crowned or.

Residence—Beekenham Lodge, Reading.

Sisters living of 8th Baronet—Agnes Lucy, m. 1889, Brig.-Gen. Lewis Loyd Nicoll, C.B., formerly Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own), who d. 1922. Residence, Craig Haltan, St. Ives, Cornwall, France; Edith, m. 1st, 1890, Col. Horace John James Kemneth, who d. 1896; 2ndly, 1898, James William Hornby, d. 1908, by 1st marriage, John Sanford, d. 1908, Aubrey M., 1895; m. 2nd, Capt. Edward Desmond Lord O’Toole McCarthy, R.N., and has issue living.

Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Annabella Marie, m. 1881, Major Heyn, Belgian R.N.A.

Residence.

Collateral Branch living.

Gertrude Florence.

Bucks.

The 1st baronet was for more than thirty years Secretary to the General Post Office, and the 3rd baronet was a Commissioner of Customs. Rev. Sir James Robert Freeling, 5th baronet, r. at Brussels Oct. 1915, and Sir Clayton Pennington Freeling, 6th baronet, r. in Victoria, Australia, July 1915.

FRY, Creation (U.K.) 1816, of Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham.

Sir John Pease Fry, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 26th, 1854; s. his father, Sir Theobald, 1912; ed. at Clifton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. b. 1858, M.A. 1890; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, and a F.S.A.; unsuccessfully contested Lancashire (S.E.), Eccles Div. (L) 1902; m. 1876, Margaret Theodora, d. da. of the late Francis Edward Fox, J.P., of Uplands, Crowshill, S. Yorks, and has issue.

Residence—Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, N. Yorks.

Club—Reform.

Sons living—Theodore Penrose, b. 4th April, 1856; ed. at Winchester, and at King’s Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1881); sometime Capt. Durham L.I. (T.P.) m. 1881, Ethel, well known novelist, d. da. of the late Edward Kaye-Smith, M.R.C.S. Residence, Lewis Fry; gave Northam, Sussex, to John Nicholas Fry, 1907; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902) m. 1912, Helen Murray, d. da. of the late William Gibson Murray, M.R.C.S. lends Northam, Sussex, to Helen, d. of the late William Gibson Murray, M.R.C.S. Has issue, Margaret, 1904; and his wife living, Margaret, 1904; and has issue living, Margaret Jane, 1905. Residence—Ayton, N.W.; 1901, and at The Colby.
Daughters living—Helen Joyce, b. 1856; m. 1911, John Christopher Wilson, and has issue

Geraldine, b. 1902

Brothers living—Theodore Wilfrid, OBE, b. 1868; ed. at Clifton, and at New Coll.

Sisters living—Suzanna Mathilda b. 1866 Residence Andover House, A Camebridge Rd, Wanganui.

Half Sister living—Gabrielle Iris, b. 1906. Residence,

FRY, Creaston (U.K.) 1920, of Oare, co. Wilts.

Sir Geoffrey Storrs Fry, C.B., C.V.O.,

Margaret Eliza Maria Winningham Fry, late of 1st Baron Burghclere, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three horses courant in pale a bordure argent erased in chief a dexter hand grasping a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, three roses gules barbed and seeded proper.

Sede—Oare House, Marlborough, Wilts. Town Residence—Sloane House, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.3

Club—Travellers.

Daughter living—Ann Jennifer Evelyn Elizabeth, b. 1916.

FULLER, Creaston (U.K.) 1919, of Neston Park, Comerham, Wiltshire.

Sir (John) Gerard Henry Fleetwood Fuller, 2nd Baronet; b. July 8th, 1906; s. his father, Sir John Michael Fleetwood, K.C.M.G., 1915; is Lieut. Life Guards; m. 1931, Lady Fiona Pratt, da. of 4th Marquess Camden.

Arms—Per pale nebuly azure and ermine two bars

Bartlett counter-charg'd.

Seated—Neston Park, Comerham, Wilts.
DEBBETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Michael Fleetwood, K.C.M.G., was a Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) 1905-7; Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1907-11, and sat as M.P. for Wigan, 1906-11, and Gov. of Victoria 1911-14.

Fuller-Elliot-Drake, see Drake.

FURNESS, Creation (U.K.) 1915, of Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool.

Sir Christopher Furness, 2nd Baronet;
Feb. 18th, 1900; s. to his father, Sir Stephen Wilson, M.P., 1914; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; in R.N.V.R. 1916-19; m. 1920, Violet Henrietta Chipchase, da. of the late Col. G. C. Roberts, of Iffley side, Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale argent and or, a talbot sejant sable, on a chief a wavy gules three plates. Crest—Issuant from a wreath of pageant roses vert, a bear's paw erect argent, charged with a rose, gules, and a paverillion in bend sinister sable, pendant therefrom by the horns proper two spurs or.

Seal—Netherbyres, Aytont, Berwickshire.

Son living—Stephen Roberts, A, Oct. 18th, 1932.
Daughter living—Patricia Flower, b. 1934.
Sister living—Eleanor Mary, b. 1904.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Eleanor (Lady Furness), da. of the late Matthew Furness, of Mount Brown, Adelaide, S. Australia.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLEWA, Creation (U.K.) 1813.

Sir John Frankland-Payne-Galway, 4th Baronet, el. son of the late Capt. Edwin John Payne-Galway, 2nd son of 2nd Bt.; b. Dec. 23rd, 1857; r. (see below); ed. at Winchester; European War 1914-18 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers and 1st foot Col. R.E. (despatches); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; assumed by Roy. Letter 1919 the additional surname of Frankland before that of Payne-Galway; m. 1915, Evelyn Florence, da. of James Lee, of Northampton.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fess or and gules, in chief an eagle displayed with two heads of the last, in base a bridge of three arches double turreted argent, Gules, and gules, a fesse between two bent quarter argent, Payne, a lion passant argent on a chief of the last two strings together gules, Frankland. Crest—A man mounted pacman guaranty gules, wrapped with a polar pike and chargèd on the body with a crown patée or, Galway; and, a bone and round erect argent, holding the lower part of a phal fess argent, having the lower part of a phal argent, bearing the lower part of a phal argent, Frankland.

I would rather die than be dishonoured.

anchor erect argent, stock or, the shank entwined by a dolphin bound argent, Frankland.

Season—

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Margaret, b. 1875—Dorothy, b. 1881.
Mother living—Susan Isabel Cartwright, da. of the late Major Francis Cartwright, for Gentry, Pt. coll. 1 m. (Jan.) 1889, Capt. Edwin John Payne-Galway (1890), who d. 1906; Rendell, H.M. 7th, Dorchester.

Collateral Branches living.

Some of the late Lionel Philip Payne-Galway, yel. son of 3rd baronet, b. 1879.

Marjere Lyon Frankland, b. 1879, Lieut. Grenadier Guards; d. in action during World War 1914-18.

Evelyn Mary; m. 1911, Lieut.-Col. William Douglas Haynes Cameron, D.S.O., G.B.E., d. 1915.

Anne Frances Evelyn, b. 1914, d. 1916, Jane Penelope Evelyn, b. 1914, Rendell, Blackhall, Sploet, N. Ireland. North; m. 1911, John Louis Guernville Sharpes, and has issue living. John Lionel, b. 1914.
GABLE, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of Windlehurst, St. Helens, Co. Palatine of Lancashire.

Sir David Gamble, 3rd Baronet; b. May 1st, 1876; s. his father, Sir Josias Christopher, 1908; was Mayor of St. Helens 1913-14 and 1914-15; m. 1903, Eveline Frances Josephine, da. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a pale gules between two trefoils slipped in base vert, a fleur-de-lis of the first, a chief ermineorial—On a mount between two trefoils slipped vert a sedge argent, holding in the beak a rose gules, stalked, leaved, and slipped proper

Seal—White Lodge, Purton, Wilts.

Sons living—David Arthur Josias, b. Dec 9th.

Collateral Branches living.

Some of the late William Gamble, and son of 1st baronet, d. 1859, d. 1903; m. 1877, Eleanor Ellis (now of Kenmore House, Nether Stowey, Bridgwater, Somerset), da. of Alan Ker, J.P., formerly of Greatcocks—

Dorothy Ethel, b. 1879; m. 1907, Percy Alexander Shaw (sometime Lieut. Coldstream Guards) from whom she obtained a divorce 1923. Residences, Marsh Meads House, Over Stowey, Bridgwater, Somerset.
and Private Sec. to Gov. of Burma 1923-5; formerly Lieut. 1st W. Lancashire Regt. R.A.; European War 1914-17; C.I.E., 1923; C.B.E. (Civil) 1926; m. 1924, Myra Vivian (thus she obtained a divorce 1927, d. of the late W. S. Vivian, Esq., J.P.)

**Rodney Turner, 6. 1811.**


**Ganzoni, Creation (U.K.) 1829, of Ipswich, Suffolk.**

**Sir (Francis) John Childs Ganzoni, M.P., 1st Baronet, only son of Julius Charles Ganzoni; 6. Jan. 19th, 1852; ed. at Tocny.**

... has issue.

**Son living—John Julian, 6. Sept. 10th, 1872.**

**Daughter living—Mary Jul., 6. 1913.**

**Garthwaite, Creation (U.K.) 1839, of Durham.**

... has issue.

**Sons living—By 1st marriage—William Francis.**

**Cuthbert, 6. Jan. 3rd, 1886; 6. 1913, the Hon. Dorothy, d. of the late Baron Dacre, K.C.B., 37, Green Street, W. 2, Claude, Hack, Portland—By 2nd marriage—Anthony, 6. 1889.**

** Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Josette, 6. 1913.**
GEARY, Creation (G.B.) 1783, of Oxon Hoath, Kent

Sir William Nevill Montgomery Geary, 5th

Arms—Gules, two bars or charged with three mollets, two and one, azure on a canton argent an anchor erect with cable naiant. Crest—Out of a naval crown or a dexter arm embowed in naval uniform (azure, gauntleted argent), supporting a flagstaff therefore bowing to the sinister a hanger of the third, thereon a cross couped gules.


The 1st baronet, Adm Sir Francis, was a distinguished naval officer; the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Kent 1796-1806 and 1812-18; and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for West Kent (O) 1859-68.

Gervis (Tapas Gervis Mayrick), see Mayrick
Gibson-Carmichael, see Carmichael
Gibson-Craig, see Craig.

GETHIN, Creation (I.) 1665, of Gethingrott, Cork.

Sir Richard Walter St. Lawrence

Gethin, C.M.G., D.S.O., 8th Baronet; b. Feb 18th, 1878; s. his father, Sir Richard Charles Percy, 1921; ed at Radley, and at

patches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., Legion of Honour, C.M.G.; a Member of Inter-Allied Mil. Mission of Control in Austria 1920 and in Hungary 1921; appointed officer in Charge of R.A. Record and Pay Office 1929; D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919. m. 1906, Helen, d. of Blundell Thornhill, formerly of Castle Coosey, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, a stag salient argent armed or. Crest—On a cap of dignity proper, a stag's head erased argent armed and dexter gorged or.

Residence—Fairlawn, Court Road, Etham, Kent.

Sons Living—Richard Patrick St. Lawrence, Lieut. R.A.

Daughter Living—Sarah Helen Catherine, b. 1903.

Bec

Collateral Branches Living—Grandson of the late William St. Lawrence Gethin, and son of the late Capt.

Bec
Poultent, co Waterford — Percy Francis, d. 1874; Lieut. Devonshire Regt.; d (late action during European War) 1916
Grandson of the late Richard Gethin, son of the late John Gethin, 3rd of 4th baronet
Issue of the late Richard Gethin, d. 1804, a. 1809; w. 1836, Mary, who d. 1814, da. of Sir

OSBORNE-GIBBES, Creation (G B) 1774, of Springhead, Barbados.

Sir Philip Arthur Osborne-Gibbes, 4th Baronet; b. May 17th 1884; s. his father, Sir Edward, 1941; engaged in farming; European War 1915-18; in Gallipoli and Egypt; m. 1913, Mabel Jeannette Alice Warner, d. of E. Nathaniel Dixon, of Carterton, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Philip Ernest Osborne-Gibbes, 7th son of 2nd baronet, 6. 1876.

Adm. 1876. Rec. 23, 25, 75.

The 2nd Baronet assumed the additional surname of Osborne, and the 3rd Baronet, Sir Edward Osborne-Gibbes, was Sec for Education, New Zealand 1905-16.

GIBBONS, Creation (G B) 1753, of Stanwell Place, Middelsex.

Sir Alexander Doran Gibbons, 7th Baronet; b. Dec. 14th, 1771; s. his father, Sir Charles, 1809; formerly Capt. 6th Bn, Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.); and Major 1st European Regiment of Foot.

Issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant or armed and armed with a torse between two branches pinnate argent. Crest—A lion's head erased and erect gules, charged with a bezant and holding a cross as in the arms.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Gibbons, brother of 7th baronet, d. 1839, 6. 1841.

Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun, K.C.M.G., d. 1855, became Lieut. 1818, Capt. 1829, and C.B. (for mer) and has issue living, James Sandford, 7th of

Residence: The Hall, Salmon's Pt, Notts.

Issue of the late Robert Gibbons, 6. 1866, d. 1891; m. 1853, Mildred Fidelia, d. 1884, 7th of 8th.

(1st)—

Issue of the late Robert Kenrick Gibbons, 6. 1866, d. 1891; m. 1853, Mildred Fidelia (d. of Robert.)

(2nd)—

Issue of the late Robert Kenrick Gibbons, 6. 1866, d. 1891; m. 1853, Mildred Fidelia (d. of Robert.)
1925, having obtained a divorce 1912
The 1st baronet was Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Wallingford.

GIBSON, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Regent Terrace, County of City of Edinburgh.
[Extinct 1911]

Sir James Puckering Gibson, M.P., 1st and last Baronet.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Martha (Lady Gibson), dau. of the late Thomas Potter; m. 1871, Sir James Puckering Gibson, M.P., 1st baronet, who d. 1911, when the title became ext.
Residence, 33 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh

GIBSON, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Great Warley, co. Essex

Sir Kenneth Lloyd Gibson, 2nd Baronet, b. May 14th, 1888; s. his father, Sir Herbert, 1912; m. 1914, Mary Edith, dau. of Algernon Leveson Elwes, J.P., of Cecily Hill, Chichester, and has issue

erna—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Residence—Half Way Cottages, Kinbury, Berks
Daughters living—Diana, b. 1915—Pamela, b. 1920

The 1st baronet, Sir Herbert Gibson, was a Solicitor, a member of the legal firm of Deacon & Co., of 9, Great St. Helen, E.C., and Pres of Law Soc. 1925 (Centenary year).

GIBSON, Creation (U.K.) 1931, of Lincolnia, and of Tacombé, co. Southampton.

Sir Christopher Herbert Gibson, 2nd Baronet, b. Oct. 12th, 1897; s. his father, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., 1934; changed christian name of Meredith to that of Christopher by declaration in Scotland 1934; m. 1919, Dorothy Edith Orme, dau. of Major W. D. Bruce, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and has issue

erna and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press.
Residence—San Martin 396, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 Sons living—CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, b. Feb. 2nd, 1921—Bruce Herbert, b. 1925—
Ian Herbert, b. 1927.
Brothers living—Clement Herbert, b. 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; m. 1923, Marjorie
GILMOUR, Creation (U K) 1897, of Lundie and Montrave, Parishes of Larso and Eccles, co. Fife, and South Walton, Meads, co. Kent

(Name pronounced "Gilmore.")

May 27th, 1875; 2, his father, Sir John, 1823, at Trinity Hall, Camb.; Hon. L.L.D., Glasgow 1846,
Edinburgh 1926, and St. Andrews 1929; is Hee.
Capt. in the Army, and a D.L. for Fife; Lieut.-Col. Fife and Forfar Yeo.; has been a Director of Caledonian Railway Co.; became Hon. Lt. Col. 19th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armeered Car Co. July 1931; S. Africa 1900-1902, with 6th Div. Imperial Yeomanry (despatches twice), and in Gallipoli, F.M.T., and Palestine, 1915-17 (wounded, D.S.O. with Bar). Served in E. Div. (C) 1918.

Hon. 1922. 2nd Bar. 1927.

He was a Member of the Treasury 1914-1921, and 1922-1923. He was M.P. for Fife 1900-1923.

Glasgow, 1922.

The following Arms are granted to Sir John Gilmour, Bart.:

Gules, a fesse nebulee or, in chief a horse rampant beween two estoiles, and the like in base, all of the last. Crest—A man proper, issuing from the battlements thereof of a dragon's head, erased, all between two orche feathers argent.

Tyrant—Kilnham, Essex. Town Residence—12, Down St., Piccadilly, W.

From—Gilmour, P.C.
land July 1926 (resigned June 1929), Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries (in National Govt.) Aug. 1931, and Sec. of State for Home Dept. Sept. 1932 (resigned June 1935); Rector of Edinburgh Univ 1926-9; D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918, F.C. 1922, C.V.O. 1935; m. 1st, 1902, Mary Louise, who d. 1919, da. of the late Edward Tiley Lambert, J.P., of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex; 2ndly, 1920, Violet Agnes, da. of the late Edward Tiley Lambert (ante), and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three trefoils slipped vert, as many eagle horns of the first. Crest—Argent, a lion rampant between two crescents in saltire, all gules, charged with a wolf argent.

Stat—Montrave, Leven, Fife-shire. Residence—6, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

Son living—By 1st marriage—JOHN EDMUND, b. Oct 24th, 1912, ed. at Eton; is Lieut 5th Armoured Car Co., Roy Tank Corps (T.A.)

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Anne Margaret, b. 1905; m. 1932, Lieut. John Reginald Bryant, R.N. (retired). Residence, 16, Lewesden Street, S.W. 1—By 2nd marriage—Daphne Mary, b. 1921.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Douglas Gilmore, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1850, d. 1910, of Dunmore, Aberdeenshire; m. Feb. 27th, 1887; entered 94th Regt. 1878, joined Grenadier Guards 1879, became Capt. 1890, Major 1895, Lieut.-Col. 1902, brevet Col 1905, Col. 1907, Col Comdg Grenadier Guards and Regt.

GILMOUR, Cre translation (U.K.) 1926, of Liberton and Craigmillar, co. Middlothian.


and Capt. of the Roy. Co. of Archers (II M.'s Body Guard for Scotland); appointed Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle) 1917; Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1916-20; Pres. Scot. Masonic Union Assn. 1906-8; assumed the surname of Gilmore on his marriage to his estates; D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.V.O. 1910; m. 1889, Lady Susan Lygon, da. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three writing pens palesways argent, Gilmore; and and 3rd, sable on a saltire argent a crescent gules, Little crest—A dexter hand holding a scroll of paper within a garland of laurel proper.

Stat—The Inch, Liberton, Middlothian Clubs—Guard's, Carlton, Travellers, New (Edinburgh)

Daughters living—Mary, b. 1852; m. 1913, Hughes Montgomery Knapthall-Hugshott, C.M.G., Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Persia (see 8th. Brounour, cols.). Residence, English Legation, Tehran; Margaret, b. 1858; m. 1930, William Francis Sutheford Dugdale. Residence, Marble Hall, Aberstone; Mary, St James's Place, S.W. 1—Grace (Hon. Mrs. Arthur O. J. Hope), b. 1894; m. 1919, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Oswald James Hope, M.C., M.P., late Coldstream Guards (see II. Rankin-Flower). Residence, 20, Goldsden Gardens, W.
GLADSTONE, Creation (U.K.) 1846, of Gasque and Balfour, Kincairdine.

Sir John Evelyn Gladstone, 4th Baronet, son of the late Capt. John Evelyn Gladstone, R.N., 3rd son of 1st Baronet; b. Nov. 23rd, 1855; t. his cousin Sir Robert John, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1888); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wls. (High Sheriff 1897); formerly Lieut. with Ye. Cav. 1 unsuccessfully contested Spen Valley Div. of W. R. of York (E) 1885; sometime Adj. to Postmaster-General (2nd Hon. for Cecil Raikes); m. 1888, Gertrude Theresa, d. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a sable hood aforesaid, dexterly borne, and stringed by a scroll of blood and wreathed about the temple with a sable proper, within an orle flory gules. All in eight pieces per pale. Crest—A lion passant from a wreath of oak leaves and a demi-griffin male, the head embossed and the blade affixed with a wreath of oak leaves proper.

Seal—Bowden Park, Chippenham. Gladstone.

Collateral Branches living.


Gertrude, b. 1883

Issue of the late Rev. Stephen Edward Gladstone, d. 1884, d. 1900, m. 1843, Ann Crosswath, who d. 1931, dau. of the late Charles Bowman Wilson, surgeon, of 31, Abercromby Square, Liverpool.

The 2nd baronet assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Gladstone in lieu of his patronymic Gladstones. Sir Thomas, and Baronet, 1st as M.P., for Queenborough (C) 1870, for Rutland 1880, for Leicester 1835, and for Ipswich 1841, and was Lord-Lieut. of Kincairdine.

Glen-Count, see Costas.

GLOVER, Creation (U.K.) 1820, of Ackley, Barston, &c.

Sir Evelyn Glover, 1st Bt.; d. 1869.

Widow of Smith, became

"Helen Harrower (Lady)" of Smith.

Sir Ernest William Glover, 2nd Bt.

Ford Manor, Hadley Green.
GLYN. Creation (G.B.) 1759, of Ewell, Surrey

Sir Arthur Robert Glyn, 7th Baronet; b. Aug 5th, 1870; i. his brother, Sir Gerias Powell, 1921; ed. at Radley, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B.A. 1891); is patron of one living, and a J.P. for Surrey.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads estoile guître d'or; Crest—An eagle's head erased sable guître d'or, holding in the beak an escallop argent.

Seat—The Well House, Ewell, Epsom, Surrey

Sister living—Margaret Henrietta Residence, The Well House, Ewell, Surrey

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Dorothy (Lady Glyn), d. of the late Edmund Charles Bishop, of Clapham Park, S.W. m. 1856, Sir Gerias Powell Glyn, 6th baronet, who d. 1911. Residence, Villa Glyn, Allasses, Italy. Clubs, Empress, Forum

Collateral Branches living.

Richard Carr Glyn, 4th son of 1st baronet, was created a baronet in 1800; for his descendants, see Glyn, Bt., of Gaunt's House. —

Of whom Sir Richard Fitzgerald, D.S.O., 4th Bt of Gaunt's House (cr. 1800); is k.t., to this Baronet

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Clayton Glyn, el. son of the late Col. Thomas Glyn, 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Clayton William Peake Glyn, b. 1821, d. 1867; m. 1855, Mary Jane, dau. of Mott, of Molehill, Vauxhall.

Clubs, Union

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Glyn, b. 1823, d. 1900; m. 1848, Mary Frederica who d. 1924, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Alfred Schreiber, of Melton Hill House, Suffolk.


Ada (Hilda). Residence, 22, Ralfe Road, Walmer, Kent—Marion: m. 1889, Lieut.-Col. 

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Glyn (3rd):—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Ward Glyn, b. 1851, d. 1918; m. 1876, Eleanor Bayntun (sister of Miss Betty Bayntun, of Spye Park, Wiltshire).

Edith Frances, b. 1859, Eleanor Valentine, b. 1856; m. 1919, Major John Lachlan Forbes D.S.O., M.C., R.A., and has issue living, Peter Frederick Wyndham, b. 1923.—Katherine Glyn, b. 1920.—Joan Bayntun, b. 1922. Residence, Peterwell, Lampeter, Cardiganshire.—Angela Bayntun, b. 1891; m. 1933, Rev. John Hancocks. Nam Residence, 139, Wellesley Street, S.W.2.

Granddaughters of the late Richard Carr Glyn, younger son of the late Col. Thomas Glyn (3rd)—


Anna—m. 1880, Capt. W.G. Bouverie, D.C.O., who d. 1915.
GLADSTONE, Creation (U.K.) 1846, of Fasque and Balfour, Kircardinebar.

Sir John Evelyn Gladstone, 4th Baronet, son of the late Capt. John N’ham

Arms—Argent, a cross-crosslet fitchet between three crescents of blood and wreathed about the temples with rope forming within an orle fleury gules, all within a saltire vert.

Crest—A lion rampant, the blade ensign’d by the crest of oak also proper.

Seat—Bowden Park, Chippenham.

Daughters living—Margaret Petty (Hon. Mrs. Coty L. Parsons), d. 1932, m. 1951, the Hon. Lord Lawrence Parsons; see E. Route.

Residence, The Manor.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, P.C., B.C.L.

Ray, Welch and others.

Issue of the late Rev. Stephen Edward Gladstone, d. 1843, m. 1821, Ann (Mrs. Gwendolen, who m. 1821, dau. of the late Charles Bowman Wilson, surgeon, of St. Ives, Cornwall.)

The 1st baronet assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Gladstone in lieu of his patronymic.

Glen-Coats, see Coats.

GLOVER, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Arkley, Barston, co. Hertford. (Extinct 1951.)

Sir Ernest William Glover, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Helen Harrower (Lady Glover), daughter of John Harrower, 3rd Baronet of Southcote, m. 1830, Sir 3rd baronet, William Glover, 1st baronet, who d. 1846, who was knighted, became a Member of Parliament, held in office, and was Lord Mayor of London.

Residence, 10 Trinity Square, Hertford.
GLYN, Creation (G.B.) 1759, of Ewell, Surrey.

[Name pronounced “Glyn”]

Sir Arthur Robert Glyn, 7th Baronet, b. Aug 5th, 1870; s. his brother, Sir Gervas Powell, 1921; ed. at Radley, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B.A. 1891), is patron of one living, and a J. P. for Surrey.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable guddle d’or. Crest—An eagle’s head erased sable guddle d’or, holding in the beak an escallop argent.

Seal—The Well House, Ewell, Epsom, Surrey.


Collateral branches living.

Richard Carr Glyn, 4th son of 1st baronet, was created a baronet in 1896; for his descendants, see Glyn, Esq., of Gaunt’s House.

Of whom, Sir Richard Fitzgerald, D.S.O., 4th Bt. of Gaunt’s House (cr. 1800); is k.t. to this Baronetcy.

Margot
Daw
Will
Max

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Clayton Glyn, el. son of the late Col. Thomas Glyn, 5th son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Clayton William Peake Glyn, b. 1821, d. 1857; m. 1855, Mary Jane,

Eger
Joh
Sad
He
Club, Union


Ada (Hilda). Residence, 26, Halford Road, Waltham, Kent—Marion, m. 1899, Lieut. Col. Wentworth (ante).

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Glyn (ante)—

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Waren Glyn, b. 1857, d. 1915; m. 1885, Eleanor Baynton (now of 162, Millbrook Road, Southampton), da. of the late John Baynton Starky, of Spy Park, Wals—

Edith Frances, b. 1889—Eleanor Valentine, b. 1885; m. 1919, Major John Lachlan Forbes, D.S.O., M.A., R.A., and has issue living, Peter Frederick Wyndham, b. 1915—Katherine Glyn, b. 1920—John Baynton, b. 1921. Residence, Beversl, Lamperne, Cardiganshire—Angela Baynton, b. 1927; m. 1953, Rupert Lynn Hancock-Nunn. Residence, 138, Colebrooke Court, S.W.3

Granddaughters of the late Richard Carr Glyn, younger son of the late Col. Thomas Glyn (ante)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Thomas Glyn, C.B., C.M.G., b. 1831, d. 1900; m. 1845, Anne Fenollosa, who d. 1927, da. of Col. Clements, Canadian Rifles—

Apple Anne, m. 1865, Lieut.-Col. William Maxwell Brander, J.P., who d. 1919 (form. of g. et al.)
GLYN, Creation (G.B.) 1800, of Gaunt’s House, Dorsetshire.

(Name pronounced “Glyn.”)

Sir Richard Fitzgerald Glyn,
D.S.O., 4th Baronet; b. May 13th, 1873; k.t.
father, Capt. Sir Richard George, 1813;
son & 1st heir male, b. 1845.

(wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., Legion of Honour; D.S.O. 1914: m. 1906, Edith Hilda, da. of Douglas George Hamilton Gordon; k.t. for Aberdeen and Teirm, colls., and has use.

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed on a field guimme & dexter, with a crescent for difference; sable.

An eagle’s head erased sable, guimme, holding in its beak an escutcheon argent.

Seal—Gaunt’s House, Wimborne.


Daughters living—Joanna May, b. (Dec.) 1909; Philippa Ann, b. 1913.

Sister living—Geraldine Mary; m. 1898, Ralph Paget (see M. Angles, colls.).

Deerhurst, Lyndhurst.

Collateral Branches living.

[Genealogical table follows.]

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, gorgée d'or. Crest—An eagle's head erased, sable, gorgée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop argent.


GODFREY, Creation (L.), 1785, of Bunkham, co. Kerry, Ireland.

Sir William Maurice Godfrey, 7th Baronet

Godfrey, Creation (U.E.), 1812, of Whitechurch, co. Oxford. (Extinct 1923)


This family is a branch of the ancient family of Godfrey seated at Romney, in Kent, since the Conquest. King Charles II confirmed the grant by patent of the estates (about 5,000 acres) in the parish of Kenton, Ree, and Ritalway, to Col. John Godfrey, of Eddow's regiment of horse, in consideration of his services in 1647, against the rebels in Ireland. The 1st baronet, Sir William, sat as M.P. for Trinity and Rome in the Irish Parliament.
DAVIS-GOFF, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Glenville, Parish of St. Patrick's, co. Waterford.

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, 3rd Baronet; b. June 11th, 1904; s. his father, Sir HERBERT WILLIAM DAVIS GOFF, 1923; d. at Repton.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a chevron between two fleurs-de-lys in chief and a bezant in base, a crescent for difference; and 2nd, per pale argent and ermine, a chevron between three heads' heads couped, all or. Crest: a squire sejant argent.

Seats—Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, co. Waterford.

Brothers living—CHARLES, 1908, ed. at Repton; Terence Richard, d. 1909.

Sister living—Doreen Christian, d. 1912.


Sir William G. Davis-Goff, 1st Bt., Sheriff of Waterford City 1859 and 1869, and High Sheriff of Waterford co. 1870, was a descendant of the Rev. Stephen Goldsmid, of Sussex (Fellow of Magdalen Coll, Oxford, 1692-1705), whose son Stephen was Chaplain to Charles II. Sir Herbert, 2nd Bt., was High Sheriff of co. Waterford 1874.

GOLDNEY, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts.

Sir FREDERICK HASTINGS GOLDNEY, 3rd Baronet; b. May 26th, 1855; s. his brother, Sir (Gabriel) Prior, C.B., C.V.O., 1915; ed. at Harrow; was Mayor of Chippenham 1893 and 1895; is a J.P. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1902); and Lord of the Rectory Manor of Corsham: m. Ethel Julia, who d. 1926, d. of the late Henry James Fowler Swaine, J.P., formerly Recorder of Wilton, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale gules and argent, on a bend ermine charged with the bend argent of the last, a bend sinister bendy (gold and argent).

Son living—HENRY HASTINGS, M.C., 1908, ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll. Camb., 1908; European War 1914-17 as Lieut., R.E.; Recipient M.C.; m. 1910, Violetta, only d. of W. C. Ennals, Residences, Ardilaun, Chippenham; s. Paul 1929.

This baronet's family has been settled in Wilts. for several centuries.

GOLDSMID, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of St. John's Lodge, Regents Park. [Extinct 1931]

Right Hon. Sir JULIAN GOLDSMID, P.C., M.P., 3rd and last Baronet, and 3rd Baron de Goldsmid e de Palmeira in Portugal.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Henrietta Goldsmid e de Palmeira; née Henrietta Francis Hoffnung, who d. 1950, having assumed arms, and by Royal licence the additional surname and arms of Goldsmid; only son of the late Frank Goldsmid.

Crest: A Lion passant guardant or. Motto: In Hoc Signo Vinces. Crest: A Lion passant guardant or. Motto: In Hoc Signo Vinces.

D'AVIGDOR-GOLDSMID, Creation (U.K.) 1864, of Somerhill, co. Kent.

Sir Osmond Elial d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, 1st Baronet, son of the late Elin Henry d'Avigdor, of 35. Lancaster Gate, W., b. Aug 9th, 1877; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1899, M.A. 1903) is Lord of the Manor of Southwick, a J.P., D.L., and Co Alderman for Kent (High Sheriff 1912), a J.P. for Sussex, Vice-Chm of Kent T.A. Assn, and late Hon Col 55th Anti-Aircraft Brg, R.A. (T.A.), European War 1914-19 in France as Lieut-Col R.A.S.C. (despatches twice, 1914 star, two medals); assumed by Roy licence 1896 the additional surname and arms of Goldsmid: m. 1907, Alice, only da. of the late Joseph Landau, of Warsaw, and has issue.

Arms-Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per saltire ermine and ermine, on a chief gules a goldfitch proper between twp roses of Goldsmid, 2nd and 3rd, sable, a lion passant argent.

Sons living-HENRY JOSEPH, b. June 9th, 1909; ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford. James Arthur, b. 1912, ed at Harrow; is Lieut. 4th/7th Dragoon Guards.

Goldsmid-Storn-Salomon, see Salomon.

GOOCH, Creation (B.R.) 1746, of Benacre Hall, Suffolk.

Sir Thomas Vere Sherlock Gooch, 10th Baronet; b. June 10th, 1881; s. his father, Sir Alfred Sherlock, 1899; is patron of three livings, and a J.P., for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1911), m. 1902, Florence Meta, who d. 1911, da. of the late James Finucane Draper, of St. Helier's, Jersey, and has issue.

Arms-Per pale argent and sable a chevron between three talbots statant counterchanged, on a chief gules three leopards' faces or. Crest-A talbot statant per pale argent and sable.

Sons-Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches living.

DAVIS-GOFF, Creation (U K) 1903, of Glenville, Parish of St. Patrick's, co. Waterf

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, 3rd
Baronet; b. June 11th, 1904; s. his father, Sir HERBERT WILLIAM GOFF, 1923; ed. at Repton.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron between two fleurs-de-lys in chief and a lion rampant in base, a crescent for difference; and 2nd and 3rd, per pale gules and argent, a chevron between three horseshoescouped, all sable charged chevron argent.

Seats—Glenville, Waterford; Horestown, co. Wexford.

Brothers living—CHARLES HERBERT, 6, July 18th, 1903; ed. at Repton.—Terence Richard, b. 1899.

Sister living—Doreen Christian, b. 1905.

Charis I Sir Herbert, and s., was High Sheriff of co. Waterford 1941.

GOLDNEY, Creation (U K) 1880, of Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts

Sir FREDERICK HASTINGS GOLDBY, 3rd
Baronet; b. May 26th, 1845; s. his brother, Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR, C.B., C.V.O., 1935; ed. at Harrow; was Mayor of Chippenham 1874 and 1888; is a J.P. for Wiltshire (High Sheriff 1878), a Lord of the Manor of Corsham in 1875; Ethel Julia, who d. 1926, dau. of the late Hon. James Fowle Swayne, J.P., formerly Recorder of Wilton, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale gules and azure, on a bend sable six pomegranates argent between two eagles displayed argent, three garbs sable headed or, in front of a garb sable banded as in the arms, three cinquefoils or.


Son living—HENRY HASTINGS, M.C., 1 July 1893; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (w. 1908); European War 1914-18 as Lt. R.E. (Cornwall, M.C.), w. 1916; Violet, only da. of W. E. Brown, Residence, Hertford, Chippenham; g.s. High Sheriff of Wilts 1924.

This baronet's family has been settled in Wilts for several centuries. His great-great-great-grandfather, Sir Richard Goldney, K.G., was Mayor of Wilts in 1718, and 20th Lord Mayor of London 1753-1764, and High Sheriff of Wilts 1754.

GOLDSMID, Creation (U K) 1841, of St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park. [Extinct 1914]

Right Hon. Sir JULIAN GOLDSMID, P.C., M.P., 3rd and last Baron, and 3rd Baron de Goldsmid de la Palmeira in Portugal.

Daughters living of 3rd Baron—Violet (Baronet de Goldsmid de la Palmeira); m. 1st, de Goldsmid de la Palmeira by King of Portugal 1908; mentioned in war dispatches 1915 (Red Cross war medal); m. 2nd, Sidney Francis Hodgson, who d. 1929; having in 1917 a daughter by Roy Cameron, L.T. of the E.S.W. (W.B.); and a son, Julian, who d. 1914, and has issue living; Cyril Julian Goldsmid, O.B.E., of Hyde House, Conger, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire; and Cecil Julian Goldsmid, of Goldsmid Court, London, W. 12th.,
GOODHART, Creation (U.K.) 1811, of Portland Place, St. Marylebone, and Hotting, Sussex.

Sir Ernest Frederic Goodhart, 2nd Baronet; b Aug. 12th, 1880; s. his father, Sir James Frederic, M.D., F.R.C.P., 1916; ed. at Westminster, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1915); Bar. Inner Temple 1904; m. 1906, Frances Evelyn, da. of the late Montague Fullerton Armstrong (see Armstrong, Bt., cr. 1841, cols.), and has issue

Residence—Benenden Place, Kent. Club—United University

Gen W P I

Alice Mary.

The 1st baronet, Sir James Frederic Goodhart, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P., (Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen), was Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital and to Evelina Hospital.

GOODSON, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Waddeston Court, Parish of Stoke Gabriel, co. Devon.

Sir Alfred Lassam Goodson, 1st Baronet, son of Alfred Goodson, of London; b March 17th, 1897; ed. at Old Coll., Dulwich; sometime a merchant and manufacturer of Manchester and London, and Chm. of Knutsford Liberal Assoc.; is a J.P. for Cheshire (County Councillor 1924-7), a J.P. for Devonshire, and a Member of Council of National Pony Soc.; has been Pres. of Officers' Training Corps Selection Board, and of Overseas Civilian Advisory Board (Gen. Head Quarters, France); High Sheriff of Devonshire 1920; specially interested in horse breeding and agriculture; Kt. 1915; m. 1892, Mary Ethel Baker, da. of Richard Baker, of Stretford, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms—Ermines, on a chevron between three quartrefoils gules, leaved and slipped vert, as many garbs or. Crest—a wolf's head erased gules, collared and charged on the neck with a spur or.

Seal—Waddeston Court, Brixham, S. Devon. Club—Reform, Royal Dart Yacht (Commodore), Royal Torbay Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Daughter Living—Kathleen May Lassam, b 1892; m. 1919, Roy Neville Craig, M.D., D.P.M., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., and has issue living, Ian Neville, b. 1922, David Neville, b. 1924.

Residence, The Lodge, Alphington, near Exeter.

GOOLD, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Old Court, Cork.

Sir (George) Patrick Goold, 6th Baronet (but his name does not, at time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets); b. July 9th, 1875; s. his father, Sir James Goold, 5th Bt., cr. 1926; m. 1900, Edith Mabel, da. of Nicholas

Sons Living—George Ignatius, b. April 29th, 1905 — Leg. Franch, d. 1905


God will provide for me. Joseph Fennell, d. 1873.
Sisters living—Mary Anne, b. 1877; m. 1896, John Hartman. Clara Agnes, d. 1917. Catherine Anne, d. 1892.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Georgiana Residence.

Collateral Branches living. (In special remainder to Barony)

Grandchildren of the late Henry Gooch, brother of 2nd baronet—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Michael Gooch, b. 1859; d. 1882; m. 1872, Matilda, d. 1895, dau. of Matthew O’Brien, of Newcastle, co. Limerick.

Frances (concerning whom nothing reliable has been heard since 1876). d. 1883; formerly is Bpt. Army, b. 1861, Louisa, d. of Robert O’Dowda, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Dea. d. 1869;—Gerald, b. 1869;—Residence.

Issue of the late Valentine Edmund Gooch, b. 1813; d. 1817; m. 1819, Clarisa, d. 1819, dau. of Robert Richery, of Dublin. —

Anna Maria. Residence.

GORDON, Creation (N S) 1631, of Embo, Sutherlandshire.

Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, 12th Baronet; b. Sept. 30th, 1871; s. his father, Sir Home Seton, 1906; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Inverness and a Director of Electric Supply Corporation (Limited); formerly stroller of Staff of 56th Sutherlandshire; Co. Kerry (see L.)

Mons.—Not yet matriculated at the Lyon Office

Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

Widow living of 11th Baronet—Mary Montagu (Lady Gordon), da. of the late Honourable David Stewart (see Scott, Bt., of Dornoch), colls.; m. 1890, Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th baronet, who d. 1906; Residence, 17, Kent Terrace, Regent’s Park, N.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Granddaughter of the late Julia Charlotte Mackenzie Churchill (Giffen).—

Zarah, d. 1919, married to the late William Jackson, of Inverness.

Donald Henri Cumar, M.J.;—Esme Mackenzie, b. 1919.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Orford Gordon, 9th baronet—

Issue of the late Capt. E., 1st Lt. Gordon, of Bumma, 1827—

Ser. d. 1836;—Residence, 11, Jervois St., N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Julia Charlotte Churchill (Giffen)—

Issue of the late Rev. John Orchard Churchill, d. 1849; b. 1849, Edith Mabel, who d. 1925, da. of A. W. Preston—

Edith Mary Preston, b. 1873; m. 1895, Brig.-Gen. Jonathan William Shirley Seward, C.B., C.M.G. and has issue living, Shirley Stephen Churchill, d. 1910; ed. at Wellington Coll., in Life, R.A. Residence, Dunbar, Aberdeen; Suffolk;—Eleanor Constance Preston, b. 1872; m. 1898, A.D., Hume.

Issue of the late Rev. Cameron Churchill, b. 1849, d. 1901; m. 1874, Blanche, da. of the late G. W. Hodges, of Keswick Hall, Northumberland—

Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie, K.C., M. J., b. 1925; became Lord Com. 1941; retired as Lord Com. 1950; Edith, d. 1954, Residence, Dunbar, Aberdeen; Suffolk, residence, 12, Eversholt St., N.W. Coast of Ireland; m. 1925, Margaret Norris, da. of the late John Robert Fort, and is a P.J. of the late Sir John Gordon, 11th baronet, who d. 1917.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Cameron Churchill (1893)—

Issue of the late Geoffrey Cameron, b. 1884, d. 1907, m. 1908, Gladys, da. of Frank Hall, Gfford, Gladswood, 19th July, 1908.

The present baronet is nineteen in a direct line from King Edward I. becoming head of the ducal house of Gordon. This Barony was created with remainder to boys male no. 10.
GORDON, Creation (N.S.) 1706, of Afton and Earlston, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Sir Robert Charles Gordon, 8th Baronet; b. April 17th, 1862; s. his father, Sir Charles Edward, 1911; probably next in remainder to the Viscountcy of Kenmure and Barony of Lochinvar. m. 1895, Elizabeth Maitland, only d. of the Rev. John M. Ware, and has issue.

Garter—Azure, a bezant between three bordure points or. Garter—A Dexter Hand grasping a sabre proper.

Resides—Earlston House, Kirkcudbrightshire. Residence—Ulladulla Flat, Parkes Street, Kinikili, Mission Point, N.S. Wales.


Married, Marion, da. of the Late James B. W. of Springfield, near Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Robert James, b. 1938; Ann Gordon, b. 1939. Residence, Afton, Corner Lodge and Wonga Roads, Cremona, N.S. Wales.

DUFF-GORDON, Creation (U.E.) 1813, of Halkin, Ayrshire.


By virtue and works. 

Who d. 1931:

Agoes James. Residence.

The family were distinguished loyalists during the Rebellion. The 1st baronet, Col. Sir William, 

Daughter Living—Anne Maud, b. 1903. m. 1928, Richard S. de Q. Quiney. Residence, The Veron, Bodenham, Hereford.
Sisters Living.—Mary Anne, b. 1877; m. 1895, John Hartman.—Clara Agnes, b. 1879.

Great-Aunt Living (daughter of and baronet)—Georgina Residen
c.

Collateral Branches Living. (In special remainder to Baronetcy.)

Grandchildren of the late Henry Gould, brother of and baronet—

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Michael Gould, d. 1862, m. 1855, dau. of Mathew O’Brien, of Newcastle, co. Limerick.

Francis (concerning whom nothing reliable has been heard since 1856), b. 1839; formerly in British Army, d. 1861, Louisia, dau. of Robert O’Dowda, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Dorothea, b. 1853.

Issue of the late Valentine Edmund Gould, d. 1871, m. 1874, Charlotte, who d. 1903, dau. of Robert Richay, of Dublin.

Anna Maria. Residence.

GORDON. Creation (N.S.) 1631. of Embo, Sutherlandshire.

Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, 12th Baronet; b. Sept. 30th, 1871; s. his father, Sir Home Seton, 1906; ed. at Eton; a F. C. General, Director of Electric Light Corporation (Limited); formerly Controller of Staff of Government of India, 1897, Edith Susan, dau. of Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th baronet, who d. 1906. Residence, 17, Kent Terrace, Regent’s Park, N.W.

Widow Living of 11th Baronet—Mabel Montagu (Lady Gordon), dau. of the late Hon. Sir David Scott of Darnley, colts i. m. 1870, Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th baronet, who d. 1906. Residence, 17, Kent Terrace, Regent’s Park, N.W.

Collateral Branches Living.

Granddaughter of the late Julia Charlotte MacKenzie Churchill (ante) —


Grandchildren of the late Sir Ormond Gordon, 9th baronet—


Grandchildren of the late Julia Charlotte Churchill (ante) —


Sisters Living.—Mary, b. 1877; m. 1898, Sir Charles Cameron.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Cameron Churchill (ante) —

Issue of the late Geoffrey Cameron, b. 1834, d. 1905. Sibyl, dau. of Frank Huxley.

The present owner is a grandson of the late Lord Huxley, and was educated at Eton and Sandhurst.
Uncle living (brother of 5th baronet)—William Francis, b. 1837; m. 1854, Ella Adele, d. da of De Witt Clinton Barnes, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

George, b. 1838

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Gore, brother of 5th baronet.

Issue of the late Ralph Thomas Gore, b. 1824, d. 1859, m. 1853, Isabella Jane, who d. 1874 (having m. secondly, 1855, Osmond de Lancy Prsaut, of Guernsey), da. of William Hopkins, of Frayne, co. Leath.

George, b. 1838

Issue of the late Rev. William Francis Gore, b. 1819, d. 1885; m. 1844, Elizabeth Carey.

Grenville, b. 1845; m. 1873, Eliza Mary, da. of Rev. R. W. Schneider, of Picken, co. Leath.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Francis Gore (ante).

Issue of the late Francis Arthur Gore, b. 1827, d. 1902; m. 1855, Harriet Julia Louise, who d. 1874, da. of the late R. W. Schneider; secondly, 1875, Emily Augusta, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Munhall Drake, 10th N.I.


William Wyndham, b. 1834; m. 1906, Martha Lord, and has issue living, Thomas Gerard, b. 1907; ed. at Wellington Coll.; in Lieut. Wiltshire Regt.—Margaret Wyndham, b. 1913; St. George, b. 1886;—Mary Gwendolen; m. 1912, Archibald Turnbull, and has issue living, Ella, b. 1919.

Issue of the late Gerard Ralph Gore, b. 1825; d. 1917; m. 1849, Christian Mary, da. of the late Rev. Adolphus Finch, C.M.G., Clerk of Legislative Assembly, Queensland.

Mary Eliza, b. 1856, Ernest Arthur Tregear;—Payne Emily, m. 1926, John E. Trude, and has issue living, John Gerard, b. 1910;—Evelyn Mary, b. 1908. Residence, Endrim, Brisbane, Queensland.

Grandson of the late Col. William Gore, M.P. (infra).

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert Clements Gore, C.H., C.M.G., b. 1807; d. 1915; (killed in action during European War 1914-18); m. 1839, Rachel Cecilia (who m. secondly, 1891, Com. Arthur Marden, R.N., retired), M.P., of 37, Lowndes Street, S.W.1), da. of Llewelyn Erhene Bassett Saunders—


Granddaughter of the late Col. William Gore, M.P., son of the late 3rd baronet.

Issue of the late Nathaniel Gore, b. 1730; d. 1756; m. 1st 1755, Hannah, who d. 1757, da. of the Ven. James Langhorne, of Glandough; and secondly, 1766, Sarah, who d. 1795, da. of Col. Graydon, R.E.; thirdly, 1792, Frances Louise, who d. 1795, da. of Samuel Page, of Hadley House, Middlesex—

Frances Nora Prittie, b. 1855, James Duncan Stuart Simpson, who m. 1912, Bar-at-law, and has issue living, Ianthet Vernon, b. 1885;—Nora Gertrude, b. 1874. Residence.

Descendants of and son of 1st baronet.
GORING, Creation (E.) 1678 (with precedence of 1621), of Hidgen, Sussex.

Sir FORSTER GURNIE GORING, 12th Baronet; b. June 19th, 1876; s. his father, Sir HARRY YELVERTON 1911; served in the ranks for five years; subsequently Lieut. 1st Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (retired pay 1912); appointed a Capt. of Invalids, Roy. Hospital, Chelsea 1912; served in S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); m. 1917, Lenore Consuelo Marguerite, only dau of Sir Walter Louis Rackham Currie, 4th Bt.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three sarucins gules.

Crest—A lion rampant-guardant salient.

Residence—The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S W 3.

Brothers living—CRAYEN CHARLES, i Oct. 28.

Sisters living—Ida Augusta; m. 1904, Frederick Charles Cooper. Residence, The Bury.

Marston Green, Warwickshire—Agnes Beryl; m. 1919, John Marten. Residence, Bramtont, New Zealand.

Aunt living—Sydney Elizabeth; m. 1866, Capt. John Castell Robson, R.A., who d. 1908. Residence, Avonmore, 1st Avenue, Worthing.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. John Goring, b. 1824, d. 1907; m. 1856, Isabella Mary, who d. 1913, da. of Freeman Thomas, of Kinton, Dunce.


Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Goring (infra)—

GRACE GABRIELLE MARY, dau of Osborne Allone, of St. Mary's, Watson Park, Steyning—s. & d. Bt., m. 1913. Residence, Breamore, First Avenue, Worthing.

Ld. de say, 1845, daughter, unmarried.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Goring, M.P., and son of 5th Baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. John Goring, b. 1824, d. 1907; m. 1856, Isabella Mary, who d. 1913, da. of Freeman Thomas, of Kinton, Dunce.

Walter, b. 1862, formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 3rd Hussars; S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War 1914-18 in Belgium (despatches, two medals). Issue living, Brain 6. 1935—Arthur, b. 1907; m. Capt. Indian War; Maples born, near Horsham—Herbert, b. 1886; ed. at Ch Th., Oxford (B.A. 1911); European War 1914-19; with 3rd Hussars (despatches); Capt. Reserve of Officers (retired), m. 1910, Elizabeth, dau. of John Frederick Starkey, J.P., D.L., formerly of Bodrington. Issue living, Brain, 6. 1935—Mary, b. 1907; m. col. H. L., co. H., and has issue living, Brain, 6. 1935—John, b. 1910; m. 1935, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt. H. C. Archbold. Issue living, Brain, 6. 1935—Mary, b. 1907; m. 1935, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt. H. C. Archbold. Issue living, Brain, 6. 1935—Mary, b. 1907; m. 1935, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt. H. C. Archbold. Issue living, Brain, 6. 1935—Mary, b. 1907; m. 1935, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt. H. C. Archbold.
GOSCHEN, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Beacon Lodge, Highcliffe, co. Southampton.


Arms—Argent, a human heart gules flanent and transfixed by an arrow bendwise point upwards proper. Crest—Upon an arrow fesswise the point to the dexter a dove wings endorsed, all proper.

Residence—39, Belgrave Road, S.W.1.


Sisters living—Dorothea Jean, b. 1909; Joyce Clara, b. 1912.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary (Lady Goschen), da. of Count Danneskiold Samsøe, of Denmark; m. 1909, Sir Edward Henry Goschen, 2nd baronet, who d. 1933. Residence, 39, Belgrave Road, S.W.1.

GOSCHEN, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Burlington House, Parish of Sheering, co. Essex.

Sir Harry (William Henry Neville) Goschen, K.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of the late...


Arms—Argent, a human heart gules flanent and transfixed by an arrow bendwise point upwards proper. Crest—Upon an arrow fesswise the point to the dexter a dove wings endorsed, all proper.


Daughter living—Christian Eleanor Margaret; m. 1928, Claud Douglas-Pennant [see H. Pennant, cols.]. Residence, Lamberts, Sheering, Bishop's Stortford.

Gough (Austruther-Gough-Calderpo), see Calderpo.


Sir William Basil Goulding, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 4th, 1909; s. his father, Sir (William) Lindard Amplett, 1935; ed. at Oxford Univ.; is Chm of W & H. M. Goulding, Ltd., and a Director of Hibernian Insurance Co., Ltd.

Arms—Per bend or and argent, a gryphon segregrated within an orle of martlets sable. Crest—A Dexter hand seconde and couped at the wrist, encircled with a chaplet of oak leaves bendwise, and transfixed with an arrow bend torte-wise, all proper.


Brother living—Ossian, A. Jan. 1st, 1913.

Sister living—daughters of 1st baronet—Eileen; m. 1904, Archibald Henry Bruce; has issue.

Great niece living—(not in peerage)—Hl Hon Sir Edward Alfred, B.C.I., 1863; cr. a Baronet 1913; and Baron Wargrave 1923 [see that title in "Peerage"]]
Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Frederick Graham (1876—)

Macleod, b. 1879

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Frederick Graham (ante)

Issue of the late Malcolm Macleod Graham, b. 1879, d. 1909, m. 1896, Elizabeth Frances Harmaney, who d. 1931, da of William

Richard Walter Malcolm, b. 1903; m. 1897, m. 1909, Residence.

Oswald Charles, b. 1906—Agnes Beatrix, d. 1897.


Issue of the late Major Fergus Graham, b. 1846, d. 1904, m. 1882, Caroline Mary, who d. 1896, da of the late William Tinker, of Canock, Wilts.

FRANK STEUART, of Selaby Park, Gainsford, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, on a chevron argent three escallops of the field, Graham; 2nd and 3rd, on a fess chequy argent and azure in chief a chevrons points gules, in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the second. Crest—Two horsemen addorsed or.

Stede—Norton Conyers, near Ripon. Clad—Book 48

Sons living—RICHARD STEUART, J. My.

1917: m. 1911, Katherine Noel, of

Frank Steuart, of Selaby Park, Gainsford, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, on a chevron argent three escallops of the field, Graham; 2nd and 3rd, on a fess chequy argent and azure in chief a chevron points gules, in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the second. Crest—Two horsemen addorsed or.

Stede—Norton Conyers, near Ripon. Clad—Book 48

Sons living—RICHARD STEUART, J. My.

1917: m. 1911, Katherine Noel, of

Frank Steuart, of Selaby Park, Gainsford, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, on a chevron argent three escallops of the field, Graham; 2nd and 3rd, on a fess chequy argent and azure in chief a chevron points gules, in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the second. Crest—Two horsemen addorsed or.

Stede—Norton Conyers, near Ripon. Clad—Book 48

Sons living—RICHARD STEUART, J. My.

1917: m. 1911, Katherine Noel, of

Frank Steuart, of Selaby Park, Gainsford, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, on a chevron argent three escallops of the field, Graham; 2nd and 3rd, on a fess chequy argent and azure in chief a chevron points gules, in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the second. Crest—Two horsemen addorsed or.

Stede—Norton Conyers, near Ripon. Clad—Book 48

Sons living—RICHARD STEUART, J. My.
Collateral Branches living

Nigel, A. 1907
Issue of the late Maj Gen George Fergus Graham, and son of 2nd baronet, b. 1836, d. 1900 m. 1871, Margaret Anne, who d. 1874, el. da. of the late Thomas Jasper Aitken.

Fergus Bellkingham Reginald, b. 1874, ed. at Wellington Coll m. 1907, Blanche Josephine (who obtained a divorce 1909), only da. of the late John Swan, of High House, Morpeth.

The 1st baronet, of Norton Conyers, received his baronetcy from Charles II., 1660, for services rendered to the Royal cause during the Civil Wars. He was the 1st son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st Bt. (cr 1659) of Esk, a distinguished Royalist and Gentleman of the Horse to King James I., and fought at Edgehill and Marston Moor.

GRAHAM, Creation (G.B.) 1785, of Netherby, Cumberland.

Sir (Frederick) Fergus Graham, 5th Baronet; b. March 20th, 1803; s. his father, Sir Richard James, 1935; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (i, A 1914, M.A. 1920); formerly Capt. Irish Guards, (Special Reserve); is Major 4th (Cumberland and Westmorland) Bn.


Addressed at
Netherby Longtown, Cumberland.

Son living—Charles Spencer Richard, 5th Bt., 1910.

Brother living—Richard Preston Graham-Vyvyan.

In Memoriam—Daphne, b. 1901, m. 1925, Kenneth Ralph Barnes, and has issue living, Michael, b. 1923. Residence. 24, Palace Court, W. 3.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Hugh Graham, and son of 3rd baronet, b. 1856, d. 1921. Issue (now of Barford House, Warwick) da. of the late Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.

Alastair Hugh, b. 1904; ed. at Wellington Coll, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford—B.S. in 1926—Staff Hatter to the Hon. Henry Hickman, D.S.O., and has issue living, Jane Hartson, b. 1911; and Mary Katherine, b. 1912. Residence. Embon Point, Nanyuki, Kenya Colony.

Issue of the late James Reginald Graham, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1857, d. 1940:

Florence May (Lady Graham), who d. 1934, having m. firstly, 1922, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bt. of Netherby [ante], and has issue living, John Harrison, b. 1921, and Lady Helen, b. 1922.

Noel Van Raalte, who obtained a divorce 1920; m. 1939, Lois Coateson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gordon, b. 1923, m. 1955, Eric Francis Davidson Morrison, M.B., B.Ch., (i.e. Chesterton), & 1933, (by 2nd marriage) Adeline Marchie, b. 1924. Residence. 1975.

Anwes, Longtown, Cumberland.

Grandson of the late Rev. Male Reginald Graham (ante).

Issue of the late Reginald Graham, b. 1835, d. 1902. Issue (Helen Dacia, da. of G.S. Herck, of St. Petersburg) of Ernest Reginald, b. 1858. Residence.

This family is descended from Sir George Graham, 2nd Bt. of Esk (cr. 1659). The 1st baronet of Netherby, Sir James, F.C., Q.C., an eminent statesman, sat as M.P. successively for Hull, East Cumberland, Carlisle, Pembroke, Dorchester, and Ripon, and filled various high offices of State.
GRANT, Creation (N.B.) 1855, of Dalvey

Sir LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, 11th Baronet;
5, Sept. 4th, 1868; s. his father, Sir ALEXANDER, D.C.L., LL.D., 1834; ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., Classical Honours 1855); Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1907; was Kempe Professor of Public Law, and of the Law of Nations in Edinburgh Univ. 1899-1913; appointed a Trustee and Commit. of Board of Arti- fector in Scotland 1901; m. 1890, Ethel Graham, da. of the late Sir Henry Grant, Advocate of Edinburgh, and has issue.

Under this favour will I flourish.

Arms—Gules, three antique crowns or with a laurel wreath or on the shoulder, engrafted on the last. Crest—The head of an antelope; Dexter to the viewer.


Daughter living—Rosemary Margaret Inner, & 1871; m. 1907, Capt. Edward Campbell, Inner.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Hatt Noble Graham (a member of the firm of Wm. Hatt & Co., merchants, of 300, Cathedral Street, Glasgow, and of Graham & Co. (London), East India merchant) was a cadet of Graham of Tannawer, descended from Graham of Auchendinny, whose properties were long held by Grahams from early Scottish times.
Grant, Creation (N.S.) 1705, of Cullen, co. Buchan.

Sir Arthur Lindsay Grant,
11th Baronet; b. Sept. 5th, 1911; s. his father, Col. Sir Arthur, C.B.E., D.S.O., 1931; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards; m. 1931, Priscilla Jean Fortescue, da. of Brigadier Alan Fortescue Thomson, D.S.O., and has issue.

Arms (not yet manuscripted at Lyon Office)
- Gules, three antique crowns within a bordure ermine.  
- Crest—A Bible displayed proper.
- Supporters—Two angels proper.

Seal—House of Monymusk, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

Daughter living—Joanna Catherine, b. 1935.

GRANT, Creation (U.E.) 1224, of Forres, co. Elgin.

Sir Alexander Grant, 1st Baronet,

Arms—Gules, an open book proper, leaved or, between three antique crowns gold, a chief chequy of the last.

Crest—A demi-highlander holding in his dexter hand a sword and in his sinister a target all proper.

Son living—Robert McVitie, b. Dec. 5th, 1894.
Daughter living—Margaret Norris, b. 1912, Hector Larg.  

Residence, 10, Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.
GRANT, Creation (U.K.) 1826, of Househill, co. Nairn. [Extinct 1911]

Sir James Augustus Grant, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Margaret (Lady Grant), b. 1837; m. 1853, Sir Andrew Wina Edward Grant, 1st Bt. Residences, Elmore Court, near Gloucester—Heales, b. 1859; m. 1912, Capt. Arthur Daley Bridge, M.C., Coldstream Guards.

Title Living of 1st Baronet—Nina Frances (Lady Grant), da. of the late Archibald Kennedy, of 17, Eaton Place, S.W.1; m. 1892, Sir James Augustus Grant 1st Baronet, b. 1835, who d. 1932, when the title became extinct. Residences, Househill, Nairn; 32, Eaton Place, S.W.1.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Crewe, 1833, of Ballindalloch, Elgin.

Sir George MacPherson Grant, 5th Baronet; b. May 15th, 1893; s. his father, Sir John, 1914; is a J.P., and a Member of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a rose and a heart; 2nd and 3rd, argent a lion rampant gules.

Said—Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch; Inverness House, Inverness-shire, Old Milton, Elgin; Torrance Town House, Elgin; Clinks—Bachelors, New (Edinburgh).

Uncle Living (son of 3rd Baronet)—Alastair, b. 1884; formerly Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders.

GRANT-BELLOWS, 1833, of Ballindalloch, Elgin.

Aunt Living (daughter of 3rd Baronet)—Mabel Lucy, b. 1845; m. 1901, Lieut. Col. Gerald H.A. Charles Madden, Comdt. a Bata Irish Guards, who d. of wounds in action 1915 (E. LENNOX) and has issue living—Brian John George, b. 1886, and Lieut. Black Watch—Dennis Ger.

B. Deramore—Susan Hester, b. 1810; s. 34, Club, Wellington.

The 1st Baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Grant, was M.P. for Sutherland. The 3rd Baronet was M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (L) 1879–85.

Grant—Bulloch, see Bullough.

Grattan-Belhousing, see Belhousing.

Graves-Sawies, see Sawies.

Steel-Graves (now Steele), see Steele.

GRAY, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Tunstall Manor, Hart, co. Durham.

Sir William Gray, 2nd Baronet, b. Aug. 18th, 1895; s. his father, Sir William Crosswell, 1924, in C., of William Gray & Co., Ltd., a Director of London and N.E. Railway Co., and Harrogate Gas and Water Co., a J.P., and D.L. for co. Durham, and a Member of the County Council Committee; European War 1914–18 as Capt. Yorkshire Regt., wounded, slightly gassed, prisoner; m. 1929, Josephine, the eldest daughter of W. H. Leveleugh, and has issue.

Arms—Barry of eight argent and azure, a lion rampant gules, on the chief of the second two bendlets and an anchor or and in front of and supported by two lions armed gules.


Bullough—William Talbot, b. 4th July, 1917.

Nicholas Anthony, b. 1923.

Sisters Living—Dorothy Crosswell, b. 1921; m. 1943, Lieut.-Col. Robert Morgan Stewart Gumby, F.R.C.S. Sheildon Foresters. Anna, b. 1923; m. 1942, Arthur Lydiard-Walker.
GRAYSON, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Ravenspoint, co. Anglesey.


Visits the safest tower.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between a portcullis in chief and a lymphad in base of, two ravens of the first. Crest—In front of a rising sun, or, a tower proper, issuant therefrom a demi-lion rampant between the paws a spur gold.

Seat—Ravens Point, Holyhead. Residence—17, Cadogan Place, S.W. 1. Clubs—Carlo's, Carlton, Conservative (Liverpool).

GREEN, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Wakefield, Yorkshire, and Ken Hill, Norfolk.

Sir Edward Lycett Green, 2nd Baronet, b. May 25th, 1860; s his father, Sir Edward, 1923; ed at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll, Camb.; m 1885, Ethel Mary, O.B.E. (a D.G.St J.), who d 1934, da of the late Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, guisé d'or, three stags trippant or, in fesse two roses argent. Crest—In front of a mount vert thereof a stag trippant or, collared vert, three roses argent.

Seat—Ken Hill, King's Lynn, Ashtead, York. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Booth's.

GRANT, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Househill, co. Nairn. [Extinct 1922]

Sir James Augustus Grant, 1st and last Baronet,
Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Margaret (Lady Geddes), b. 1867; m. 1914, Sir Andrew Willes

MACPHERSON-GRANT,创勋爵（苏格兰）1838，奥兰多，巴林达尔洛奇，因

Sir George Macpherson-Grant,
5th Baronet; b. May 15th, 1899; s. his father, Sir John, 1914; is a J.P. and a Member of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a cross between three antique crowns; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse purpure and argent, pale proper; and, a cat sable, gules, proper, head and tail erect.

Sede—Balindalloch Castle, Balindalloch, Inverness-shire, Old Mains, Kingussie Town Residence—25, Backwell Street, W. Clubs—Bachelors', New (Edinburgh).

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Major, b. 1874; formerly Lieut., Seaforth Highlanders, w. F.R.G.S., 1895, Muster Charitable, d. 1899, of the F.G.O.S., 1895, Haslemere, Hants.

B. Deramore
S.W. Club.

Lieut. Col. Gerald Halls, d. 1895, Muster Charitable, d. 1899, Haslemere, Hants.

The 1st baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Grant, was M.P. for Sutherland. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (L) 1859-66.

Grant-Suttle, see Suttle

Grattan-Bellows, see Bellows

Graves-Sawle, see Sawle

Steel-Graves (now Steele), see Steele

GRAY, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Tunstall Manor, Hart, co. Durham

Sir William Gray, 2nd Baronet, b. Aug. 18th, 1895; s. his father, Sir William Creswell, 1924; ed at Loreto Sch. in Co. of William Gray & Co. Ltd., a director of London and N.E. Railway Co., and Hartlepools Gas and Water Co., a J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham, and a Member of Lloyd's Reserve Committee; European War 1914-18 as Capt. Yorkshire Rgmt (wounded, despatches, promoted); m. 1929, Josephine (the actress "Mary Leigh"), d. of W. H. Eveleigh, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 2nd and 3rd, six argent and azure, six pomegranates gules, on a chief of the second two lymphads fitche to fitche, counterchanged; 1st and 4th, argent, an anchor or in front of and supported by two lions rampant gules.

Sede—Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool; Fascett Hall, near Darlington. Clad—Roth.

Sons living—WILLIAM TALBOT, b. July 16th, 1916

Nicholas Anthony, b. 1917

Brothers living—Dorothy Creswell, b. 1894, m. 1921

Lovel. Col. Robert Nancy Stewart Gordon, d. 1921

Sherwood Foresters—Edith, b. 1892, m. 1916, Capt. Margarita, b. 1899, m. 1916, Major William Cary Regnier, R.A. (late Repton, Etc.)

Stephen Geddes, formerly R.A.—Kate Irene, b. 1897, m. 1911, Arthur Liddell, Etc.
GREENE, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Nether Hall, Thurston, co. Suffolk.

Sir (WALTER) RAYMOND GREENE, D.S.O., 2nd
Baronet; b. Aug. 4th, 1869; s. his father, Sir (EDWARD)
WALTER, 1920; ed. at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A.
1890); is a J.P. for Leicestershire; formerly Lieut.-Col. (T.D.)
Comdg. Loyal Suffolk Hussars Yeo; S. Africa 1900, with
Imperial Yeo, European War 1914-15, as Capt. Lancers
(wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); a County Councillor for
London (N. Hackney Div.) 1907-10 (Chm. of its Housing
of Working Classes Committee 1909); sat as M.P. for
Cambridgeshire, W., or Chesterton, Div. (C) July 1895 to
Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), and for Hackney, N. Div.
Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1923 (defeated there Dec. 1923); D.S.O 1916

The 1st baronet, Sir (Edward) Walter, sat as M.P. for Bury St Edmunds (C) 1900-1906.

GREENWELL, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Marden Park, Godstone, co. Surrey, and
Greenwell, Wolsingham, co. Durham.

Sir BERNARD EVRE GREENWELL, M.B.E.,
2nd Baronet; b. May 29th, 1874; s. his father, Sir
WALPOLE LLOYD, 1919; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin.
Coll., Camb.; late Major Yeo. (T.A. Reserve); S.
Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps);

Arms—Or two bars wavy argent each charged with a
lion passant gules.

Son living—PETER MCLINTOCK, b. May 23rd, 1914;
ed. at Camb. Univ., as and Lieut. 93rd (Surrey and Sussex
Yeo) Field Brg. (T.A.).

Daughters living—Joyce Marjorie, b. 1907 m. 1927 Major

Barnes Greenwell, M.B.E., and his issue living, Michael Bernard,

1933—Anna Margaret, b. 1913—Ruth Veronica, b. 1916
Tetsworth, Oxford.—Anbey Eyre, b. 1831, m. to a Church-A. _...

The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and has
Residences, White Hall, Sandwich B
Fohnson, b. 1823, m. 1855, Col. Sir
Master and Commander. D.S.O.,
Sydney Ar
R.N., v.c. 1855, m. 1863.
Residence:
Lancaster, W.
Strutt, C.B.

Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt., and son of the late Walpole Eyre Greenwell, was Bt., Sheriff of Surrey 1876.

Gregory

Bristol, and at Roy Coll of Science, London, and
D.Sc. Leeds 1922 and Bristol 1931; Hon. L.L.D.
St Andrews 1927; is an Author and Editor,
Emeritus Professor of Astronomy, Queen's Coll.,
London, and a Fellow of Roy. Astronomical So.,
of Roy. Meteorological So., and of Institute of
Physics; Chm. of Council of Management
of British Science Guild; Pres. of Deamil Aca.

To fear no one

Croft, Middleton-on-Sea, near Bognor Regis, and has issue by 1st marriage

Son living.—By 1st marriage—EDGAR HAROLD, b. Aug 18th, 1871; formerly Capt.
Suffolk Regt. (now Reserve of Officers), European War 1914-18 in France, Belgium, Salonika, and
Egypt (1916; was, two medals); m. 1971, Winifred Mary, d.s. of William George

Gresley, Creation (E.) 1611, of Drakelow, Derbyshire.

(Name pronounced "Greesty")

Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Baronet; b. Feb

Sable—Vair, or passant rampant, a
langued, and collared gules.

Claws—Bachelors', White's, Travellers'.

Sons living—Nigel, b. April 18th, 1894.—Lawrence, d. 1903.

Collateral Branches living.

Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
With better fidelity than good fortune

For George Nigel, b. 1855, ed. at Selwyn Coll, Lamb, 1872, M.A. 1876, M.A. 1901; formerly P. W.
London and N. R. Railway, and L. of Eng. and Railway Staff Corps (R.R.), L.C.L. (Com.) 1909 m. 1904, Ethel Frances, w. d. 1909, d.s. of the late W. P. H. Busby, d. 1902,
by Geo. of N., d. 1894.—Lady, d. 1894.—Margaret, d. 1895. Residence, Selwyn Hall, S.N.A.,
And, Juniper Hall. —Unsatisfied, d. 1894.—Margaret, d. 1895. Residence, Selwyn Hall, S.N.A.,
And, Juniper Hall.
Yorkshire

Issue of the late Charles Gresley, b. 1857, of 1860, m. 1862, Augusta Catharine, who

Seymour

This is a Norman family, the head of which, Roger de Toeni, came to England with the Conqueror. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and served as Sheriff of Derbyshire, and the 5th, 6th, and 7th baronets each sat at M.P. in the Imperial Parliament.

GREY, Creation (G.B.) 1711, of London.

Sir John Foley Grey, 8th Baronet, b.

Sybil St. Leger Aldredge, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of six argent and azure, a canton ermine, Grey, and and 3rd, argent, on a mount an oak tree vert, and a greyhound courant gules, Lambert, first; in front of a sun in splendour or, a unicorn passant ermine, armed, maned, crested, and unguled or, charged on the body with an annulet gold, Grey; and, out of a ducal coronet or three ostrich feathers, the dexter feather gules, the centre argent, and the sinister azure, Lambert.

Seal—Enville Hall, Staffordshire.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Eileen, b. 1942.

Collateral Branches living.
Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt., and son of the late Walpole Eyre Greenwell, 2nd Bt., Sheriff of Surrey 1916

GREGORY, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Bristol, co. Gloucester.


Son living—By 1st marriage—Edgar Harold, b. Aug. 14th, 1894, formerly Capt. and Rear-Adm. A. R. N.

GESLEY, Creation (E.) 1611, of Drakelow, Derbyshire.

(Name pronounced "Gressly")

Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Baronet; b. Feb. 1st, 1666; s. his father, Sir Thomas Gresley, M.P. 1633; ed at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), is a D.L. for Derbyshire (Lib. D.L.), 1696; m. 1693, Lady Frances Louisa Spencer Churchill, da. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue

Sons living—Nigel, b. April 2nd, 1854; Laurence, b. 1852.

Collateral Branches living.

Gresley, Co. London.
Grey Egerton, see Egerton.

GRIERSON, Creation (N. 3) 1685, of Lag, Dumfriesshire.

Sir Robert Gilbert White Grierson, 10th Baronet; b. Sept. 27th, 1883; s. his father, Sir Alexander Frederick Skipp, of Chelsea, Mar. 1909.

Surbiton, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse or, between three fletlocks argent, a mullet azuré

Residence—


Grierson, 9th baronet, who d. 1932.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Frederick Vedast Grierson, Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, youngest son of 9th baronet, b. 1883, d. 1923, and his father, the late Arthur Frederick Skipp, of Chelsea, Mar. 1909.

Lorna Mary Sheila.

Sir Robert Grierson, Knight of Lag, grandfather of the 1st baronet, sat as M.P. in 1660.

ELLIS-GRiffith, Creation (U. K.) 1932, of Onslow, Anglesey. (Extinct 1933.)

Sir Ellis Arundell Ellis-Griffith, 2nd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Mary, (Lady Ellis-Griffith), third da. of the late Rev. Robert Owen, of Mold, Flintshire; is a J.P. for Anglesey; m. 1893, the Rt. Hon. Sir Ellis Jones Ellis-Griffith, P.C., K.C., 1st baronet, who d. 1926. Residences, Towyn, Capel, Holyhead, Anglesey, Newcourt, Middletown, E. C.

WALDIE-GRiffith, Creation (U. K.) 1858, of Mountr-Griffith, Londonderry. (Extinct 1933.)


Dr-Griffith, youngest da. of the late Joseph, Excise, of The Arundelles, Bridgewater, Bristol, and widow of Capt. Gerald We-scott Young, R.N.; m. 1916, as his third wife, Col. Sir Richard John Waldie Griffith, T.D., 3rd baronet, who d. 1933, when the title became extinct. Residences, 28, Bramham Gardens, S.Kensington, S.W.1; Villa Velle, Cannes, France; Clubs, Forum, Kandia.

NORTON-Griffiths, Creation (U. K.) 1922, of Wombham, Betchworth, co. Surrey

Sir Peter Norton-Griffiths, 2nd Baronet; b. May 3rd, 1905; j. his father, Sir John, K.C.B., O.B.E., 1930, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; ll. Inns. of Temple 1931; m. 1935, Kathryn, da. of the late
Brother living—MICHAEL, b. Sept. 30th, 1908.

Sisters living—Ursula, b. 1903; m. 1922, John Henry Thorpe, O.B.E., K.C., J.P., Eaton, Recorder of Blackburn, of 4, New Court, Lincoln’s Inn, W.C.; has issue living, John Innes, b. 1929; Edwinna, b. 1933; Camilla, b. 1935. Residence, 2, Egerton Gardens, S.W. 5.—Edith, b. 1906.


Residence—Avenida Sierra Madre, 309, Lomas de Chapultepec, Mexico D.F. Cal-Mexborough.

GROGAN, Creation (U.K.) 1859, Molyvore, of co. Westmeath. [Extinct 1971]

Sir EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, C.M.G., D.S.O., 2nd and last

Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa


GROTRIAN, Creation (U.K.) 1934, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bedford.

Sir HERBERT BRENT GROTRIAN, K.C., 1st Baronet, and son of the late Frederick Brett Grotian (M.P. for E. Hull (C) 1886-91), of Inmanthorpe Hall, Wetherby, Yorks., and West Hill House, Hessle, near Hull; b June 29th, 1870; ed. at Rossall, and at Trin Coll., Oxford (M.A. and B.C.L. 1892); Bar. Inner Temp. 1894, and a K.C. 1925; is a J.P. for Herts (Deputy Chm. of Quarter Sessions 1915) and Beds (Mgr. of Sheriff 1931-3), and Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions; appointed Recorder of Scarborough Oct. 1918; sat as M.P. for S.W. Div. of Kingston upon-Hull (C), Oct. 1924 to May 1929; defeated there Nov. 1922, Dec. 1923, and May 1927-9.


Daughters living—Lillian Desirée, b. 1914; Mary Joanette Elizabeth Pearl, b. 1916.

GROVE, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Ferns, Wiltshire.

Sir GEORGE GROVE, 3rd Baronet; A Dec. 20th, 1886; s. his father, Sir WALTER JOHNSON, 1911; ed. at Sherborne, and privately abroad; entered India and served in the Africa Police, Rhodesia 1911, and served in the S.W. Africa and E. Africa Campaigns, latterly with King’s African Rifles; Private Sec. to Gov. of Victoria (Australia) 1922.

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron engrailed gules, three estoiles or, the dexter estoilet on a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper.

Sede—The Manor, Ferns, County Wexford.

Brother living—WALTER, GROVE, b. March 20th, 1907 (m. 1937, Janet, da. of the late John Nance, and has issue living, Janet, b. 1909, and Janet, b. 1910). Residence—Walter Grove, Wexford, County Wexford, Ireland.

Sisters living—Helen, b. 1911, m. 1931, Maj. Gen. H. A. B. Temple, sometime A.D.C. to the Queen; attending on Washington, D.C., London, and has been living,要么, 1970—now.

GROVE, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Ferns, Wiltshire.
Ancestors of the present baronet sat in Parliament in the 16th and 17th centuries Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bt., was M.P. for S. Wilts (L) 1855-74, and for Wilts, S., or Wilton, Div. 1858-65.

GUINNESS, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Ashford, co. Galway.

Sir Algernon Arthur St. Lawrence Lee Guinness, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. May 11th, 1883; ed. at Eton; s. his uncle, Arthur Edward, Baron Ardilaun, 1915; formerly Acting Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R.; m. 1928, Mrs. Winifred Mountney, da. of the 

Circled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a 

Residence—Riverden, Cookham, Berks. Clubs—Travellers, Royal Automobile

Daughter living—Susan Rosemary Lee, b. 1932.

Joan Jennifer Mary

GUISE, Creation (G.B.) 1783, of Highnam Court, Gloucestershire.

[Name pronounced "Gyze"]

Sir Anselm William Edward Guise, 6th Baronet, b. Sept. 18th, 1888; s. his father, Sir William Francis George, 1920, ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. Gloucester Yeom., is a J.P. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1925), and patron of one living m. 1924, Margaret, da. of Sir James Augustus Grant, 1st Bt., of Househill, Nairn, and 32, Eaton Place, S.W. (ext.), and has issue.

Arms—Gules, seven leopards conjoined vairé, three, three, and one, on a canton or a mullet of six points pierced sable. Sable—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan wings elevated argent, gorged with a ducal crown and chain over the back. Supporters (to descend with the baronetcy)—Dexter, a swan with wings engorged argent, crusily and langued gules, beaked and membered sable, collared and chained or; sinister, a bear sable, billety, collared and chained or, langued and armed gules.

Seat—Elmmore Court, near Gloucester. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington

† His younger brother, Henry George Christopher Guise, d. 1893; and Lieut. Gloucestershire Rgt., d. (accidentally killed on active service during European War) 1915.
trooper of the Second Regiment King Edward's Horse, resting the exterior hand upon a turned globe in frame environed with a meridian; sinister, a labourer holding in the exterior hand a jet hammer dull all proper.


Brother living—MICHAEL, b. Sept. 30th, 1908


GROGAN, Creation (U.K.) 1859, Moyvore, of cl. Westmeath. [Extant 1877]

Sir EDWARD ION BERESFORD GROGAN, C.M.G., D.S.O., 2nd and 1st Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Ada Eade, Edward Sybel Teresa.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Ellen, Flora Bosworth (Lady Grogan), dau. of the late Reginald Bosworth Smith, and widow of Sir Henry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G. (see South—Ireland, 1st, biog. 1899, p. 1005), has living issue, Col. Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, C.M.G., D.S.O., 2nd Baronet, who d. 1920, when the title became ext. Residence, Birmingham, Cadogan, Westmeath.


Sir HERBERT BRENT GROTRIAN, K.C.,
1st Baronet, and son of the late Frederick Brent Grottrian (M.P. for E. Hull (C) 1856-61), d. Ingmanthorpe Hall, Wetherby, Yorkshire,戟 West Hill House, Hesdale, near Hull; b. 18 June, 1841, ed. at Rossall, and at Truro Coll., Oxford (M.A. and B.C.L. 1862); M.P. for Yarmouth 1864, and as a K.C. 1867; is a J.P. for York (Ch. of Quarter Sessions 1919), and is a J.P. for the W. Riding (Ch. of Quarter Sessions); appointed Recorder of Scarborough 1873, and as a M.P. for S. Wish, Div. of Kingston upon-Hull, (C), Oct. 1924 to May 1929; died there Nov. 1922, Dec. 1923, and May 1922: m. 1902, Mary Lillian, da. of the late Robert Adams—Bar-at-law, of Hamilton, Ontario, and has issue

arms—Gules, a wreath or, in chief two roses vert, barbed and seeded proper. crest—A wreath of roses, of proper the Dexter displayed as a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper. helm—A helmet à crête of ermine. charge—A thistle azur, motley

By courtesy and faith

Daughters living—Lillian Ethel, b. 1914.—Mary Jeold, Elizabeth Post, b. 1914.

GROVE, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Ferne, Wiltshire.

Sir GEORGE GROVE, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 15th, 1836, s. his father, Sir WALTER JOHN, 1913, ed. at Sherborne, and privately abroad; entered Army 1854, S. W. Africa and South Africa Police, Rhodesia 1911, and served in South Africa and South Africa Campaign, four years with King's Africa Rifles; Private Sec. to Gov. of W. (Australia) 1922.

arms—Ermine, on a chevron embattled gules, three bow cushions, argent. centre one of the, the others argent. crest—A talbot's head erased argent

scut—Sedgehill Manor, Sladenbury. [Extant 1896]

Brother living—WALTER PERRY, b. March 1st, 1836, s. his father, Sir WALTER GROVE, 1818, ed. at Marlborough College; m. 1857, Miss Lavinia, da. of the late David Lavinia, of Clapham, who d. 1924. Residence, Malmesbury, Wiltshire. [Extant 1891]

GULL, Creation (U.K.) 1872, of Brook Street.

Sir Richard Cameron Gull,* 3rd Baronet; b. March 18th, 1894; s. his father, Sir (William) Cameron, O.B.E., 1922; ed. at Eton, at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at R.M.C.; sometime Capt. Rifle Regt. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches): m. 1917, Dora Eun Swinnerton, da. of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt., and has issue.

Son Living—Michael Swinnerton Cameron,
b. Jan. 24th, 1919
Daughter Living—Pamela Anne, b. 1922
Half-Brother Living—John Evelyn, b. 1914.
Sisters Living—Mary Edith, b. 1897; m. 1913 Charles Henry Cochrane—Dorothy Siemon, b. 1897; m. 1933, Capt. Vernon Cyprian Keeling, Rifle Regt.
Half Sister Living—Rosemary Violet, b. 1922

GUNNING, Creation (G.B.) 1778, of Eltham, Kent.

Sir Charles Vere Gunning, C.B., C.M.G., 7th Baronet; b. Oct. 31st, 1859; s. his brother, Sir Frederick Digby, 1906; ed. at Radley, is a J.P. and a D.L. for Northamptonshire, formerly Capt. Durham L.I.; sometime Gov. of Leicester Prison; served in S Africa 1900-1902, in command of Johannesburg Remount Depot, and as Staff Officer for Remounts (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps; promoted Major), and

Anna—Gules, on a fesse erminous between three doves argent, as many crosses formées per pale gules and argent—A dove holding in its dexter claw a caduceus proper

Residence—14, Kensington Court, W 8
Club—Junior United Service

Daughter Living—Emmet Vere, m. 1910, Basil Gerald Brooke, formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers (see Brooke, Bt., cr. 1901)
Residence, 31, Halsey Street, S W 3

Collateral Branches Living

Grandchildren of the late Major Charles George Gunning (1899)—
Issue of the late Charles Archibald John Gunning, b. 1859; d. 1919; m. 1900, Beatrice

Kt

Ge

* His el. Brother, Francis William Landley Gull, b. 1859; Capt. and temporary Maj. Rida
Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). d. (killed in action during European War) 1915; m. 1914, Elizabeth Hope Bone (w. m. 1912, as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Robert William Morgan-Grenville [see Bo. Knolstown]), da. of Sir Charles Bone Renshaw, 1st Bt.
GUNTER, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Wetherby Grange, Collingham, West Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir RONALD VERNON GUNTER, 3rd Bt., b. March 8th, 1904; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Ronald BENJAMIN GUNTER, 1917; m. 1st, 1925, Anne Duca, d. of C. L. Simmonds; m. 2nd, 1932, Dorothy Eleanor (JOHNSTON), d. of H. S. Cope, has issue by 1st marriage.

3rd Bt.—Sable, a chevron inverted between two gules and in base a stag's head erased on. 4th Bt.—On a guarter fess wavy a stag's head erased proper.

Residence—Park Hill, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

Daughters living—Hazel Ursula Anne, 1927—late Hilda Croft, 1929.
Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—GEORGE GUNTER, 1 Dec., 1927.

Val y C.

Hilda M., issue of whose first marriage, m. 1918, Capt. A. C. Fowkes, Wormald, w. Fanny.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert (son of Robert Gunter, of Earl's Court, Midf. Desert) served as Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards during Crimean War, and was M.P. for Northw. (G.) 1815, and for Barking Ash Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire 1835-36. The 2nd baronet, Lieut. Col. Sir Robert Bennet Gunter, of (on active ser. during European War) 1914-

Gwyne-Evans, see Evans.

HADFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Parkhead House, Sheffield.

Sir ROBERT AMOTT HADFIELD, F.R.S.

Ves of Sheffield Technical College; Iron and Steel Institute, 1905; of of Engineers, 1914-19, and of So. of British Gas Engineers 1917-18; a F.R.S., a Fellow of J. & J. of Institute of Chemistry, Chemical, Physical, and Roy Automobile. S.A., a Foreign Member of Acad. Inst. of American Institute of Mining and Metalurgical Engineers, of America; and of American Steel Treating Institute, of Russian Academy of Sciences, the of Manganese Steel, Silicon Steel, and commercial importance of Metallurgical Inventions and the Director of the Sheffield Gas Co. and a Director of the Sheffield Gas Co., a Freeman of the Co. of Cutlers, and Managing Director of Hadfields (Lamplough); a J.P. for Sheffield, a Large Liveryman of Goldsmiths' and J. & J. of Sheffield, a Freeman of the Co. of Cutlers.
HAGGERSTON, Creation (E.) 1642. of Haggerston, Northumberland.

**Sir (Hugh) Carnaby de Marie Haggerston, 11th Baronet; b. March 7th, 1906;**

Issue,

**Arms—Azure, on a bend cotised argent three billets sable. Crest—A lion rampant argent.**

Seal—Elvingham Hall, Chathill, and Reedsmouth Hall, Bellingham, Northumberland.

Daughter Living—Belinda Anne de Marie, b. 1933

Brother Living—Raphael Stanley de Marie, b. Aug. 6th, 1922.

Sisters Living—Monica Winifred de Marie, d. 1907—Urula Edith de Marie, d. 1910


Collateral Branches Living.

Descendants of the late William Haggerston-Custable, and son of 9th baronet, who m. 1738, Winifred, da. of William Lord Maxwell, el. son of the 5th Earl of Nithsdale, whose title was assumed.

See under Bl. Herries

A John de Haggerston was one of the Scottish Barons who swore fealty to King Edward in 1304. Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, commanded a regiment in the army of King Charles I, and the 2nd baronet, who Sir Thomas was Gov of Berwick Castle.

HALKETT, Creation (N.B.) 1697, of Pitfarrane, Fifeshire. (Extinct 1904.)

Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th and last Baronet.

Daughters Living of 8th Baronet—Mabel. Residence, Pitfarrane, Dunfermline.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandaughter of the late John Halkett, 4th son of 4th baronet.

The 1st baronet, Sir Peter Wedderburn, assumed the name of Halkett in lieu of his patronymic.

The 2nd baronet, Sir Peter Halkett, a Lt. Col. of the English troops at the battle of Gladsmuir, was...

Wickham, of...
GUNTER, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Wetherby Grange, Collingham, West Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir RONALD VERNON GUNTER, 3rd Baronet; b. March 8th, 1904; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Ronald BENNY NELLI, 1937; m. 1st, 1925, Anne Daly (d. obtained a divorce 1932), da. of C. Lovell Simmonds; 2nd 1939, Dorothy Eleanor (JOHNSTON), da. of H. W. Coop, 1931 has issue by 1st marriage.

Garter—Rebus, a chevron erced between in chief two gules of in base a stag's head erased on. Inscription—On a gules lesseur a stag's head erased proper.

Residence—Park Hill, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

Daughters Living—Hazeld Ursa Ann, b. 1929.

Uncle Living (son of 3rd Baronet)—GEORGE GUNTER, 4 Dec. 1939.

Aunts Living (daughters of 3rd Baronet)—Edith Margaret, b. 1939; John Melvyn, b. 1942.

Gwyn-Evans, see Evans.

HADFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Parkhead House, Sheffield.

Sir ROBERT ABBOTT HADFIELD, 1st Baronet, son of the late Robert Hadfield, of Sheffield; b. Nov. 29th, 1858; ed. at Sheffield College, Lees Univ. 1872, Hon. D. Sc. Oxford 1917-18; Pres. of Sheffield Metallurgical Soc. 1896-1919, of the Institute of Iron and Steel Institute 1917-19, and of Soc. of British Iron 1917-18; is a F.R.S., and Fellow of Institute of Physics, and of Institute of Chemical and of Chemical, Physical, and Roy Aeronautical. F.R.S., a Foreign Member of Naval Institute, U.S.A.; a Member of Académie des Sciences (Paris), Hon. Member of American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, of American Iron and Steel Institute, of American Steel Treating Soc., and of Russian Acad. of Sciences, the member of Manganese Steel, Silicon Steel, and many other important Metallurgical inventions and improvements, a Director of the Sheffield Gas Co., and other.

Faith is the second key to heaven.

a Liveryman of Goldsmiths' and Blacksmiths' Co., a Freeman of City of Leeds, Chm. and Managing Director of Hadfields (Limited), J.P. for Sheffield, a Member
HALL, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Graham, co. Surrey.

Sir Frederick Henry Hall, 2nd Baronet; b. April 11th, 1899; s. his father, Sir Frederick, K.B.E., D.S.O., M.P., 1923; ed. at Marlborough, and at Camb Univ.; m. 1924, Olwen Irene, d. of the late Alderman Frank Collins, of Stokeville, Stoke-on-Trent, and Mira Mar, Denay, near Llandudno, and has issue

Son living—Frederick John Frank, b. Aug 14th, 1931.
Daughter living—Olwen Mary Primrose, b. 1928.
Brother living—Cecil Mortimer, b. 1909 m. 1933, Emily Margaret, younger d. of Walter Skeffington Walsden, of Colchester, Essex. Residence, 144, Oakwood Court Kensington, W. R.

HALSEY, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Gaddesden, co. Hertford.

Sir Walter Johnston Halsey, O.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b. June 1st, 1868; s. his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir (Thomas) Frederick, P.C., 1927; Lieut-Col. (retired) Bedfordshire and Herts Regt.; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, O.B.E.); is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Herts, and a J.P. for Middlesex; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1920; m. 1896, Agnes Marion, d. of William Macapline Leny, formerly of Dalswinton, Dumfries, and has issue.

Son living—Thomas Edgar, R.N., b. Nov 18th, 1898; became Lieut 1920 and Com 1934; European War 1916-19 (two medals); m. 1926, Jean Margaret Palmer, d.s. of Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke, Tuan Muda of Sarawak [see Palmer, Rt., cr. 1904, ext.], and has issue living, John Walter Brooke, b. 1933—Sarah, b. 1939—William Edmund, R.N., b. 1937; became Sub-Lieut 1953, retired 1957; m. 1957, Barbara

A word unscented can never recall.

Brothers living—Arthur, C.B.E., b. 1869; Capt. R.N. (retired); S. African War (despatches,
HALL, Creation (N.S.) 1697, of Dunglass, Haddingtonshire.

Vigilance ensures tranquility.


Arms—Azure, a chevron argent between three cresceaux or, erased at the necks or. Crest—A crane or, standing upon a rock vert holding in the dexter claw a stone proper.


Son living—JULIAN HENRY, b. Feb. 10th, 1897; ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (scholar). Club, Carlton.

Sister living—Agnes Helen. Residence, 33, Carlisle House, S.W.1.


Collateral Branch living.

The 9th baronet, M.P. for St. Michael's, was President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

HALL, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Burton Park, Burton, Sussex.

Regt., and as Lieut. Col. of the Staffordshire Regt. (twice wounded, despatched thrice, D.S.O.); is Lord of the Manors of Parlington, Burton and Crouch; D.S.O. 1919; w. 1st, 1917, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1923), da. of Capt. William Alexander Grant, formerly 13th Hussars; and, 1925, Nance Walton, da. of Col. John Edward McV., C.B., of Tan-y-bryn, Abergele, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Vert, on a fess or, between in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée between two talbots' heads erased or, collared and ringed gules, and in base a label argent, ermined or, are sable, and in base a label argent, gorged with a chaplet or, guelled with two roses gules, between two cross-crosslets fitchées or.


Son living—By 2nd marriage—JOHN BERNARD, b. March 20th, 1932.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Pamela Mary, b. 1919.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CAROLINE (Lady Hall), only da. of T. J. Hall, d. 1920.
Grandchildren of the late Capt. Frederick William Hamilton, 11th Lancers, 3rd son of 5th baronet.

Issue of the late Capt. John Angus Louise Hamilton, b. 1846, d. 1897, m. 1873, Myra

This is the nearest branch of the D’Acton House next to the great family of Abercorn. The 1st baronet, a steady loyalist, was a favourite of Charles I; his patent of baronetcy was not, however, recorded in the General Register owing to the then confusion and distraction of the country.

HAMILTON, First Creation (G.B.) 1778, of Marlborough House, Hampshire;
Second Creation (O.K.) 1819, of Treblisham House, Brecknockshire.

Sir (Charles Edward) Archibald Watkin

Sola nobilitas virtus

who d. April 19th, 1927,
	f. Woodford, Herts; 3rdly, of William Austen, of

Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge, b. 1898; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918

Brother living—Thomas Sydney Perceval, b. April 1st, 1883; European War 1914-18

HAMILTON, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Cadogan Square, Co. London. [Extinct 1923.]

Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Maud Kemble (Baroness Donington): m. 1894, the 3rd Baron

Donington, who d. 1907. Residence, 47, Eaton Square, S.W.1.

Hamilton-Dalrymple, see Dalrymple.

Hamilton (Purvis-Russell Hamilton-Montgomery), see Montgomery.
HAMBLING, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Yoxford, co. Suffolk.

Sir Guy HAMBLING, 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 12th, 1883; s. his father, Sir (1st) Herbert, 1922; late Capt. Canada 1st; m. 1911, Olive Margaret Gordon, da. of F. Cane, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a sword erect sejant between two branches azure, each charged with a hand of flesh, sable; Crest—A falcon, supporting with the dexter claw a book proper, and charged on the body with a beak.

Seal—Rockery Park, Yoxford, Suffolk.

Son living—Herbert Hugh, b. Aug. 26th, 1914.

Daughters living—Marguerite, b. 1912; Millie Gordon, b. 1915.

of North London and Fellow, C. of E., Ocean Marine Insurance Co. (Limited); rendered service to Govt. during European War (Kt.)

HAMILTON, Creation (N. S.) 1645, of Silverton, Lambeth, S. London.

Sir Robert Caradoc Hamilton, 6th

Baronet; b. March 22nd, 1877; s. his father, Sir Frederick Harding Anson, 1919; formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Norfolk Regt.; Major R.A.; Warrant Officer; S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals); European War 1914-15 (1st star); m. 1907, Irene, da. of Sir Charles Monck, Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a galloping horse, arched, courant between three quarters crowns, all within a bordure of the 1st; Crest—A horse's head and neck and sejant argent, habited.

Seal—Collaven Manor, Bredon's Norton, Devon.

Son living—Robert Charles Richard Caradoc, b. Sept. 8th, 1913.

Daughter living—Cynthia, b. 1909.

Sisters living—Constance, m. 1916, Alexander Balfour Campbell, Lieut. Royal Sussex Regt., who (died in action during European War) 1917, Residence, Chicago, Ill.; Grace, m. 1916, Mary Louise, Residence, 10 Glenmore Road, Eastbourne; Mabel, m. 1916, Alice Carl Lebhardt Meyer, who (died in action during European War) 1917, Residence, Maxim Gogowatala, Ceylon; Ellen, m. 1916, Robert Cowan, Residence, Inverness, Falkirk, Tullie.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th Baronet)—Leona Catherine Erasmus, m. 1894, Charles Raymond Pelly, who d. 1915, Pelly, Bt., called Residence, 2, Holton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.


Ian Frank Howden, b. 1916; Frederic Campbell, b. 1918; Arthur Hugh Clay, b. 1919.

Joan Mary Hamilton, b. 1915.
This is the nearest branch of the Dural House next to the great family of Abercorn. The 1st baronet, a steady loyalist, was a favourite of Charles I; his patent of baronetcy was not, however, recorded in the General Register owing to the then confusion and distraction of the country.

Sir (Charles Edward) Archibald Watkin
Sola nobilitas virtus

who d April 10th, 1927, t Wedford, Herts; 3rdly, of William Austen, of Sydenham, S.E., having had issue by 1st marriage, George Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge, 6, 1899; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three crescents pierced ormine; and and 3rd, argent, a lyonpointing with ermine, sable. Girt—Out of a ducal crown or, an oak tree proper fructed of the first and penetrated transversely by the main stem by a frame saw proper, the frame also of the first, and the blade described with the word "Through".


HAMILTON, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Cadogan Square, Co. London. [Extinct 1931]

Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Maud Kembly (Barrow Denington); m. 1894, the 3rd Baron Denington, who d 1937. Residence, 47, Eaton Square, S.W.

Hamilton-Dalrymple, see Dalrymple.

Hamilton (Purvis-Russell Hamilton-Montgomery), see Montgomery.
HAMMICK, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Cavendish Square, London.

Sir George Frederick Hammick, 4th
Baronet, son of the late Vice-Adm. Robert Frederick Hammick, 2nd son of 2nd baronet; b. Sept. 24th, 1852; s. his uncle, Col. Sir St. Vincent Alexander, 1827; has been a Midshipman R.N. and Lieut. R.N.V.R.; European War 1914; m. 1st, 1916, Eileen Laura, who d. 1920, d. of Lieut.-Col. F. Newton-King; 2ndly, 1929, Mary Adelise, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Welch-Thornton, formerly R.A.O.C., of Curtusknowle, Halwell, S Devon, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Or, a bordure gules charged with seven martlets, a chief or charged with a bend gules. A demi-lion rampant gules, holding an escutcheon argent.

Residence—Shadwell House, Chalfont, S. Devon.

Son living—By 2nd marriage—Stephen George
b. Dec. 27th, 1929.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Blanche, b. 1872; m. 1901, Col. Montague Harris. A. Jackson, who d. 1929, formerly R.A., having had issue, of whom John Montague Harris, A. Jackson, d. 1929; Lieut. 4th Batn. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1915; Violet Mary, b. 1900; m. 1929, Lieut. Cyril Frank Caesar Nevill, R.N. (Retd.)

Grace, b. 1873; m. 1900, Eustace Ralph Innes, who d. 1929; Resident, 1, Wellesley P.L., Torquay.

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—John Eustace, b. 1872; sometime a Member of L.C.V.A.

Sir Murray, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., b. 1884; ed. in Charterhouse, and at Royal Coll. Oxford; has been Under-Sec. in Revenue Dept., Madras, Inspector-Gen. of Police, Madras, and Asst. Sec. to Govt. of Madras in Educational Dept.; appointed Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras in 1899.
Mother living—Grace Caroline, da. of the late William Longman, of Ashlyns, Great Berkhamsted. m. 1834, Vice-Adm. Robert Frederick Hammuck (ante), who d. 1922.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Stephen Hammuck, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1816, d. 1934: m. 1885, Constance, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Schneider, of Wattingbury, Kent.

Cottage, Midhurst, Sussex.

William, b. 1875

The 1st baronet was an eminent surgeon and physician. The 3rd baronet, Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammuck, served in the New Zealand War 1864-5 (medal, and specially mentioned).

Hamond-Grane, see Grane.

HAMPSON, Creation (E.) 1642, of Taplow, Buckinghamshire.

Sir George Francis Hampson, 10th Baronet, son of the late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd son of 8th Baronet; A. Jan. 14th, 1860; is. his uncle, Sir George Francis, 1805; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890); formerly in Natural History Museum, S. Kensington: m. 1893, Minnie Frances, who d. 1928, el. da. of the late Col. John Clark-Kennedy, C.B. [E. Brownlow, co.] and has issue.

Great-Argent, three houfn-buckers sable. Great-—Out of a mural crown argent a greyhound's head sable, collared of the first, rimmed or.

Seat—Thornewall Court, Maidstone, Kent.

Nunc scit nunquam.

Daughter living—Marjorie Eleanor, b. 1895; m. 1933, Raymond H.L. Heller-Roiley. Residence, Tangier, Morocco.


Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Charles Seymour Hampson, brother of 9th baronet, b. 1861, d. 1919; m. 1906, Isabel Helen, da. of the late Lt. E. Exton:—

Cyril Aubrey Charles, b. 1909.
HANHAM, Creation (E.) 1667, of Wimborne, Dorsetshire.


Arms—Quarterly, or and gules, on a bend sable three beavers' heads erased, beaked sable. Crest—A Griffin's head erased, beaked sable. Motto—Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset. Clubs—Gardens, Royal Automobile, Queen's.

Brother of the living—Henry Phillips, A.M. Arch. Inst.

Collateral Branch Living

Widow living of 9th Baronet—Concilia Lucy (Mrs. Lady Hanham), d.o. of 1st Earl Ludlow; m. 1896, Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th baronet, who d. 1915. Resident, Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset.

Collateral Branch Living

HANMER, Creation (G.B.) 1774, of Hanmer, Flintshire.

Sir Griffin Wyndham Edward Hanmer, 7th Baronet; b. Aug. 10th, 1831; s. his father, Sir Wyndham Charles Hanmer, 1922; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. W.C.R.C. 1845-49, Capt. P.R. for Flint


Daughters living—Jane Mary, b. 1812.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Hanmer, brother of 3rd and 4th baronets, d. 1816.

Jr.

Collateral Branches living.
of Archibald Cameron Norman, of The Rockery, Bromley Common [see Wake, Etc., rolls], and has issue living. John Anthony b. 1918. Phoebe Margaret b. 1921, Janet Virginia d. 1922—Beatrice Mary Etheldreda, b 1891.—Dora Caroline, b. 1894 m. 1915, Capt George Keith Honley Hayter, formerly R.F.A., of Moorend, Munsley, Ledbury, and has issue living. Richard b. 1920, Diana Mary b. 1922, Sylvia Margaret b. 1925, Rosamond Clare b. 1929. Residence, Seyden, Staplehurst, Kent. Club, Junior Constitutional.——Richard, b. c. 1823—m. (infra) Catherine Alena Living who d. 1905 of the Issue of the late Thomas Hammet, b. 1827, d. 1913, m. 1851, Edith Mary, who d. 1905.
HARDY, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford.

Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 15th, 1833; s. his father George 1806; a. J.P., fc.
Quarter of Nat. Lieut.-G.
Tested Bath (C) 1860, and Osgoldcross Div. of E. Par. of W. Riding of York 1885; m. 1876, Lucy Harte, who d. 1921, da. of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R. N., M.P. [Gladstone, B., colls.], and has issue:

Sons—Argent, on a bend inverted plum with sides, two catherine wheels or; on a chief of the second as many lemon faces of the third. First—A Dexter arm embossed in armoury proper, garnished or, armed by a branch of oak, charged with two catherine wheels, the one above, the other below; the lower aide grasping a dragon's head erased proper.

Second—Dunstall Hall, near Barton-upon-Trent Clad—Gules.

Daughter living—Una, d. 1897.
Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Rt Hon. Laurence Hardy, P.C., 4th son of 1st baronet, d. 1876.

Son living—THOMAS, 6 July 19th, 1930.
Daughter living—Jean Bridget, 6. 1900.
Sisters living—Grace Constance Leigh, 6. 1893—Mary Leigh, 6. 1895.

HARE, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Stow Hall, Norfolk.

Sir Ralph Leigh Hare, 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 19th, 1903; s. his father, Sir (George) Ralph Leigh, 1917; m. Lieut Coldstream Guards (Reserve of Officers); m. 1926, Doreen Pleassance Anna, da. of Major Sir Richard Ludlow Bagge, D.S.O., and has issue.

Arms—Gules two bars or, a chief indented of the last, on a rampant argent, two eagles displayed proper.


Son living—THOMAS, 6 July 19th, 1930.
Daughter living—Jean Bridget, 6. 1900.
Sisters living—Grace Constance Leigh, 6. 1893—Mary Leigh, 6. 1895.

Sir Nicholas Hare, twice Speaker of the House of Commons and sometime Master of the Rolls (a Commissioner to execute the Office of Lord Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal 1551), purchased Stow Bardolph in 1553. His great-great-great nephew Ralph Hare (son of Sir John Hare, Knt.) was 1st Baronet of Stow Bardolph in 1641. Mary, second da. of his son Sir Thomas Hare, was m. in 1704 to the Earl of Dartmouth.
HARE, Creation (U.K.) 1865, of Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Norfolk.

Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, M.V.O., 1st
Baronet, son of Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1828), of Stow Hall, Norfolk; b. 15th April 1859; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 24th Regt. and Scots Guards, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Gen. Volunteers. 

Arms—Gules, two bars and a chief indented, all within a bordure wavy, or. Crest—A demi-lion rampant argent, ducally erased, or, and enrouées by a bendlet sinister wavy gules.

Seat—Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Downham Market.

Clan—Carlton, Marlborough, Arthur's.


HARFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Falcondale, co. Cardigan

Sir George Arthur Harford, 2nd
Baronet; b. Dec. 29th, 1897; s. his father, Major Sir John Charles, 1914, ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. 21st Lancers; is Lord of the Manor of Lampeter, and a J.P. for Cardiganshire; m. 1921, Annette Marion, d.o. of Sir Alfred Tritton, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Sable, two bendlets argent between three cross-crosslets fitchée in pale of the last. Crest—in front of flames issuant therefrom a phoenix proper, two cross-crosslets fitchées in sable argent.


BRISTOL.

The 1st baronet, Major Sir John Charles Harford (s.n. of the late John Batterby Harford, of Falcondale, co. Cardigan, and of Blaise Castle, Henbury, Bristol), was created a baronet June 1934 and d. July 1936.

HARINGTON, Creation (E.) 1611, of Ridlington, Rutland.

Sir Richard Dundas Harington, 13th Baronet, b. Oct. 16th, 1900; s. his father, Sir Richard, 1931.

Arms—Sable, a fret argent. Crest—A lion’s head erased or, langued and collared gules, buckled of the first.

Seat—Wetherbury Court, Worcester.


Uncles Living (sons of 21st baronet)—His Honour Edward, b. 1851; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch. Lincs., t. 1876, d. 1885.

With a firm hand

[Inscription—Evelyn H. Watts, 1842.]

[Inscription—Alice in House of Lords 1914.]

[Inscription—Kenneth Douglas, Evelyn Herbert (Club, Bachelors) 6, 1914; ed.]

* 1st el. brother, John Henry Harford, d. 1896, Lieut. S. Wales Borderers; 2 (killed in action during European War 1914).
Daughter living—Una, & 1889.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Laurence Hardy, P.C., 4th son of 1st baronet, & d. 1874, m. 1886, Evelyn Emily, who d. 1914, dau. of John Gathorne Wood, of Theedden Grange, Alton:

Sir John, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Midhurst (C) 1859, for Dartmouth 1865-68, and for S. Warwickshire 1868-74.

HARE. Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Stow Hall, Norfolk.

Sir F. 

1818; 

1901; 

1933; 

1933; 

Doreen 

Bagg, D.S.O, and has issue.

Arms—Gules two bars or, in chief a chief indented of the last. Ens—A lion rampant argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or.


Son living—THOMAS, 6. July 24th, 1930.

Not to secern, but to be.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Edward Philip Leigh, 6. 1859; S. Africa 1901, with Special Yeo, having promoted Capt. (metal with three clasps), joined 8th Hussars (K. K. L. Enfr.)

Sir Nicholas Hare, twice Speaker of the House of Commons and sometime Master of the Rolls, (a Commissioner to execute the Office of Lord Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal 1711) purchased Stow Harold in 1558. His great, great, great-great-grandson, Ralph Hare, son of Sir John, was 1st Baronet of Stow Harold in 1642. Sir John, 3rd baronet, was created Baronet, 1645; and 1st Baron of Stow Harold, &c., 1769. His second dau. of this baronet's 3rd son purchased Stow Harold in 1744, and the estate became extinct, with the entail, as above, 1750. His eldest son married the Hon. Eleanor Devereux, who died 1787.
HARE, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Norfolk

Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, M.V.O.
Baronet, 23rd, of Stow Hall, Norfolk; b. April 3, 1818; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 24th Regt. Guards, and Mayor and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers formerly Norfolk Field Artillery, served during Zulu War 1879, with Egypt- tion 1852 (present at Tel-el-Kebir), with the
Bombardment of Alexandria 1882 and 1888

Daughter living—Dorothea Ida Leigh, b. 1887, m. 1910 Stow Bardolph, Norfolk

HARFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1824, of Falcondale, co. Cardigan

Sir George Arthur Harford, 2nd Baronet, b. Dec 29th, 1837; s. his father, Major Sir John Charles, 1934, ed. at Harrow, formerly Lieut. 21st Lancers, is Lord of the Manor of Lampeter, and a J.P. for Cardiganshire. m. 1934, Antise Marion, da. of Sir Alfred Tritton, and Bl., and has issue

Arm.—Argent, two bendlets argent between three cross-crosslets fitchués in pale of the last, 2nd—In front of a flames present therein from a phoenix proper, two cross-crosslets fitchués in saltire argent

Seal—Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardiganshire. Residence Northanger, Godshill, Surrey

HARINGTON, Creation (E.) 1611, of Riding, Lincoln

Sir Richard Undas Harington, 13th Baronet, 1611
Sir Richard's eldest son, 1st—A lion's head erased or, languishbourne Cross, Worcester.


Testator (son of 11th baronet) — His Honour

Unchained 1853; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxfordshire; appointed Judge of County Court for 1851 and 1852, and returned to Circuit 1859, 1860, 1862; late Herbert C. Erskine Vernon, only

Lady—Edmond Henry Vernon (Clad, Bachelors), Private Sec. to Lord Chancellor and Dep.

Secretary Herbert (Clad, Bachelors) 1879; ed.

1856, Lieut. S. Wales Borderers; d. (killed in
at Stowe Sch.; was Hon. Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm 1902-32. 
was in the British Gardens, S.W., Club, Armitage, — John, C.B., C.M.G., O.S.O. 6, 1873. Col. and G.S. 
Brig.-Gen. (retired) R.M. Bro. (Prince Consort's Own), sometime Col. on the Staff of the 
Khartoum, S. Africa 1890-909. pre
batt[e] of Jutland, Nandi Expedition 
four times, D.S.O. 2nd Lt. Lieut.-Co 
appointed to the 2nd (Sherwo 
1910, C.B. (Hil.) 1912. m. 1908. L. 
Temple of Stowe, and has issue living; 
Lieut. R.M. Bro. — Alina Lucy, 
Clay, Army and Navy.

Aunts living (daughters of 11th baronet) — Margaret Agneta, b. 1871; m. 1906, George Hin 
Brockle, who d. 1924. [He has] — Residence, Crest House, Dunstable, Long 
Frances Cecilia, b. 1874; m. 1905, the Rev. Cecil George Stokoe, Canon and Senior Chap. S. 
Paul's Cathedral, Canterbury, and officiating Archdeacon of Canterbury.

Great Aunts living (daughters of 12th baronet) — Beatrice Cecilia; has Order of 
Rouen, Barthwell Road, Oxford.

Widow living of 12th baronet — Henn, Selina Louisa Grace (Henn, Lady Harriet); d. 
6th Vincent Street, Middlesbrough, 1899, Sir Richard Harriburg, 12th baronet, who d. 1921. 
Rouen, Whitechapel, Court, Worcester.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Harrington, and son of 22nd baronet, b. 1824; d. 1872. 
1865, Audrey Emma (now of 24th, Makepeace Stanhope, Hertford, N.W.), da. of the late Rev. Robert Burges Bayly, sometime Hon. Chap. in Bayly's 
Hertford.

Charles Robert, b. 1867; is a Professor of Pathological Chemistry in London Univ., and a F.R.S. 
2nd wife, the Rev. James Craig, of the Name, K.B., D.D., of Kirkcroft, and 
Kirkcaldy, and has issue living. Michael, b. 1874; — Alison Mary, b. 1876; — Margaret Jane, b. 1878. 
Rouen, 67, Corringham Road, N.W.11.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Champernowne, el. son of the late Anthea Chap 
nowne (infra).

Issue of the late Arthur Champernowne, b. 1839, d. 1891; m. 1870, Helen Eulah Cecilia 

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Richard Champernowne (infra): —

Issue of the late Philip Henry Champernowne, b. 1839, d. 1915; m. 1866, Katharine Theresa 
Yule (now of Beckham, Mansion, Devon), da. of the late John A. Riddell, of 34, 
Oxford, 37, Bridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W., &c.: — Doris, b. 1872; m. 1903, William Roy Upton Litton, and has issue living, John Champernowne, 
1872; — Robert Harrington, b. 1874; — Michael Champernowne, b. 1870. 
Rouen, West End, Luchon, Lipook.

Issue of the late Francis Gwynn Champernowne, b. 1846, d. 1910; m. 1872, Isabel Har 
da. of the late George Buryll Rashleigh, Bart., of Lucknow, Hon. Ruby, Parish, 
and 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. [E. Darley] —

David Gwenn, b. 1818.
STAFFORD-KING HARMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Rockingham, co Roscommon.

Sir Cecil William Francis Stafford-King-Harmar, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 6th, 1895; s. his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Joseph Stafford, P.C., C.B., 1935; B.A. (Agriculture) Oxford 19-15; has been Midshipman R.N., and Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (despatches); assumed by Royal licence 1932 the additional surnames of King-Harmar; m. 1917, Sarah Bentrico, da. of Col Alfred Dyke Acland [see Acland, Bt., cr 1890], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, quarterly, 1 and 4, sable, a chevron between three rams passant argent, attired or, Harmar; 2 and 3, or, two lions rampant guardant, heads turned to the sinister, all lauging argent

2nd, out of a ducal crest coronet or, a dexter hand erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down proper, King; 3rd, out of a ducal crest coronet azure, a swan rising proper, charged with a torteau, Stafford.

Seat—Rockingham, Boyle, co Roscommon Clubs—Boodle's, Kildare Street.

Son living—ThOMAS EDWARD, b. Dec. 8th, 1921
Daughters living— Cicely Joan, b. 1938; Anne, b. 1939

Collateral Branch living.

[Longford, colls.]

Letitia Mary (posthumous), b. 1915; m. 1935, Robert Humphrey Lomer, Lieut. Grenadier Guards

The 1st Baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas (Joseph) Stafford P.C., C.B. (son of the late John Stafford, J.P., of Posthall, co Roscommon), was a L.R.C.P. L. and L.R.C.S. L. M.D. for co Roscommon, and sometime a Member of Local Govt. Board, Ireland, and of Lord Lieut. of Ireland's Advisory Council

Harmood-Banner, see Banner.

HARMSWORTH, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Moray Lodge, Royal Borough of Kensington

Sir (Robert) Leicester Harmsworth, 1st Baronet, 4th son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Barrister-at-Law, by Geraldine Mary, who d. 1925, dau. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, Dublin; b. Nov. 1st, 1879; Hon. LL.D., Queen's Univ., Ontario 1927; sometime a Director of the Amalgamated Press (Limited); is Ch. of Consolidated Press (Limited); and of The Field Press (Limited); sat as M.P. for Caithness-shire (L) Oct. 1900 to Nov. 1918, and for Caithness-shire and Sutherlandshire Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922; defeated therefor Nov. 1922; m. 1892, Annie Louisa, el. dau. of the late Thomas Scott, of Wandsworth, S.W., and Cornard, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, two rolls of paper in saltire or, banded in the centre gules, between four bees volant of the second. Crest—Between two ostrich feathers or a cubit arm erect proper, the hand grasping a roll of paper or.

Residences—Moray Lodge, Campden Hill, W.8., The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

Sons living—ALFRED LEICESTER ST. BARBE, b. 1892, ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1913)

Daughters living—Anne Mary Geraldine, b. 1900; m. 1924, Terry Colley Durham, of Univ. of Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A.; Violet Lilian Rosemary, b. 1905; m. 1926, Alexander Godfrey Ouslee Collins, who d. 1934, son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Godfrey Petton Collins, P.C., K.B.E., C.M.G., M.P., Sec. of State for Scotland; Margaret Rosabelle Northcliffe, b. 1911.

Sir Robert Leicester Harmsworth, 2nd Bt., is a younger brother of the 1st Viscount Northcliffe (ext.), and the 3rd Viscount Northcliffe.
Club, Army and Navy

Great Aunt living (sister of 21st baronet)—Beatrice Cecilia, has Order of Mercy. Residence, Bartwell Road, Oxford.

Widow living of 12th Baronet—Hon. Selina Louisa Grenfell (Hon. Lady Harcourt), dau. of 6th Viscount Melville, m. 1899, Sir Richard Harcourt, 21st baronet, who d. 1911. Has one son, Whitbourne Court, Worcestershire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Francis Gawayne Champernowne, b. 1666, d. 1711, son of the late George Barrall Barrington, Bar-at-law, of Rusley, Hertfordshire, and 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. (E. Barnley).

David Gawain, b. 1932.
HART, Creation (U.K.) 1883, of Kilmorety, co. Armagh, and Peaking, China.

Sir (Edgar) Bruce Hart, 2nd Baronet, b. July 8th, 1873; s. his father, Sir Robert, G.C.M.G., LL.D., 1911; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; sometime Commoner in Chamber of Commons.

1921, has the Blue Button (3rd class) and Order of the Double Dragon (3rd class of 2nd Div.) of China m. 1894, Caroline Moore, da. of the late William Moore Gilsen, of Barsby Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and Hove, Sussex.

Carry stoutly

Residence—35, Draycott Place, S.W. 3

Grandson Living—Issue of the late Robert Bruce Hart, son of 2nd baronet, b. 1896, d. 1933.

DIXON-HARTLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Middleton Manor, Sussex.

[Extinct 1899]

Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, M.P., 1st and last Baronet

who d. 1999

Residence, Ashley Manor, Cheltenham

CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Creation (G.B.) 1796, of Freathby, Leicestershire

Sir Frederick Cradock-Hartopp, 7th Baronet, b. July 14th, 1869; s. his nephew, Sir Charles William Everard, 1950.

Grand—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron argent between three

Club—White's


Residence,

Sisters Living—Twelve Frances; m. 1854, Ashley Charles Miles, who d. 1919, and has issue living, Thomas Gordon Audley (Clk., bachelor), b. 1855; Lieut. Railway
BROTHER LIVING OF 5th BARONET—Susan Cynthia Frances, d. 1828 m. 1794. Lindsey Blundell [see E. Fresh, colls.]. Residence, 28, St. George's Square, S.W.


COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

HARTWELL, Creation (E.) 1806, of Dale Hall, Essex.

SIR BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT

Son living—By 1st marriage—BRODRICK WILLIAM CHARLES FLINDERS, 6. Apr. 1894; sometime Pilot Officer R.A.F.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Leila Ruth Madeleine, d. 1912; m. 1921, Charles S.C. Parson. Residence, Toronto, Canada—By 2nd marriage—Kathleen Elyne Forbes, d. 1928.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Edith; m. 1926, Major Ashton Loretto Thompson. Residence, Florence.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Sydney Charles Elphinston Hartwell (died 1876), son of Joseph Dobbs, of The Chalet, Temple Road, Dublin.

HARTY, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Prospect House, Roebuck, Dublin.

Sir LIONEL LOCKINGTON HARTY, 4th Baronet; b. Aug 29th, 1864; s his father, Sir HENRY LOCKINGTON, 1913; m. 1894, Lucy Annie, da. of the late Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of St. Lawrence, Chapelizod, co. Dublin, and has issue

Blazon—On a fesse sable between three trefoils slipped vert as many doves voltaire of the field. Crest—A falcon's head erased proper, charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert, between two wings erect or, each charged with a heart

Seal—Belbini, co. Louth.

Daughters living—Eileen Rhoda —Kathleen Annie

Sisters living—Pauline Rhoda m. 1885, Frederick William Forsythe. —Elisabeth Kathleen m. 1880, Frederick Leopold Flood, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., who d. 1911. Residence,

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Isabella Henrietta. Residence, 53, Castlebar Road, Edgington, W. 5.

HARVEY, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Crown Point, Trowse, Norfolk.

Sir CR... 3rd Baron 1928; m.

E Tumbo, 1913, 2 kids; Konshina, d. of Alexis Konshina, of Petrograd, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Blazon—Ermacora, on a chief argent a chevron indented gules between two crescents argent, a representation of the motto—"Peace and Security".

To another as to thyself  Club—Bath.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Dorothy, b. 1871.

Hs... 1sts living—Sibyl Henrietta, b. 1874, m. 1906, Lieut. Col. James Campbell Onceley First-Maitland, who d. 1919 (P. Oskaye, colls.). Residence, 80, Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S. W. 1.

Sisters living—Gabrielle Jane, b. 1851; m. 1909, Philip Henry Napier (see B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.). Residence, Pottersham Manor, Longfield, Surrey.

HARVEY, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Langley Park, Backa. (Extinct 1931.)

Sir ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Diana Planché, b. 1857; m. 1911, Capt. Harold Harington Falcombe, M.C.; m. 1920, Napper of Magdala, and has issue living, 1st, b. 1926, Residence, Andrett Manor, Rupley, Hants., 17, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S. W. 1. —Caroline Magdalen (Lady Oppenheimer), b. 1859, m. 1910, Sir Michael Oppenheimer, and Ed., who d. 1932, 2ndly. 1933, m. Ernest Oppenheimer. Residence, Brentmoor, Federation Road, Johannes-
HARVEY, Creation (U.K.) 1933, of Threadneedle Street, City of London.

Sir Ernest Musgrave Harvey, K.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of the late

and has issue.

Arms—Not yet recorded at College of Arms.

Residence—99 Cranley Gardens, S.W. 5.

Son living—RICHARD MUSGRAVE, b. Dec. 1st, 1893; m. 1930, Frances Estelle, el. da. of the late Lindsey Crompton Lawford, and has issue living, a da. b. 1934. Residence, 77 Walton Place, S.W. 3.


HATCH, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Portland Place, Borough of St. Marylebone.

[Extinct 1927.]

Sir Ernest Frederic George Hatch, K.B.E., 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marjorie Helen Ruth, b. 1901; m. 1st, 1929, Capt. William Robert, da. of 1929.

Havelock-Allan, see Allan.

HAWKINS, Creation (G.B.) 1773, of Kelston, Somersetshire.


Arms—Argent, on a saltire engrailed sable a quatrefoil between four fleurs-de-lis or. Crest—On a mount vert a hand lodged or, the dexter forefoot resting on a garter.

Residence—Henley Lodge, Bath.

Sister living—Laura Evelyn, b. 1877. Residence, Henley Lodge, Bath.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Caesar Hawkins (infra).

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Henry Caesar Hawkins, b. 1812, d. 1875; m. 1st, 1839, Alice, da. of the late Joseph Hindey, C.M.G., and widow of George Shephard, esq., d. 1854. niece Gertrude (now of Goddard, Tramshall, da. of Charles Roper, of Elsworth, Northants—)

VILLIFRS, GEOFFRY CAESAR, b. Aug 17th, 1861.

Bury Walk, S.W. 3.

Issue of the late Arthur Caesar Hawkins, 9th son of 3rd baronet, b. 1816; d. 1891; m. 1st, 1849, Frances Jane, who d. 1853, da. of Joseph Hindey; s. d., 1849.

Louisa Jane, who d. 1849, da. of S. Poole, of Aspley Hall, Enfield—

Harry and marriage) Arthur Caesar, b. 1873.—Scott Caesar, b. 1881.—Percy Caesar, b. 1883.

Fortune Caesar, b. 1870. George Caesar, b. 1875. Cyril Caesar, b. 1878; s. d., 1898; married, d. 1898; d. 1902.

with Imperial Light Horse (mounted), 1st Line, 1899. L.t., da.
Hawkins-Whitehead, see Whitehead.

Hawley, Creation (GB) 1795, of Leybourne Grange, Kent.

Sir David Henry Hawley, M.B., 7th Baronet, son of the late Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley, and son of 5th baronet; b. May 13th, 1813; d. his uncle, Capt. Sir Henry Gisack Wingfield, 1923; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (M.B. and B.Ch. 1935); is patron of one living.

Stms.-Vert, a salpier engrafted or. S - A draper arm in armour proper, garbished or, holding in the hand a spear in bend sinister, point downwards, also proper.


Brother living-ANTHONY CHARLES ST JOHN, b. Sept. 7th, 1914.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)-Olive Victoria

... Raw投入(1) = My mother, smarter, k. of... ring, Henry

... = Rosemary

... = on Reading.

Good Uncles living.-Frederick William, d. 1844; ed. at Radley.-Arthur Cecil, b. 1862. Residence, Ashburnham, Bishop's Down, Tunbridge Wells.

Gt. Aunts living—Edith Catherine.—Ada Mary.—Kathleen Augusta.—Mary Blanche

Mother living.-Ellen. m. 1972, Capt. Cyril F. E., European War 1914.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—MARGARET FLORENCE (Lady Hatfield), d.a. of the late Robert Mascall Cottew, of Plucklow, Sussex, and Winklehurst, Holingbury, Sussex (Thomas, Bt., 1842; m. 1873, Capt. Sir Henry Gisack Wingfield Hawley, 6th baronet, who d. 1923. Residence, Sussex Place, Tunbridge Wells.

Collateral branch living

Issue of the late Michael Charles Hawley, 3rd son of 5th baronet; b. 1879, d. 1914. Ethel (now of Womersley, Kent), d.a. of W. H. Williams, formerly of 37, Adelaide Road, Hampstead, N.W.1.

Haworth, Creation (U.E.) 1911, of Dunham Massey, co. Chester


Jan. 1906 to March 1912, when he was detected; unsuccessfully contested Manchester Exchange Div. Dec. 1918; was a junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) Feb. to March 1912; m. 1871, Lily, J.J., youngest d.a. of the late John Rigby, of Atcham, Cheshire, and has issue.

Sms.—Azure on a bend between two small bend sinisters or, as many gules cross. Ermine out of grey proper. A king's head erased and collared with a chain of office.

Res.—Hunsbury, Dunham Massey, Atcham, Cheshire. Club—Reform, National Liberal, Manchester Reform, Chester.

Son living.—ARTHUR GROFFY, b. April 6th, 1654; ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxon; L.B.S. European War 1914-15 at least, Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt., and Machine Gun Corps (sergeant). m. 1936, Etnel Blavetchar, d.a. of H. de Blavetchar, of The Priory, Hambleden, Chesham, and has issue living Thos., b. 1937.-Jeremy (b. 1941).-Jennifer, b. 1943. Residence, Chipping Norton.

Daughters living.—Louise Adlington, b. 1859.—Mary Haworth, b. 1862, m. 1909, Henry Furness. and has issue living a son, b. 1911, and a daughter, b. 1915. Residence, Chipping Norton.
HAY, Creation (N.B.) 1663, of Park, Wigtownshire.

Sir Arthur Thomas Erroll Hay, 10th Baronet; b. April 13th, 1909; s. his father, Sir Lewis John Erroll, 1923; ed. at Pettes Coll, Edinburgh; is an A.R.I.B.A.; m. 1935, Hertha Louise, da. of the late Ludwig Stokale, of Nagelberg, Austria, and widow of Walter Biheller.

Arms—Argent, three escutcheons gules and in chief an ox-yoke fessways proper.

Residence—24, St. George's Court, Brompton Road, S.W.3

Anns living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Mary Elizabeth Tuchet, b. 1886; Gertrude Alice Brunette, b. 1888; Robina Margaret Catherine Violet, b. 1879; m. 1906, Charles James Lord,
of Bank of Ireland, and has issue living. John Graham, M.B., B.Ch. (Of The Old Parsonage, Longridge, near Preston, Lancashire). b. 1819; in. 1839, Mary Margaret Hanlon, of Harewood, co. Armagh; also, Barbara Isabel Bruneau, d. 1819.—Sylvia Florence Elizabeth, b. 1819. _Residence_.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—_Lady_. Annie (Lady Hay), da. of the late Lord Macdonald, of Skabost, Isle of Skye; m. 1855, Sir Lewis John Erroll, 5th baronet, who d. 1873. _Residence_, 45, Onslow Square, S.W.7.

_**HAY, Creation (N.B. 1703) 5th Baronet**._

_Sir William Henry Hay, 8th Baronet, son of the late Thomas Hay, 2nd son of 6th baronet; 1 May 30th, 1867; s. his kinsman, Sir Hector Maclean, 1916._

_Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three graces, _Feathers_; and 2nd and 3rd, gules, three barrymure, _Giffard of Yester_; over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence arsge, three escutcheons gules, in the centre a key fossetways wards downwards sable. Crest—A goat's head erased argent, armed or._

_Brothers living—_Edward, d. 1910; _Frederick Howard, b. 1872; James Herbert, d. 1876._

_Mother living._ Isabella, da. of Robert Charles, of Melbourne; m. 1860, William Thomas Hay, who d. 1906, and son of 6th baronet. _Residence._

_Widow living of 7th Baronet—_Florence Anne (Lady Hay), widow of Major A. Dorravell Forde; m. 1908, as his 3rd wife, Sir Hector Maclean, 7th baronet. _Residence_, 6 Carlisle Road, Hove, Sussex.

**Collateral Branches living.**

_Issue of the late Hamilton Staveley Augustus Lindley Hay, 3rd son of 6th baronet; d. 1874, e. 1884; m. 1853, Agnes Swinton; who d. 1909, daughter of John Carlin, of Edinburgh._

_Henry Campbell, b. 1819. _Residence._

_Grandchildren of the late Alexander Murray Hay (sibé):_—

_Issue of the late Thomas Alexander Hay, b. 1819, d. 1912; m. 1881, Harriet, who d. 1919, daughter of John Edwards of Shrewsbury; _Residence_, 79, High Street, Wavertree, Liverpool._

_Harriet Eleanor, b. 1856._

_Granddaughter of the late Capt. John Hay, half brother of 5th baronet._

_Issue of the late William Ker Hay, b. 1805, d. 1875; m. 1839, Catherine Normal, who d. 1875._

_Mary Loraine; b. 1845. Henry Witherface, _Residence._

_Grandchildren of the late Lt.-Col. Thomas Falle Hay, son of the late Capt. John Hay (above)._—

_Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Woulfe Hay, b. 1826, d. 1910; m. 1853, Ada Maria, who d. 1875; daughter of the late Sir John II. M. W. Percival._

_James Douglass, b. 1851; m. 1911, Florence, da. of the late Henry Haldane Prong. _Residing._

_Elizabeth, the youngest;_—_Mary Conran; m. 1910, Charles Stansfield Hicks._

_Edward Henry._

_Issue of the late Loraine Goldie Hay, b. 1847, d. 1906; m. 1879, Emily Alice, who d. 1918._

_Lou._

_Grandaughter of the late Alexander Murray Hay (sibé):_—

_Issue of the late Alexander Murray Hay, b. 1819, d. 1909._

_Edward Henry._

_Issue of the late Alexander Murray Hay, b. 1854; m. 1910, Kathleen, da. of the late John._

_James Wilson, b. 1910._

_Issue of the late Alexander Murray Hay, b. 1864; m. 1918, John._

_Residence._
DALRYMPLE-HAY, Creation (G.B.) 1798, of Park Place, Wigtownshire.

**Sir Charles John Dalrymple-Hay, C.V.O., 5th Baronet; b. March 21st, 1865; s. his brother, Sir William Archibald, 1929; ed. at Harrow; was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1887-95, and in Privy Council Office 1895-1928; M.V.O. (4th class) 1924, C.V.O. 1925, M. 1906, Rose, who d. 1927, da. of the late Capt. Hickman (formerly 50th Regt.)

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure nine fesseways of the field, all within a bordure gules; 2nd and 3rd, argent, three escutcheons gules in chief an ox yoke proper. Crest—1st, a rock proper, over it the motto "Firm"; and, a falcon proper, charged on the breast with an escutcheon gules supporting two women in country habits, holding in their hands, escutcheons, a ploughshare proper, sinister, an ox yoke proper.

Residence—Fenham, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1.

Club—Windsor.

Sisters living—Clara Georgiana, b. 1855.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major James Francis Dalrymple-Hay, el. s. of 3rd baronet; b. 1864. d. 1898.

El.

CHARLES W.

m. 1903, Emily, da. of William Richard King, of Eulorie.

James Stewart, b. 1865; m. 1885, Emily, da. of William Irving, and has issue living. John Charles.
HAYES, Creation (L.) 1789, of Drumboe Castle, Donegal. [Extinct 1912.]

Sir EDMUND FRANCIS HAYES, 5th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Alice Emily, b. 1879.


W.

Creggan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal.

HAYES, Creation (G.B.) 1797, of Westminster. [Extinct 1896.]

Rev. Sir JOHN WARREN HAYES, 3rd and last Baronet.

HAZLERIGG, Creation (E.) 1522, of Noseley Hall, Leicestershire.

Sir ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, 13th Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey

PRO ARISET

For our altar and our


Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three hazel leaves vert.

Seat—Noseley Hall, Leicestershire

Clubs—Carlton, National, Leicester County, Flyfishers.

S.W. — Edith Bridge, b. 1905.


Collateral Branches living.

1913.—Florice Mary, d. 1904; m. 1929, Richard Clarence Kirby. Rendles, Dunvegan, Bay Street, Double Bay, N.S. Wales—Claude Thomas Hugh Vane, b. 1865; m. 1888, Belle, da. of Frank Shee. Bowes.—Houston Stewart, b. 1874; is Manager of Commercial Bank, Penna, N.S. Wales—Emma Anne, m. 1884, Burton Dibbs, who d. 1911, having had issue, Leonard Dalrymple, b. 1879; Owen, b. 1882; Capt. Australian Inf., d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Thomas Greythwaite, b. 1873; and Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—James Allwright, b. 1904. Residence, Sydney, N.S. Wales.—Ellen Horace. Residence, 21, Dumbarton Street, N. Sydney, N.S. Wales.
HEAD, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Rochester, Kent.


Arms—Gules, six broken hoes barwise in pale argent, a canton ermine Crest—Out of an eastern crown or, three ostrich feathers argent

Residence—3, Belvedere Terrace, Brighton

Brother living—John Keneim Somerville, 6. April 30th,
1918; ed. at Wellington Coll
Sister living—Angela Grace Mary, 6, 1922
Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—George Rusten Dabe, 8, 1900.

Great-Uncle Living (son of and baronet)—Francis Somerville, b. 1845; is a J.P. for Herefordshire; m. 1872, Charlotte Anne, da. of Sir John Dick-Laudder, 8th Bt., and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher Hathon, Residence, Upper Feilds, 73, Park Street, W. Clubs, G. W. R., Wellington.

Widow Living of 4th Baronet—Grace Margaret (Lady Head), da. of the late David Robertson, of Glasgow; b. 1805, Sir (Robert Pollock) Somerville Head, 4th baronet, who d. 1904. Residence, 5, Belvedere Terrace, Brighton. Club, Almabrite.

Collateral Branches Living.

HEADLAM, Creation (U.K.) 1533, of Holywell, County Palatine of Durham.


and Pym, a speckled finery and Financial Sec. to the Admiralty 1916, and Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Pensions (in National Govt.) 1931-2, and to Min. of Transport 1932-3; sat as M.P. for Durham, Barnard Castle Div. (C) Oct. 1924 to May 1929 (when he was defeated), and Oct. 1931 to Nov. 1935, when he was again defeated; editor of "Army Quarterly" since its foundation; author of "The History of the Guards Divisions in the Great War, 1915-18," etc.; D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1904, Georgina Beatrice, C.B.E., da. of the late George Baden Crawley [see Crawley-Hoevey, Bt., colts].

Arms—Gules, on a chevron or between three lamb's heads erased argent, three crowns patee fitchée sable. Crest—A unicorn passant or, the dexter fore-leg resting upon a cross patee ditchée sable.


Chadwick-Healey, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Wythurst, Cranleigh, co. Surrey, and New Place, Luccombe, Somer. set.


Arms—argent and 4 gaules, 4 quartered and 4 gaules, a bordure between two lions rampant and supporter, broken patee, and 4 gaules, an anchor cradled within an estoile argent, charge with eight martlets of the field. Crest—erected on a cloud of four gaules engrailed and en-embue cut above and below, a lily in the arms, fitchée; and a tail in a bound gaule, charged on the tail with an ostrich plume argent, thereon a martlet as in the arms. Chadwick.

Seal—Eltham, Stratford Terrace, Town Residence, S.W. 5. Clubs—Leather Library, Sav., Royal Automobile, Western (Chester)
HEATH, Creation (U.E.) 1904, of Ashborne Hall, Leamington, Warwickshire.

Sir James Heath, 1st Baronet, 3rd son of the late Robert Heath (M.P. for Stoke-on-Trent 1874-80), of Biddulph Grange, Congleton, by Anne, da. of James Beech, of Tunstall, Stafford; b. 19 Jan. 1823, and was at Clifton Coll.; is a J.P. for Staffordshire, and an Ironmaster and Colliery Proprietor; was Col. Staffordshire Imperial Yeo. 1856-1902; sat as M.P. for N.W. Div. of Staffordshire (G) July 1892 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor; m. 1st. 1851, Euphemia Celina, who d. 1921, da. of Pieter Gerhard Vander-
Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Henry Heathcote (ante)—

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Heathcote, d. 1824, m. 1818, Henrietta Maria, who d. 1852, d. 1885, of the late Robert Bransby Cooper, M.P._

William, b. 1815, m. 1844, Gilbert, d. 1861

Issue of the late Rev. George Cary Heathcote, R.N., d. 1816, m. 1839, Emma—

Issue of the late Thomas Munro Heathcote, d. 1848, m. 1850, Augusta Euphemia, dau. of the late E. Phillips—

Emma Katherine, d. 1852, m. Marion, d. 1855.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Gilbert Heathcote (infra)—

Issue of the late Frederick Arthur Heathcote, b. 1821, d. 1853, m. 1847, Evelyn Constance, dau. of the late Frederick Elme, of Hazlemount, Ryde, Isle of Wight—

Gertrude Evelyn Atherley, b. 1873, m. 1900, Richard Pyoton Rossiter, and has issue living, John Gilbert Heathcote, b. 1874, d. 1896, of the late Charles, b. 1855, Hunsly, Darlington

—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Heathcote (infra)—

John Ro—

Mary Eva—m. 1908, Capt. George Drummond Fith, M.B.E.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Samuel John Heathcote, son of the late Samuel Heathcote, 4th son of and baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. Samuel John Heathcote, b. 1853, d. 1906, m. 1876, Mary Sidney, who d. 1885, dau. of Sir Christopher Sydney Smith, 2nd Bt. of Erddinon—

Rev. Ernest Edward Egmondt, b. 1859, ed. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb (B.A. 1879), R. of Silvertor, m. 1875, Clara Europa Tooley, dau. of the late Frederick Townley Parker, R., of the late Frederick Townley Parker. Residence, Silvertor Rectory, Exeter—Leila Maria, m. 1916, Isabella Maud Heathcote, Residence, Eastfield House, Wilt, and, m. 1859, Isabella Longwood, dau. of the late Richard Duppa Tooley—

Gertrude Ellen Beatrix—m. 1859, the Rev. George Evans Lewis, who d. 1932, and has issue living, George Charles Neston Heathcote, b. 1850. Residence, 10, Coombe Park, Bath.

Arthur—

d. of Sheriff,

Devon

The 1st baronet, Sir William, M.P. for Southampton and Buckingham, married Elizabeth, only daughter of the 1st Earl of Marchesfield (Lord Chancellor), to whose posterity Sir William’s heir is as a remainder. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Hampshire; the 4th baronet, also M.P. (C.) for Hants, assumed the additional surname of Freemantle. The 5th baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C., D.C.L., sat as M.P. for Hampshire (C.) 1826-32, for N. Hampshire 1837-40, and for Oxford University 1846-50.
HEATON, Creighton (U.K.) 1912, of Mundareh Towers, City of Sydney, Commonwealth of Australia.

Sir John Henniker Heatson, 2nd Baronet; b. April 18th, 1877; s. his father, Sir John, 1874; ed. at Eton; formerly Capt. V.O. S. African War with Oxfordshire Yeoman; European War 1914-19 with 5th Australian Light Horse, and 1st Welsh Horse; m. 1902, the Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonia Barrell, da. of 3rd Baron Gwydir, and has issue.

Genealogy:
- Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.

Residence:
- P.E. 1912
- Eton, 1914
- Rose, 1912

Daughter Living: Mary Arden, 8, 1900.


The 1st baronet, Sir John Henniker Heatson, introduced a motion in House of Commons (1853) for Universal Ocean Penny Postage, and was instrumental in carrying a large number of postal reforms, and especially in reducing Postal Rates to India and Australia 1854, and Penny Postage to Australia 1856; earned Imperial Postage Resolution 1858, and sat as M.P. for Canterbury (C) 1855 to 1870.

HENNESSEY, Creighton (U.K.) 1927, of Winchester, co. Southampton.

Sir George Richard James Hennessey, O.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of the late Richard Hennessey, of Bagnolet, Cognac, France; b. March 23rd, 1877; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1910-11); S. Africa 1900, European War 1915-18 as Major King's Royal Rifles Corps and on Staff of 8th Div. (despatches twice); was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Min. of Labour 1921-2, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Oct. 1922 to Jan. 1924, and Nov. 1924 to Dec. 1925; Vechamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1925-8, and Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1925-9 and (in National Govt.) Sept. to Nov. 1931; has been Vice-Chm. Conservative and Unionist Party since

A VICTUALLER

I live by force and arms.

Residence: Sissinghurst, Sissinghale, East; 34, Belgrave Square, S.W.1.

Daughters Living: Dorothy Lucy, 8, 1881; m. 1912, William Frederic George North, 1st B. North, 1912, Lieut.-Col. K.O.S.B., 1913, Capt., Charles Elphinston's Highlanders, Late Seaforth Highlanders, Lieut., Banff Castle, Scotland, Yorkshire; Noreen Madeleine, 6, 1906; m. 1931, Michael Pelie, and has issue.
HENNIKER, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Newton Hall, Essex.

Sir Robert John Aldborough Henniker, M.C., 7th Baronet, son of the late John Granville Henniker,
Mils. 24 May 1918 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C.): m. 1914, Lucia Mabel, da. of the late Edward Swan Hennessy, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gules between two crescents in chief, and in base an escutcheon azure, three estoiles argent.

Crest—An escutcheon or, charged with an estoile gules.

Club—Army and Navy.

Daughter living—Ann Margaret, b. 1915.

Sister living—Dorothy Margaret, b. 1882 m. 1916, Cecil Joseph Waldron, and has issue living, Josephine Margaret Henniker, b. 1927. Residence, The Clock House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.


Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Aldborough Brydges John Henniker, 3rd son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Aldborough Henniker, Q.C., b. 1884, d. 1900, m. 1896, Phoebe Anne, who d. 1910, da. of David Henderson, M.D., and widow of Thomas Henry Ricketts Winwood, of 17 Park Rd., Ayrton, Lancashire—

Mary Constance, b. 1883, William George Vallance Wetherall, who d. 1907; and MARY WINWOOD, b. 1886, Walter Forster, who d. 1907, and has issue living (by 1st marriage). Aldborough Thomas Vallance-Wetherall, b. 1896.

HENRY, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Campden House Court. (Extinct 1931.)


Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Helen Katherine, A.R.C.A., b. 1855; European War 1914-18 as a Nurse (despatches, A.R.C.A.)——Margaret Hermione, b. 1892.

HENRY, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Cadore, co. Londonderry.

Sir James Holmes Henry, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 22nd, 1911; s. his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir Denis Stanislaus, P.C., 1925; ed. at Mount St. Mary’s Coll., Chesterfield; at Downside Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1932); Bar. Inner Temple 1934.

Arms—Not recorded at time of going to press.

Residence—155, Argyle Road, West Ealing, W.13.
HEATON, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Mundareh Tuwenn, City of Sydney, Commonwealth of Australia.

Sir John Hennerik Heatow, 2nd Baronet; b. April 19th, 1877; i. his father, Sir John, 1914; ed. at Eton, formerly Capt. Yeom. S. African War with Oxfordshire Yeom. European War 1914-19 with 8th Australian Light Horse, and 1st Welsh Horse; m. 1902, the Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, da. of 5th Baron Gwyder, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet recorded at Heralds' College.
Residence—

Daughter living—Mary Araluen, b. 1904

Brothers living—Reginald Hennerik, R.N., b. 1879, became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1904, and Capt.

B. 1913


The 1st baronet, Sir John Hennerik Heatow, introduced a motion in House of Commons (1846) for Universal Ocean Penny Postage, and was instrumental in carrying a large number of postal reform, and especially in reducing Postal Rates to India and Australia 1850, and Penny Postage to America 1853, carried Imperial Postage Resolution 1858, and sat as M.P. for Canterbury (C) 1856-1860.

HENNESSY, Creation (U.K.) 1827, of Winchester, co. Southampton.

Sir George Richard James Hennessy, O.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of the late Richard Hennessy, of Bagnollet, Cognac, France, 3 March 23rd, 1877; ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Hants (High Sheriff 1910-11); S Africa 1900, European War 1915-18 as Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps and on Staff of 8th Div. (despatches twice); was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Min. of Labour 1921-2, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Oct. 1922 to Jan. 1924, and Nov. 1924 to Dec. 1925, Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1925-8, and Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1928-9 and (in National Govt.) Sept. to Nov. 1931; has been Vice-Chm. Conservative and Unionist Party since Dec. 1931; O.B.E. (Mil) 1919; sat as M.P. for Winchester Div. of Hampshire (U) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1931; m. 1898, Ethel Mary, da. of the late Charles Reginald Wynter, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a boar passant proper, on a chief or a bend sinister

Residence—Sunning House, Sunnbourne, Carlton.

Daughters living

North, card. 1890; b. 1932; in Dac. 1933

Sapton, Yorkshire

Michael Matthew

Another Guards, m. 1935, Capt. Liddell, 1936;

Sapton, Yorkshire
HENNIKER, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Newton Hall, Essex.


Arms—Or, on a chevron gules between two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop argent, three estoiles argent. Crest—An escallop or, charged with an estoile gules.

Clasps—Army and Navy.

Daughter living—Ann Margaret, b. 1915

Sister living—Dorothy Margaret, b. 1889; m. 1916, Cecil Joseph Waldron, and has issue living: Josephine Margaret Henniker, b. 1917; Residence, The Clock House, St. Leonards-on-Sea

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Beryl Inger Henniker-Hughan, b. 1904; Residence, Knole, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Rhona Mary Henniker-Hughan, b. 1906; Residence, Andrews Farm, Kirtling, March, Cambridgeshire.

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—Mary, b. 1890; ed. at Ilford, Essex; m. 1910, F. H. Grant, and has issue living: Jean Grant, b. 1925.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Aldborough Brydges John Henniker, 3rd son of 1st baronet—

Henry, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Campden House Court. (Extinct 1931.)


Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Helen Katherine, A.R.R.C., b. 1892; European War 1914-18 as a Nurse (despatches, A.R.R.C.)—Margaret Hermione, b. 1910.

HENRY, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Cahore, co. Londonderry.

Sir James Holmes Henry, and Baronet; b. Sept. 22nd, 1911; s. his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir Denis Stanislaus, P.C., 1925; ed. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, at Downside Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1932); Barrister Inner Temple 1934.

Arms—Not recorded at time of going to press.

Residence—155, Argyle Road, West Ealing, W.13.
Brother living—DENIS VALENTINE, b. June 20th, 1917.

Sisters living—Denise Olive—Alice Ellen—Lorna Mary.


The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir Denis Stanislaus Henry, P.C., sat as M.P. for S. Div of Londonderry co. (Co U) 1919-22, and was Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1918-19, Attorney-General 1919-22, and Lord Ch. Justice of N. Ireland 1922-5.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Smeaton-Hepburn, Haddingtonshire

[prounced "Bukkan-Heburn"]

Sir JOHN KARSLAKE THOMAS BUCHAN-HEPBURN, 5th Baronet, b. March 20th, 1894; s. his father, Sir Archibald, 1920; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; m. 1912, Jessie Lawrence, younger da. of the late Francis William Smith, M.D., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, on a proper

Sect.—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk. Clade

—Bath, N. S.


Daughter living—Primrose Eda, b. 1917.

Brother living—Patrick George Thomas, M.P., b. 1905; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1927, M.A. 1927); was Attached at Constantinople 1921-2; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Under-Sec. to Min. of Tram.; Education; M.P. Liverpool, E. 1. Div. 1920-32.


Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Mary Turner Retford.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Buchan-Hepburn, and son of 1st baronet, d. 1895, by his 2nd wife, Margaret Sophia, who d. 1873, da. of Archibald Henry Swinton, of Wansell, Hawick.


This family claims descent from the Conynghams, Esqrs. of Buchan. The 1st baronet, a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland 1801-14, assumed in 1764 (on becoming the representative of the Hepburns of Smeaton,) the additional and principal surname of Hepburn, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (C) 1835-47. The 4th baronet, Sir Archibald, was Convener for Haddingtonshire.

Horne (Hutche-Herne-Soame), see Soame.

Heron (Heron-Maxwell), see Maxwell.
HERSCHEL, Creation (U.K.) 1838.
Rev. Sir John Charles William Herschel, 3rd
Baronet; b. May 22nd 1869; s. his father, Sir William
James, 1917; ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A.
1892, M.A. 1903); is a F.R.A.S., and V. of Perranzabuloe-with-
Perranporth, Cornwall: m. 1908, Catharine Margaret, da. of the

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert, a representation of the forty-feet reflect-
ing telescope with its apparatus proper, on a chief azure a astronomical
symbol of "Uranus" eradicated or. Crest—A demi terrestrial sphere proper.

Residence—Perranzabuloe Vicarage, Callington, Cornwall

Sister living—Emma Dorothea, b. 1867

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Constance Ann (Lady Lubbock);
M.A. Camb. 1913, is a F.R.A.S.; m. 1884, Sir Nevil Lubbock,
K.C.M.G., who d. 1925. Residence, Hockley
House, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Hartridge Herschel, and son of 2nd baronet, 

Hervey-Bathurst, see Bathurst.

Hestridge, see Hestridge.

HEWETT, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Nether Seale, Leicestershire.

Sir Harald George Hewett, 4th
Baronet; b. Oct. 24th, 1858; s. his father, Sir
George John Routledge, 1876; was Capt. 2nd
Devon Artillery Vol (V. Div.) R.A. 1887-98,

had issue, of whom the el. son, Harald, M.C., b.
1892; Capt. Roy. Hants Regt., and R.F.C.; d.
on active ser. during European War 1918.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron embattled argent, between
three owls of the second, each crowned with an eastern
crown or, as many bombaze fixed proper. Crest—Out of a mural crown or the stem of an oak-tree
with branches, thereon a hawk properly gorged with an eastern coronet, helmeted gold. Supporters—
Dexter, a tiger properly gorged with an eastern crown or; sinister, a buffalo charged on the shoulder
with a trefoil slipped, all proper.

Residence—York House, Newbury, Berks

—s. son, d. 1915. Residence

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary Hilda, b. 1888.—By 2nd marriage—Margaret,
4th, 1894; m. 1915, Joshua Rupert Ingham Brooks, M.B.E., who d. 1921, and has issue living,
John Ingham, b. 1914; David William Ingham, b. 1915; Anne Theodosia, b 1925. Residence,
Ashmoplast, Newbury, Berks.

Collateral Branches living.
Granddaughters of the late Rev. Philip Hewitt, 4th son of 1st baronet:

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Philip George Hewitt, b. 1814, d. 1892; m. 1859, Emily Janet, who d. 1902, da. of the late Rev. C. Upham Barry, of Ryde, I. of W.:

Jessey — Lilian  Residence, St. Anne’s Wynd, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was Col. 1st Regt. and subsequently Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India, and subsequently in Ireland. The 2nd baronet, a Col. in the Army, was a distinguished Parliamentary officer.

HEWITT, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Barnsley, West Riding, co. Yorkshire.

Sir Joseph Hewitt, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 10th, 1907; s. his father, Sir Joseph, 1920; ed. at Uppingham.

Arms — Sable, a chevron in chief three owls or. Crest—Upon the battlements of a tower argent an owl proper.

Residence—Granthorpe Manor, Filey, Yorkshire.

Sisters Living — Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1854; m. 1922, Major Thomas Thornton, M.C., and has issue living, Ruth Margaret, b. 1930; Kathleen B., b. 1931; Edith May; b. 1933, Major Hugh Parry Smith, formerly 134th York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue living, Kathleen Parry, b. 1935; Elizabeth Ann, b. 1937.

Widow Living of 1st Baronet—Margaret Eliza (Lady Hewitt), of George Guest, of Barnsley; b. 1839, Sir Joseph Hewitt, 1st Bt., who d. 1872. Residence, Granthorpe Manor, Filey, Yorkshire.

Heygate, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Southend, Essex.

(Name pronounced "Haygate.")

Sir Frederick Gage Heygate, 3rd Baronet;

Arms—Gules, two bars argent, on a bend or, a torteau between two leopards’ faces argent. Crest—A wolf’s head erased gules.

Seal—Bellefonte, co. Londo.

Clubs—Cambridge, Wellington.

Sisters Living—Isabella Mary Anne — Rosamund Anna, m. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edward John Lloyd, formerly Duke of Cornwall’s L.I., having had issue, of whom Robert Lowe, b. 1871; Major Roy, Welsh Fusiliers; d. (Killed in action at Dardanelles) 1915; — Roger Edward John B. 1872; formerly Lieut. Yeo. B. m. 1914, Perenée de Lorries, da. of Sir Marten Owen Monbouquet.

* His el. brother, George Alfred Guest Hewitt, b. 1863; d. (Killed in action during European War) 1917.
Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Arthur Conolly Gate Heygate, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1829, d. 1895: m. 1851, Frances Evelyn Rowley, who d. 1931, da. of the late Edward Nourse Harvey (Rowley, Bt., cr. 1836) —

JOHN EDWARD Nourse, b. April 19th, 1903; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxf.; o.c. 1924; 2nd Lt. 1st Bn. Lancs. Regt., 1915-18, 1919-22; Sergt., 1923; Capt., 1931. Married June 7, 1935, Mary Jane, who d. 1934, da. of the late John T. Hammond, of Thurned Hall, York —


Henry, has

HEYWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Claremont, Lancashire.

Sir (GRAHAM) PERCY V. HEYWOOD, D.S.O., T.D.,


[High Sheriff 1922]; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.; D.S.O. 1918)

Arms—Argent, three torteaux in bend between two bendlets gules, on a canton of the last a cross-patte or. Crest—On a mount void the trunk of a tree with two branches sprouting therefrom and entwined with ivy, thereon a falcon wings displayed all proper.


Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet) — Gerald Graham Percival, b. 1887; ed. at Winchester; Lieut. Col. (2nd Bt., 1896), Lieut.-Col., 1914-18 in Egypt, with 8th Bn., Manchester Regt., m. 1908, Mary, dau. of the late Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel Scudamore Stanhope (see E. Chesterfield, colt.), and has issue living, Graham Scudamore Percival, b. 1922. Residence, The Grange, Much Wenlock, Shropshire.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet) — Isabel Mary, O.B.E.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1950; Mary Monica. Residence, Claremont, near Manchester.

* The younger brother, Arthur George Percival Heywood, b. 1885; Major Manchester Regt.; d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1918.
Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Arthur Henry Heywood, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1824, d 1921; m. 1st 1851, Alice, who d 1855, da. of the late William Langton; 2ndly, 1869, Margaret Helen, who d 1908, da. of the late John Frederick Foster.

Alice Sophia: m. 1849, Samuel Henry Gladstone, who d 1934. Residence, 5, Becknell Gardens, N.W.3

Issue of the late Edward Stanley Heywood, 4th son of 1st baronet, b 1829, d 1914; m. 1866, Louisa, who d 1910, da. of the late John Peel, M.P. for Tavistock.

Mary Beatrice: m. 1867, Francis Butler Howell, who d 1918, and has issue living, five dau. of whom the 4th, Dorothy Frances; m. 1913, William Stuart Rashleigh. Residence, Porth Aven, Crantock, St Austell, Cornwall.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Robinson Heywood, 5th son of 1st baronet, b 1831, d 1895; m. 1898, Ella Sophia, who d. 1923, da. of the late Rev. W. Gibson,

HIBBERT, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Chorley, co. Palatine of Lancaster. [Extinct 1927]

Sir Henry Fleming Hibbert, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Muriel Alice Reiss, b. 1884 —Constance Marion Reiss, b. 1885 —Beatrice Gladys Reiss, b. 1894 —m. 1920, John Boyd. Residence, Balcar, Shooters Way, Berkhamsted, Herts.

W

HICKING, Creations (U.K.) 1917, of Brackenhurst, Southwell, co. Nottingham, and (U.K.) 1920, of Southwell, Notts (with special remainder)

Sir William Norton Hicking, 1st Baronet, son of George Hicking, of Nottingham; b. Dec. 12th, 1865; sometime Chrm of Nottingham and Notts Banking Co.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1912-13); m. 1890, Mabel, da. of William George Eking, of Beeston, Notts, and has issue.

The above genealogical chart is not legible due to a faded image.
The 1917 creation had the usual limitation to heirs male of the body, but the 1920 creation was granted falling heirs male of the body of the grantor, with special remainder to the first and every other son of Mabel Doris Willoughby, eldest da. of 1st Bt, and the heirs male of their bodies, with like remainder to the male issue of any younger da. of the 1st Bt.

HICKMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Wightwick, Tettenhall, Staffordshire.

Sir Alfred Edward Hickman, 2nd Baronet,
son of the late Alfred William Hickman, el. son of 1st Baronet; b. May 8th, 1885; s. his grandfather, Sir Alfred, 1910; ed. at Marlborough, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 4th Roy. Irish Dragoon Guards; is Major Shropshire Yeo.; European War 1914-18 (1914 star); m. 1919, Lilian Brenda, da. of the late H. Howard Mander, of Trewsill Manor, Woltherampton, and has issue.

Arms—Party per saltire sable and or, two leopards’ faces Jessant de lis in pale and as many fleurs-de lis in fesse, all counterchanged Crest—A phoenix issuing out of flames, transfixed through the mouth by a tilting spear palewise proper, each wing charged with two annulets erect and interlaced or.

Clubs—Cavalry, Royal Automobile

By fire and sword.

Sons Living—Alfred Howard Whitby, b. Jan. 29th, 1910.

Patrick Nelson, b. 1921.

Brother Living—Arthur, b. 1911, ed. at Marlborough; Capt. Worcestershire Yeo.; European War 1916-18, in Gallipoli and Egypt (Prisoner in Turkey); m. 1916, Dorothy Gwendolen, R.C.C., da. of the late Edw. Charles Underwood, J.P., D.L., of Abbey Manor, Evesham, and has issue living, Christine Gwen, b. 1920; Pamela Jull, b. 1921. Residence, Goldthorn House, Evesham.

* The el brother, William Christie Hickman, b. 1888; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Thomas Edgecombe Hickman, C.B., D.S.O., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1859, d. 1932; m. 1907, Elizabeth Maud Mackenzie (nd of Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton, Moreton Hoo, Moreton Morrell, Warbeck, and Kilman Lodge, Sutherland), da. of the late Surg.-Major James Alexander Smith, D.S.O.:—


- Grandchildren of John Owen Hickman (ante):—

- Issue of the late John Darlow Hickman, b. 1894, d. 1932, m. 1923, Joan, da. of the late Earle Charles Hickman, of Eden Mount, Dunbridge Wells—

- John Kyrie, b. 1927—Dunah, b. 1929

The 1st baronet, Sir Alfred Hickman, Chmn. of Alfred Hickman (Limited), sat as M.P. for Wolverhampton (C) 1885-6, and 1892-1906

HILL, Creation (K.) 1779, of Brook Hall, Londonderry.


Arms:—Sable, a chevron entreau between three leopards’ faces argent. &n—A talbot’s head couronné sable, gueules d’argent, collared with a pair of collared gules, a sejant and argent or 

Residence—Bunessan, Mull

Sons living—George Cyril Rowley, b. Dec. 13th, 1892; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 1928, Edith Maud, da. of W. O. Thomas, of Oakhurst, Liverpool, and Bryn Glas, Mold, N. Wales

Brother—Rowley, b. 1882

Sisters living—Leila Caroline Rowley, m. 1901, the Rev. David Bunton Barclay, R. of Great Hallingbury (Buxton, Bc., c. 1870, colls.) Residence, Great Hallingbury Rectory, Bishop’s Stortford—Elizabeth Madeline Rowley.

Daughters living of 6th baronet—Charlotte Elizabeth, d. 1932; Maude Mabel, aged Old


Collateral Branches living.
HILL. Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Bradford.

Sir James Hill, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Hill, of Harden, Bagley, Yorkshire; b. March 21st, 1849; ed. privately; head of the firm of Sir James Hill and Sons, wool merchants (which he founded in 1891), Chm of Bradford and District Newspaper Co. (Limited), and of Local Directors of Barclays Bank (also on London Advisory 1908–9; Div. of ed there Knight.

Arms—Or, on a fesse between three leopards' faces sable, as many roses leaved and seeded proper. Crest—Upon a rock charged with two roses as in the arms a menor arm statant proper.

Residence—Wellwood, Chellow Dean, Bradford; Hexton Manor, Herts. Club—Liberal (Bradford).

Attempts not, or else accomplish.

Rev. Wm. Hill 1st Mark 2d

Daughter Living—Annie, b. 1850; m. 1893, Fred Ambler, who d. 1926, and has issue living, Geoffrey Hill, b. 1901; James Burn, b. 1906; Nancy Saville, b. 1906; Margaret Alice, b. 1911; Joyce, d. 1913. Residence, Chellow Grange, Bradford.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Arthur James Hill, el son of 1st Baronet. A son.

HILL, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Green Place, Stockbridge, co. Southampton.

Sir (Arthur) Norman Hill, 1st Baronet, son of George Birkbeck Hill, DCL; b. Aug 5th, 1863; ed. privately; admitted Solicitor 1885; is a member of the legal firm of Hill, Dickinson and Co. of Liverpool; Sec to Liverpool Steamship Owners' Asso. 1891–1923; has been Chm of Board of Trade Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee since 1917, of Seamen National Insurance Co. since 1912, of Seamen Pension Fund since 1919, and of League of Nations Ports and Maritime Navigation Committee since 1917. Chm of shipping Committee 1918–19.

By conduct and labour.
Collateral Branches living.


Grandchildren of John Owen Hickman (ante).

Issue of the late John Barlow Hickman, b. 1904, d. 1932, m. 1926, Joan, da. of the late Kyrie Chatfield Hankinson, of Eden Mount, Tunbridge Wells —

John Kyrie, b. 1927 — Dinah, b. 1929.

The 1st baronet, Sir Alfred Hickman, Chmn. of Alfred Hickman (Limited), sat as M.P. for Wolverhampton (L) 1892–96, and 1897–1906.

HILL, Creation (L) 1779, of Brook Hall, Loundonerry.


Arms: Sable, a chevron ermine between three leopards’ faces argent. crest — A talbot’s head couped sable, gules, collared gules, studded and ringed or. Residece — Baynes, Mid. Son living — GEORGE CYRIL ROWLEY, b. Dec. 23rd, 1890; cd at Welington Coll.; m. 1922, Edith Murfield, da. of W. O. Thomas, of Oakhurst, Liverpool, and Bryn Glas, Mold, N. Wales.

Daughters living — Lettie Caroline Rowley; m. 1911, the Rev. David Burton Barclay, R. of Great Hallingbury [Hutton, Esr.]. Residece, Great Hallingbury Rectory, Bishop Stortford — Elizabeth Madeline Rowley, 2nd daughter, 1st baronet.


Collateral Branches living.
HILL, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Bradford.

Sir James Hill, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Hill of Harden, Bingley, Yorkshire; b. March 12th, 1849; ed. privately; head of the firm of Sir James Hill and Sons, wool merchants (which he founded in 1891), Chmn of Bradford and District Newspaper Co. (Limited), and of Local Directors of Barclays Bank (also on London Advisory Board), and a J.P. of Bradford (Lord Mayor 1908); sat as M.P. for Central Div. of Bradford (L) Jan. 1917 to Nov. 1918 (deceased there Dec. 1918) m. 1875, Alice, da. of Joshua Knight, of Bradford, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a fesse between three lions' faces sable, as many roses leaved and seeded proper. Crest—Upon a rock charged with two roses as in the arms a mermaid ram statant proper.

Residence—Wellwood, Chellow Dean, Bradford; Heaton Manor, Herts. Club—Liberal (Bradford).

Attempt not, or else accomplish

Son Living—ALBERT, b. Nov. 4th, 1857; m. 1905, Ellen, da. of Thomas Shaw, formerly of Dean Royd, Allerton, Bradford, and has issue living, James, b. 1905, m. 1930, Mary, da. of Frank Croft, of Appley Grange, Bradford, near Leeds, and has issue living, Anna, b. 1923, and Judith, b. 1933; Alice, b. 1902, m. 1925, George Carleton, Residency, Throghley Nest, Bradford. Club—Bradford Liberal.

Daughter Living—Anne, b. 1860; m. 1903, Fred Amblers, who d. 1911, and has issue living, Geoffrey, b. 1907; James, b. 1909; Nancy, b. 1910; Marjorie, b. 1911.

Joyce, b. 1908, Residency, Chellow Grange, Bradford.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Arthur James Hill, el. son of 1st Baronet, b. 1878, d. 1919, m. 1899, d. 1899, and has issued living. James, b. 1904; Mary, b. 1906; Anna, b. 1907; Anna, b. 1908; and George, b. 1911.
British Delegation to World Economic Conference 1931; Knt. 1911; m. 1889, Elen Mary Stratford, da. of the late John Towne Danson, Bar. at-law, of Grassmere, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, on a fesse cotised sable, between two wreaths of oak vert, a castle argent.
Crest—Upon a mount vert a castle as in the arms, in front thereof a fern brake proper.
Sct.—Green Place, Stockbridge, Haots.

Son living—NORMAN GRAY, M.C., M.B., B.S., b. Aug. 24th, 1894; European War 1914-18; Capt., Duke of Lancaster's Yeo. (M.C. with Bar)


Hill-Wood, see Wood.

HENLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1833, of Hatherton Lodge, Cradley, co. Worcester.
[Extinct 1918.]

Sir GEORGE BENJAMIN HENLEY, 2nd and last Baronet.

Sisters living of 2nd Baronet—Emily Georgina.—Lucy Miller. Residence, Middle Hill Park, Broadway, Worcestershire.

HOARE, Creation (I.) 1784, of Annambeila, Cork.

The hour approaches

Sir EDWARD O'BRYEN HOARE, 7th Baronet; b. April 29th, 1858; s. his father, Sir SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN, 1833; late Lieut. Suffolk Regt.; m. 1892, Nina Mary, da. of Charles Nugent Hope-Wallace [see M. Lanlithgow, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a double-headed eagle displayed within a bordure engrailed argent. Crest—A deer's head and neck proper, erased argent.

Residence—Chislemal, Slain

Son living—ONE, b. Nov 11th, 1934.
Brother living—Terence O'Bryan, b. 1904

Aunts living (daughters of 4th Baronet)—Kathleen Henrietta.—North Coles Helen. Residence, 9, Portland Road, Gravesend.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Mona Gwendoline (Lady Hoare), da. of the late Capt. George John Powney-Taylor; m. 1915, as his second wife, Sir Sydney James O'Bryan Hoare, 6th Baronet, who d. 1933. Residence, 123, Grange Park, Ealing, W.5

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Joseph George Wallace Hoare, R.N., d. 1871, m. 1860, Susan Mary, who d. 1873, da. of the late Capt. F. W. Paul, R.N.; s. by, 1871, Mary Harata, who d. 1874, da. of H. W. England;—Helen Susan Kathleen, b. 1869.—Lilly, b. 1869.—Edith Mary, b. 1870.—Mary Violet, b. 1870.—Clarke Buchanan, b. 1861; m. 1894, William Gerald More.—Charlotte Bowlas, da. of J. Robinson, of Hanbury—Arthur Carlock Jackson, b. 1875; formerly Lieut. R.N.V.R.; m. 1901, Ursula Audrey Mary, da. of Frank Pacy, and has issue living: Jacqueline Elizabeth, b. 1922. Club, Junior Army and
Navy — Helen Brownlow; m. 1904, William E. H. Solger, formerly German Gen. Staff, and has issue living, Maria Elizabeth Frances, b. 1907; Adelheid Charlotte Violet Digman, b. 1913.

Residence, Bebrücker, Boppard, Germany — Brenda Marie; m. 1905, Charles Henry Forster Moberly, sometime Agent, Bank of Bengal, and has issue living, Brenda Winifred, b. 1918. Capt. Reginald Arthur Payne, Indian Army. Residence, 3, Cypress Road, S. Norwood, Hull, S. E. 25.

Issue of the late Charles Campbell Williams Hoare, A. 1840, d. 1912; m. 1867, Blanche, who d. 1913, da. of the late Frederick Richard Haig, of Killoughan, co. Wexford; —

Carl Friedrich, A. 1869 — May Anne Aylas; m. 1890, Charles F. Edwards, an engineer, who d. 1918; — Blanche Evelyn; m. 1915, Major Ernest St. George Anson, formerly E. Surrey Regt.

Issue of the late Oliver William Simpson Hoare, A. 1843, d. 1903; m. 1864, Annie, who d. 1881, da. of George James; —

Basil O'Brien, A. 1879 — Gerald Robin O'Brien, A. 1878 — Isabella; m. 1878, Isaac Deane Oyster, who d. 1910, and H. 1912, Baron van Tuili van Struwekerken, of Promeke House, St. Wolfgang, Austria. — Constance Helen; m. 1902, Major Philip L. Stevenson, formerly 5th Lancers; — Geraldine Erin; m. 1893, Edmund Beresley Blair McKeen.

Elizabeth, who

Grants. of the late Rev. Thomas Hoare, 3rd. son of and baronet; —

Issue of the late Edward Hoare, A. 1803, d. 1893; m. 1842, Cornelia, who d. 1879, da. of the late Bernard Robert Shaw; —

Edward

Freem.

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph, M.P. for Askton in the Irish House of Commons, was many years Advising Counsel at Dublin Castle. He has been represented that he lived in three centuries — viz., from Dec. 15th, 1663, to Dec. 24th, 1803. Recent researches, however, show that he was born on Dec. 25th, 1697, and died on Dec. 24th, 1803. At the age of 93 he attended in his place in Parliament to vote against the Union. Sir Edward, the 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Carlow 1762-76.

HOARE, Creation (G.B.) 1786, of Barn Elms, Surrey.

Sir Henry Hugh Arthur Hoare, 6th Baronet, son of the late Henry Arthur Hoare, 4th son of 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 19th, 1865; r. his cousin, Sir Henry Ansley, 1894; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Bedfordshire Regt.; is a J.P. for Beds, Bucks, Somerset, and Wilts (High Sheriff 1915), and patron of ten livings: m. 1887, his cousin, Alda, da. of the late William Henry Purcell Weston, of Lane House, Dorsetshire, having had issue, Henry Colt Arthur, b. 1888; Capt. Dorset Yeo; d. of wounds received in action during European War 1917.

In argent, a bourse displayed on two heads argent, charged on the breast with an issue. A bourse ensigned, charged argent charged with a commece spot.

Sable, a chevron displayed with two heads argent, charged on the breast with an issue. An eagle's head and neck erased argent charged with an issue spot.


Collateral Branches Living

Square W. N W. E. Residence

In armes, For arms under

"booness"
The 1st baronet's father was Lord Mayor of London 1745. Sir Henry Almshouse, 5th Bt., was M.P. for Windsor (E) 1869-66 and for Chelsea 1868-74.

**HOARE, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Sidestrand Hall, Sidestrand, and of Cliff House, Cromer, co. Norfolk, and of Heath House, Hampstead, co. London.**

*Right Hon. Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P., and Baronet; b. Feb. 24th, 1830; s. his father, Sir Samuel, 1915; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics and History 1905; M.A. 1910, Hon. Fellow); Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1926; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1934; was Assis. Sec. to the Viceroy of India in the Indian Government, G.S.O. (1st grade) 1916-19, despatches, C.M.G.; Com. of Russian Orders of St. Anne and St. Stanislas, an Officer of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Italian War decoration, Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre, two medals). Pres. of Lawn Tennis Select Committee on Indian Reform; has Grand Asso., and a Member of Joint Cross of Orders of North Star and (Denmark); appointed a Member Comm. on Curr. Ser. 1912, and of...*

24 June 1929, and Hon. Treasurer of...
HOBART, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Langdown, co. Southampton.

[Name pronounced "Hubart."]

Sir (Claud) Vere Cavendish Hobart, D.S.O., O.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b. March 12th, 1870; s. his father, Sir Robert Henry, K.C.V.O., C.B., 1928; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major Grenadier Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 8th Bn. Hampshire Regt.; is a J.P. for co. London and Hants, and a D.L. for Isle of Wight and co. Southampton; Uganda 1897-9 (despatch medal with clasp, D.S.O.), S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. (medal with clasp), European War 1915-18 as an Administrative Comdt. (despatches thrice, 1914 star, two medals, O.B.E.); unsuccessfully contested Westminster (L) Jan. 1905 and Jan. 1910; was Gold Staff Officer at Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V. (Coronation medal 1911 and 1911); D.S.O. 1898, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1900, Violet Verve, M.B.E. (Comdt. West Cliff War Hospital 1914-19, Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth), who d. 1935, da. and co-heir of the late John Wylie, of West Cliff Hall, Hants, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, an estoile or between two fleur-de-lis argent, a bordure or.

Son living—Robert Hampden, K.C.V.O., b. May 9th, 1915; became a Sub-Lieut. 1935.

Sister living—Irene Marguerite, b. 1871; is a Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served as a Red Cross Nurse in Serbia 1915 (Serbian Order of Mercy).

HOBHOUSE, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Brughton-Gifford, Bradford-on-Avon, and of Monkton Farleigh, Wiltshire.

Right Hon. Sir Charles Edward Hobhouse, P.C., T.D., 4th Baronet; b. June 30th, 1862; s. his father, Sir Charles Parry, 1916; ed. at Eton, at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps (subsequently Capt. of its 7th Bn.); is Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt.) 6th Royal Horse Artillery; (despatches, 1914-19, and Postmaster Gen. 1914-15, was appointed Comr. of the White Ensign); is Lieut. Col. Royal Horse Artillery, and has served in the Boer War 1902-04, and in South Africa 1914-19.

The heir of a better life.

da. of the late George Farquhar Fulford, widow of Benjamin Adams Brendon, 1 U.S.

Arms—Per saltire argent and sable, three crescents, two and one, argent, issuing therefrom as many escallops sinistrad or, on a mural crown per pale argent and sable, a crescent and estoile or.


Half-Brother living—Reginald Arthur, b. May 4th, 1878; m. 1905, Marjorie Chisholm, da. of Frederick Spencer, of Pondmead, Oakhill, Somerset, and has issue living, Charles Chisholm, b. 1906, as Capt. N. Somerset Yeo (T.A.), John Spencer, b. 1909; Benjamin Arthur b. 1911.
HODGE, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Chipstead, 20
Kent.

Sir Rowland Frederic William Hodge,
1st Baronet, son of John Hodge, M.P. & Co.

by 1st marriage,

Sons—Sable, an eagle wings addorsed and inverted or between three crescents argent.
Eagle—An eagle as in the arms supporting with the dexter claw an incessant argent and looking at the rays of the sun issuing from clouds proper.

Seal—The Old Mill House, Hunton Bridge, King's
Langley, Herts. Clubs—Janet Carlton, Constitutional; Royal Automobile.

Sons Living—John Rowland, b. May 25th, 1913; d. at
Wrekin Coll.; formerly Lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.
(Reserve) — Peter Rowland, b. 1945.

Daughters Living—Margaret Viola, b. 1938; m. 1971, Jere
Yvain Lago, and has issue living, Elaine Margaret Elizabeth,
b. 1949; Vivien Rosemary, b. 1952; m. 1979, St. John
Henry Leigh Coles [B. Clannmoris].

Hochpieled-Larpent, see De Hochpieled-Larpent.

HODSON, Creation (I.) 1787, of Holybrooke House, Wicklow.

Sir Edmund Adair Hodson,
D.S.O., 5th Baronet, son of the late Richard
Edmond Hodson, 3rd son of 3rd baronet; b. March 22nd, 1833; i. his uncle, Sir
Robert Adair, 1921; ed. at Marlborough,
and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Major (retired)
Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); now
Major Reserve of Officers; European War
1914-18 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917; m. 1925,
Anne Elisabeth Adderley, dau. of Lieut.-
Col. Adderley-Cradock, formerly of Hill
House, Sherborne St. John, Hampshire,
and has issue,

Sons—Sable, a chevron between three martlets
or. a Garter—A dove close on a beak and mem-
bered or, holding in her beak an elm-branch proper.

Seats—Holybrooke, Bray, co. Wicklow; Cool
fada House, Bandon, co. Cork.

Sons Living—Michael Robin Adderley,
b. March 5th, 1912—Patrick Richard, b. 1914.
Brothers Living—Gilbert Stanley, b. 1953; ed. at
Marlborough, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.;
European War 1914-19 as Lieut. R.E.; F.;
Cecil George, b. 1901 m. 1924, Betty Estelle, dau.
of the late Capt. Arthur Jewett North, M.C., of
Vale Mascal, Llanerch, Kent.

Annie Living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Maria
Paxtiamor

Peace and love

Anne: m. 1905, as his second wife, Markham Richard Letdson-Marshall [see E. Milltown, 2nd).

Residence—Callinanllery House, Milltown, co. Kerry.

Mother Living—Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Stanley Pemberton [see E. Milltown, c. 1st].

Residence.
Collateral Branch living.

Eva Muriel Vivien
Australasia, and
— Vera Constance Maybery, & 1913.

Sir Robert is descended in direct line from the Rev. John Hudson, who belonged to a family long settled at Houghton, Staffordshire, and who assisted in the escape of King Charles I from Oxford in 1646. After the Restoration, Dr. Hudson was successively Dean of Clitheroe and Bishop of Ely; he died 1686.

Houghton, see De Houghton.

LINDSAY-HOGG, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Rotherfield Hall, Rotherfield, Sussex.

Sir Anthony Henry Lindsay-Hogg, 2nd Baronet, el. son of the late William Lindsay-Hogg, only son of 1st Baronet; b. May 1st, 1908; & his grandfather, Sir Lindsay, 1927, m. 1929, Frances Mary Hyde (who obtained a judicial separation July 1932, and a divorce Jan. 1934), da. of Arthur Dobie, of Montreal, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented vert and azure, on a bend or three bears’ heads couped sable. Crest—Issuant out of a mural crown argent a bear’s head erect sable holding in the mouth a sprig of oak luted proper.

Club—Guardes.

Son living—William Lindsay, b. Aug. 24th, 1930.
Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Alice Violet (twm), b. 1931.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Alice Margaret Emilia (Lady Lindsay-Hogg), youngest da. of John Christian Cowley, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey. m. 1930, Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, 1st Baronet, who d. 1933. Residence—131, Piccadilly, W.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Lindsay Hogg, assumed by Roy Licence 1906, the additional surname of Lindsay, and sat as M.P. for S., or Eastbourne, Div. of Sussex (C) Oct. 1906 to Jan. 1906.

HOLcroft, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Eaton Mascott, Berrioting, co. Salop.

Sir George Harry Holcroft, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Holcroft, J.P., of Prescot House, Stourbridge; b. Aug. 14th, 1856; ed. at Radley Coll., and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883); Chm. of Littleton Collieries (Limited), and Rufford & Co. (Limited), and a Director of Wolverhampton Gas Co., Lord of the Manor of Holcroft (Culn), &c.

Wood, Cheshire, having had issue, of whom the eldest, Gilbert Culcheth, b. 1894, and Lieut. 2nd Batau. Durham L.I.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms—Argent, a cross engrailed between in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle wings elevated sable, perching upon an infant proper, swaddled gules, banded or. Crest—Upon a log lopped proper, a raven sable holding in the dexter paw a sword erect, also proper.

Seal—Eaton Mascott Hall, Shrewsbury.

Daughters living—Doris Mary Gertrude, & 1895—Phyllis Evelyn, & 1901.
HOLDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of The Grange, Thorpe, co. Surrey.

Sir Harry Cassie Holden, 2nd
Baronet; b. Oct. 20th, 1877; s. his father, Sir Edward Hopkinson, 1919; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1899); Bar. Inner Temple 1901; is a Director of Midland Bank (Limited); m. 1903, Edith Ross, da. of J. Pryor.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between two chevronnées ermine a mullet or, two fleurs-de-lis of the last. Crest—in front of a rock, thereon a moorcock proper, three mullets or.


Perseverance conquers all things.

The 1st baronet was Councillor, Managing Director of London City and Midland Bank (Limited); M.P. for Lancaster (1874-1922), Heywood Div. (L) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910.

HOLDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of The Grange, Leigh, co. Lancaster.

Sir George Holden, 2nd Baronet; b. April 16th, 1893; s. his father, Sir John Henry, 1926; m. 1913, Margaret Adamson, da. of Thomas Smith, of Astley, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a pale ermine between two chevronnées or, a covered cup of the last. Crest—in front of a lion rampant sejant or about a dexter hand, gant let and writ, gules. Buildings of the same.

Seat—Atherton Old Hall, Leigh, Lancashire.


Sons living—George, b. 1914—John, b. 1915—James Temple, b. 1921.

Daughter living—Margaret, b. 1916.

Sons living—Arthur, b. 1921; m. 1949, Laura, da. of—

Henry and has issue living, Arthur John, b. 1921—

William, and hasissue living, Arthur John, b. 1921—

Daniel, and has issue living, Arthur John, b. 1921—

Mary, and has issue living, Arthur John, b. 1921—

Sisters living—Emma, b. 1922—m. 1934, Henry Pemberton, and has issue living, Henry, b. 1938—

Sisters living—Emma, b. 1922—m. 1934, Henry Pemberton, and has issue living, Henry, b. 1938—

Sir John Henry Holden, 1st Bt. (son of John Holden), was twice Mayor of Leigh (Lancashire).

Holycroft—Goodricks, see Goodricks.

HOLDER, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Pitmaston, Moseley, Worcestershire.


Arms—Per pale indented or and gules three chevronnées sable, in chief two trefoils naiant and counterchanged. Crest—On the helmet mantling between a tower per pale or and argent, charged with a cross gules, a lion sejant per pale indented argent and of the third supporting with the dexter paw an anchor argent. 

Seat—Falstone Lodge, Newbury, Berks.
HOLDENNESS, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Tadworth, co. Surrey.

Sir Ernest William Elsmie Holderness, 2nd Baronet; b. March 13th, 1890; s. his father, Sir Thomas William, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1924; ed. at Radley, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1920; is Assis. Sec. at Home Office; m. 1926, Emily Carleton, da. of the late Frederick McQuade, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue.

Residence—Harpsden Wood House, Henley-on-Thames


Sir (Reginald) Sothern Holland, 1st Baronet, younger son of the late Ben Herbert Holland, formerly Registrar of Deeds for Cape Colony; b. March 15th, 1876; ed. at St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, S. Africa; entered Cape Civil Ser. 1894; appointed Acting Clerk to Executive Council 1902, Private Sec. to Premier, Cape Colony 1904, Prime Min's Depart. 1906; on German Trade on behalf outbreak of War 1914; became Director Gen. of Inspection of Munitions 1916, Chrm. of Committee of Inquiry Board, Munitions and Research, Admiralty 1917, a Member of Advisory Council for disposal of War Stores and Property 1917, and Controller of Cultivation Div., Food Production Dept. 1918; was Sec. S. African Shipping Freights Conference (London) 1914, Order of "

Residence—Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxon.

Sons:—Arthur, a lion rampant guardant within an orle, surrounded by four mullets and as many bend-de-lis alternately all argent; Ernest, A fox argent, collared argent, supporting with the head forepaw an anchor or.

Sisters:—Jem Sothern, b. March 31st, 1912 — Gay Hope, b. 1916.
HOLT, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Cheetham, co. Palatine of Lancaster.

Sir Edward Holt, 2nd Baronet; b. April 16th, 1883; s. his father, Sir Edward, C.B.E., 1928; m. 1931, Margaret, d.o. of T. S. Lupton, formerly of Runswick, Cheddle Hulme, Cheshire.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between in chief two crosses fitchée, sable, at the foot, and in base a cinquefoil azuré. Crest—A dexter hand azuré couped at the wrist in the act of blessing, issuing from a wreath of holly fracted proper.


Brothers living—Frank Hubert, b. Oct. 3rd, 1877—John Chard Humphrey Lancetot, b. 1893; sometime Lieut. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. i. m. 1914. Ruth, d.o. of the late John Kel Tulloch, of Glasgow, and has issue, Ruth, b. 1908. Residence, Geltown, Whitley Woods, near Chorley, Lancashire.

Collateral Branch living

HOLT, Creation (U.K.) 1935, of Liverpool, co. Palatine of Lancaster.


Arms—Sable, on a bend between two heraldic antelope rampant, a fleur-de-lis or. Crest—An heraldic antelope passant, or, in the Dexter hoof on a fess sable.

Residence—Blackfell, Windermere, Holmecroft, Alderly, Cheshire.

Sisters living—Kate: m. 1906, Charles Dempster, and has issue living. Residence, Woodleigh, Knutsford. Harriet: m. 1929, Frederick Caven Moore, M.D., F.R.C.P. Residence: m. 1913, Harold Stanley Kershaw, and has issue living. Residence, Eaton Hall, Macclesfield.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, was a paper manufacturer and a Life Gov. of Joseph Holt (Limited), and Lord Mayor of Manchester 1907-9.
Residence—54, Ullet Road, Sefton Park, Liverpool; Abererchey Forest, Nethy Bridge, Strathspey. Clubs—Reform, Albemarle.

Dr.—Sir John Home, 12th Baronet; b. July 9th, 1872; s. his brother, Sir James 1933; claims dormant Scottish Earldom of Dunbar (cr. 1607); has 2nd class of Order of the Nile; m. 1898, the Hon. Gwendolyn Hyacinth Roma Mostyn, da. of the late Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn (s. B. Vaux of Harrowden), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, argenta three rose sable, Blackadder sable; 2nd, vert, a lion rampant argent langued and armed gules, Home; 3rd, argenta three popinjays, vert beaked and limbed gules, Peploe; 4th, argent, a cross

Residence—s. Sharia Salch-el-Din, Gezireh, Egypt; 3, South Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Club—Athenæum.

Son living—David George, b. Jan. 21st, 1904, ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb (B.A. 1926); m. 1933, Shelda, da. of the late Mervyn Campbell Stephen, and has issue living, Hermione, b. 1934; residences, 13, Thurloe Square, S.W. 7; Playfair Terrace, St. Andrews; Cam. Club, Rotherham.

Sisters living—Anna Beatrice, b. 1886, ed. at Aberdeen High School, and now living, Yarmouth, and in Scotland.

Residence—d. Sibyl, W. Lockhart, 1930; d. 1935, the late Rev. Charles Henry Vincent Bixell, sometime V. of St. Faith’s, Stoke Newington, N.

Arms—Argenta a chevron between three hawks’ heads erased or, Crest—A wolf’s head couped ermine.

HONYWOOD, Creation (E) 1660, of Evington, Kent.

Sir Courtenay John Honywood, 9th Baronet; b. May 29th, 1809; s. his father, Sir John William, 1807; is patron of two livings: m. 1803, Constance Mary, da. of the late Rev. Charles Henry Vincent Bixell, sometime V. of St. Faith’s, Stoke Newington, N.

Residence—Southcote Lodge, Witley, Surrey.

Sister living—Hilda Catharine, b. 1886.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Reginald Ernest Honywood, 6th son of 9th baronet, b. 1863, d. 1912; m. 1896, Victoria Henrietta Erilda Carr—

Flora Victoria, b. 1873.

Issue of the late Guy Honywood, 4th son of 9th baronet, b. 1873, d. 1927; m. 1900, Margaret Jennet Adkinson (now of 214, Fairfax Road, Hampstead, N.W. 6).—

Thomas Guy, b. 1903, d. 1918, Residency, Evington Farm, Lumden, New Zealand.

This is a very old Kentish family. Sir Edward Honywood, Knt., of Evington (who lent Charles II £1,000), received a patent of baronetcy in July 1660.
HOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey.

Sir HAROLD JOSEPH HOOD, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 23rd, 1916; s. his father, Sir Joseph, 1931; ed. at Downside Coll.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert an oak tree fructed proper, a chief sable, thereon a bow stringed also proper. Crest—A demi-lion passant argent, the sinister foot on a fret or.

Residences—6, Thorney Court, Palace Gate, W.8.; Insholme, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex.

Brothers living—ALAN EDGAR, b. March 3rd, 1915; Robin Adrian, b. 1917.

Half-Sisters living—Winifred Edith, b. 1911; m. 1937, Paul

1925.

HOPE, Creation (N.S.) 1628, of Craighall, co. Fife.

Sir ARCHIBALD PHILIP HOPE, 17th Baronet, b. March 27th, 1912; s. his father, Sir JOHN AUGUSTUS, O.S.E., 1924; ed. at Eton and at Halifoll Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1934); is flying Officer R.A.F. (Reserve).

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three bezants. Crest—A broken terrestrial globe surmounted by a rainbow issuing out of a cloud on the breast proper. Supporters—Two female figures representing Hope in vestments vert, on their heads garlands of flowers, each holding an ostrich feather in her hand.

Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

Brothers living—JOHN CECIL, b. May 9th, 1913; Hugh Alexander, b. 1915.

Sister living—Katharine Anne, b. 1916.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late Archibald Godfrey Hope (infra)—

Vivian

Mcfarlane of Castle Pelham

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen Archibald Hugh Hope (infra)—

Issue of the late Archibald Godfrey Hope, b. 1878, d. 1962; m. 1901, Ada Henrietta (now m. 2ndly, 1895, Percival Kingsford), d. of Charles William Curtis (see Curtis, Bt., coll., cr. 1802)—

Lucius Charles, b. 1873; is Lieut.-Col. (retired) late Dorsetshire Regt.; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded); was an Instructor at Army Signal Sch., Aldershot 1909-12; served in operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897, present at Battle of Dargai (medal with two clasps); and in S. Africa 1900 (medal with two clasps)—Richard Pilkington, b. 1874; formerly Major E. Surrey Regt.; N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (wounded)

Issue of the late Lewis Atherstone Hope, C.H., b. 1833, d. 1904; m. 1859, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of the late George Palmer, R.P. (formerly M.P. of The Aranen, Reading)—

Helen Jean, b. 1852; is Lieut.-Col. Norman Valentine Pilkington, B.S.I., M.C., and has issue living, Cecil Hugh, b. 1905; Joan Olive, b. 1909; Rosemary, C.B.; Horace, R.C.; Richard, R.A.F.

Granddaughter of the late Sir Robert Hope, 3rd son of 9th baronet—

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hugh Hope, b. 1876, d. 1950; m. 1895, Caroline Elizabeth, who d. 1915, d. of the late Sir Richard Jones, K.C.B.;—

HOPE, Craintorn (U.K.) 1922, of Kinnelties, Co. Angus.

Sir Harry Hope, 1st Baronet, younger son of the late James Hope, of Eastlarns, Dunbar; b. Sept. 24th, 1863; ed. at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ.; is a J.P. for Haddingtonshire and co. Angus, Past Pres. of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, a Director of N. British Railway Co. and of Scottish Equitable Assurance Soc., a Gen. Trustee of Church of Scotland, and a Trustee of Scottish Unionist Assn.; was a Member of Departmental Committees on Poultry Industry in Scotland 1908, of Food Production 1915, and of...

Daughter living—Margaret Ralston, b. 1902.

Hope-Dunbar, see Dunbar.

HOPKINS, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of St. Pancras, co. London.

Sir John Wells Wainwright Hopkins, 1st Baronet, son of John Baker Hopkins, b. Feb. 16th, 1863; is a Civil Engineer; was Chm. of Welfare Committee for S. American Vol. during European War; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of St. Pancras (C) Dec. 1910; sat as M.P. for S.-E. Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1923 (defeated there Dec. 1923) and Oct. 1923 to May 1929; m. 1894, Ethelinda, da. of Charles Mackern, of Buenos Aires, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse indented gules between two roses of the last, barbed and seeded proper, a lion passant guardant argent. Crest—A tower, surmounted therefrom flames proper supported by two lions or.


Son living—John Wainwright, b. July 11th, 1912.

Daughters living—Margaret Muriel, m. 1895, Major Leslie Francis Powell, Indian Army, and has issue living—Joan Elizabeth; m. 1927, Lieut.-Com. Leslie Greer Herbert Forman, K.C.B. (retired), and has issue living, a son, b. 19._—Residence.

HORLICK, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Cowley Manor, co. Gloucester.

Sir Peter James Cunliff, Horlick, 3rd Baronet; b. March 4th, 1908; s. his father, Sir Ernest Burford, 1934; ed. at Eton; is Chm. Australian Branch of Horlick's Malted Milk Co., Ltd.; m. 1st, 1931, Rosemary Margaret (who obtained a divorce 1934).

Residence—48, Foster Street, Sydney, Australia.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—One, b. 1935.

Sisters living—Rosa Ernestine (Mrs. Alan Humphrey Legge), b. 1905; m. 1933, Com. the Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O., Ch. Constable of Berks [i.e. L. Dartmouth]. Residence, Crows Farm, Kidmore End, Reading—Elizabeth Anne, b. 1913, m. 1931, John Balfour Symington Coats, and has issue living, Christopher, b. 19._—Residence, Pineapple Priory, Fulham Street, S.W.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—James Horlick, of 37, E.C., m. March 24th, 1886; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ca., Oxford (U.A., 1905); Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Coldstream.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Sophia Sonia Theodosco (Lady Horlick), 2nd m. 1931, as his second wife Sir Ernest Burford Horlick, 2nd baronet, who d. 1934. Residence, 21, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

Sir James Horlick, 1st Bt., and Sir Ernest Burford Horlick, 2nd Bt., were both Pres. of Horlick's Malted Milk Co., Ltd.

HORBY, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Brookhouse, St Michael, Blackburn, County Palatine of Lancaster.


Arms—Argent, a chevron vert, in base a hunting horn sable, on a chief the second two hunting horns of the first. Crest—A hunting horn sable pendent from an arrow issuant or.

Residence—

Son living—John Raymond Henry, b. Nov. 1st, 1918.

Daughter living—Jean Margaret, b. 1915

Sisters living—Olivia Letitia, b. 1895; Margaret Grace, b. 1901; Annette Mary, b. 1905.


The 1st baronet Sir (William) Henry (4th son of the late William Henry Hornby, M.P. for Blackburn), was head of the firm of W. H. Hornby & Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers, of Blackburn, and sat as M.P. for Blackburn (E), July 1886 to Jan. 1910.

HORNE, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Shackleford, Surrey.

Sir (William) Edgar Horne, 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Edgar Horne, of Witley, Sussex; b. Jan. 21st, 1856; ed. at Westminster Sch (a Gov. since 1913); is Chm. of Prudential Assurance Co., Past Pres. of Surveyors' Institution, Treasurer of Star and Garter Home, Richmond, a J.P. for Westminster, and a D.L. for Sutherland; sometime a Member of Westminster Council (Mayor 1923-4, Alderman 1925), unsuccessfully contested N-W., or Barnstaple, Div of Devonshire (E) 1906; sat as M.P. for Surrey, Guildford Div 1910-22. m. 1886, Margery, da. of the late George Anderson May, of Elford, Staffordshire, and has issue.

Sons living—Alan Edgar, b. Sept. 25th, 1889 m. 1st, 1915, Henriette Kelk who d. 1926; Edg. Maj. two.

Daughter living—Lydia Margaret, b. 1898.

** His younger brother, William Raymond Hornby, Jnr, 1893; Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt.; d. killed in action during European War 1915.
HORSFALL, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Hayfield, Holwood, West Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir (John) Donald Horsfall,† and Baronet; b. June 1st, 1891; s. his father, Sir John Cousin, 1920; ed. at Uppingham; sometime Capt Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); is a worsted spinner, Gov. Director of John C. Horsfall & Sons, Ltd., Chn of Ilkington, Morin & Co., Ltd., of Cellulose Acetate Silk Co., Ltd., and of Skipton Conservative Asso., a Director of Halifax Building Soc., and of Barclays Bank (Bradford), and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1927; m. 1914, Henrietta, da. of William Musgrave, of Shoebridge House, Eastburn, Keighley, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, in chief two horses' heads couped argent, bridled azure, and in base a rose of the second, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A horse's head couped armoir, issuing from a chaplet of rose gules.

Seats—Hayfield and Beechcliff, Gilsburn, near Keighley, Yorkshire.


Daughters living—Kathleen May, b. 1893; m. 1912, Thomas Thomas, b. 1891.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Cousin, Chn. of W. Riding of Yorkshire County Council, was a worsted spinner and banker, and founded Gilsburn Technical Institute.

Horsburgh-Porter, see Porter (cr. 1902).

HORT, Creation (U.K.) 1767, of Castle Strange, Middletys.


Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence—Hollycroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. 3.


Daughters living—Elizabeth, b. 1935—Barbara Anne, b. 1939.

Collateral Branch living. Issue of the late Edward Collett Hort, s. R.C.P., brother of 6th baronet, b. 1865.

d. 1932, m. 1907, Ethel Augusta (now of The Groves, Heathfield Road, Skipton, Settle), da. of the late Rev. Arthur Pitman Gordon, R. of Newminster, Settle—Jean Gabrielle, b. 1913.

The 1st baronet was Councillor General at Lisbon, the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Kildare 1811; the 3rd baronet in the Army, served with distinction throughout the Crimean war 1854; and the 4th baronet, Sir Arthur Fenton, was 33 years a Master at Harrow School.

† His el. brother, Cedric Fawcett Horsfall, b. 1891; Capt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.); d. killed in action during European War 1916, having m. 1914, Elsie, da. of W. T. Smith, esq. Roston.
HOSKYN, Osiani 1676, of Harewood, Horsham Ihshire.

Rev. Sir EDWIN CLEMENT HOSKYN, of Court of Gov's of Sheffield Univ., Canon Theol- 
gian of Liverpool, and a Chap to the Forces; ap-
pointed a Member of Consultative Committee to Pres. 
of Board of Education 1923; European War 1915-18 
(wounded, despatches, M.C.); Select Preacher, Ox-
ford Univ. 1923-4; m. 1922, Mary Trym, M.A. 
(late Research Fellow of Newnham Coll., Camb.), 
da. of the late Edwin Budden, M.A., B.Sc., of 
Middlesbrough, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, a chevron between three 
lions rampant or. Crest—A lion's head erased or, with flames 
of fire out of his mouth proper, dexterly crowned of the first.


Daughter living—Catherine Mary Trym, b. 1915.

Sons dying—

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Mary Residence, Dore Cottage, Palfrey Close, St Albans.

Daughters living of 11th Baronet—Mary Leigh, b. 1883. m. 1910, Major Henry Chase

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Rear-Adm. Peyton Honsky, C.M.G., M.V.O. (1914)
Issue of the late Major Oswald Peyton Latham Honsky, b. 1883. d. 1914, m. 1913, Evelyn 
Mary, da. of Joseph Herbert Blacklock, formerly of Overthorpe House, Banbury. 

John Algernon Peyton, b. 1900.

Issue of the late Rear-Adm. Peyton Hol—C.M.G., M.V.O.

John, d. 18. —— Chandles, d. 18. —— Bennet, d. 18. —— two days.

Issue of the late John Honsky, b. 1827. d. 1854, m. 1861, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George 
Daff, of Monkstown, co. Dublin.

George, d. 1872, resident in New Zealand—John, d. 1873 m. 1914, Florence May, da. of A.H., 
Taylor of Sydney.

A. 1913—L. 
bourn, Austl. 
Melbourne, Austl. 
Zealand.
HOSTE, Creation (U.K.) 1814. [Extinct 1915.]

Sir William Graham Hoste, 4th and last Baronet, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Dorothy Augusta, m. Capt. John Beverley Fortescue (nr. E. Fortescue) Rendales, Bodmin, Cornwall, and Dropmore, Hambham, Bucks.

HOULDSWORTH, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Reddiah, Manchester, co. Lancaster, and Goodham, Fynington, Ayrshire.

(Name pronounced "Houldsworth.")

Sir Henry Hamilton Houldsworth, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 17th, 1867; s. his father, Sir William Henry, 1917; ed. at Fion, and at

Arms—Ermine, the trunk of a tree in bend raguly eradicated at the base proper, between three foxes' heads erased gules. Crest—A stag's head erased gules, attired and colored or; the attires banded with a band of crimson argent.


Wellington.
HOUSTON, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of West Toxteth, City of Liverpool. [Extinct 1926.]

Sir Robert Paterson Houston, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Dame Fanny Lucy, D.B.E. (Lady Houston), da. of the late Thomas Radmall, of St. Margaret's, Twickenham (see Benchman, Bt.), and widow of 9th Baron Byron; m. 1912, Sir Robert Paterson Houston, 1st Bt., who d. 1926, when the title became ext.

Residence—Beaufield, St. Saviour's, Jersey.

Houston-Boswall, see Boswall.

HOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Longwood, West Riding of co. of York.


Residences—Bannyroyd, Huddersfield; Inglewood, Penrith; Clifton—Constitutional, British Empire, Royal Automobile.

Hudson-Kinahan, see Kinahan.

HUGHES, Creation (O.B.E.) 1773, of East Bergholt, Suffolk.

Sir Reginald Johnasson Hughes, 11th Baronet, b. June 22nd, 1882; s. his father, Sir (Alfred) Collingwood, 1932; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb.

3rd-Quarterly, 1st azur, a lion rampant or, Hughes; 2nd gules, a lion rampant regardant or, Hughes; 3rd or, a lion rampant guardant or.

Residence—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk.

Heywood, & Nov. 2nd, 1865; is Lord of the Manors of Old Hall and Illston; m. 1894, Edith.
Hughes-Hunter, see Hunter.

HULSE. Creation (G.B) 1779, of Lincoln's Inn Fields.

Sir (Hamilton) Westrow Hulse, 9th Baronet, b. June 20th, 1909; s. His father, Sir Hamilton (John), 1931; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar Inner Temple, 1932. m. (Jan.) 1932, Philippa Mabel, da. of the late A. J. Taylor, of Strensham Court, Worcestershire, and has issue

Residence—The Hookery, Breamore, Salisbur

Son living—Edward Jeremy Westrow, b. Nov. 22nd, 1932

Aunt Living (daughter of 6th Baronet)—Katharine Charlotte, m. 1828, Andrew Coventry Mountland; Makgill Creichton, who d. 1933. Resides at Delorsdale, Colls. s. Residence, 14, Norfolk Crescent, W. d. Maria Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Duncombe Playford-Barton) m. 1833, the Hon Duncombe Playford-Barton, who d. 1909. s. Residence,
INGILEY, Creation (U.K.) 1866, of Ripley Castle, Yorkshire

Sir William Henry Ingiley, 4th Baronet; b. Dec. 28th, 1874; s. his father, Sir William, 1918; is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col.

Arms—Sable, an estoile argent within a bordure en pointes of Gabriel, or and gules; Crest—a boar's head couped and erect argent, tusked or, in the mouth an estoile of the last.

Seal—Ripley Castle, Yorkshire. Clasps—Wellington, Guards.

Son living—Josiah William Vivian, 8 Sept., 1907; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. Scots Guards.

This family, of great antiquity, has been seated at Ripley Castle since 1506, and has three times received the honour of a baronetcy. The title created 1625 became extinct 1777, and the creation of 1787 became extinct 1854.

INGRAM, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Switheshead Abbey, Lincolnshire.

Sir Herbert Ingram, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 26th, 1875; s. his father, Sir William James, 1926; ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); formerly Capt Roy. E. Kent Yeomanry; European War 1914-18; and temporary Lieut. and temporary Maj. R.A.F.; m. 1908, Hilda Vivian, da. of the late Col. Carson Lake, of New York and Ohio, U.S.A., and of the late Mrs. Kibler (name changed to Kinnard by deed poll 1912), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules three escallops of the second; 2nd and 3rd, on a rock proper, issuing from a wreath of cinquefoils or, a griffin's head erased quarterly gules and argent, charged on the neck with an escutcheon countercharged.

Seal—Indield Manor, Grencaster, Gloucestershire. Clauses—Path.

Son living—Herbert, 3 April 1886; m. 1919, Jane Lindsay, da. of James Paisey, of Hotlodge, Twyford.——Michael Warren, 8. 1917.

Brothers living—Frederick Strang, O.R.E., M.C., b. 1975, ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1975); formerly Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Yeomanry; European War 1914-19 as Lieut.;

The Illustrated London News, 31 May 1902.
INNES, Creation (N.S.) 1628, of Balvenie, Banffshire

(Name pronounced “INNES”)

Sir James Bourchier Innes,
14th Baronet, son of the late Thomas Innes, 7th son of 11th baronet; b. Oct 27th, 1883; s. his uncle, Sir James, 1919; is a J.P. for Banffshire.

Arms—Argent, three mullets in chief azure. Crest—A dexter arm, armed and couped at the elbow, holding a broadsword in pale proper. Supporters—Two greyhounds argent.


Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Hector Innes, 6th son of 11th baronet, d. 1856, m. 1855, Annie Jane, d. of the late William Fraser, of the War Office—

Walter James, b. Aug 8th, 1901——Lily Eileen, m. 1925, Bradford, Maley, and has issue living, two dau.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Innes, b. 1812, s. son of the late William Innes, son of the late Alexander Innes, of Innes and Cowie, second son of John Innes, of Edingight, grandson of 9th baronet—

Issue of the late Alexander Innes, d. 1822, m. 1817, 1821, Helen Eytham, who d. 1852, dau. of the Rev. Samuel William King, formerly R. of Saxlingham, Norfolk; 2ndly, 1875, Sylvia Christina Rev. James Garret, of Kilgarian, co. Carlow.

Issue of the late Rev. William Disney Innes, b. 1851, d. 1932; m. 1877, Helen Amy, who d. 1892, dau. of the late James Burnett Burnett, of Methdod, Kincardineshire—


Grandchildren of the late Col. Thomas Innes, of Learney, C.V.O., L.L.D., second son of the late William Innes (ante)—

Issue of the late Rev. Col. Francis Newell Innes, b. 1844, d. 1897, m. 1889, Margaret Anne, who d. 1924, dau. of the late Archibald Irvine-Forsyth, of Kincardineshire E. Forteviot, colls.)—

Thomas, b. 1893, Advocate, Scotland 1922, was Carrick Pursuivant of Arms 1926-35, and (intern)

Granddaughter of the late John Ramsay, s. son of the late John Ramsay (infra)—

Issue of the late Major John Ramsay, b. 1831, d. 1895; m. 1858, Leonora Sophia, who d. 1894, dau. of the Rev. Nathaniel Bond, of Creech Grange—

Mary a. 1897; e. 1902; m. 1907, Mary A. W., d. of the Rev. Henry Balfour, of Barra Castle, and was Lady Innes of Balvenie E. 1881-1907, whom he married 1874. Issue—

Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Denton, of Stock House, Aberdeenshire;
The limitations of the baronetcy are to heirs male whatsoever, as contained in the "aged," or warrant for the patent which latter is not on record, and on the death of the 8th baronet in 1821, John Innes, of Edingworth (having been served heir male general to his predecessor in the title on Jan. 25th, 1818), assumed the baronetcy as 9th Bt. and as heir male of John Innes, of Edingworth, great-uncle of the 1st baronet.

ISHAM, Creation (E) 1627, of Lamport, Northamptonshire.

(Name pronounced "Eye shahm.")

Sir Vere Isham, 11th Baronet, son of the late John Vere Isham, son of the late Rev. Vere Isham (infra), 2nd son of 7th Baronet; b. May 10th, 1862; s. his cousin, Sir Charles Edmund, 1903; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 2nd Bn. Suffolk Regt.; is a J.P. for Northants and Suffolk, and patron of two livings. m. 1895, Millicent, da. of the late Henry Halford Vaughan, Regius Professor of Modern History in Oxford Univ., having had issue of whom the el. son, John Vere, b. 1895; Lieut. Dragoon Guards; d. (on active service during European War) 1916.

Arms—Gules, a fesse wavy and in chief three pales also wavy, points meeting in fesse argent. Crest—A demi swan, wings displayed argent, beaked and tufted. Motto—"On things transitory resteth no glory"

Jr. son—Charles

Junior Capt.


Daughter living—Virginia, b. 1895

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Vere Isham, and son of 9th baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Isham, d. 1803, d. 1890; m. 1832, Martha Jane Elnor, who d. 1872, da. of the late Rev. William Wilson, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire—

Elnor, m. 1858, the Rev. Henry Vere Park, who d. 1893, R. of Lamport. Residence, Craig VAR. Belmont Road, Leatherhead.

The Isham family, probably of Saxon origin, took their name from the village of Isham in Northamptonshire, where land was given them by William I. Gyles Isham sat for Peterborough in Queen Mary's first Parliament. Sir John, the 1st baronet, who had been previously knighted, was High Sheriff of Northamptonshire. The 2nd baronet, Sir Justian M.P. for Northamptonshire, a staunch Royalist, suffered severely for his loyalty, both in person and estate. Sir Justian, the 4th baronet, M.P. for Northamptonshire, upon the landing of the Prince of Orange, appeared in arms near Nottingham, with several lords and gentlemen who had formed themselves into a troop, as a guard on the Prince Anne, under the command of Sir Compton, Bishop of London. Sir Edmund, the 6th baronet, was also M.P. for Northamptonshire.
Jsherwood, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Raggetswood, Chislehurst, Kent.

Sir Joseph William Isherwood, 1st Baronet, son of John Isherwood; b. June 23rd, 1870; a Naval Architect of 1, Lloyd's Avenue, E.C., Inventor of Isherwood System of Longitudinal Construction of Ships, and a Member of Institute of Naval Architects and of Shipwrights' Co.; m. 1892, Annie Mary Fleet, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse dancette or, between three mullets argent. Crest—A lymphad sails furled, cable surmounted by a rainbow proper.

Residence—Grevenor House, Park Lane, W.1.

Son living—William; b. Jan. 25th, 1889; a Naval Architect; m. 1932, Irene Jeanne Pettolo, and has issue living, Annette Marie, b. 1934. Residence, Glenelg, Eastcote, Middlesex.

Daughter living—Marie; b. 1900; m. 1930, Andrew Thomas Maxwell, and has issue living, Annie Isherwood, b. 1934. Residence, Dunvegan, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.

Jackson, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Alney, Bedfordshire.

Sir Robert Montresor Jackson, 5th Baronet, 6. March 11th, 1876; s. his father, Sir Keith George, 1916; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; is a M.I.M.E., Mechanical Engineer on various Brazilian and Argentine Railways, 1895-1908, and in Dept. of Director-General for Railways with Argentine Govt.; subsequently Consulting Engineer with British firms in Buenos Aires and Rio de Janeiro; was Assist-Inspector of Guns at Woolwich during European War 1914-19: m. 1913, Katherine, da. of the late John Abrey, of The Glen, and Barden Park, Tunbridge, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse between a goat's head couped in chief gules and a ship in full sail in base proper.

Residence—Meadow.


Daughter living—Bernice Evelyn, b. 1917.

Brother living—Francis Gorham; b. 1927; ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; European War 1939-45 as Mayor of E. m. 1929, Dorothy Hatti, 3d of Albert Edward Willis, Residence, Penmore, Central Uruguayan Railway, Monte Video, Uruguay.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Alice (Lady Jackson), da. of Charles Francis Montresor, formerly B. & S. m. 1875, Sir Keith George Jackson, 4th Baronet, who d. 1916.

Collateral Branches living.

In memory of Mary, 1819-1869, and George, 1820-1869, sons of John Jackson, of Valken, New Zealand, and has issue living, Gordon Haldane, b. 1919—John Richard, b. 1924.

Issue of the late Hugh Whitman Jackson, b. 1849, d. 1919, m. 1869, Charlotte, who d. 1929, da. of A. W. Hayward, of Wellington, New Zealand—

Sons and daughters living.

Issue of the late John Jackson, and son of 4th baronet, A. 1799, d. 1865, m. 1837, Honora Ann Mary, who d. 1859, da. of James Daniell—

Murray 1st, b. 1815, m. 1842, —— born—

Hom. Verna

Wills

&c.
JACKSON, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Stansted House, Stansted, Essex.

**Sir Thomas Dare Jackson, D.S.O., M.V.O., 2nd Baronet; b. June 14th, 1876; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1915; ed at Cheltenham Coll.; b Brig.-Gen. (retired); late Lieut.-Col. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.); was Adjutant, M.I.C., to Gov. and Com-in-Ch. at Gibraltar 1910-14; S.Africa 1910-12, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.). European War 1914-18, with French and U.S. Armies. Wounded. Resides Wood House, Ipswich, and has issue.

Sons—Thomas dare, b. 1885; ed at Eton; Major late King's Royal. Ride Corp.;

Daughter—Elizabeth, b. 1879; ed at Cheltenham Coll.; b Capt. late King's Royal. Ride Corp.;

Wives—Esther, d. 1894; ed at Cheltenham Coll.; b Capt. late King's Royal. Ride Corp.

Sisters—Mary, b. 1889; ed at Cheltenham Coll.; b Capt. late King's Royal. Ride Corp.

Daughter—Esther, b. 1891; ed at Cheltenham Coll.; b Capt. late King's Royal. Ride Corp.

* The younger brother, Claude Stewart Jackson, b. 1873; Capt. Coldstream Guards; M.I.C., in action during South African War 1910-11, d. 1916; Laura Emily, d. of the Hon. Willm. Pearson of Farnaby, Victoria, Australia,
1922, John Vaughan Roberts, R.A.F., Residence, Queensbridge, Ellersmere. — Beatrice Minnie Shreve, b. 1877, m. 1900, Col. Raymond John Marker, D.S.O., who d. killed in action 1915 [B. Digby], and has issue living, Richard Raymond Kitchener, b. 1906. Residence, Hornston — Dorothy St. Felix, d. 1866

Widow living of 1st Baronet — Amelia Anna (Lady Jackson), da. of the late George Julius Dare, of Dorseet, m. 1875, Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st baronet, who d. 1915; Residence, s. Sussex, W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was Chm and Director (sometime Ch. Manager) of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Hong Kong.

JACKSON, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Eagle House, Wimbledon, Surrey.

Sir Hugh Nicholas Jackson, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 21st, 1881; s. his father, Sir Thomas Graham, 1924; Lieut. 26th Indian Cav. 1901-8, and Roy Welch Fusiliers 1903-12; Major (retired) Special Reserve; European War 1914-18; m. 1934, Violet Marguerite Loftus, da. of Loftus St. George (see St. George, Bt, cols.), and has issue

Son living — Nicholas Fane St. George, d. Sept 4th, 1934
Brother living — Basil Hippesley, M.C., b. 1894, Major (retired) late R.H.A. (T.A.), European War 1914-18 (MLC)

Sir Thomas Graham Jackson, R.A., 1st Bt., was an Architect who designed many churches, private houses, and scholaristic and public buildings in Oxford and Cambridge and elsewhere, and was author of many books on architecture.

JACKSON, Creation (U.K.), 1935, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey

JACKSON, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Stansted House, Stansted, Essex.

Sir Thomas Dare Jackson, D.S.O., M.V.O., and
Baronet; b. June 24th, 1876; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1915; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; is Brig.-Gen. (retired); late Lieut.-Col. King's Own (Roya. Lancs. Regt.); was Asst. Maj. Sec. to Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Gibraltar 1910-14; S. Africa 1911-2, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, R.S.O.), European
Armies. R.A.; Richard Henry, b. 1910, ed. at Wellington Coll.; Mary Louise, d. 1913.  

Sons Living—THOMAS RICKARD EYRE, b. Feb. 3rd, 1913—Julius Lloyd, b. 1914  
Daughter Living—Nancy Amelia, b. 1914.

Sisters Living—Kathleen McCulloch, b. 1919; m. 1920, Major Albert Melland Talbot, i.e., Carlyle 1939-40, High Sheriff of London, E. Tothill, London, N.W.; Eleanor; b. 1922. 

The youngest brother, Charles Stewart Jackson, b. 1915, Capt. Coldstream Guards, is in action during European War, 1917-18. His wife, Laura, da. of Charles, was of Eton and Pakefield.
Issue of the late Thomas Hughes Jackson, d 1871, m 1910, Eileen, da. of the late Edward Devry, of Gloucester, New Zealand:

Hermine Catherine, d 1911 — Barbara Eileen Manan, d 1918.

Issue of the late Thomas Hughes Jackson, 3rd son of 1st baronet, d 1876, m 1855, Hermine, who d 1897, da. of the late Daniel Meintahagen, of Wimbleton:

Charlotte Alice, m 1884, John Henry, 1st baronet, who d 1900, da. of the late John Henry, 1st baronet


Issue of the late John Peter Jackson, youngest son of 1st baronet, d 1843, m 1829:

Florence, dau. of the late William Evans, of Cornwall, Devon, who d 1890.

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme and North Derbyshire (L). The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Devonshire (L) 1853-8 and 1868-80, he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Judicature in March 1891, but died before taking his seat upon the Bench.

JAFFRAY, Creation (U.K.) 1893. of Skisles, Studley, Warwickshire

Sir William Edmund Jaffray, 4th Baronet; b July 29th, 1845; k his brother, Sir John Henry, 1916; ed.

Arms—Argent, three pallets sable on a fesse couped gules, four mullets of the 3rd.

Etched—On a ground in front of two palm branches in orle vert, a mullet set in the arms.

JAFFREY, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Edgehill, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire

Sir Thomas Jaffrey, LL.D., 1st Baronet; son of the late Thomas Jaffrey, of Great North of Scotland Railway, Aberdeen; b. April 11th, 1851; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1922; a retired Banker; entered N. of Scotland Bank, Aberdeen 1877; was Actuary, Aberdeen Savings Bank 1892-1929 (now Consulting Actuary to Bank); became CHM. Reg. Agricultural Co. Aberdeen 1900; and 1st Pres. of City of Aberdeen, a J.P. for Co of Aberdeen and Co. of City of Aberdeen, and a Director of several public cos.; Knt. 1923; m. 1st, 1857, Margaret, who d. 1930, da. of the late George Tough, of Culsalmond, Aberdeenshire; 2ndly, 1932, Agnes Helen, da. of the late Alexander Reid Urquhart, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., LL.D., of Perth.

Arms—Paly of six, argent and sable, on a chief three bezants or. Crest—A Dexter hand with the thumb and two fingers pointing upwards proper.

Seal—Edgehill, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire Clubs—Royal Northern, University (Aberdeen).

Royal Automobile

JAMES, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Dublin.

Sir Gavin Fullarton James, 4th Baronet, 2nd son of the late Francis Edward James, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; b. Sept. 1st, 1839; 2nd brother to Sir Francis James, K.C.B., 3rd Baronet; ed. at Caius; Inner Temple; 1858.

Arms—Quarterly, vert and gules, a cross argent charged with a ship in full sail between four anchors erect argent, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin passant of the third between three crowns or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a bow and arrow gules; the last being three flutes de la argent. Crest—Issuant from a ducal coronet or, a palm proper, beaked gules, holding therein a dart gold, feathered argent, pointed towards the breast within after James—"A jamais" (Forever).

Residence—


Sisters Living—Mary Anne Fullarton—Helen Donald Fullarton

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Charles Henry James, 4th son of 1st Baronet, b. 19th Oct. 1833; d. 1871—


John Bowley Kingston, b. 1891—Sophie Alice Mary—Charlotte Mary—Virginia Lydia Adeline—Fanny Isabella Night—Assumption, St. Hanbury Road, Chichester, Sussex.

GrandChildren of the late Charles Henry James (male)—

Issue of the late Charles Bowley Bowley James, b. 1874, d. 1916; m. 1895, Florence, da. of the late James Edmund Legrand, of Tamahah, etc. Dow—

Bowley Kingston, b. 1904; ed. at Marlborough in a F.R.C.S.; nomination in Colonial Ser. For; m. 1925, Vera Johnson, da. of Arnold John Johnson, and has issue living, Elizabeth Victoria, b. 1926; Nina Margaret, b. 1931; Florence Katherine Augusta, b. 1934; Helen Mary, b. 1937; m. 1951, Lawrence James, M.P. for...
Jamsettee Jeejeebhoy, see Jeejeebhoy.

JARDINE, Creation (N.S.) 1672, of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire

Sir Alexander Jardine, 10th Baronet; b. Aug. 1st, 1858; s. his brother, Sir William, 1915. m. 1914, Winifred Mary Hamilton, youngest da. of the late Major Young, of Lincluden House, Dumfries, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a sable and chief gules, the last charged with three mullets of the 1st.

Residence—Cluden Hall, Annan, Dumfriesshire.

Son living—William Edward, b. April 15th, 1917
Daughter living—Christian Maule.
Sisters living—Janet Maule, Catherine Maule, m. 1897, Major James Rea, formerly King's Own Scottish Vols.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles John Jardine, 3rd son of 9th baronet, b. 1820, d. 1913. m. 1850, Martha, who d. 1918, el. da. of the late Edward Twining, M.R.C.S., of Walthamstow.


Ande
E. La
1901.

Issue of the late John Robert Jardine, b. 1825, d. 1913; m. 1851, Florence Cossat.
Residences—Readymoney House, Malabar Hall, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran, Bombay. Clubs—St James’s, and Constitutional (London), Ripo, Asian, Willingdon, Orient (Bombay).

Sons living—Jehangir, b. Nov. 15th, 1911—Hirji, b. 1916.

Daughter living—Silla, 6. 1913.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Dilbati (Lady Jehangir), da. of the late Ardehur Hormus Wadia, of Lonjee Castle, Bombay, has Kaisar-I-Hind medal; m. 1876, Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, 1st baronet, who d. 1914. Residence, Readymoney Mansion, Church Gate Street, Fort Bombay.

JEJEEOHY, Creation (U.K.) 1877, of Bombay.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 6th Baronet; b. May 10th, 1903; s. his father, Sir Jamsetjee, K.C.S.I., 1931, and assumed the name of Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy in lieu of Cowasjee; ed. at Gonville and at Caius Coll, Camb (B.A. 1923).

Arms—Arms above a representation of “the Ghans” (mountains near Bombay) a base, and in chief two bezants, all proper. Crest—A mount vert, thereon a stock (close) amidst wheat, and in the bezant an ear of wheat all proper.

Seats—Maragon Castle, Bombay, Fontaine Hall, Poona.


Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Somanbai, 6. 1873; m. 1896, Banejee Shapoorjee—Vakhjee, 6. 1875; m. 1903, Jehangir Dina Baharv.

Great Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Somanbai, 6. 1847, m. 1st. 1855, Norowroj Mowalji Manserjee, who d. 1897; endly, 1890, Furindojee Jamsetjee Parakh, JJP, who d. 1926—Jehangir, 6. 1864, Meherjee Norworoj Poonji, who d. 1900, and has issue living, Furindoji, 6. 1872.

Residence, Maragon, Bombay—Navabhai, 6. 1863; m. 1881, Firoozmah Pestami Jehangir.

Residence, Mandala Cottage, Poona.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Jamsetjee Cursetjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, brother of 4th baronet, 6. 1860, d. 1916; m. 1882, Awabai Shapoorjee Dinunjeebhoy, who d. 1926—

The 1st baronet, Sir Jamsetjee, K.C.S.I., a Parsee merchant, was renowned for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and high baronet. In 1817 Act of the H.M. Queen, which all future baronets. Th was Deputy of India was passed, with the sanction of the late Sir to relinquish their own names in the L. & H. NO. 2018, as A. M. C. of Bombay. The 5th baronet
JENKINSON, Creation (E.) 1661, of Walcot, Oxfordshire, and Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire

Sir Anthony Banks Jenkinson, 13th Baronet; son of the late Capt. John Banks Jenkinson, el. son of 12th Baronet; b. 1912; s. his grandfather, Sir George Banks 1915.

Mother living—Joan, only da., of the late Col. Joseph Hill,

Collateral Branches living.

Robert and
Julian
Hill Manor, stoney, near Woking.

Issue of the late John Henry Jenkinson, brother of 11th baronet, d. 1833, a. 1840
m. 1828, Alice Henretta, who d. 1859, d.a. of Sir William Gordon Cumming, and Eliza—

Eleanor Louisa, b. 1855 Residence, Ford's Field, Crowborough, Sussex.

The 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, and 15th baronets were successively Members of Parliament for Oxfordshire.

JENKS, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Cheape, in the City of London.

Sir Maurice Jenks, 1st Baronet, son of the late Robert Isaac Jenks, of Clapham, S.W., 6, Nov. 25th, 1872, ed. privately, Hon. L.L.D. London Univ., a Chartered Accountant, head of the firm of Maurice Jenks, Percival & Co., of 6, Old Jewry, E.C.2, and elsewhere, Chrm. of Schedule E Board of Income Tax Commrs for City of London, and of Council of

was Sheriff of

LONDON 1930-1 and Lord Mayor of London 1931-32.
appointed a Member of Post Office Advisory Council 1933. Knt. 1931: m. 1903, Martha Louise Christabel, da. of the late George Calley Smith, of Bath, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse indented sable and argent, on a pile or a boar's head, and in base two boar's heads all couped sable. Crest—A sinister arm embossed vested sable, holding a horse's head or, grasping a sword in bend proper pommel and hilt or, enfiled with a ducal coronet gold.

Residence—13, Grove End Road, N.W.8, Sunburst, Hook Park, Warsash, Hants Club—Carlton, Beverley, Gresham.

Sons living—JEHANGIR, b. Nov. 13th, 1914—d. 1916.

Daughter living—Silla, d. 1913.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—DHUNDAI (Lady Jestejee), da. of the late Arcasbar Hormasjee Wadia, of Lower Castle, Bombay, has Kaisar-i-Hind medal m. 1895, Sir Cowasjee Jestejee, 1st baronet, who d. 1904. Residence, Ready money Mansion, Church Gate Street, Port Bombay.

JEJEBOY, Creation (U.K.) 1857, of Bombay.

Sir JAMSETJEE JEJEBOY, 6th Baronet; b. May 10th, 1909; s. his father, Sir JAMSETJEE, K.C.S.I., 1931, and assumed the name of Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy in lieu of Cowasjee; ed. at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1933).

Seats—Amur, a sun rising above a representation of "the Chaste" (mountains near Bombay) in red; and in chief two bees volant, all proper. East—A mount vert, thereon a peacock (close) amidst wheat, and in the beak an ear of wheat all proper.

Sisters living—Rasabhai, d. 1911—Amrai, d. 1928.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Sonabai, d. 1873 m. 1866, Manockjee Shapoorjee—Virdas, d. 1873 m. 1903, Jehangir Bindoo Davar

Great Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Dowabhai, d. 1897 m. 1905, Nawrooji Jamsetjee Manekjee, who d. 1899, Paraak, Jamsetjee Manekjee Parakh, J.P., who d. 1923—Jadav, b. 1868 m. 1869, Jejeebhoy, Nawrooji Parakh, who d. 1902, and has issue living, Puranlal, d. 1893. Residence, Maganum, Bombay—Navabai, d. 1893 m. 1884, Firozshah Parakh, Jehangir.

Residences—Maganum Castle, Bombay, Fountaine Hall, Poona.

Collateral Branch living.

The 1st baronet, Sir Jamsetjee, Knt., a wealthy Parsee merchant, was renowned for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loyalty, a reputation that was also earned by his son, the 2nd baronet. In 1892 a special Act of the Legislative Council of India was passed, which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st baronet. The 2nd baronet was a M.L.C. of Bombay. The 3rd baronet was Deputy, of Indian Legislative Assembly 1932-37.
JENKINSON, Creation (E.) 1661, of Walton, Oxfordshire, and Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire.

Sir Anthony Banks Jenkinson, 13th Baronet; son of the late Capt. John Banks Jenkinson, el son of 12th Baronet; b. 1912; s. his grandfather, Sir George Banks 1915

Arms—Argent, on a fesse wavy argent, a cross patée gules, in chief two estoiles or. crest—A sea horse argent shorn of his mane argent, supporting a cross patée as in the arms.

Residence—Hall, Hawkesbury, Chippingham, Gloucestershire; Bear's House, Wentworth, Virginia Water.

Sister living—Elizabeth Deborah, d. 1968.


Aunts living (daughters of 11th baronet)—Katherine Sophia, d. 1839; m. 1809 Capt. John Newton Spencer, formerly Captain Horse Guards, who d. 1830. Georgina Isabel, d. 1872.

Mother living—Joan, only d. of the late Col. Joseph Hill, d. 1910.

Collateral Branches living.

Residence—Cherry Hill, near Woking.

Issue of the late John Henry Jenkinson, brother of 11th baronet, d. 1823, m. 1844; Alice Henrietta, who d. 1859, d. of Sir William Gordon-Cumming, 1840 and Br. 1845.

Jenkin Lowes, d. 1885; Res. Ford's Field, Crowborough, Sussex.

JENKS, Creation (U.K.) 1932, of Cheapside, in the City of London.


Arms—Per fesse indented sable and argent on a pale or a baton

Sheriff of London 1930-31, and Lord Mayor of London 1931-32, appointed a Member of Post Office Advisory Council 1933; Knt. 1931; m. 1903, Martha Louise Christabel, d. of the late George Calley Smith, of Bath, and has issue.

1934

Daughter living—Marjorie Christabel, b. 1904, m. 1925, Robert Lassell Philip, from whom she obtained a divorce 1933, and has issue living, Michael Christopher, b. 1928.

JENNER. Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Harley Street, Middlesex.

Sir Walter Kentish William Jenner, D.S.O.,
2nd Bart. b. Oct. 12th, 1860; j. his father, Sir William,
G.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., 1858; ed. at Charter-
house; is Lieut.-Col. (retired, formerly 9th Lancers), and a
J.P. for Somerset; European War 1914-18 as A.Q.M.G.,
and A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Brevet
Lieut.-Col.); D.S.O. 1918; m. 1893, Flora Alice, who d.
1921, el. da. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart,
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., 1st Bt. (cr. 1881), and widow of

Arms—Per chevron azure and or, in chief two estoiles of the last, and in base a serpent roused proper, all within a bordure engrailed or.

Crest—On a mount vert a lamp of three branches argent, fired proper, suspended by three chains or.

Sede—Greenwood, Dorley, Hants. Residence—Lytes Cary, Kings-
don, Somerset. Clasps—Naval and Military, Cavalry.

Brothers living—Albert Victor, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. Dec. 19th, 1865; ed. at Winchester, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A., Brig. (Prince Consort’s Own); served in Burma Cam-

Sir William Jenner, G.C.B., M.P., 1st baronet, the eminent physician, was Physician in-Ord to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, the latter of whom he attended in his severe illness in Nov. and Dec. 1871, and Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1881.

JERMINHAM. Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Cossey, co. Norfolk.

Sir (Stafford) Henry William Jer-
minham, 11th Bart., el. son of the late Adolphus
Frederick James Jerminham, great-grandson of
6th Bt. [see B Stafford, cols.]; b. Nov. 28th,
1867; s. his cousin, the 11th Baron Stafford,
1913; formerly Lieut. W. Div. R.E., Mil.; is J.P.
for Norfolk; European War 1914-18 as Capt.:

Sede—Argent three Jessamine-shaped armory buckles,
tongued fessways two and one gules. Crest—Out of a
ducal coronet of a demi-Saxon, wings expanded proper

Clasps—Boodle’s.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Cecilia Amette
Murray, d. 1906; m. 1900, John Challenge Murray, el.
of the late Sir John Murray, K.C.B., and has issue
living, John Anthony Jerminham, b. 1925, Christopher

[Image of coat of arms]
Sisters Living—Mary Clementina, b. 1869; Gertrude Maud, b. 1871—Emily Georgina, b. 1873

This Baronetcy was merged in the Barony of Stafford from 1825 to 1913

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, Creation (L.) 1797, of Bally-Ellis, Wexford.


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron emblemy between three martlets or, Jervis; 2nd and 3rd, gules, a chevron vair between three lions rampant or, White. Crest: a martlet or; and, three arrows, one in base and two in saltire enwreathed and flanked proper.


Brothers Living—Henry Felix, b. 1859; m. 1885, Sarah Ann Dunbrooke, and has issue living, Aline, b. 1900; m. 1915, Richard Hyman-Andrew, O.B.E., M.C., of Butfield, Nazeing, Essex, and has issue living, Alena Mary, b. 1916, Lucy Catherine, b. 1924; Bertha, b. 1897; m. 1926, Stuart Nethercott, and has issue living, Ethel Ann, b. 1930, Isabel Joyce, b. 1933—Ethel, b. 1897; m. 1933, Roy Eades, Residence, Catleender, Ontario, Canada.

Sisters Living—Aline, b. 1859, George Palmer Hope, J.P., who d. 1897, and has issue living, "Not to be purchased by gold.

Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late Herbert Jervis-White-Jervis, brother of 4th Baronet, b. 1868, d. 1934; m. 1933, Beatrice Georgiana (now of Preston House, near Ipswich, Suffolk), da. of the late Col. Sir Samuel Breeze, B.C.I. [Bowyer-Smith, Bt.—]

Audrey, b. 1894, m. 1920, Lieut-Col. Balfour, Clifden, Huntington, Combe, 10th Roy. Hussars, and has issue living, Julian Jervis, b. 1921,—Andrew Balfour, b. 1924—Rowan Balfour, b. 1926,—Laurel Audrey, b. 1932,—Kosmian Beatrice, b. 1933,—Beatrice, b. 1898—Violet (twin), b. 1900

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Thomas Jervis White-Jervis, 3rd son of 1st Baronet, b. 1877, d. 1899; m. 1st, 1898, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1899, da. of William Strethall; 2ndly, 1894, Helena Elizabeth, da. of Henry Murphy—

Hamilton Gorges, b. 1891, Residence,

CLARKE-JERVoise, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Idsworth Park, Hampshire

[Extinct 1933.]

Sir Dudley Alan Lestock Clarke-Jervoise, 7th and last Baronet.

Daughter Living of 7th Baronet—Gladys Agnes, b. 1900.

Half Sisters Living of 7th Baronet—Elsie, Mary Dora, b. 1865, Residence, Restholme, Bankside Park Road, Lamberley, Surrey; Nora Elphinston, b. 1872.

Daughter Living of 3rd Baronet—Marjorie Olive, b. 1856.


The father of the 1st Baronet, Jervoise Clarke, M.P., for Hampshire, assumed by Act of Parliament 1837 the additional surname of Jervoise.
JESSEL, Creation (U.K.) 1833, of Ladham House, Goudhurst, co Kent

Sir George Jessel, M.C., 2nd Baronet, b. May 28th, 1871; s. his father, Sir Charles James, 1928; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1917); Capt. late The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, M.C.); m. 1933, Muriel, d. of the late Col. J. W. Chaplin, V.C., C.B., and widow of Major Foster Swettenham, Roy. Scots Greys, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a fesse raguly ermine, between three eagles heads erased argent, in the centre chief point a torch erect fired proper. Crest—A torch fessewise fired, proper, surmounted by an eagle volant argent, holding in the beak a pearl of the last.

Seat—Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. Clubs—Garrick, Brook's.

Son living—Charles John, b. Dec. 29th, 1924

Brother living—Richard Hugh, b. 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Sandhurst; Capt. 5th Bn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), European War 1914-18; M.C.; M.I.D.; Matrimonial: m. 1928, Margaret Ella, d. of Sir George James Graham Lewis, 2nd Bt. (Cr. 1902), and has issue living, David Charles George, b. 1934; Robin Richard, b. 1930; Robin Richard, b. 1930; Edith Marie, b. 1926. Residence 44, Brighton Square, W. 8. Clubs—Garrick, Brook's, Garrick.

Sisters living—Nina Dorothy, b. 1895; Muriel Constance, b. 1897.

Uncle living (brother of 1st Baronet)—Herbert Merton (Baron Jessel), C.B., C.M.G., b. 1853, cr. a Baronet 1917, and Baron Jessel 1924 (see that title).

Aunt living (sister of 1st Baronet)—Lucy, residences, Whites, Goudhurst, Kent; d. Ballycrew, S. T.


The 1st baronet, Charles James (High Sheriff of Kent 1903), was a. son of the late Sir George Jessel, P.C., Master of the Rolls and one of the most eminent Judges of his time.

JODRELL, Creation (G.B.) 1784, of Great Melton, Norfolk. (Extinct 1929)

Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th and last Baronet.

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Marianne, m. 1868, Major Frederick John Nash, 1st (formerly of 3rd Bt.), who d. 1906. Residence, Graven, Guildford.

Collateral Branch living.

JOHNSON, Creation (G.B.) 1755, of New York, in North America.

Sir (Edward) Gordon Johnson, 5th Baronet, son of the late Archibald Kennedy Johnson, 3rd brother of 4th baronet; b. March 27th, 1887; s. his uncle, Sir William George, 1903; is employed with Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; m. 1902, Violet Eveline, d. of the late Thomas Edward Hayes, M.D., of Dublin.

Residence—

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. John

Not even difficulties great.

1902 m. 1918, Mary E.
JOHNSTON, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Bath.

Thou hast conquered. and we live.

Sir HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM JOHNSON,
Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Capt. William Victor Johnson (infra).

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Walters Beaumont Johnson, b. 1869, d. 1915; m. 1904, Winifred Meta, da. of the late Charles Hill, of Fern Lea, Southampton.

Victor Philipps Hill, b. 1909.

Issue of the late Capt. William Victor Johnson, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1829, d. 1871; m. 1851, Catherine Delicia, who d. 1903, da. of the late Robert Walter, Bax. of law.

Isabella, b. 1858; m. 1879, Geo. Hay, of the late

O:

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G.C.B., 6th son of 3rd baronet,

Al:


Issue of the late Major Arthur Cyril Beaumont Johnson, b. 1869, d. 1904; m. 1901, Roberta Joanna, da. of the late Inspector-General R. Fottinger, R.N.

Charles Robert, b. 1903; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Capt. Roy. Fusiliers. — Cyril Martin Hugh

P:

Issue of the late Lieut-Col. Gilbert Ward Johnson, b. 1866, d. 1924; m. 1903, Marion, da. of C.H. Trulove, of Sale.

Patricia Dando, b. posthumously 1924.

A:

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry, G.C.B., younger brother of Sir John Johnson-Walsh, Etc., of Ballillycavan, was Col. of the 4th Regt., and Governor of Ross Castle. The 2nd baronet was a distinguished military officer in the Peninsular War, and a Knight of the Order of William of the Netherlands.

Johnson Ferguson, see Ferguson.

Johnson-Walsh, see Walsh.

JOHNSON, Creation (N.B.) 1626, of Caskieben, Aberdeenshire.

Love that you may live hereafter.

Cousin, Sir George, 1921. — M. a. d. has issue.

Sons — Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a saltire sable, on a chief gules, three cushions or; 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a bend or between three

Sons and Daughters living — [Particulars not received.]

Brothers living — John, b. 18. — Currie

Lauder, b. 18.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late William Johnston, b. 1795 (note 1).

Issue of the late Andrew Johnston, b. 1835, d. 1873; m. 1854, Helen, who d. 1913 (having m. 2ndly, 1874, George

Helen — Mary Margaret

Garden, of Linskill, Aberdeenshire), da. of William Stuart, of Aberdeen —
Grandson of the late Andrew Johnston, brother of the late William Johnston of Viewfield (ante).
Issue of the late William Johnston, b. 1795, d. 1865; m. 1858, Ann, da. of T. Craig:
Thomas, b. 1855, d. 1884—has issue living, William, b. 1856—.

Sir George Johnston, of Castlesben, Sheriff of Aberdeen, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia 1826, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever.

JOHNSTON, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of the City of London. [Extinct 1933]

Sir Charles Johnston, 1st and last Baronet.
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Isabella (Lady Johnston), da. of Joseph Adams, of Woolwich, S.E.; m. 1855, Sir Charles Johnston, 1st baronet, who d. 1933, when the title became ext.
Residence, Annandale, 4, Kingsmere Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

JOHNSTONE, Creation (N.S.) 1700, of Westerhall, Dumfriesshire

Sir George Frederic Thomas Tankerville Tankerville, 8th, Baronet son of the late


Residence —

Son living—Frederic Alan George, b. Feb 1871, 1906

Daughters living—Laura Adeline, b. 1903—Violet Florence Ernestine, b. 1903; m. 1924, Capt George Thomas St. Vincent Watson, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Thomas Frederic Vincent, b. 1925—Pauline Margaret Dorothy, b. 1925—Dorothy Catherine Frances, b. 1924.

Brother living—Charles John, b. 1877; formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Rifle Brig., Prince Consort's Own, has been Record Office at York since 1914; m. 1903, Dora, da. of J. Ashford.

Sisters living—Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowdale, b. 1882—Rose Mary Adeline Dougall Amelia, b. 1882, m. 1915, Capt. Eric Walter Harford, O.S.O., R.N. [see B. Sutcliffe, cols].

Residence, Porcupine House, Summehill, Berks.

Collateral Branches living:

Grandson of the late James Johnstone (infra)

Issue of the late Major James Henry L'Estrange Johnstone, M.V.O., b. 1866, d. 1906:
m. 1903, Amy Octavia (who m. 2ndly, 1927, Capt. Alfred Seton Christopher, J.P., late Seaford Highlanders), of 36, Carlyle Square, S.W. 3, who d. 1934; da. of the late Andrew Wauchop.

Residence, Kho-Daung, Upper Burma.
JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk.

Sir Lawrence John Jones, 4th Baronet; b. Aug. 16th, 1847; s. his father, Sir Willoughby, 1834; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1851); Bar. Inner Temple 1852; is a J.P. for Norfolk, and patron of one living; formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Bn. Norfolk R.; sometime Dep.-Chmn. of the Sugar Confectionery and Food Preserving Trade Board; m. 1st, 1882, Evelyn Mary, who d. 1912, da. of the late James Johnstone Bevan, of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds; 2ndly, 1916, Paula, da. of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, of 39, Harrington Gardens, S.W., and has issue by 1st marriage.


Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Rachel Margaret, b. 1891, Residence, 40, Marlco Road, Kemsing, W.2.

Sisters living—Mary Florence — Gertrude Isabel. m. 1898, Edward Fuller-Maitland. Residence, Wood-Rising, Rye, Sussex.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Herbert Edward Jones, Suffragan Bishop of Lewes, and son of 3rd baronet, b. 1864, d. 1901. m. 1888, Madeleine Long, who d. 1928, Madeleine, b. 1894.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen Sir John Thomas Jones, was a distinguished Officer of the Corps of Royal Engineers. The 2nd baronet was murdered at Macri, in Turkey, 1845. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Chesham (C) 1874–8.

JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Pentower, Fishguard, co. Pembroke.

Sir Evan Davies Jones, 1st Baronet. 

...ham, Jones and Railton (Limited), civil engineering contractors, of 11, Great George Street, S.W., a J.P. and Lord-Lieut. of Pembroke-shire, and an Alderman of County Council for Pembroke-shire (High Sheriff 1914, Cmn. of County Council 1926, Cmn. of Standing Joint Committee since 1927), Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (retired), and Gov and Member of ...
JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Treston, West Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir Frederick John Jones, 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Jones, of Walsall; b. 1854; Pres. S. Yorkshire Coal Trade Asso.; Lord of the Manors of Irnham and Corby, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorks; has twice been Pres. of Mining Asso. of Great Britain; sometime Pres.

by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Per chevron argent and sable, in chief two dragons' heads erased or; and in base two crosses pales fitchée in entire or. 

Crest—A demi griffin sejant, facing dexter or, dungeon of a pavilion in pale argent.

 Seat—Irnham Hall, Grantham.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Edith Anne; m. 1901, Leslie Edwards Wilton—Agnes Edith; m. 1905, Martin James Mowat, and has issue living, John Frederick, b. 1911;—Nancy Elizabeth; m. 1908, Jean Patience, b. 1916—By 2nd marriage—Katherine Mary; m. 1935, William Herbert Oliver.

BURNE-JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Rottingdean, Sussex, and The Grange, Fulham, co. London. [Extinct 1926]

Sir Philip Burne-Jones, 2nd and last Baronet.

PRICHARD JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Eron Mead, Dwyran, Llangefni, Anglesey.

Sir John Prichard-Jones, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 20th, 1913; s. his father, Sir John, 1917; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1934).

Arms—Gules, a lymphad in full sail or, on a chief of the second, two escutcheons of the first or, charging the sinister paw on a horse's head erased or. 

Seal—From Mead, Dwyran, Anglesey; Meas-y-Hir, Estree, Herts.


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Evelyn (nee Lough), d.o. of the late Charles Read, solicitor, of Hampstead, N.W.1; m. 1st 1913, as his second wife, Sir John Prichard-Jones, 2nd baronet, who d. 1922; andly. 1923, as his 3rd wife, the 34th Baron Lough. Residence, Summerfield House, Estree, Herts.
PROBUN-JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1926, of Rhyl, co. Flint.

Sir Arthur Probun Probun-Jones, 2nd Baronet, b. July 28th, 1892; s. his father Sir Robert, K.B.E., C.B., K.C.C.S. 1933; adopted by deed poll 1933 the surname of Probun-Jones in lieu of his patronymic; ed. at Clifton, and at King's Coll., Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1913, M.A. 1916); Inner Temple 1919; European War 1914-19 with King's Regt.; unsuccessfully contested W. Derby Div. of Liverpool (L) May 1929: m. 1919, Eileen, da. of the late James Evans, of Birkdale, and of Mrs. James Evans, of The Old Hall, Helsby, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a dragon rampant or, on a chief argent a rod of Asculapius proper between two roses gules, barbed and seeded also proper. Crest—A demi-dragon proper holding between the paws a rod of Asculapius at the sides.

Residence—tys, Coomwell Road, S.W. g.; High Seas, South Cliff, Beadhill-on-Sea.

Daughter Living—Ann Probun, b. 1927.

Daughter Living—Hilda, m. 1911, Frederick Watson, who d. 1918, and has issue living, Laura, b. 19; Flora, b. 19—

Residence, Delcombe Manor, Milton Abbas, Dorset.


Pryce-Jones, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Dolerw, co. Montgomery.

Sir Pryce Victor Pryce-Jones, 2nd Baronet; b. June 10th, 1887; s. his father, Sir Pryce Edward, 1926; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; Capt. T.A. Reserve; European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (1914-15 star, two medals).

Pryce—Dolerw, Newtown, N. Wales.

Daughter Living—Irene Beatrice, b. 1899 m. 1923, Capt. Harold Vaughan, M.C., and has issue living, John Pryce, b. 1924.

Residence, Westward Ho, Devon.

The 1st baronet, Sir Pryce Edward Pryce-Jones (el. son of the late Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones, Knt.), sat as M.P. for Montgomery Dist (G) 1896-1906 and 1910-18, and was Chrm. and Managing Director of Pryce-Jones (Limited), woollen manufacturers, of Newtown.

Judith Fitzgerald, m. Fitzgerald.

Kay, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of East Sheen, Surrey. (Extinct 1918.)

Brig.-Gen. Sir William Algernon Ireland Kay, C.M.G., D.S.O., 6th and last Baronet, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Daughter Living of 6th Baronet—Anne Evelyn Ireland, m. 1921, Timothy Arthur O'Keeffe.

Residence, Lower House, Dover, Kent.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Col. Henry Monckton Kay, R.M., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1839; Amy Anne—Beside Adelaide.
KAYE, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Huddersfield, co York.

Sir (Henry) Gordon Kaye, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 24th, 1889; ed. at Rugby, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1914); late Capt. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., and Capt. and Flight-Cap. R.F.C.; European War 1914-17 in France (wounded) and Salonica (seriously wounded); is Chmn of Geldhill Bros & Co., Ltd., woollen manufacturers, a P.r. of Kaye & Stewart, Ltd., worsted cloth

Or, a bend cotised inverted between two escutcheons sable each charged with a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—Upon a staff raguly fessewise or of a goldfinch proper, holding in the beak a rose argent, barbed, seeded, leaved and slipped proper

Residence—Long Copse, Ewshot, Surrey.


The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Henry, was Senior Director of Kaye and Stewart (Limited), of Huddersfield, and a Director of London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co., and of Lloyds Bank (Limited).

LISTER-KAYE, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Denby Grange, Yorkshire.

Sir Kenelm Arthur Lister-Kaye, 5th Baronet; b. March 27th, 1892; s. his father, Sir Cecil Edmund, 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; Flight-Lieut. (retired) R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (wounded)

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, two bendlets sable, Kaye; 2nd and 3rd, ermoune on a fesse sable three mullets of the 1st, a goldfinch proper, charged on the breast with a rose gules; 2nd, a buck's head proper, erased or, armed sable, and in the mouth a bird's bill bendwise of the 1st, flanked or.

Residence—Denby Grange, Wakefield. Clubs—Army and Navy, R.A.F.

Collateral Branches living.


Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Lister-Kaye, son of 2nd baronet, b. 1842, d. 1889, Eugene, who d. 1900, da. of the late Rev. John William Bower, of Barnston, Yorkshire;
KEANE, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

Sir JOHN KEANE, 5th Baronet; b. June 3rd, 1873; s. his father, Sir RICHARD FRANCIS, 1892; bar. Middle Temple 1904; formerly Lieut.-Col., R.F.A.; is a Senator of Irish Free State, a despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1916; m. 1907, Lady Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Benham, dau. of 1st Earl St Aldwyn, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three tridents nainant in pale argent. Crest—A cat-a-mountain sejant proper, in his dexter paw a staff displaying the Banner of Great Britain

Seal—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford Town Residence—40, Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 8 Clubs—Army and Navy, Mildmay Street

The stressed cats ismuch.

Sister living—Florence (Lady Flower), b. 1877; m. 1900, Sir Archibald Dennis Flower, and has issue living.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Richard Henry Keane, C.B.E., 3rd son of 4th baronet, & 1881, d. 1875 to 1906, Alice Gabriel (now of Belleville Park, Cappoquin, co. Waterford), dau. of the late Sir Lumley Smith, K.C., of 29 Cadogan Square, S.W.

Robert Lumley, b. 1870—Sibyl Elfrida, b. 1868—Diana Dorothy, b. 1872, issue of the late Col. Leopold George Frederick Keane, C.B., son of 3rd baronet

Fther: +

Gons, etc.

The extinct baronet was the successor to the 4th baronet as M.P. for Waterford (L.) 1875-1895, and the 3rd baronet was High Sheriff for co. Waterford in 1856 and the 4th baronet in 1885.

KEKEWICH, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Pemaree, Exminster, co. Devon. [Extinct 1932.] (Name pronounced “Keckwich.”)

Sir TREVHAWKE HERBERT KEKEWICH, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Edith, dau. of the late Very Rev. David Harry Cameron, D.D., P.C.L., of Exeter. m. 1916, 1909, Sir Trevahwe Herbert Kekewich, 1st baronet, who d. 1932.

Residence, 2, Hans Crescent, S.W. 1 Club, Ladies’ Carlton

KELE, Creation (U.K.) 1878, of Bentley Priory, Middlesex. [Extinct 1923.]

Sir JOHN WILLIAM KELE, 2nd and last Baronet.

Sister living of 2nd Baronet—Ellen Maude, m. 1878, Frederick William Maude, who d. 1923, see V. Hawarden, colla. Residence, 61, Park Place, S.W.2.
Residence. Campden, Bournemouth

The story of John in 1829 was connected with that of the Moray with whom

shire 1882-1910.

KENNEDY, Creation (U.K.) 1835, of Johnstown Kennedy, co. Dublin.

Sir John Ralph Bayly Kennedy, 4th Baronet; b. April 9th, 1896; s. his father, Sir John Charles 1923; ed. at Uppingham, and at R.M.A.; late Lieut. R.F.A.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between three escutcheons or, argent, 2 foxes' tails proper, 3 bendlets argent.—A Dexter arm embowed in armoiries, the hand grasping an oak branch all proper.

Seal—Johnstown Kennedy, Rathcoole, co. Dublin

Brother Living—James Edward; b. 1 Jan 1853.

Sister Living—Augusta, m. 1913, Lloyd Edward Hughes; she has issue living, Rice John Lloyd, b. 1915, Robert Cecil, b. 1916, Trevor George Edward, b. 1919.

Residence—


Residence, Johnstown Kennedy, Rathcoole, co. Dublin.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late George Edward de Vere Kennedy, son of 2nd baronet, b. 1872, d. 1880, Julia Ellen, who d. 1891; Issue of the late William Beauman Kennedy, and son of 1st baronet, b. 1814, d. 1869;—of Port Ellen, Co. Galway—

Issue of the late John Arthur Kennedy, b. 1858, d. 1913; m. 1884, Evelyn Maude, who d. 1924.

Perth.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Kennedy (infra)—

Issue of the late Sir John Arthur Kennedy, b. 1858, d. 1913; m. 1884, Evelyn Maude, who d. 1924.

Charles Harold b. 1894; m. 1909, Sybil Gordon, dau. of the late Dr. Herbert Meech, Residences, Batte Ranch, Millville, Alberta, Canada—Olivia Ellen, b. 1889;—b. 1876, d. 1909, Lt. Sanders.—

and

Issue of the late Robert Kennedy, d. 1919, dau. of the Late

Yet became Col. 1882, present at Trench—

of 1st baronet, b. 1816, d. 1873; m. 1855.

Gray P.G., Lieut.-Col.;

1915, Vice-Admiral (retired) 1928, M.V.O., M.C.;

Alexandra (d/o M.V.O., E. Africa)

Viceroy, 1915, 1919, Rear-Admiral (retired) 1928,

C.B., K.G., Commander-in-

and has
KEY, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Thornbury, Gloucestershire (Extinct 1932.)

Sir KINGSMILL JAMES KEY, 4th and last Baronet.
Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Violet Emé Kingsmill, b. 1889.
Half-Sister living of 4th Baronet—Laura Emma. Residence, 42, Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10
Widow living of 4th Baronet—Helen (Lady Key), el. da. of William Abercrombie, formerly of Lynsarde, Brooklands, Cheshire; m. 1883, Sir Kingsmill James Key, 4th baronet, who d. 1935, when the title became ex. Residence, Old Inn Cottage, Wittersham, Kent.

KEYES, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Zeelugge, and of Dover, Kent.


Acquired by merit

Plans at Admiralty, and Acting Vice-Adm., Comdg. Dover Patrol (despatches C.V.O. D.S.O. Com. 1900 of Hon. E. C.V.O. C.M.G. 1907). Lord of the Admiralty and Dep. Ch. of Naval Staff, Admiralty 1921; commanded Med. Fleet 1923; Com. in C. 1927; Navy 1930, H. of Lords 1931, appointed Hon. as M.P. for N. Div. of Ports-

Arms—Per chevron gules and sable, three keys or, the wards of the two in chief facing each other, the third in base, an anchor proper.

Treadings, all proper.


Kite living—GEOFFREY CHARLES TASKER, 3 May 18th, 1917—Roger George Bowby, b. 1913.

Daughters living—Diana Margaret, b. 1916; Katherine Elizabeth, A. 1917; m. 1922, Peter de Berton Vernon Wallop William Poylett (see F. Portsmouth, cols.)—Elizabeth Mary, b. 1915.
KIMBER, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Lansdowne Lodge, Wandsworth, c/o London.

Sir Henry Dixon Kimber, 2nd Baronet, b. Nov. 8th, 1867; s. his father, Sir Henry, 1923; ed. at Epsom Coll., and at Lincoln Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); admitted a Solicitor 1887, is senior partner in the legal firm of Kimber, Williams, Sweetland & Stinson, of 34, Nicholas Lane, E.C., a Gov. of St. Thomas's Hospital, a Member of Council of Epsom Coll., & a. Hett. for City of London, and a Com. of Order of Crown of Italy; was Ch. Commoner City of London Corporation 1919: m. 1st, 1899, Florence Sarah, who d. 1907, only da. of the late Charles Boyes Noël Snewin; 2ndly, 1910, Lucy Ellen, da. of the late George William Crookes, and has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.

Arms—Argent, a torse between three choppers proper, on a chief engrailed gules, three estoiles of the first. Crest—A bull's head counterchanged sable and argent, between the horns an estoile or.

Clubs—Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Royal Automobile.


Sisters living.—Mary Adelaide Annie, b. 1861; m. 1895, the Rev. Professor J. Radford Thompson, who d. 1912, and has issue living—Essie May, b. 1883; m. 1904, Charles Montmore Lewis, who d. 1910. Residence, 71, The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.


Sir Edward Hudson Hudson

a J.P. for co. Cork.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per bend sable a cross gules, 2nd and 3rd argent.

Seal—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork.

Clubs—Junior Carlton, Cork co.

Brothers living—Robert Henry, b. Sept 13th, 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin—George Frederick, C.B.E., b. 1879; ed. at Harrow, and

(joined in 14th Guards; w. Kinahan.)

Sisters Living—Charlotte Hudson; m. 1854, Cornelius Richard O'Callaghan, who d. 1877—Grace Elizabeth; m. 1899, Spotwood Bowles, who d. 1913. Residence, Ashen House, Conn, co. Cork—Emily Margaret—Gertrude Isabella Margaret; m. 1919, Major Robert Clifford on Louisa Marie; m. 1910, Capt. Harry 1914 [see E. Listowel, colls.]—Aden, late R.A. (now Dist. Remount Officer).

The first baronet assumed in 1887, by Royal licence, the additional surname and arms of Hudson.

KING, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Charlestown, Roscommon

Sir George Adolphus King, 5th Baronet, son of the late George King, 7th son of 2nd baronet; b. Sept. 3rd, 1856; s. his cousin, Sir Gilbert, 1920.

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant double queued or. Crest—An escutcheon gules. Residences—

Daughter Living of 4th Baronet—Mary Rowley; m. 1910, James King-Carne. Residence, 60, Creighton Avenue, Muswell Hill, N. 10.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Robert Francis viv. 1919.

has issue living, Frank de cane, marliam in 1921.

KING, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Corrard, Fermanagh. (Extinct 1921.)

Sir Charles Simeon King, 3rd and last Baronet.

Widow Living of 3rd Baronet—Sophia Louisa (Lady King), da. and heiress of the late R. Bolton-Davis, of Swerford Park, Oxon. m. 1821, Sir Charles Simeon King, 3rd baronet, who d. 1921, when the title became extinct. Residence, The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING, Creation (U.K.) 1888, of Campsie, Stirlingshire.

Honour is the reward of industry

Sir John Westall King, 2nd Baronet, b. Jan 19th, 1863; s. his father, Sir James, 1911; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon Col Commanding 4th Vol. Bn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) m. 1897, Frances Rosa, da. of the late John Neve, of Oaken, Staffordshire, and has issue.


Bertram Abel Smith, D. 1
Upper Berkeley Street, N.

Daughter Living—Margaret Westall; b. 1903. m. 1930, Ewan Ather Robert Ramsay. Fairbairn Lucy, late Cameron Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Esq. Residence, Causby Burn, Eskdale, Cumberland.

Sister Living.

The 15th baronet, sometime Lord Provost of Glasgow and Chin of Clyde Trusters, received Queen Victoria. On her visit to Glasgow in 1888.

King (Stafford King Harman), see Harman.
DUCKWORTH-KING, Creation (G.B.) 1792, of Bellevue, Kent

Sir George Henry James Duckworth-King, 6th Baronet; b. June 8th, 1891; s. his father, Sir Dudley Gordon Alan, 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.; is Capt. Grenadier Guards (Reserve of Officers); European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium (wounded, 1914 star, two medals); m. 1915, Barbara Madalen Jean, da. of the late Hugh Jones Elbanok Scott Makdougal, of Eastcote House, Eastcote, Middlesex [Johnstone, Bl., colls.], and has issue.


Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert Cornwallis King, 2nd son of and baronet:

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Richard Duckworth King, b. 1849; d. 1900; m. 1873, Jane Mabel, da. of the late Samuel Hall Egginton, of North Parry, Yorkshire—

Mabel Duckworth, d. 1876 — Gladys Duckworth

KINLOCH, Creation (N.S.) 1886, of Gilmerston, East Lothian.

Sir David Alexander Kinloch, C.B., M.V.O., 11th Baronet; b. Feb. 20th, 1836; s. his father, Sir Alexander, 1912; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1877); formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 1st Bn. Grenadier Guards, is a J.P. and D.L. for E. Lothian, an

patches, 1914-15 star, two medals); appointed to Command a Brig. 1914; C.B. (Mil.) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901; m. 1877, Elinor Lucy, da. of the late Col. William Bromley-Davenport, M.P., and has issue.

Arms—Arms, a bow's head erased between three masses or. Crest—An eagle rising proper.


Daughters living—Jean Mary (Hew, Mrs. Richard H. E. Kersten), b. 1853; m. 1879, Capt. the Hon. Richard Henry Bromley Davenport, late Scots Guards, el. surviving son of 5th
Baron Granley. Residence, 1, Connaught Square, W.2—Katherine Harriet (Baronetess Brownlow), b. 1862; m. 1877, the 6th Baron Brownlow. Residences, Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire, Duke, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Francis Kinloch, 3rd son of 10th baronet, b. 1863; d. 1916; m. 1896, Marion Eva, da. of the late Charles Nairne Marshall, of Currabhill, New Zealand. — Frederick Alexander, b. 1890; m. 1912, | Allan — Lucy Margaret, b. 1899; m. 1906.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Frederick James Everard William George Rockeis, son (by 1st marriage) of the late James Rockeis, grandson of the late Alexander Kinloch (who assumed the surname of Rockeis), 4th son of 3rd baronet.

Issue of the late Charles Henry Alexander Frederick Camillo Everard John James Rockeis, b. 1859; d. 1900; m. 1875, the Baroness Marie von Grote, who d. 1912, da. of Baron Foder von Grote.

Coln William Hilmar Otto, b. 1881; m. 1911, Elizabeth, da. of Ernst von Schröder, and has residence, Marien, Mecklenburg.

Coln Hans Otto von Schröder, b. 1885; m. 1916, Marie Elisabeth, b. 1896; m. 1937, Hans Harald von Schönhoven, residence, Torgelow, Mecklenburg.

The 1st baronet was Lord Provost of Edinburgh.

KINLOCH, Creation (U K) 1873, of Kinloch, co. Perth

Sir George Kinloch, O.B.E., 3rd Baronet, b. March 1st, 1859, s. his father, Sir John George Smyth, 1910; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B A. 1901); O.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1906, Ethel May, da. of the late Major James Hawkins, 85th Regt., and has issue.

Sons living—Johan, b. Nov 1st, 1900; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Magdalen Coll., Camb. m. 1934, Dorothy Ellaine, da. of C. J. Hend, of 135, Great Western Road, Shanghai, and has issue living, Susan Cecilia, b. 1935; Roger Percival, b. 1910; ed. at Charterhouse.

Daughter living—Barbara Cecilia, b. 1913.

Brs. —

Sisters living—Ethel Oliphant, b. 1881; m. 1910, James Louis Carmichael, and has issue living, Peter Oliphant, b. 1911; Jean Lumsden, b. 1884; Mary Tor. b. 1900.
country, and was proclaimed an outlaw, for having advocated the cause of the people and the necessity of reform, was elected M.P. for Dundee in 1832. The 2nd baronet, Sir John George Smyth Kinloch, sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Perthshire (L) 1858-1903.

Kinloch-Cooke, see Cooke

KIRKPATRICK, Creation (H.E.) 1856, of Closeburn, Dumfrieshire

Sir Charles Sharpe Kirkpatrick, 9th Baronet; b. Feb 26th, 1874; s. his father, Sir James, 1899; m. 1900, Alice Wilhelmina, who d. 1933 (having obtained a divorce 1910), third d. of John Parnell Mayne, formerly of Nottingham.

Residence—

Sisters Living—Josephine Mary, d. 1871; m. 1905 Cecil Robert Jackson; Castle Harrold; Harriet

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Harry Farnley Kirkpatrick, D.S.O., s. son of 8th baronet, d. 1878, d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1914; m. 1914 Clare Agnes Chetwynd (now of Nairobi, Kenya Colony), d. of the late J. W. Alexander, C.S.O., of Indore, India.—

James Alexander, d. Oct 24th, 1912; ed. at Wellington Coll

Issue of the late Charles William Sharpe Kirkpatrick, 4th son of 8th baronet, d. 1905; m. 1908, d. 1908, m. 1915, Catherine, d. of T. Murch, of Peckham.—

Thomas, d. 1928; Charles, d. 1895; Jane; Charlotte; Barbara; Frances.

KLEINWORT, Creation (H.E.) 1903, of Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex

Sir Alexander Santiago Kleinwort, 2nd Baronet, b. Oct. 31st, 1892; s. his father, Sir Alexander Drake, 1935

Arms—Or, a lion rampant sable, on a chief of the last three oak leaves ermine proper. Crest—On a mount vert, three leaves of clover proper.

Residence—Chipping Campden, Gloucester

Brothers Living—Ernest Greverus, d. Sept 17th, 1901; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb [B.A. 1922]; m. 1917, Jean Nuchingale, d. of the late Professor Arthur Heath, D.Sc., LLD, and has [L]ady

Nil suse labores.

Nothing without labour.
Knightley, Creation (G.B.) 1798, of Fawsley, Northamptonshire.


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine, 2nd and 3rd, paly of six, or and gules, all within a bordure azure. Crest—A buck’s head couped argent, attired or.

Seal—Fawsley, Daventry.

Sisters Living—Selina Mary; m. 1877, Francis Mills, who d. 1919, having had issue, of whom Henry Valentine, b. 1881, Lieut. R.G.A., d. (killed in action during European War) 1917; Phoebe—Esther Mary, residence, The Manor House, Pilkington, near Warwick; Jane Edith, m. 1896, Jessy Annet Nichol.

Widow Living of 5th Baronet—Juliet Claudina (Lady Knightly), da. of W. Watson, of Lubenham, near Market Harborough, m. 1883, Sir Charles Valentine Knightley, 5th baronet, who d. 1932.

Knill, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of The Grove, Blackheath, Kent.

Sir (John) Stuart Knill, 3rd Baronet (but his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Barons), b. April 11th, 1886, s. his father, Sir John, 1932, formerly Capt. Machine Gun Corps; m. 1910, Lucy Emmeline, da. of Capt. Thomas Henry Wilks, F.R.G.S., formerly of 2, The Avenue, Lee Kent and has issue

Arms—Gules, semé of crosses botonnée fiéche a lion rampant, all or; on a chief of the last a fasce fesswise, head to the dexter proper, first—A demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a cross botonnée fiéche azure, and supporting with the sinister a fasce in bend proper.

Residence—Croslets, Seaford, Sussex

Son Living—John Kenelm Stuart, b. April 8th, 1913

Sister Living—Mary Anne Dorothy, d. 1923, Residence, Croslets, Seaford, Sussex

Widow Living of 2nd Baronet—Mary Editha (Lady Knill), da. of John Hardman Powell, of Egham, is a Dame of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre: m. 1882, Sir John Knill, 2nd baronet, who d. 1911, Residence, Seaford, Sussex

Sir Stuart Knill, 1st baronet, was head of the firm of John Knill and Co., wheelwrights, and Lord Mayor of London 1876-7. Sir John Knill, 2nd baronet, was Lord Mayor of London 1900-1.
KNOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Close House, Heddon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland.

Sir (Thomas) Garbutt Knott, 2nd
Baronet; b. July 14th, 1879; s. his father, Sir James, 1934; S African War 1899-1902; European War 1914-18; is an O.St.J.

Arms—Azure, a lymphad sailling with sails in snout between three anchors erect or. Crest—In front of a rising sun or a trident erect sable.

Seat—Court Lams, Exmoor, Devon.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Elizaith (Lady Knott), da. of Col. V. C. Gauntlett, m. 1921, as his second wife, Sir James Knott, 1st Baronet, who d. 1926.

Residence, Samora, Manor, Jersey, Channel Islands.

Sir James Knott, 1st Bt. (son of Matthew Knott, of North Shields) was a Ship Owner and Merchant, and founded the Prince Line of steamships.

KNOWLES, Creation (U.K.) 1765, of Lovel Hill, Berkshire.

Sir Francis Howe Seymoudie Knowles, 5th Baronet; b. Jan. 13th, 1868; s. his father, Vice-Adm Sir Charles George Frederick, 1916; ed. at Oriel Coll; Oxford (B.A. 1903, B Sc 1910, M.A. 1912); sometime Physical Anthropologist to Geological Survey, Canada; m. 1914, Kathleen Constance Ayerina, da. of the late William Lennon, County Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a naval crown between four crosses crosslet in cross, all within a cross passant engrailed between as many crosses crosslet all or. crest—An elephant unarm Argent, supporting with the trunk an anchor or.

Residence—3, Bradmore Road, Oxford.

Son living—Francis Gerald William, b. March 9th, 1925.

Brothers living—George Johnstone, b. 1887, m. 1915, Helen Macpherson, da. of the late Capt. R.F. Fockley, Roy Naval Reserve—Robert Cook, b. 1888.

Sister living—Eileen Beresford, b. 1890, m. 1914, Paymaster Com George Alfred Cooke, R.N., and has issue living, Joan Irwin, b. 1920.

Half-sister living—Alice Charlotte Laura. Residence,

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles, Adm. of the White, and Rear-Adm of Great Britain, a distinguished naval commander, was Governor of Louisburg, Cape Breton, 1745-6, and of Jamaica 1753-5, and in

KNOWLES, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Westwood, Pendlebury, and Turton Tower, Lancashire. (Extinct 1925.)


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Lady Nina Geraldine (Lady Nina G. Knowles), da. of 10th
Earl of Seafield; is a Dame of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem. m. 1915, Sir Lees Knowles, C. V. O., O. B. E., 1st baronet, who d. 1928, when the title became ext. Residence: Way Barton, Moretonhamstead, Devon.
LACON, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

[Pronounced “Laykon”]

Sir George Haworth Ussher Lacoon, D.S.O., 6th Baronet, second son of the late Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacoon, 2nd son of 3rd Bt.; b. March 15th, 1857; i. his brother, Capt. Sir Edmund Beecroft Francis Heathcote, 1911; Capt. late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1901 (medal), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.); d. S.O. 1917: m. 1907, Vere Valerie Florence Elenore, who d. 1916, da. of the late Capt. Henry Sidney Hammet Lacoon [see infra], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented erminois and azur, in the 2nd quarter a wolf’s head erased or. Crest—On a wreath a falcon proper, billed or, collared and charged on the breast with a cross flory gules.

Club—Junior Naval and Military


Daughter living—Cecil Malvina Kayrett, b. 1914.


Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Emmet de Montesquieu, b. 1852; ed. at Caus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875), ed. at Oxford; d. 1909.

Yarmouth Club, Junior Carlton.

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Dorothy Beecroft (now wife of Sir Roy M. B. Cooper) Residence, Toronto.

Mother living—Florence Dunbar, d. of the late R. G. Banks, of Haywood House, Rosedale, Toronto, m. 1877, Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacoon, and son of 3rd baronet, who d. 1899, and has issue living (see note) Residence, 72, St. Thomas, Avenue, Toronto, Canada.


Collateral Branches Living

Granddaughters of the late Capt. Henry Sidney Hammet Lacoon, 3rd son of 3rd baronet—

Issue of the late Gordon Mason Lacoon b. 1880, d. 1881, i.

Charles late Ju.

Barbara Cecily, b.

Issue of the late Major Sidney John Boodle Lacoon, Roy. Warwickshire Regt., b. 1859, d. (killed in action during European War) 1918: m. 1912, Diana, who d. 1934; da. of Charles Gibson, of Aberdeen—

Diana Valerie, b. 1913—Joan, b. 1915

Granddaughter of the late John Edmund Lacoon, son of the late Capt. John

Ida C. Elvina, b. 1883, d. 1886, and

Gord.

Nigel b. 1893

and

Reese Son of

Wife of
his loyalty and services to Charles I., granted by that monarch the coat of augmentation now borne by the family, and the exceptional privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. He did not, however, avail himself of this privilege, and, in consequence, a baronetcy was in 1711 conferred on his great-nephew and heir, Bibyke Lake, Sub-Governor of the African Co.

LAKIN, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of The Giff, Borough of Warwick.

Sir Richard Lakin, 2nd Baronet; b. May 30th, 1873; s. his father, Sir Michael Henry, 1931; is a J.P. for Warwickshire; formerly Capt. Warwickshire Yeom. in 1903, Mildred Alice, da. of the late Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, of Grove Park, Warwick, and has issue.

Sons—Quarterly: undented argent and azure, in the 1st and 4th quarters a pelican charged with a lion's head erased of the first. crest—A dexter cubit arm vested sable cutted azure, the hand grasping a plasterer's trowel proper.


Daughter living—Cynthia, b. 1907.


Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Edward Lyon Lakin, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1890, d. 1932: m. 1921, Dorothy Barrie Liddell (who assumed by deed poll 1922, the surname of Liddell in lieu of Lakin), da. of Col. Barrie Cairns McCallum, C.B. (B. Kinsale).—Richard Barrie, d. 1914, Sub-Lieut. R.N. Clubs, Army and Navy, Royal Cruising.

Sir Michael Henry Lakin, 1st Bt. (son of the late Henry Lakin, of Malvern), was Mayor of Warwick, Vice-Chm. of County Council for Warwickshire, and High Sheriff of that County.

LAKING, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Kensington, St Mary Abbots, co. London. (Extinct 1932.)

Sir Guy Francis William Laking, 3rd and last Baronet

Sister living of 3rd Baronet—Joan Frances, b. 1900. Residence, Kensington, St Mary Abbots, co. London.

LAMB, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Hall Place, Berkshire.

Sir Charles Anthony Lamb, C.M.G., M.V.O., 4th Baronet; b. March 21st, 1857; s. his

Sons—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale wavy, argent and
LAMBERT, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Beau Parc, co. Meath.

**Sir Oliver Francis Lambert, 2nd Baronet; b. April 6th, 1913; s. his father, Lieut.-Col Sir (Gustavus) Francis William, C.V.O., 1926; is Lieut. Supplementary Reserve Roy. Ulster Rifles.**

**Arms**—Gules, three gules, lions passant argent.* & & &

—On a mount vert, a centaur drawing a bow or.

**Surn**—Beau Parc, co. Meath.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Kathleen Barbara

The 1st baronet, Sir (Gustavus) Francis William Lambert, son of the late Gustavus William Lambert, of Beau Parc, co. Meath (see E. Cavan, cols.), was Chamberlain to Viceroy of Ireland 1853-6, Gentleman in Waiting 1856-6, Comptroller 1867-7, and again Chamberlain 1876, also Sec. to Order of St. Patrick.

Lambert (cr. 1711), see Grey (cr. 1711)

LAMONT, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Knockdow, Invercholin, co. Argyll.

[Name pronounced "Lamont"];

**Sir Norman Lamont, 2nd Baronet;**

A Dec 7th, 1869; s. his father, Sir James, 1913; ed. at Winchester, and at Downton Agricultural Coll.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Argyllshire, a C. of Justice, and a C. of Invercholin Coll. of Trade (Rt. Hon. W.L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.) 1909-10, and an Unofficial MLC. of Trinidad and Tobago 1915-23; sat as M.P. for Buteshire (L) March 1905-10; defeated there Oct. 1900 and Jan. 1910.

**Arms**—Azure, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued gules, within an orle of mantles or, crowned and surmounted of a cross-patte No. of the third. *Sir* 

—A dexter hand couped at the wrist holding a dagger erect in pale proper.

**Stat**—Knockdow, Toward, Argyllshire; Palmste, Trinidad. **Town Residence—6, Stearine Square, S.W.1. Club—Reform, New (Edinburgh)**

Neither grade nor waste

Neither living—Augusta, M.A., 2 Srs.; Artist, in Natural History Dept. of Edinburgh Univ. 1916-24. **Residence: Teugh a Chlachain, Invercholin, Argyllshire, 73, Falcon Road, Edinburgh.**

This family is the senior cadet line of the Clan Lamont, having branched off from the Lamonts of Inverary, Chiefs of the Clan, in the 17th century, since which time it has been seated at Knockdow. James Lamont, twelfth of Knockdow (grandfather of the 1st baronet) was a distinguished agriculturist; the 1st baronet, Sir James (fourteenth of Knockdow), sat as M.P. for Buteshire (L) 1865-6, and made five voyages of exploration to Spitzbergen and the Arctic zone.
LAMPSON, Creation (U.K.) 1855, of Rowfant, Worth, Sussex.

Sir Curtis George Lampson, 3rd Baronet; b.

Per se et vincit, 1649, d. 1676, m. 1674, Elizabeth Ayres, who d.

1759. dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, 3rd P. [Wedderburn],

Baronet, of. 1st baronet, 1649; 2nd baronet, 1674; 3rd baronet, 1676.

The 3rd baronet, a native of New Haven, Vermont, U.S.A., became a naturalised British subject in 1843; he received his baronetcy for services rendered to him as Dep. Chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. of 1858, which co. successfully laid the first Atlantic Telegraph Cable.

LANE, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Cavendish Square, St. Marylebone.

Sir (William) Arbuthnot Lane, C.B.,

M.S., F.R.C.S., 1st Baronet, b. son of Brigadier-Surg. B. Lane, M.S.; b. July 4th, 1856; ed. at Stanley House, Bridge of Allan, M.R.C.S.

England 1877; M.B. and B.S. London 1881; M.S. Lond. and F.R.C.S. 1882 (has ceased to practice, and name removed from Medical Register at his request), has been Consulting Surg. to Guy's Hospital, to Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, and to French Hospital; is Pres. of New Health So.; sometime Consulting Surg. to Queen Alexandra's Hospital; Milbank, to Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospital; St. John's, and to Aldershot Command, temporary Col, Army Med. Ser. (despatches, C.B.), and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, formerly Editor of The Practitioner, author of numerous med. works; C.B. (Mil 1917) m. 1st, 1884, Charlotte Jane, M.B.E. (a L.G. St. J.), who d. 1935, younger dau. of John Brassey, formerly of Tinvane, Kilkenny, 2ndly, 1935, Jane, dau. of the late Nathan Much, of Knockdale, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, in chief two trefoils slipped vert, a bordure sable. Crest—Issuant from a circlet surmounted by three roses or a demi-griffin sable, winged argent, holding between the claws a rod of Asculumaius proper. Badge—A rose gules, barbed, seeded, leaved, and slipped proper, and a rod of Asculumaius also proper in solem enfiled by a circlet of gold.

Residences—29, Portland Place, W.1; Glenslaugh House, Recess, co. Galway. Club—Athenaeum.
LANGHAM, Creation (L. 1660, of Cottenbrooke, Northamptonshire.

Sir (Herbert) CHARLES ARTHUR Langham, 13th Baronet; b. March 24th, 1871; s. his father, Sir Herbert Hay, 1909; ed. at Eton.

Arms—Argent, three beavers' heads erased sable, mason'd or. Crest—A bear's head as in the arms.

Seal—Tempo Manor, co. Fermanagh.

Sister living—Cecily, Resident, Portaferry, co. Down.

LANGMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Eaton Square, City of Westminster.

Sir ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE Langman, CMG, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 2nd, 1872; s. his father, Sir John Lawrence, 1928; formerly Major Middlesex and N. Somerset Yeomanry; S. Africa 1899-1900; with Langman Field Hospital (despatches, Queen's Medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); is an O.S.I. J., and a J.P. for Somerset; C.M.G. 1902; m. 1904, the Hon. Eleanor Katherine, d.a. of 1st Baron Lyell, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a pile engrailed sable a water bouget of the first between two flames of the second, each charged with a water bouget also of the first. Crest—In front of a mount vert thereon a pectacillus with chains sable, three water bougets fesswise of the last.


Son living—JOHN LYELL, b. Sept. 9th, 1912; ed. at Eton; is Lieut. N. Somerset Yeomanry.

Daughters living—Mary Eleanor, b. 1908—Mrs. Elizabeth Ferrar, 1919.

LANGRISHE, Creation (L.) 1777, of Knocktopher Abbey, Kilkenny.

Sir HERCULES ROBERT Langrishe, 5th Baronet, b. June 27th, 1859; s. his father, Sir James, 1910; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.t. (retired as Hon. Major), and Capt. Army Motor Reserve; is Com. RoY. Naval Vol. Reserve, and a D.L. for co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1891); served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915-18, 1927, 1929; 1931, 1936; 1936; served with the lst. Rt. Hon. Sir William Hume-Dick, P.C., of Humewood, co. Wicklow, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Hercules Ralph, b. 1883; Lieut. Yeomanry, and RoY. Flying Corps; d. (killed on active ser. during European War) 1917.

Arms—Quarterly, or and sable, four covered cups counterchanged. Crest—A lion rampant per fess or and sable.


Son living—TERENCE HUMFREY, b. Dec. 9th, 1892; sometime Lieut. Irish Guards, attached R.A. F.; m. 1927, Joan Stuart, d.a. of Major Ralph Stuart Grice (de Gore, Bt.), and has issue living, Hercules Ralph Humf, b. 1927; Patrick Nicholas, b. 1928.

Sisters living—Adela Constance, Mary Isabella.
LARCOM, Creation (U.K.) 1868.


Arms: Argent, on a mount a hawthorn bough proper, and in chief an eagle displayed gules. Crest: On a cap of maintenance azure turned up ermyn a martlet sable, with a fleur-de-lis in its beak or.


DE HOCHEPED-LARPENT, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Roehampton, Surrey. [Extinct 1899]

Sir GEORGE ALBERT DE HOCHEPED-LARPENT, 3rd and last Baronet.

LATHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Crow Clump, Walton-upon-Thames, co. Surrey.


Son living: RICHARD THOMAS PAUL, b. April 19th, 1931.

Sisters living: Violet Irene, b. 1904 m. 1920 Grubb.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Paul Latham, was many years Joint Managing Director, and sometime De p. Chi. of Courtaulds, Ltd., also rendered sers. to Mins. of Pensoons during European War.

Latta, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Portman Square, St. Marylebone, co London.

Sir John Latta, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Latta, of Darmallock, Old Comon; b. May 9th, 1867; is senior partner in the firm of Latta, Latta & Co., shipowners, of Blitter Buildings, E.C., and Chi. of Nitrate Producers’ Steamship Co. (Limited); presented to King Edward VII in Nov. 1904 for sers. rendered in connection with S. African War; rendered special ser. in connection with sea transport during European War. m. 1896, Ada May, da. of John Y. Short, J.P., of Ashbrooke Hall, Sunderland, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a pile argent a lymphad and furled of the first, in base two crescents of the second. In front of an oak tree fructed proper, a crescent argent.

Residence—12, Portman Square, W. 1.


Dicks-Lauder, Creation (N.B.) 1690, of Fountainhall, Haddingtonshire.

Sir George William Dalrymple Dicks-Lauder, 10th Baronet; b. Sept. 4th, 1822; s. his brother, Sir Thomas North, 1919; formerly in Uncovenanted Civil Ser. of R.N., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Gules, a griffin sable vested with a border argent. Crest—A tower with portcullis down, the head and shoulders of a maned ser. appearing above the battlements in a watching posture proper. Supporters—Two lions rampant argent.


Son living—By 1st marriage—John North, 2ndly...

Collateral Branch Living.


This family is of Norman origin, De Laveder being mentioned among the barons who accompanied Malcolm Canmore into Scotland. Sir Robert de Laveder, a companion in arms of Sir William...
Laurie, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Bedford Square, Middlesex.

Sir Wilfrid Emilius Laurie, 5th Baronet; b. June 1st, 1859; s. his brother, Col. Sir Claude Villiers Emilius, C.B., D.S.O., 1930; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (L.L.B. 1881); Bar. Inner Temple 1885; m. 1899, Isabel Marian, d. of the late John Stirling, of Fairburn, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire, having had issue, of whom the younger son, Wilfrid Walter, b. 1897; Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Arms—Sable, a cup argent with a chaplet between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert Ermin—Two laurel branches in saltire proper.

State—Marweten, Monmouth, Dunfrieshire, Beeches, Faygate, Sussex. Club, United University.

Son Living—John Emilius, D.S.O., b. Aug 12th, 1894; ed. at Eton; Lieut.-Col. Condy and Bain Sca.

Daughters Living—Sylvia Marian, b. 1894; Evelyn

Collateral Branches Living

Granddaughter of the late Sir Lyttleton Holyoake Balfour, 2nd son of 2nd baronet—

Issue of the late Vernon Patthony Factor Balfour, b. 1860, d. 1900; m. 1894, Mary Frederica (now of Cherry Croft, Hughenden, Bucks), d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander

1915, Barbara Rosemary b. 1922.

Ks

As
Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1888, of Lucknow.

Sir Alexander Waldeemar Lawrence, 4th

**Baronet; b. May 18th, 1874; s. his father, Sir Henry Waldeemar, 1868; ed. at Sedbergh, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18-).**

Ch. Ass't legal firm (Norwood)

Poer, only (Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India), of Rossebrien, co. Limerick, and has issue. EMERINE, on a cross raguly gules an eastern crown or; on a chief argent a demi-lion rampant sejant or, and holds gold, between two escutcheons or, each argent, and issuant from three lozenges gules.


George Alexander Waldeemar, b. 1910.

Sister living—Honoura Constance, b. 1877; is a J.P. for Somerset. Residence, Sedbergh, 18, Hillside, Wimborne, S.W.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Norah Margaret, b. 1893; Alice Harrietta (Lady Stoker), b. 1895; m. 1921; Sir Hopestown Gabriel Stoker, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., T.C.S.—Margaret Eby, b. 1895; m. 1921, Lieut. Col. Richard Eldred Hudson, Roy Welch Fusiliers (see B. Dunwood).


Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, the 1st Baronet, was created a Baronet with remainder to his issue male, failing which to his younger brother, and he accidentally killed, Aug. 27th, 1874, by his master in the service of the Governor of the Madras Presidency, India. He was eldest son of the illustrious Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., of Bombay.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Ealing Park, Middlesex.

Sir William Lawrence, 4th Baronet, b. July 14th, 1913; s. his father, Sir William Matthew Trevor, 1904.

Arms—Emerine, a cross raguly gules, in the first and fourth quarters a serpent armed proper. Crest—A griffin's head couped argent, in front thereof a serpent armed proper.

Residence—Riverdale, Dorking.


Sisters living—Mary Barbara, b. 1909; m. 1933, Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark, Bart., law of 2, Inner Temple, E.C., Residence, 34, Cyril Mansions, S.W. 7.; Elizabeth Anne, b. 1910; Naomi, b. 1913.


By kind and merit.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

471

Aunt living (da. of 3rd baronet)—Bessie Mary, b. 1837; m. 1861, H. Rottenburg, and has issue living, Paul Anthony, b. 1910. — Elizabeth Virginia, b. 1911. Residence, 5, Adams Road, Cambridge.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Bertha Iris Eyre (Lady Lawrence), da. of the late Hon. Eyre MacDonald Stewart Crabbe, G.B., m. 1908, Sir William Matthew Trevor Lawrence, 3rd baronet, who d. 1934. Residence, Riverdale, Docking.

Collateral Branch living.

—

LAURENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Westbourne Terrace, Middlesex. (Extinct 1897.)

Sir James Clarke Lawrence, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Theodosia Agnes Clarke Durning-Lawrence, b. 1889; assumed by Roy licence 1914 the additional surname of Durning.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Agnes Harriette (Lady Lawrence), el. da. of the late Michael Castle, J.P., of Hatherleigh House, Clifton, Gloucestershire; m. 1889, Sir James Clarke Lawrence, 1st baronet, who d. 1897. Residence, Sci Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

—

LAURENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Sycamore Gardens, Chelsea.

Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B., 1st Baronet, son of George Lawrence, J.P., of Monmouthshire; b. Feb. 9th, 1857; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1879 (passing 33rd); was Assst Commr, Thil Kurram, Afghanistan 1886 (medal), Under Sec. to Punjab Govt 1885-6, and Under Sec. and Officiating Sec. to Govt. of India 1887-9, Settlement Commr. in Kashmir 1889-95, Agent-in-Ch to the Duke of Bedford 1895-8, Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl Curzon of Kedleston) 1898-1903, and a Member of Council of India 1902-3; was Ch of Staff on occasion of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales's visit to India 1905-6; is Pres of Union Jack Club, and Vice-Pres of Council of King Edward VII Sanatorium, and A.G.S. J.; appointed an A.A.G. 1914 with rank of Col., subsequently a Liaison Pensions Officer, on Sen. in America 1917-18, on Staff Independent Air Force 1918, and in Palestine and Syria 1919 with rank of Maj.-Gen (despatches twice); C.I.E. 1891, K.C.I.E. 1903, G.C.I.E. 1906, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, G.C.V.O. 1918; m. 1885, Lilian Gertrude, who d. 1929, da. of John Gwynne James, of Alystome Hill, Hereford, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, an escarcelure or, surmounted by a lotus flower proper, on a chief arched gules a dragon passant or. Crest—A solent arm, vested gules, cuffed ermine, holding in the hand a plane leaf proper, and charged on the sleeve with a trefoil slipped or. Supporters—On either side a heron holding in the beak a spire of plane fructed proper.

Residence—94, Eaton Square, S.W. Club—Garrick, R.A.F.
LOONG, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Brayton House, Cumberland.


Arms—Per pale argent and sable, a chevron counterchanged, on a canton sable, two bars or. Crest—Out of clouds proper, two arms embowed vested erminois, cuffed sable, holding a sun also proper. 


Brother Living—Godfrey, b. 1883; ed. at Harrow, at Trollope.

What it behooves us to know.

1. There are no known living collateral relatives of the family.

2. The arms of the family are: quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules; 2nd and 3rd, argent, each charged with a lion passant guardant or. Crest—Out of a vase or, a lily gules. Slogan—Que sois ce qu'as pu faire.

3. The family crest was adopted by Sir William, 1st Baronet, in 1665.

Sisters Living—Helen (Mrs. William.LAZYSON, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Brough Hall, Yorkshire.

Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 26th, 1877; s. his father, Sir John, 1910; ed. at Stoneyhurst; m. 1899, Ursula Mary, da. of the late Philip John Canning Howard, of Norfolk, colls. has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. Crest—On a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine a martlet proper. 

Seat—Brough Hall, Caister, Yorkshire.

 Sons Living—Ralph Henry, b. Sept. 27th, 1905;

LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Brough Hall, Yorkshire.

Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 26th, 1877; s. his father, Sir John, 1910; ed. at Stoneyhurst; m. 1899, Ursula Mary, da. of the late Philip John Canning Howard, of Norfolk, colls. has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. Crest—On a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine, a martlet proper. 

Seat—Brough Hall, Caister, Yorkshire.

Sons Living—Ralph Henry, b. Sept. 27th, 1905;

LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Brough Hall, Yorkshire.

Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 26th, 1877; s. his father, Sir John, 1910; ed. at Stoneyhurst; m. 1899, Ursula Mary, da. of the late Philip John Canning Howard, of Norfolk, colls. has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. Crest—On a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine, a martlet proper. 

Seat—Brough Hall, Caister, Yorkshire.

Sons Living—Ralph Henry, b. Sept. 27th, 1905;

Sisters Living—Helen (Mrs. William.P.472. DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

Sir William, 1st Baronet, was nephew of Sir Henry Lawson, 5th baronet (1665), of Brough Hall, being son of John Wright, of Kelvedon, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Lawson, 5th baronet (1665), of Brough Hall, whose surname he assumed, and was himself created a baronet 1665.

Half-Sister Living—Alice, b. 1859. Residence.

Widow Living of 2nd Baronet—Alice Mary Matilda (Lady Lawson), da. of Edmund Holyne, m. 1870, as his second wife, Sir John Lawson, and baronet, who d. 1910.

Sisters Living—Helen (Mrs. William.
LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Westwood Grange, Headingley-cum-Burley, West Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir Digby Lawson, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 3rd, 1889; s his father, Sir Arthur Tredgold, 1915; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1902); was Pres., Summary Courts, Army of the Rhine 1919-26; European

Yeo, 9th B
- t

burgh, Ltd
& Robertson Orchar, Ltd, of Dundee, Chm. of Interior Cleaners, Ltd. (London), and a Principal of Hampton & Sons, Ltd., estate agents, of 20, St. James’ Square, S.W.1.

Arm—Per chevron argeant and or, a chevron invected sable, plain cusped vert, between two martlets in chief of the third and a trefoil slipped in base of the fourth. Crest—Between two arms embowed, proper, the hands holding a sun in splendour a trefoil, as in the arms the whole surmounted by a rainbow also proper.


Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Daphne Olive, b. 1910.

Sister living—Olive Louise, b. 1886 m. 1912, Capt. R. G. Wavell Paxton, formerly Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Phoebe Louise, b. 1912. Residence, Maudlyn House, Steyning, Sussex.


The 1st baronet, Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, was Chm. of Fairhams, Lawson, Combe-Barrington Limited, and a Director of Great Eastern Railway and the Yorkshire Post.

LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1695, of Knaymashire Lodge, City of York.

Sir Peter Grant Lawson, 2nd Baronet; b. July 28th, 1903; s his father, Sir John Grant, 1919; is Capt. Roy Horse Guards.

Arm—Paly of four gules and vert, on a chevron or three cinquefoils argent, and, on a chief engrailed of the third an ogress, thereon a demi-lion rampant argent, between two crests on table, each charged with three plates. Crest—A wolf’s head erased proper, collared vert, and charged with three plates, one and two.

Clubs—Cavalry, Buck’s

Sister living—Grueida Grant, b. 1905. Residence, 8, Gloucester Place, W

The 1st baronet, Sir John Grant, was sometime Dep. Speaker and Chm. of Ways and Means, House of Commons, and sat as M.P. for Thirsk and Malton Div of N. Riding of Yorkshire (C) 1892-1905.

Lawson Tancred, see Tancred.

Layland-Barratt, see Barratt.

* His brother, Arthur Bertram Lawson, D.S.O., d. 1923; Capt. and Brevet Major, 11th Hussars, and Lieut.-Col., Coldg. 11th Gloucestershire Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.
LEA, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of The Lanches, Kidderminster (Worcestershire), and Sea Grove, Dawlish, Devon.

Sir (Thomas) Sydney Lea, 2nd Baronet; b. Jan. 28th, 1867; s. his father, Sir Thomas, 1902; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll., Camb (B.A. 1888, LL.B. 1890).

Arms—Or a fesse indented gules, between in chief two hast passant of the second, in base a rock, thereon a beaver proper, spurred ermine, holding in the mouth a sprig of willow slipped vert. Crest—In front of a mount vert, thereon a demi heraldic antelope argent, supporting a beak erect or, three phases fesswise cable.


Daugther Living—Mary Truda, b. 1909.

Sister Living—Florence Louisa, b. 1873; m. 1900, Vivian Edward Young, and has issue living, a son, b. 1909, and a dau., b. 1912. Residence, Shillingbury House, Woking.

The first baronet sat as M. P. for Kidderminster (L.) 1868-74, and for Downenderry, S. Div. (L.U.) 1886-1900.

LECHMERE, Creation (U.K.) 1816, of The Rhydd, Worcestershire.

[Name pronounced "Letchmere."]

Sir Edmund Arthur Lechmere, 4th Baronet, b. Sept. 21st, 1865; s. his father, Sir Edmund Anthony Harley, 1894; ed. at Radley; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire, and patron of two livings: m. 1st, 1885, Alice, who d. 1896, dau. of Edward Samuels, of Canterbury, New Zealand; 2ndly, 1897, Katharine, youngest dau. of the late Edwin Payton Wright, of Moresey, Warwickshire, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Cales, a fesse, and in chief two pelicans voluting themselves or. Crest—A pelican as in the arms.

Seat—Seven End, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire. Club—Royal Thames Yacht.

Son

Sir Edmund Arthur Lechmere, 4th Baronet.

Sister Living—Katharine Mary, b. 1875.

* The youngest, Nicholas George Lechmere, b. 1877; Lieut. Scots Guards; d. killed in action during European War 1915.
LEEDS, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire.

Sir Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds, 6th


Daughter living—Rhodanthe Winnaretta, b. 1879.

Brother living—Geoffrey Hugh Anthony, b. 1811; formerly Lieut. King's Shropshire L.I.; m. 1834, Velanda, d.a. of James Alexander Mitchell, and has issue living, a son, b. 1835. Residence, 35, Beaumont Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Sister living—Rosamond Edith Lilian, b. 1860; m. 1879, Major Douglas Stewart Davison, D.S.O., 2nd Lancers (Indian Army); who d. 1909, and has issue living, Nigel St. John, b. 1904; Stella Stewart, b. 1905;—Alison Daphne (twins), b. 1907. Residence, 15, Roehampton Lane, S.W.15.


Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late George Lewis Leeds, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1849, d. 1900:

Maude;—da. of Wilhelm Mans, and has issue living, and 2 sons, in 1912, in, Stockbridge, Hampshire.

Issue of the late Edward Adderley Oglander Leeds, b. 1869, d. 1933; m. 1895, M. da. of F. F. Vever, of Hereford—Vera Mary, b. 1898.

Mary Faith Oglander, b. 1875.

Oglander, b. 1864; at Ilam, Staffordshire, 1876.
LEES, Creation (U.K.) 1884, of Blackrock, Dublin.

Sir Arthur Henry James Lees, 5th Baronet; b. Jan. 18th, 1863; s. his father, Sir Harcourt James, 1917; is a Fellow of Roy. Empir. So.; sometime an Unofficial M.L.C. of St. Christopher and Nevis: m. 1927, Helen Agnes Marion, d.a. of the late Charles C. Chittick, of Belle Vue, Nevis, W. Indies, and widow of Thomas Orr Gibb, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse checky argent and sable, between six cross-crosslets fitchée three in the 1st and 4th quarters and two in the 2nd and 3rd quarters.

Daughter Living—Mary Helen, b. 1928.

Herbert House, Rooterstown—


The 1st baronet greatly distinguished himself with the British troops in Germany under the Marquess of Granby. He was afterwards successively Usher of the Black Rod, Secretary of War, and Secretary to the Post Office in Ireland.
LEES, Cretion (U.K.) 1897, of South Lytchett Manor, Lytchett Minster, Dorset.

Sir John Victor Elliott Lees, D.S.O., M.C.,
3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 11th, 1837; s. his brother, Sir Thomas Evans Keith, 1915; is Col T.A.; formerly Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre); is a D.L. for co. Dorset; D.S.O. 1915; m. 1915, Madeline Annie Pamela, da. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt., and has issue.

3 sons—Per chevron dovetail argent and gules, in chief two mullets sable, and in base an owl of the first. 3rd—On a mullion fesswise sable an owl argent.

Seal—South Lytchett Manor, Poole, Dorset

Collateral Branch Living.

Life is dear, liberty is dearer.

—Alexander William, b. 19

Reserves.

Daughter living—Betty Violet Mary, b. 1899, m. 1915, Robert Hamlyn Merryn Drake, and has issue living, William Bernard Merryn, b. 1908—Antony John Merryn, b. 1911—Philipa Dorothy Merryn, b. 1915.

Brother living—F. R. N., b. 1928.

Daughter living—Joyce Alice Neville, b. 1935.

Daughter living—Joyce Alice Neville, b. 1935.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Vernon Francis Lees, O.B.E., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1830, d. 1917; m. 1900, Gwendoline Editha, who d. 1939, da. of the late Charles Stevenson.


Issue of the late Cecil Mellor Lees, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1878, d. 1917; m. 1916, Jessie, da. of C. E. Tomlinson.

Lincoln, b. 1867.

Issue of the late Major Clare Lees, M.B.E., 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1883, d. 1923; m. 1915, Dorothy, da. of the late Alfred Dickson, of Chester.

Cynthia Hilaria, b. 1927.

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Francis (cf. a Knt. 1823), s. as M.P. for Lancashire (N.E.) Accrington Live (L.) 1864-1909, and was Recorder of Manchester 1873-1913.
LEGARD, Creation (E.) 1660, of Ganton, Yorkshire.

Sir Digby Algernon Hall Legard, 13th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Cecil Henry Legard, 2nd son of 2nd son of 7th Bt.; b. Dec. 7th, 1876; s. his uncle, Sir Algernon Willoughby, 1923; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899); m. 1904, Georgina Blanche Elaine, da. of the late William Joseph Starkey Barber-Starkey [see Kimloch, Bt., 1st 1873], and has issue.

Resides—Argent, on a bend between six mullets parted or and gules, a cross-patte or. Crest—A greyhound passant or, collared sable, studded argent.

Residence—Knapton Hall, near Malton, Yorkshire.

Club—Junior Constitutional.

Sons

1. THOMAS DIGBY & CAREW LEGARD, b. 1925.
2. Carlyle Yorkshi, b. 1911.

Daughters Living—Cassandra Rosamond Elaine, b. 1917

Sisters Living—Gertrude Cassandra, b. 1871; m. 1909, Harry Percy Worsley. Residence.

Widows Unions of 11th and 12th Baronets.

Collateral Branches Living

Grandchildren of the late Col. Sir James Digby Legard, K.C.B. (ante)—


Charles Percy Digby, b. 1906; is Capt. 4th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards; m. 1931, Gertrude Kate, da. of Arthur Thomson, late of Heathside, Wimbledon Common, S.W., and Java—Vendela Susan Esther, b. 1911.

(aunte):—Mary Adelaide, who

w. living, Catherine

Granddaughter of the late Rev. William Legard (ante)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Barnabas Legard, b. 1810, d. 1880: m. 1843, Anne Mary, da. of Robert O'Reilly—

Evelyn M. b. 1820, William J. Gillett, who d. 1917. Residence, Rolley, Middle Avenue, Farnham, Surrey.

This family is of great antiquity in Yorkshire, and possessed the manor of Anlaby as early as the 15th century, and a portion of the manor it still in possession of the family. The 1st Baronet, Sir John, was M.P. for Scarborough, and an eminent royalist. Sir Charles, 11th Baronet, was Chm. of the Riding of Yorkshire County Council, and M.P. for Scarborough (C) 1874-82.
LEICESTER, Creation (L) 1671, of Timogre, Queen's co
[Name pronounced "Lester"]

Sir PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, 8th

Corsier, Veyr, Switzerland, and has issue living by 2nd
marriage.

Residence—S. Albert Mansions, Hove, Sussex

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Meriel Jeanne, b. 1937
Sister living—Meriel Amelia Caroline Residence,
Collateral branches living.

Richard Lynn, of Whiston, Salop:

Augusta, b. 1824, m. 1853, Mons Hippolyte La Bruyere, who d. 1899.
Grandsons of the late Charles Byrne Leicester, son of the late Charles Leicester,
3rd son of 4th baronet—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major William Frederick Leicester, b. 1851, d. 1906, m.
1st, 1875, Louisa Helen, who d. 1885, da. of the late Daniel Godfrey, of Aldington, and lastly,
1875, Mary Lillian, da. of the late George William Young, of Eakinsome Manor, Bournemouth.

[Medal] Lion, Cavalry

Sir Gregory Byrne, 2nd baronet, was M.P. for Ballynakil. The 4th baronet assumed by Act of
Parliament the surname of Leicester in 1744, and Sir John, 5th baronet, was an Baron de Tabley
(f/d), in which title the Barony remained merged until the death of the 3rd Baron in 1895

LEIGH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Altrincham, Cheshire.

Sir JOHN LEIGH, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late John Leigh, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire,
b. Aug. 3rd, 1884; e.d. at Manchester Gram. Sch., two years Proprietor of The Pall Mall
Gazette (before amalgamation with Exeter Standard), is a Trustee Manchester Acad. of Fine
Arts, and a J.P. for Co. Palatine of Lancaster, during European War equipped a hospital for
wounded officers at Altrincham, maintaining it until
1919 (when he
neurasthenia)
at Brooklands
and sailors s
maintained, at
(alystedfield
Lancashire)

[Arms] Argent, on a cross engrailed gules, a garter or between in chief two roses of the
second, barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A cubit arm vested gules, cufféd argent, grasping a
staff in bend sinister proper, pendant therefrom a banner of the second, charged with a cross couped
of the first

Seal—Wolseley Park, Godalming. Town Residence—6, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. Clubs—
Carlton, Bachelors', Royal Automobile Institute.

Sons living—John, b. March 26th, 1929, ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1951); Eric, b.
1931; and, J. M., ed. at M. C. L. Fower—David, b. 1933.

Daughter living—Mary, b. 1910
LEIGHTON, Creation (E.) 1693, of Wattlesborough, Shropshire.

(Name pronounced "Layton".)

Sir Richard Tiley Leighton, * 10th Baronet; b. 1893; s. his father, Sir Bryan Baldwin Mawdewy, 1919; ed. at Eton; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Shropshire Yeo. (I.D.), a J.P. for Shropshire, and patron of one living, European War 1914-18 with Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo. and with R.F.C. (wounded, prisoner, 1914-15 star, two medals); m. 1932, Katherine Irene Linda, da. of Major Albert Ernst, C.M.G. residence—Wizzas, Beanley, near Oswestry, Salop.

Anns living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Catherine Barbara; m. 1909, Alfred Frederick Selby, son of the late Adm. Sir Edward Southwell Selby, K.C.B. residence, Lennox Lodge, 31 Lennox Gardens, S.W.1.—Meriel Gundrede; m. 1900, Algernon E. Perkin, who d. 1926, and has issue living George Algernon, b. 1926;—Meriel Elizabeth;—Cynthia Gundrede.


Collateral Branches living.

LEITH, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of the City and County of the City of Newcastle upon-Tyne.

Sir Alexander Leith, M.C., 1st Baronet, son of the late Walter Leith, of Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and Hints Hall, Tamworth, Staffordshire; b. Sept. 24th, 1869; ed. at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, a J.P., and a D.L. for Northumberland (Sheriff 1923), and Chan. Northern Counties Conservative Provincial Area; was Chan. National Unionist Asso. 1922-3; Commd. 1st, 3rd, 4th, and 9th Battns. Durham Co. Vol. 1918-19; Capt. (enrolled) Northumberland Hussars Yeo. European War 1914-16 in France with 7th Div., and Gallipoli as D.A.Q.M.G. to Beach Commd. Suvla Bay (despatches, M.C.); was Food Commd. for Northumberland 1917—20; m. 1895, Mary Caroline, who d. 1934, da. of the late James Frances Maguire, of Boston, U.S.A. (American Consul at Melbourne, Australia).

Arms—Argent, a fesse between in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée between two crescents, and in

* His brother, John Hugh Talbot Leighton, M.C., d. 1895; Capt. Scots Guards, and Major R.F.C.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917.
FORBES-LEITH OF FYVIE, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Jessfield, co. Midlothian.

I wait in hope. God assisting.

Sons living—JOHN ALEXANDER, b Aug. 31st, 1928 — Andrew George, b 1919.
Daughters living—Anne Rowley, b 1921 — Mary Elizabeth, b 1934.

Leith-Buchanan, see Buchanan.

LE MARCHANT, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Chobham Place, Surrey.

Sir Edward Thomas Le Marchant, C.B.E., 4th Baronet; b Oct. 23rd, 1871 — d 1922; ed. at Eton; is a J.P., a D.L., Dep. Chmn. of Quarter Sessions, and a County Councillor for Notts (High Sheriff 1930), and Chmn. of its T.A. Reservist; formerly Col. Reserve of Officers (Regular Army); served with hon. rank of Brig.-Gen., S. Africa 1899-1900, European War 1915 in France; C.B. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1859, Evelyn Brooks, da. and co-heiress of the late R. Millington Knowles, J.P., D.L., of Colston Bassett Hall, Notts, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three owls argent. Crest—A demi-eagle volant in the act of taking a ducal coronet, an owl's leg erect or. Residence—Colston Bassett Hall, Nottingham; Chobham Place, Surrey. Club—Navy and Military.

Me Minerva lucet.

Minerva in my sight.

Sons living—DENIS, b Feb. 28th, 1906 — Capt. Cheshire Yeo. m 1933, Elizabeth Rowena, da. of Arthur W. Worth, of Hovenden House, Fleet, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Peter Ed. 3rd, Sp. 4th.


Brothers living—William Garwood, b 1873; ed. at Eton, and as Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); European War 1914-18 in France, as Lieut. King's Roy R.C. Corps; m. 1922, Ada Constance, da. of the late Albert Mott, of Scottwood, Sunningdale Residence, 3, The Manor, Davies Street, W. 1.; Herbert Casey, b 1875, ed. at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896) Residence, Notley Grange, Eashing, Godalming.

* His elder brother, Arthur Herbert Rowley, b 1891, 2nd Lieut. Devon.) 1914 in action first battle of Ypres during European War 1914.
LENARD, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Wickham Court, co. Kent.

Sir Stephen Arthur Hallam Farnaby Lenard, 3rd Baronet; b. July 31st, 1899; s. by his father, Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby, 1928; ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; is Lient Scots Guards Reserve of Officers; m. 1928, Mary Isabel, el. da. of Lawrence Bruce Latimer, of Vancouver, British Columbia.

Residence—216, W. Marine Drive, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Sisters living—Mary Grace Hallam, b. 1895; m. 1919, Ronald George Campbell. Resides, Great Holland, Underwater, near Sevenoaks—Barbara Julia Hallam, b. 1900—Elizabeth Penelope Hallam, b. 1906.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Beatrice Charlotte Emily (Lady Lenard), da. of the late Alben Alice Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; m. 1894, Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby Lenard, 2nd baronet, who d. 1926 Resides, Roughs, Hildenborough, Kent.

The mother of the first baronet was only daughter of the late Sir John Farnaby, 4th baronet.

BARNETT-LENNARD, Creation (U.K.) 1601, of Belhus, Essex

Sir Thomas Richard Fynes Barnett-Lennard, 5th Baronet; b. Dec. 12th, 1898; s. by his father, Sir Richard Fynes, 1914, ed. at Brighton Coll, and at Clare Coll, Camb (B.A. 1920, M.A. 1924); sometime and Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt.; is a J.P. for Essex; m. 1922, Kathleen Finora, da. of the late Hon. John Donohoe Fitzgerald (infra), and has issue.

Daughter living—Anne, b. 1913.

Sister living—Mary Jane Lopel, b. 1897; m. 1926, Charles Dalrymple Belgrave, and has issue living.
Widow living of 4th Baronet—LZILLA (Lady Barrett-Leanard), da. of the late Rev.
Henry Thornton Perce (M. Normanby, colls.) m 1832, Sir Richard Fynes Barrett-Leanard,
4th baronet, who d 1934. Residence, 24, Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Dacre Barrett-Leanard, brother of 2nd

D.

S.

1830; sometime Lt. R. Y. C.—Ivy, b. 1834.

Lake, Levenley, W. Australia—Edmund Thomas, b. 1811.

George Graham, b 1812.

Bridgetown, W. Lanceolat, & 1812.

Hester, b 1813.

1817, Susan, & 1818.

Ferguson, b 1817; Australia—St.

September, b 1820.

Mackenzie, b 1822.

Australia—Vera, m 1816, C. H. Lewin. Residence.

Issue of the late Victor Dacre Barrett-Leanard, b 1824, d 1893—m 1856, Blanche Isabella
(now of Netherdale, York, W. Australia), da. of Robert Allen—

Dacre, b 1850—Victor Dudley, b 1868—Ernest Stuart, & 1910—John Allen, b 1911.

Lucille, b 1874—Flora Grace, b 1879

1907, E. Light, and has issue living. Gertrude, b 1907—Laura, b 1906. Residence, Guildford.
Residence, Barrett's Park, Heathfield, Sussex.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas (natural son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett-Leonard, Lord Dacre), was M.P. for S. Essex, and the 4th, Sir Thomas, was High Sheriff of co. Monaghan 1661.

**LEON, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Buckinghamshire**

**Sir George Edward Leon, 2nd Baronet; b. May 7th, 1875; s. his father, Sir Herbert Samuel, 1929; ed. at Eton; Sir Lincoln's Inn 1898, is a Member of the Stock Exchange: m. 1st, (Jan.) 1899, Minder Bibel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921), da. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P. for Stockport; 2ndly, 1928, Anne Dorothy (Gordon-Lennox), da. of the late Edward Caracta Brown, and has issue, by 1st marriage.

**Arms:** Gules: two sunflowers erect, slipped, leaved, and eradicated, seeded or. Crest: Bouquet out of a mural crown or, a demi-lion gules supporting between the claws a sunflower erect, slipped and leaved gold, seeded sable.

**Seal:** Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Bucks. **Yew Residence:** 10, Hill Street, W.1.

**Half-Brother Living:** Raymond Herbert, b. 1890, is a Member of the Stock Exchange; m. 1st, (May) 1918, Eta Lethal (who obtained a divorce 1926), da. of the late Abram de Morn Macbeth, g.s.s., b. 1890, is a Member of the Stock Exchange; 2ndly, 1928, Mary Millicent, da. of James Blagborough, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Neville, b. 1910, — Derek Noel, b. 1913. **Residence:** 10, Hill Street, W.1.

**Widow Living of 1st Baronet:** Fanny (Lady Leon), da. of the late David Hyman, of 55, Tavistock Square, W.C., m. 1855, as his second wife, Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, 1st Baronet, who d. 1914. **Residence:** 55, Cleveland Row, S.W.1.

The 1st baronet, Sir Herbert Samuel Leon (High Sheriff of Bucks 1909), sat at M.P. for the 1st
No. of Buckingham, D.F. 1710.
LESLEY, Creation (N.S.) 1625, of Wardie and Findraiste, Morayshire.

Sir Norman Roderick Alexander

Daughter living—Nancy Jean, 1873.

Sister living—Marjory, 1867.


Collateral Branch

Issue of the late Thomas Leslie, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1806, d. 1849.

On the death of the 2nd baronet the baronetcy reverted to his uncle, William, 2nd son of John Leslie, of Wardie, father of the 1st baronet, but he declined to assume the title as the Wardie family was known.

LESLEY, Creation (R. I.) 1876, of Glaslough, co Monaghan.

Sir John Leslie, C.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 7th, 1857; s. his father, Sir John, 1916;

John of Jerusalem, and has Médaille de la Reine Élisabeth.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend azure between two holly leaves, three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules erased by a ribbon in action during European War 1914.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend azure between two holly leaves, three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules erased by a ribbon in action during European War 1914.

Staet—Glaslough, co Monaghan

Clubs—Turf, Guards.
Residence, Barrett's Park, Heathfield, Sussex.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas (natural son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett-Leveson, Lord Dacre), was M.P. for S Essex, and the 2nd, Sir Thomas, was High Sheriff of co. Monaghan 1814.

LEON, Creation (U.E.) 1911, of Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Buckinghamshire.

Sir GEORGE EDWARD LEON, 2nd Baronet; b. May 7th, 1875; s. his father, Sir HERBERT SAMUEL, 1926; ed. at Eton; Exeter Lincoln's Inn 1898, is a Member of the Stock Exchange: m. 1st, (Jan.) 1899, Mildred Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1932), d. of the late Louis Jenning, M.P. for Stockport; 2ndly, 1928, Anne Dorothy (Gordon-Leon), d. of the late Edward Cazalet Brown, and has issue, by 1st marriage

Arm—Gules, two sunflowers erect, slipped, leaved, and eradicated or, seeded sable. Crest—Auant out of a mural crown or, a demilion gules supporting between the paws a sunflower erect, slipped and leaved gold, seeded sable.


Half-Brother living—Reginald Herbert, b. 1882; M. Member of the Stock Exchange.

Half Sister living—Mabel, b. 1879, m. 1907, Henry Galpin Haldimand, K.C., of 1, Kings Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., who b. 1878, having assumed by Roy. licence 1911 the surname of Haldimand, and has issue living: Richard Noel, b. 1913; Residence.

Half Sister living—Margaret Alice, b. 1881; m. 1909, Cecil Raphael, and has issue living: four sons and three da., of whom Winston: b. 1916; Neville W. H. Gladstone. Residence, Gloucester House, Park Lane, W.1.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Fanny (Lady Leon), d. of the late David Hyman, of 19 Tavistock Square, W.C. m. 1864, as his second wife, Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, 1st Baronet, who d. 1893. Residence, 7, Cleveland Row, W.8.

The 1st baronet, Sir Herbert Samuel Leon (High Sheriff of Bucks 1906), s. as M.P. for Bucks, N., or Buckingham, Div. (L.) 1895.
LEVER, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Hans Crescent, Chelsea

Sir Tresham Joseph Philip Lever, 2nd Baronet, b. Sept. 3rd, 1900; s. his father, Sir Arthur, 1924; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A.), Honours in History 1922, M.A. 1923; was Junior Inner Temple 1925; is a Director of Thornton Butterworth (Limited), publishers, unsuccessfully contested Hackett, S. Div. (U.) May 1929; m. 1936, Frances Yowart, da. of the late Lindsay Hamilton Goodwin, of Neston, Cheshire, and widow of Cecil Parker, of Walton Hall, Lancashire, and has issue

arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, three beaks' heads one and two erased, muzzled or, and 3rd argent, a chevron inverted argent between two keys erect the wards to the dexter in chief, table, and an Equire's coronet. 2nd, azure, quatrefoil or, between three eagles' heads erased or. 3rd, sable, a bend sinister of the second.

By courage and faith


Son living—Tresham Christopher Arthur Lindsay, b. Jan. 4th, 1932.
LEVER, Creation (U.E.) 1920, of Allerton, co. Palatine of Lancaster.

Sir (Samuel) Hardman Lever, K.C.B.,
1st Baronet, son of the late Samuel Lever, of West Derby, Liverpool; b. April 18th, 1869; many years head of the firm of Lever, Honeyman and Co., chartered accountants, of 16, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.4; was Assist. Financial Sec. to Min. of Munitions 1915-16, Joint Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1916-19, and Treasury Representative at Min. of Transport 1919-21; was Assist. Commr. for Finance, U.S.A. 1918; a Director of Imperial Airways, Ltd., and a Member of Railway Rates Tribunal; has Legion of Honour, and Order of Crown of Italy; K.C.B. (Civil) 1917.

m. 1900, Mary Edythe, d.a. of Matthew Hamilton Gault, of Braehead, Montreal, Canada.

Arms—Argent, two bendlets engrailed sable between as many sparrow-hawks proper. Crest—A cock, wings elevated proper, resting the dexter claw on as escutcheon sable, charged with three bezants.

Residence—64, Eaton Square, S.W.1. Club—Reform

LEVINGE, Creation (L.) 1704, of High Park, Westmeath.

Sir Richard Vere Henry Levinge,
13th Baronet; b. April 30th, 1911; s. his father, Sir Richard William, 1914; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1933), is 2nd Lieut. Loyat Scouts (T.A.); m. 1935, Barbara, da. of George Kidston, of Hazelbury Manor, Box, Wilts.

Arms—Vere, a chevron or, three escallops argent in chief. Crest—An escallop argent, within a guillochée proper.

Residence—Knockdrum Castle, Mullingar.

Great-Aunts Living—Emily Caroline; m. 1854, Ernest C. James, who d. 19—. Resident, 117, Maidens Vale, W.C. Mary Georgina; m. 1850, the Rev. Arthur Penrose Clavering, who d. 1853, and had issue living, William Arthur (of Ladymede, Old Bardon, Near Southamp.); m. 1874, at Major and Provost Lister, Col. (retired) R.F.A.; S. Africa 1910. (Queen's medal with five clasps); N. Nigeria 1905 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18; m. 1912, Isabel Margaret, only da. of George Rome, formerly of Knocklay, Campbellsown, Argyll, and has issue living, George Arthur Vere &; 1944; Pilot Officer R.A.F.—Renaud; of The Maples, Dubuc, Saskatchewan, Canada, d. 1855, Richard George, B.S.C. L.R.N.

Great-Uncles Living—Henry Vere; m. 1854, Harriet, d.a. of William St. Leger, of St. Leger, co. Meath, and has issue living, Mrs. Francis Levinge, and Mrs. Richard St. Leger, of Knocklay, Campbellsown, Argyll, and has issue living, Mrs. Francis Levinge, and Mrs. Richard St. Leger.

Widow Living of 10th Baronet—Maud, née (Lady Levinge), 5th, d.a. of the late H. C. Fitz, of Knocklay, co. Meath, 1920, Sir Richard William Levinge, Lt.-Col. Household Cav., 2nd Baronet, who d. (killed in action) 1914; m. 1918, Capt. Robert Vere Burton, (see Burton, Lt.-Col.). Resident, 43, Hardwick, Regent's Park, N.W. 39, Hans Road, N.W.
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major George Edward Levinge, brother of 6th baronet, b. 1862, d. 1916; m. 1895, Elizabeth Louisa, d. of John Wiley, of Brisbane, Queensland.

George Oswald, b. 1853 — William John, b. 1903.

Issue of the late Harry Corbin Levinge, son of 5th baronet, b. 1828, d. 1896: m. 1857, Ellen Hawes, d. of John Hawes, of Farnes.

Grandson of the late Richard Levinge, and son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Richard Hastings Levinge, b. 1812, d. 1847; m. 1839, Ellen, d. of Thomas Chippen Falconer, of Newhaven.

Richard Reginald Augustus, b. 1849, Rencness,

Grandchildren of the late Charles William Levinge (infra) —

Issue of the late Richard William Chaworth Levinge, b. 1847, d. 1905; m. 1873, Fanny Ellen, d. of the late George David Dunkin (formerly Lieut. 7th Roy. Fusiliers), of Wyfold Court, Oxfordshire.

Charles Edward, b. 1874, is a P. F. for co. Westmeath; m. 1900, Norah Violet, only child of the late Capt. Henry Luton Lewis, R.E., of Violettown, Westmeath, Ireland, and has issue living, Anna Louisa, b. 1895, Rencness, Violettown, Westmeath; m. 1914, Jennie Moncreith Howitt, only d. of the late George Bell McCreedy, of Belfast, and S. Africa.

Grandchildren of the late Richard William Chaworth Levinge (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Hugh Levinge, b. 1859, d. 1909; m. 1914, Jennie Moncreith Howitt, only da. of the late George Bell McCreedy, of Belfast, and S. Africa.

Evelyn Hugh Jenney, b. 1895 — May Frances Jenney, b. 1898.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hugh Levinge, 4th son of 4th baronet —

Re,

Grandchildren of the late Marcus Anthony Levinge (infra) —

Issue of the late William Levinge, b. 1833, d. 1860; m. 1858, Anna Georgiana, d. of Daniel Bailey, of Moorock, King's co.

Evelyn Violet, b. 1861, Walter Cecil Michell, formerly Straits Settlements Civil Service, and has issue living, Walter Anthony Levinge, b. 1866, Stella, b. 1870, Rencness, Canagh, Athlone, Ireland, Villa Rigaud, Mentone, France.

Issue of the late Henry Mark Levinge, M.B., L.R.C.S.E., b. 1841, d. 1892; m. 1870, Jessie, d. of the late Philip Ness, Govt. Surveryor Gen. and Architect of Bermuda (formerly Capt. R.E.),

Henry Marcus Tremain Tuite, b. 1841, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Jessie Ness (Nessey), b. 1848.

G.

Robert and h.

Amore.
LEVY, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Humberstone Hall, co. Leicester.

Sir Ewart Maurice Levy, 2nd Baronet; b. May 10th, 1867; s. his father, Sir Maurice, 1933; ed. at Harrow; sometime Assist. Sec. (unpaid) to Adm Sup at Devonport; is a J.P. for co. Leicester: m. 1932, Hilda, d. th. of Sir Albert Levy, of Devonshire House, Piccadilly, W.I., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chaplet inverted ermine between two keys erect, the wards to the dexter, in chief sable, and an esquire's helmet in base proper. Crest—A dexter arm

Daughter living—Caroline Anne F Align, A. 1911

Sisters living—Violet Ray, b. 1887—Doris Panda, b. 1897—Alia Cordelia, b. 1899—Norah Sybil Carabba, b. 1900 m. 1921, John Richard Duckworth-King, from whom she obtained a divorce 1930 [see Duckworth-King, Bt.]: Residence—

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Elsie Ray (Lady)

LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Portland Place, Marylebone, co. London, and the Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Sir George James Ernest Lewis, 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 21th, 1910; s. his father, Sir George James Graham, 1927; is a member of the firm of Lewis & Lewis, solicitors, of 16, 17 & 18, Ely Place, Holborn, E.C.

Arms—Ermine, in pale a sword inflected erect proper, between two heads addorsed gules. Crest—On the stump of a tree eradicated proper, an owl's wings expanded sable holding with the dexter foot a sword inflected as in the arms. Residence—

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Alice Victoria Kann, m. 1886, d. 1914—Je meurs ou je me suis morte, I desire where I am attached. Bernadette, b. 1900—Katherine Elizabeth

Both the 1st and 2nd baronets, Sir George Henry Lewis and Sir George James Graham Lewis, were successively head of the well-known firm of Lewis and Lewis, solicitors, of 16, 17, and 18, Ely Place, Holborn, E.C.

ORN-LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Whitewebbs Park, Enfield, co. Middlesex.

Sir (John) Duncan orn-Lewis, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 21th, 1886; s. his father, Sir Frederick, 1931; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ., m. 1st, 1921, Blanche White, d. th. of James Milne, of Wythenshawe, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per chevron argent and sable, in chief three spearheads gules and in base a lion rampant of the first. Lewis; and 2nd and 3rd, ermine, three roses gules wavy from a chief or, thereon an annulet of the second between two maple leaves vert, Orr. Ensign: a lion rampant supporting with the dexter foreleg a banner sable, charged with a lion rampant argent, Lewis; and, out of the battlements of a tower argent a bend wavy, Lewis, in pale a sword proper, affixed to the helm a cross-crosslet or. Seal—Villa Vatella, Calamis, Cannes, France. Close—White, Path, Orléans, Royaume Yacht, Royal London Yacht.
LEWTHWAITE, Creation (U.K.) 1927, of Broadgate, Parish of Thwaltes, co. Cumberland.

Sir William Anthony Lewthwaite, 3rd Baronet; b. Feb. 26th, 1912; s. his father, Sir William, 1933; ed. at Rugby and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1933)

Arms—Ermyn, a cross flory azure, pretys or.

Crest—A garb or, bound by a serpent moved proper, holding in the mouth a cross-crosslet fitchet of gules.

Seal—Broadgate, near Broughton in Furness, Cumberland.

Brothers living—Rainald Gilfrid, b. July 21st, 1918—Gilfrid Maciver, b. 1922.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Violet Mary; m. 1930, Robert Edward Morris-Blyton, and has issue living, Robert Charles Gilfrid, b. 1921, John Reginald, b. 1929, Joan Isabel, b. 1934. Residence, Causton, Newport, Salop.

Vis a vis ad Brittanniam

Virtus a dextra hecven omnem.


LEY, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Epperstone Manor, Epperstone, co. Nottingham

Sir Henry Gordon Levy, 2nd Baronet, b. March 12th, 1874; s. his father, Sir Francis, 1916; sometime Major T.F. Reserve, is a J.P. for Notts and Derbyshire and for Cumberland. 

Sir Ephraim Lancaster Brodie-Scott, 1st Lt., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, six lances conjoined in bend between two broken tiling swords gules.

Crest—In front of a cubit arm in armour a hand grasping a broken tiling sword, four lances conjoined fasces gules.

Seal—Fords Down, King's Somerhorne, Hants.

Post mortem spero vimam.

P. S. O. (see Alleyn's, Bk.), and has 10th

H. H., Foston, Derbyshire

* His uncle, Charles Gilfrid Lewthwaite, M.C., 1884; Lieut. R.F.A.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917.

† The youngest half-brother, Maurice Aden Levy, 3rd B.C. 1932; d. (killed in action during European War) 1914, and the other half-brother, Christopher Francis Aden Levy, 6th B.C., 1932; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.
Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Mary Rhoda, b. 1906.

Sisters living—Agnes Willis, b. 1871; Ethel, b. 1873; m. 1900, Henry John Boyd Carpenter, B.A.-at-Law, who d. 1933, former Senior Inspector to Min. of Education, Egypt, son of the late Rev. William Boyd Carpenter, R.C.V.O., D.D. (3rd Bishop of Ripon 1824-1913), and his wife living, Francis Henry, b. 1903.—Alison Joan, b. 1908. Residence, Cedar Cottage, Clifford St Peter, Bucks.

Widow living of 1st baronet—Alison Catherine (Lady Ley), d. of the late John Jukes, J.P., of Spondon, Derbyshire, b. 1833, as his second wife, Sir Francis Ley, 1st baronet, b. 1912. Residence, Leakhold Lodge, Leakhold, Yorkshire.

Sir Francis Ley, 1st baronet, Gov. Director and Founder of Ley's Works in Derby, was Hul Sheriff of Notts 1905.


Sons living—Vivyan Edward, b. March 5th, 1874—Michael Montague George, b. 1878—Alfred David Yorke, b. 1889

Daughter living—Veronica Rosemary, b. 1932.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Colchester (C) 1839-5, and for Lancashire (S-W), Southport Div (L) 1859-9.

Lighton, Creation (L.) 1791, of Merville, Dublin.

Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 8th Baronet; b. June 30th, 1807; s. his father, Sir Christopher Robert, 1829; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C. 1st Lt. King's Royal Horse Corps; m. 1826, Rachel Gwendoline, d. of the late Joseph, W. C. of C. of D. in W C Cumberland and George Rodwick, of Dublin.


Annex living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Emily Stuart Hamilton, Residence, 19, Alexandra Road, Lainton, Ilfracombe—Isabel Porteous Hamilton, Residence, 17, Alexandra Rd, Clifton, Bristol.

* His younger brother, George Maynooth Naylor LeYland, b. 1841; Left. Household Cav. d. of wounds in action during European War 1914 (deposted).
Lindsay, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Westville, Lincolnshire. [Extinct 1913.]

Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd and last Baronet, who s. under special remainder as el. son of Anne (da. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bt., of this creation), she having m. Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, who d. 1855 [see E. Crawford, cols.].

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Katharine Harriet Susan, b. 1884; m. 1887, the Rev. Thomas Selby Henley, formerly Vicar of St. George, Old Brentford, Resident, Westaway, Godalming, Surrey—Anne Helen, b. 1889.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Kate Harriet (Lady Lindsay), da. of William Dunfield, and widow of—Hyde—m. 1913, as his second wife, Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd Baronet, who d. 1913. Resident, Roehampton Villa, Roehampton Vale, S.W.

Lindsay-Hogg, see Hogg.

Lister-Kaye, see Kaye.

Liston Foulis, see Foulis.

Lithgow, Creation (U.K.) 1925, of Ormsary, co. Argyll.


Scales, Cumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron sable and argent three estoiles in chief of the second, and in base a saunday azure and of the second a galleon, sails furled of the first, flagged gules

Sede—Ormsary, Argyllshire.

Son living—William James, b. May 1884—Ann Harrow, b. 1931

Daughters living—Margaret Helen, b. 1903—Anna Beatrice, b. 1911

Llewellyn, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Bwlia, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan.

Sir David Richard Llewellyn, LL.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late Rees Llewellyn, J.P., of Bwlia House, Aberdare; b. March 9th, 1879; is Chrm. of Welsh Associated Collieries, Ltd., and of

—President and Pres. Univ. Coll. of Wales and Monmouthshire, and an O.St.J.; appointed High Constable of Monken Highe 1920; m. 1905, Magdalen Anne, younger da. of the late Rev. Henry Harries, D.D., of Porthcawl, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron or and gules, in chief a lion rampant and in base three chevronels all counterchanged.

Sede—The Court, St. Fagans, Cardiff

Town Residence—Clwyd—Reform

—Whitmore Court, S.W.

Sons living—Rhys, b. March 9th, 1912—Henry Morton, b. 1914—David Tiehmans, b. 1916—William Herbert, b. 1917

Daughters living—Margaret Elaine, b. 1913—Donald Forsyth Anderson, son of Sir Allan Garrett Anderson, G.B.E., M.P.—Elizabeth Aileen, b. 1914—Margaret Joyce, b. 1917
DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of Penllergaer, Llangyfelach, and Ynys-y-garwn, Cadocian Juxta Neath, Glamorganshire.

(Pronounced "Dilwin-Venables-Hioelin.")


Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse engrailed, gules; 2nd and 3rd, three chevronels gules.


Sisters living—Gwendoline Harries, Gladys Mary.

Daughters living—Constance Newell, M.P.; Ethel, M.P.; Marion, M.P.


The 1st baronet, Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-Llewellen, (son of the late John Dillwyn-Llewelyn, F.R.S., of Penllergaer, co. Glamorgan,) was Mayor of Swansea 1890, and sat as M.P. therefor (C) July 1895 to Oct. 1900.

LLOYD, Creation (U.K.) 1865, of Bronwydd, Cardiganshire. (Extinct 1895.)

Sir MARTEINE OWEN MOWBRAY LLOYD, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Nesta Constance Muir, b. 1890; s. her father in the Lord in 1928.

Collateral Branches living. (Not in remainder)

...
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

LOCKHART, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Lea and Carnwath, Lanarkshire. [Extinct 1919.]
Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart, M.V.O., 5th and last Baronet.

SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Creation (N.S.) 1826, of Murekle, co. Caithness, and Stevenson, co. Haddington.

Sir Graham Duncan Power Sinclair-Lockhart, 12th Baronet; b. Jan. 29th, 1857; s. his father, Sir Robert Duncan, 12th Baronet, ed. at Wanganui Collegiate Sch., New Zealand, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb; European War 1916-17 with New Zealand Mounted Rifles in Egypt and Palestine; sometime 2nd Lt. Scottish Horse (Scouts); m. 1930, Jeanne Hamilton, da. of John Ferguson.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a man's heart proper within a fretted locket, a chief azure three roses heads erased argent all within a bordure or, ermine, charged with three ermine spots gules, 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a fess engrailed gules, two bezants. Crest—A lion's head erased argent.

Sects—Cambro-Breton Priory, Weshaw. Clubs—Caledonian, Royal Scottish Automobile.


Sister Living—Elizabeth Sinclair, b. 1905; m. 1929, Walter Raleigh Grace.

Widow Living of 11th Baronet—Flora Louisa (Lady Sinclair-Lockhart), da. of the late Capt. Edward Henry Power, LL.D., D.Sc., of Sydney, Australia m. 1892, Sir Robert Duncan Sinclair-Lockhart, 11th Baronet, who d. 1911. Residence...

The 3rd Baronet was a Privy Councillor and a Baron of the Exchequer. The 8th Baronet, a distinguished Admiral, served six years in the Royal Navy. The 9th Baronet, Maj. Gen. Sir Greene A. Lockhart, C.B. (who served during Persian and Indian Mutiny Campaigns) assumed the additional surname of Sinclair. Sir Robert Duncan Sinclair-Lockhart, 11th Baronet, was son of the late George Duncan Lockhart (whose grandfather assumed the surname of Lockhart in lieu of his patronymic), a descendant of the late James Lockhart Sinclair, and son of 10th Baronet.

LOCOCK, Creation (U.K.) 1837, of Speldhurst, Kent.

Sir Charles Bird Locoక, 3rd Baronet, b. Nov. 22nd, 1878; s. his father, Sir Charles Brodie, 1850; ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll., Camb; m. 1901, Christine, younger da. of Frederick Bennett, of Ipswich, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a baton or, in chief three mullets argent. Crest—On a mount vert a cock argent guite de sang, the dexter foot resting on a baton or.

Residence—Bithrop, West Byfleet, Surrey. Clubs—Alpine, Royal Automobile.

Son Living—Charles Bardolf, b. Feb. 23rd, 1905, ed. at Harrow.

Daughters Living—Dorothea Christine, b. 1902—Vera Frances, b. 1909.

Sister Living—Lucy Fanny—Jessie Henrietta, b. 1906, Hugh Wallwyn Shepherd-Wallwyn, and has issue living, Geoffrey Hugh Wallwyn, b. 1907—Irene Jesamine, b. 1904. Residence, Dalwhinnie, Kenley, Surrey.

Collateral Branches Living.

Victoria.
The 1st Baronet, an eminent physician, was First Physician Accoucheur to H.M. Queen Victoria.

LODER, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, and of High Beeches, Slaugham, Sussex.

Sir Giles Rolls Loder, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Capt. Robert Egerton Loder, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, son of 2nd Baronet; A. Nov. 20th, 1914; r. his grandfather, Sir Edmund Giles, 1920; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll, Camb.; is 2nd Lieut. 98th

Mother Living—Mrs. Rolls (Lady Loder), d. of James Rolls Hoare, of 41, Mount Street, W.; r. raised to the rank of a Baronet's widow 1923; m. 1913, Capt. Robert Egerton Loder (ante), who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917. Resides, Leonard House, Hoveham, Sussex.

Collateral Branches Living.
Issue of the late William Hans Loder, and son of 2nd baronet, d. 1871, m. 1878, Sarah Winfield (now of High Beeches, Crawley, Sussex), d. of Charles Rowe —
LONGMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, co. Surrey.

Sir Hubert Harry Longman, 1st
Baronet, son of the late William Longman, publisher, of London; b. Nov. 29th, 1856; ed. at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; late partner in the publishing firm of Longmans, Green and Co., and a J.P. for Surrey; m. 1881, Laura Romane, da. of Adolphus Frederick Govett, J.P., formerly of Laleham, Staines.

Arms—Gules an ancient ship in full sail proper between three buckles or. Crest—A lion rampant azure between two buckles as in the arms.


LOPES, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Maristow House, Devonshire.

Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th
Baronet, b. March 24th, 1839; s. his father, Rt. Hon. Sir (Lopes) Massy, P.C., 1908; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar, Inner Temple 1858, is a J.P. and C.C. Courtenay, C.B.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent a chevron or between six cinquefoil of the second. 2nd and 3rd argent a cross of the first. Crest—A palm branch vert.

Residence—Marystow and Roborough House, Roborough, Devonshire, Barton Tor, Morebidge, Devonshire. Club—Carlyon, Wellington, Travellers.

Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Charles Lopes, P.C., 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1857, d. 1890, having been cr. Baron Ludlow 1872:

See that title (p. 497)

Issue of the late George Ludlow Lopes, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1826, d. 1900:

m. 1857, Georgina Emma, who d. 1913, da. of the late Anselmo de Arroyave, C.R. John Ludlow, b. 1815; ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840), and at Rome (D.S. 1843), is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. Residence, Dynham, Oxon. Club, United

University.
LORRAINE, Creation (E.) 1864, of Kirk Harle, Northumberland.

*Let us preserve the
dread trident.*

**Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Lyham Lorraine, P.C.,
K.C.M.G., 21st Baronet; b. Nov. 5th, 1839; s. his
father, Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton, 1917; ed. at Eton,
and at New Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. 4th Vol.
Batt. Yorkshire L.T. in South Africa 1901-2, with Imperial
Yeo.'s is Hon. Lieut. in the Army; appointed Envoy
Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Persia 1921, and Greece
1926, High Comr. for Egypt and The Sudan 1929,
and Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. in Turkey
1933; C.M.G. 1921, K.C.M.G. 1925, P.C. 1933;
and Louise Violet Beatrice (an O.St.), d.a. of the
late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward James Montagu-
Stuart-Wortley, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [See
Wharncliffe, colls].

**Arms—Quarterly, sable and argent, a cross quarterly,
counter-changed.**

**Crest—Out of a naval crown or, an arm embowed
and enencled by a laurel wreath proper, and charged
with an escutcheon of the first, the hand grasping a
indent book or.**

**Seat—Styford Hall, Stocksfield-co-Tyne; Bramhall Hall,
Manchester. Residence—British Embassy, Istanbul, Turkey.**

---

Sisters living—Jacqueline Isabel, b. 1886. — Isaura Freda, b. 1885.

Collateral Branch Living.

**Issue of the late Col. Frederick Elkins Blakeney Lorraine, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1842, d. 1914. m. 1879, Evelyn Laura Mary (now of Sibbald, Edinburgh).**

---

LOUIS, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Cherton, Devonshire.

**Sir Charles Louis, 5th Baronet; b. 1859; s. his father, Sir Charles, 1900; sometime Treasurer and co-Trustee National Union of Masters and Mates: m. 1st. 1857, Florence Alice, who d. 1933, d.a. of John Lawford; 2ndly, 1935, Alice Mary, widow of G. Semmens Dupen.**

**Arms—Argent, a lion rampant argent charged on the
shoulder with an eagle displayed sable, and biaking in
the paws a fleur-de-lis or; on a chief argent ermine as an
anchor argent, the head argent.**

**Crest—A griffin's head
erased azure, between two wings erect or, in the bezant
a fleur-de-lis, on the breast a trident erect or.**

**Supporters—**

**Dexter.** — A British sailor habited proper, his exterior hand
supporting a staff thereon bound a flag proper charged
with a crescent, surrounded by a pair of wings or and inscribed with the words *"St. Dorothy.**
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

499

Dorothy Honor, da. of Col. H. S. Woolrych, and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms—Ermine, on a bend engrailed ermine, plain azure between two Stafford knots sable, three wolves' heads erased or. 

Erst.—A demi gryphon ermine, resting the sinister paw on a Stafford knot sable

Residence—16, Ember Lane, Etch.
LOWTHER, Creation (U.K.) 1824, of Swillington, Yorkshire.


Arms—Or, six annulets sable, a crescent for difference

Residence—Erblestock Hall, Overton Bridge, Wrexham.

Clubs—Oxford, Boodle's, Cavalry.

Son Living—WILLIAM GUY, 6 Oct. 5th, 1913, is 3rd Lieut. 8th Hussars.

Daughter Living—Doreen Margaret, b. 1910.

Brother Living and Col. is Ridong.

Sisters Living—Henrietta Isabella, M.B.E., b. 1911; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920; m. 1932, Capt. Robert Lambert, D.S.O., formerly 8th Hussars (see Grey, Lt., cr. 1711, colls.). Residence, Ash Grove, Whitchurch, Salop. Elizabeth Ada, M.B.E., b. 1923; M.B.E. (Civil) 1942; m. 1944, Col. Robert

The 1st baronet, many years M.P. for Cumberland, was brother to William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, and the 2nd baronet was successively M.P. for Cockermouth, Wigtown and York.

LOWTHER, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Belgrave Square, City of Westminster.

[Extinct 1916]

—Right Hon. Sir GERARD AUGUSTUS LOWTHER, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter Living of 1st Baronet—Edith Alice Cecilia, b. 1906; m. 1931, Baron Jacques de Menthon.

LUCAS, Creation (U.K.) 1837, of Ashstead Park, Surrey, and of Lowestoft, co. Suffolk.


Arms—Per bend argent and gules, a bend divided into four annulets, all counterchanged. Erms—Branched from a wreath of oak a dragon's head, wings addorsed gules, semé of annulets argent.

Residence—97, Mount Street, W. Clubs—Bath, Conservative.

Sister living—Constance Mary, b. 1855; m. 1877, William Penn, who d. 1921. Residence, 34, Wilson Crescent, S.W.1.

Lucas-Tooth, see Tooth.

CAMERON-RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of The Holmes, Roxburghshire.

_SIR HENRY WILLIAM CAMERON-RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 25th, 1870; s. his father, Sir William George Herbert Taylor RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, 1902; ed. at Eton; Bar. Middle Temple 1902, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and a Staff Lieut. in Remount Establishment; was Inspector of Q.M.G.'s Sers., Scottish Command 1915-18, with temporary rank of Major; became Major in Army 1917, Pres. 4th Army Civilian Advisory Board 1919, and Hon. Col. 48th (S. Midland) Div. Train R.A.S.C. (T.A.) 1927; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Roxburgh, and a J.P. and a D.L., and a County Alderman for Warwickshire, and C.H. of its Territorial Army Assn.; was Assistant Private Sec. to Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1917, Hon. in the W. H. and has issue.

Birth—1st and 4th, grand-mothers only, are co-heiresses of two sisters, the above.

Arms—1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a boar's head argent gorged de poy, between two wings sable. billetée or, charged on the neck with a cross-crosslet aile and a lion rampant gules proper.
Debrett's Illustrated Baronetage.

The family claims descent from the same stock as Baron Fairfax, Vice-Adm. Sir William George Fairfax, a distinguished naval officer, was made a Knight Bachelor for the bravery displayed by him at the battle of Camperdown, and in consideration of his services a baronetcy was conferred upon his only surviving son. The 3rd baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Ramsey.

Lushington, Creation (G B) 1791, of South Hill Park, Berkshire.

1892, Florence, who d. 1926, da of the late James A. Burness, of The Lodge, Melton, Suffolk; 2ndly, 1929, Mrs. Mabel Marie Fitz-Gerald, d of the late George Hildred D. Gossip, of Hatfield, Yorkshire, and has issue by 1st marriage.

3 sons—Or, on a fesse wavy between three long brazen erased volts, as many ermine spots or, a double gorged argent.

Residence—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. Col.—Army and Navy.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Florence Beauté, b. 1892, m. 1929, Cecil Frank Druzy Lowe Bruce Dervan, and has issue living, Delphine Patricia Beauté. Residence, Hall's Farm House, Hertford, Herts.

Sister living—Edith Emily. Residence, 6, Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.8

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Geraldine. Residence, Abbeville, Buntingford, Herts.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Harford Lushington, b. 1814, d. 1904, m. 1844, Mary, who d. 1886, da of Col. Michael Ramsey, Bengal Army—

Stephen, C.R., C.F.I.C., b. 1863, is Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retd.) R.A., and a J.P. for Herts; was Inspector of Police and Commander of Police, etc., in British Guiana 1899, served during European War.

Issue of the late Vernon Lushington, b. 1837, d. 1912, m. 1863, Jane, who d. 1841, da of Frances Howatt, formerly M.P.—

Susan. Residence, Kingsley Court, Herts.

Issue of the late Edward Harford Lushington (eldest)—

Georgina Caroline, m. 1869, Elizabeth Chipperfield, who d. 1920, da of Capt. John Henry Chipperfield, of St. Lorna Road, Howth, Co. Dublin.

Franklin Lushington, b. 1873; d. 1931, m. 1896, Mary Milner.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

LYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1915, of Cadogan Square, Metropolitan Borough of Chelsea. [Extinct 1923.]

Sir Robert Park Lyle, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Gertrude Agnes, b. 1883; m. 1st, 1902, Mayor John Hendley of Darlington, died 1892, and had issue living.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Agnes (Lady Lyle), fourth da. of the late William McEwan Jameson, shipowner, of Glenhill, Greenock; m. 1882, Sir Robert Park Lyle, 1st baronet, who d. 1913, when the title became ext. Residence, 19, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. 1.

LYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1929, of Glendevine, co. Perth.

Sir Archibald Moir Park Lyle, M.C., 2nd Baronet; b. Feb 5th, 1881; s his father, Sir Alexander Park, 1914; ed. at Petts, and at Trin Coll, Oxford; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Scottish Horse; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); m 1908, Dorothy, da. of Sir James de Houghton, 11th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, fretty or surmounted of a galley, ears in saltire, sails furled sable, flagged gules, the sails charged with a crescent of the second for difference

Sede—Glendevine, Muthill, Perthshire.

So. Michael, b. 1918

Daughter living—Dorothea, b. 1914

Sister living—Eleanor, m. 1917, Count Paolo Mannassei di Colletta. Residence, 60, Via Gotto, Rome

The 2nd baronet, Sir Alexander Park Lyle, was Chm. of Lyle Shipping Co. Ltd.

LYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1932, of Canford Cliffs, Borough of Poole, co. Dorset

Sir (Charles Ernest) Leonard Lyle, 1st Baronet, son of the late Charles Lyle, of 51, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. b. July 22nd, 1882, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb; is Chm. of Tate & Lyle, Ltd., sugar refiners, a Member of Council of Lawn Tennis Asso. (Chm. 1932), a J.P. for West Ham, Dep. Pres. of Queen Mary's Hospital for East End, Chm. of E. Dorset Conservative Asso., and Treasurer of Roy Infant Orphanage, European War 1915 with British Red Cross in France and as Capt. R.A. S.C. Motor Vol.

1924; Knt. 1923; m. 1904, Edith Louise, da. of John Levy, of Rochester, and has issue.
MacALISTER, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Tarbert, Cantyre, co. Argyll. (Extinct 1954)

Sir DONALD MACALISTER, K.C.B., M.D., 1st and last Baronet.


Residence, Barrow, Cambridge.

McALPINE, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Knott Park, co. Surt.

Sir (ALFRED) ROBERT McALPINE, 3rd Baronet (but his name does not, at the time of going to press, appear on the Official Roll of Baronets); b. May 11th, 1907; s. his father, Sir Robert, 1934

Sisters living—Lilias Elizabeth (Mabel), d. 1924; Squadron-Leader Claude, F.R.A.F., s. 1945. Margaret, D.S.O., R.A.F. (retired), and has issue living, Louis McAlpine, b. 1926; Elizabeth Lilias, b. 1917; Eleanor Jean, b. 1923; Ernest Agnes Elma Conde, b. 1927; Wilfred Trevor Rouger Chapman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Residence, "Arden.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—WILLIAM HENRY HUNIAN, b. 1874; 1st baronet, D.S.O., R.A.F. (retired), and has issue living, Thomas George, Bishop of Hexham, Northumberland, d. 1931; Doris, d. of A. C. Campbell, of Keswick, Cumberland, and widow of W. E. Woodhouse; Robert Edward, of Hexham, Northumberland, b. 1905; m. 1930, Ella Mary Gardner, da. of C. G. Garnett, formerly of North Vancouver, B.C.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Sir ROBERT RUSSELL McALPINE, 5th son of 1st baronet, b. 1823; d. 1915, Beatrice Mary Donald—

Countess Agnes, 1864.

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert McAlpine, was lord of the man of Sir Robert McAlpine & Sons.

The present baronet lives at 6, 24 Quaker Hill, W., and 8, 14 Quaker Hill, W.
MACARA, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Ardmore, St. Anne on the Sea, co Lancaster.

Sir Charles Douglas Macara, 3rd
Baronet; b. April 19th, 1904; s. his father, Sir William Cowper, 1931; m. 1926, Quenilda Mary, da. of the late Herbert Whitworth, of St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, and has issue

in front of an oak tree proper

Residence—2, Wellington Crescent, Whalley Range, Manchester 16.

Sons living—William Barry, b. July 29th, 1930
Daughters living—Pamela Alison, b. 1927; Quenilda Jennifer, b. 1929
Brothers living—John Keith, b. 1905; William Donald, b. 1909; Hugh Kenneth, b. 1913.
Sisters living—Aileen Lillian, b. 1908; Margaret Alison, b. 1912

Aunt living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Marion Grace, b. 1877; m. 1908, Charles Henry Ritchings, and has issue living—Beatrice Mary, b. 1878; m. 1905, Frederick Ballard, and has issue living. Residence, Maybole, Colwall, Hereford—Lillian Emily, b. 1882. Alice Maude, b. 1882.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Wright Macara, was Chrm. of Henry Baumerman & Sons, Ltd

MACARTNEY, Creation (L.) 1799, of Lisb, Armagh.

Sir William Isaac Macartney, 4th
Baronet; b. Oct. 13th, 1867; s. his father, Sir John, 1911.

Arms—Or, a stag trippant, within a bordure gules. Crest—A hand holding a slip of a rose tree with three roses thereon all proper.

Residence—Jolimont, Mackay, Queensland.

It stimulates but it adorns

Margaret Miller, b. 1933; Catherine E.
Harold Eric Joseph, b. 1882, 5th Austral
War 1915—Victor Alan, b. 1882 m. Brisbane, and has issue living, Harold Ke
Beryl, v/d Longreach, Queensland

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William George Macartney, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1835, d. 1886; m. 1872, Eunice, da. of the late Robert Rayley Tyrer, of Wellington, New Zealand—

Henry Ernest b. 1900; Edith Isabel; Colin Arter.
DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

Issue of the late Edward Hardman MaCarty, b. 1835, d. 1903; m. 1832, Georgiana Hervey, who d. 1933, da. of the late James Moore, of Kew, Melbourne.

Lenaor, b. 1792.

Issue of the late Rev. Hussey Burgh MaCarty, D.D., son of 1st baronet, b. 1799, d. 1854; m. 1831, Jane, who d. 1885, da. of the late Edward Hardman, of Dublin.

Charlotte Elizabeth Caroline, Residence, 53, Park Street, South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, M.P., had, prior to his being created a baronet, received knighthood for his services in promoting inland navigation in Ireland.

McCONNELL, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of The Moat, Strandtown, Belfast.

Sir Joseph McConnell, M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 17th, 1877; s. his father, Sir Robert John, 1971; by D.L. for City of Belfast; has sat as M.P. for Antrim Co. (U) since May 1929; m. 1900, Lisa, da. of the late Jackson McGown, J.P., and has issue.

Arms—Per pale ermine and gules, to the dexter a ship in full sail proper, to the sinister an arm embowed and clasped at the shoulderargent, the hand grasping a trefol slipped sable, on a chief of the fourth three harp heads cabossed sable. Crest—A stag's head erased ermine armed and chained on the neck with a bee volant or.

Residence—Glen Dhu, Belfast.

Victor in act
A conqueror is
difficult

Sister living—
The first br.
co. Antrim, was Lord Mayor of Belfast 1800.

McCOWAN, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Dalwath, co. Dumfries.

Sir David McCowan, 1st Baronet, son of Hew McCowan, of Ayr; b. Dec. 8th, 1860; is a partner of William Euing and Co., marine insurance brokers, of 8, Royal Exchange Buildings, Glasgow, a Director of George Outram & Co., Ltd., and of Burmah Oil Co., Ltd.

Res. of Kelvin; m. 1859; s. 1865; da. of Matthew McCowan, Glasgow.

Son living—David James Cargill, b. Jan. 11th, 1857; m. 1871, Mabel Emma Aitken, da. of W. C. McDonald, and has issue living. Hew Cargill, b. 1875.

Cargill, b. 1878.

Daughter living—Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1857; m. 1879, Alexander Osborne Rouen.

The youngest, William Clarke McCowan, b. 1844; lived, R. of Irish R. 1845.
McCULLAGH, Creation (U.K.) 1835, of Lismara, Parish of Carnmoney, co. Antrim.

Sir Crawford McCullagh, 1st Baronet, son of Robert McCullagh, of Fortland, Aghalee, co. Antrim; b. Dec. 14th, 1868; is a J.P., a D.L., and a Member of Corporation of Belfast (High Sheriff 1921, and Lord Mayor 1914, 1915, 1916, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935); M.P. for Belfast, S. Belfast (N Parliament of Ireland) May 1921 to March 1925; Knt. 1915; m. 1896, Margaret Craig, C.B.E., da. of William Brodie, of Bolton-le-Moors, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse ermine and gules, over all a pale ermine charged with a fleur-de-lys; a cubit arm erect vested gules, the hand holding a scroll therefrom; a scroll pendant proper.

Sede—Lismara, Whiteabbey, co. Antrim. Clubs—Constitutional (London), Ulster Reform, Union (Belfast).

MACDONALD, Creation (N.S.) 1625, of the Isles.


M.B.E. (Civil) 1918: m. 1917, Rachel Audrey, da. of Colin Frederick Campbell [see E. Harrowby], and has issue.

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office)—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, and or, a hand in armour fistwise proper, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gules, 2nd argent a lymphad, sails fuited and set in action sable, flagged gules, and 3rd argent a salmon passant in fesse proper Macdonald; and and 3rd grand quarters, argent, five lozenges conjoined in fesse gules and in chief three bears' heads eradicated at the neck gules, muzzled or, a canton...


Sons living—Alexander Somerled Angus, b. Nov. 6th, 1917. —Nigel Donald Peter, b. 1918.

Daughters living—Jean Alice, b. 1919; Angela Daphne Rachel, b. 1923.

Sister living—Celia Violet, O.O.E. b. 1891; O.B.E. (Civil) 1910.

Collateral Branches living.

Descendants of the 1st Baron Macdonald serve under that title.

This Baronetcy was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever and a special clause of
MACDONALD, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of East Sheen, Surrey. (Extinct 1919.)

Sir Archibald John Macdonald, 4th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Catherine, b. 1874; m. 1901, Leomar Labouchere, Hylton, who d. 1905. Residence.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Constance Mary (Lady Macdonald), younger dau. of the late Rev Henry Martyn Burgers, of Barnsley, Hull; m. 1900, Sir Archibald John Macdonald, 4th baronet, who d. 1919, when the title became extinct.

Macdonald-Lockhart, see Lockhart.

McFarland, Creation (U.K.) 1816, of Aberfoyle, co. Londonderry.

Sir Basil Alexander Talbot McFarland, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb 18th, 1898; s. his father, Sir John, 1926; ed. at Bedford Sch.; is a partner in the firm of Henny Lane and Co., a Port and Harbour Board, of Board of superintendence of Belfast Banking Co., and of Unemployment Assistance Board for N. Ireland; High Sheriff of Louth; Resides, Anna Kathlets, Parkville.

Sr.

Port and Harbour Board, of Board of superintendence of Belfast Banking Co., and of Unemployment Assistance Board for N. Ireland; High Sheriff of Louth; Residence, Anna Kathlets, Parkville.

Seal—A demi-savage holding in the dexter hand an acorn crown all proper.

Son living—John Talbot, b. Oct 3rd, 1877.

Daughter living—Annie Maureen, b. 1876.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Anna (Lady McFarland), da. of John Talbot, of Londonderry, and Terrynah, co. Tipperary; m. 1833, Sir John McFarland, 1st baronet, who d. 1836.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was a partner in the firm of McCreas and McFarland, engineering contractors, of Belfast and Londonderry, Chem of Mulholland's (Limited), drapers, and of Surgeons (Limited), bakers, of Londonderry, Proprietor of Lough Swilly Steamship Co., and Chem. of Lough Swilly Railway Co.

MacGregor of MacGregor, Creation (G.B.) 1735, of Lanrick, co. Perth.

Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, C.B., C.M.G., R.N., 5th Baronet; b. Aug. 3rd, 1871; s. his father, Sir Malcolm, 1879; became Lt. 1894, Com. 1904 and Capt. (retired) 1911; served during European War 1914-18; C.B. Legion of

Anne—Argent, a sword in bend argent, hilted er, an an

Caledonian.

Son living—Gregor, b. Dec. 23rd. 1915.

Daughter living—Anna Gylla, b. 1920.

Brother living—Alexander Ronald, b. 1876; m. 1905, Gertrude Blanche, da. of the Late Charles Archibald Murray (see E. Mansfield, col.), and has issue living, Malcolm Findlay; and

Naval Commander in Macaronesia, with George at Funchal.

Colateral Branches living

—N.E. 1879; m. 1878, m. 1903, Gertrude Blanche, da. of the Late Charles Archibald Murray (see E. Mansfield, col.), and has issue living, Malcolm Findlay; and

Naval Commander in Macaronesia, with George at Funchal.
MACGREGOR, Creation (U.K.) 1825, of Saville Row, Middlesex.

Sir Cyril Patrick McConnell Macgregor, 5th Baronet, son of the late Patrick Eugene Macgregor 3rd son of 3rd Bt., b 1887; s. his uncle Sir William Gordon, 1905

Arms—Argent, from a mount base an oak tree surmounted by a sword in bend proper, and in chief two eastern crowns gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the last.

Reside in Canada.


Sister living—Gladys May

Annes living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Helen Conn

Mother living—Gertrude, da. of the lat 3rd son of 3rd Bt., who d 1925 Residence.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Brig.-Gen. Charles Reginald Macgregor, C.B., D.S.O., and son of 3rd baronet, b 1847, d 1902; m 1921, Addie Valda Thomson, da. of A. M. Mountsir Campbell, formerly of Oakley House, Abingdon, Berks—

Helen Maud, d. 1895.

The 1st baronet was Surgeon-Surgeon to H.M. King George IV.

MCGREGOR, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Campden Hill, Middlesex.

Royal is my tribe.

Young British man

Arms—Argent, a fylke growing out of a mount in base vert surmounting a lion rampant guardant

Residence—King's Ride House, Camberley, Surrey.

Son living—James Neil, b March 8th, 1907—Charles Edward, b. 1922


Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—George Duncan, b. 1854; d. at Elgin; is a F.R.G.S.; m 1903, Margaret Roberts, da. of the late James Mackenzie, of 209, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Residence, The White House, Mortimer, Berks.

Anna living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Mary Jane Dallas—Elizabeth Anne. Residence, The Mill House, Pangbourne, Berks.

* His brother, James Neil Grant McGregor, b. 1854; Gordon Highlanders; d. (wounds in action during European War) 1914.
MACDONALD, Creation (U.K.) 1833, of East Sheen, Surrey. [Extinct 1919]

Sir Archibald John Macdonald, 4th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Catherine, b. 1874; m. 1901, Leonard Leescher Hiley, who d. 1905. Residence—Widow living of 4th Baronet—Constance Mary (Lady Macdonald), younger da. of the late Rev. Henry Maryn Burgess, of Barshott, Liphook, Hants; m. 1900, Sir Archibald John Macdonald, 4th baronet, who d. 1919, when the title became extinct.

Macdonald—Lockhart, see Lockhart.

McFarland, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Aberfoyle, co. Londoonderry.

Sir Basil Alexander Talbot McFarland, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 1856, 1825; s. his father, Sir John, 1926; ed. at Bedford Sch.; is a partner in the firm of Henry Lane and Co., a Director of Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway Co., and Londonderry Gaslight Co., Local Director of Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., and a Member of Londonderry Corporation, Londonderry Port and Harbour Board, of Board of Superintendence of Belfast Banking Co., and of Unemployment Assistance Board for N. Ireland; High Sheriff of Londonderry 1930-35: m. 1924, Annie Kathleen, da. of the late Andrew Henderson, J.P., of Park.

Seat—Aberfoyle, Londonderry.


Daughter living—Ann Maureen, b. 1926.


Mag Gregor of Mag Gregor, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Larnick, co. Perth.


Son living—Gregor, b. Dec 2nd, 1925.

Daughter living—Anna Gylla, b. 1929.

Brother living—Alexander Ronald, b. 1879; m. 1903, Gertrude Blanche, da. of the late Charles; m. 1907, Charlotte Findlay, who d. 1915 at Looper's, 1915.

Collateral branches living.

Issue of the late Archibald Mac Gregor and son of 3rd baronet, b. 1815, d. 1914.
reverted to his patronymic only.


The 3rd baronet, participating in the proceedings of the Earl of Mar, was included in the act of attainder passed against that nobleman and his adherents. He died without male issue, and, despite the forfeiture, the Baronetcy has been assumed since 1701, it being claimed that the attainder did not extend to collateral branches, and that the title as well as the estates devolved upon his brother.

MACKENZIE, creation (N.B.) 1703, of Gairloch, Ross-shire

Sir HECTOR DAVID MACKENZIE, M.C., 8th Baronet; b. June 6th, 1891; s his father, Sir KENNETH JOHN, 7th; formerly Capt. Lovat's Scouts Yeo.; is Vice-Lieut. for Ross and Cromarty; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.).

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a harp's head embossed or; and 2nd and 3rd, azure three frasers argent. Crest—A dexter hand holding a garland of laurel proper.


Sister living—Margery Kathleen, b 1899, m 1915, Major John Stirling, M.B.E., Lovat's Scouts Yeo., of Fairburn, Ross-shire, and has issue living, John Michael, b 1925; Roderick William Kenneth, b 1927; Marjory Charlotte, b 1928; Marion Olive, b 1929; Iona Margaret, b 1928. Residence Fairburn, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire; Moniack, Benvie, Inverness-shire.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Marjorie Katherine Residence, Belavil, Conon Bridge, Ross-shire.

Widow living of 7th baronet—Lady Marjory Louisa (Lady Marjory Mackenzie), C.B.E., el., da. of the late Vacouptt Stormont (see E. Mansfield); m 1891, Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, 7th baronet, who d 1929. Residence, Gairloch, Ross-shire; Conon House, Ross-shire.

Collateral branches living.

MACKENZIE, Creation (N.S.) 1703, of Seathwell, Ross-shire.

Neth Douglas, 1930; ed. at Oakham Sch.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, azure, a deer's head

proper.

Club—City (Salisbury, S. Rhodesia)

Sister living—Cecile Maud, b. 1891

Residence:

Collateral Branches living.

Sir Evan Mackenzie, 2nd and last Baronet, daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Edith Malleson. Residence, Seathwell, Knaresborough, Yorks.
MACKENZIE, Creston (U.K.) 1890, of Glen Muick, Aberdeen.

Sir Victor Audley Falconer Mackenzie, D.S.O., M.V.O., 3rd Baronet; b. Dec. 15th, 1882; s. his father, Sir Allan Russell 1906; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C. is Col. (retired) Scots Guards (Commanded 2nd Bn. 1924-8); European War 1914-18 Comdg. 1st Bn. Scots Guards (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O., Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama); appointed to command 153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Inf. Brig. (T.A.) 1930, and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1932; M.V.O. (5th class) 1906, D.S.O. 1916.

Seal—Per pale indented arme and or, a stag's head cabossed counter-changed. Crest—A dexter hand grasping a sword bendwise proper.

Seal—Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire. Club—Guards' Turf

Brother Living—Eric Dighton, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1921; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Scots Guards; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), appointed Commander of the Household to Gen.-Gen. of Canada 1931, Gc. O. St. J.; D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1935

Sister Living—Mary Lucy Victoria (Countess of Erroll), m. 1900, the 2nd Earl of Erroll, who d. 1928.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Claud Longueville Mackenzie, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1853, d. 1910 m. 1881, Hon. (who m. secondly 1910, Baron Wesseleny), da. of Oliver Plait.

AT

This family, according to tradition, is descended from that of Mackenzie of Suddie, co. Ren.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Creston (U.K.) 1803, of Delvigne, Perthshire.


Sms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, on a fesse azure, three estoiles or, bluery and and 3rd, azure, a buck's head cabossed or, all within a bordure nebuly quarterly gules and argent, Mackenzie; Gans—1st, a sword and olive branch in salure proper, and a dexter hand grasping a dart in bend sinister proper; Motto—"Rese ad adrea" (Straight at difficulties)

Residences—Castlemuir, Curragh; 29, Bolton Gardens, S.W.5.

Anna Hilda, Countess Kirkcudbright 1877, m. 1890, the 3rd

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, 9th son of and baronet, b. 1873, d. 1919 m. 1898, Hon. Sarah Napier Bruce, who d. 1935, da. of 1st Baron Aberlour.

Prepared for either fort berton, late Devon Regt
MACKIE, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Corraith, Dunfodlaid, co. AYR. [Extinct 1924]

Sir Peter Jeffrey Mackie, 1st and last Baronet.

D.

W.

MACKINTOSH, Creation (U.K.) 1935, of Halifax, West Riding of Yorkshire.

Sir Harold Vincent Mackintosh, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Mackintosh, J.P., of Greystone, Halifax; b. June 8th, 1891; has been Lieut. R.N.V.R.; is Gen. and Managing Director of John Mackintosh & Sons, Ltd., toffee manufacturers of Halifax, a Director of the Yorkshire Board of Martins Bank, of Halifax Building Society, of N. of England Board of Alliance, and Treasurer of Ashville Coll., Harrogate, Pres and Hon. Treasurer of World's Sunday Sch Assn., Past Pres of National Sunday Sch. Union, Hon. Sec. of Yorkshire Council of British Empire Cancer Campaign, and an Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Pres of Yorkshire Agricultural Soc 1928 and 1929; European War 1914-18 with Auxiliary Patrol; Knit. 1922; m. 1915, Constance Emily, da of Edgar Cooper Stoneham, O.B.E., of Acton, W.3., and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron between two lions rampant chief and a lamb's head base sable a bezant charged with a representation of the head of St. John the Baptist proper, between two hearts of the field. Crest—A raven proper, charged with two roses argent, barbed and seeded a cat septent also proper.

Seal—Croydon Hall, Knaresborough Clubs—National Liberal, Royal Automobile

Son Living—John, b. Oct. 7th, 1911
Daughter Living—Mary, b. 1913.

MACKWORTH, Creation (G.B.) 1776, of Gnosall Castle, Charnwood.

Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Baronet; 6 July 11th, 1871; s his father, Sir Arthur William, 1914; formerly Lieut 3rd and 4th Regt. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.), and received in S.

Arms—Per pale indented sable and ermine, on a chevron gules, five crosses-patteways or. Crest—A raven proper.

Residence—

Brothers Living—Harry Ll Welsh, C.M.G., D.S.O., & March 16th, 1953, m. 1928, C.M.G., Col., attached Roy Corps of Signals, was C.S. Signal Officer, 1951-52; 2nd Africa 1900 (despatches twice).
D.S.O., in Somaliland 1903, European War 1914-18, in Palestine (C.M.G., Brevet Lieut.-Col.,

Josephine Ann, b. 1914.

Sisters living—Cyneth, b. 1856: m. 1894, Col Gwynedd Conway-Gordon, C.B.E., and has issue living. Mary Agnes. Residence, The Hermitage, Stanston, Coleford, Gloucestershire—Helen, b. 1870—Mary Josephine, b. 1872—Beryl Katherine, b. 1875—Dorothy, b. 1879

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Julian Audley Mackworth, and son of 8th baronet, t. 1876, d. (killed in action) 1914: m. 1910, Dorothy Conran (who m. undly, 1921, Charles Edward Gathorne), da. of the late Arthur Hastings Lancelot, of Belmore, Narbeth, Pembroke.

Cicely Joan, b. 1915—Helen Margaret, b. 1914

Margaret Julia, b. 1909.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut. Herbert Mackworth, R.N., and son of 3rd baronet—

Issue of the late William Augustus Mackworth, b. 1815. d. 1855: m. 1857, Juliet Anne Owen, da. of Frank Valpy, of Dunedin, New Zealand:

Wilhelmina Jessie. Residence.

This family is of considerable antiquity in Shropshire and Derbyshire, and a member of it fought

MACLEAN, Creation (N.B.) 1631, of Dowart and Morvaren, Argyllshire.

(Pronounced "M'Clayno")

Sir FitzROY DONALD MACLEAN, K.C.B., 10th Baronet; b. May 18th, 1835; s. his father, Col. Sir Charles Fitz-Roy 1823; formerly Lieut.-Col Comdg. 13th Hussars, and Lieut.-Col. and Comdg. w. Kent Yeomanry; served in Bulgaria, and in Crimea 1854-5, present at battle of Alma, and at siege of Sebastopol (medal with two clasps, and Turkish medal), and in Canada 1866-9; was an A.D.C. 1858-61; and Iona Asso., Pres. of the and Branch of the League of Mercy, a Pres. of Highland So. (Pres. 1901-4)

Order of Mercy; served in Canada 1866-9 with 13th Hussars; C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1904, m. 1872, Constance Marianne, who d. 1920, younger da. of the late George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has 2 issues

Residence—Duart Castle, Isle of Mull Clubs—United Service, Cavalry, Royal Highland Yacht.
MacLEOD, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Fulnary, Morven, co. ARGYLL.

**Sir John Mackintosh Norman MacLeod, 2nd Baronet**; b. Aug. 10th, 1891; s. his father, Sir John Mackintosh, 1934; appointed Unicorn Pursuivant of Arms 1925, and Rolleday Herald 1929; is a partner in the firm of Ken Mackay & Co. (1916).

**Arms**—Azure, a castle triple-towered argent, margined sable, windowed and portcullis gules, on a chief in the second an open book proper, leaved of the fourth Enameled bulls' heads couched sable, horned or between two keys wards uppermost of the last.

**Clade**—Western (Glasgow), Arts (Glasgow)

**Son living**—IAN FRANCIS NORMAN, b. Sept. 25th, 1921.

**Brother living**—Rev. George Fielden, M.C., b. 1925; European War 1914-15 as temporary Capt. Argil and Sutherland Highlanders (M.C.); M.G. of Govan. **Residence**, Glebe House, Govan.

**Sister living**—Ellen, b. 1895; m. 1918, the Rev. James Alan Cameron Murray, B.D., and has issue living, Alan Norman MacLeod, b. 1922; Ellen, Catriona Cameron, b. 1923. **Residence**, Mans of Kersi, Gartemounth, Stirlingshire.

**Widow living of 1st Baronet**—Emily (Lady MacLeod), d. of James Fielden, of Teesdon, Yorkshire; m. 1896, Sir John Mackintosh MacLeod, L.L.D., 1st Baronet, who d. 1934. **Residence**, 4, Park Circus Place, Glasgow.

The 3rd Baronet, Sir John Mackintosh MacLeod (son of the late Rev. Norman MacLeod, D.D., of Barony Church, Glasgow, and Dean of the Order of the Thistle), sat as M.P. for Central Div. of Glasgow (Co.U.) 1918-22, and for Keirngrove Div. thereof 1922-32.

McLEOD, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of The Fairlands, Cobham, SURREY.

**Sir Charles Campbell MacLeod, 1st Baronet**, son of the Rev. Norman MacLeod; b. June 19th, 1858; formerly C.M.G. of Council of Royal Colonial Institute; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, C.M.G. of National Bank of India (Limited), of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co. (London Board), and of Imperial Tobacco Co. (Limited), a Director of Hyderabadi (Descent) Mining Co. (Limited), and a Member of Boards of Port of London Authority and of British Empire Exhibition 1924 and 1925; Knt. 1917; m. 1892, Mary Louise, d. of the late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Henry Cayley, C.M.G., F.R.C.S. [Sir Cayley], M.P., colts I., and has issue.

**Arms**—Ermine, on a pale azure between two lotus flowers in base a castle triple-towered argent, margined sable, windows in the second, a bend in pale, gules.

**Bement, Berks.**

**Son living**—MURDOCH CAMPBELL, b. July 16th, 1895; m. 1929, Arnette Susan Mary, d. of Henry W. Whitehead, of 26, Pelham Crescent, S.W. 3, and has issue living, Frederick Campbell, 4. 1912, Charles Henry, b. 1914.

**Daughter living**—Madeleine Joyce, b. 1915; m. 1939, Hugh Elliot Colvin, son of Sir Elliot Colvin.

Graham Colvin, S.C.I.
SIR WILLIAM McINTOCK, G.B.E.,
C.V.O., 1st Baronet, son of Thomson McIn-
tock; b. Sept. 26th, 1873; senior partner in
firm of Thomson McIntock & Co., charac-
terized accountants of Glasgow; a member of
Arbitration Court, and of Development (Public
Utility) Advisory Committee; served on
Financial Risks Committee, on the Commn on
Income Tax, on Committee on National Debt
and Taxation, on Economic Advisory Council,
on Company Law Amendment and Unemploy-
ment Insurance Committees, on Sub-Commit-
tee of Committee of Civil Research to
enquire into Cotton Industry and on Commi-
tee on Electrification of Railway Systems of
Great Britain; a Member of Racecourse
Betting Control Board 1928-33; acted as one of
the Financial Advisors to Imperial Wireless
and Cable Conference; K.B.E. (Civil) and C.V.O. 1922, G.B.E. (Civil) 1929:
m. 1901, Margaret, da. of Henry Lyons, of Sligo, and has issue

Sons—Arsen, a book expanded or, leaved gules, over all a writing pen palewise proper. Astrl
—A lion passant or, holding in his dexter paw a thistle slipped proper.

Residence—Tudor Lodge, 50, Parkside, Wimbledon Common, S.W.19.

Son living—THOMSON, b. April 30th, 1905, m. 1929, Jean, da. of Robert Traven Donaldson
Aitken, of Newcastle, New Brunswick, Canada, and has issue living, William Traven, b. 1931—
Peter Thomson, b. 1933 Residence, Oglesby, Bagshot Road, Worplesdon

Daughters living—Norah, b. 1903—Jean, b. 1907—Mary, b. 1911.

MACLURE, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of The Home, Whalley Range, near Manchester,
co. Palatine of Lancaster.

SIR JOHN EDWARD STANLEY MACLURE, 2nd
Baronet, b. Feb. 25th, 1869; s. his father, Sir John William,
M.P., 1901; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll, Sandhurst; formerly in
Manchester Regt., is a retired Col. Army Pay Depart.,
someone Command Paymaster, Scottish Command: m. 1898,
Ruth Ina Muriel, el. da. of the late Com., W.B. McHardy,
R.N., Ch. Constable of Lanarkshire, and has issue

Sons—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure between in chief two
rosettes and in base a quatrefoil gules, a martlet between two escallops of
the field. 3rd—An eagle's head erased argent between four roses gules,
staked and beaked on each side proper.


Wylacham Hatch,
Spencer, b. 1934
1890

Daughters living

Births living—Ethel Annie, b. 1890 m. 1893, Edward Shelto Douglas, and has issue living.

The 1st baronet was Hon. Sec. to Cotton Famine Relief Fund 1864-5, and M.P. for Lancashire
(S.E.) Stretford Div 1886-1901.
McMAHON, Creation (U.K.) 1817.

[pronounced "McMahn"]: Sir (William) Patrick McMahon, 7th Baronet; b. April 24th, 1800; s. his father, Sir (Kellerman) Eyre, O.B.E., 1935, ed. at Wellingtun Cull.; is a fellow of Land Agents' So., and a Professional Assoc. of Surveyor's Institution.

Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights

And holding in the exaction here a musket proper

Residence—Crown House, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.

Club—Conservative.


MACMAHON, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Glenary, Province of Ontario, Canada, and Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada. [Extinct 1922]

Sir Donald MacMaster, K.C., M.P., 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Phoebe Mary, b. 1813; m. 1829, Major Francis Napier, M.I., late R.E. Residence, The Orchard House, George Street, Henley, Henley, Herts.—Hilda Virginia, b. 1831; m. 1858, Basil Lindsay Sauers, M.I., late Major Canadian Discover of Vancouver, British Columbia, and has issue living, Owen Cameron, b. 1837. Phoebe, b. 1838, Denison Mary, b. 1845. Residence, Denison, Carindale Green, Goodhust Kent.

MACNAUGHTEN, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Bushmills House, co. Antrim


Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Alice, b. 1862, m. 1883, the Rt. Hon. William

Collateral Branches living.

Francis

[Further details about the families, descendants, and properties are provided, including coats of arms and historic family residences such as Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells, and various estates in Ontario and Quebec.]
Balfour, D.S.O. b. 1875; ed at Eton; Lieut.-Col. (retired) 19th Lancers; S. Africa 1900

"d. 1914

Colleran
dence, 41 Buck, Hedges

Carshalton, Surrey

Stuart, Patrick, & 1917

Grandchildren of the late Elliot Macnaghten (Ipsia) —

Issue of the late Russell Elliot Macnaghten, b. 1860, d. 1908 m. 1891, Mary (now of N. Vancouver, British Columbia), da. of the late Frederick Berry, of Churchdown, Gloucestershire —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Henry Alexander Macnaghten, b. 1850, d. 1928 m. 1873, Louisa, who d. 1913, da. of Ross Donnelly Mangler, andy. 1925, Evelyn Vere (now of The Box House, Kemsing, Kent), da. of the late William Lewis Boyle (see..."
MACPHERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1933, of Drumlan


Residence—Inverness. 

Daughters living—Flora, b. 1915 m. 1934, Peter Francis Hunter—Patricia, b. 1919.

MACREADY, Creation (U.K.) 1923, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester


Arms—Not recorded at time of going to press.
MacROBERT, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Cawnpore, India, and Cromar, co. Aberdeen.

Sir ALASDAIR WORKMAN MACROBERT, 2nd Baronet; b. July 11th, 1912; s. his father, Sir ALEXANDER, 1912.

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three wolves' heads erased argent as many thistles leaved and slipped proper.

Crest—In front of a Dexter cubic arm, vested azure, the hand grasping an Eastern crown or, two fountains of broken in saltire proper.


Brothers living—RODERIC ALAN, b. May 8th, 1915.

Ian Workman, b. 1917.

Sir Alexander MacRobert, K.B.E., 1st Lt., who was cr. a Baronet early in 1922, d. in June of that year, a Member of Order of Star of Afghanistan, a Fellow of Allahabad UIV, and Cen British India Corporation (Limited), he was Pres. Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1908-1908, and a M.I.C. of United Provinces 1900-1908, founded and endowed Hospital for Europeans at Cawnpore, and Cancer Research Lecturership at Aberdeen Univ.

MacTaggart-Stewart, see Stewart.

MADDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Kells, co. Kilkenny.


Residence—Breadstone, Forest Row, Sussex.


The 1st Baronet, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Charles Edward Madden, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.,
MADGE, Creation (U.K.) 1819, of St. Margaret's Bay, co. Kent.

Sir Frank William MADGE, 2nd
Baronet, son of the late Percy Frank Madge, 2nd son of 1st baronet; b. March 24th, 1897; i. his grandfather, Sir William THOMAS, 1917; m. at Tonbridge; European War 1915-18; in Hon. Artillery Co. (wounded) 1922; Don Anne, da. of John Beal, of Wallington, and has his issue.

3 arms—Per chevron argent and azure in chief two towers sable and in base a horse postern of the field.

Crest—Issuant out of a mural crown sable a Dexter right arm vested azure, cuffed or, holding in the right hand proper a pen senecewise gold.

Residence—Ranworth, Dornams Park, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Daughters living—Betty, b. 1926—Pauline, b. 1926.

Sisters living—Dorothy, b. 1931

MADHOWAL (Chumhail Madhowal Runchoral), see Runchoral.

MAGNAY, Creation (U.K.) 1844, of Postford House, Surrey.

Sir Christopher Boyd William MAGNAY, M.C., 3rd Baronet; b. March 27th, 1884; i. his father, Sir William, 1917; m. at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; Major (retired) 4th Hussars; formerly Mayor of Norfolk, Yeo, and Capt Queen's Bays; European War 1914-18 (M.C.); High Sheriff of Suffolk 1935; m. 1925, Winifred Madeline, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur Frederick Jeffreys, P.C., of Burkham House, Alton, Hants, and widow of Major Chandos Leigh, D.S.O. [see B. Leigh, cols.]

Arms—Ermine, two gules on chevron or of the second and ecartel argent a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, surmounted by a key saltirewise, the wards upward gold, interlaced with the collar of the Order of the Bath of the City of London, between two leopards' faces ermine. 2nd—A lion rampant sable billyard ermine, passant gorged with a chain or the back, and holding between the fore-paws a leopard's face or.

Residences—Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Milford Lodge, near Lymington, Hants. Club—Naval and Military

Sister living—Dorothy Vera, b. 1884.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Margaret Susannah
(Lady Magnay), da. of the late Matthew Southby; m. 1890, Sir William Magnay, and baronet, who d. 1917.

Residence, Milford Lodge, near Lymington, Hants.

Great is truth.

The 3rd baronet, Lord Mayor of London 1832, was created a baronet in commemoration of the opening of the Royal Exchange by H.M. Queen Victoria, in 1844. He was son of Christopher Magnay, Lord Mayor of London 1820-21.

* His younger brother, William Thomas MADGE, b. 1879; and Lieut. R.A.F.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.
† His brother, Philip Matthew Magnay, b. 1875; Capt. and temporary Lieut.-Col. Royal Fusiliers; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917.
MAHON, Creation (U.K.) 1819, of Castlegar, co. Galway.


Residence—Castlegar, Southport.


Sister deceased—Helen

Son living—George

Son deceased—Frank

Fide et labora

By faith and work.

The 1st baronet, Sir Philip Magnus, Organising Director and Sup. of Dept of Technology in City and Guilds of London Institute 1889-1913, sat as M.P. for London Univ (U) 1906-29.

MAINWARING, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Over Peover, Cheshire (Extinct 1834)

Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, 5th and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Diana Elsa Claude, b. 1914—Zara Sophie Kathleen

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Gertrude Alma Windham (Lady Mainwaring), d.a. of Sir Richard Henry Williams Bulkeley, 9th Bt: m. 1913, Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, 5th baronet, who d. 1934, when the title became ext. Residence,
Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Randle Cotton Mainwaring, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, d 1875, m 1872, Miss Goode, of Auckland, New Zealand:

A da

By counsel a

and has issue,

Sons living—JOHN, T.D., b Nov 22nd, 1879, ed. at Halseybury and at 11th Coll., Camb (B A and L L Br 1905, M A 1905) under (N.B.)

Daughter living—Claire Mainwaring, (Baronets Melia), M.B.E., d 1885, m 1885, D St., B.E. (Civil) 1920, m 1920, R F. of the 1st Baron Melia, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. Residence, 170, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

Sister living—Susan Rachel, d 1881. Residence, 8, Grassington Road, Eastbourne.


Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late George Ramsey Maitland, W.S., d 1872, and son of 3rd baronet:

K


Granddaughters of the late Augustus Maitland, W.S., 4th son of 2nd baronet, d 1800, m 1857, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the Rev. William Page Richard, D.C.L.:

Issue of the late Frederick Henry Maitland, d 1849, m 1905, Georgina Douglas, Maud, d 1878.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland, son of the late Geo.

The 3rd baronet, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Maitland, Col. of the 4th Foot, was 5th son of the 8th Earl of Lauderdale; the 2nd baronet assumed the additional surname of Gibson, and the 3rd baronet that of Melia, by royal licence.
RAMSAY-STEEL-MAITLAND, Creation (N.F.) 1627, of Sauchie, co. Stirling.


Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, a lion rampant gules, couped at all the joints of the fore, within a double-tressure flory counter-Quartering azure, Maitland, and grand quarter-Quartered, 1st and 4th, argent, three lions rampant azure, Steel, gules-de-lis azure. Residence—39, Sloane Street, S.W.

Daughter living—Georgina, b 1939.

Brother living—Keith Richard Felix, b May 6th, 1912; ed. at Winchester, and at Eton; Coll. of Oxford.

Sisters living—Mary Katherine Drummond, b 1905, m. 1959, David Lucas O'Brien, M.R.C.V.S. [see Laing's, colts.]—Frances Margaret Drummond, b 1910.


RESIDENCE, 7, Cadogan Square, S.W.1; Sauchieburn, Stirling.

MAKGILL, Creation (N.F.) 1827, of Cranstone Riddell, Midlothian, [Name pronounced "McGill"]

Sir John Donald Alexander

Arthur Macgill, 12th Baronet; b Dec 31st, 1899; s. his father, Sir George, 1926; is Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Reserve); m. 1927, Esther Lilian, da. of Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bt. (see Bromley-Wilson, Bt.), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, three martlets argent, Macgill, 2nd and 3rd argent, an annulet, in bend, gules. Residence—7, Addison Court Gardens, W.C., 5.

Son—Kember, near Cupar, Fife.

Daughter living—Diana Mary Robina, b 1930.

Brother living—Richard James Robert Haldane, b May 5th, 1907; is Lieut., 1st Bn. London Regt., and seconded K.A. F. as Flying Officer (Reserve); m. 1953, Elizabeth Lyman, da. of the late Thomas Hubbard, of Bathurst, U.S.A., and has issue living, George Hubbard, b 1934.

Sisters living—Harriet Frances Janet, b 1895—Mrs. Edith Agnes, b 1895, m. 1921, Lieut. Col. Aubrey Brooke Winch, formerly Roy Scots Greys, and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth, Eleanor Janet, Ethel Evelyn Prunrose. Residence, The Croft, West Farleigh, near Maidstone,

Henry Reynolds
1821 Estate, P.O. Residence, Selwyn

Widow living of 11th Baronet — Frances Elizabeth (Lady Mabel), el. da. of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, New Zealand; m. 1871, Sir George Makgill, 11th baronet, who d. 1876. Residence, 25, Tedworth Square, S.W.3

Sir Paul Augustine Makins, 2nd Baronet; b. June 8th, 1871; s. his father, Sir William Thomas, 1905; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894); European War 1915-19 as Major, Remount Ser.; is a J.P. for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1911) m. 1st, 1900, Gladys Marie, who d. 1919, da. of the late William Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 2ndly, 1921, Dorothy, da. of the late William Wakefield, of Calcutta, and 19, Selwood Place, South Kensington, S.W., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms — Argent, on a fesse embattled counter-embattled gules, between in chief two falcons proper belled or, and in base a lion's face of the second, an annulet or between two bezants. Crest — A Dexter arm embowed in armour proper enencircled by an annulet or and holding a flag staff, therefrom flowing a banner argent charged with a Lotus face gules. Residence — 11, Eaton Mansions, S.W.3. Clbk—Beedle's

In hume luce.
Shine thou in the light.

Mary, d. 1915— a dau., b. 1915

Daughters living — By 1st marriage — Diana Vivian, b. 1900; m. 1926, Hugh Granville Lessan Dudley Ryder (see L. Harrowby, col.); Residence, 126, Oxford Square, W. — Elizabeth Mary Savile, b. 1901 — Marcia Evelyn, b. 1907 — Monica Vivian, b. 1901; m. 1929, Capt. Francis Savile Lowley-Williams, 18th/19th Lancers (see E. Mexborough, cols.)

Brother living — Oscar Mathew, b. 1872, is a retired Capt. R.N.; m. 1909, Marietta, da. of the late W. C. Hoyland, of Constantinople. Residence,

S.W. 7.

Collateral Branch living.

The 1st baronet, Sir William Thomas, sat as M.P. for S. Essex, 1874 to Nov. 11th, for S.E. Div. of Essex, Dec. 1874 to June 1880, and for N.W. of Walthamstow, Div. of Essex 1885-92.
DEBRETTS ILLUSTRATED BARONETAGE.

MALCOLM, Creation (N.S.) 1663, of Balbedie and Innertie, co. Fife

Sir Michael Albert James Malcolm, 10th Baronet; b. May 9th, 1898; s. his father, Sir James William, 1927; ed. at Eton; Lieut. Reserve of Officers (late Scots Guards); was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Commanding, Scottish Command 1919-23, and A.D.C. to Lord High Commr., Gen Assembly of Ch. of Scotland 1924 and 1925; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded); is a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); m. 1918, the Hon. Geraldine Margot Digby, da. of 10th Baron Digby, and has issue.

Arms—Or a salver azure between four stags’ heads couped gules, a bordure indented of the third. Crest—A pyramid encircled by a laurel wreath proper.

Residence—23, Lynamock Place, Edinburgh

Clubs—Guards, New (Edinburgh)

Son Living—David Peter Michael, b. July 9th, 1902

Daughters Living—Margaret Jane Venetia, b. 1913; Mervar Catherine Beryl, b. 1929.

Brother Living—Alexander Ernest William, b. 1900, ed. at Wellington Coll.; sometime and Lieut. Hussars: m. 1919, Olive Leah, da. of Walter Scott, of Sydney, N.S. Wales

Sisters Living—Ethel Mary Isabel, b. 1899; Griselda Helen Adele, b. 1903

Widow Living of 9th Baronet—Evelyn Alberta (Lady Malcolm), da. of the late Albert George Sandeman, and grand-da. of the late Vincent de Montmorency; m. 1885, Sir James William Malcolm, 9th Bt., who d. 1907

Residence, 52, South Eaton Place, S.W.1

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Major Charles Edward Malcolm, brother of 9th baronet &c. &c.

Arthur W. Mann,
FitzRoy Saltash, Devon

Malcolm of Wiltfield, Fowey and Innerdie, 1640

______________________________________________

MALLET, Creation (G.B.) 1792, of Wilbury, Wiltshire

[Name pronounced “Mallet.”]

Sir Edward William St. Lo Mallet, 8th Baronet; b. Nov. 27th, 1908; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1931; ed. at Dover Coll., and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1932); is Lieut. 8th Hussars; m. 1935, Baroness Benedicta, el da. of Baron Wilhelm von Mausburg.

Arms—Arms, three escallops or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger’s head erased, erm of

Senet—Charcon, Washford, Somerset

Sisters Living—Kempson, Virginia St. Lo, 5

1907—Hein Agnes St. Lo, b. 1924; m. 1944, Alan Douglas Stoddart

Uncle Living—Alexander St. Lo, b. Nov. 29th, 1873

Aunts Living—Elfrida St. Lo; m. 1899, Capt.
Step-Mother living of 7th Baronet—Nora Mary da of Gilbert James Place of Vol.
Mallaby-Deeley, see Deeley.

MALLINSON, Creation (U.K.) 1933, of Walthamstow, co. Essex.

Sir William Mallinson, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Mallinson, of Forest Gate, E7; b July 6th, 1854; is a J.P. for Essex (Clm of Beacontree Bench); m 1873, Amelia Louisa, who d. 1913, da. of Henry Tucker, of Plumstead, S.E.18, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, three pallets gules, in chief two crescents or, and in base an acorn leaved and slipped proper. Crest—A cubit arm, the hand grasping a stock of a tree, snagged and embowed proper.

Residence—The Limes, Shernhall Street, Walthamstow, E 17.

Hoche, Paris.

MANDER, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of The Mount, Tettenhall, co. Stafford.

Sir Charles Arthur Mander, 2nd Baronet, b June 25th, 1884; s. his father, Sir Charles Textius, 1929; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1906); is a Managing Director of Mander Bros. (Limited), of Wolverhampton, Major (retired) Staffordshire Yeo. (T.D.),

Arms—Gules, on a pile inverted ermine, three annulets interlaced, two and one of the field. Crest—A demi-lion couped ermine holding in the paws two annulets interlaced fosserwise gules, between two buffalo horns of the last.

Seal—Kimbolton Hall, Shropshire, Salop. Club—Cavendish

Son living—Charles Marcus, b Sept. 22nd, 1921.
Daughters living—Ann Matilda Patience, d. 1914—Cuthbert Hall, d. 1907
Brother living—Gerald Poynton, b 1885; ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1910); is a Managing Director of Mander Bros. (Limited), of Wolverhampton, and a F.S.A.; m. 1912, Nancy Steward.
MANN, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Thelveton Hall, Thelveton, Norfolk.

Sir Edward Mann, 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Mann, of Thelveton Hall, Sc vale, and Rosneath House, Winchmore Hill, N.; b. March 2nd, 1850; ed. privately, and at Palace Sch., Enfield; was first Mayor of Stepney 1900-1902; is Past Master of Brewers' Co., a Member of Metropolitan Water Board, Chm. of Mann, Crossman and Paulin (Limited), of Brandon's Putney Brewery (Limited), and of D. Watney and Son (Limited); and a J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1900); unsuccessfully contested S. Div. of Norfolk (C) Oct. 1900 and Jan. 1906; m. 1882, Anna Jane, who d. 1928, da. of Paul Bell, of Vale House, Stiffkey, Norfolk, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Charles Julian, b. c. 1852; Lieut. Hussey; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between in chief two crescent molines, and in base an annulet gules. Crest—A demi man in armour proper, the helmet adorned with four feathers argent, holding in his dexter hand a cross molines as in the arms.


Daughter living—Fanny Julia, b. 1856.

Mannington-Buller, see Buller.

MANSEL, Creation (E.) 1622, of Middlescombe, Carmarthenshire.

Sir John Philip Ferdinand Mansel, 12th Baronet; b. Aug. 22nd, 1910, s. his father, Sir Courtenay Cecil, 1933.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three mantels fessewise a cap of maintenance gules, turned up ermine, enflamed on the top proper.

Seat—Maesycrugau Manor, Maesycrugau, Carmarthenshire.


Widows living of 10th and 11th Baronets—Julia Verrall (Lady Mansel), ed. da. of the late Rev. Henry Evans Lombe, of Durlston Park, and Hutton Hall, Norfolk; m. 1st, 1838, Sir Edward Berkeley Mansel, 1st Lt., who d. 1908; 2ndly, 1919, the Rev. Stanley Swinhorne, formerly R. of Radcliffe, Lancashire, and Hon. Canon of Manchester. Residence, Cotton House, Norwich. —Mary Phillippa Acres Germaine (Lady Mansel), da. of Frederick Littlewood; m. 1906, Sir Courtenay Cecil Mansel, 11th baronet (who at that time had reverted to the surname of Phillips, and was an. in that name); d. 1973. Residence, Maesycrugau Manor, Maesycrugau, Carmarthenshire.

What he writes, he writes forlornly.

Collateral Branches living.
Kailston, D.S.O., who assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Pleydell before that of

the additional surname of Brenchley, b. 1774, d. 1834, m. 1800, with d. 1821, son of

Issue of the late Col. John Delahaye Mansel, b. 1850, d. 1915, m. 1888, Mildred Elia (now of 33, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1), dau. of the late Arthur Edward Guest (see V. Wimborne, colt.)—

R

Issue of the late Adm. Thomas Mansel, 6th son of 7th baronet, b. 1783, d. 1869; m.

Selina Fleming, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Leigh, R.N.:—

Alexina Louisa Residence,

MAPLE, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of Childwick Bury, St. Albans, Herts, and Clarence House, Clarence Terrace, St. Marylebone, co. London. [Extinct 1903]

Sir John Blundell Maple, Knt., M.P., 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Grace Emily Blundell (Lady Wergili), b. 1855: m. 1st, 1878, Baron (Herzogen von Eckartstein, K.C.V.O., who d. 1903 (from whom she obtained a judicial
MAPPIN, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Thornbury, co. York.

Sir Charles Thomas Hewitt Mappin,
4th Baronet, son of the late Thomas Wilson Mappin, el. son of 3rd baronet; b. March 7th, 1909; i. his grandfather, Sir Wilson, 1925; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; m. 1930, Ruby Joy, da. of Capt. Gordon Duff, late R.G.A.


Widow Living of 3rd Baronet—Emily Kingsford (Lady Mappin), da. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Rotherham, Yorkshire; m. 1876, Sir Wilson Mappin, 3rd baronet, who d. 1913. Residence, Thornbury, Sheffield.

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick Thorpe Mappin, sat as M.P. for E. Retford (L) 1858-63, and for Hallamshire Div. of W. Riding of York 1859-1900.

MARKHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Beachborough Park, Newington, Kent.

Sir Charles Markham, 2nd Baronet;
b. Aug. 28th, 1899; ed. at Harrow; s. his father, Sir Arthur Basset, M.P., 1916; Lient. 2nd Life Guards 1918-19; sometime Hon. Attaché, Cairo, and a F.G.S.; served with High Command in Russia 1920; is Capt., Derbyshire Yeo, and an O.S.I. unsuccessful contest Ilkeston Div. 1899-1900; has issue by 1st and 2nd marriages.


Son living—By 1st marriage—Charles John, b. July 1, 1924—by 2nd marriage—John, b. 1926.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary, b. 1926—Mary, b. 1926.

Brothers living—Manfield, b. 1927; ed. at Radley: appointed Hon. Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, 1913-19; M.B. (Oxford), da. of C. B. Cattermole, and has issue living, Germany.


The 1st baronet, Sir Arthur Basil Markham (son of the late Charles Markham, J.P., of Tapton House, Derbyshire), was a Director of the Trefegua Iron and Coal Co., and sat as M.P. for Mansfield Div. of Notts (L) 1900-1910.
MARLING, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Stanley Park and Bedbury Park, co Gloucester.

Sir PERCIVAL SCOPE MARLING, V.C.,
C.B.
Sir
at R
_called
Monmouthshire, a D.L. for Co. of City of Bristol, patron of two livings, and Col. (retired); formerly Comdg 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Roy. Hussars and York Garrison and Dist.; appointed Brig.-Gen Comdg. Potchefstroom Dist., S. Africa 1909; served in Boer War 1881 with 60th Roy. Rifles, in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasps, bronze star), with Mounted Infantry in Suez Expedition 1884 (despatches, V.C., and two clasps), with Mounted Inf. Camel Corps 1885-86; served in South Africa 1902, 1902; 1st P., D.L.,

1899, Beatrice Caroline (an O.S
of Buckland Court, Betchworth,

Arms—Argent, three bars gules each charged with five bezants, in chief a lion passant gules.

Crest—In front of a tower argent three bezants, the tower capped with a cupola, thereon a flagstaff proper from which flows a pennant gules.

Star—Stanley Park, Stroud, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Cavalry, Carlton, Bath, MCC

Buckingham House, Eel Brook, Co. Middlesex. is a J.P. for Gloucestershire,

Collateral Branch living

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire West (L) 1868-74 and for Stroud 1875-80, and the 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1888

MARE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Sunderland, co Palatine of Durham

Sir LESLIE LYNN MARR, 2nd Baronet,
son of the late John Lynn Marr, O B E., eldest son of 1st baronet, b Aug. 14th, 1922 (s. his grandfather, Sir James, C.B.E., 1932.

Arms—Azure, the mast and sail of a ship, pennon flying, within eight estoiles in or and on the breast a bell charged with a fouled anchor proper.

Shields of Arms—汗

Residence—Summerhods, Rigg, Heanham

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Ellen Leil, d. 1907, Harry Cecil Cawsworth, Residence, 3 Chive Park, Roker, Sunderland.

Mother living—Amelia Rachel, d. of the late Robert Thompson, of Oxindale Hall, Darlington; d. 1906. John Lynn Marr (ante), who d. 1931, Residence, Summerhods Rigg, Heanham.

Labour conquers all things.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Mary (Lady Marr), d. of John Lynn, formerly of Hlyton, co Durham, who d. 1875. Sir James Marr, C.B.E., 1st baronet, who d. 1932, Residence, Parkside, Roker, Sunderland.
SMITH-MARRIOTT, Creation (G.R.) 1774, of Sydling St Nicholas, Dorsetshire

Sir William John Smith-Marriott, 6th Baronet; b Nov. 6th, 1870; s, his father, Sir William Henry, 1924; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Cambr.; is a J.P. for Dorset.

Residence—/Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset.

Betrother living—John Richard Wyld bore, & Dec. 7th, 1875.

Sister living—Dorothy Anne, b. 1873. Mabel Alice, b. 1881; m. 1910, Arthur Hamilton Cooper [see Cooper, Bt, cr. 1863]. Residence, 63, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral branches living.

Residence.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Hugh Forbes Smith-Marriott (ante) —
Issue of the late George Rudolph Wyld bore Smith-Marriott, b. 1869, d. 1926; m. 1897, Dorothy Magdalen, da. of the Rev. John Parry, R. of Llanarmon Dyffryn Ceinog, near Llangollen:—

Richard Kemp, 63, Roding.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Reginald Southwell Smith (infra) —
Issue of the late Reginald Rosworth Smith, b. 1835, d. 1908; m. 1863, Florence, who d. 1937, da. of the late Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickersham, of ChになっていますPark, and V. of Helmswood, Dorking:—
Issue of the late Rev. Reginald Southwell Smith, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1809, d. 1855, m. 1836, Emily Genevieve, who d. 1877, da. of the late Henry Haanson Simpson:

Renderez, Little Stafford, Dorchester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Francis Alfred Smith (infra):

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith, b. 1809, d. 1812, m. 1839, Kate Beatrice, da. of the late William Henry Deane, J.P., D.L., of Fareham House, Fareham:

Hugh Deane, R.N., b. 1807, became Lieut. 1928 — John Henry, b. 1916 — Kathleen Elonor, b. 1905

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Francis Smith (infra):

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Alfred Smith, b. 1812, d. 1875, m. 1839, Eugenia, da. of Capt. Richard Bogues, R.N. —

Rathbone.

Issue of the late Edmund Hanson Smith, b. 1846, d. 1896, m. 1870, Sophie Marcella Poole, who d. 1925:

Eleanor Pern, b. 1851, m. 1854, Rev. Frank Benet Phillips, sometime R. of Buckland. Residence, Chariton, Arkansas, Blandford, Dorset.

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Smith, 6th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1820, d. 1841, m. 1839, Mary Isabella, da. of Capt. Richard Bogues, R.N. —

Ella Henrietta, m. 1873, Hugh Bellamy, and has issue living, Arthur Vaux, b. 1873, — Ella Margaret, — Hilda Mary. Residence.

Grandchildren of the late Major Edward Heathcote Smith, 7th son of 2nd baronet:

Issue of the late Aelis Mordland Smith, b. 1845, d. 1879, m. 1871, Louise, da. of Henry Howorth, formerly of Dunedin, New Zealand —

Christine Mary Louise, b. 1850, m. 1877, Charles Webb-Bowen. Residence, Dannevirke, New Zealand.

The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Marriott, and the 5th was Hugh Sherriff of Dorset 1875.
MARSDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Grimsby, co. Lincoln.

Sir John Denton Marsden, 1st
Baronet, son of the late William Dent Marsden, of Almondbury, Huddersfield; b. Nov. 26th, 1873; is Principal of Consolidated Fisheries (Limited) of Grimsby, Swansby, and Lowestoft, and a J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, co. Lincoln. m. 1917, Agnes Mary, da. of Thomas Robert Ronald, formerly of Little Dunton, Welney, Ketton, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fesse dancettis ermine, in chief two fleur-de-lis argent and in base a ship sailing to the sinister proper. Crest—In front of a unicorn's head erased and charged with two barrulets gules as many roses argent, barbed and seeded proper.

Seats—Hughfield, Louth, Lincolnshire; Seacroft, Skegness, Lincolnshire.

Son living—John Denton, b. Aug. 25th, 1911
Daughter living—Agnes Isabelle, b. 1920

MARTIN, Creation (GB) 1791. [Extinct 1910.]

Sir Richard Byam Martin, 5th and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Mary Catherine; m. 1894, William Henry Knight, who d. 1922. Margaret Louisa; m. 1902, Alexander Finlay Smith. Georgiana Phillis; m. 1912, Leonard John Newbury. Residence—.

Sister living of 5th Baronet—Harriette Fanshawe

Maryon-Wilson, see Wilson.

Mather-Jackson, see Jackson

MATHERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1862, of Lochalsh, co. Ross.

Sir Roderick MacKenzie Chisholm Matherston, 4th Baronet; b. Dec. 26th, 1851; i. his brother, Sir Alexander Percival, 1929; m. 1st, 1883, Jane Clark, who d. 1893 (having been divorced 1894), da. of the late John Grant; m. 2nd, 1899, Emma Frances, who d. 1929, da. of the late James A. Croft, Explorer of the Niger; 3rdly, 1931, Cecil, da. of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I., and widow of William Alexander Fleet (formerly Grenadier Guards), of Culver, Indiana, U.S.A., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Automobilia, Hurlingham.

Daughter living—by 1st marriage—Ethel Ivy Flora.

Mathersons occupied the lands of Lochalsh, Ardtadale, etc., from the 13th century. Their chief being one of those arrested and executed at Devensness in 1327, the estates were granted to Colvilles of Leuchars. John Matherston, who in 1723 married Margaret Macleod, a descendant of the Macleods of Lewis.
MATHIAS, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Vaendra Hall, St. Mellons, co. Monmouth.

Sir Richard Mathias, 1st Baronet, son of John Mathias, steamship owner, of Aberystwyth; b. June 1st, 1863; d. at Arlwyth Sch, Aberystwyth; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1896; is a member of the firm of J. Mathias and Sons, shipowners, of Cardiff, and of Cardiff and Gloucester Chambers of Commerce, a Director of Cambrian Steam Navigation Co. (Limited), and of London Steamship Owners' Mutual Insurance Assn. (Limited), a Life Fellow of Institute of Directors, a Governor of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, a J P and D L for Monmouthshire Sash (1897), and a Life Member of Monmouth

1910; unsuccessfully contested Merthyr Div. of Merthyr Tydfil (Ind) Nov. 1922; cr. Knt. 1913; mt. 1859, Annie, younger da. of Evan Hughes, of Cardiff, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a pile gules a dragon rampant of the field, in base two daffodils slipped and leaved proper. Crest—On a mount vert, a goat rampant proper between two daffodils as in the arms.

Seal—Vaendra Hall, St. Mellons, Monmouthshire

Club—Reform

Son living—Richard Hughes, b. April 6th, 1905.

MAXWELL, Creation (N.S.) 1627, of Calderwood, co. Lanark.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Jane (Lady Maxwell of Calderwood), da. of Frank Rand, m. 1st, 1890, Sir William Maxwell, 10th baronet, who d. 1895, when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman the 9th Baron Farnham, 2ndly, 1897, George Leader Owen, J P, D L, LL B, who d. 1903, Residence, Glen-Owen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, Creation (N.S.) 1681, of Monreath, Wigtownshire.

I renew my strength

Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, P C, K T, LL D, D C L, F R S, 7th Baronet, b. Jan 8th, 1845; d. his father, Sir William, 1877; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Hon. LL D, Glasgow, Hon. D. C. L., Durham; is Pres. of Wigtownshire T. A. Asso., and a F. R. S.; sometime Pres. of So of Antiquaries of Scotland; Lord-Lieut. of Wigtownshire 1903-15; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Bn. Roy Scots Fusiliers; has been Chm. of Council of National Asso for Prevention of Consumption, and a Member and Chm. of Board of Trustees of National Library of Scotland, sat as M P for Wigtownshire (C). 1880-1905, was a Lord of the Treasury 1886-92, and Chm. of Roy. Commrs. on Turberculosis 1896-8, and for Scottish Historical Monuments 1908-12; K T 1933; m. 1869, Mary, who d. 1910, da. of Henry Fletcher Campbell, of Boquhan, Stirlingshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, an eagle with two heads displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, on the breast an escutcheon of the first, charged with a crest of the second, surcharged in the centre with a heraldic (besshelog), or, all within a bordure gules.

Crest—An eagle rising proper.

Seal—Monreath, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.

Club—Carlton, Scottish Conservative, New Edinburgh.)
MEDLYCOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1808, of Von House, Somerset.

Sir Hubert Mervyn Medlycott, 7th Baronet; b. Sept. 29th, 1874; s. his father, the Rev. Sir Hubert James, 1920; ed. at Harrow, and at Trinity Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895); is Major (retired) Dorset Yeomanry, and patron of one living. m. 1906, Nellie Adah, el. da. of the late Hector Edmond Monro, of Edmonds'ham, Dorset, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented gules and argent, three bezants, two and one, argent. Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a demi-eagle with wings elevated or.

Seats—Von, Milborne Port, Sherborne, Dorset; The Manor House, Sandford Orcas, Sherborne; Club—Arburs.

Sons living—James Christopher, b. April 17th, 1907; Anthony Nicholas, b. 1910.

Sisters living—Winnie Yarde; Jacky, who married Templeman; Gavin Rylands; Hedingham, Oxford.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Lilian Manuel, b. 1872.

MELLOR, Creation (U.K.) 1924, of Culmhead, Somerset.

Sir John Serocold Paget Mellor, M.P., 2nd Baronet; b. July 6th, 1891; s. his father, Sir John Paget, 1929; Bar. Inner Temple 1929; Capt. Somerset L.I. (T.A. Reserve); European War 1915-16 in Mesopotamia, present at fall of Kut-El-Amara (twice wounded, prisoner, 1914-15 star, two medals); un成功fully contested Workington Div. of Cumberland (C) May 1929; has sat as M.P. for Tamworth Div. of Warwickshire since May 1925; m. 1922, Rachel Margaret, da. of Sir Herbert Frederick Cook, 3rd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse dancette sable and argent, in chief three molines of the second and in base as many blackbirds proper. Crest—A bull's head erased sable, ensigned by a mantle argent.


Son living—John Francis, b. March 9th, 1915.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Mabel (Lady Mellor), el. da. of George Edward Serocold Pearce Serocold, formerly Lieut. R.N.; m. 1899, Sir John Paget Mellor, K.C.B., 1st Baronet, who d. 1929 (Romeo, 1st).


MELVIN, Creation (U.K.) 1833, of Olton, co. Warwick.

Sir Martin John Melvin, 1st Baronet, son of John Melvin, of St. Barnards Grange, Alcester, 1829; ed. at Stonyhurst College, and is a J.P.; Chmn. of Director of Nationalisation des, Ltd.

STUART-MENTETH, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, and Mansfield, Ayrshire.

Sir William Frederick Stuart-Menteth, 5th Baronet; b. June 18th, 1874; s. his father, Sir James Frederick, 1926; m. 1921, Wimifred Melville, da. of Daniel Francis, and widow of Capt. Rupert George Raw, D.S.O., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend chequy argent and sables; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three buckles or; the whole within a bordure gules.

Crest—A lymphad sable.

Residence—Mansfield House, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.


Brother living—Walter Erskine, b. 1877; m. 1905, Violet Grace.


Sister living—Lilian Frances, b. 1874; m. 1902, the Rev. Gilbert Barcoe Ramsay, R. of St. Columba's Church, Nairn [see Ramsay, St. Cro. (1666) cols.]. Residence, The Rectory, Nairn.

Aunt living—Sarah Selina Hamilton, m. 1837, Col. Gerard Noel Money, C.B., who d. 1895.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Philadelphia Anna, b. 1874; m. 1906, Thomas Humphrey Vines, who d. 1902, Principal of the Sind Madrasah [see cols., m.f.a.]. Residence, 906, N Main Street, Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Granville Wheeler Stuart-Menteth, 7th son of 1st Baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. Granville Thorold Stuart-Menteth, b. 1828; d. 1924; m. 1st, 1857, Susan Ogilvy, who d. 1881, da. of Thomas Oliver, of Lochend, Edinburgh, 2ndly, 1887, Annie (now of Tafstore, East Molesey Park, Surrey), second da. of Henry Lakenham, of Cornwall.
MENZIES, Creation (N.S.) 1665, of Menzies, Perthshire. [Extinct 1911.]
[Name pronounced "Mingis"]

Sir Neil James Menzies, 8th and last Baronet.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Susan Hamilton (Lady Menzies), 1 da. of Sir James Grant Sutte, Jr., m. 1903, Sir Neil James Menzies, 8th baronet, who d. 1911, when the title became ext. Residence, Villa Gaia, Bordighera, Italy.

Collateral Branch living

MEREDITH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Montreal, Canada. [Extinct 1923.]

Sir (Henry) Vincent Meredith, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Isobel Brenda (Lady Meredith), da. of Andrew Allan, of the Allan Line of Steamships, m. 1888, Sir (Henry) Vincent Meredith, 1st baronet, who d. 1906, when the title became ext. Residence, Ardmore, 1130, Pine Avenue West, Montreal, Canada.

Meredyth, Creation (L) 1789, of Carlanstown, Meath. [Extinct 1922.]

Sir Henry Bayly Meredith, 5th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Millicent Valla, d. 1893; m. 1895, Major the Hon. Herbrand Charles Alexander, D.S.O., formerly 5th Lancers, who obtained a divorce 1917 [see Caledon]; 2ndly, 1927, Richard Allan.

Residence,

METCALFE, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Chilton, Berkshire.
[Name pronounced "Metcalf"]

Sir Theophilus John Massie Metcalfe, 7th Baronet, son of the late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I., 2nd son of 4th baronet; b. June 19th, 1866; s. his cousin, Sir Charles Herbert Theophilus, 1925; m. 1925, Ena Vyvienne Celia (Suzanne), da. of William Marcus Wright, of 33A, Hamilton Road, Hafalata, Welling- ton, New Zealand.

Arms—Argent, on a fesse wavy gules between three calves hopping proper.

Residence—Winkworth Hall, Hascombe, Godalming.

Sister living—Evelyn Theophilus (Lady Scott), m. 1883, Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, K.C.I.F., and has issue living, Ivor Buchanan Wyndham, O.B.E., b. 1914; Major (retired) R.A., European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli (O.B.E., 1915; 2nd Boer War, 1914, 2nd Boer War, 1915-16); married June 17th, 1924, Ramona June Alice, b. 1895.


Metcalfe John, b. 1884—Percy Theophilus, b. 1900.

Sir Thomas, the 3rd baronet, was a Director of H.E.I.C. Sir Charles Theophilus, F.C.S., C.B., 3rd baronet, was created Baron Metcalfe 1863, which title became extinct at his death. The 4th baronet was sometime Agent to the Governor General of India at the Court of Delhi.
MEYER. Creation (U.K.) 1910. of Englefield, Newport, Essex.

Sir Anthony John Meyer, 3rd Baronet,
b. Oct. 27th, 1920; s. his father, Sir Frank Cecil,
1935
Arms—Sable, a key wards downwards or between four
baskets. Crest—A cock table, armed, combed, and waddled or,
holding in the dexter claw a key as in the arms.
Residence—Ayet House, Ayot, St. Lawrence, Herts.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Elisie Charlotte, b.
1885, m. 1st, 1909, St. John Murray Lambert, who d.
1916, 2ndy, 1927, Harry Halbert, and has issue living (by
1st marriage), Raymond John, b. 1910—Patricia Margaret,
b. 1912—Phoebe Dawn, b. 1919. Residence, Stannershill
Manor, Chobham, Surrey.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary Jane (Lady Meyer), da.
of Frederick beerley, formerly of Hale, Cheshire:
m. 1910, Sir Frank Cecil Mayer, 3rd baronet, who d. 1925.
Residence, Ayot House, Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts.

The 1st baronet, Sir Carl Ferdinand Meyer, was a Director
of National Bank of Egypt, and the 3rd baronet, Sir Frank
Cecil, sat as M. P. for Great Yarmouth (C) 1914-9

MEYRICK, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bush, Pembrokeshire.
[Name pronounced “Merrick”]

Sir Thomas Frederick Meyrick, 3rd
Baronet; b. Nov. 27th, 1899; s. his father, Brig.-Gen.
Sir Frederick Charlton, C.B., C.M.G., 1932; Capt.
(retired) 15th/19th King’s Royal Hussars; sometime an
Instructor in Equitation at R.M.C.; m. 1926, Ivy Frances,
da. of Lieut.-Col. Frederick Charles Pilkington, D.S.O.,
and has issue.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, sable, a chevron argent
between three supporters, a pelican in her piety proper
and reguardant, proper; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a illegible

Seat—Bush, near Pembroke Club—Cavalry.

Sons living—David John Charlton, b. Dec. 2nd 1906

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Rowland Francis, b. 1869; ed at Eton; was Travelling
Inspector for Board of Agriculture 1895-1901; S. Africa 1900 with R.E. R. A. S. R. W.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Dora Charlton Rhoda A. Jiv—Riddle—
 oblivious

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary Eliza (Lady Meyrick), da. of the late Major O. C.
Mayer, of Cresswell, Northumberland; m. 1897, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick Charlton
Meyrick, C.B., C.M.G., and baronet, who d. 1925. Residence, Bush, Pembroke,

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Charlton, assumed 1861, by Roy licence, his maternal grand-
father’s name of Meyrick.
TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Creation (G.B.) 1791, of Hinton Admiral, Hampshire.

Sir George Llewelyn TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 23rd, 1855; s. his father, Sir George Augustus Eliott, 1928; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major (retired) 7th Hussars; European War 1914-18 with 3rd Hussars. Coat of Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sable, on a chevron argent between three bands erect raguly or, a fleur-de-lis gules between two Cornish choughs respecting each other proper, Meyrick; and, argy, six ostrich feathers, three, two, and one, sable in the centre point a field, Gervis; and and 3rd, azure, on a fesse or, between three thistles, argent, as many escallops gules, Tapps. Crest—1st, a tower argent, thereon upon a mount vert a Cornish chough holding in his dexter claw a fleur-de-lis; and, a mount vert, thereon three ostrich feathers, ac in pale and two in saltire sable, hatched by a wreath of oak vert; 2nd, a greyhound courant per pale argent and azure charged on the body with two escallops fessewise countercharged.

Seal—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch; Bodorgan, Anglesey.

Son Living—GEORGE DAVID ELIOTT, b. April 12th, 1915.

Daughter Living—Susan Hermione, b. 1919.

Brother Living—Richard Owen, b. 1878; ed. at Eton, at Oxford Univ., and at R.M.C.; Capt. King’s Own Royal Rifles; Reserve: European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium; two medals: m. 1918, Evelyn, da., of the late Herbert James Harrms, of Bowden, Llanfoist, Wilts, and has issue living, Richard Anthony, b. 1923.—Pte. James Owen, b. 1919.

Sisters Living—Mary Jacinta, b. 1885; m. 1919, Robert Weir Irving, Resident, Brownhill, Albury, South Canterbury, New Zealand;—Eva Clara, b. 1890.

Aunt Living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Clara m. 1905, Algernon John Florence Negretti, who d. 1921 [see E. Westmacott, col.:] Resident, Galley Hill, Church Crookham, Hants.


The 2nd baronet, Sir George William Tapps, M.P. for Christchurch 1832-4, assumed in 1835 the additional surname of Gervis, while the 3rd baronet assumed in 1876 by Roy licence the further additional surname of Meyrick. The 4th baronet, Sir George Augustus Eliott Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, was High Sheriff of Hants 1900.

Meysey-Thompson, see Thompson.

MIDDLEBROOK, Creation (U.K.) 1930, of Oakwell, Birstall, co. York.

Sir William MIDDLEBROOK, 1st Baronet, of Leeds and Morley, and a Treasurer of Leeds Wesleyan Mission; was Mayor of Morley 1896-7 and 1904-5, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1910-11, and Chmn. Local Legislation Committee of House of Commons 1913-22; sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Leeds (L) Feb. 1903 to Oct. 1922, when he was defeated; Knt. 1916; m. 1880, Alma, who d. 1925, da. of William B. Jackson, of Morley, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three owls argent, on a chief ermine a portcullis chained or. Crest—In front of a cockatrice cab. three mullets argent.

Residence—Brookholme, South Cliff, Scarborough

Clubs—National Liberal, Scarborough.
Son living—Harold, b. Oct. 4th, 1877; admitted a Solicitor 1911; m. 1914, Mabel Vasey. Residence, 251, Duchy Road, Harrogate.

Daughters living—Ethel Rachel, d. 1884; is a J.P.; m. 1909, Lawrence A. Ingle, and has issue living.—John Middlebrook, b. 1879. William Reginald, b. 1874. Residence, Red Lea, Park Avenue, Storley.—Ella Dorothy, d. 1889. Residence, 26, Holbeck Hill, Scarborough.

Middlemore, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Sally Oak, Northfield, co. Worcestershire.

Sir William Hawkslow Middlemore, 2nd Baronet, b. April 10th, 1908; s his father, Sir John Throgmorton 1924; m. 1934, Violet Constance Kershaw, of Worcestershire.

Scott—Cairn, Saltwood, H至尊he, Kent


Middleton, Creation (E.) 1662, of Belsay Castle, Northumberland.

Sir Charles Arthur Middleton, 8th Baronet; b. Oct. 22nd, 1873; s his father, Sir Arthur Edward, 1933

Sister living—Eliot Isabel, b. 1876

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut. Hugh Jeffery Middleton, R.N., 3rd son of 7th baronet, b. 1870, d. 1914; m. 1905, Mary Katharine, O.B.E., J.P., el. da. of the late Rear-Adm. Samuel Long (Wigmore, Esq., colls.)—


1873, Sophia Elizabeth, who d. 1907.

The 6th baronet, Sir Charles, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monk, of Caenby, Lincolnshire, changed his name, in 1909, by Roy. sign-manual, from Middleton to Monk, and the 7th baronet in 1918, resumed the original surname of Middleton.

Sir FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT MILBANK, 3rd Baronet; b. Sept. 7th, 1881; s. his father, Sir Powlett CHARLES John, 1918; formerly Lient. York- shire Hussars Imperial Yeomanry; is a J.P. for Radnorshire and for N. Riding of Yorkshire, and Major Alexander, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt. m. 1904.

Sons living—MARK VANE, b. Jan. 11th, 1907; ed. at Eton, is Lieut. Coldstream Guards; m. 1936 (marriage annulled on his petition 1938) Angelina Isabel Nelms, dau. of Major Guy Temple Montacute, Larnach-Nevill Lee M. Abercromby, esq.—Joha

Sisters living—Alina Laura, m. 1856, Capt. Francis William Forester (B. Salomons), and has issue

Mark Milbank of Thorne Pever, father of the 1st baronet, Sir Frederick Acland (his and wife), was High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1849, and sometime M.P. for Caxton and Sir Frederick, 3rd baronet, was M.P. for N. Riding of York 1855-56; and for York, N. Riding, Richmond, 1856-56. The 3rd baronet, Sir Powlett Charles John, sat as M.P. for Radnorshire (C) 1899-1900.

MILBANK, Creation (E.) 1861, of Hainaby, Yorkshire.

Sir JOHN CHARLES PENSION MILBANK, 11th Baronet; b. Jan. 9th, 1902; s. his father, Lieut.-Col. Sir John PENSION, V.C., 1915; ed. at Harrow, and


Brother living—RALPH MARK, April 14th, 1907; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut. 10th Hussars.

The great-great-grandfather of the 1st baronet is stated to have been Ralph Milbank, Captain to Queen Mary in Scotland. Sir Ralph, the 6th baronet, married Judith, sister and coheiress of Thomas Noel, last Viscount Wenlock, and assumed, on that lord's death in 1853, the surname of Noel only. His only daughter married Lord Byron, the celebrated poet. The 8th baronet was successively British Muster in Bavaria and the Netherlands. He assumed in 1856 the additional surname of Hakansson, and which surname his successor discontinued. The 10th baronet, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Peniston Milbank, V.C., Norfolk hamshire Yeomanry, was killed in action at the Dardanelles 1915.

Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, see Pilkington.
MILBURN, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Guyancote, Parish of Shillibottle, Northumberland.

Sir Leonard John Milburn, 3rd Baronet; b. Feb 14th, 1834; s his brother, Sir Charles Stamp, 1917; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards Reserve; is a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1928): m. 1917, Joan Katherine Anne Paula Anson, da. of the late Henry Anson Horton, of Cotton Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.

Smt—Per fesse or and gules, a pale counterchanged between two bears’ heads erased in chief sable, muzzled of the first, and as many bears’ heads also erased and muzzled in base of first—In front of a bear’s head erased sable, muzzled or, four mules intagliato fesseways of the last. 

Seal—On a millrind sable, an escallop shell argent.

Seal—Guyancote, Acklington, Northumberland

Sons living—JOHN NIGEL, A. April 22nd, 1918 — Rupert Leonard Eversley, b. 1919

Daughter living—Darsee Joan, b. 1922.

Brothers living—John Davison, b. 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A. 1904, M.A. 1912; Barr. Middle Temple 1905; sometime Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders)


Widow living of 1st Baronet—Clarke Georgiana (Lady Milburn), da. of the late William Charles Stamp, of Mount Street, W; m. 1856, Sir John Davison Milburn, 1st baronet, who d. 1907. Residence, Braxted Park, Witham, Essex.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Davison Milburn, was High Sheriff for Northumberland 1909.

ST. JOHN-MILDWATER, Creation (GB) 1772, of Farley, co. Southampton.

[Name pronounced "Mildmer-Mildmay"]

Sir Anthony St. John-Mildmay, M.P., 8th Baronet; b. Aug. 13th, 1894; s his father, Sir Gerald Anthony Shaw-Leefy-St. John-Mildmay, 1928; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Reserve of Officers (late Grenadier Guards); European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, M.G.); assumed by deed poll 1922, for himself and issue the surnames of St. John-Mildmay only in lieu of those of St.

1920, 
St. George’s, Drumm 1933, Mrs. Beatrice May Nickerson, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Smt—Argent, three lions rampant azure, armed and langued gules. 

Seal—A lion rampant guardant azure 

Residence—Hillsborough House, Chertsey. 

Club—Guards’, Turf

Son living—By 1st marriage—HENRY GERALD, A. April 17th, 1904.

Sister living—Helena, b. 1897; m. 1913, Capt. Michael

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Humphrey St John-Mildmay, M.P., 5th son of 3rd baronet—

George Hall, C.H.,

John Coxe, 1st baronet, etc., etc. 1882, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur George St John-Mildmay (ante)—

Issue of the late Major Charles Beague St John-Mildmay, 5th baronet, 3rd son of 1st baronet, etc., etc. 1882, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.

Evelyn Augusta, who d. 1897, da. of the late Capt. Edmund Henry St John-Mildmay (ante)—


Bertha Mabel (now of Drakestone, Darley, Gloucestershire), da. of the late Joseph Theodore Swayne—


The 1st baronet, Sir Paul of St John (son by the 2nd wife of Eliza Mews, or Mews, who assumed the 1st baronet's rank)
MILES, Creation (U.K.) 1859, of Leigh Court, Somersetshire.

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM MILES, O.B.E.,
5th Baronet; b. July 7th, 1853; s. his father, Sir HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM, 1915; Lieut-Col. Manor, Compton Martin, Somerset, and Clayerton Manor, Bath, and has issue.

Sons—Arms: Azure, a chevron paly or six ermine and er between three lozenges argent, each charged with a fleur-de-lis sable Crest—Upon a rock a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand grasping an anchor entwined by a cable proper. Sable—Walton-on-Gordano, Somerset.


Brother living—William Henry, b. 1888; European War 1914-18 as Capt. Sommersetshires L.I. (wounded); m. 1919, Lilian, da. of the Hon. Sir Harley Williams, of 93, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Charles Robert, b. 1919—Lilian Mary, b. 1924—Evelyn, b. 1926. Residence, Bawdsey Mount, Eastbourne, Sussex.


The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for E. Somersetshire (C) 1858-85

MILLAS Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Palace Gate, Kensington, c/o Middlesex, and of St. Ouen, Jersey.

[Name pronounced "Millay"]

Sir GEOFFREY WILLIAM MILLAIS, 4th Baronet,
3rd son of 1st Baronet; b. Sept. 18th, 1863; s. his nephew, Sir John Everett, 1920; m. 1901, Madeleine Campbell, el. da., of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, Indian Army, and has issue.

Sisters living—Mary Hunt b. 1860—Residence, 2C, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8—Alice Sophia Caroline (Baroness Stuart of Wortley), b. 1866; m. 1895, the 1st Baron Stuart of Wortley, who d. 1916, when the title became extinct—Residence, Little Cheyne House, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3.

Daughter living—Edith, b. 1904; m. 1924, Charles Anthony Stanley Proctor, and has issue living, Althea Hermione, b. 1921—Residence, Wester Fallowfield, by Houston, Renfrewshire.

Sisters living—Mary Hunt b. 1860—Residence, 2C, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.8—Alice Sophia Caroline (Baroness Stuart of Wortley), b. 1866; m. 1895, the 1st Baron Stuart of Wortley, who d. 1916, when the title became extinct—Residence, Little Cheyne House, Cheyne Walk, S.W.3.

Daughter living—Edith, b. 1904; m. 1924, Charles Anthony Stanley Proctor, and has issue living, Althea Hermione, b. 1921—Residence, Wester Fallowfield, by Houston, Renfrewshire.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Mary St. Lawrence (Lady Millais), da. of the late Sir William Edward Hope-Vere [see M. Lindsay, cols.], m. 1877, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd baronet, who d. 1897. Residence, Leacon Hall, Ashford, Kent.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late John Guille Millais, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1825; d. 1911; m. 1854, Fanny Margaret (née of Compton's Brow, Horsam), da. of the late Philip

The 3rd baronet, Sir John Everett Millais, was an eminent Artist and Pres. of Roy Acad.
MILLER, Creation (G B) 1738, of Chichester, Sussex.

Sir (Charles John) Hubert Miller, 8th Baronet; b. 1838; t. his father, Sir Charles Hayes, 1868; ed. at Eton; was Lieut 5th W. York Militia 1877-80; formerly Capt, 2nd Bat. Coldstream Guards; is patron of one living, and a J P. for Hants.

Arms—Argent, a fesse wavy azure, between three wolves' heads erased gules. Crest—A wolf's head erased gules, charged on the neck with a fesse or.

Seat—Furley Place, Alton, Hampshire. Town Resi-
dence—39, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S W. Club—
Guards'. Naval and Military

Sister Living—Gertrude Theresa (Lady Gladstone) w 1888, Sir John Evelyn Gladstone, 4th Bt. Residence, Bowden Park, Chippenham

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Henry John

The 1st, 2nd, and 3rd baronets each represented Chichester in Parliament, and the 4th baronet sat as M P for Portsmouth.

MILLER, Creation (G B) 1738, of Glenlee, Kirkcudbrightshire

Sir William Frederic Miller, 5th Baronet; b. April 7th, 1863; t. his father, Sir Thomas Macdonald, 1875; ed. at Harrow; Wales's Own X0-1914, with War 1914-18, a Staff-Capt (wounded); m. 1890, Mary Augusta, da. of the late Charles John Manning [Heiniker, Bt.], of 15, Prince's Gardens, S W, having had issue, of whom the el son, Frederic William Joseph Macdonald, b. 1891; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; d (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Daughter Living—Cynthia MaryGrace, b. 1895

Brother Living—Thomas George Alexander, b. 1869; S Africa 1901, as Lieut Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol Rifles, European War 1915-19 (severely wounded)

Sisters Living—

Assisted Frances M.

1907, 2 Majore during Europ.
A. 1907; a Pte
A. 1889; at 7
Court, S W.

* The younger brother, Francis Macdonald Miller, b. 1871; Australian Forces; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.
High Court—(contd.)

scope of revisional jurisdiction of s. 439 I

sentence of death to be transmitted to for
confirmation s. 374

single Judge sitting in the Original Side is no
s 4 (j) n 4

special jurisdiction of s. 526 n 3

special powers of to grant bail s. 498 n 5

suspension of sentence by pending appeal to
the Lower Court s. 426

temporary order in public nuisance case whether
subject to revision by s. 144 n 56

there is no species of injustice which is power

s 411

to determine local jurisdiction in case of doubt
s 315

to look into facts even in jury cases s. 376 n 1

to which appeals by European British subject
lies s. 410 n 3

transfer of cases by order of s. 526

before s. 317

when proceedings in security cases to be laid
before s. 123

when will not scrutinize order of discharge
s. 439 n 43

n 77

can I interfere with verdict of jury s. 423
n 95

when will exercise its powers of revision
s. 439 n 11

when will go into evidence in revision s. 439
n 16

when will interfere in a pending case s. 439
n 42 (11)

when will interfere with orders under Chap XII
278

when will interfere with an order under s. 476
n 57

when will interfere with orders passed by Sub
ordinate Courts Appx.

when will not disturb findings of fact s. 439
n 17

who may commit to s. 206

will direct Magistrate to re-open case when he
refuses to re summon prosecution witnesses
s. 236 n 13 (11)

will go into facts when hearsay evidence is
improperly admitted s. 439 n 18 (11)

will not exercise powers of revision in case of
acquittal s. 417 n 10

will not interfere unless other remedies are
exhausted s. 439 n 21

High Court—(conclld.)

will go into evidence where Courts have been
misled by irrelevant matter, s. 439 n. 18 (vi)
will go into facts where judgment is manifestly

only in exceptional cases s. 439 n 71

will interfere where Lower Court refers to ma-
ters not on record s. 439 n 20

will not exercise its extraordinary jurisdiction
when other remedy open Appx. I s 19 n 3

will not interfere with an acquittal on a reference
under s. 438—s. 439 n 74

will not interfere with an order of cancellation
of the preliminary order s. 145 n 171

will not necessarily revise every order which
may be illegal or irregular, s. 439 n 9 (11)

High Seas—

before s 317

when proceedings in security cases to be laid
before s. 123

when will not scrutinize order of discharge
s. 439 n 43

n 77

can I interfere with verdict of jury s. 423
n 95

when will exercise its powers of revision
s. 439 n 11

when will go into evidence in revision s. 439
n 16

when will interfere in a pending case s. 439
n 42 (11)

when will interfere with orders under Chap XII
278

when will interfere with an order under s. 476
n 57

when will interfere with orders passed by Sub
ordinate Courts Appx.

when will not disturb findings of fact s. 439
n 17

who may commit to s. 206

will direct Magistrate to re-open case when he
refuses to re summon prosecution witnesses
s. 236 n 13 (11)

will go into facts when hearsay evidence is
improperly admitted s. 439 n 18 (11)

will not exercise powers of revision in case of
acquittal s. 417 n 10

will not interfere unless other remedies are
exhausted s. 439 n 21

s 411

 regulates possession of in British ships s. 1
n 5

place of trial for offences on the Chap XV

Holiday—

trial on a not invalid s. 341 n 11 A

Honorary Magistrates—See Benches of
Magistrates

House—

breaking of en door or window of to effect an

suspected to contain stolen proper s. 137

documents etc. search of s. 93

House breaker—

arrest of s. 55 (1) (c) n 12

security for good behaviour from habitual

House breaking—

police may arrest without warrant person

possessing implements of s. 54

House search—

when to be made s. 169 n 2

House trespass—

compoundable s. 345

when liable summarily s. 260

Hurt—

compoundable s. 345

voluntarily causing when may be compounded

s 345

when liable summarily s. 260 (t)
INDEX.

Husband—See Maintenance

death of pending prosecution for adultery s 199 495
is competent witness in maintenance cases against him s 488 (7) 1028
not deprived of his right to divorce s 488 n 45 1042
order against for wife's maintenance s 488 1078
what are not just grounds for refusing to live with s 488 n 33 1037

Hyderabad Railway—
person committing offence in British India can be arrested on s 1 n 1 14

Idiot—
who may compound offence on behalf of s 310 (4) 777

Iddah—
wife entitled to maintenance during s 488 n 44 1040

Illegal Orders—
proceedings when not vitiated by s 529 1140
proceedings when vitiated by s 530 1141

Illegality—
aquittal of accused without taking opinion of assessors is an s 537 n 50 (1v) 1182
effect of consent or waiver by accused in case of s 537 n 9 1154
refusal to summon defence witness is an 1077 n 4

Immovable Property—See Possession

Civil Court's power to appoint receiver superceding one appointed by Magistrate s 145 n 157 288
disputes as to Chap XII s 149 to 249

Impeachment—

Impersonation—See Fine Sentence

arrest of wrong person s 70 n 7 111
awardable in lieu of whipping s 395 n 4 846
awardable on conviction of several offences at one trial s 39
commencement of cannot be ante-dated s 383, n 4 835
execution of sentence of s 383 837
execution of sentence of whipping in addition s 391 842
in anticipation of default of payment of maintenance illegal s 489 n 58 1045
in default of fine not awardable under s 113
Railway Act s 33 n 11 62
in default of security to keep peace or good behaviour s 123 168
in default of security when and who may discharge from s 124 206
in default of fine period of s 23 61
in default of fine annexed to substantive 849

XLV n 2
recording evidence after discharge of assessors is an s 537—s 289 n 6 673
trial with aid of non-qualified assessor is an s 537 n 14 1153
where trial is continued by successor in office s 537 n 17 1153
where witness examined behind the back of accused s 537 n 53 (iv) 1163

Imprisonment—See Fine Sentence

arrest of wrong person is false s 70 n 7 111
awardable in lieu of whipping s 395 n 4 846
awardable on conviction of several offences at one trial s 39
commencement of cannot be ante-dated s 383, n 4 835
execution of sentence of s 383 837
execution of sentence of whipping in addition s 391 842
in anticipation of default of payment of maintenance illegal s 489 n 58 1045
in default of fine not awardable under s 113
Railway Act s 33 n 11 62
in default of security to keep peace or good behaviour s 123 168
in default of security when and who may discharge from s 124 206
in default of fine period of s 23 61
in default of fine annexed to substantive 849

Court's order s 488 n 69 1043
limit of term of by different classes of Courts, s 31 and 32 57 58
in all of in maintenance cases s 488 3 1023
no power to refund fine after accused has undergone sentence of s 33 n 2 61
not absolute in default of payment of maintenance s 488 n 69 1043
of witnesses for contempt, s 485 1024
on failure to recover penalty of bond, s 514 1032

Illegitimate Child—See Child

custody and guardianship of s 488 n 51 1042
married woman claiming maintenance for her s 488 n 52 (1) 1045
order for maintenance s 488 1078
to claim maintenance for paternity of defendant must be clearly established s 488 n 29 1036

Ill Treatment—
of prisoners reprehensible s 50 n 3 83
Imprisonment—(contd.)

on default of payment of compensation to person groundlessly arrested in presidency towns, s 503 1197
on default of payment of compensation for frivolous complaint s 250 617
order of, under s 123 is a sentence as stated in s 396—s 123, n 154 205
order awarding in lieu of payment illegal, s 250, n 31 625
order for, cannot be made before attachment and sale of property, s 514, n 23 1089
period of in default of security to be the same as period of security, s 123, n 68 191
period of, how to be calculated in the case of soldiers, s 383 n 7 830
person liable to on failing to give security, s 123, n 65 190
power of District Magistrate specially empowered to pass sentence of, in default of fine, s 33, n 7 64
security cannot be asked till the end of, s 123, n 66 191
sentence of, s 397 847
sentence on offender already sentenced to, s 397 847
sentences of, cannot be aggregated for purpose of substituting punishment, s 35 n 33 70
sentences of, in default of payment of fine cannot be made to run concurrently, s 35 (iv), n 24 69
sentences of, in excess of Magistrate's power, s 33 n 6 64
term of, to be co-extensive with term of security, s 123, n 68 191
until giving security, bad, s 123, n 69 191
warrant of distress and order for, not to be simultaneous, s 250, n 32 625

Incacity—
of accused to understand proceedings, s 464 983
of assessors or jurors, effect of, s 285 673
of assessors to understand proceedings, effect of, s 284, n 6 663

Incidental Orders—
on appeal, s 423 (d) 891

Indian Criminal Law Amendment Act XVI of 1908—See Appendix XII 891

— bail s 12 CXI
— procedure, s 14 CXII
— special Bench s 11 CXI
— special rules of evidence, s 13 CXII
judgment of a special Bench of the High Court constituted under s 6 (d) of, is open to review on certificate by Advocate General, s 6, n. 65

Indian Penal Code—See ACT XLV OF 1860

Inducement—

not to be offered to accused to make disclosure or withhold knowledge, s 343 772

Inducement—(contd.)
to confess not to be offered during police investigation, s 163 277
what threat or promise will exclude confessions, s 163 n 4 277

Inferior Court—
duty of when aggravating circumstances apparent during trial s 435, n 2 787
powers of revision limited to proceedings of, s 435, n 15 928
power to record for of s 435 923
points to be borne in mind in revising proceedings of, s 435, n 17 930
what is, s 435 (iv), n 15 (i) 928

Influence—
ot to be used to induce accused to make disclosure, s 313 772

Information—
cognizance of case upon, received through post, s 180, n 27 (a) 439
defined in, s 4 (4), n 1 17
exercise of revisional powers on, s 439, n 26 (iii) 963
giving false, punishable, s 154 n 15 305
illegal order of, District Judge directing prosecution of a person is not, s 190 (iv), n 23 439
nature and extent of, on which action under
Intentional omission to give notice, s 44, n 4 75
joint inquiry of two opposing parties on, s 123, n 40 182
of hearsay and general description not to be acted upon, s 123, n 15 176
of probable breach of peace sufficient ground for requiring, security, s 107 149
of what offences, when public bound to give

Incapacity—

not sufficient, s 123 n 46 304
to police, in cognizable cases to be reduced to writing, s 184 305
— actual words of, to be taken down, s 154 n 5, 305
— to be read over and signed and substance 304

— to be acted upon to require security for good behaviour, s 107 17
who may take cognizance of offence on without complaint, s 190 426

Informers—See SIT[ES AND INFORMERS

Ingress—

procedure when, not obtainable, s 48 53
to place entered by person sought to be arrested to be allowed, to whom, s 17 82

—theft, s 153 82

theft of property, s 153 82

theft at sea, s 153 82
Initials—
signature should not be by, s 68, n 7 (11) 103

Injunction—
Civil Court cannot by, restrain Magistrate from enforcing order under, s 48b, n 19 1033
* in urgent cases of nuisance, s 144 237
pending inquiry about nuisance, s 142 235

Injuries Occupation—
cultivation of maize, jouar and bajra is not, s 133, n 41 220
prostitutes having charpoys with them and soliciting passers by is, s 133, n 38 220

Injury—
to health, etc, temporary injunction to restrain, s 144 237
to railway, etc, when public bound to assist in preventing, s 42 (6) 73

Innocent Purchase—
payment to, out of fine imposed on accused, s 519 1101
payment to, of money found on accused, s 519, n 1101

Inquests—
disposal of body on conclusion of, s 174 (1), n 1 364
form of report, s 174 (1), n 9 365
held by unauthorized Magistrate when not invalid, s 329 1140
in the presidency towns of Bombay and Calcutta, s 174 (1), n 3 364
Magistrates who are empowered to hold s 174 (5) 363
Magisterial proceedings in, may not be called for, by superior Courts, s 439, n 38 365
no analogy between a coroner's and inquiry by Magistrate under s 170 Cr P C Appx VIII,

Inquiry—See JURISDICTION
adjudgment of return of commission s 600 1073
as to truth of information before taking security for peace or good behaviour, s 117 165

Inquiry—(contd)
as to truth of complaint by police or Sub-Magistrate, s 202 501
before commitment, taking of evidence in, s 208 522
before commitment process for production in further evidence in, s 203 523

manner, s 160 n 21 322
custody of lunatic pending, s 467 985
defined, s 4, cl (4) 52
does not include trial, s 4 22
evidence how to be taken in, s 356 982
examination of accused in, s 342 763
failure to record reasons before ordering, effect of, s 202, n 8 603
High Court to determine place of, in case of doubt, s 185 423
in Sessions cases by second-class Magistrate when illegal, s 202, n 13 (11) 505
into cases triable by Court of Session or High Court, Chap XVIII 523
into charges against European British subjects, s 443 980
into offences against administration of justice, s 476 986
into offences under IPC and other laws, mode of, s 5 29
made by incompetent Magistrate is illegal, s 202, n 13 (ii) 409
no bail, if sufficient grounds forthcoming for further s 12, Appx XII
of lunatic, resumption of after adjournment, s 467 886
ordinary place of s 177 409
place of in criminal breach of trust criminal misappropriation, and in case of escape from custody, s 181 417
in case of offences committed by foreigner s 159 n 4 (11) 410
offences committed on journey or voyage, s 183, n 4 and 5 412
places of offences against Railway Telegraph, Post Office and Arms Act, s 184 423
theft, thugs and dacoits s 181 417
where act is done in one district and consequences ensue in another, s 179 411
place of, where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence, s 184 418
where offence consists of several acts, s 182 421
where offence is continuing, or scene of offence is certain, s 182 421
power of Civil and Revenue Courts to make preliminary, as to offences committed before them s 478 1019
powers of High Court in making order for s 525 1112
pleaders not to be present at, s 4 Appx XI
record of, to be sent to High Court, s 8, Appx XI,
reule use of lunatic pending s 469 540
rules concerning place of s 177 405
special rules of evidence in such, s 13 541
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inquiry—(concl.)</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>to be judicial in cases under, s. 147 (11), n. 24</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to be made personally by Magistrate under, s. 202, n. 9</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to be held before declaring a bond forfeited, s. 214, n. 8</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>so as not to be called to the bar of a recent criminal case, s. 468, n. 63</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under s. 110 held outside the local limits of the Magistrate's jurisdiction is void, s. 119, n. 6</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under ss. 109 and 110 not to be conducted together, s. 121, n. 76</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>who may make the inquiry under s. 202—s. 202, n. 7</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Insanity—See Lunatic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>proof of, s. 470, n. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>what constitutes sufficient defence of, s. 470, n. 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Insane—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>procedure where accused does not understand proceedings, but is not s. 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>provisions of s. 561 not applicable to an accused who is s. 562, n. 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inspection—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>accused entitled to of documents filed as exhibits, s. 252, n. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appellate Court may make local, s. 423 (11) n. 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>information not obtained from should not be imported into judgment, s. 556, n. 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of commission return thereto and depositions by parties s. 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of lunatic delivered to care of relative or friend s. 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of record of Subordinate Courts power of High Court to make rules for, s. 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Reformatory Schools s. 7, Ref xxvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of registers of summary trials, s. 260, n. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of scene of offence, does it disqualify Magistrate to try a case, s. 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of weights and measures by police, s. 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect s. 556, n. 24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inspectors General of Prisons—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>certificate of as to capacity of lunatic prisoners to make defence s. 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—that lunatic may be discharged, s. 474</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Instruments—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>for counterfeiting coin forgery search for, s. 98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Insult—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>application for transfer containing assertions of scandalous nature is not when, s. 480, n. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compoundable, s. 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—with intent to provoke breach of peace, triable summarily s. 250 (1) (j)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—want of specification of, in a charge of lurking house trespass, s. 222, n. 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Interest—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>personal of Magistrate as Manager of Estate under Court of Wards s. 556 n. 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>personal, of Judge or Magistrate a disqualification s. 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>possessed by Judge cannot be measured s. 306 n. 17 (11)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Interference—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>by Sessions Court not allowable when Magistrate passes order under s. 478 n. 58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Interlocutory Orders—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>High Court's power of revision in case of no appeal from s. 439, n. 42 (11)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Interpretation—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of documents, s. 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of evidence to witnesses s. 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of examination of accused, s. 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to accused, or his pleader, s. 361</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Interpreter—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>to be bound to interpret truthfully, s. 543</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Intermittent—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>examination of witness by, on commission, s. 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>objection at trial, s. 307, n. 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Intervenor—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>right of, to be made party in possessions cases, s. 145, n. 66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Investigation—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>attendance of witnesses at police s. 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Magistrate on receipt of police report s. 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by police or Sub-Magistrate as to truth of complaint, s. 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>case to be sent to Magistrate when evidence sufficient on s. 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>defined s. 4, cl. (d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diary of proceedings in, s. 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of police to send report after, s. 155 n. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>examination of witnesses in police, s. 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in non-cognizable cases s. 155 (c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——power of making, cannot be delegated, s. 155 n. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of cognizable offence to be reported to Magistrate s. 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>order to police for, by unauthorized Magistrate when not void s. 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of Magistrate to record statement and confession during police, s. 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procedure when cannot be completed in twenty four hours, s. 167</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Investigation—(contd.)
provisions of s 342 do not apply in the stage of s 342 n 2 64
provisions as to search warrants to apply to search in police s 166 346
Punjab rules regarding into the cause of death s 174 (1) n 1b 368
release of accused on bond when evidence deficient on s 169 368
report of by subordinate police to station officer s 168 368
report of forms part of the record s 202 n 21 507
report of police on completion of s 173 362
search by police-officer during police s 165 346
statements reduced to writing during police not to be signed by person making them s 162 373
when Magistrate collects evidence in local transfer of case justifiable s 528 n 8 (i) 1134
when police to abstain from s 157 315
with respect to offence of rape by man on his wife powers of police as to s 561 (2) 1214

Irregularities—
admission of inadmissible evidence before giving sanction s s 537 n 50 (iv) 1168
as to examination of accused s s 537 n 51 1163
as to orders under s 114—s s 537 n 57 1164
as to orders under Chap \( NV \) s 537 n 58 1162
change of common object in a charge to the jury s s 537 n 52 (v) 1164
consent of waiver cannot cure material Chap \( NV \) n 1 1140
directing a local investigation after close of the defence s s 537 n 5-(a) (1) 1163
finding sentence or order when reversible by reason of ss 521 535 537 1151
in addition or altering charges at trial s 537 n 53 1157
in compensation proceedings s 537 n 49 1165
in charge s 537 1151
in commitment effect of s 532 1145
in complaint and judgment effect of s 537 1151
in examination of witnesses s 537 n 53 1164
in local investigation effect of s 537 n 52 (a) 1163
in orders granting sanction how far cured s s 537 n 60 1166
in proceedings under s 476—s 537 n 60 1167
in procedure how far violate a commitment 1168

Irregularities—(contd.)
in recording evidence according to law s s 357—
s 337 n 53 (viii) 1163
in sanction under ss 196 and 197 is not curable by s 537 n 50 and 61 1166
in selection of jurors effect of s 537 n 12 1155
in summons or in warrant cases s 537 (iv) 1156
in warrants under ss 98 98 100—s 537 n 2a 1156
omission to examine complainant s s 537 n 19 1155
omission to record reasons for distrusting truth of complaint s 537 n 20 1156
omission to inform accused of his rights under s 191—s 111 n 3 s 537 n 12 1166
omission to record proceedings under s 143—
s 537 n 58 1169
omission to state ground of decision s 537 n 43 (iv) 1169
postponing final order in cases of contempt s 537 n 43 1160
pronouncing sentence before writing judgment as s 537 n 45 (iv) 1160
pronouncing judgment without hearing accused's counsel s s 537 n 45 (vii) 1160
pronouncing judgment without the absence of the accused s s 537 n 45 (i) 1160
to administer oath properly s s 337 n 33 (ii) 1163
to record reasons for transfer s 537 n 44 (iv) 1160
to record judgment in proper language s 537 n 45 (iii) 1160
to read out and explain fresh charge s 537 n 53 1158
in to record reasons for distrusting truth of com
Irregular Commitment—
when may be validated s 537 1145
Irregular Proceedings—
chap \( NV \)
Jail—
appellants in when notice to may be dispensed with s 421 n 12 1167
computation of limitation for appeal when an
appeellant in s 404 n 3 1162
direction or warrant for execution of sentences of other in charge of s 384 1160
for European British subjects s 441 n 2 1172
issue of orders in nature of habeas corpus to bring up prisoner in s 491 1162
lunatic in to be under careful surveillance s 459 n 11 1167
power of Presidency Magistrate to order prisoner in to be brought up by examination s 422 1167
release from on execution of bail bond s 500 1168
removal of accused or convicted person from civil to criminal s 541 1161
when police may visit, for inspecting prisoners—
in s 55 cl (c) n 14 1167

Jailer—
information to about recovery of fine s 16 1165
to give notice of death of prisoner Appx.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Joint trial—(cont'd)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of distinct offences not falling within the exceptions to, s. 233, illegal s. 233, n. 20 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of offences committed by different accused against different persons at different times s. 233, n 12 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of persons habitually associated for the purpose of dacoity, s. 239 n 21 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of persons taking part in a riot with different common objects, s. 239, n 13 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of persons under s. 110, not necessarily took, s. 123, n. 40 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of principal and agent, principal and abettor, s. 239, n 14 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of separate cases under s. 145, is illegal s. 145, n. 129 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of several persons charged with being thieves by habit, illegal, s. 123, n 40 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of several accused for perjury, s. 239, n 29 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of the keeper of a gaming house and player therein s. 239, n 16 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of an offender and those that rescue him from custody, s. 239, n 32 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of two accused not desirable when each tries to throw blame and responsibility upon another, s. 230 n 30 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of several accused for distinct offences, s. 239 n 34 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of disposer and receiver of stolen property, s. 239 n 18 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of thief and receiver of stolen property, s. 239, n 39 600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Joint Inquiry—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of two opposing parties inclined to commit breach of peace, s. 123, n 41 181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Joint Magistrate—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>has no power to make reference to High Court, s. 438, n 1 948</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Joint Sessions Judge—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>term has now been omitted s. 9, n 3 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under this Code known as Additional Sessions Judge, s. 9 n 3 32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Joint trial—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>consideration of evidence in, of several persons, s. 123, n 43 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for a, of persons, the association need not be continuous from start to finish, s. 239 n 5 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for giving false information is bad s. 239 n 27 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for offences on different dates s. 239 n 43 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for possession and delivery of counterfeit coin, s. 197, n. 16 488</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Journey—</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>jurisdiction in case of offence committed on, s. 183 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not broken by halt, s. 183, n 3 422</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Judge—See Criminal Courts</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Additional Sessions and Assistant Sessions 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appointment of, s. 9 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bound to apply law to verdict when not ambiguous s. 301, n 7 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bound to place before jury the case for accused or not on the evidence, whether such case 730</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>s. 197, n 16 488</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of dacoity and receiver of stolen property, s. 239, n 20 600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Judge—(contd.)
disqualification of, takes away jurisdiction 1200
wayne of, in dealing with opinions of assessors 735
duty of, to expound the law to the jury 740
—duty of, to direct the jury as to how far reliance may be placed on accomplice testimony 740
—duty of, to warn jury when dealing with Chemical Examiner’s report 1078
duty of, when jury are uncertain as to law on the offence committed 703
duty of, when the only evidence is the uncorroborated testimony of approvers 706
duty of, where accused charged with culpable homicide 712
duty of, in charging jury 694
— to call attention of jury to different elements of offence 704
— to point out to jury relevancy or admissibility of evidence 702
—in Sessions trials, s 298 633
examination of, as witness s 299 n 2 633
—exempt from service as juror or assessor, s 320 740
—interest of, in may render the Court incompetent 1150
s 309 n 14
law does not measure the amount of interest possessed by s 309 n 17 (11) 1204
may question jury to ascertain nature of their verdict s 303 721
no man to be of his own cause s 307 n 1 10.2
not deemed personally interested by reason of his being Municipal Commissioner s 309
not disqualified for inspecting scene of offence s 309
not to decide on the credit attached to evidence before hearing s 216 n 8 544
must charge the jury once for all, t.q.v. have finished their addresses s 299 n 1 634
must conclude on capacity of witness to testify s 299 n 31 700
must not place before jury any hypothetical defence s 299 n 2 615
must not cite number of rulings and ask the jury to form their opinion on the authorities s 309 n 35 614
must not make minute inquiries to learn the nature of the majority of jury s 303 n 3 627
obtaining verdict prematurely and discharging jury as he disagrees with the verdict acts improperly s 305 n 4 726
on a change of venue trial must commence de novo s 305 n 10 793
personally interested in prosecution should not hear the appeal s 423 (11) n 19 615
should draw the attention of the jury to evidence corroborating the accomplice s 409
not to express opinion as to credibility of witnesses in charging jury s 298 614
not to hear appeal from order passed by himself 1158
Judge—(contd.)
ot to try or commit cases of personal interest 1198
— object as to qualification of should be specified s 558 n 12 1213
— of Court of Session appointment of s 9 51
— of Court of Session power of to try offence for which he has given sanction as District Judge s 487 n 5 1076
— of High Court ex officio Justice of Peace s 295 117
out to stop the trial in the middle s 299 n 22 715
power of, to control verdict of jury s 302 n 2 721
procedure where Sessions disagrees with verdict s 307 726
sanction for prosecution of s 197 489
should ascertain from assessors the grounds of their opinion s 309 n 7 731
should ascertain nature of prosecution when jury finds it s 303 n 7 723
should not state his own view of important matters of fact positively to the jury s 299 n 15 698
should not unduly dwell upon evasion of arrest by accused s 299 n 19-A 650
suspension and removal of, s 26 52
swearing of affidavits before s 559 1167
when prohibited to try contempt committed before himself, s 487 1026
Judgment
—absence of, not cured by s 307—s 424 n 4 915
—and sentence by successor of trial Judge illegal s 307 n 17 738
—Appeal Court not to remand for insufficiency of original s 367 n 33 a 623
—Appeal must be independent and not supplementary to judgment of first Court s 367 n 31 822
—Appeal which does not conform to the provisions of s 423 is not, in s 367 n 32 622
—clerical error in may be altered s 369 825
—copy of in appeal to be sent to lower Courts s 43 n 3 833
—to accout for petition of appeal s 410 n 57
—when to be given to accused free of costs s 371 630
—contents of s 367 n 19 873
Court not to alter its s 423
—Court of limited jurisdiction to state justification of its decision s 367 n 24 52
—Court cannot alter even when it has been obtained by fraud or trick s 369 n 6 837
—delay in passing is improper s 424 n 8 915
—delay of must not be declared s 287 n 11 513
—delivery of sentence and subsequent destruction of does not render conviction illegal s 367 n 13 818
—disposal of appeal or application for default of appearance of party is not s 367 n 6 817
—errors etc. in s 337 n 45 1160
—even an order of quashed may be set aside if it is defective s 337 n 33 813
—even when obtained by fraud or trick Court cannot alter s 369 n 6 827
—faulty s 367 n 19 819
—final even though based on an erroneous view as to limitation s 339 n 7 827
Judgment—(contd)

finding on all charges necessary in s 367, n 21
(ii)
High Court has no power to alter or review or
revise its s 369 n 12
heads of charge to jury to be recorded instead
of s 367
informal when not necessarily invalid s 367
n 30
instances of informal and defective appellate
s 367 n 33
in summary trial contents of s 264 n 1
in the alternative s 367 n 23
in the case of loss of and records after convic-
tion Court may restore by memory, s 369
n 17
irregularity in effect of s 537
language and contents of s 317
legality of conviction where written after sen-
tence s 367 n 11
Magistrate passing sentence before finishing
s 367 n 11
meaning of the term s 367 n 1
mode of delivery of s 368
must be self contained and cannot be
supported by subsequent explanation s 367 n 24
must be temperate and sober s 367 n 18
no power to direct expunging of portion of
of Lower Court s 423 n 93
no in trials by jury s 367 (pro)
not complete until sealed s 369 n 13
not in accordance with law instances of s 424
n 9
not essential when complaint is dismissed
s 367 n 4
not to be delivered in the absence of accused
s 367 n 1
of Appellate Court rules for s 424
of a single Judge exercising criminal juridi-
cation when can be revised by a division or
Full Bench s 424 n 8
of Bench must be signed by each member
s 268
of conviction of offence punishable with death
2 to
s 491 n 7 (iv)
order for compensation to be part of s 545
n 6
order under s 397 s no part of s 397 n 4
particulars to be given in every s 367 n 21
particulars to be endorsed on copy of s 367
n 40
personal opinion of Magistrate stated in s 367
n 25

Judgment—(contd)

pronouncing sentence before writing is irreg-
ular s 537 n 45 (ii)
power of Magistrate to be indicated in beneath
his signature s 367 n 21 (v)
power of High Court to expunge improper
remarks from of a Subordinate Court’s s 367
n 39
pronouncing in absence of accused s 357
n 45 (1)
reference to heads of charge to jury not suffi-
cient when s 367 n 36
right of appeal not taken away by absence of
s 367 n 12
Sessions Judge not competent to alter once
should state clearly the points for determina-
s tion s 367 n 19
sentencing to be specified in s 367
signature to not to be affixed by stamp s 367
n 21 (iv)
statement personal opinion of Court in s 367
n 25
to be delivered in presence of parties or their
s 369 n 4

Judicial Inquiry—

meaning of s 4 (A) n 3
preliminary inquiry ancillary to granting san-
tion under s 197 is not s 476 n 20

Judicial Officer—

Deputy Collector acting under the Land Acqui-
sition Act is not s 476 n 10
liability of for judicial acts done illegally s 386
n 18
ought not to be a witness in cases in which he
is the sole Judge s 358 n 19 (iii)

Judicial Proceedings—

distinction between s 4 (m), n 2
inquiring under s 476 is a s 476 n 10

s 369 n 1

s 403

s 915

s 915

s 369 n 4

s 863

s 866

s 863

s 1002

s 949

s 935

s 362

s 23

s 23
Judicial Proceedings—(contd)

executive and departmental inquiries are not
s. 476 n 10
includes proceedings in which evidence is
taken on oath s. 4
inquiry under Land Acquisition Act when is
not s. 476 n 6 (v)
investigation by police officer not a s. 156 n 1
is recommending a statement under s. 164 a s. 164
n. 29
local investigation under s. 202 is a s. 476
n. 10
order granting or revoking sanction is s. 4 (m)
inquiry in course of s. 477
1018 1019
preliminary inquiry before granting sanction is
not a s. 197 n 18
proceedings held to be s. 476 n 11
proceedings of a Magistrate under s. 144 are
s. 144 n 20
proceedings under s. 144 are s. 145 n 8
—under Chapter XXVII are s. 458 n 9
1030
— which do not comply with the require-
ments of law are not s. 475 n 16
1001
— in execution of a decree are s. 478 n 14 (1)
29b
— which are ultra vires and illegal are not
s. 476 n 17
1001
provisions of s. 476 apply only to s. 476 n 23
1004
report by Magistrate on inquiry into cause of
death is not s. 146 n 19
406
sanction proceedings are s. 476 n 14 (11)
958
what are not s. 4 (11) s. 476 n 15
933
when report not s. 159 n 1
319

Jurisdiction—

ss. 133—137 s. 133 n. 20
213 217 277
British Courts have no where offence of kidnap-
ing was completed in a Native State and the
minor was brought subsequently to British
India s. 181 n. 10
420
British Indian Courts have no where offender
escapes from judicial custody into a foreign
state s. 181 n. 3
417
cases where revision is specially prohibited
s. 460 n 13
928
District
38 (11)
922
[To be filled in]
1132
s. 520
1116
(11)
contest between civil and military authori-
ties s. 177 n 2, s. 349 n. 3
1199
Courts and proceedings which have been held
to be within the revisional s. 435 n. 14
928
Court of competent under Punjab Frontier
853
of its
871
chapter
406
XXV n. 2
distinction between criminal revisional and civil
appellate s. 439 n. 9 (i)
956

Jurisdiction—(contd)

District Magistrate alone has under s. 552 n. 4
1197
effect of transfer of Magistrate to another district
on s. 12 n. 4
34
essentials prerequisite to give the Magistrate
the power to proceed under s. 145 s. 145 n. 29
230
execution of warrant outside s. 83 and 84 117
119
extraordinary of the High Court under s. 13 of
the Charter Act and s. 28 of the Letters Patents,
s. 439 n. 3
953
foregoing
n. 4
410
quittance
75
974
mgs of
Appx.

II s. 3 n. 8
High Court has under s. 491 Cr. Pro. C to
examine legality of extradition procedures
Appx. II s. 3 n. 9
xv
High Court in case of doubt to determine local
courts
406
417
lost
823
417
in respect of offences on the high sea s. Chap.
408
226
High Courts s. 499 n. 8
933
local limits of Presidency Magistrate s. 20
40
Magistrate cannot decline s. 24 n. 6 s. 90, 7
497
Magistrate disregarding decree of Civil Court
acts without s. 145 n. 33
257
Magistrate has no to attach property when dis-
pute s. to be determined by a Revenue Court
932
26

— to make an order for division of crops
between rival claimants s. 144 n. 37
224

Magistrate under ss. 133—137 s. 133 n. 21
217
mere statement that order is made under cer-
tain section when does not give s. 144
n. 31
247
nature of criminal appellate s. 423
81
nature of the conferred by s. 172 on District
Magistrates s. 133 n. 1
477
nature of of High Courts Appendix I s. 15
n. 2
no ousted of when encroachment is upon way
admittedly public s. 133 n. 28
214
no revision under Chap. XXVII over pro-
ceedings of Courts other than criminal s. 145
n. 11
927
not to be clutched by reducing s. 133 n. 7
522
### Jurisdiction—(contd)

| of a second class Magistrate when the accused is previously convicted of offences under Chap XII or Chap XVII IPC s 348 | 789 |
| of Bombay High Court at Secunderabad s 528 | 1114 |
| of criminal Courts in inquiries and trials Chan XV | 406 |
| of High Court of Session s 28 n 1 | 54 |
| of High Court of commit for contempt and the procedure thereof not effected by the Code s 5 n 2 Appendix I s 2 n 1 | 111 |
| of High Court to transfer criminal case from one Court to another Appendix I s 29 n 1, vii | 611 |
| of High Court to revise orders under s 16 of Reformatory Act s 439 n 39 | 965 |
| of inferior tribunal over offences cognizable by | 54 |

| of Magistrates extend throughout district unless restricted s 12 n 3 | 34 |
| of Magistrate to re-enter fresh complaint s 253 n 17 | 631 |
| of Magistrate to remand person into custody pending inquiry under s 107 s 34 n | 158 |
| of Magistrate where situation of property doubtful s 145 n 14 | 253 |
| of Magistrate over European subjects s 443 | 980 |
| of Presidency Magistrates in admiralty cases s 20 n 3 | 45 |
| — under the Emigration Act 1883 s 18 n 6 | 45 |
| — under the Prisons Act X. of 1894 s 18 n 5 | 45 |
| — under the Workmen's Branch of Contract Act s 18 n 5 | 45 |
| — for offences committed on the high seas s 18 n 4 | 45 |
| of Session Judges s 446 | 981 |
| of Sub-Magistrate when not affected by District Magistrate's action s 190 (ii) n 16 | 435 |
| of the Criminal Appellate Bench of the High Court to quash the commitment made to it in its original criminal jurisdiction s 215 n 4 | 538 |
| of the District Magistrate of the C & M Station | 14 |

| place where consequence of accused act ensues s 179 n 1 and 2 | 986 |
| s 466 n 1 | 427 |
| there can be no waiver as to defect of s 439 n 12 s 97 to attach arises only when neither party is in possession or adjudication of possession is impossible s 146 n 4 | 239 |
| to attach arises only when neither party is in possession or adjudication of possession is impossible s 146 n 4 | 239 |
| to grant bail in proceedings under the Criminal Law Amendment Act Appx XII s 12 n xx | 614 |
| to hold summary trials s 260 | 616 |
| — determined by complaint s 260 n 10 | 236 |
| to hold summary trials s 260 | 236 |
| to tri | 3, 54 |

| under Chapter VIII not ousted by Chapter X s 107 n 13 | 1115 |
| under s 526 can be exercised only when Subordinate Court is properly seized of the case s 526 n 16 | 283 |
| waiver by party cannot confer s 197 n 2 | 283 |
| want of of referring authority does not affect the revisional powers of the High Courts s 439 n 39 (v) | 863 |
| when one of the parties has used for possession Magistrate has no s 145 n 36 | 283 |
| when properly called on not to be declined s 130 n 16 | 435 |
| where act is done in one district and consequences ensue in another s 179 | 411 |
| where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence s 180 | 415 |
| where dispute is in regard to right to property Magistrate has no s 145 n 74 | 267 |
| where offence is continuing or consists of several acts s 182 | 421 |
| where offence is committed on journey or voyage s 183 | 42 |
| where offence committed on the boundaries of two States or within 500 yards thereof s 182 | 41 |
| where no Court is mentioned s 29 n 4 | 53 |
| where scene of offence is uncertain or not in one district only s 182 | 41 |
INDEX.

JURORS—

adjudication by some only of the, appointed bad, s 159 n 10 931

persons who are incompetent to be appointed as, s 138 n 4 230

preparation of special list of, s 325 742

separation of, without permission of Judge, s 298 n 2 693

summonses on cannot be served by registered letter, s 332 n 1 744

under s 138 to be appointed in presence of parties, s 138 n 6 230

what class of persons are eligible as, s 321 n 1, 741

JURY, JURORS—

a proper charge to the is indispensable, s 299 n 4 695

after applying for, plea of bona fide, will not avail, s 140 n 3 226

all trials before High Court to be by jury, s 267, 668

appointment of a under s 138 is imperative, s 138 n 3 229

appointment of principles to guide Magistrates s 138 n 4 230

attention of, must be called to different elements of offences, s 297 s 299 n 7 704

attention of must be called to facts and they must be left to conclude whether particular criminal act was done or not s 299 n 2 695

cannot return verdict on the casting of lots s 301 n 1 717

cannot decide merely on inspection of locality without taking evidence s 138 n 12 231

charge to, s 297 1151

claim for does not operate as an estoppel s 135 n 3 693

compositions of in trial of persons Europeans or Indians or Americans s 275 665

construction of on trials of Europeans or Americans s 284 A, s 285 A 673 675

corner to summon, to inquire into deaths Appx vii 12 674

decision on in nuisance cases under s 138 not subject to revision s 138 232 12

delivery of verdict of s 301 717

direction to the, where accused charged with offence under s 411 IPC s 299 n 59 712

direction to, as to evidence of accomplice s 299 n 40 705

directing to neglect evidence improper s 299 n 16 138

discharge of in High Court, s 305 725

discharge of in case of sickness of prisoner s 283, 671

drawing names of, by lot, s 323 742

duty of, s 299 694

duty of, in an alternative charge for perjury, s 299, n 67 714

duty of Judge when inadmissible evidence has come to the knowledge of, s 299 n 31 703

duty of Judge, when inadmissible evidence has come to the knowledge of, s 299 n 31 703

examination of s 294 692

exemption from serving on, s 320 710

exemption of Government servant from serving on, s 313 738

fact of unsoundness of mind at the time of trial when to be put before, s 465 n 2 985

finding on particular facts to be asked from, s 307 n 5 728

foreman of, how appointed, s 280 670

form of summons to, s 229 743

form of Magistrate's order constituting, s 138, n 1 229

form of verdict of s 301 n 3 718

functions of s 138, n 10 15 225

functions of s 299 (x) 714

— to presume dacity from recent possession of stolen property, s 299 n 64 714

how that charge to be recorded instead of 316

how to be chosen s 276 703

how to be summoned s 326 712

if, can deliver their opinions on the facts only without retraining a verdict of guilty or not 719

3 s not ultra 671

in nuisance cases procedure on failure to appear, s 141, 234

irregularity in selection of effect of s 537, n 12 1153

Judge bound to receive unanimous verdict of, s 302 n 1 720

Judge may question, to ascertain meaning of, ambiguous or defective wording s 301 n 7 719

Judge's position in trial by s 268 n 3 (i) 658

Judge ought to point out to presumptions that may be drawn from facts s 290 n 18 699

Judge should charge the that expert evidence should be approached with care and caution s 293 n 17 699

Judge should render every assistance to come to a right conclusion s 290 n 11 697

list of, s 321 749

list of, who have attended to be kept by s 331, 743

lists of common and special s 143 720

Local Government may order trials before Court of Session to be by s 299 657

locking up in High Court s 296 662

Magistrate is bound to appoint when applied for, s 138 n 1 226

may take whatever papers with them s 300 n 2 720

may be questioned to solve their duties s 303 n 9 717

mid—direction in charge to, s 297 et al, s 337 (d) 723

mid—must decide upon the character and credibility of a witness s 290 n 70 712

must decide whether a previous conviction is proved or not, s 299 n 71 716
Jury, Jurors—(contd)

must give their verdict against each prisoner s 299 & 51
names of to be called s 277
nature of verdict of how to be ascertained s 303
no in trials under the Indian Criminal Law
Amendment Act XIV of 1898 s 267 n 2

no provision for discharge of for misconduct
s 283 n 1
not entitled to consult law commentaries for
determining law s 799 n 36
not to be discharged if witness is absent s 283
n 2
number of in trials before High Court and
Court of Sessions s 274

omission to point out to circumstances under
which confession was made and retracted
s 299 n 21
opinion of the meaning of s 307 n 13
opinion of not to be taken in the middle of the
case s 289 n 6
outside presidency town summoning in High
Court's 316
penalty for non attendance of ss.318 and 332 739
person served with order for removing of nuis-
ance may claim s 138
persons not summoned when eligible to serve
on s 276
powers of Appeal Courts in cases tried by
s. 418 n 2
power of to return a verdict in respect of an
offence not charged s 301 n 9
power of Appellate Court to reverse finding of
s 423
power of Appellate Court in cases tried by
s 418 n 2

re trial of accused after discharge of s 308
Sessions Court to summon another set of s 327 713
Sessions Judge to explain his to s 299 n 33

confession
of co-accused without corroboration s 299
n 50
should be warned that statement of one accused
is not evidence against his co-accused s 299
n 49

Jury, Jurors—(contd)

should decide whether approver has forfeited
his pardon s 299 n 71(d)
sole judge of acts s 299 n 62
summoning of military s. 317*
summoning and empaneling in case of trial of
Europeans s 326
swearing of s 281
the trial Judge to investigate if held improper
communication s 293 n 3

to attend at adjourned sitting s 295

to be allowed to return their verdict in full
s 301 n 6

to determine question of consent in case of rape
s 299 n 63

to return verdict on each charge s 303
trials by same of several offenders in succession

if tried by s 536

— of offence triable with assessor and how to
be treated s 307

trials before special s 276
trials before Court of Sessions to be by s 268
trials with assessor of offence triable by when
invalid s 536
unable to understand the language etc. s 282
n 4

under s 138 must be legally constituted s 138
n 7

verdict of obtained by jurors s 305 n 1

—in High Court when to prevail s 305

—in Court of Session when to prevail s 306

— when to be set aside s 299 n 75

view by s 293

when are not clear about the law the Judge
bound to explain again s 302 n 5

when case under s 133 may be referred to s 135
n 6

when charges are in the alternative may be
asked to ascertain the exact nature of the
verdict s 303 n 6

when Court of Session may excuse attendance
of s 330

when divided in the proportion of six to three
Judge bound to ascertain verdict before dis-
charging them s 305 n 2

when High Court can interfere with verdict of
s 423 n 95

when Judge ought to read over to material
portions of the evidence s 299 n 13

whether Sessions Judge disagrees with


Justice

procedure in case of offences against administra-
tion of s 476
INDEX

Justice of the Peace—
appointment of, for molussal, s. 22
only European British subjects may be outside
presidency towns, s. 22, n. 1
suspension and removal of, s. 27
who are ex-officio, s. 25

PAGE
justices of the peace — 2

Juvenile Offenders—
on release, to be made over to friends, s. 399,
n. 8
order directing detention of in a Reformatory
without conviction illegal, App. IV, s 16,
xlvii
period of detention of, must be fixed, s. 399,
n. 5
provisions of, s. 562, not limited to, s. 562, n. 3
sentence on, to confinement in Reformatory,

399, n. 6

— of both imprisonment and whipping, s. 400, n. 850

Khasia and Jaintia Hills—
Code no longer in force in s. 1 (1) n. 3

Khasanchi—See Agent

Kidnapping—
offences of taking where person is kidnapped
s. 181 (4)

Kochin Hills—
Code in force in s. 1 (1) n. 2

Knowledge and Suspicion—
transfer of cases in which a Magistrate takes
cognizance on s 191 (1)
when Magistrate may take cognizance of
offences on s 190 (c)

Laccadive Islands—
Code extended to n 2

Land—
holders of bound to report certain matters
s. 45
— execution of warrant by s. 78
— impounding of cattle damaging s 10 Cattle
Trespass Act
— penalty for damage caused to by pigs s. 26
Cattle Trespass Act

Land or Water—
includes buildings, markets, fisheries, crops,
rents and profits of land s. 145 (2)
disputes as to, s. 145 (1)

Landholders—
matter to be reported by, s. 45

Landmark—See Public Landmark

Language—
evangelism given in English to be translated into
s. 350 (2)
in which accused's statement is to be recorded,
s. 541

Language—(contd)
not understood by witness of accused evidence
recorded in, to be interpreted, ss. 360 and
361
object of recording statement of accused in his
s. 364 n. 11
of charge s. 221
of Court power of Local Government to decide
when to be forwarded to High Court, s. 218 (2)
when statement need not be recorded in
accused's own, s. 364, n. 13

Law—
insufficient explanation of, by Judge, ss 297, 298,
n. 35
s. 236 applies to cases where facts are known but
application of is doubtful, s. 236, n. 2

Lawful Custody—
arrest without warrant of person escaping from
s. 34

Lease—
granting of immovable property not in actual
possession is not wrongful act s. 107, n. 12

Legal Practitioners—
exempted from serving as jurors s. 320 (1)
in presidency towns from serving as Magistrates,
s. 557

Legal Representatives—
addition of (abatement of appeal), s. 431
abatement of application s. 30 n. 36
disputes as to immovables s. 14 (7)

See Abatement

Legitimate Child—See Child

order for maintenance of s. 498

Lestency—
Magistrate should show to accused until their
conviction s. 498 n. 2

Letter—
in custody of Postal authorities production of
s. 95
order for by unauthorized Magistrate when
void s. 530
search and detention of s. 95

Letters Patent—
appeal from the order of a single Judge under
s. 14 s. 491

Letter—
extraordinary jurisdiction of the High Court
under s. 15 and s. 15 of the Charter Act
s. 439 n. 21
High Court's power of interference under s. 28
with orders of Presidency Magistrates, s. 437
n. 14
— to transfer proceedings under s. 145 under
the s. 528, n. 1
— to transfer under s. 528 n. 2

802

850

14

417

14

443

429

14

70

115

149

75

249

802

809

788 800 (a)
811
545
1197
814
653
803
809

586
812

152

1213
250

1023

1061
132
1141
153

1052
98
947
1114
1114
**Letters Patent—**

Transfer cases from the file of village headmen under s 528 n 14 [113a]

Whether s 15 of the deals with criminal judgments Appx 1 s 15 n 1 [1v]

Appeals to P C under orders under cl 10 [111]

**Levy—See Fine Penalty**

-of costs in case of dispute as to land etc. s 148 [299]
-of fines s 396 [836]
-of penalty on bond ss 514 516 [1082 1099]

**Libellous Things—**

-destruction of s 521 [1103]

**Limitation—**

-as to detention in police custody s 61 [99]
-as to order in case of disputed easements s 147 [293]
-as to remand to custody s 167 [351]
-as to restoration of attached property s 89 and n 4 to s 89 [126]
-for appeal against sentence of death s 371 n 1 [830]
-for lodging a complaint s 190 (v) n 39 [441]
-for making claim to property seized by police s 323 [1107]
-for presentation of appeal s 404 [868]
-for suit to be brought by a party whose property is attached under s 145 n 176 [287]
-for suit to set aside order under s 522 n 13 [1107]
-in case of suits brought by unsuccessful party s 145 n 182 [288]

**Limitation Act—See Act XV of 1877**

**List—**

-Copy of to be given to persons searched s 103 [141]

(4)

Discretion of officer preparing in High Court, s 313 [738]

Gentlemen of high rank should not be put on the assessors list s 332 [744]

Common and special jurors in High Court s 313 [738]

Of jurors and assessors in Court of Sessions s 321 [740]

Of jurors annual revision of s 324 [741]

—objection to s 323 [741]

—omission to revise effect of s 537 [1151]

—preparation of s 321 publication of s 322 [741]

-revision of s 324 [741]

-who have attended to be kept s 331 [743]

Of witnesses may be filed after commitment s 211 n 4 [530]

Preliminary and revised of jurors publication of in High Court s 314 [738]

Publication of in High Court s 314 [738]

-to be made of all things found in search s 103 (4) [142]

**Live stock—**

-In respect of which offence committed disposal of s 317 [1091]

**Local—**

- investigation may be made under ss 148 and 209 personally by Magistrate [292 513]

**Local Area—See Jurisdiction**

-effect of appointment of Magistrate without specifying s 14 n 1 [3v]

**Local Area—**

-Includes provinces sub-division and Sessions division s 182 n 3 [471]

-Meaning of s 12 n 2 [33]

-Proceedings in wrong effect of s. 531 [1114]

**Local Authority—**

-In Cattle Trespass Act defined s 3 [1v]

-Transfer of certain functions to by Local Government s 31 Cattle Trespass Act [lviii]

**Local Extent—**

-Of the present Code s 1 [13]

**Local Fund—**

-In Cattle Trespass Act defined s 3 [1x]

-Power of Government as to s 31 Cattle Trespass Act [lxxvi]

**Local Government—**

-Appeal from acquitted on behalf of s 417 [879]

-Cannot specify any Court for trial of public servant irrespective of jurisdiction s 197 n 25 [490]

-Cannot delegate its powers under s 196 n 14 [482]

-Cannot tender pardon s 338 n 7 [764]

-Congress of when necessary in prosecution for criminal conspiracy s 196 (a) [483]

-Definition of in the General Clauses Act, s 7 n 1 [30]

-Delegation of powers to District Magistrate by [34]

-May appoint Additional and Assistant Sessions Judges s 9 (3) [31]

-May appoint Additional and Assistant Sessions Judges case of [31]

-Addi [32]

-1025 [1172]

-38 [31]

-38 [35]

-659 [13]

-28 [23]

-1023

-Delegate powers to District Magistrates s 13 n 1 [34]

-May direct any police-officer to be in charge of police station s 4 (p) [603]

-Manner of evidence of execution of warrant s 592 [443]

-May empower any Magistrate to hold inquest s 304 [174 (a)]

-May empower any Magistrate to hold inquest s 304 [174 (a)]

-May empower any Magistrate to hold inquest s 304 [174 (a)]

-May empower any Magistrate to hold inquest s 304 [174 (a)]
Local Government—(contd.)

may empower any Magistrate to take cognizance of offences on complaint or on police report s 190

—Benches with first class powers to try sum mainly s 260

—Magistrate of the first class to try sum mainly s 260

—second class Magistrate to pass sentence of whipping s 32
may make rules for service of summons s 68(2) 102
may order trials of certain offences before Court of Session to be by jury s 269
Delivery of lunatic to care of relative or friend when s 475
may select places for holding Sessions by Additional Sessions Judge s 9
may suspend remit or commute sentences s 401 and 402
may transfer lunatic to public lunatic asylum when s 474

mode of committing powers by s 39
no appeal by against acquittal on question of fact s 417 n 7 (i)
on certificate of Inspector General or visitors may discharge s 474 or detain him in custody s 474

on certificate may transfer lunatic to public

power to appoint Trustees or Managers of Schools to be Board of Managers for Reformatory s 23 Ref

to cancel powers conferred s 41
—to confer additional powers on Magistrates s 37
—to constitute Benches and to define their power s 15

Magistrate to Chief Presidency Magistrate

Schools s 5 Ref

to extend Code to excepted persons s 1

referred to Direct Magistrates with certain special powers s 30
—to make rules relating to notification of address of previously convicted persons s 301
—to order cases to be tried in different Sessions divisions s 178

Local Government—(contd.)

to suspend and remove Judges of Peace s 26 and 27
—to transfer certain functions to local author

ity s 31 Cat Tres Act

to direct places at which Court of Session shall hold its sittings s 6 (2)
principles which should guide in directing appeals from orders of acquittal s 417 n 8
prosecution at instance of for offences against State s 196
report by commission to as to state of mind of lunatic s 474
report to for order as to custody of lunatic pending investigation s 406
for order as to custody of person acquitted on ground of insanity s 471
to appoint Presidency Magistrate s 18
to control investment of powers by District Magistrates s 39

to determine Reformatory to which youthful offenders are to be sent s 12 Ref Sch Act

to establish Court of Sessions for Sessions divisions s 9

when may cancel suspension etc. of sentence s 401

when may order provisions of Part I of Act XII of 1808 to apply to any particular trial Appendix XII s 2

Local Inquiry

concerning easements s 147
into disputes as to immovable property s 148
no into matters which may be proved by oral evidence s 148 n 2
who ought to be deemed to make a s 148 n 3

Local Investigation

after receipt of result of Magistrate cannot hold another inquiry s 202 n 9-A
by police or Sub Magistrate power of Magis
trate to order s 159 n 3
by police or Sub-Magistrate as to truth of complaint s 202

directing after close of defence is irregular s 327 n 2 3 4 (2)
duties of a Magistrate in making a s 526
irregularities in effect of s 537 n 52 A

procedure where police dispense with in

cognizable cases s 137 prov (1)
when to be ordered s 148 n 1

Local Law

not affected by present Code s 1

trial of offences under sa s 29

Locking Up

jury in High Court s 296

Lottery

defint on at s 196 n 13
sanction necessary for prosecution s 196 n 8

Lower Burma—See L.W.B.

Lunatics

a deaf mute accused to be treated as s 341
n 9 (d)
INDEX.

**Lunatic**—(contd)  
certificate as to capacity of to make defence receivable in evidence s. 467 986  
confinement of person acquitted on ground of being s. 471 989  
custody of s. 466 986  
custody of person acquitted on ground of being s. 471 989  
delivery of to care of relative s. 475 991  
jail to be under careful surveillance s. 469 987  
judgment of acquittal of on ground of lunacy s. 470 987  
jurisdiction of Criminal Courts over when ceases s. 466 n 1 986  
on certificate of Inspector General or visitors may be discharged or detained in custody s. 474 991  
—may be transferred to lunatic asylum s. 474 981  
—certificate as to capacity of to make defence s. 474 991  
before 465 984  
insane at the time of committing offence s. 469 993  
—where accused is still incapable of making defence s. 468 986  
—where declared fit to be discharged s. 474 991  
—where on resumption of inquiry of trial accused is capable of making defence s. 468 986  
release of pending investigation or trial s. 468 993  
resumption of inquiry or trial of s. 467 986  
security for appearance of s. 466 986  
who may compound offence on behalf of s. 345 (4) 773  

**Lunatic Asylum**—  
confinement of lunatic in pending investigation or trial s. 466 986  
confinement of person acquitted on ground of insanity s. 471 989  
transfer of lunatic prisoners to by order of Local Government s. 474 991  

**Lushai Hills**—  
Code not in force in I n 3 14  
**Madras Village Police Regulation XI of 1816—**  
See Appendix XVI  clxii  
—IV of 1821—See Appendix XVII clxvi  
**Madras District Police Act XXIV of 1859—See Appendix XVIII  clxviii  
Madras District Police (Amendment) Act Y of 1863—See Appendix XIX clxiv  
**Madras City Police Act III of 1883—See Appendix XX clxv  
**Madras City Police (Amendment) Act III of 1907—** See Appendix XXI clxviii  
**Magistrate—**  
accused’s signature should be taken in presence of s. 364 n 17 813  

**Magistrate**—(contd)  
additional powers conferrable on s. 37 71  
appointment of district s. 10 33  
appointment of special s. 14 sub-divisional s. 13 35  
—subordinate s. 12 35  
acting under s. 164 is not entitled to examine or question the deponent s. 164 n 23 338  
acts without jurisdiction in reducing a grave offence into a minor offence so as to try it summarily s. 260 n 11 666  
being concerned in the case in a public capacity is by itself no bar under s. 556 n 16 1201  
being member of a society pledged to a certain course of conduct no disqualification s. 556 n. 20 (iii) 1210  
being shareholder of a company having pecuniary interest is personally interested s. 558 n 19 (iv) 1203  
held unfit to a community whose feelings have  

...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Magistrate—(cont’d)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>competency of, to direct searches, s 105, n 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>competency on to inquire into plea of divorce, s 488, n 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>competency of, to record confessions, etc., s 161 (iv)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conviction or commitment on evidence recorded by two, s 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deputed to make local inquiry need not be examined as witness, s 148, n 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>directing search acts judicially s 185, n 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>discretion of, to summon witness already crossed-examined, s 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disqualified under s 556, cannot direct further inquiry under s 447 — s 556, n 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>does not become interested by omitting to record a statement s 364, n 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of, before recording confessions or statements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of, to complete the inquiry under sub-sec 4, s 145, on the date fixed, s 145, n 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of to make null inquiry and take all evidence, s 298, n 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of, to pass orders in favour of party dispossessed, s 522, n 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of, to take evidence for the defence in a Sessions case, s 208, n 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of, when further remand applied for s 344, n 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of, husband offers to maintain his wife, s 483, n 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of to inquire whether accused is a European British subject s 528 B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duties of in making a local investigation s 520, n 32 (iv)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duties and powers of a in recording statements and confessions s 164 (v)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of appointment of without specifying local area s 14 n 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of transfer of to another district on jurisdicti ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>made the order absolute s 140, n 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>going on leave does not lose powers, s 40 n 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>has no jurisdiction when title or possession has been recently adjudicated upon by Civil Court s 145 (viii)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>has no power to prevent composition of certain ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s 556, n 18 (iv)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>how should conduct himself in the trial of criminal cases s 556, n 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Magistrate—(cont’d)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>initiating proceedings under s 110 not bound to reveal sources of information, s 124, n 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inquiry into cause of death by, s 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inquiry made by, not competent, is not accord ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>investment on certain, of powers under s 30 of the Code by the Local Government, s 40, n 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is incompetent to demand security from person residing outside his local jurisdiction, s 550, n 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issuing warrant does not prevent police-officer from issuing order, when, s 55, n 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jurisdiction of, throughout district unless limited, s 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liable in damages for unreasonable detention s 314, n 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>local investigation by, as to truth of complaint s 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>making local inspection must place on record an immediate report of what is seen by him</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may direct search in his presence, s 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— unlawful assembly to dispense when, s 127, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may conduct the search in person, s 96 n 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may deal with any property mentioned in s 517 irrespective of the commission of any offence s 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may dispense with personal attendance in proceedings for security for peace and good behaviour s 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may dismiss complaint if order under s 476 is ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cases, s 204 n 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may issue summons or dispense with the appearance of the accused, s 204 n 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may make himself personally responsible if bail improperly refused, s 496, n 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may proceed under s 145 where the decree is not between the same parties s 145 n 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisance, when s 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may tender pardon when and in what case, s 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may rely on facts observed by him in making local inspection s 556 n 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may use civil and military force s 193 and direct military officer to arrest and confine s 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mere authorizing of prosecution does not deprive him of quality, s 556, n 18 (ii)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>merely issuing process without proceeding under s 190 (c) or s 262 competent to hear appeal ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>properly s 556, n 18 (ii)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must consider the result of the investigation under s 202 — s 203, n 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must determine right of possession s 523, n 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must give reasons for committal s 213 n 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must inquire into the fact of unsoundness, s 464 n. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must make judicial inquiry and record evidence before making order under s 133—s 133, n. 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Magistrate—(contd.)

must make full inquiry before commitment s 208 n 7 523
must make a thorough inquiry and sift every fact bearing upon the case s 209 (ii) n 16 527
nature of the function of a acting under s 164—s 164 n 18 337
not bound in every case to hold an inquiry s 523 n 10 1109
no nc
proclamation is issued s 523 n 12 1110
not debarred from trying accused for disobedience of summons issued as Mafatlal s 487 n 8 1026
not deemed personally interested by reason of his being Municipal Commissioner s 556 expn 1198
for inspecting scene offence s 556 expn 1195
for omitting to record statement of accused s 556 n 18 (iv) 1206
not disqualified by making preliminary inquiry under s 202 n 22 508
not empowered to act under s 107 149
not to be witness in cases before himself s 556 n 19 (iii) 1203
not to clutch jurisdiction by reducing offence s 556 n 17 526
435
s 556 n 31 1213
not to try or commit cases of personal interest s 556 1198
— of the police s 3 n 2 16
not excluded by s 487 if offence was committed before him in a non criminal capacity s 487 n 9 1027
not to assume guilt of prisoner when examining him s 554 n 7 811
omitting to inform accused of his rights under s 191 is incompetent to try the case s 557 n 11 1155
on leave and not in district when a Magistrate s 12 n 5 34
on transfer to different district loses local jurisdiction and cannot continue trial s 40 " 79

n. 81
ought not to split up offences s 346 n 3 1048
ought not to treat a grave offence as a less grave offence to clutch at jurisdiction s 209 n 7 785
passing sentence before finishing judgment s 557 n 11 817
personal allegation against must be strictly proved s 523 n 8 (ii) 1134
personally interested meaning of s 556 n 14 — — — 1201

Magistrate—(contd.)
power to deal with property seized under a search warrant s 523 n 3 1109
powers of as an executive officer as to control of markts s 144 n 25 242
—to arrest ss 64 and 65 101
—to attach subject of dispute pending his decision s 146 289
—to authorize detention of accused beyond 24 361
520
xhi
s 209 n 2
—to disinter corpse s 178 525
—to examine defence witnesses in inquiry 538
318
affected by the Code s 32 n 10 9
—to inquire into claims to attached property s 386 n 11 839
—to postpone process on complaint s 262 591
—to record statement and confession during police investigation s 164 322
—to sentence to imprisonment in default of payment of fine s 33 61
—to stop proceedings in summons-cases s 249 614
444
to transfer cases s 192 1025
to try cases of contempt committed before him s 487 53
— offences under Penal Code 33 64
— under other laws ss 28 and 29 289
power to appoint recover when subject of dispute is attached s 146 (2) 289
power only by persons by whom property is attached b) s 5 IPC s 32 n 13 61
power of to cancel warrant issued and issue summons s 204 n 11 517
—to deal with proths of attached property s 146 n 13 291
—to detain in custody till completion of inquiry under Chap VIII s 496 n 7 1062
—to certain fresh complaint after previous dismissal or discharge not controlled by s 497 n 3 945
power to entertain complaints is not one of the ordinary powers of a first class s 36 n 4 71
power of to order attachment of a temple s 145 n 17 247
—to suspend the execution of lawful rights b) a private person s 144 n 21 210
powers of to whom case is sent under s 478 n 52 procedure by in cases of accused being lunatic s 464 983
procedure of in cases which cannot be disposed of 54

INDEX

Magistrate—(contd.)

procedure to be adopted by when several persons are charged and one of them is
beyond his cognizance s 209 n 8 528
protected against prosecution for acts done in
dispersing unlawful assembly s 132 213
public to give information of certain offences
to s 44 74
public when to assist, s 42 73
reference to a superior opens up the whole case
s 349 n 8 791
reference to for severe punishment s 349 790
referred to may commit s 349 n 8 791
—cannot transfer case to another Magistrate
s 349 n 9 792
—may inflict what punishment s 349 790
—may return case if reference informal s 349
n 9 792
—to pass sentence in presence of accused
s 349 n 11 793
referring case for severer punishment to record
opinion and not to convict s 349 n 6 791
1100

"hushed s 540 n 4 (1) 1170
s 143 does not empower to make an order
permanently settling the differences of the
parties s 143 n 1 233
sentences which may be passed on European
British subjects s 446 981
sentences which may be passed by s 32
should endeavour to ascertain the truth s 164
n 23 338
should give every opportunity to accused for
making his defence s 340 n 4 760
should not import information not obtained
from mere inspection into judgment s 556
n 23 1212
should not interpose between accused and his
friends s 340 n 4 760
should not deal with proceedings under s 143
as if it were a civil suit s 145 n 17 253
should show leniency to accused until their
1061

s 30—s 30 n 6 57
subordination of to District Magistrate s 17
cl 1 43
——to Sessions Judge s 435 843
——to Sub-Divisional Magistrate s 17 cl 2 43
subordinate not allowed to make over Sessions
cases to be tried by Deputy Commissioners
specially empowered s 30 n 7 57
succeeding another when may try a case
s 350 n 4 794
Superior Magistrate cannot order subordinate
to send up a case for severe punishment
s 349 n 5 791
suspension and removal of s 26 53
taking active part initiating prosecution is
disqualified to try s 556 n 17 (v) 1205
taking active part in collecting evidence for
prosecution is personally interested to s 556
n 17 (v) 1205

taking cognizance of complaint must deal with
it unless it is withdrawn by superior authority
509
1205
1206

temporary injunction by in urgent cases of public
nuisance s 144 237
third class must submit proceedings under
s 502 to superior Magistrate 1215
be as careful of interest of accused as of
prosecution s 164 n 25 338
to decide whether compounding offence is
proved before allowing composition s 345
n 14 781

to hear a complainant's evidence s 203 n 11 510
to take notice of accused's detention for more
than 24 hours s 167 n 14 354
to what commission may be directed s 503
1069

to what extent and in what manner are sub-
ordinate to Sessions Judge s 17 n 8 44

to whom case is sent under s 476 cannot direct
compensation to be paid if he dismissed the
case s 476 n 56 1012

to whom case is submitted under s 346 cannot
act upon previously recorded evidence s 346
n 7 798

to whom case is transferred not entitled to
dismiss under s 204 s 528 n 19 1136
to whom case is transferred cannot again
transfer s 529 n 6 1141

to what extent he may order session to s 498
1028
what may order investigation into non-cogniz-
able offence s 155 310

what may take cognizance of offences against
European British subjects issue process
s 446 950
—to inquire into and try charges against
European British subjects s 443 980
when case transferred to he cannot re-transfer
s 528 n 3 (v) 1133

when cases liable by should be committed
s 28 n 2 54

when competent to withdraw pardon, s 339
n 3 725
when deemed personally interested s 338 1193
when making complaint, Court or Session has
no power to interfere, s 4 s 38 1013
when may commit or discharge, s 09 n 19 523
when may hold inquest s 114 303
when recording statement should be examined,
s 533 n 5 1188

when rule nisi is issued upon, interested party
complainant has no right to appear before
High Court, s 123 n 143 193
**INDEX**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Magistrate—(concl.)</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>when should proceed under s 144 and when</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under s 145—s 144 n 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when to act under s 145 and when under</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s 144 or s 107—s 144 (iv)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>who as a municipal councillor is personally</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>interested s 588 n 17 (iii)</td>
<td>1204</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Maintenance—(concl.)**

| duration of cannot be fixed in case of children, s 488 n 58 | 1033 |
| effect of order for on jurisdiction of Civil Courts, s 488 n 58 | 1032 |
| effect of subsequent decree on a previous order | |
| s 488 n 19 | |
| enforcement of order for, s 490 | 1060 |
| enforcement of order for s 488 (iv) | |
| enforcement of payment of accumulated arrears of s 488 n 71 | 1049 |
| evidence in case for to be taken in presence of husband or father s 488 (6) | 1034 |
| fresh application for, may be entertained when first order becomes imperative s 488 n 14 | 1032 |
| husband liable to maintain wife until divorce s 488 n 42 | 1049 |
| husband can prove wife's adultery subsequent to order for, s 488 n 81 | 1049 |
| husband's marriage with wife's stepmother sufficient reason for separate s 488 n 41 | 1016 |
| husband and wife are competent witnesses in cases of s 488 n 1 | |
| husband's offer to maintain wife when good defence to claim for s 488 (3), pro | 1047 |
| if defaulter dies order for cannot be executed | |
| against his estate s 488 n 72 (i) | 1044 |
| jurisdiction and competency of Courts to award s 488 (ii) | 1003 |
| jurisdiction of Civil Courts to set aside order for s 488 n 18 (iv) | 1003 |
| jurisdiction of Magistrate who made order for not ousted by change of residence of party ordered s 488 n 68 A | 1043 |
| keeping concube in house will not entitle wife to when s 488 n 33 (iv) | 1037 |
| 1034 |
| 1031 |
| 1038 |
| 1032 |

**Maintenance—(concl.)**

| how to act when claim for, is amicably settled s 488 n 30 (i) | 1000 |
| Magistrate bound to consider every plea that may affect the enforcement of the order for s 490 n 5 | |
| Magistrate has discretion to decide in what cases may be awarded s 488, n 9 | 1031 |
| Magistrate not competent to entertain application for when previous decree is in force s 488, n 21 | 1034 |
| married woman claiming for her illegitimate child | 1037 |

| for s 488 (2) | 1038 |
| mother entitled to so long as she has custody of child s 469 n 49 | |
| moods will entitled to s 488 n 5 (1) n 40 1031 | 1033 |
| no power to cancel order in writ, l. to a child | 1049 |
| non-payment of, must result from wilful neglect, s 488 n 68 | 1043 |

| See ADDENDA |  |
| of child born of sambandham marriage, s 488, n 7 | 1040 |

---

**Note:**

- **Magistrate—(concl.)**
  - when should proceed under s 144 and when under s 145—s 144 n 8
  - when to act under s 145 and when under s 144 or s 107—s 144 (iv)
  - who as a municipal councillor is personally interested s 588 n 17 (iii)

- **Maintenance—(concl.)**
  - duration of cannot be fixed in case of children, s 488 n 58
  - effect of order for on jurisdiction of Civil Courts, s 488 n 58
  - effect of subsequent decree on a previous order s 488 n 19
  - enforcement of order for, s 490
  - enforcement of order for s 488 (iv)
  - enforcement of payment of accumulated arrears of s 488 n 71
  - evidence in case for to be taken in presence of husband or father s 488 (6)
  - fresh application for, may be entertained when first order becomes imperative s 488 n 14
  - husband liable to maintain wife until divorce s 488 n 42
  - husband can prove wife's adultery subsequent to order for, s 488 n 81
  - husband's marriage with wife's stepmother sufficient reason for separate s 488 n 41
  - husband and wife are competent witnesses in cases of s 488 n 1
  - husband's offer to maintain wife when good defence to claim for s 488 (3), pro
    - if defaulter dies order for cannot be executed
    - against his estate s 488 n 72 (i)
  - jurisdiction and competency of Courts to award s 488 (ii)
  - jurisdiction of Civil Courts to set aside order for s 488 n 18 (iv)
  - jurisdiction of Magistrate who made order for not ousted by change of residence of party ordered s 488 n 68 A
  - keeping concubine in house will not entitle wife to when s 488 n 33 (iv)

- **Maintenance—(concl.)**
  - how to act when claim for, is amicably settled s 488 n 30 (i)
  - Magistrate bound to consider every plea that may affect the enforcement of the order for s 490 n 5
  - Magistrate has discretion to decide in what cases may be awarded s 488, n 9
  - Magistrate not competent to entertain application for when previous decree is in force s 488, n 21
  - married woman claiming for her illegitimate child

- **Note:**
  - for s 488 (2)
  - mother entitled to so long as she has custody of child s 469 n 49
  - moods will entitled to s 488 n 5 (1) n 40
  - no power to cancel order in writ, l. to a child
  - non-payment of, must result from wilful neglect
  - See ADDENDA
  - of child born of sambandham marriage, s 488, n 7
INDEX

Maintenance—(contd.)
of wife or child order for s. 488 1023
only one warrant issuable for arrears s. 488 1045
n 71 (11)
order cannot be made for unborn child s. 488 1039
n 2b
delay for by unauthorized Magistrate void 1143
s. 530 n.
—cannot be retrospective s. 488 n 59 1043
—does not deprive husband of right of divorce s. 488 n 49 1040
—nor enforceable if claim be released s. 488 1046
n 72 (11)
—soi to be made at progressive rate s. 488 1043
n 83
—when husband is undivided member of Hindu family or his youth of 16 years s. 488 1034
n 22
—when subject to revision without application from parties s. 488 n 86 1034
when High Court will interfere s. 488 n 86 1049
order for where order of husband is professional beggar s. 488 n 22 1034
—where other relations of wife are able and willing to support her s. 488 n 22 and 25 1034
order of payment of into public treasury not legal s. 488 n 63 1035
order for cannot be cancelled on production of a disputed compromise s. 488 n 82 1043
order for cannot be enforced where defaulter becomes in solvent s. 488 n 72 (1) 1046
order for cannot be enforced when defaulter

Majority
binding of when legal s. 139 222

Manmadan—
can try as Magistrate cases of contempt against his authority s. 68 n 11 103
Court of competent to act under s. 476 n 9 103

disobedience of summons issued by s. 68 n 11 103
judging of as to possess not conclusive s. 148 n 143 232

Manager—
of land execution of warrant of arrest by s. 78 115

Management—
of property attached under s. 144 r. 2) 289
of temple s. 144 n 33 244

Map—
of scene of offence what to show s. 154 n 27 290
by whom to be prepared s. 154 n 27 290
proviso of s. 154 n 28 290

Market—
included in land or water s. 145 249

Marriage—
entitled wife to maintenance s. 488 n 24 1023
husband—brother cannot prosecute for offences committed by his wife s. 198 n 11 493
some person aggrieved to prosecute for offences against s. 198 n 11 493

Married Woman—
claiming maintenance for her illegitimate children s. 488 n 52 (1) 1042
Married Woman (contd.)
enticing taking away or detaining compound
able s 345 777
prosecution for enticing by whom s 198 491

Material Error—
in charge effect of s 232 562
power of Appellate Court or High Court in case
of s. 232 562

Measures—
inspection of by Police s 153 303

Medical Examination—
Bodies to whom to be sent for s 174 (11) n 3 377
mode of sending bodies for and when s 174
(11) n 5 377
of living persons to be with their consent s 154
n. 29 310

Medical Officers—See Civil Surgeons
examination of person alleged to be lunatic by
s 464 983
how to be examined in certain cases s 174 363
instructions for guidance of s 174 (11) 377
police to send dead body to when s 174 363
rules for sending dead body and things for
medical examination s 174 (11) n 3 and 4 377
when may be bound over to appear in Sessions
Court s 217 n 2 544

Medical Practitioners—
exemption of from service of jurors or assessors
s. 320 740

Medical Preparation—
destruction of s 521 1103

Medical Witness—
deposition of admissibility of s 509 1075
in murder cases s 509 n 8 1077
medical certificate of no evidence s 509 n. 11 1077
power of Court to summon and examine
s. 509 1075
f no

Meeting, Public—See Public Meetings
Meetings, Ordinance—See Ordinance

Memorandum—
in summary trials s. 366 (3) 802
Magistrate or Judge to record reason of inability
to make as s 909 910 s. 364 (3) 809
of evidence not sufficient in inquiries under
s. 145 n. 120 278
of evidence to be made in summons-cases
s 355 801
of substance of examination of accused when to
be made s. 364 809
of substance of witness's deposition in other
cases when to be made s 357 803
what would be a sufficient s. 355 n. 1 801

Memory—
refreshing by police diary s 172 358
refreshing by reference to statements during
police investigation s. 172 " 358

Merchandise—
oxious to health removal of s 133 213

Merchant Shipping Act—See Act VII of 1880

Military Authorities—
delivery to of persons liable to be tried by
court martial s 549 1197
— apprehension of such persons s 549 1192

Military Force—
duty of officer in command of when required to
disperse unlawful assembly s 130 212
use of to disperse unlawful assembly s 129 212

Military Jurores—
summoning of s. 317 739

Military Offenders—
arrest of s 54 (6) 85
conflict of jurisdiction in case of s 177 n. 2 409
conviction of s. 367 n. 41 and 42 875
liable to court martial delivery to military
1192

Military Officer—
what, may must dispense or sum
and when s 131 213
— may arrest and confine s 131

Ministers of Religion—
exempted from serving as jurors or assessors
s. 320 740

Minor—
bond for good behaviour of s. 118 106
may execute bond under s. 502 n. 4 1219
principles governing bond as to custody of
s. 491 n. 9 103
who may compound offence on behalf of s. 345 777

Minor Offence—
conviction of s. 238 592
trial for s 235 n. 13 584
what s 238

Misappropriation—
offence of criminal property under s. 403 644
liable summarily s. 260 644

Mischief—
when compoundable s. 345 777
when triable summarily s. n. 60 644

Misdirection—
allowing the jury to pronounce verdict before
looking on accused to enter on his defence s 912
in effect a s. 423 n. 98 912
error in summing up evidence amounts to
s. 299 n. 48 912
every defect in summing up would not amount
to a s. 537 n. 63 912
INDEX

Misdirection—(contd.)
in a trial on a charge of murder s 299 n 37 711
in case of criminal breach of trust s 299 n 56 711
711
704
710
in case of retracted confession s 299 (iii) n 24 701
in case of robbery s 299 n 54 710
in case of stolen property s 299 n 59 712
in charge to jury s 537 (vi) 1164
in particular offences s 299 (ix) 710
in special cases s 299 n 6 710
it is to lay stress on a document improperly
admitted in evidence s 239 n 33 (vi) 702
it is no to direct jury to reconsider their verdict
when they were concerned s 423 n 97 912
may result from taking erroneous view of law
s 423 n 109 912
meaning of s 423 n 98 912
non-direction may amount to s 299 n 29 699
non-statement of common object when a serious
s 299 n 61 713
omission to charge that it is unsafe to convict
on retracted confession unless corroborated
by independent evidence s 299 n 46 708
omission to point out circumstances under
which confession was made and retracted is
s 299 n 24 701
omission to point out irrelevancy of confession
s 299 n 26 701
omission to state a material fact is a s 299 n 21 699
omission to state defence of accused is a s 299
n 21 699
to the jury is a matter of law s 418 n 4 882
when jury placed in possession of evidence
which ought not to be admitted there is s 299 n 32 702
when non-direction may amount to s 299 n 21 699
where the verdict was obtained by any one
charge the whole of the case must be sent
back to the jury s 299 n 77 717
Misduty—
appeal to in Council on of charges when
arrest are s 233 n 20 570
false accused did not object to of charges will
not validate trial s 233 n 21 570
illegality of not cured by waiver s 239 n 11 598
incapable of by a s 418 n 3 582
— effect of s 34 571
of parties, effect of s 537 n 41 1164
renders the trial illegal s 239 n 10 598
Misnomer—
of person in warrant of arrest effect of s 7a
n 7 109
Money—
ordered to be paid to recovered as if a fine
s 517 1091
order in respect of given as bribe to public
servant s 517 n 7 1093
Mother—See Child Maintenance
Movable Property—
 growing crops are not s 386 n 10 (iii) 836
levy of hue by distraint and sale of, s 386 836
Movable Property—(contd.)
recovery of penalty on bond by attachment and
sale of s 514 1062
regarding which offence is committed disposal
of s 517 1091
share in joint not liable to attachment s 788
n 10 (i) 838
Mukhtyar—
considerations to guide judges in permitting to
defend accused s 4 (r) n 8 26
communication to is privileged s 340 n 12 761
right of to appear for accused in appeal s 422
n 8 690
right of to defend accused s 340 n 14 761
rules as to functions powers and duties of s 4
(r) n 11 27
Mukaddam—
is executive headman of village in Central Provinces s 454 n 7 73
Municipal Corporation—
is not public servant within s 197 n 4 486
Municipal Commissioner—See Judge
when not personally interested s 536 1198
Municipal Law—
when offences against triable summarily s 261 690
Municipal Servant—
order of compensation against s 250 n 13 621
Muder—
plea of guilty of offence of not sufficient to
establish plea of culpable homicide not
amounting to s 271 n 14 601
Muscat—
Bombay High Court vested with original crimi
nal jurisdiction n 2 14
— has no appellate or reversional jurisdiction
in s 1 n 2 14
Naga Hills—
whether the Code is in force in 14
Native Indian Subject—
certificate of Political Agent for jury into
such offence s 186 42a
legal duty for offences committed outside British
India s 188 42a
Native Passengers Ships Act—See Act \ or 1837
Native State—
extradition to Appx. II s 7 n 3 15
— jurisdiction in case of retention of stolen
property in s 189 n 4 (iii) 42b
jurisdiction over British subject in s 183 42a
proviso to s 185 not restricted to in India,
s 188 n 7 427
Navy—
deserter from arrest of, without warrant, s 54 53
| Nazar Kald— | assets to police custody s. 61 n. 4 | 99 |
| New Trial— | by High Court as Court of confirmation s. 376 832 | 562 |
| | on material error in charge of power of Appellate Court and High Court to order s. 252 | 561 |
| | on new or altered charge s. 229 | 561 |
| | power of Appellate Court or Court of Revision to order s. 423 | 891 |
| | waiver of s. 229 n. 1 | 561 |
| | when all assessors cease to attend s. 285 (2) | 873 |
| | when directed after alteration of charge s. 229 | 581 |
| | when juror ceases to attend s. 282 | 671 |
| Neglect— | to attend Court must be wilful s. 468 n. 65 | 1044 |
| Nicobar Islands— | extension of Code to sections 386 to 389 applicable to n. 1 | 836 |
| Nolle Prosequi— | effect of s. 333 n. 3 | 745 |
| | English practice when a is entered s. 383 n. 2 | 745 |
| | entry of by Advocate General s. 333 n. 1 | 744 |
| Non bailable Offence— | definition of s. 4 cl. 1 (b) | 16 |
| | persons accused of may be handcuffed s. 46 n. 13 | 81 |
| | power of private persons to arrest person committing s. 59 | 97 |
| | who bound to report regarding s. 45 | 75 |
| | s. 250 Cr P C. s. 422 n. 10 | 891 |
| | re-arrest of discharged accused without illegal arrest | 631 |
| Non cognizable Offence— | effect of an offence being s. 4 (n) n. 2 | 24 |
| | information to police in case of s. 155 | 310 |
| | not to be investigated by police without special order s. 155 | 310 |
| | offence under S. 9 Opium Act is s. 4 (n) n. 2 | 24 |
| | or case defined s. 4 cl. (n) | 24 |
| | person committing may be released on bond s. 57 | 95 |
| | powers of police and Magistrates in s. 155 n. 2 | 311 |
| | power of police to delegate duty of investigating s. 155 n. 4 | 311 |
| | when offender not resident of British India sureties must be in case s. 57 (2) | 96 |
| | when person committing may be sent to the nearest competent Magistrate s. 57 (3) | 96 |
| Non commissioned Officer— | when may be called to disperse unlawful assembly s. 130 | 212 |
| Non direction— | is not misdirection unless jury misled s. 299 n. 70 | 699 |
| | s. 699 | 699 |
| | when may amount to misdirection s. 299 n. 21 | 699 |
| Not Guilty—See Plea. | Court bound to find when no evidence for prosecution s. 272 | 663 |
| Notice—See Summons | absence of under s. 436 to show cause why com | 1161 |
| | mitment should not be made effect of s. 537 n. 47 (iv) | 1161 |
| | must be given before passing order as to disposal of property s. 520 n. 9 | 1103 |
| | must be given to a person directed to furnish security s. 120 n. 27 | 1170 |
| | not necessary before passing order s. 122 n. 10 | 891 |
| | of appeal should be left at the address given by accused s. 422 n. 5 | 890 |
| | ——when may be dispensed with s. 421 n. 12 | 887 |
| | of application for transfer of case by order of High Court to be given to Public Prosecutor when s. 528 (6) | 1112 |
| | of change of place of hearing should be given to pleader s. 422 n. 3 | 890 |
| | of hearing of appeal how to be given and to whom s. 422 | 839 |
| | of intended transfer of case to be given to parties s. 192 n. 5 | 415 |
| | of sitting of High Court s. 338 | 745 |
| | of transfer must be given to parties s. 528 n. 11 | 1135 |
| | s. 250 Cr P C. s. 422 n. 10 | 891 |
| | to accused and complainant of proposed transfer | 1120 |
| | to accused of reference to High Court s. 307 n. 9 | 740 |
| | to principal party necessary in cases under s. 147 n. 24 | 297 |
| | to railway authorities in cases of appeal by their servants s. 422 n. 5 | 890 |
| | to show cause should be given to surety s. 514 n. 8 | 1184 |
| | ——for good behaviour necessary ss. 119 and 120 | 167 |
| | want of to accused before passing order under s. 476 effect of s. 476 n. 25 | 1001 |
| | when for acting under s. 437 might be dispensed with s. 436 n. 23 | 939 |
| | when necessary to before order for further inquiry on re-visor s. 436 n. 27 | 934 |
| | whether to accused necessary before ordering further inquiry in a case discharged under s. 203 n. 33 | 103 |
| Notification— | under former Acts saved s. 2 | 149 |
| | under s. 98 n. 3 | 139 |
| Noxious Trade— | order for suppression of s. 133 | 215 |
Nuisance—
conditional order for removal of public § 133 213
cremation of dead bodies on land dedicated to public is not § 143 n 7 229
cremation on private land may become § 133 n 50 218

§ 144 n 51
duty of person served with order to remove § 135 247
form of order where burning ground is found to

n 36
no jurisdiction in case of private § 133 n 37 219
no length of enjoyment can legalise public § 133 n 36 219
on police report order as to § 133 219
opportunity to show cause against order for removal of to be allowed § 144 n 17 240
order as to under §§ 143 and 144 are subject to revision § 43a See Pre Note 219
—by an unauthorized Magistrate when void § 530 923
—may be made ex parte § 144 (2) 1141
order in urgent cases of by unauthorized Magistrate void § 530 1141
party affected by order for removal of a should have an opportunity to show cause § 133 n 48 221
power of Civil Court to vacate order § 144 n 63 248
power to make order regarding restricted to immovable property § 144 n 8 238
prohibition against repetition or continuance of public § 143 n 5 236
prostitutes soliciting passes by § 133 n 38 220
service of notification of order for removal of § 134 n 2 225
temporary orders in urgent cases of Chapter XI 237
unconditional order for removal of public can not be passed § 133 n 57 223
when such conditional order becomes absolute 221

whether subject to revision by High Court, § 143 n 10 219

Oath, Oaths—See APPENDIX XI

a child examined as a witness should be examined on or affirmation whether he understands the nature of the oath or not § 5 211
administration of certain if accepted § 8 Oaths Act 211

authority to administer s. 4 Oaths Act 211
by whom must be made s. 5 Oaths Act 211
effect of omitting to administer intentionally § 6 n 1 211
examination of complainant to be on s. 200 211
failure to administer does not make deposition inadmissible § 543 n 211
forms of to be settled by High Court § 7 Oaths Act 211
Magistrate acting under s. 164 Cr. P. C. is competent to administer s. 4 note 211
Magistrate making local investigation acts judicially and may administer s. 202 n 16 256
no power to administer to a person from whom Magistrate seeks information § 190 (iv), n 43 (c) 440
not to be administered to accused § 342 763
omission to administer to interpreter § 5 n 6 256
omission to administer or irregularity in administer does not invalidate proceedings § 5 n 5 240
persons objecting to may affirm s. 6 Oaths Act 763
person proceeded against under § 133 can be examined on § 133 (xxi) n 68 240
power of Court to order certain s. 8 211
presumption regarding administration of § 13 n 4 211
proceedings not invalidated by omission of § 13 Oaths Act 211
procedure in case of refusal to make s. 12 Oaths Act 211
when can be administered to co-accused § 342 n 257
where could legally be administered § 5 n 3 211
where Court to have no authority to administer § 5 n 2 211

Obje tio—
to jurors § 277 668
decision of § 279 670
grounds of § 278 669
—if allowed supply of their place § 279 (2) 507
Under New York Criminal Procedure Code § 277 n 4 669

Ob scena Things—
destruction of § 1 1103

Obstruction—
competency of a Magistrate to direct removal of § 147 n 35 must be for the public use in a way etc. s. 133 n 15 216
of way unlawful removal of § 133 213
what constitutes unlawful § 133 n. 35 213

Occupation—
amounting to public nuisance removal of § 133 213

Occ upler of Land—See LANDHOLDER

Offence—
allment of in British I dia when committed in foreign territory § 150 n 3 415
act done in dispersing unlawful assembly is not when § 132 213
against Railway Telegraph Post Office and Arms Act, s. 184 423
Offence—(concl.)

cases where repetition of similar offences held to constitute only one s. 233 n. 11
566
charge of one and conviction for another s. 237 n. 7
592
cognizability of even if power to arrest limited to particular police-officers s. 4(f) n. 2
17
cognition of must be in one of the three ways specified in cl. (a) (b) or (c) of s. 190
430
at trial of
440
1) commission of by reason of anything which had been done s. 179 n. 3
422
committed in Native State s. 181 n. 1
412
n. 4
s. 109
154
conviction for minor legal when evidence in sufficient to prove greater s. 238 n. 10
595
conviction for major not allowed on a charge of minor s. 238 n. 3
533
conviction may be had on attempt to commit when charge is for substantive s. 237 (2)
590
conviction for not charged is legal when s. 237 n. 4
591
defined in s. 4 cl. (o)
24
different elements of must be brought by Judge to the notice of the jury s. 299 n. 37
704
disobedience of orders framed by competent authority amounts to an Pr Act s. 54 n. 2
411
duty of Judge when jury are uncertain as to the committed s. 299 n. 39
705
embezzlement of a gross sum is only one s. 234 n. 10
573
evidence taken for one applied to another s. 226 n. 8
559
false complaint to Village Magistrate if an s. 45, n. 24
80
filing of three forged receipts at one time in three different cases is one s. 233 n. 10 (11)
565
identity of not affected by immaterial differences s. 403 n. 30
861
illegal seizure of cattle is an, Appx. VI n. 20
1
in respect of what action may be taken under s. 476 n. 20
1002
inability to give a satisfactory account of oneself is no s. 4 (o) n. 3
24
includes crimes committed beyond British India s. 4 (o), n. 1
24
includes complaints under the Cattle Trespass Act s. 4 cl. (o)
25
intimation of to competent Magistrate s. 157 n. 6
316
involving a breach of the peace meaning of s. 110 n. 14
162
joint trial for separate s. 234 n. 6
572
joint trial of connected with one another s. 234 n. 6
572
liability of British subjects for committed out of British India s. 188
425
minor meaning of term, s. 238 n. 2
509
misappropriation of several books of accounts is but one s. 233 n. 10 (vi)
553
neglect to maintain wife or children is not an n. 4
24
persons implicated in the commission of the same should all be tried or committed
64
1211
operation of s. 33 of the Code restricted to conviction of s. 35 n. 5
61
pc
prosecution for certain against public justice s. 195 (b)
449
public to give information of what s. 44
74
refusal to sign receipt of summons is not s. 69
n. 2
106
report of at a police station no evidence of fact contained therein s. 154 n. 4
309
security for good behaviour for prevention of what ss. 108 and 110
157
158
se
66
65
se, s.
425
State s. 188
s. 188 similarity of does not render them being identical s. 403 n. 35
565
taking cognizance of abetment of s. 198 n. 2
491
tribut summarily s. 280 n. 18
618
under other laws procedure as to trial of s. 5 cl. (2)
29
under Penal Code procedure regarding trials of s. 5 cl. (1)
23
under Penal Code and other laws by what Court to be tried ss. 23 and 29
51
under s. 20 Cattle Trespass Act is triable summarily s. 260 (m) Appx. VI LVIII
645
under s. 467 is within the intendment of s. 192
1002
—s. 476 n. 19
walls built in contravention of order cannot be said to be used for commission of s. 187 n. 14 (m)
1097
want of means of subsistence is not an n. 4
158
what cannot be jointly charged against the
56b
wl
15
wl
594
124
43

Offender—

Court must be satisfied of place of abode of

first s. 564
94
instructions as to pursuit of s. 53 n. 3
order for notifying address of previously convicted, s. 565
1220

Omission—(contd.)

to ask person if he is European British subject effect of s. 534 1149

to point out circumstances under which confession was made and retracted is misdirection s. 299 n 24 and s. 423 n 5 (x) 701

to point out irrelevancy of confession s. 299 (iv) 701

n 26

to produce document when unshadde s. 94 n 19 132

to revise list of jurors or assessors s. 537 1181

to out set particulars of previous conviction in charge s. 221 n 10 548

to state defence of accused s. 289 n 22 700

to state offences in charge s. 225 556

Onus—

lies upon party aggrieved to show that he suffered ed by Magistrate’s refusal to recall prosecution witnesses for cross-examination s. 256 n 13 (III) 638

of proving composition s. 345 n 10 781
—sanity of accused s. 463 n 6 886
—bad character of accused s. 123 n 49 185

on whom lies in cases of security to keep the peace or good behaviour s. 123 n 49 185

to prove bad character of the accused s. 123 n 49 185

Opening Case—

for prosecution in High Court and Sessions Court s. 286 675

Opinion—

delivery by assessors of s. 309 n 6 734

each assessor to state his when s. 309 733

grounds of each assessor to be recorded distinct ly s. 309 n 8 735

of judge is sufficient ground of transfer when s. 526 n 30 118

of assessors how recorded s. 309 n 6 734

personal of assessor not to be imported into judgment s. 309 n 12 735

Opium Act—See Act I of 1878

Opportunity—

accused must have an to answer accusation before making order s. 123 n 27 179

Order—

admissibility of under s. 145 as evidence in civil cases s. 145 n. 174 236

applicability of s. 369 to cases in miscellaneous proceedings, s. 369 n. 3 826

as to costs cannot be revised by High Court s. 148 n 16 302

xvi

cause s. 123 n 59
—s. 133 must not be vague and indefinite or ambiguous s. 133 n. 54 222

under s. 144 cannot be made merely for prevent ing loss to another s. 144 n. 11 239
—s. 144 cannot be passed in a matter dealt with under s. 133—s. 144 n. 10 259
—s. 144 must show necessity for speedy remedy by stating material facts s. 144 n. 13 229

—s. 144 should be based on evidence s. 144 n. 18 240

—s. 144 should be specific and not indefinite s. 144 n. 16 10

—s. 144 when can be directed to the public generally s. 144 n. 43 18

—s. 145 not intended to override that of a Civil Court s. 145 n. 37 238
—s. 145 only binding on actual parties to proceedings s. 145 n. 145 286

—s. 145 may be amended s. 145 n. 154 32

—s. 145 regarding crops, s. 144 n. 8 1219

—s. 476 if should be based on strictly legal evidence s. 476 n. 28 248

Court cannot review declining to send the case s. 476 n. 40 1009

directing Sub-Magistrate to try case is judicial s. 190 (iv), n. 32 438

Order—(contd.)
directing detention of juvenile offenders in a Reformatory without conviction illegal Appx. 1V s. 16 n. 2 11

distinct and separate in respect of portions of the subject of dispute in the proceedings may be made s. 145 n. 139

final under sub-sec. (6) s. 145 and contents of s. 145 (6) 250

for security cannot be passed ex parte s. 123 179

238

9

917

940

223

man not subject to revision by High Court s. 45 (mis.), n. 23

of High Court on appeal to be certificated to Lower Court s. 425 917

party dissatisfied with may sue Secretary of State s. 133 n. 72 223

power of Appellate Court to alter or reverse s. 423 223

proper in case of excavation s. 133 n. 57 928

proper time for making an under s. 476 n. 15 928

regulating boat traffic cannot come under s. 144 214

921

1099

1079

1010

889

223

192

189

222

239
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Order—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under s. 476 must show that it was part of the proceedings in the trial s. 476 n 41</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under s. 476 must specify the accused person s. 476 n. 43</td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— s. 476 when to be made s. 476 n 15</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— s. 517 may be made only when there has</td>
<td>1093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——</td>
<td>1094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— Chap XVII when subject to revision by High Court s. 439 n. 37</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>validity of appeal becomes absolute cannot be questioned s. 136 n. 3</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when a previous under s. 145 cl (6) is still</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 145 n. 14</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when reversible by reason of irregularity ss 531 535 and 537</td>
<td>1144 1149 1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>which a Magistrate is not competent to make under s. 517 n. 14</td>
<td>1097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>which cannot be made under s. 144—s. 144 (n)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>which could lawfully be made under 144—s 144 (n)</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order in Writing—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I further copy of n 2</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordinary Powers of Magistrates—See Magistrates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner or Occupier of Land—See Landholder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paper Currency Act—See Act XX 1882</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parcel—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>search for s 96</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with s 339 n 9</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardon—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 339 n. 4</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of tender of by Government s. 337 n. 8</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>evidence of accused illegally pardoned</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>failure of accomplices evidence to convict co accused not sufficient to withdraw s. 339 n. 3</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>forfeiture of and offence of which charged not to be tried jointly s. 339 n. 7 (a)</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government not competent to tender a condi</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n. 11</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n. 9</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardon—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Government cannot tender s. 338 n 7</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrate bound to state reasons for grant of s. 337 n. 14</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrate to explain that is conditional s. 337 n. 10</td>
<td>748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrate tendering not competent to try case s. 337—s. 337 n. 15</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>option of Court as to non compliance of the condition of not conclusive of the fact s. 339 n. 6</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person accepting tender of when to be committed o a forfeiture s. 337 n. 13</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power to direct tender of s. 338</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prosecution of accomplice on withdrawal of</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in (2)</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tender of by Magistrate of another district s. 337 n. 6</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— by unauthorized Magistrate when not void s. S 9 (q)</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— by unauthorized Magistrate and its acceptance in good faith s. 337 n. 7</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>that other offences triable by Magistrate are jointly charged will not invalidate when case as a whole is a Sessions case s. 337 n. 4</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to accomplice who may tender and in what</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part heard Case—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decision of by Bench of Magistrates s. 15 n. 3</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subsequent trial of by another Magistrate s. 330</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Particular Cases—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appointment of special Magistrates to deal with s. 14</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Particulars—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of omission to state required in charge s. 222 n. 1</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parties, Party—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acting within right cannot be charged with</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>breach of peace s. 115 n. 9</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adding during to court proceedings s. 146 n. 60 s. 147 n. 30</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>concerned must be definite and named specially s. 145 n. 20</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>concerned in dispute and claiming to be in possession s. 145 n. 54</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Parties, Party—(contd.)

Penalty—(contd.)

for committing nuisance in street. Mad. City Pol. s 73

for cruelty to animals. Mad. City Pol. Act s 53, clxx

for damage caused to land crops or public road

by pl. s Cat Tr s 26

for drunkenness in street. Mad. City Pol. s 75

for harbouring deserters from vessels. Mad. City Pol. s 72

for introduction etc. of prohibited articles and

communication with youthful offenders. Ref

s 27

for introducing spirits etc. into hospitals. Mad

City Pol. s 68

for lighting bonfires etc. into hospitals. Mad

City Pol. s 74

for mischief committed by causing cattle to
trespass. Cat. Tr s 25

for neglect of duty. Mad. Dist. Pol. s 44

for opening a common gaming house. Mad.

City 1 ol. s 45

for possession of property believed to have been

stolen. Mad. City Pol. s 65

s 45

for rescuing cattle. Cat. Tr s 24

for unwarrantable violence by a police-officer to

person in custody. s 48 n 12

for wilful trespass. Mad. City Pol. s 63

on bonds enforcement of s 514 (1)

— effect of postponement of recovery of s 514

n 20

— imprisonment on non payment of s 514 (4)

1082

on pound keepers failing to perform duties. Cat.

Tr s 27

— recovery of no bar to prosecution of s 514

(3)

on shipmaster bringing European convicts to

India Eur Vag s 25

recovered by virtue of information by Advocate-

General s 194

Pending Cases—

High Court's power to interfere in revision with

s 439 n 42 (iii)

saving of s 2 n 1

Perim—

a part of British India

Code extends to

Perishable Property—

application for net proceeds of s 525

sale of s 525

Persian Gulf—

Code in force in

Perjury—

sanction to prosecute for. s 195 s 239 n 23, 413, 418
INDEX

Personal Attendance—
dispatch with discretionary s 265 n 6 8 9 and 10 519
of accused may be dispensed with in security cases, s 116 165
—dispensed with when summons is issued first s 296 518
Pardasahin ladies are not of right exempted from in Court s 205 n 10 519

Personal Interest—
instances of s 556 n 19 and 20 of Judge or Magistrate a disqualification s 596 1207 1209

Person—
concerned in order under s 145 249
who may be charged jointly s 239 589

Persons in Authority—
who are s 163 n 3 331

Petition—
cognizance of case on anonymous s 190 (iv)
7 27 439

Petroleum Act—See Act XII ov 1886

Petty Cases—
no appeal in s 413 876

Place—
and date of proceedings to be fixed s 344 n 9 775
breaking open door or window of for arrests s 48 83
—for egress after entry for arrest s 49 83
cart is not for purpose of arrest s 103 n 6 142
copy of order under s 145 to be published by affixing to a s 145 n 26 255
defined s 4 cl (q) 26
effect of proceedings held in a wrong s 531 1144
entered by person sought to be arrested search of s 47 82
of imprisonment power to appoint s 411 1172

Place of Inquiry or Trials—See INQUIRY TRIAL

Plea—
accused must state his by his own mouth
accused must state his by his own mouth guilty
660 663
n 11 661
pt of 662 689
mode of recording s 255 n 4 634
of grave and sudden provocation to be laid
715 634
660 634
of guilty in summary trials to be recorded s 263 (2)
of guilty in the alternative s 271 n 8 660
of guilty must be distinct admission of each and every fact necessary to constitute offence charged s 271 n 9 and 10 441 660

Plea—(contd)
of guilty on specific charge conviction on another charge illegal s 271 n 13 661
of guilty no appeal when conviction is on
878 661 663

and 271 834 839
test for finding whether accepted or not s 271 n 20 663
that original charge has been compounded is no answer to a charge under s 211 IPC s 345 n 15 782
be made by accused by his own mouth s 211 n 5 660
trial to be full and complete where accused not convicted on his s 271 n 17 662
where in effect is one of not guilty conviction upon a confession before the committing Magistrate is bad s 271 n 22 663

Plunder—
access to prisoners by s 340 n 5 760
accused must not be prejudiced by action against, s 4 (r) n 12 27
accused s right as to the choice or s 340 n 2 759
admissions by when not binding upon prisoner s 271 n 6 660
appearance of for accused in appeal s 421 885
appearing in defence need not file Vakalatnama s 340 n 11 761
appellants should be heard s 421 n 7 885
bound to conduct case even if fee not wholly paid s 4 (r) n 43 27
defined s 4 cl (r) 26
disqualification of to act in Civil Court for opposite party in the same matter when he has appeared for one party under s 145—s 145 n 183 283
duty of when appearing in district where his license does not extend s 4 (r) n 10 27
exemption of to serve as jurors or assessors s 320 (t) 740
for prosecution not to be employed for purpose of summing up s 368 n 14 730
how far may act for accused s 45 n 2 and 3 518
not forbidden to act as a Magistrate when 1213

Practising not to sit as Magistrate s 557 1214

Practising not to sit as Magistrate s 557 1214

Practising not to sit as Magistrate s 557 1214

Punishments—See Crimes and Punishments Act 1843

Property—
non-resident alien's property s 212 212
proceeds of illegal transactions s 213
proceeds of property s 214
proceeds of property s 215
Sale of property s 216
Sale of Property Act—See Act IX of 1876

Sealing—
sealing of documents s 297 297

Secrecy—
secrecy of communications s 298 298

Security—
security for appearance s 299 299

Sequestration—
order for sequestration s 300 300
order for sequestration s 301 301
Order for sequestration s 301 301

Shrinkage—
shrinkage of effects s 302 302

Signature—
signature to be witnessed s 303 303

Small cases—
small cases s 304 304

Sold—
sold s 305 305

Soldier—
soldier s 306 306

Statutory definitions—See Definitions Act 1861

Tests—
test of identity s 307 307

test of identification s 308 308

test of identification s 309 309

Tribunals—
tribunals s 310 310

Trusts—
trusts s 311 311

Uniformity of Laws—
uniformity of laws s 312 312

Unnatural Generation—
unnatural generation s 313 313

Unlawful Associations—
unlawful associations s 314 314

Unlawful complicated acts—s 315 315

Unlawful Omissions—
unlawful omissions s 316 316

Urban cases—
urban cases s 317 317

Valuation—
valuation of property s 318 318

Vendors—
vendors s 319 319
Leader—(contd.)

when may be heard in support of prosecution in appeal s 423 (x) n 8
where accused is exempted from personal appearance appearing on his behalf may be examined s 342 n 7

Police—See Police Officer.

present Code, s 1

Petty cases should not be referred to for inquiry s 202 n 14
powers of arrest of in presidency towns s 46 n 80
powers of to seize suspected stolen property s 1180

Police Act—See Act V of 1861

See Appendix XIV

arrest without warrant under s 54 n 16 (a) s 87
when offences against triable summarily s 261 350

Police Diary—

accused not entitled to call for s 172
Criminal Court may send for s 172
entry in of information in non cognizable cases s 157
copy of entry in to be sent to Magistrate with accused s 167
entry of proceeding in s 172
mode of using statements in s 172 n 13
not used as evidence s 172
statements of witnesses recorded by investigating police not part of s 172

Police Inspector—

when may make investigation of offence of rape s 561

Police Officer—See Arrest Police Police Station

admission made by accused to before arrest admissible in evidence s 162 n 18
for arrest without warrant, to send person to Magistrate or police station s 60
aid to person other than when executing warrant s 43

statement of to be special Magistrate s 14

cannot compel witness to make statement s 164 n 59

Police Officer—(contd.)

s 154 n 30
cannot entertain application for withdrawal of complaint s 169 n 4

case cannot be referred to for inquiry after issue of process s 202, n 11

circumstances which would disqualify a from prosecuting s 495 n 6

complaint or information to not complaint within s 4 cl (4)

confession made to inadmissible in evidence when s 163 n 1

detention of accused over 24 hours by s 167

di charge by of person arrested s 63

disposal of property seized by s 523

empowered to conduct prosecutions s 495 n 1

examination of witnesses by s 161

exemption of to serve as jurors or assessors s 320

has no authority to place witnesses before a Magistrate unless they appear voluntarily s 162, n 4

making arrest bound to notify his authority or cause of arrest s 56 n 6

may permit deposit of money or Government paper in lieu of bond s 169 n 2

may prevent cognizable offences s 149

may pursue out of jurisdiction to arrest s 58

— to secure goodwill people in so doing s 149 n 3

mere report of not enough to justify order under s 141—s 144, n 18

must fix the date in the bond of witnesses s 169 n 6

must inform Magistrates the crime charged and the date fixed s 169 n 3

not bound to arrest if no sufficient grounds, App. XIII s 3, n 1

not competent to direct another to detrain the suspected property s 550 n 4

not Court within s 195 (11), n 21

not to caution against making statements s 163

not to investigate non-cognizable cases without special order s 158

not to offer inducement to obtain admissions s 163

not to subject complainant and witnesses to restraint, s 171

order by unauthorized Magistrate to or investigation, s 529

ordinarily to serve summons s 68 (2)

powers conferred on, s 14 n 3

powers of superior to investigate s 158 n 2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Police Officer—(contd)</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>powers of arrest conferred on not limited to his</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>circle s. 54 n. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of to examine the informant s. 54 n. 6</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of to take security bond during investig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tigation s. 160 n. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>period of detention by, limited s. 61</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person obstructing may be arrested without warrant s. 54</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gation s. 160 n. 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—to release arrested person on his executing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bond s. 57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—to require attendance of accused to answer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>complaint s. 160 n. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—to require attendance of witnesses at investig</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tigation s. 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—to seize weapons of arrested persons, s. 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power to arrest without warrant for offence com</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mitted out of British India s. 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>precaution to be observed by investigating</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crimes s. 164 n. 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pressure on to detect cases forbidden s. 163 n. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prevention of injury to public property by s. 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procedure when Railway servant makes over</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person arrested by him to s. 99 n. 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to property</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>act done in</td>
<td>1107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37th</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>report of a when and when not a complaint</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 4 (a) n. 10</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>report of investigation by subordinate to officer</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in charge of police station s. 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>search by for anything during investigation</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—dying declaration to may be used as evi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dence s. 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>subordinate may be deputed to arrest without</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warrant s. 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suspension and confinement of for unlimited</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>test of bad or careless work of s. 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to aid seizure of cattle s. 10 Cat. Tr</td>
<td>1xn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to enter substance of information when read</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>over to and signed by informant s. 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to forward report on completion of investigation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to reduce to within, information about cogniz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>able offence s. 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to report apprehension s. 62</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to search arrested person s. 51</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warrant of under Extradition Act not open to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>revision vpp II s. 7 n. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ports of Presidency Towns—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presidency Magistrate to exercise jurisdiction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>within limits of s. 20</td>
<td>1160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possession—See IMMOVABLE PROPERTY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>census records not evidence of s. 145 n. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate to collect debts not proof of s. 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n. 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>consideration of during pendency of injunction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>under s. 145—145 n. 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>decision as to based entirely on report of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deputed Magistrate if good s. 145 n. 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dispute regards joint, not within s. 145—145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n. 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect in proceeding under s. 147 n. 17</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of symbolic given by Civil Court. s. 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n. 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Possession—(contd)

evidence of title may be looked to in corroboration of s. 145 n. 79

evidence of when subject matter of dispute is forest land s. 145 n. 70

given by Ameen in Butwar proceeding s. 145 n. 75

is to be exercised s. 345 n. 148

Magistrate may act on evidence taken before his predecessor in deciding the question of

s. 145 n. 74

Magistrate not concerned with rightful s. 145 n. 73

Magistrate should not institute proceedings under s. 145 when suit for is pending s. 145 n. 38

must be real and tangible s. 145 (c) n. 68

of master and servant principal and agent s. 145 n. 59

of immovable property when may be restored s. 522

of immovable property in the case of disputes as to s. 145

—inquiry as to s. 145

—Magistrate bound to uphold decree of Civil Court in suits for s. 145 n. 38

—must be actual, s. 145

—proceedings in such cases regarded as summary cases s. 145 n. 109

of successful party to be maintained s. 145 n. 37

of warrant of arrest necessary at times of making arrest s. 46 n. 7

s. 115

s. 145 is inapplicable to joint of coshebaits

Pound—

control and establishment of s. 4 Cat. Tr. Act

Poundkeepers—

appointment of s. 6 Cat. Tr. Act

deemed public servants s. 6 Cat. Tr. Act

duties of s. 7 Cat. Tr. Act

ex-officio in Madras and Bombay s. 6, Cat. Tr. Act

may hold other offices, s. 6 Cat. Tr. Act

not to purchase cattle at sales under Cattle Trespass Act s. 19

suspension and removal of s. 6, Cat. Tr.

when not to release impounded cattle, s. 19

Power—See Jurisdiction

additional conferrable on Magistrate s. 37

conferred by Repealed Acts, taking of s. 2

date from which order conferring takes effect s. 39 (2)

District Magistrates investing controlled s. 38

execrable by Bench of Magistrate in absence of special direction s. 15 (2)

mode of conferring s. 39

of Courts to try offences, ss. 23—30

of officers transferred continuance of s. 49

—cancellation of, s. 41
INDEX

Presidential Magistrate—(contd.)
cognizance of offences by s. 190 429
competency of a to act under s. 476 n. 5 935
competency of to revive a discharged case 693
in what manner to try warrant-case s. 201 n. 1 627
in what respect under control of Chief Presi-
dency Magistrate s. 21 46
jurisdiction of for offences committed on the
high seas s. 18 n. 3 44
jurisdiction of in admiralty cases s. 20 n. 3 46
jurisdiction of under the Prisons Act X of 1894
s. 18 n. 5 45
jurisdiction of under the Workmen's Breach of
Contract Act s. 18 n. 4 45
jurisdiction of under the Emigration Act 1863
s. 18 n. 6 45
local limits of jurisdiction of s. 20 46
may commit for trial s. 208 820
may issue commission for examination of wit

certain offences s. 106 144
may submit statement in case before High
Court on revision s. 441 978
may tender pardon in what cases s. 337 746
not ordinarily included in the terms District
Magistrate and Magistrate of the first class
s. 6 n. 3 30
powers of a Bench of s. 18 n. 7 45
power of to compel restoration of abducted
females s. 53 1196
—to demand security for peace s. 107 149
—to examine defence witnesses in inquiry
before commitment s. 212 533
—to issue process for offences committed
beyond his jurisdiction s. 186 424
—to procedure on arrest s. 186 424
—to order prisoner in jail to be brought up
for examination s. 42 1173
—to stop proceedings in summons-cases
s. 249 616
power or to try cases of contempt committed
before s. 487 1025
powers of by whom to be exercised s. 18 45
power to take security for good behaviour from
person outside jurisdiction s. 107 149
power to transfer case from one to another
s. 126 n. 14 1117

principle of combination does not apply to

sentences which may be passed by s. 32 58
summary procedure not applicable to, s. 200
n. 3 649
when may discharge sures s. 126 49
—may release person imprisoned for breach
to give security s. 124 230
—may require security for good behaviour
ss. 109 and 110 157 169

Preliminary Inquiry—
before granting sanction to prosecute s. 195

Preamble—
of Governor General in Council to transfer cases
and appeals s. 527 1131
Local Government to relieve Inspector General
of certain functions s. 471 (2) 898

to authorize District Magistrate to withdraw
classes of cases s. 528 (3) 1132

Pregnant Woman—
postponement of capital sentence on s. 382 834

if person complained against has any right or
duty to appear during s. 209 n. 19 507
into offences against administration of justice
s. 476 901
—extent of as to persons s. 476 n. 38 (iii) 1003
—need not be in presence of accused s. 476
n. 38 (v) 1008
—whether Civil and Revenue Court bound to
hold s. 478 1019
Magistrate can hold in a case of which cogniz-
ance is taken under cl. (c) s. 190—s. 191 n. 1 443
not needed where Appellate Court orders
committal s. 423 n. 56 901
necessity for before making an order under
s. 476 (vii) 1008
object of s. 193 n. 2 447
practice and procedure in s. 476 n. 36 1008
practice of permitting Advocates or Pleaders to
watch on behalf of person complained against
during s. 202 n. 20 508
when des rable s. 476 n. 34 1007

Preliminary Order—
alteration of s. 145 n. 142 82

cancellation of s. 145 n. 12 (a) 271
contents of s. 145 n. (a) 272
essential to give jurisdiction under s. 145 xxii

Presentation—
by pleader's clerk or other unauthorized person
of appeal s. 419 n. 7 (iii) 884
of appeal to jailor amounts to Court s. 429 n. 1 888

Presidential Magistrate—See Chief Magistrate.
Presidency Magistrate—(condid)
— may sell unclaimed property, s. 524
when such commission directed to, s. 504
1111
1073
Presidency Town—See Jurisdiction
acts relating to the police in s 1 (n), n 13
appeal from conviction in case of contempt by
Small Cause Court in, s 486
application of Code to the police in, s 1 (n),
1025
n 13
commission for examination of witness within
s. 504
1073
compensation to person groundlessly arrested
in, s. 553
1197
deemed a district, s. 7 (4)
30
manner of recording evidence outside, s 354
800
Trials before special jury in, s 276

Precedent—

as to legality of warrant s 100, n 6
— proclaimed offender, s 45 (11), n 16
139
76
Prevarication—
may amount to contempt, s 480, n 3
1020
Prevention—
of cognizable offences by police, s. 149
of injury to public property by police, s 152
302
303
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—See Act XI
of 1890
Prevention of Seditious Meetings—See Act VI
of 1807
Previous Acquittal—
bars subsequent trial, which, s 403
852
how proved, s 511
1078
Previous Conviction—
bars subsequent trial whe n, s 403
852
duty of police regarding proof of, s 221, n 17
549
effect of omission to set out in charge, s 221
n 12
endorsement of, on back of warrant for execution s 383, n 8
850
how proved, s 310, n 5, s 511
757
in Bener, cannot be taken into account, s. 310,
n 6
737
in question of fact, s 221, n 15
549
nature of, to appear on the face of the record,
s. 310, n 4
737
need not be set out in charge for proceeding under
s. 565 n 5
544
not a distinct offence within the meaning of
s 35 of the Code, s 35 (1), n 8
68
of offence against collage, stamp law or property
procedure in case of, s 348
768
particulars of, necessary to be stated in charge,
s 221 n 4
547
practice as to adding a charge of, s. 221 n 13
549
procedure in case of, s. 310
736
Previous Conviction—(condid.)
record of, when to be made and put in, s. 310
n 2
record of, when to be referred in trials before a
jury or assessors, s 309, n 15
762
recording of plea of, in case referred to High
Court s 310 n 3
737
sentence on a charge of, not to be separate
549
548
548
738
when to be set out in charge, s 221 (7)
546
where is in a foreign state, s. 565 is not applicable
s 565 n 3
1221
Privy Council—
appeals to in criminal case, s 404 n 11, Appx. I.
579
s 41, n 1
not a Court of criminal appeal, Appx. I s. 41,
n 2
579
principles guiding in dealing with criminal
appeals, Appx. I s. 41, n 4
special leave to appeal, when given by, Appx. I
s. 41, n 2
1221
Prisons—
exempted from serving as jurors or assessors
s. 320
740
Prince—

1069
425
425
Prisoners' Testimony Act—See Act XV of 1869
Prisoners' Act III of 1800—See Appendix IX
Prisoners' Act IX of 1854—See Appendix X
a havalat (lock up) is a prison within meaning of,
s 3
Privy Council—
appeals to in criminal case, s. 404 n 11, Appx. I.
579
s 41, n 1
not a Court of criminal appeal, Appx. I s. 41,
n 2
579
principles guiding in dealing with criminal
appeals, Appx. I s. 41, n 4
special leave to appeal, when given by, Appx. I
s. 41, n 2
1221
INDEX

Probabilities—
criminal case ought not to be adjudged on mere, s. 290, n. 3 687

Procedure—
as to security when party is present in Court, s. 113 164
at trial where some of the charges are triable by jury and some with assessors s. 269 n. 4 657
— when party is not in Court, s. 114 164
by Magistrate before whom person arrested is brought, s. 88 119
by police upon seizure of property taken under s. 51 or stolen, s. 523 1107
by police where investigation reveals cognizable offence, s. 155 n. 9 311
change of cannot be made in pending cases in the midst of a trial, s. 2 n. 3 16
disregard of, laid down in s. 481, effect of, s. 481, n. 1 1022
for extradition to Foreign States Appx II, s 4 n. 2 xiv
for production and use of record of statement 635
692
s. 385
in case of accused being found by Magistrate to be lunatic, s. 464 983
—contempt s. 480 1020
—disputes as to immovable property, Chap XII 249
—offences against, administration of justice 476 991
—offences committed before Civil and Revenue Court ss 478 and 479 1020
984
984
—previous conviction of offences under Chapters XII and XVII of IPC, s 345 788
—two charges, one being summons, the other a warrant-case, s 251 n. 2 627
—in case mentioned in s 190 s. 476 991
—submitted by Magistrate not empowered to act under s. 562, s. 460 1020
—in certain cases of contempt, s. 350 833
—in consecutive sentences s. 597 817
—in inquiry preparatory to commitments ss 200, 195 518 545
—in recording statements and confessions during police investigations, s. 164 332
—in respect of nuisance, nuisances, under ss. 133

Procedure—(contd.)
of, s. 346 784
—on arrest of person against whom warrant of arrest issued, s. 88 119
—on forfeiture of bond, s. 514 1082
—on information to police in cognizable cases, s. 304 157 315
—s. 157, 315
—on order for removal of public nuisance being made absolute, s. 140 233
—on resumption of inquiry or trial of lunatic, s. 464 983
—on showing cause against removal of nuisance, s. 317 976
ed with special powers s. 30, n. 4 56
—to be adopted by a jury appointed under s. 138
—s. 138, n. 10—16 232
—upon transfer of case by order of High Court 1112

when sentence is inadequate s. 439 n. 81 978
when summary offences charged with other 648
985
in 1009

when accused insane at time of committing offence, s. 469 987
when after commencement of inquiry or trial Magistrate finds case should be committed, s. 247 755
when assessor is unable to attend s. 285 673
—juror ceases to attend etc. s. 282 671
lunatic prisoner is reported capable of making defence s. 473 990
—Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe, s. 349 780
where a minority of the jury do not attend the meetings s. 138, n. 10 231

—accused is unable to understand proceeding s. 341 751
—where defence witnesses are not present, s. 269, n. 11 685
—investigation cannot be made within 25 hours, s. 176 405
where judges of Court of Appeal are equally divided, s. 423 923
—jury differ s. 302 72
—lunatic prisoner is fit to be discharged, s. 474 974
Procedure—(contd.)

—no claimant appears after proclamation,
  s 524                                             1111

—without warrant, s 56                             95

Proceedings—

after application under s. 528 (8), whether void,
  s. 529, n 54                                        1131
by a Court without jurisdiction void “ab initio.”
  s. 570, n 5                                        1142
by way of execution of final order under s. 145,
  bad, s 145, n 147                                    282
Code applicable to before the police and judi-
  cial officers, s 5 n 1                                29
commencement of, under Chap XVII, s 204             516
commencement of new, and old materials not
  justifiable, s 145 n 159                             284
conditions requisite for initiation of, s 145
  defective, not cured by consent or waiver of
  prisoner, s 439, n 13                                 957
distainer not trespasser nor distress not ille-
  gal                                                   1167

held to be not judicial, s 476, n 11                  965
held to be within, the revisional jurisdiction,     411
  s. 474 n 11                                        966

45 to direct                                         1144

in under s 123 parties cannot compromise, nor
Magistrate act as an arbitrator, s. 137, n 4            228
in, under s 491 the sole consideration for the
  s. 123                                              1028

instruction or fresh, under s 110, sufficient locus
penitentiae to be allowed to accused, s. 123,       115
    n 42                                              172
  n 20, n 42                                          202

  after discharge                                      629
  s. 107 on,                                          117
  n 73                                               192
  n 45                                               1144

n. 17

of a Collector as such is not subject to revision,
  s. 475, n 16 (n)                                    923
points to be considered before taking, under
  s. 476—s. 476 (v)                                  1007
postponement of, on accused being found to be
  lunatic, s. 485                                      984
power of Sessions Judge or District Magistrate
to call for the record of, under s. 145—s. 435
  n. 25                                              932
provisions of s. 350, are applicable to, under
  s. 145—s. 350, n 6                                 795
provisions of s. 403 do not apply to security,
  s. 403, n 10                                        856

provisions of s. 403, do not apply to, under Act
  XIII of 1859, s 403, n 11                             806
provisions of s. 443, apply to, under s. 107—
  s. 403, n 4                                         844
provisions of s. 494, 495 do not apply to, under
  Chap VII, Cr P. C, s 494, n 1                       1067
revival of, by the same or another Magistrate
  s. 439, n 6                                         947
  s. 494 n 1                                         946
  s. 494 n 10                                        631

sentencing for, of inferior Courts, s. 439, n 6        904
stay of, in Criminal Court pending result of
  civil litigations, s. 439, n 52                     970
suspension of, in any stage by High Court in
  revision, s. 483, n 20, s. 439, n 42 (n)            931, 935
time for institution of, under s. 482 not limited
  by, s. 460—s. 482, n 3                             1023
  n 3                                                1133
  to what, s. 528 applies, s 528, n 3                1133
under Chap XXXVI do not amount to a civil
  suit, s. 488, n 5                                    1030
under Railway Act, are open to revision, s. 435       923

under s. 476 not to be taken before close or the
  case in which the offence was committed
  s. 476, n 29                                         1000
under s. 488 should not be summary, s. 488,
  n 63 (1)                                            1044
under s. 110 to be judicial when once case
  begins, s 123, n 22                                  178
under s. 150 not to be abate by reason of the death
  of parties, s 145 (7)                               230
vitiated by reason of interestlessness of a mem-
  ber of a Bench of Magistrates, s 15, n 7            37
what, under the Code are subject to the revi-
  sional jurisdiction of the High Court, s. 439       970

when, are taken under s 133 no order
  passed under s. 147—s. 133, n 6                     214
when criminal, to be stayed pending disposal
  of civil litigations, s. 344, n 4                   773
which may be construed as orders under s. 478—
  s. 478, n 4                                         1019
what, may be called for by Court of Revision
  s. 435                                             923
when, not vitiated by irregularity, s. 529           1144
vitiated by irregularity, s. 530                      1111
when owner of property seized is unknown, s. 523     1107

Process—

after issue of, complaint cannot be dismissed
  under s. 203, n 3                                    503
### INDEX

**Process**—(contd.)
- caution and discretion must be used in issuing, s. 204 n 5
- case cannot be referred to police for inquiry after issue of s. 202 n 12 and s 350 n. 13, 508, 796
- for production of evidence in inquiry into cases triable by Court of Sessions or High Court s. 205(3)
- for witnesses, etc., in summons-cases s. 244
- interference by District Magistrate illegal when Subordinate Magistrate had ordered issue of, s. 202 n. 11
- issue of, s. 204
- for apprehension by unauthorized Magistrate when not invalid, s. 529
- Magistrate must be properly seized of the case before he can issue, s. 204, n 4
- notice to person complained against is not a, s. 204 n 8
- person complained against not an accused person till, as issued s. 204, n 2
- postage charge for sending, not to be recovered from parties s. 68, n 13
- postponement of issue of on complaint, s 202, 501
- power to require deposit of expenses before issue of, s. 244
- reference cannot be made after issue of, to accused s 709 n 11
- when ordered to be issued by Sub-Magistrate, District Magistrate cannot interfere, s 202, n 11

**Process Fee**—
- failure to pay, when ground for dismissing complaint s 204 and 247
- is intended to cover all expenses s 68 n 13
- warrant case cannot be dismissed for non payment of, s 252 n 6

**Procession**—
- law, as to religious s. 144 n. 24

**Proclaimed Offender**—
- includes what, s. 45
- may be arrested without warrant, s. 54
- who bound to report arrest of, and to whom s. 45

**Proclamation**—
- absence of statement validating, effect of, s. 87 n 14
- attachment must immediately follow s. 88, n 7
- in respect of claim to property seized by police or suspected to have been stolen, s. 523
- instructions regarding publication of, s. 87, n. 12
- may be issued before disposal of claim, s. 550, n. 2

**Proclamation**—(contd)
- non attendance in obedience to punishable, s. 87, n 17
- previous issue of warrant is a condition precedent to issue of s. 87 (1) n 5
- result of irregularity in publication of s 88 n 10
- steps to be taken in publishing, s. 87, n 11

**Production of Documents and other Property**—
- process to compel, Chap VII

**Proof**—
- accused's admission does not always dispense with, s. 123, n 44
- legal, of complaint, s. 154, n 18
- necessary before ordering person to give security, s. 123, n 44

**Property—See Disposal**
- appeal against order for sale of, s 524
- arrest of habitual receiver of stolen, s. 55
- attachment and sale of, on forfeiture of bond s 514
- Court cannot detain, until owner proves title before Civil Court s 517 n 14 (v)
- destruction of what, may be ordered s. 521
- disposal of, regarding which no offence is committed s. 517 n 5
- disposal of used in the commission of offence

- found on arrested person to be taken charge of by police s. 51
- hearing of claim to, s. 523 n 13
- High Court may order restoration of in

- in respect of which order may be made under s. 517
- joint delivery of competency of Court to direct, s. 517, n 18
- Magistrate bound to summon witnesses of claimant in respect of, s. 523 n 13
- Magistrate bound to inquire and decide claim to attach s. 386, n 11
- Magistrate cannot on mere suspicion order forfeiture of, s. 517, n. 13 (4)
- Magistrate may re-take conditionally, s. 517 n 15
- Magistrate's power to deal with when seized under a warrant, s. 523 n. 3
Prosecution—(contd)

--- in a trial of the approver who has forfeited his pardon s 339, n 10 75
--- to call his witnesses for cross-examination by accused s 258, n 7 65
--- to come fully prepared to prove their case, s 258, n 6 67
for adultery, and enticing married woman, s 199, 483 for breach of contract and defamation, s 199 491
for certain classes of criminal conspiracy, s 18-4, 483 for false information to police, s 154 n 10 490
for false information to village Magistrate who forwards complaint to police, s 154 n 11 365
for offences against marriage, s 198
Government Pleader, power of, to withdraw from, s 492 n 4 106
in a joint inquiry under s 107, must establish what each individual has done, s 123, n 12 182
must put in confessional statement of accused, by an 193
witness 254

of pardon, s 339 75
of Judges and public servants, sanction for, s 197 485
opening case for, in High Court and Court of Sessions, s 286 67
permission to conduct, when necessary, s 495 1059
permission granted to unqualified persons to appear for, s 495, n 2 1030
person whose is ordered under s 476 need not be a party or witness in the proceedings s 476, n 18 1001

protection against, for acts done in public meeting 213
unlawful assembly, s 132 468
propriety of, when appeal is pending against the original proceedings, s 476, n 30 1068
readiness of to keep witness examined in Magistrate's Court ready, s 286, n 6 670
reason for exclusion of the police investigating officer from conducting, s 425, n 5 1069
recalling witnesses for, right of accused on s 289, n 13 467

offences against the State, s 156 1059
separate retention of the proceeds of the same theft or dacoity, duty of to make out facts justifying joinder s 235 n 8 552
stay of in High Court by Advocate-General s 333 744

summing up case for, s 289 685
subsequent, of persons jointly implicated with the accused who have been acquitted not barred by, s 403 n 12 1000
tender for cross-examination of witnesses for s 286, n 7 106
under Miscellaneous Acts by whom to be instituted, s 190 (ii) n 18 430
whether stranger may be permitted to conduct s 495, n 7 685
## INDEX

### Prosecution—(concl.)

withdrawal from by Public Prosecutor before

s. 286 675

### Prosecutor—See Public Prosecutor

appointed for special case powers of s 492 n 1 (11) 106
bond for appearance of at Sessions or High Court s. 217 544
bond from accused to secure costs of s. 526 (5) 1113
duty of s. 286 n. 2 675
examination of witnesses by s. 286 675	right of to reply s. 292 689
summing up case by s. 259 685
when opening case should give names of witnesses not previously examined s. 286 n. 4 675
withdrawal of charges by on conviction on one of several charges s. 240 605

### Province—

definition of s. 4 (2) n. 1 23
every to be a Sessions Division or to consist of Sessions Divisions s. 7 30
investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in certain s. 30 56

### Prosecution—
denial by wife of charge of adultery not sufficient to constitute grave s. 299 n 57 711
grave and sudden when Judge should explain s. 299 n. 68 715
plea of grave and sudden must be laid before jury s. 299 n 68 715
when found by jury its nature should be ascertained by Judge s. 303 n. 7 723
wife's resistance to act of sexual intercourse is not grave and sudden s. 299 n 57 711

### Public—

aid of person other than police executing warrant s. 43 73
to give information of what offences s. 44 74
to have access to Criminal Court s. 452 708
when to assist Magistrates and police s. 42 73
whipping not to be inflicted in s. 390 n 1 842

### Publication—
of orders under s. 134 225
of proclamation, s. 87 119

### Public Gambling Act—See Act III of 1867

arrest without warrant under s. 94 n. 16 (8) 87

### Public Health—
temporary injunction restraining act dangerous to s. 133 213

### Public Land mark—

prevention of injury to by place, s. 152 303

### Public Nuisance—See Nuisance

definition of s. 133—s. 143, n. 1 213, 236

### Public Place—

conditional order as to nuisance in s. 133 213
suit for declaration that a place is not not barred by order under s. 133 n 70 225

### Public Property—

prevention of injury to by police s 142 235
when public bound to assist in preventing injury to s. 42 7

### Public Prosecutor—See Prosecutor

always at liberty to avail himself of private help s. 493 n 1 1057
appointed by Magistrate for special case powers of s. 492 n 1 (11) 1056
by whom to be appointed s. 492 1055
convicting Magistrate acting as s. 492 n. 5 1056
defined s. 4 cl. (f) 28
duty of in Sessions trials s. 286 n. 2 575
duty of s. 492 n. 7 1056
entitled to appear and plead without authority and permission ss. 493 and 495 1057
Madras rules as to s. 492 n 9 1057
may avail himself of the services of a pleader retained by a private complainant s. 4 (f) 2
may be directed by Local Government to present appeal against acquittal ss. 417 879
must withdraw all the charges or none s. 491 n 3 1058
no Court fees for documents required by s. 492 n. 8 1057
nonappearance of does not invalidate trial s. 492 1055
not bound to call witnesses who in his opinion will not speak the truth or support his case 1057

### Public Records—

particulars to be noted when are called for, s. 94 n. 17 131

### Public Road—

impounding cattle damaging, s. 11 Cat. Tr 497
penalty for damage to by pigs etc. s. 24, Cat. Tr 497

### Public Servant—

application of s. 197 limited only to offences committed by s. 197 n 9 497
acts in respect of which liable to prosecution s. 197 496
concerned in sale of to purchase s. 194 n. 1 196
Public Servant—{(cont'd)}

intentional omission to assist punishable s 42

74

authority of s 195

449

sanction for prosecution of s 197

485

sanction not necessary when removable from office without Government sanction s 197

5

486

who is a s 197 n 2

485

Public Tranquillity—

proceedings for taking security in cases of apprehended disturbance to s 107

149

Punishment—

accused not liable to be by refusing to answer or by answering falsely s 342

763

commutation of by Government s 402

582

for absconding to avoid service of process s 87

120

(l) n 7

specific offences to be stated before s 481

n 3

1022

for contempt of Court s 480

1020

for contempt of witnesses s 485

1024

for failure to obey order for removal of public nuisance s 136 n. 1

227

for giving false information to public servant, s 154 n 10

306

for joining unlawful assembly s 127 n. 2

209

for non attendance in obedience to proclamation s 87 n 17

121

for not attending as a juror s 138 n 2

229

for resistance to the lawful arrest of a person s 46 n 9

81

for refusal to sign statement made to public servant s 154 n 19

307

in cases of conviction at one trial of several offences s 35

63

—offence made up of several offences limit of s 235

574

in cases where offences are punishable under

85a

65

xxxii

47

843

c1

850

Purchaser—See Index

payment to innocent, of money found on accused s 519

1101

—out of fine imposed on accused s 519

1101

Purdahashin Ladies—

Allahabad view regarding personal attendance of, in Court, s 503 n. 8

1071

Purdahashin Ladies—{(cont'd)}

cautions in issuing warrants against, s 75 n. 5

110

commission for examining s 503 n 8

1071

mode of examining of rank in presidency towns s 503 n 10

1071

personal appearance of s 205 n. 10

517

—attendance of when dispensed with s 205 n 6 9 and 10 s 503 n 9

519

1071

when happens to be a complainant, how to be examined s 503 n 9

1071

Pursuit—
of offenders in foreign territory s 58 n 4

97

by police of offenders into other jurisdiction s 58

96

of persons escaping from custody s 66

101

Quashing—

commitment by competent Court s 215

537

commitment by High Court on revision s 439 n 45

963

commitment of person jointly charged with European British subject s 215 n. 10 (11)

540

conviction in summary trials power of Appellate Court as to s 264 n 4

654

conviction on material error in charge s 232

602

grounds held sufficient for a commitment

540

39

sound for

539

whether

533

what are not proper grounds for a commitment s 215 n. 11

541

Question of Fact—

revision in respect of s 439 n 18

929

Question Reserved—

arising on original criminal jurisdiction of High Court s 434 (1)

922

procedure on s 434 (2)

923

prisoner's counsel has right to begin in case of s 434 n 4

923

Quota—District of Rajkote—

14

whether British territory

14

Railway—

place of inquiry and trial in case of offences against s 184

423

superior officers of not to be unnecessarily summoned s 72, n. 2

107

when public bound to assist in preventing injury to s 42

4

Railways Act—See Act IX of 1893.

arrest without warrant under s. 54 (gen.), s. 55 (f), 67

115

Railway Servant—

execution of warrant against s. 75 n. 18

115

exemption of from serving as an officer s 30

47

return of service on signed by the head of the office is evidence of service s 72

107

service of summons, s. 72

107
INDEX.

Rangoon Tramways Act—See Act XXII of 1883 arrest without warrant under s 54 (gen) n 16 87

Rape—
by man on his wife cognizance of s 561 investigation into the offence by an officer below the rank of Police Inspector does not vitiate trial s 561 n 2 1214
in case of making false charge of, must be commenced, s 289 n 20 (iv) 529
question of consent in case of should be left to jury s 299 n 63 714
what police-officer can investigate offence of s 561 (2) 1214

Be arrest—
by police of person arrested by private person 8 97
of person escaping from custody 8 66 104
— once admitted to bail s 114 n 6 106

Reasonable Cause—
for remand of accused s 344 expl 773

Reasonable Complaint—
what is must be decided in each case n 17 to cl (1) s 54 87

Reassign—
for conviction must be recorded when sentence of imprisonment is passed s 370 n 4 830
to be recorded by Magistrate before issuing warrant for disturbing public tranquility s 107 149

Recall of prosecution witnesses for cross examination when allowable s 256 635
of witnesses after alteration in charge 8 231 662
power of Magistrate to witnesses when he thinks a case should not be tried summarily s 293 n 2 260 (2) 645
right of accused on of prosecution witnesses s 293 n 13 687

Receipt—
procedure when it cannot be obtained s 71 106
refusal to sign for summons is not offence s 69 n 2 106
signature of for summons s 69 and 70 106 106

Receiver—
appointment of under proviso to cl (4) of s 145 illegal s 148 n 128 279
attachment of absconder s debt by appointment of s 39 (5) 122
cannot be made a party to proceedings under s 45 79
237
238
239
291

Recollection—See Bond Security
absence of agent—forfeiture of s 514 n 9 1084
appeal from and revision of order as to forfeiture of s 515 1090
deposit of money or Government Paper in lieu of s 75 n 3 113
deposit of money in lieu of s 513 1081
effect of postponement of order for forfeiture of s 544 n 20 1088
for appearance of accused not to be taken from his agent s 205 n 13 521
forfeiture of procedure on s 514 1082
— enforcement of penalty on s 514 1082
— imprisonment on non-payment of penalty on s 514 1082
— notice to show cause to party bound by s 514 n 8 1084
— proof as to s 514 n 7 1083
remission of penalty on s 514 (5) 1082
of accused persons to be forwarded to Court s 76 113
order as to forfeiture of where no breach of peace s 514 n 17 1087
power to direct levy of amount of forfeited s 516 1090
power to reduce amount of s 514 n 26 1089
recovery of penalty on forfeiture of no bar to prosecution s 514 n 24 1089
reduction of the amount of s 514 n 26 1089
release of accused on ss 496 and 497 1081 1062
substitution of for bail s 496 1061
be construed strictly s 514 n 15 1083

Record—
effect of loss of of the previous trial s 463 n 5 835
English translation of when to be forwarded to High Court s 5 218 (2) 544
in case of contempt must show the nature and stage of the judicial proceeding s 481 n 2 1022
in case of contempt of Court s 481 1022
in summary trial what should contain s 263 n 1 and 2 652
in summary trials where there is no appeal s 263 652
evidence in non appealable cases discretion s 367 n 4 608
of the charge to jury what it should contain s 299 n 1 604
— by whom to be written s 265 653
clerk may be employed by Bench to prepare s 265 (2) 653
in appealable cases s 264 653
language of s 263 655
of commitment completion of s 218 note 544
of Court’s power to call for s 421 423 and 435 885 891 923
of evidence in summons case s 330 801
— in summary of trials s 355 801
— in other cases s 356 802
— in language of s 357 803
— in High Court, s 360 815
— in Presidency Magistrate’s Court, s 362 807
of examination of accused s 364 809
of summons before committing Magistrate to whom to be sent, s 364 809
— 67
of Lower Court amendment of in accordance with order of High Court, s 425 917
Record—(contd.)
of previous conviction when to be made and put in s. 310 n 2 737
Re examination—
of defence witnesses s. 298 693
of witnesses by parties when commission issued on s. 505 1074
power to re examine witnesses at any stage of proceeding s. 540 1169

Reference—See High Court

duty of Session Judge in making under s. 307 729
C is not in jurisdiction vi
in cases triable with assessors when tried by jury s. 307 729
Judge cannot refer whole case when he disagrees with respect to some accused only s. 307 n 5 (a) 729
Judge ought not to call upon the accused to plead to previous conviction pending s. 307 728
sentence too severe s. 438 n 5 (1) 949
not to be made when reporting officer might dispose of the matter himself s. 438 n 6 (i) 949
points to be noted when making under s. 307 n 5 723
powers of limited to errors apparent on the face of the record s. 433 n 3 (iii) 949
powers of limited to proceedings of inferior Criminal Courts s. 438, n. 3 (i) 949
powers of limited by sub-sec. (3), s. 438 n 3 (ii) 949
procedure where Judges disagree on hearing a, s. 307 n 20 723
right of prisoner’s counsel on s. 431 n 4 922
should be made only when there is failure of justice s. 438 n 5 (i) 950
to be accompanied with explanation of the Inferior Court s. 435 n 30 932
to the High Court when verdict erroneous owing to misapprehension of law s. 307 n 2 (i) 727
to High Court for revision s. 439 948
representation of complainant s. 438 n. 6 (iv) 950

Reference—(contd.)
to High Court under s. 307 only when jury’s verdict manifestly wrong s. 307 n 3 27
10
to Superior Magistrate for severe punishment opens whole case, s. 349 n. 8 791
under s. 123 cannot be made to a Joint Sessions Judge s. 123 n 10 10
under s. 307 should be made where Judge con-

ur
when may be made under s. 307 n 2 727
when ought not to be made under s. 307 n 3 (a) 728
when should not be made s. 438 n 6 950

Reformatory Schools—
appointment of Board of Management s. 17 17
Ref Sch Act
appointment of Committee of Visitors s. 17 17
Ref Sch Act
appointment of Superintendent s. 17 17
Board of Management for powers of s. 24
boys above 18 years not to be detained in s. 13

s. 14 17
Ref Sch Act
inspection of s 7 Ref Sch Act
management of Appx IV s. 17 17
Magistrates to direct boys under 15 sentenced to imprisonment to be sent to s. 10 949

offences in relation to penalty for App IV s. 27
xlv
only first-class Magistrate can send juvenile offenders to s. 399 n 7 870
x1
order of detention in not a sentence s. 8 n 5 870
places declared to be under the Ref Sch Act s. 5
xxxix
directly to reformatory institutions to be sent to s. 8 870
powers to establish and discontinue s. 5 xxxix
rules defining what youthful offenders should be sent to s. 8 n 9 870
sentence on juvenile offenders to be irrespective of establishment of s. 399 n 6 870
xxvi

ill-treatment of s. 21 21

s. 22 (2) 22
who may be sent to s. 8 n. 6 22

Reformatory Act—See Act VIII of 1897

arrest without warrant under s. 54 n. 16 (a) 87

Refreshing Memory—
by police diary s. 172 (2)—312
by reference to statements reduced to writing during police investigation s. 172 312

Reformatory Schools—
appointment of Board of Management s. 17
Ref Sch Act
appointment of Committee of Visitors s. 17
Ref Sch Act
appointment of Superintendent s. 17
Board of Management for powers of s. 24
boys above 18 years not to be detained in s. 13
s. 14
Ref Sch Act
inspection of s 7 Ref Sch Act
management of Appx IV s. 17
Magistrates to direct boys under 15 sentenced to imprisonment to be sent to s. 10

offences in relation to penalty for App IV s. 27
only first-class Magistrate can send juvenile offenders to s. 399 n 7
order of detention in not a sentence s. 8 n 5
places declared to be under the Ref Sch Act s. 5
directly to reformatory institutions to be sent to s. 8
powers to establish and discontinue s. 5
rules defining what youthful offenders should be sent to s. 8 n 9
sentence on juvenile offenders to be irrespective of establishment of s. 399 n 6

ill-treatment of s. 21

s. 22 (2)
who may be sent to s. 8 n. 6

Reformatory Act—See Act VIII of 1897
arrest without warrant under s. 54 n. 16 (a) 87

Refreshing Memory—
by police diary s. 172 (2)—312
by reference to statements reduced to writing during police investigation s. 172 312
Refreshment of Memory—(contd.)

notes of police-officers used for, may be made a part of record s 172 n. 9 360

Refund—
of fine to be made without application s 386 n. 17 849
-of prize money obtained by cheating s 517 n. 17 (i) 1099
-when conviction reversed s 32 n. 15 60

Refusal—
-application to re-summon witnesses without assigning reasons had s 256 n. 13 (iii) 638
-grounds of re-summon defence witnesses must be stated s 211 n. 6 535
-no power to fine after accused underwent sentence of imprisonment s 33 n. 2 61
-of accused to give his name and residence to police procedure on s 57 98
-to plead to charge procedure in, ss. 256 and 277 639, 663
-—-to sign his confession s 164 n. 43 342
-—-to sign record s 364 n. 19 813
-of application on account of one day’s delay s 256 n. 13 (i) 638
-of application to re-summon witnesses when bad s 257 n. 5 640
-of Government to sanction does not affect accused’s liability for minor offence requiring no sanction s 196 n. 12 462
-to examine certain witnesses discretionary s 145 n. 116 277
-to examine defence witnesses s 257 n. 6 541
-to issue fresh processes to compel appearance of witnesses s 145 (ix) n. 116 277
-to receive evidence vitius proceedings s 145 n. 113 - 278
-to sign search just not punishable under s. 167 I.P.C. s 103 n. 7 142
-to summon witnesses may amount to denial of justice s 145 n. 116 277
-to sign receipt for summons is not offence s 69 n. 2 109
-to summon defence witnesses when to be exercised s 257 n. 3 610

Register—
of cognizable and non-cognizable offences to be kept ss. 154 and 155 304 310

Registrar—
appeal from conviction by in case of contempt before him s 486 1025
-when deemed Civil Court in case of contempt before him s 487 1025
-when not Court s 476 n. 10 995

Regulation—See Act III of 1877

Regulations—

XI of 1818—See Appendix X VI (Madras) clxi

s 45 n. 1—s 528 n. 14 74 1135
-s 10—s 1 (ii) n. 14 15
-s 13—s. 174 (1) n. 2 361
-X of 1817 (Beng. Poppys) s. 29—s. 54 (gen.); n. 10 (d) 87
-XX of 1818 (Beng. State Prisoners) s 491 1052
-III of 1819 (Mad. State Prisoners) s 491 1052

Regulations—(contd.)

IV of 1821—See Appendix XVII clxv
-s. 6—s 1 (ii) n. 2 15
-VI of 1825 (Bengal) s 2 and 4—s 439 n. 16 (i), 629
-XX of 1823—s 5 n. 3 29
-XII of 1827 s 37—s 1 (ii) n. 13 s. 49 (1) n. 6 15 77
-V of 1872 (Sindh Frontier) s 3—s 433 n. 16 (iii), 930
-XXV of 1827 (Bom. State Prisoners) s 491 1052
-I of 1390 (Mad.) s 3—s 43 n 76
-VII of 1873 (Pun J Frontier Crossing) s 6—s 11—footnote 163
-I of 1877 (Almere Vervaart) s 38—s 4 (j) n. 3 21
-IV of 1877 (Frontier Crimes) s 3 and 7—s 30 n. 1 58
-IV of 1877 s 37—s 46 n. 1 80
-II of 1833 s 4—s 14 n. 3 53
-I of 1883 s 14 n. 4 33
-IX of 1887 (U Bur Frontier Crossing) s 2—s 112 footnote 164
-XII of 1887 (U Bur Ruby) s 9 (4)—s 545 footnote 1184

Chap 132
-1 76
-VII 132
-note 801
-Chap 144
-3 15

V of 1892 (Upper Burma Cr Justice) Sch s 11
-(3) (b)—s 193 footnote 438
-V of 1892 (Upper Burma Cr Justice) Sch IV—s 34 n. 1 58
-V of 1892 (Upper Burma Cr Justice) Sch s (1)
—s 4 (j) n. 3 22
—s 37—s 14 n. 3 35
—s 37—s 14 n. 3—s 2 n 2 30
—s 37—s 14 n. 3—s 2 n 2 71
—s (vi) and (vii)—s 4 (p) n. 1 5
—s (vi) and (vii)—s 51 n. 1 99
—s 489 footnote 873
—s 489 footnote 873
—s 489 footnote 873
—s 489 footnote 873
—s 489 footnote 873

V of 1893 (Sylhet Pun. Justice) s 4—s 4 (j) n. 3 391
—s 319 note 22 790
-s 4—s 423 footnote 691
-s 4—s 537 note 1152
-s 8—s 537 (c) note 1152
-Sch s 113—s 7 n. 2 19
-VII of 1893 (Punjab) s 1—s 14 n. 3 35
-I of 1893 (Kachin Hill Tribes) s 345 footnote 777
-I of 1896 (Upper Burma) s 25—s 4 (p) n. 2 23
-V of 1896 (Cochin Hills) s 315 footnote 777
-VII of 1898 (British Baluchistan Cr Justice) 1
-s 3—s 9 n. 6 62
-s 6—s 423 footnote 691
-s 7 (1)—s 61 n. 1 1152
-s 13—s 423 footnote 777
-s 11—s 423 footnote 777
-s 15—s 423 footnote 777
-s 16—s 423 footnote 777
Regulations—(conld.)

VII of 1896 (British Baluchistan Cr Justice I) s 17—s 49b footnote 1059
s 18—s 537, n 1 1182
s 20—s 554 (c), note 1198
s 20 (1) (c) s 4 (r), n 2 26
s 14—s 413, n 6 878
V of 1898 s 63—ss. 54 (gen.) 16, n (q) 87
III of 1899 (Somtial Purgannas) s 4 (j) n 3 22
I of 1900—s 1 (1), n 2 14
I of 1901 (Coorg) s 16—s 4 (j) n 3 22
III of 1901 (Frontier Crimes) s 7—s 337 (3) footnote 746
Chap III, s 408, footnote 873
ss. 11 13 and 15—s. 6 n 2 29
ss 39 (nt) and 46—s 46, n 1 80
s 42—s 112, footnote 164
VII of 1901 (N W Frontier), s 6 (1) (c)—s. 4 (j), n 3 22
s 9—s 4 (r), n 2 26
IV of 1903 (Dar Forest) s 355 footnote 801

Release—
juvenile offenders to be made over to friends
on s 399 n 8 850
of accused in custody by station-officers, s. 169, 355
—on bail, ss 496 and 497 1061, 1062
—by High Court pending appeal to Lower
917
93

of persons imprisoned for failing to give
security, s 124 206
on bail, terms of bond to be executed before
s 495 1067
power of Court to on probation of good conduct,
first offenders s. 532 1215

Religious Feelings—
uttering words with intent to wound, compound
able s. 345 777

Religious Processions—
law as to, s. 144 n 24 241

Remand—
Appellate Court has no power to directing
the trial Court to pass process sentence s. 423 n 20 894
cannot be granted in the absence of accused
s. 444, n 16 778
copies of orders of to be submitted by Sub-
Magistrate to Sub-Divisional Magistrate, s. 344
n 17 778
defined, s 167, n 2 352
duty of Magistrate when further, applied for,
s. 344 n 20 277
evidence of guilt necessary in case police require
second, s. 344, n 19 776
for indefinite period illegal s. 167, n 10 283
further, how obtained, s. 167, n 6 353

Remand—(contd.)
improper in the case of bailable offences s. 344
n 1 777
s 344, n 21 777
of accused in custody of police during police
importation s. 167 351

of prisoner pending decision on points reserved
by High Court Judges, s. 434 (2) 823
order of, should be made in the presence of the
accused s. 497, n. 8 1064
period of not to exceed 15 days, s. 167, n 13 354
precaution to be taken in granting further
823

of appellant on bail pending appeal s. 426
917
93

... 468, 986

... 616

... 1068

... 829

Remission—
for, s. 431, n 2 354

Remuneration—
of Court fee on copy of charge s. 210 n 9 534
—on copy of order for maintenance s. 490
n 1 (a) 1191
—on copy of proceedings, s. 548, n 6 1083
of penalty on bond, s. 514 (5) 850
of punishment right of Crown to grant, s. 401
of sentence by Governor-General or Local
Government, s. 401 856

Removal—
meaning of, s. 24 n 2 25
of Judges and Magistrates, s. 28 53
of Justice of Peace, s 27 22

Remuneration—
to be paid to jurors and assessors s. 319 n 2 37

Rent—
 included in land or water s. 143 (2) 249

Repetition of Public blush—
order for by unauthorized Magistrate void,
s. 530 (4) 1142
prohibition of, who may order, s. 143 280
INDEX

Repeal—
of enactments by Code s 2

Reply—

citation witnesses s 292 n 3
prosecutor's right of s 292
reason for the rule as to prosecutor's right of s 292 n 2
right of appellant to arguments of the public prosecutor s 423 (11) n 10
right of, depends on what is done and not on what may be said s 257 n 16 and s 292 n 7
right of prosecution to when accused adduces any evidence s 292
right of when one of several accused calls witnesses s 292 n 6

Report—See Information
after disposal of Magistrate cannot order the police to send up a charge sheet s 159 n 4
by police to suicide etc s 174
cannot be called from accused before examining complainant s 200 n 11 (iv)
by Commission appointed to inquire into state of mind of lunatic s 474
can a Magistrate ignore a police and order further inquiry by Subordinate Magistrate

n 24


duty of Magistrate when police defective s 190

for order as to custody of person acquitted on ground of insanity s 471
Magistrate not bound to take cognizance on police s 190 (iii) n 21
necessity for under s 157—s 157 n 4
of Chemist Examiner receivable in evidence
of investigation by subordinate police to station

land

com

18

383

10

565

sentence

s 286 n 14
what the under s 438 should contain s 438 n 11
to Magistrate where cognizable offence suspect ed s 157
— dismissal of complaint or discharge of accused on such cannot be reviewed under s 437—s 173 n 3

Report—(contd)
submission of first information s 164 n 2
to High Court for reversing or altering sentence s 438
—in case of doubt as to Court to which to send

ed

of

when to be made by constable in the absence of head constable s 154 n 20
who may take cognizance of offence s 190

Reprive—
right of Crown to grant s 401
Repute
evidence of general s 123 (viii) n 52

Rescue—
from custody of private person punishable s 59 n 9

Reservation—
admission of prisoner to bail pending decision on s 434
of question of law by High Court Judge after conviction on trial s 434
power of High Court on s 434
prisoner's counsel has right to begin on s 434 n 4
remand of prisoner pending decision on s 434 (2)

Reserve Inspector of Police—
may authorize public officer to inspect prisoners in jail s 55 n 15 to cl (c)

Residence—
detention in police custody of accused is not s 110 n 9
to exercise jurisdiction under s 110 occasional may be enough s 110 n 8
what does not amount to s 110 n 9

Resistance—
to arrest, how to be met s 46 (2)
to lawful apprehension punishable s 55 n 4 (gen)
to illegal search s 96 n 25

Res Judicata—
dismissal of application for maintenance operates as when s 488 n 13
principle of applicable to criminal proceedings s 488 n 13

Respite—
from punishment, Crown can grant s 401

Resultation—
of conjugal rights effect of decree for, on maintenance order s 438 n 21
power of Lower Court to direct when order is reversed s 32 n 12

Restitution—
appeal from order rejecting application for of attached property s 493
finding of use of criminal force necessary to support order for, s 522 n 3
INDEX

Restoration—(contd.)

power of District Magistrate to set aside order as to, $520, n. 5
of stolen currency note $517, n. 16
order for, bad when dispossession is not result of criminal force, $522, n. 4
order for, may be made even when third parties are dispossessed, $522, n. 6
order for, should not be carried out at once but kept in abeyance $517, n. 20

Restrainment—
arrested person not be subjected to un
necessary $50
cannot be lawfully exercised before person is arrested $54, n. 10 (gen)
complainant and witnesses not to be subject ed to $171
upon witness when illegal $171, n. 2

Retirement—
of jury to consider verdict $300

Retraction Confession—
directions to be given to jury as to, $299, n. 46
necessary to be corroborated $164, n. 54
unsafe to rely on $164, n. 53
value of $337, n. 25
value of, depends upon circumstances $164, n. 57

Re-trial—
Appellate Court can order, on setting aside conviction, $423, n. 46 (iii)
Courts inferior to High Court have no power to order, $423, n. 60
does acquittal on some of several charges bar, after disagreiment of jury on other charges, $403, n. 8-A
entry by Judge on discharge of jury, that there is no necessity for, amounts to acquittal, $303
if order for is necessary where original trial is void for want of jurisdiction $423, n. 47
if order for is proper, where conviction is for a minor offence by a competent Magistrate, $423, n. 46 (iv)
may be ordered when charge is defective and

Revenue—
Collector of and persons engaged in collection of exempted from serving as juror or assessor, $320

Revenue Court—
how, to proceed if it commits, $479
order made by, cannot be revised under $439, n. 3
power of, to complete investigation or commit in such cases, $478
procedure of, in case of offences committed before or against it, $478
procedure of, in case of contempt before it $480
when may exercise powers of Magistrate,

Reversal—
of conviction, must cause reversal of sentence $423, n. 69

Review—
extent of High Court's power to, case on certi ficate by the Advocate-General, Appx. I, $20, n. 2
High Court to on certificate of the Advocate General, S. 28 Letters Patent, Madras
High Court’s decision not to state case, not

...
INDEX

Revision—(contd)

on reserved case by High Court s 434 922
orders of Courts of concurrent jurisdiction are not liable to by each of them s 436 n 5 934 922
under 23

High Court on an error of law s 133 n 64 224

Revision—See High Court

Additional Session Judge when can act on matters of s 193 n 6 448
against acquittal not restricted to errors apparent on face of record s 439 n 72 973
against acquittal not usually encouraged s 439 n 68 972
by High Court of Magistrates order made under

in, s 439 n 18 charges of offences not exclusively triable by Sessions court may be added in, s 437 n 5 945
decision of jury in nuisance cases under s 138
not subject to s 439 n 24 delay in application by Government for s 439 n 24 delay in applying to High Court in s 439 962
appealed s 439 n 22 extra judicial orders not subject to s 435 931 929
988 933

High Court may exercise powers of Court of Appeal in s 439
—can interfere with conviction after expiry of sentence s 439 n 20 977
—can interfere with improper discharge in s 439 n 43 977
—can quash commitment s 439 n 45 967
—can revise order admitting accused to bail in s 439 n 54 900
—may enhance sentence in s 439 971
—may interfere with orders passed under s 470—s 439 n 57 (478) in respect for (478) 971
—may revise order in maintenance cases, s 438 n 64 977
High Court may re open sanction for prosecution in s 439 n 58 971

Chap X of the Bengal Tenancy Act s 476 n 62 (i)
of list of jurors and assessors s 324 741
of orders of commitment by High Court s 437 n 18 947
of orders of Magistrates passed on claims of third parties s 68 n 20 123
of orders of Revenue Courts by the Board of Revenue s 473 n 59 (ii)
of orders under s 476 (x) 1014
of list of jurors and assessors ss 324 and 325 741 742
of sentence of whipping by Court which passed it s 39s 845
of orders forfeiting bonds s 51s 1090
of orders in nuisance cases under ss 143 and 144—s 435 note 924
on finding of facts s 439 n 18 939
optional with Court exercising powers of to hear parties s 440 977
order of High Court to be certified to Lower Court or Magistrate s 442
order summarily rejecting appeal subject to s 421 n 21 
— 857
points to be noted in s 439 (v) n. 17 839
power of is discretionary and ought not to be fettered s 439 n 9 535
power of Sessions Judge to stay proceedings pending by High Court, s. 438 n 9 931
powers of limited to proceedings of inferior Courts s. 435 n 15 923
powers of Appeal Courts and High Courts in to allow composition s 345 n 6 80
powers of High Court in to take s 4 under s 4 n 14 933
powers of may be put in force on credit on application s 439 n 78 (iii) 973
powers of under s 459 and under s 439 compared s 439 n 6 80
preliminary conditions for the exercise of powers of, s. 439 (iii) — 81

A
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>River—</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leading to presidency town Presidency Magistrate to exercise jurisdiction within limits of s 20</td>
<td>976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>used by public conditional order for removal of obstruction etc s 133</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robber—</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arrest of habitual s 55</td>
<td>979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>release of near a village does not amount to resorting to s 45 (ii) n 15</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>security for good behaviour from habitual s 110, 159 who to report resort of and when s 45</td>
<td>981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules—</td>
<td>982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as to inquests s 174 (i), n 9</td>
<td>983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as to payment of expenses of complainants and witnesses s 544 x (i) Bengal Rules</td>
<td>984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(ii) Bombay Rules</td>
<td>985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(iii) Madras Rules</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(iv) Allahabad Rules</td>
<td>987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(v) Oudh Rules</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(vi) Central Provinces Rules</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(vii) Punjab Rules</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(viii) Burmah Rules</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as to proper construction of orders to the District Magistrate s 192 n 12</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as to public prosecutor (Madras), s 499, n 9</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as to the procedure to be adopted in dispersing</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revival of</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>proceedings by Civil Court when Magistrate has discharged accused s 478</td>
<td>996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revocation by High Court on revision s 439 n 58</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right to Audience—</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>before special tribunal formed under Criminal Law Amendm Act Appx XII s 11 n</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right to Begin—</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prisoner's counsel has, when s 434 n 4</td>
<td>1001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when Presidency Magistrate makes reference to High Court s 432 n 4</td>
<td>1002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigorous Imprisonment—</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commutation of sentence of s 402</td>
<td>1004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riot—</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>temporary injunction restraining commission of</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s 144</td>
<td>1007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>use of firearms in suppression of s 178 n 2</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when public bound to assist in suppression of s 42</td>
<td>1009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rioting—</td>
<td>1010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>charge to jury in case of, misconduct s 299 n 81</td>
<td>1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>comm on object to be stated in charge of s 225 n 1</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>other irregularities which vitiate trial for s 537 n 32 (v)</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

by the Bombay Government for the classification and treatment of prisoners Appx X | 1014 |
| s 2 n 2 | 1015 |
| for assessing punishment are laid down in s 35 of the Code and ss 71 and 72, LPC s 35 | 1016 |
| (i) n 4 | 1017 |
| for conducting searches s 165 n 3 | 1018 |
| for constitution of Benches of Magistrates in Bengal s 18 n 13 | 1019 |
| for discharge of prisoners on payment of fine | 1020 |
| s 35 n 4 | 1021 |
| for distribution of business among Assistant | 1022 |
| 7 | 1023 |
| sec (1) n 8 | 1024 |
| for guidance of Bench s 18 and 21 and Presidency Magistrates— | 1025 |
| in Bengal | 1026 |
| in Bombay | 1027 |
| in Central and United Provinces | 1028 |
| in the town of Calcutta | 1029 |
| in Madras | 1030 |
| in the town of Bombay | 1031 |
| for guidance of Presidency Magistrates and Benches in Calcutta | 1032 |
| for guidance of Bench Magistrates, s 16 | 1033 |
## Rules—(contd.)

1. For the guidance of Honorary Presidency Magistrates in Madras...
   - Page 48
2. For the guidance of Magisterial and Police-officers regarding transmission of substances to Chemical Examiner s 174 (a) n 7...
   - Page 378
3. For inspection, supervision and management of jails in the Madras Presidency Appx X s 59 note...
   - Page 666
4. For selecting jury by lot s 278 n 4—
   - In Bengal...
   - In Madras...
   - In Bombay...
   - Page 667
5. For transmission of suspected substances for analysis s 174 (ii) sec. II n 1...
   - Page 104
6. For settling differences of opinion between Magistrates in Session s 21 (d)...
   - Page 46
7. For service of summons on public and Railway officials s 72 n 2... 
   - In Bengal...
   - In Madras...
   - Page 107
8. To regulate the constitution of Benches of Magistrates s 21 (c)...
   - Page 45
9. To be observed by Police when compelled to use fire arms to disperse rioters and unlawful assemblies s 129 n 2 and 3...
   - Page 212
10. To regulate the times and places at which Benches of Presidency Magistrates shall sit s 21 (d)...
    - Page 46

## Sale—

1. Appeal against order of s 524...
   - Page 111
2. Formalities to be observed in attachment and s 356 n 8...
   - Page 838
3. Levy of fines by distress and s 386...
   - Page 836
4. Of absconder's property recovery of fine by...
   - Page 126
5. Title of vendee at s 88 n 2...
   - Page 128
6. Of attached property of absconder s 89 (7)...
   - Page 123
7. Of impounded cattle Cat Tr Act Chap 1...
   - Page 194
8. Application of proceeds s 18...
   - Page 111
9. Officers and pound keepers not to purchase...
   - Page 19
10. See also...
    - Page 121
11. Of the Calcutta High Court as to functions powers and duties of mahkutars s 4 (x) n 7...
    - Page 28
12. Power of High Court to make as to its orders...
    - Page 962
13. In nature of Hабтas Corpus s 491...
    - Page 102
14. Of Local Government to make as to who should be sent to the Reformatory and to what period etc s 8 Rel...
    - Page 31
15. In Bengal...
    - Page 11
16. In Madras and Bombay...
    - Page 11

## Sanction—

1. According to under s 135 no bar to acting under s 44 n 31...
    - Page 1092
2. Application for how to be dealt with s 195 n 44...
    - Page 463
3. Granted to an officer of Court without application...
    - Page 573 n 59, 60...
4. Irregularities in, granted under sections other than s 103, u cured by s 107 n 59...
    - Page 116
5. Irregularities in orders granting how to cure...
    - Page 337, n 59, 60
Sanction—(contd)

no for offence under s. 185 when public officer complainant s. 190 n. 9 456
of Governor General necessary to prosecute persons for acts done under Chapter IX to disperse unlawful assemblies, s. 152 213
of High Court necessary to prosecute accomplice for giving false evidence after pardon, s. 339 (3) 755
of High Court how obtained s. 339 n. 12 758
of Governor General in Council or Local Government necessary for application of special procedure provided in Part I of Act XIV of 1908 to particular cases cx1
order granting need not be signed by Governor, s. 198 n. 10 — 482
required by s. 197, need not be in any particular form s. 197 n. 15 488
Sessions Judge cannot grant, in relation to a proceeding before Police, s. 195 n. 97 476
under s. 197, must be in respect of specific offences s. 197 n. 16 488
want of under the Arms Act cannot be cured, s. 537, n. 59 (iv) 1166
want of under s. 132, cannot be cured by s. 537, n. 132 n. 2 213
when, is not availed of Magistrate may himself proceed under cl. (c) s. 190 n. 4 430
want of required under s. 197, vitatès tral s. 197 n. 19 489
want of under s. 339 cannot be cured, s. 537, n. 59 (i) 1160

Sanction to Prosecute—

a Judge for words uttered or acts done on the Bench s. 197 n. 8 487
a person for an offence against Act VI of 1909 457

Appellate Courts can grant, if Subordinate Court refuses s. 195 VIII n. 43 463
application for, cannot be dismissed for default, s. 195 n. 57 465
application for, cannot be summarily dismissed, s. 195 n. 75 470
application for, for forgery must specify the document s. 195, n. 39 (v) 462
application for, for perjury must contain the charge of perjury, s. 195 n. 39 461
application for must specify time and place of offence s. 195 n. 39 461
application for not to be rejected on the ground that there would be numerous similar applications s. 195 n. 69 (I) 469
application for, to make out a prima facie case, s. 195 n. 75 470
application for, not to be made ordinarily to the Superior Court in the first instance, s. 195 (x), n. 42 463
application under one section, and granted under another s. 195, n. 39 461
before service of notice is bad, s. 195, n. 78 471

Sanction to Prosecute—(contd)

before granting a locus perspicuum ought to be given to the witness s. 195 n. 83 477
before granting case must be judicially determined, s. 195 n. 95 477
before granting for offences committed before the police notice should be given s. 195 n. 59, 78 469
before granting opportunity should be given to accused to prove his case s. 195, n. 93 471
Chief Judge of Small Cause Court may grant for offence before Registrar, s. 195 n. 34 469
committal illegal for want of s. 215 n. 7 (iv), 539
commitment without previous not necessarily invalid s. 197 n. 20 469
condition precedent to s. 195 (ix) n. 60 466
conviction for abetment when, for substantive offence s. 197, n. 11 488
Court may grant to any person private or official, s. 195 (i) n. 41 462
Court should consider whether prosecution necessary in the interests of justice when, is applied for, s. 195 n. 63 468
Court should give reasons for granting or refusing s. 195, n. 69 469
Court trying case and granting must be the same, s. 195 n. 42, 45 464
duty of judge in granting s. 195 (ix) n. 69 16 463
duty of judge in taking into account in according for
subsequent offence when, s. 195 (xii), n. 82 472
for abetment should state distinctly the nature of abetment, s. 195 n. 113 469
for contradictory statements in two Courts, s. 195 n. 69 — 473
duty of judge in granting s. 195 (ix) n. 69 16 463
duty of judge in taking into account in according for
subsequent offence when, s. 195 (xii), n. 82 472
for abetment should state distinctly the nature of abetment, s. 195 n. 113 469
for contradictory statements in two Courts, s. 195 n. 69 — 473
duty of judge in taking into account in according for
subsequent offence when, s. 195 (xii), n. 82 472
for abetment should state distinctly the nature of abetment, s. 195 n. 113 469
for contradictory statements in two Courts, s. 195 n. 69 — 473
duty of judge in taking into account in according for
subsequent offence when, s. 195 (xii), n. 82 472
for abetment should state distinctly the nature of abetment, s. 195 n. 113 469
for contradictory statements in two Courts, s. 195 n. 69 — 473
for disobedience of order, when bad s. 141 n. 67 469
for false evidence before Village Munisiff's Court s. 195 n. 50 463
giving false information to police, s. 195 n. 14 460
for giving false information to a public servant, s. 195 n. 97 460
for offences against the State s. 195 460
for perjury and forgery, requisites of, s. 195 n. 82 472
for perjury by offender, under conditional pardon s. 195 (x), n. 51 465
given by the trying judge's successor is good, s. 195 n. 45 469
giving on mere assurance of pleader is illegal, s. 195 n. 69 (ii) 463
Government Header may apply for s. 195 n. 41 462
granting after an award of compensation is not bad s. 250, n. 38 428
granting is not a mere formal matter s. 195 n. 60 on to be exercised, that is not made 468
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sanction to Prosecute—(contd.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in granting, whether Court to go beyond record, s 195 n 73</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>initiation of proceedings without, when void ab initio, s 337, n 59</td>
<td>1149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inquiry without, is not a &quot;taking cognizance of an offence,&quot; s 187, n 22</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in respect of contradictory statements in the course of the same deposition, s 195, n 427</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is not s 185, n 1151</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minor cannot apply for, s 195 (xi) n 40</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must be based on evidence legally admissible</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must not be given as a matter of course where witness had made contradictory statements, s 195, n 48, 85</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>necessary for abetment, s 195 (xxi), n 11</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no, necessary against persons not parties to proceedings, s 195 (xi), n 90</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no, necessary where copy only of forged document produced, s 195 (xii), n 7 (xxi)</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no particular form of application necessary for s 195 (v) n 38</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no, without application s 195 (v), n 38</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>non-compliance with terms of, vacates jurisdiction</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— for false statement in a departmental inquiry, s 195 (xxi), n 27, 14</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— for forged documents before a Registrar, s 195 n 28</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— for making false complaint to police when charged under s 211 is laid prior to judicial inquiry into original complaint, s 195 (xxviii), n 97, 98</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in case of witnesses producing forged documents, s 195 (xi), n 10</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>notice necessary where is granted on appeal,</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>z, is 471, no 113, 479, der</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— when charge laid only before the police, s 195 (xiii), n 97</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— when charge laid only before the police, s 195 (xiii), n 97</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sanction to Prosecute—(contd.)

drawal of, s 339, cl (3) 754
of judges and public servants, s 197 485
on one branch only for an alternative charge 473
ought not to be given unless there is a clear 'prima facie' case against the accused 467

(page continues)

persons not acting as a Court cannot grant, s 195, n 43 465
persons not parties to the suit cannot apply 463

n 56
power of superior Court to grant, with regard to case pending before Subordinate Court, s 195, n 43 463
preliminary enquiry before grant of, is optional, s 195 (x), n 74 470
preliminary enquiry before granting, is not a judicial proceeding, s 197, n 13 489
preliminary enquiry may be made and fresh evidence let in before, is granted, s 195 (x), n 73 469
preliminary enquiry when necessary before, s 195 (x), n 75 470
preliminary enquiry necessary when forged documents produced before arbitrator, s 195 (xiii), n 75 470

principles which should guide Courts in granting, s 195 (i), n 62 467
reasons for, should be stated, s 195 (ix), n 63 469
records should be carefully examined before, s 195, n 36 460
requisites of proper, s 195 (v) 460
second-class Magistrate cannot grant, in respect of an offence before a Village Magistrate, s 195 (x), n 49 465
should not be given where case is settled without evidence being gone into, s 195 (xxi), n 73, 473
supplementary evidence after application to, s 195, n 76 471
to be granted only if there be reasonable probability of conviction, s 195, n 62 467
to be on each branch of alternative, s 195, n 66, 473
under s 182, I.P.C., sufficient when false accusation not of a serious nature, s 195, n 100, 477
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sanction to Prosecute—(contd)</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>want of cannot be cured even by subsequent order of Government, s 196 n 8</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>want of under s 196—s 537 n, 59</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>what an application for should contain, s 195 n 79</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to grant s 195 n 92</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>who may apply for and to whom application may be made first, s 195 n 42</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>who to give when incumbent is changed s 195 (x) n 45</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>without notice to accused s 195 n 78</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheduled Districts</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code extends to in Ganjam and Vizagapatam s. 1 n 2</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealed</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>summons to be signed and s 68</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seals</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>false search of place suspected to contain s. 98</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>action for damages on account of illegal when lies s 165 n 17</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by police-officer for anything necessary during investigation s 165</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by Postal or Telegraph offices for documents s. 95</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cart is not place for purposes of s 103 n 6</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 99</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of prosecution to call witnesses present at s 103 n 8</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for persons wrongfully confined s 96 n 16</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>general for fishing evidence not authorized n. n</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 99</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conviction s. 537 n 24</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrate directing acts judicially s 105 n 2</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrate may conduct the in person s. 96 n 24</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrate may direct in his presence s 103</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>occupant of place searched to attend during s. 103</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of house not to be made on mere suspicion of complaintant s. 165 n 7</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of house suspected to contain stolen property forged documents etc. s. 98</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search—(contd)</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of house when to be made s. 165 n 2</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of persons arrested s. 51</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of persons wrongfully confined s. 100</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of place entered by person sought to be arrested, s. 47</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of women mode of s. 52</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>penalty for vexatious s. 165 n 18</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>persons in charge of closed place to allow s. 102</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Police-officer must conduct, in person s. 165</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n 2</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>will out warrant for stolen property s. 165 n 13</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search List</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>additions or omissions from do not in ad date the search s. 103 n 10</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>evidence other than the may be adduced to prove particulars of search s. 103 n 11</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>refusal to sign not punishable under s. 187</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 C. s 103 n 7</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>value of s. 103 n 9</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search warrant</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>complaint necessary to granting of s. 96 n. 9</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>complaint must be examined on oath before issue of s. 96 n. 8</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>condition precedent for granting of s. 96 n 10</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>definition of under N Y Cr P C. s. 96 n. 27</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>direct on etc. of s. 101</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of Court before issuing s. 98 (6) n. 2</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for house suspected to contain stolen property etc. who may issue s. 98</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issued by unauthorised Magistrate when not invalid s. 529</td>
<td>1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrate's power to deal with property seized under s. 523 n. 3</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may be issued before any proceedings are initiated s. 96 n 5</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>necessary for seizure of documents s. 96 n 17</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not granted for attaching property ttle to which is disputed s. 96 n. 11</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>order on police without or summons illegal s. 96 n 18</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of police to issue s. 165</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of Court to restrict, s. 97</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scope of s. 96 n. 14</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to Postal and Telegraph authorities who may issue s. 96</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>who may issue s. 96 n. 4</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>service on of corporat on good service s. 69</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secunderabad</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jurisdiction of Bombay High Court at, s. 525 n 3 (iii)</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Security—See Bond Breach of Peace Good Behaviour</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amount and nature of should be specified in summons s. 123 n. 20</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Security—(contd.)</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amount of not to be excessive s 123 n 20</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bond for production of person before police void s. 514 n. 4</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— to be construed strictly s 514 n. 15</td>
<td>1085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bond once accepted cannot be cancelled s. 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannot be asked in anticipation of breach of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doing no work is not sufficient ground for</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>demanding s 108 n 7</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>final order need not be passed till had been</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>or trial s 466</td>
<td>986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from persons habitually aiding in concealment of stolen property s. 110</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>grounds as to amount of must be stated on requisition by High Court s 123 n 11 (vii)</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>imprisonment in default of s. 123</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>illegal to allow time to find s. 123 n 65</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>legality of order for giving fresh upon expiry of existing s 123 n 64</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may be tendered to officer in charge of jail s. 123</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>order for cannot be made solely for want of</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ostensible means of subsistence s 109 n. 4</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>order for postponement of while first order subsists s. 123 n 67</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ordering witness to give s. 108 n. 5</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— complainant to give s. 108, n. 5</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>persons of respectability and substance are good s 123 n 101</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>persons imprisoned for failing to give by whom may be released s. 124</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of Appellate Court to pass order for security to keep peace s. 423</td>
<td>891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— s. 439 n. 60</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>security from husband in anticipation of default, s. 458 n. 78</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separate cannot be taken from principal and his surety s. 123 n. 109</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Security for Good Behaviour—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>accused should be given an opportunity to defend before order for is passed s. 123 n 27</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appeal from order requiring s. 406</td>
<td>871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bond for how to be executed in case of minor s. 118 pro (3)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannot be taken for being on bad terms with</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— from persons bringing false claims, s. 110 n. 18</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>contents of bond for s. 121</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>deposit of money or Government Paper in lieu of s 76 n 3</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>discharge of person called on to give security for peace or good behaviour s. 119</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>evidence of general repute confined to cases of, s. 123 n 52</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>finding in general terms not sufficient in cases of s. 123 n. 7</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from habitual protector or harbourer of thieves s. 110</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from what date to commence s. 120</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from first offenders to furnish s. 562</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from persons disseminating seditious matter s. 103</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— s. 406 n. 2</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>order for, by unauthorised vigilante void s. 530</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>previous notice to show cause necessary, s. 109 and 110</td>
<td>157, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procedure for trial of persons accused and to furnish s. 117</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sentence to be nominal if accused offender is unable to find s. 562, n. 17</td>
<td>12-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to be taken from persons literally dishonest lives, s. 110, n. 13</td>
<td>5-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>what are not sufficient grounds for demand</td>
<td>109 n. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Security for keeping the Peace—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>becomes void if convicted</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Security for keeping the Peace—(contd.)

... cannot be asked in anticipation of breach of peace s 107 n 5
... cannot be ordered on conviction under s s 296
and 298 I.P.C. s 106 n 15
... cannot be taken when convicted only of grievous hurt s 108 n 15
... cannot be taken in cases of theft or for attempt
to commit theft s 106 n 14
... competency of Appellate Court to require s 108
cannot be taken by Appellate or High Court
s 106 n 15
... order for abates with annulment of conviction
s 106 n 25
... order for can be cancelled by Appellate Court
s 106 n 24
... order for must be made at the time of passing sentence and in presence of accused s 106
n 26
... order requiring in case of conviction for their mischief and unlawful assembly is bad s 106
n 13
... ordering witnesses to give s 106 n 5
Magistrate s 106 n 17
... order for by unauthorized Magistrate void
s 530
... upon to give s 107 n 14
... place of trial of person required to execute
s 123 n 23
... persons proceeded against are accused persons
s 123 n 144
... postponing proceedings for till decision of
Civil Court amounts to discharge s 123,
64 (a)
... power of Appellate Court to demand s 106 (3)
... n 5
... for separate or aggregate on convictions s 38 (ii)

Sedition—
... in case of conviction for to the High
Court s 409 pro (c)

Sedition Matters—
... taking security for good behaviour from persons
... disseminating s 108
... Sedition Meetings—See Act VI or 1907
... of cattle police to aid s 10 Cattle Trespass 1
... complaint of illegal Chap. V of Cattle
... Trespass 1
... compensation for illegal s 21
... penalty for opposing cattle s 24
... suit for compensation will be for wrongful s 20
... 3

Sentence—See CONFIRMATION WARRANT

ed s 423 n 80 and 81
amendment of by superior Court effect of
s 35 (vii)
... which
tent to
... original
... 423 n 63 (ii)
award of maximum term of when no bar to
... further punishment s 35 (vi) n 31
... cannot be altered after rejecting an appeal s 421
... n 19
... cannot be enhanced by the passing Court s 399
... n 4
... concurrent when can be passed s 33
... concurrent of whipping illegal Appx. III 3
... n 9
... conditions for suspension of and admission of
... accused to bail under s 438 n 8
... consolidation of by High Court s 439 n 43
... Criminal Court not bound to pass in cases of
... conviction of several offences at one trial
... 3
... summary trial s 439 n 78
... enhancement of different ways of s 423 n 74
... enhancement of when should take place s 423
... n 69 71 and 74
... or offences forming part of one continuous
... transaction s 35 (ii) n 13
... High Court may consider propriety or legality
... of any passed upon a juvenile offender
... Appx. IV 18 n 5
... High Court may consider the propriety of and
... revise any s 439 n 46
... High Court may interfere with conviction in
... revocation after expiry of s 439 n 14
... 975
... if whipping more severe than of imprisonment
... s 423 n 72
... 977
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sentence—(contd)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in default of fine by Magistrates s 33</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— a sub-</td>
<td>847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— e shall</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— that of</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in case of conviction of several offences at one trial s 35</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— course s 35 (ii) n 17(a)</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in case of conviction of several offences s 23a</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in case of possession of stolen property belonging to several persons s 35 (iii) n 16 (c)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in case of receiving stolen property and assisting in concealment thereof s 35 (iii) n 17(f)</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in case of rescuing from custody of one officer and using criminal force to another officer s 35 (iii) n 15(g)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in case of resistance to a public servant taking property and assaulting a public servant s 35 (iii) n 15(b)</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in case of rioting and grievous hurt s 35 (iii)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— means total punishment inflicted at one trial s 391 n 1</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— mode of carrying out when one of them is set aside s 35 (vii) n 36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— mode of execution in case of passed at different trials s 35 (v) n 27</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— of death confirmation of to be signed by two judges s 377</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— execution of after s 381</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— in default of fine suspension of s 388</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— of imprisonment in default of fine a reed to</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— to further substantive sentence s 398</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reformatory Appx 1V s 10 n 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Sentence—(contd) | |
| —— in default of fine by Magistrates s 33 | 61 |
| —— in default of payment of fine | 69 |
| —— imprisonment cannot be committed to whipping Appx III s 5 n 4 | 851 |
| —— in default of payment of fine cannot be made to run concurrently s 35 (iv) n 21 | 69 |
| —— imprisonment in default of payment of compensation adjudged under s 22 Cat Tres. Act is illegal Appx VI s 22 n 7 | 166 |
| —— of imprisonment in excess of Magistrate’s power s 33 n 6 | 62 |
| —— of imprisonment upon a person undergoing imprisonment for default in furnishing security must commence at once s 123 n 72 | 192 |
| —— of solitary confinement in cases tried summarily s 32 n 2 | 53 |
| —— of whipping in cases of conviction of several offences at one trial s 35 n 3 | 64 |
| —— of transportation not to specify place s 369 | 825 |
| —— of transportation on a woman if not appealed against to be referred to Government s 383 | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sentence—(contd.)</th>
<th>1161</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pronouncing, before writing judgment is irregular, s 537, n 45 (i)</td>
<td>1161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>return of warrant on execution of s 400</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>revision of inadequate should be reported by police, s 439 n 81</td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rules as to suspension, etc., to be made by the Governor-General or Local Government, s 401 (6)</td>
<td>850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separate, in case of convictions of several separable offences falling within the purview of s. 35 of the Code if legal s 35 (11), n 13</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separate in case of forgery, and fraudulent destruction of document when not allowable, s 35 (11), n 17 (i)</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separate in case of rioting and hurt caused by other members s. 35 (11) n 4 (d)</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separate not allowable where the act is an</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>se</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>se</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>se</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>utensils and manufacture of liquor under s 43 of the Dom. Abkari Act of 1878 s 35</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and (i), n 18 (c)</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separate, not allowable in case of rioting and criminal trespass s 35 (11) n 18 (c)</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separate, unnecessary when it is nugatory, s 35 (11), n 12</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separate, when he passed s 35 (11) and (i)</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>948</td>
<td>1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>twice the amount of punishment awardable by Magistrates s 35 (vi) n 32</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>use of discretion in awarding of fine s 32 n 12 59</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>usually to take effect when it is passed s 397, n 4</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>what on European soldiers s 367 n 45</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when can be concurrent s 397 n 3</td>
<td>848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when can be made to run concurrently s 35 (iv) n 23</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when, of imprisonment is passed reasons for conviction must be recorded s 370 n 4</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when reversible, by reason of irregularity ss 531 and 537</td>
<td>1144, 1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>where distinct offences committed in same transaction s 235 n 15</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>where is improperly passed under s 562 the Appellate Court must remand the case and not direct a re-trial s 562 n 19</td>
<td>1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>where is whipping s 565 is not applicable s 565 n 4</td>
<td>1222</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sentence—(contd.)</th>
<th>57, 65</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>which may be passed by Courts of various classes Chap III(6) ss 31—35</td>
<td>57, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>which, Assistant Sessions Judge may pass s 31</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>which District Magistrate specially empowered may pass s. 34</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Courts may pass, s. 31</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrates may pass s 32</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions Judges and Additional Sessions Judges may pass, s. 31</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Servant—</th>
<th>107</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of Government or Railway Company, service of summons on, s. 72</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>service of summons on, in presidency town s 70</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>signature of receipt for summons by, s 70</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service—See Summons</th>
<th>120</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>absconding to avoid punishable s. 87 n 7</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>criminal breach of contract of, compoundable, s. 345</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of order for removal of nuisance, s. 134</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of order prohibiting repentance or continuance of nuisance s. 143</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sessions Cases—</th>
<th>520</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>inquiry into, Chap. XVIII</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meaning of, s. 4 (v), n 1</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sessions Court—See COURT OF SESSIONS JUDGE</th>
<th>1013</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cannot revise order under, s. 476, n 56</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cases that ought to be tried by the s. 347 n 2</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of to call proceedings of Magistrates under Dom. Dist. Pol. Act s 43—s. 435 n 16 (d)</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sessions Division—</th>
<th>31</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>same district may have two s 7, n 5</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sessions Judge—See COURT OF SESSIONS</th>
<th>31</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>appointment of s 9</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bound to hear party ordered to give security for good behaviour s 123 n 6</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>can refer proceedings of District Magistrates under s 435 to the High Court s. 435 n 9</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(i)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannot act where District Magistrate has con</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>firmed order of discharge s. 437 n 2</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannot direct further inquiry after District Magistrate has dealt with the case under s 435 n 9 (i)</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannot direct investigation by police, s 156 n 5</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannot refer for enhancement when he has not heard the appeal s 438 n 6 (i)</td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>can try offences of which he has given sanction as District Judge s 477</td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannot entertain application for revision when s 435</td>
<td>923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannot stay proceedings of a Civil Court, s. 478</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n 66</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Session Judge—(contd.)</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ex-officio Justice of the Peace, s. 25</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>has no power to try cases under s. 29 of the Police Act, Appx. XIII, s. 29, n. 2</td>
<td>CXXII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>has no power to direct further inquiry under s. 145, n. 158</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>must either accept or frame other charges, s. 210, n. 8</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not competent to try a person giving false evidence before him, s. 497, n. 3</td>
<td>1028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not entitled to stay proceedings of Civil Court under s. 478, n. 3</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of one division when may become additional, of another division, s. 9</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powers of, s. 435, n. 9</td>
<td>925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of to revise orders of District Magistrate</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>1026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions Trial—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>order in, not to be reversed, s. 540, n. 1</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shan State—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code extended to</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Show Cause, Rules to—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in proceedings to take security, s. 112</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in proceedings to forfeit bonds, s. 514</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signature—See Signed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>direction as to accused s. 364, n. 16</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of absence of accused s. in the record of confession, s. 364, n. 22</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Signature—(contd.)</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>in case of information to police in cognizable cases, s. 154</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>necessary on warrant of arrest, s. 75</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of accused to be taken in Magistrates presence, s. 364, n. 17</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—to record of his examination, s. 364</td>
<td>869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of receipt for summons, s. 69</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on warrant for execution not to be affixed by stamps, s. 368, n. 9</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of Magistrate to be continued in Judge</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigned—See Signature and sealed, summons to be, and by whom,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to be by</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>examination of complainant to be, by him and by Court, s. 200</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>information to police in cognizable cases to be, s. 161</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>judgment to be, s. 366</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>list of things seized in search to be, by witnesses, s. 163</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>memorandum of substance of evidence to be, ss. 365 and 356</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>record of evidence to be, ss. 355, 359 and 375</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>statement or confession to Magistrate before inquiry or trial to be, s. 164</td>
<td>801, 802, 803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>warrant of commitment to be, by Magistrates, s. 213, n. 9</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Simple Imprisonment— | |
| in default of payment of fine, s. 33 | 61 |
| in default of security, s. 123 | 168 |

| Small Cause Court— | |
| --- | |
| subordinate to high Court in presidency towns for purpose of, s. 466 | 1025 |
| subordinate to Court of Session, in mofussil, s. 466 | 1025 |

| Soldier— | |
| intimation of commission of offences by, to be given to their Commandants, s. 46, n. 16 | 80 |
| protected against prosecution for acts done in discharging unlawful assembly, s. 122 | 213 |

| Solitary Confinement— | |
| in lieu of whipping s. 355, n. 5 | 81 |
| not regulated by Magistrate's choice, s. 32, n. 3 | 81 |
| ... | 81 |
| ... | 81 |
| ... | 81 |
| ... | 81 |
| ... | 81 |
**Solitary Confinement—(contd)***
- only awardable for offences under I P C, s 32  
  
  58
- sentence of in summary trial s 262 n 6
  
  652
- sentence of, not to be awarded for each separate offence s 32 n 3
  
  58
- suitable for old offenders s 32 n 6
  
  59
- who may pass sentence of, ss 31 and 32
  
  57 59

**Southal Purganass—**
- Code in force in, s 1 (1), n 2
  
  14
- districts in s 17, n 2
  
  30
- enhancement of sentences in, s 423, footnote
  
  891
- finality of sentences in s 430, n 2
  
  921
- meaning of High Court, s 4 (f), n 3
  
  22
- rules relating to s 594, n
  
  1197

**Special Form—**
- of procedure, instances of s 1, n 11
  
  15
- of procedure, saving of, s 1 (2)
  
  13

**Special Jury, Jurors—**
- extent of exemption of, lists of, s 313
  
  738
- number of s 312
  
  738
- preparation of list of s 323
  
  742
- trials before, s 276
  
  665

**Special Jurisdiction—**
- no appeal from Magistrate exercising, outside
  
  British India, s 494, n 6
  
  868
- instances of, s 1 n 9
  
  15
- saving of, s 1 (2)
  
  13

**Special or Local Laws—**
- Code not to affect, s 1 (2)
  
  15
- what are
  
  15

**Special Magistrates—**
- appointment and definition of, s 14
  
  35
- appointment of police-officer as s 14
  
  35
- Local Government may appoint for a term, s 14
  
  35
- must record evidence in their own hand
  
  s 357, n 2
  
  803
- who are, s 14
  
  35

**Police-officers—**
- powers of Appx XIII, s 18
  
  cxx
- refusal to serve as Appx XIII s 17
  
  cxxx
- who may be appointed Appx XIII, s 17 n 2
  
  cxx

**Special Procedure—**
- saving of, by the Code s 1 (2)
  
  13

**Special Rules—**
- of evidence ss 509—512
  
  1025 1079
- Appendix XII, s 13
  
  c

**Special Warrant—**
- cannot be delegated s 79 n 5
  
  115

**Spies and Informers—**
- are accomplices in crime s 337, n 17
  
  749

**Splitting up—**
- offences for purpose of summary trials, s 260
  
  644
- s
  
  65
- 6481

**Stamp Act—See Act I of 1879**

**Standard Weights and Measures—**
- Commissioner of Police to keep, Cal Pol, s 55
  
  cxc, chxx
- Mad City Pol, s 32
  
  cxc

**Standing Counsel—**
- entitled without permission to conduct prosecution before Magistrate, s 495
  
  1059

**State—**
- commission for examination of witness residing in Native, s 503
  
  1069
- sanction for prosecution for offences against
  
  480

**Statement—**
- s 225
  
  652

- admission of, illegal when made to police, s 162
  
  n 1 and 2
  
  304
- attestation of, by standers, s 160 n 15
  
  322
- error in recording, effect of, s 533
  
  1146
- importance of examining of first, made to police,
  
  s 154, n 2
  
  304
- importance of taking down accused in his own
  
  words s 243, n 4
  
  608
- impracticability of taking down, of persons immedately before their arrest s 160 n 24
  
  323
- imprisonment of taking down witnesses, with a
  
  certain view, s 164, n 22
  
  338
-(let in under s 238 may be treated as substantive evidence, s 17
  
  663
- made by witness at search cannot be used
  
  s 238 n 3
  
  680
- made by a witness in the absence of the accused
  
  s 238 n 3
  
  680
- made to police-officer cannot be used as direct
  
  evidence, s 162 n 6
  
  325
- Magistrate directing police investigation not
  
  disqualified from recording, under s 164
  
  n 16
  
  323

**s 364, n 29**
- of accused made in the course of examination
  
  are privileged s 342 n 27
  
  771
- of accused may be proved though writing con
  
  taining it is admissible s 560 n 19
  
  329
- of approver cannot be used as substantive evi
  
  dence of facts alleged by him, s 588 n 8
  
  661
- of accused persons made to the police and
  
  recorded by them if dealt with by s 162—s 162
  
  n 16
  
  522
- of accused to police-officer not amounting to
  
  admission of guilt, s 162 n 16
  
  52
Statistics—(contd)

of witnesses must not be recorded in the special diary merely to prevent the accused to have access to them s 160 n 14 232
of witnesses should be recorded by Magistrate 339
s 163 (2) 360
once 331
fore 332
production inspection and copies of written under s 162 323
proof and essential formalities for the recorded under s 162-> 162 n 13 327
provisions of s 164 are applicable only to of a witness and to the confession to of an accused s 164 (1) n 3 334
provisions of s 164 are applicable only to recorded before inquiry or trial commences 335

PAGE

n 53 343
down to take copies of s 169 n 15 328
it was made s 364 n 12 811
to police at s requi stion s 161 323
— if reduced to writing not to be signed by maker s 162 323
— not used as evidence against or in favour of accused s 162 323
to render dying admissible the accused must be on his trial for causing death s 162 n 26 330
under s 162 is not a complaint or a charge and cannot be made the bs is of a prosecu tion under s 211 I P C s 162 n 8 (b) 326
value to be attached to of accused s 342 n 26 771

Statutes—

s 183 n 1 422
1 Will IV c 92 ss 1 and 2—s 503 n 1 (ii) 1970
6 and 7 Vict c 12 s 174 (1) n 16 footnote 369
11 and 12 Vict c 43 s 9—s 537 n 1 1152
12 and 13 Vict c 98 ss 2 and 3—s 177 n 7 7
181 n 8 420
21 and 22 Vict c 106 s 168 n 2 4 6
22 Vict c 20 s 503 n 1 (i) 1069
23 and 24 Vict c 89 420
24 and 25 Vict c 67 s 4 (i) n 2 17
25—s 183 n 2 420
(Larceny), c 96 s 1—s 517 footnote 420
419
s 13 s 333 n 1 744

Bail—

if cancellation of the order under s 4 6 cl (1) will operate as of proceedings under cl (2) of s 476 n 54 1012
of criminal proceedings pending disposal of civil litigation s 344 n 4 773
of criminal proceedings when desirable n 4 6 7
min— 842
s 15 n 1 768

— when after commencement of inquiry or trial Magistrate finds case should be commit ted s 347
s 345

of prosecut on in High Court by Advocate General s 333 744
order with regard to disposal of property s 529 1011
power of High Courts to, proceedings under s 4 6 s 4 6 64 1015
Sessions Judge cannot proceedings of a Civil Court s 4 6 n 66 1010
Sessions Judge cannot proceedings of Civil Courts under s 4 3—s 478 n 6 6 1020

Stealing—

offence of where may be incurred s 181(3) 417

Stocks—

what classes of offenders have to be put in.
Appx \n 1 s 10 n 5 286
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Property—See Receiver</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power to attach s. 146</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subordinate Courts—</td>
<td>1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>within the meaning of s. 526</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Bangalore s. 526 n 3 (1)</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Secunderabad s. 526 n 3 (iii)</td>
<td>1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subordinate Magistrate—</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appointment of, s. 12</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cognizance of case upon inquiry held by s. 190 (iv) n 27 (c)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>local limits of jurisdiction of, s 12</td>
<td>1074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>power of, to apply for issue of commission, s 509</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subordination—</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 90</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 91</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 92</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-Registrar—</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appeal from conviction or in case of contempt before him s. 486 (4)</td>
<td>1025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not Court for purposes of giving sanction to prosecute, s. 195 n 28</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to be deemed Civil Court in case of contempt before him s. 483</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Substituted Service—</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of summons s. 71</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Successor—</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>competency of of Judge to take action under s. 478 n 12</td>
<td>1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in office may pass an order under s. 476 without preliminary inquiry s. 476 n 35</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Judge or Magistrate passing a sentence may issue a warrant s. 389</td>
<td>1119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudden Death—</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to be reported by village headman s. 45 (d)</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sufficient ground—</td>
<td>1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reasonable apprehension in accused mind of not having fair trial, for transfer s. 526 n 20</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sufficient Reason—</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adultery on the part of the husband s. 483 n 35</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disagreement between husband and wife s. 483, n 35</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>essence of</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marrying second wife n 33 (iii)</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— is not for awarding maintenance s. 483, n 33 (iii)</td>
<td>1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suicide—</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police to inquire and report on s. 174</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sureties to a bail bond discharged on of accused, s. 514, n 16</td>
<td>1087</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Stolen Property—See Receiver**
- assisting in concealment or disposal of, when triable summarily, s. 260
- disposal of, s. 517
- innocent purchaser of, payment of money to, s. 519
- no protection to purchase of, in market overt, s. 517 n 17
- person in possession of may be arrested without warrant, s. 54
- receiving or retaining, when triable summarily, s. 260
- right of pledgee of s. 517, n 17 (1)
- search for, s. 98
- seizure of suspected when not justifiable, s. 54 n 26 cl 4
- when it is currency note s. 517, n 16
- whether possession of is recent enough to convict, is for the jury, s. 239 n 64

**Streets—**
- in whom vested, s. 133 n 72

**Sub-Divisions—**
- Definition of
- jurisdiction of District Magistrate and Sub-Divisional Magistrate co-ordinate within a s. 17 n 7
- maintenance of existing s. 8
- Magistrate of first or second class may be put in charge of s. 17 n 7
- power to alter limits of, s. 8 (1)
- power to divide districts into s. 8

**Sub-Divisional Magistrate—See Magistrate**
- acting under s 430 has no power to accord sanction on perusing the calendar, s. 435, n 21
- appeals from sentence of s. 407 (1)
- appointment of s. 12
- appointment of Public Prosecutor by, in certain circumstances, s. 492 (2)
- cannot refer to another Subordinate Magistrate, s. 192 n 3 (c)
- cannot withdraw case specifically made over by District Magistrate s. 437, n 13
- competency of, with second-class powers to award imprisonment for more than six months in default of security s. 106 n 24
- corresponding expressions in former Act s. 3 (2)
- may transfer case after taking cognizance s. 192 (1)
- may commit to Court of Session or High Court s. 206
- may call for records of inferior Courts s. 435
- may withdraw or refer cases s. 528 (1)
- cannot pass adequate sentence his powers s. 349
- who is a s. 13 (1)
SALT—
against Magistrate for punishing a person under s. 450 where no offence has been committed s. 480 n 16 for damages for wrongful attachment s. 145 n 182
288
for declaration that land is not public not barred by this Code s. 133 n 71 and 72
225
for setting aside a sale under s. 88 and for recovery of property from the purchaser not barred by the Code s. 88 n 23
128
magisterial order is a sufficient cause of action to found a s. 144 n 66
to enrole order of Magistrate granting costs will not lie s. 148 n 18
302
when stay of criminal proceedings pending desirable s. 476 n 65 (a)
1015
will not lie in respect of anything done bona fide in nuisance cases ss. 140 (3) and 141 (3)
239 232

INDEX

Summary Convictions—
no appeal from certain s. 414
871
Summary Dismissal—
of appeal in s. 421
685
— Court may call for record before s. 421
885
Summary Finding—
of possession not justifiable s. 145 n 115 (a)
277
Summary Trial—
abuse of the procedure of s. 260 n 21
650
brief reasons for conviction should be recorded in s. 263 n 3
653
by unauthorized Magistrate void s. 530
1141
compensation awarded in s. 260 n 24
650
enforcement of sentence by High Court in s. 262 n 3
651
fine of any amount may be imposed in s. 262 n 8
662
for a minor offence when a graver offence is disclosed in the complaint or other effect of s. 530 n 7
1143
framing of charge if necessary in s. 260 n 7
646
impropriety of where Magistrate takes cognizance of his own personal knowledge s. 260 n 21
650
inappropirate in case of deal and dumb accused s. 260 n 20 (iv)
650
inappropirate in complicated cases s. 260 n 20 (iv)
649
inscription of register of s. 560 n 5
646
jurisdiction to hold determined by complaint s. 260 n 10
648
limit of imprisonment in s. 262 n 4
651
Magistrate not split up offences for purposes
647
801
873
Contract
Act is bad Appx. VII s. 2 n 8
xcv
of deal and dumb man not advisable s. 341 n 8
763
option to Magistrate to record evidence in full s. 358
803
power of Bench of Magistrates to employ clerk to prepare record in s. 265
655

Summary trial—(contd)
procedure applicable in warrant cases and in
summo s. cases s. 262
651
procedure in warrant cases s. 262 n 1
651
procedure of to be strictly observed s. 260 n 21
650
record in by whom to be written s. 260
655
appealable and non appealable cases ss. 263 and 264
652
refusal to hear evidence in a is illegal s. 263 n 5
653
trial lasting over six weeks is or is not s. 260 n 20 (vi)
649
under what circumstances undesirable though legal s. 260 n 20
649
what Magistrates may hold ss. 260 and 261 644
650
what offences are and what not subject to s. 260 n 18 and 19
648
whether solitary confinement may be ordered in s. 262 n 6
652

Summing up—See CHARGE TO JURY
by Judge must be taken as whole s. 299 n 2
693
case by counsel for prosecution s. 289 n 2
685
case for defence s. 290
683
detective when facts are not properly laid before
693
yes not go
685
717
693
Judge cannot evade his duty of because pleaders on both sides argued at length s. 299 n 3
695
Judge to explain law to jury in s. 299 (iv)
704
must be read not by itself but with and it the light of the evidence given and contentions raised s. 299 n 2
695
must not be misleading s. 299 n 12
697
object of in trial with aid of s. 609 n 2
733
optional with Judge s. 309 n 1
733
pleader for prosecution not to be employed for purpose of s. 309 n 14
769
what is proper is s. 299 n 1
694

Summons—
jurors and assessors in Court of Session, ss. 378 and 327
742, 743
jurors in High Court, ss. 315 and 316
739

Summons—
by whom served s. 68 (2)
102
circulars prescribing direct or for issue of s. 68 n 6
102
contract by accused to indemnify his surety is illegal s. 514 n 27
1056
copy of order under s. 140 to be served as s. 145 249
formalities to be observed in writing s. 68 n 8
103
general provisions as to every s. 93
124
how served, s. 69
105
in summons case finding not limited by s. 246 611
irregularity in effect of s. 537
1151
issue of, for attendance of accused s. 204
816
issue of fresh, without fresh information, effect of s. 537 n. 27
1156
issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to s. 90 127
mere showing not sufficient service, s. 69 n 1
105
Summons—(cont’d)

omission of substance of information in the
not material unless accused prejudiced there
by s 123 n 21 178

proof of service of when service beyond juris-
diction s 74 109

—return of with affidavit in such cases s 74 109

—when serving officer not present s 74 109

refusal to sign receipt of is no offence s 69
n 2 105

return of by head of office s 72 107

service of on corporation how made s 69(3) 105

— of servant of Government or Railway
Company s 72 107

service of outside local jurisdiction s 73 108

—when person summoned cannot be found
s 70 106

—when receipt for cannot be obtained
s 71 106

signature of receipt for ss 69 and 70 106

substitution of for warrant discretionary s 204
n 10 517

supplementary for jurors in presidency towns
s 71a 739

102 743

—copy of order under s 112 to accompany
s 115 164

—may dispense with personal attendance
s 116 165

to produce documents or other things s 94 128

to supplementary witnesses after commitment
s 219 545

to witnesses of accused after commitment
s 216 543

unnecessary when accused appears voluntarily
s 204 n 13 518

who may issue for offence committed beyond
jurisdiction s 186 424

Summons Case—

acquittal for non appearance of complainant in
effect of s 247 n 12 613

adjudgment in discretionary with Magistrate
s 247 n 1 612

appearance by Vali in is not equivalent to
appearance by complainant s 247 n 8 613

—and warrant-case procedure in case of
combination of s 251 n 2 627

619

615

commitment in a s 4 (v) n 1 — 608

complaint within n in cannot be revived
s 248 n 6 615

conviction on admission of truth of accusation
in s 243 608

defined s 4 cl (v) 28

discretion of Magistrate to issue process for
witnesses etc in s 244 609

dismissal of complaint in on absent parties,
s 247 n 5 612

dismissal of on failure to pay process fee s 204
s 247 n 10 516 613

page

1

Summons Case—(cont’d)

—when complainant is present s 247 n 9 619
duty of prosecution in s 244 n 4 609
effect of commencement of as a warrant-case
s 241 and s 251 n 3 60a 627

finding not limited by complaint or summons
in s 246 611

in contempt cases public servant is complainant
in s 195 n 4 453

inquiry into security for peace as in s 117 165

Magistrate may require deposit of expenses
before issue of process in s 244 (3) 609

Magistrate not bound to wait for complainant
in s 247 n 13 613

—to examine defence witnesses in s 244 609
manner of recording evidence in s 355 801

may be tried summarily s 260 644

no discharge in s 245 n 2 610

not to be committed to Court of Session s 241
n 1 607

on non appearance of complainant in acquittal
or adjournment, s 247 612

option to Magistrate to record evidence in full
as

603

610

616

proceedings in possession cases regarded as
s 145 n 109 1 278

procedure in ss 241–250 607 617

reading over of recorded evidence in is not
prescribed by law s 385 n 3 801

rules as to joinder of charges to be observed in
trial of s 242 n 3 608

substance of accusation to be explained to
accused in s 242 n 2 607

when trial begins in a s 44 (f) n 2 22

withdrawal of complaint in s 248 614

Superintendent—

of jail inspection of prisoners in jail by police
in company with s 55 n. 15 to cl (e) of
Reform Act

—may license youthful offenders s 18 Ref.

— 1 xlviii

1 xlv

1 xlix

—information to be communicated to of jail s 70 n 2 834

Sureties, Surety—
bail bond by s 499 607

bond by against breach of peace or for good
behaviour s 118

166

16b

16a

159

158

1052

1066

208

19b

duty of Magistrate before referred to

information s 123 n 94 19a
Safeties, Safety—(contd.)
effect of omission to state reasons for refusing, s. 123, n. 96 195
estates, of when liable to forfeiture after death, s. 514 1082
evidence must be taken before rejecting, in proceedings, under Chap VIII, s. 123, n. 91 194
evidence necessary to fasten liability on, s. 514, n. 15 1075
for peace and for good behaviour, number, character and class to be stated in order to show cause, s. 112 163
imposition of condition of limitations on, s. 123, 198

Liability of representative of deceased, s. 514 [6], 90
n. 20 1062, 1089
Magistrate cannot delegate duty of inquiring into fitness of, s. 123, n. 89 194
Magistrate not to fix arbitrary standards to test fitness of, s. 123, n 93 194
must be construed strictly, s. 514, n 15 1085
not liable where bond itself is bad, s. 514, n 15
(1) 1085
notice to show cause should be given to, s. 514,
n. 8 1084
power of Court to reject, s. 122 168
— not necessary of any particular caste, s. 123, n 101 198
prior conviction is no disqualification to be a, s. 123, n. 102

n. 3 195, 207
relations of the accused are not disqualified to be, s. 123, n 100 197
right to impose conditions as to character and class of s. 123, n 98 197
taking of, without personal bond of accused illegal, s. 123, n 109 200
taking without personal recognisances illegal, s. 123, n 103 200
test as to fitness of, s. 123, n 98 197
to a bail bond discharged on suicide of accused, s. 514, n 16 1087
whether Magistrate can prescribe the class of, s. 123, n 101 198
whether Magistrate may restrict the locality of, s. 123, n 99 1197

Surgeons—See Civil Surgeon
deposition of, when may be used in evidence, s. 509 1075
exempt from serving as jurors or assessors, s. 320, 740
lunatic prisoner to be examined by, s. 464 983
nearest civil, b dy of deceased to be sent in case of suspicious death, s. 174 (3) 364
Suspected Persons—
security for good behaviour from, s. 109 157

Suspension—
by High Court pending appeal to Lower Court, s. 428 917
of execution of sentence of imprisonment in default of fine, s. 388 841
of Judges and Magistrates, s 28 51
of payment of compensation to complainant pending appeal, s. 545 (2) 1185
—for frivolous complaint, s. 250 617
of proceedings in any stage by High Court in revision, s. 459, n 42 965
—on accused being found to be lunatic, s. 464, 983
of sentence by Governor General or Local Government, s. 401 850
of sentence pending reference to High Court, s. 433 948

Suspension—
reasonableness of, explained, s. 54 and s. 54, n. 17, cl (1) 81, 94
Suspicious Death—See Death
Tahsildar Magistrates—
powers of, in Madras, s. 39, n 2 72
Tank—
fencing of, s. 133 213
Technical Terms—
jury to determine meaning of, s. 298 (b) 694
Telegraph—
Court should not issue judicial orders by, s. 75, 113
— void, s. 530 (b) 1142

Telegraph—
power of police to arrest without warrant on, s. 54, n 22 to cl (1) 89
trial of offences against, s. 184 423
when police bound to assist in preventing injury to s. 42 (b) 74
Telegraph Act—See Act VIII OF 1885
Telegraph Office—See Search Warrant
order for, by unauthorized Magistrate void, gram in custody of, s. 95 132

Temples—
disputes as to possession of s. 145 249
— succession to a null not within scope of, s. 145, n. 51 264
Temporary Orders—
in urgent cases of nuisance Chap. XI 237
— by unauthorized Magistrate void, s. 530 1141
may be made exparte when, s. 144 217
who may issue, s. 144 227

INDEX.
Transfer—(contd)

case causing considerable excitement in the
district not necessarily a ground for s 526
n 30
complainant being a servant or relation of
Magistrate if valid ground for s 526 n 22
(ii)
Court to inform accused of his right to ask for
before any evidence is taken s 191
defamatory statements in application for
whether absolutely privileged s 526 n 35
delay in applying for strongly condemned
s 526 n 36
desirable where Magistrate acted as arbitrator
previously s 526 n 22 (iv)
district authorities to be moved before moving
the High Court for s 526 n 8
duty of Magistrate to adjourn to enable person
to apply for s 123 n 129
effect of of a case s 192 n 6
effect of omission to record reasons for s 528
n 3
effect of when made in good faith in possession
cases, s 529 n 5
expedient when fair and impartial jury cannot


High Court not competent to inquiry under
s 3 of Extradition Act, 1903 s 526 n 13
High Court not competent to inquiry from one
Magistrate to another Extradition Act, s 3
n 11
moratorium of application for staying proceed


application for can’t be made after disposal
of case s 526 n
bona fide mistake of law is no ground for s 526
n 26 (ii)
by Magistrate not authorized s 192, n 11
by Magistrate not empowered under s 192 (2)
s 529 n 5
by unauthorized Magistrate when not void
s 529

10th of cousin not effect by extrajudicial

Magistrate expressing strong views in a pre-
munary inquiry in a Sess case is no ground
for s 526 n 27
Magistrate’s ignorance of the vernacular in
which the exhibits are written is no ground
for s 526 n 32 (v)
Transfer—(cont’d)

of
1123
ase
is

a good ground for, s. 526 n. 25 (iv) 1122
Magistrate taking keen interest in the case
good ground for, s. 526 n. 22 (i) 1120
Magistrate to whom there has been a, cannot
re-transfer the case < s. 528 n. 5 (iv) 1133
Magistrate’s improper action showing bias is
ground for, s. 526 n. 25 (iii) 1122
Magistrate’s interest in the case must be proved
to justify, s. 526 n. 22 (iii) and (iv) 1120

Act, s. 526 n. 12 1117
not justifiable because trying Magistrate sum
moned as witness for defence, s. 526 n. 29 1120

s. 528, n. 11 446, 1135
of a case under s. 110 by a Magistrate having
no

s. 528, n. 6 1132
—application for to be supported by affidavit,

528, 2

2

—of case at a late stage is highly inexpedient,
s. 529, n. 6 1132
of
doing such an order 1112

528, n. 10 (i) 1117
of complaint instituted under s. 145 legal, s. 192,

528, n. 10

—under s. 107, s. 192, n. 2 444
—under s. 110 s. 192, n. 2 444
of complaint under Cattle Trespass Act, s. 192,

2

—protection under, s. 476 591
—procedure upon, s. 528 1112
—powers of High Court in making order for,
s. 528 1112
of proceedings under s. 110, s. 123 n. 124 201
of proceedings under s. 145, s. 526 n. 11 1116
of criminal appeal to High Courts file,

App. I, s. 29, n. 4

of lunatic prisoner to public lunatic asylum,
s. 474 991
of Magistrate to another district, effect on
jurisdiction, s. 12, n. 4 34
on account of Magistrate’s interest in a case,
s. 526, n. 22 (iii) and (iv) 1120
on, of case, proceedings need not be re-com-
menced, s. 528, n. 18 1130
on the ground of Magistrate taking proceedings
under s. 107, against one party alone, s. 526,

(vii) 1117

order for, of appeals in future is bad, s. 526,

2

7 1115
order of, had when opinion unfavourable to
prosecution is expressed, s. 528, n. 7 1134
order of, not to be ex-parte, s. 528, n. 12 1121
order of, without notice to accused illegal,
s. 528, n. 12 1135
other grounds for, s. 526 n. 32 1120
point from which an application for, should be
viewed, s. 526, n. 18 1113
power of District Magistrate not affected as to
cases instituted under, s. 145, n. 163 234
power of High Court to a case under s. 145,

n. 167 285
power of High Court to, re-entertain application
for, s. 526, n. 47 1129
power of, under the Letters Patent, s. 526,

2

2

power of, should be exercised with discretion,
s. 528, n. 10 1135
powers of from one Presidency Magistrate to
another, s. 526, n. 14 1117
power to cases from the instance of village head
men in Madras, s. 528, n. 14 1135
power to, transfer proceedings under s. 145,

n. 1116
proceedings of Magistrates not empowered to,
s. 528, n. 17 1136
proceedings not on, may be re-commenced,
s. 528, n. 18 1136
provisions of s. 350 applicable to all cases of
proceedings, s. 350 n. 3 794
reasonable apprehension in accused’s mind of
not getting fair trial is sufficient ground for,
s. 526, n. 18 1118
specification of trying officer not necessary on,
s. 476, n. 48 1010
strong opinion by Judge in a judgment in
another case when not a sufficient ground for,
s. 526, n. 28 (iii) 1124
guilt is

1124

witness

1120

unnecessary delay on the part of the Magistrate,
good ground for, s. 526, n. 32 (vi) 1117
Transfer—(contd.)
when accused may require s 191 443
when expedient for ends of justice s 526 n 25 1122 1126
(iv) and n 32
where application for is made after commence-
ment of the hearing s 526 (8) does not apply 1130
s 526 n 30
where is sought to the ground of bias it is not 1119
necessary to prove actual bias s 526 n 19
where Magi tract is in another capacity interest-
ed in the result of the case s 526 n 22 (ii) 1120
where prosecution witness is a relation of the 1120
Magistrate and is interested in the result of
the case s 526 n 22 (ii)

Transfer of a Case—
cannot be made outside district when s 123 202
n 126
does not give jurisdiction per se s 123 n 127 203

Translation—

---of copy of s 371 1073
of warrant of arrest when necessary s 75 n 19 815
of warrant of arrest when necessary s 75 n 19 113

Transportation—
execution of sentence of s 383 833
---warrant for execution of s 383 835
males sentenced to exempt from punishment of 844
whipping s 393
particulars to be endorsed on warrant of s 383 835
n 8
powers of Assistant Sessions Judge as to s 31 59
---District Magistrate specially empowered as


---to be referred to Government s 383 n 1 835
sentence on offender already sentenced to 847
s 397

Treasure Trove Act—See Act VI of 1878 57
third-class Magistrate cannot try offence under
s 29 n 3

Trespass—
upon property attached is punishable criminally 293
s 146 n 21

Trespasser—
defect in proceedings does not make distrainer 1167
s 598

Trial—See Jurisdiction
acceleration of before date originally fixed 774

---in bar s 403 n 32 (vii) 859
adjournment of for return of commission s 508 1075

---before special jury in a High Court s 276 695
by a Court with assessors not properly chosen 1155
is bad s 537 n 13
by Court not constituted as by law required 1155
s 537 n 15
by Court without jurisdiction cannot be pleaded 858
in bar s 403 n 22
by Judge or Magistrate in cases of personal 1198
interest s 558
by jurors not summoned s 326 n 3
by jury of case triable with assessors is legal 1199
by jury of offence triable with assessors not 1150
invalid s 536 (1)
by same jury or assessors of several offenders 863
in succession s 272
by some members of a Bench of Magistrates 36
attending throughout is legal s 15 n 5

Certificate as to lunatic being able to take his 998
administrable s 467

Commencement of before Court of Sessions, 670
s 271

Commencement of with assessors s 284 n 6 670
commences when accused appears s 320 36

---composition of offence bars subsequent, s 483 863
n 32 (ix)
---continuance of discretionary with Court after 661
plea of guilty s 271 n 15 1155
continuance by successor in office s 537 n 16 986
---custody of lunatic pending s 468

---distinction between by jury and with assessor 658
s 268 n 2

---District Magistrate cannot under s 43a direct, 933
of persons not before him s 43a n 23
does not include calling for records and report-
ing to High Court s 558 n 12 115
---does not necessarily end with plea of guilty 661
s 271 n 15
---effect of at unauthorized place s 177 n 6 419
---evidence given at preliminary inquiry admis-
sibility of in Sessions s 238 590

---High Court to determine place of in cases of 423
---doubt s 185

---in absence of commitment is illegal s 537 n 6 1154
---in case of contempt of Court s 480 and 482 1020 1023

---incidents held to create reasonable apprehen-
---s on that fair cannot be had s 526 n 25 1121
---s on that fair cannot be had s 526 n 25
---point bad in case of persons charged with 603
---different offences s 289 n 34 695

---of several persons s 289

---Judge not authorized to continue commenced 672
---before his predecessor s 289 n 3
INDEX.

PAGE 133

Trial—(cont’d)

mere change of judicial designation and local jurisdiction not sufficient reason to re-com-
mence, s 330, n 11 735
not according to law, s 537, n 13 1155
not defined in the Code, s 4 (4) n 1 22
not invalidated by omission to frame separate
• 1 
• 1150

s 339 754
of approver along with other prisoners is unfair,
s 339, n 12 758
of a warrant-case as a summons-case illegal
s 231, n 4 627
of charges against European British subjects,
s 443 950
of cross-cases together, effect of, s 537, n 37 1158
of distinct offences and offenders together,
effect of, s 537, n 39 1159
of European British subjects committed to High
Court, place of, s 336 745
— for offences of which one is and the other is
not punishable with death s 448 982
of foreign dacons for retaining stolen property
in British territory, s 181, n 4 417
of lunatic, resumption of, after adjournment
of a
• 5 q

— European Vagrancy Act, s 29, n 2 54
— Metal Tokens Act, s 29, n 2 54
— other laws, ss 5 and 29 55
— Opium Act, s 29, n 2 54
— Prisons Act, s 29, n 2 54
— Railway Act, s 29, n 2 54
— Registration Act, s 29, n 2 54
— Stamp Act, s 29, n 2 54
— Salt Act, s 29, n 2 54
— Treasure Trove Act, s 29, n 2 54
of officer by unauthorized Magistrate void
s 639 1141
of offences where some are triable by jury and
some with assessors, s 269 657

operation of s 35 of the Code restricted to con-
victions at one, s 35 (4), n 3 65
ordinary place of, s 177 409
ought not to be stopped before the close of the
prosecution case, s 286 n 12 677
place of, for abetment by letter sent through
post, s 180, n 2 415
place of, for offence under Stamp Act, s 177,
n 1 (d) 409
place of, in case of stealing, s 179, n 9 414
place of, in case of criminal conspiracy, s 179,
n 10 414
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trial—(concl.)</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>when can a, be said to be upon the same facts, s 403 n 30</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when commences, s 251, n 5</td>
<td>627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when, should be adjourned, s 295 n 2</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>which begins and ends with one assessor only</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>illegal, s 284, n 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when is a person said to be tried, s 403, n 1 and 19</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when is said to have re-commenced s 350, n 14</td>
<td>796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>where acts constitute one offence but when combined constitute a different offence, s 235, 574</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.. valid, when, s 536</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with the aid of assessor not summoned, s 326, n 3</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with the aid of non qualified assessor, s 537, n 13</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Try—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meaning of the word, s 656, n 8 and 11, 1200, 1201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unborn Child—See CHILD, MAINTENANCE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>maintenance order cannot be made for, s 488, n 26</td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclaimed Property—See PROPERTY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unlawful Assembly—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of officer commanding troops required by Magistrate to disperse, s 130</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.. need not be filed by authorized pleader appearing in defence, s 310, n 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unlawful Association—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>what constitutes s 127</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>who may order dispose, s 127</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unlawful Compulsory Labour—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>compoundable, s 345</td>
<td>777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unlawful Detention—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>meaning of, s 552, n 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of females, power to compel restoration on, s 552</td>
<td>1196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unlawful Obstruction—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conditional order for removal of, s 133</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unnatural Death—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police to report of, s 174</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Unsound Mind—See INSANITY.                                                   | PAGE |
| Upper Burma—                                                                   |      |
| appeals in case of European British subjects in, s 413, n 2 and s 414, n 1    | 877  |
| appeals in case of sentences of District Magistrates, s 408                    | 873  |
| Code extends to, s 1, n 2                                                       | 76   |
| detention of persons arrested without warrants in ss 54, 56 and 57            | 92   |
| districts in, s 7, n 2                                                          |      |
| enhancement of sentences in, s 423                                             |      |
| evidence recorded by Forest officers in, ss 355 and 356                        |      |
| fees for process in s 544                                                      |      |
| proceedings for taking security in, s 112                                     |      |
| procedure substituted for, s 45, n 1                                           |      |
| provisions as to irregular proceedings in, s 537, n 1                         |      |
| provisions as to transfer of cases in, s 528                                  |      |
| sentence of whipping in, s 32                                                  |      |
| Yagabond—                                                                      |      |
| arrest of, s 65                                                                 | 92   |
| Yagrans—See EUROPEAN VAGRANTS                                                  |      |
| security for good behaviour from, s 109                                        |      |
| Yakalatnama—                                                                   |      |
| need not be filed by authorized pleader appearing in defence, s 310, n 11     |      |
| Yakal—See YAKALATnama                                                          |      |
| need not file even memo of appearance when party is present in person alone   |      |
| s 340, n 15                                                                   |      |
| right of accused to be defended by, of his choice, s 340, n 2                  |      |
| right of accused to be heard, s 340, n 3                                       |      |
| Vendee—                                                                        |      |
| title of at magisterial sale superior to that of, at Civil Court sale, s 88, n 22 | 126  |
| Vendor—                                                                        |      |
| of stolen property, who to report visit of, and when, s 45                     |      |
| Verdict—See JURY                                                               |      |
| after accepting Judge has no jurisdiction to refer to High Court, s 307, n 3(1)| 727  |
| cases where relying on inadmissible evidence held to vitiate, s 259, n 33     | 720  |
| Code does not recognise any distinction between a general, and a special, s 301, n 7| 719  |
| delivery of, by the foreman binds the rests of the jurors, s 301, n 8         | 719  |
| evidence of individual jurors as to how, was arrived at inadmissible, s 301, n 8| 719  |
| form of s 301, n 3                                                              | 719  |
| High Court cannot interfere with if Judge does not refer, s 307, n 11(4)      | 720  |
Tort—(contd.)

High Court's power to interfere s 307, n 14

jury s 307, n 14

in what cases High Court can interfere s 307

jury, s 307, n 73

is erroneous, meaning of s 321, n 14

Judge has no power to convict s 302, n 2

Judge cannot proceed to record a, s 302, n 72

jury cannot return a on charge of theft s 301, n 72

jury may return a, in the alternative s 301, n 9 (11)

jury must give their reasons against acquittal s 299, n 51

meaning of term, s 302, n 2

means ente, s 323, n 104

obtained by duress, s 306, n 1

guilt adequately sentence must be passed on

—Judge bound to receive unanimous, s 302, n 72

—nature of, how to be ascertained, s 303, n 4

—to be given on each charge, s 303

—when may be an ended, s 304


—where in evidence of, s 321, n 74

power of jury to return a, in respect of an

offence not charged, s 301, n 9

procedure where Sessions Judge disagrees with,

s 307

proper course to be adopted where, of jury is

vague or ambiguous, s 303, n 4

questions to be put where, is ambiguous, s 303, n 1

reasons for, cannot be asked, s 303, n 3

recording evidence after, illegal, s 305, n 8

repugnancy in no ground for quashing convic-

unanimous "must be received unless contrary to
to law, s 402, n 1

when Judge has accepted the, on certain
charges High Court cannot vary s 307, n 12

when Judge may not take, on lesser charge s 303, n 10

when it is not delivered by accident or mistake,
jury is not entitled to amend it, s 304, n 1

when not ambiguous Judge must apply law
there to s 301, n 7

when, not justified by evidence reference must
be made to High Court, s 307, n 2

when, of culpable homicide, Judge should ascer-
tain whether accused is guilty of major

offence, s 299, n 57

Tort—(contd.)

where special or separate or at the instance of the judge
s 7

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 8

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 8

where the Court and the Judge bound to record

'no question' s 2, n 4

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2

where, with the consent of the accused cannot be heard in

s 2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index Entry</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Visitors—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committed of, appointment of, for Reformatory...</td>
<td>xlviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——duties of, s. 23, Ref Sch Act</td>
<td>xlix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>——certificate of, as to capacity of lunatic prisoners to make defence, s. 473</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Void Proceedings—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>caused by irregularities, s. 531</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voluntary Confessions—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fact of, should appear at beginning of statement s. 184, n 34</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>memorandum as to, s. 164 (3)</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteers—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>duty of in dispersing unlawful assembly, s. 130, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>powers of, to disperse unlawful assembly, s. 131</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>protection of, from prosecution for acts done in dispersing unlawful assembly, s. 132</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteers’ Act—See Military Officer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voyage—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>place of inquiry and trial where offence is committed on, s. 183</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiver—</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by accused where his examination was not signed, s. 364, n 23</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of prisoner, defective proceedings not cured by, s. 439 n 13</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of privilege by European British subject, s. 454</td>
<td>454, n 5, s. 528 B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrant—See Arrest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and to person other than police when executing, s. 43</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cannot be issued unless summons be issuable, s. 90 n 2 and 6</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>discretion to be used in granting, s. 204, n 5</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of material defect in, s. 537, n 26</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of not recording reason in writing for issue of, for the arrest of a witness s. 90 n 3,</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>effect of issue of, amounts to discharge when proceedings are not taken against accused, s. 437, n 16</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>endorsement of, by police officer to whom it is not directed, s. 79 n 3</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for execution of death sentence, s. 381</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for levy of arrears of maintenance, s. 466, n 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Warrant—(contd) | |
| issue of, to enforce attendance of absent | |
| to a proceeding under s. 145, is illegal, s. 145 | |
| g. rea. | |
| n in | |
| prop | |

| struck out by n. 22 (a) | |
| only one issuable for accumulated arrears | |
| of maintenance, s. 489, n 71 (11) | |
| particulars to be endorsed on, s. 383, n 8 | |
| person arresting on, must notify substance | |
| s. 46, n 7 | |
| political | |
| under s | |
| power of | |
| issue, s. 75, n 17 | |
| procedure when issued by Subordinate Magistrates, s. 187 | |
| provision as to applicable to those issued under Act XIII of 1859, s. 83, n. 6 | |
| return of, on execution sentence, s. 400 | |
| signature on, not to be affixed by stamp, s. 46, n 9 | |
| special, cannot be delegated s. 79, n. 5 | |

| Warrant of Arrest—See Arrest | |
| clerical omission in effect of, s. 77, n 4 | |
| conditional, is illegal, s. 75 n 10 | |
| continuance of, s. 75 (2) | |
| constables executing, to seek assistance from | |
| village officials, s. 76 n 9 | |
| directed to police for execution outside jurisdiction | |
| execution of, against Railway servants, s. 79 | |
| n 18 | |
| ——by landholders, s. 78 | |
| from Courts in British India cannot be executed on Nizam’s subjects on Hyderabad State | |
| Lines s. 82, n 2 | |
| general provisions as to every, s. 93 | |
| general should not be issued s. 75 n 8 | |


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Warrant of Arrest—(contd.)</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>good if nature of offence is clearly specified</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 75 n. 6</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 issued</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>summons,</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s. 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>issued with a blank in it which was subsequently filled up is illegal s. 75 n. 9</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrate cannot issue under s. 114 against person not within his jurisdiction s. 114 n. 6</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magistrate may issue only on good and legal grounds s. 75 n. 4</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may be cancelled at any time and summons issued s. 75 n. 16</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>may be directed to unofficial person in case of emergency s. 77 (1)</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>misdemeanor of person in effect of s. 75 n. 7</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mode of executing s. 75 n. 11</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>need not contain facts on which charge is predicated s. 75 n. 5 (v)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>notification of substance of s. 88 n. 1</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not to set out circumstances of offences s. 75 n. 8 (v)</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>officer executing must have with him s. 80 n. 3</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>only person named may execute s. 77 n. 6</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on execution of arrested person to be brought to Magistrate for execution outside jurisdiction</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[insert additional information]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when against a witness is to be issued in the first instance s. 90 n. 4</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when directed to police cannot by endorsement be executed by a private person s. 77 n. 5</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— may be issued in case of security for peace or for good behaviour s. 114 prov.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— copy of order under s. 112 to accompany such s. 115</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when to be forwarded to District Superintendent or Commissioner of Police for execution s. 83</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when duration of comes to an end s. 75 n. 14</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—— to be put on dormant file s. 75 n. 13</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>where may be executed s. 82</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Warrant case—

| absences of complainant could not justify dis- | PAGE |
| charge of accused in s. 253 n. 8 | 600 |
| acquittal in bars further trial s. 253 n. 2 | 642 |
| acquittal in whether entities accused to com- | |
| monitate s. 250 | 617 |
| acquittal to follow finding of not guilty, s. 259 (1) | 642 |

Warrant case—(contd.)

| charge to be read and explained to accused in | 634 |
| s. 255 (1) | |
| commitment in a is not necessarily illegal s. 4 (w) note | 28 |
| conviction to follow finding of guilty s. 253 (2) | 642 |
| conviction when accused pleads guilty in s. 255 (2) | 634 |
| defence in s. 256 | 635 |
| = = = = | 22 |
| = = = = | 639 |
| = = = = | 1162 |
| notice in s. 253 n. 3 | 630 |
| dismissal of complaint for non-payment of process-fee in s. 252 n. 6 | 628 |
| effect of omission to prepare charge in s. 254 n. 6 | 633 |
| filing of written statement of defence in, s. 256 (2) | 635 |
| framing of charge in s. 254 | 632 |
| inquiry into security for good behaviour in, s. 117 (2) | 166 |
| issue of summons in does not make it summons case s. 259 n. 2 | 643 |
| Magistrate not competent to allow withdrawal of prosecution in s. 259 n. 8 | 644 |
| manner of recording evidence in ss. 356, 357 and 359 | 802, 803, 804 |
| order of discharge in without taking all prosecution evidence s. 253 n. 2 | 630 |
| power of Court to inquire into offence other than charged in s. 254 n. 8 | 633 |
| power to revise prosecution after discharge in s. 438 n. 8 | 834 |
| procedure for applicable in summary trial s. 262 | 681 |
| procedure in trial of ss. 251 and 259 | 627, 643 |
| —— in case of two charges one being summons-case and the other s. 21 n. 2 | 627 |
| procedure when evidence in is completed s. 360 | 804 |
| power for witnesses for defence in s. 257 | 639 |
| recalling and cross-examining witnesses for prosecution in s. 256 | 635 |
| some sentence must be passed on conviction in s. 259 n. 7 | 643 |
| in | |
| s. 537 n. 43 | 627 |
| what to follow on absence of complainant in s. 259 | 643 |
| when trial begins in a s. 4 (4), n. 2 | 22 |
| withdrawal of complaint in not allowed, s. 248 n. 2 | 615 |

Warrant of Execution—

| in case of imprisonment or transportation ss. 384 and 385 | 833 |
| not to be signed with a stamp to be lodged with the jailor s. 385 | 633 |
| of sentence of fine s. 386 | 836 |
| who may issue s. 389 | 841 |

Way—

| conditional order as to nuisance in public, s. 133 | 137 |
Witness—(contd)

order refusing to summon when improper, s 216 n 3
ordering out of Court, s 286, n 11
perjuring should not be turned out of Court.

n 5 and s 123, n 62

— to summon supplementary, after commit
ment, s 219
procedure when defence, are not present, s 289
n 11
production of prosecution, in Sessions Court,

s 286, n 6
prosecution if called by accused cannot be cross-
examined without Court's permission s 289,
n 12
prosecutor and complainant may call, on

additional made to charge, s 231
omissions of s 116 not applicable to and persons
in presidency

recusant, may be forwarded or detained in

custody, s 171
refusal to summon necessary, until deposit made,
s 216
remedy against defaulting, s 169, n 5
restraint exercised upon, by police illegal, s 171,
n 2
right of accused to cross-examine Court s 540
n 7
— on recalling prosecution, s 289
right to recall after alteration in charge, s 231
rules for examination of, s 298 n 2
sanction for prosecution, not necessary in case
of s 195
selection of search, by whom to be made s 103,
n 2
Sessions Court cannot reject when sent up by

committing Magistrate s 286 n 5
statement of, taken down in writing to be

furnished to accused with Court's permission
s 162
— tender for cross-examination of prosecution,

s 286, n 7
when accused may

s 330
— attendance of, may be dispensed with s 503 1069
— bound to answer police questions s 161 (2) 323
— not bound to answer what questions s 485
n 4
— prosecution excused from producing in

Sessions trials s 236, n 6
when Court bound to call medical s 549,

n 5 (iv)
when, summoned under s 175, is bound to

answer truly s 175 n 1
where, recalled re-affirmation not necessary,
s 855, n 7

while evidence is being read over, Court not to
take up another s 300 n 6
who may be called as, s 540, n 5

n 11

Woman

apartment in occupancy of, when may be

broken open for arrest, s 48
detention of arrested, after childbirth, s 61
n 11
examination of purdah, on commission, s 503
examined from whipping, s 393
mode of searching, s 52
postponement of capital sentence on pregnant,

s 382
restoration of unlawfully detained, s 552
sentence of transportation on when to be

referred to Government s 383, n 1
who to prosecute for enticing married, s 199

Words

definition of certain, given in Penal Code

adopted in present Act s 4 (2)

Written

generally' and 'specially' distinguished, s 69
n 3
referring to acts done extend also to illegal

omission, s 4 (2)

Workman—See BREACH OF CONTRACT, APPENDIX VII

Writing

definition of, s 4 (2) n 1

Written Statement

by parties in possession cases s 145
construction of accused s 257, n 18
must not take the place of examination, s 342
n 21
neglect to file not sufficient to stop proceedings
under, s 145 n 110
of defence in warrant case filing of s 256

Wrongful Act

being on bad terms with others is not s 107,

n 12
getting of false cases is not s 107 n 12
leasing of land not in grantor's possession is

not s 107 n 12
must be likely to occasion breach of peace

s 107 n 12
past do not justify proceedings under s 107—
s 107 n 13
singing of ballads in streets is not s 107 n 12
hearing to justify action under s 107, must be definite,

s 107, n 11

Wrongful Confinement

compoundable s 345
search of persons in, s 100

Wrongful Restraint

compoundable, s 345
Youthful Offender—

arrest of escaped, § 29, Ref Sch Act xlix, 1

confinement of, in Reformatory, s 399 849

defined, s 4, Ref Sch Act xxxix

discharge or removal of, from Reformatory,

s 14 Ref Sch Act xlv

penalty for communication with, s 27 1

penalty for abetting escape of, s 28, Ref Sch Act 1

power of Court to direct to be sent to Reformatory, s 8, Ref Sch Act xxxix

power to apprentice, s 22 (2), Ref Sch Act xliv

power of Magistrate as to, s 10, Ref Sch Act xlv

Superintendent may license, to employers of labour, s 22 (2) Ref Sch Act xlv


Youthful Offender—(cont’d.)

—to be deemed guardian of, s 22 (1) xlx

Sch Act

Zalda—
does not come under, s 45 (1), n 3 77

proceedings under s 110 cannot be

against without District Magistrate's

sion, s 110, n 22 163

Zanzibar—

Code in force in 14

Zenana—

breaking open for arrest, s 48 83

Zillah Magistrate—

signifies only District Magistrate, s n 3 33